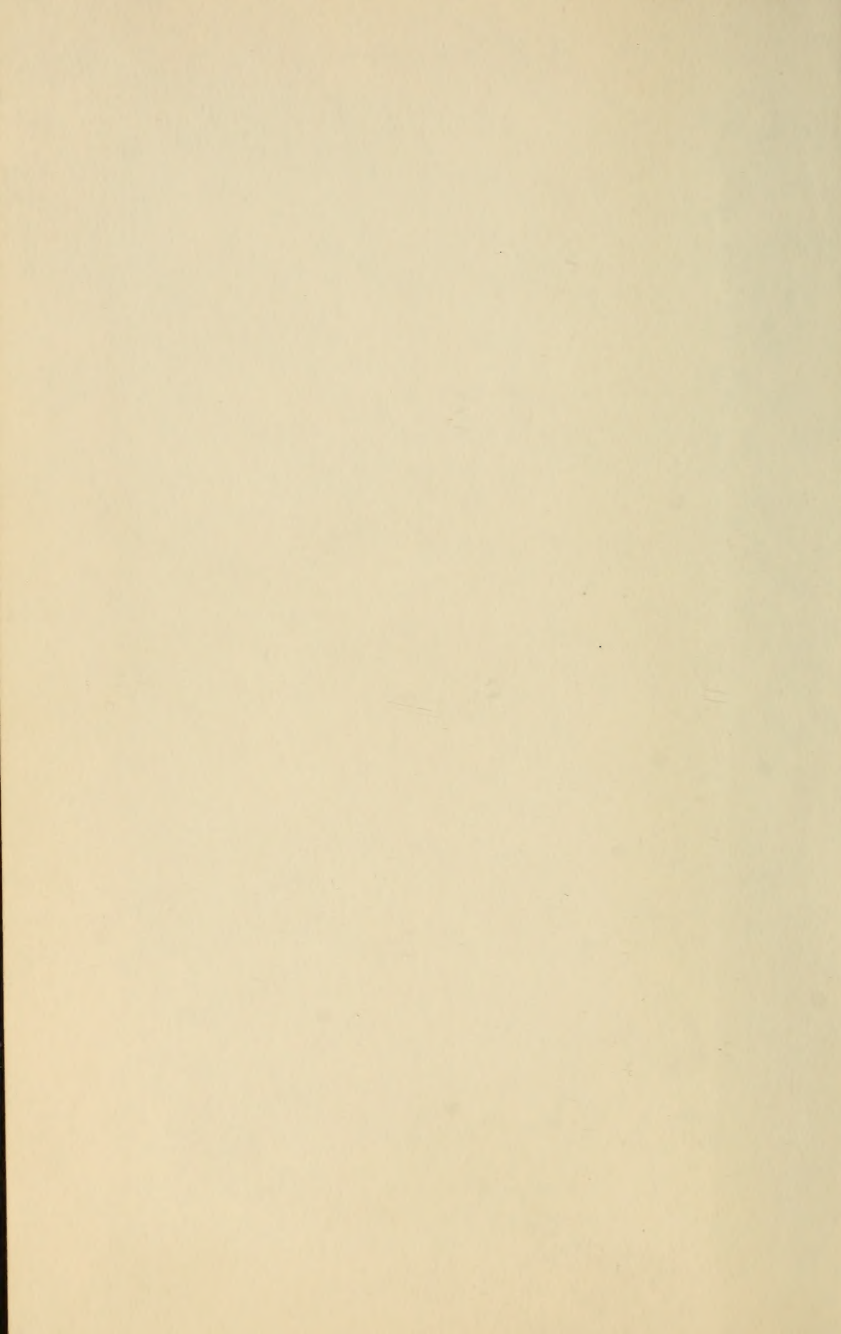


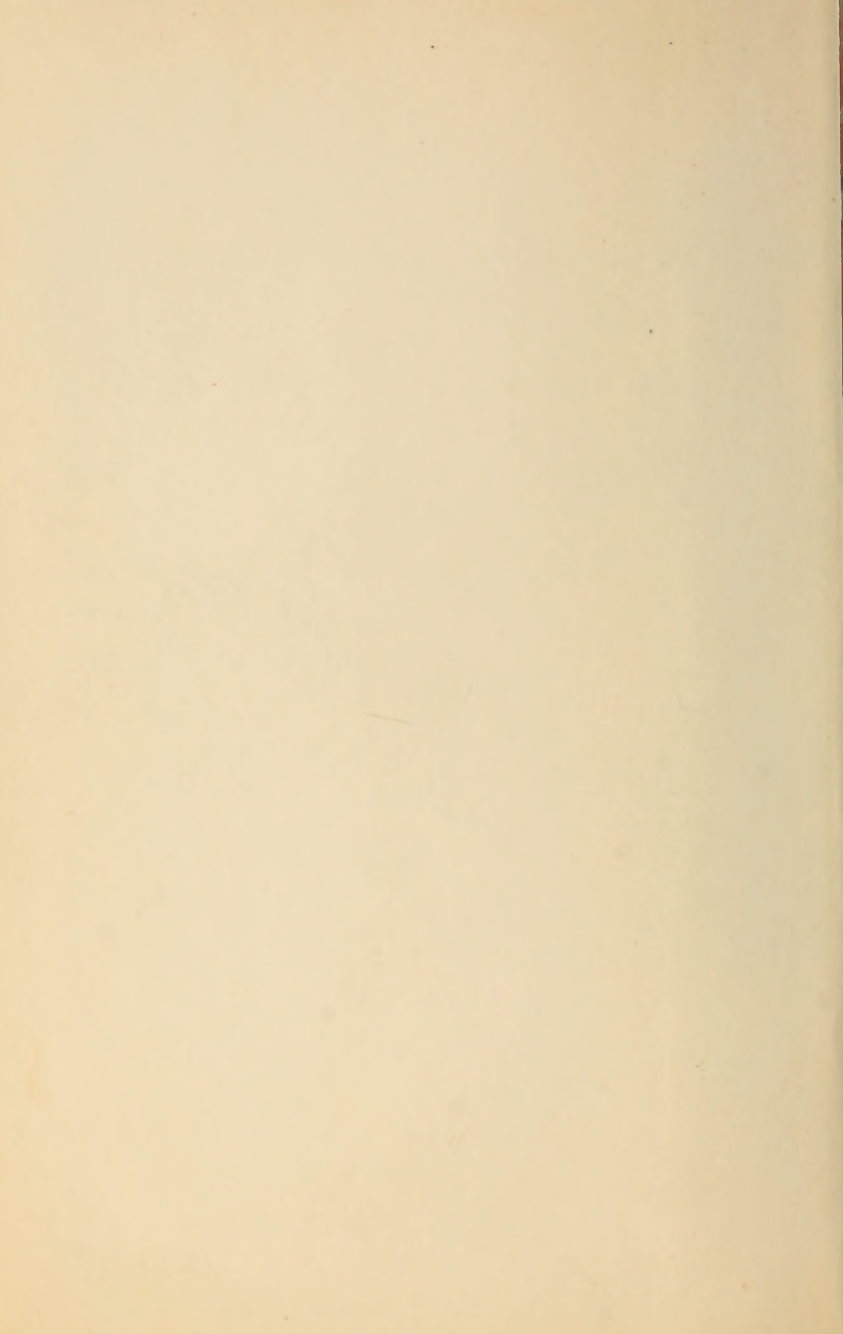
**SMITHSONIAN
LIBRARIES**











OR

Price 25 Cents

PALDING'S

ATHLETIC LIBRARY

OFFICIAL

BASE BALL RECORD

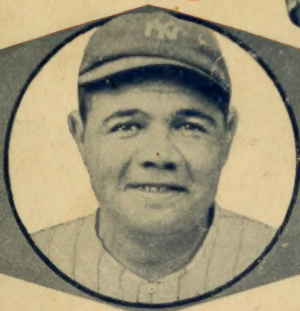
THE GREATEST COMPILATION OF
BASE BALL INFORMATION
EVER PUBLISHED

Hall of Fame
Year in Base Ball
World Series Records
Best Performances
Official Averages

1924



ROGERS HORNSBY
Champion National League
Batter, 1920



Ruth's Home Runs
College Base Ball
Industrial
Base Ball



GEORGE SISLER
Champion American League
Batter, 1920

AMERICAN SPORTS PUBLISHING COMPANY
45 ROSE STREET, NEW YORK



A.C. SPALDING & BROS.
MAINTAIN THEIR OWN HOUSES
FOR DISTRIBUTING THE
SPALDING
COMPLETE LINE OF
ATHLETIC GOODS
IN THE FOLLOWING CITIES.

NEW YORK

Downtown—

124-128 Nassau St.

*Uptown—*523 Fifth Avenue

NEWARK, N. J.

589 Broad Street

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

1210 Chestnut Street

BOSTON, MASS.

74 Summer Street

PITTSBURGH, PA.

608 Wood Street

BUFFALO, N. Y.

611 Main Street

SYRACUSE, N. Y.

357 So. Warren Street

ROCHESTER, N. Y.

40 Clinton Ave., North

ALBANY, N. Y.

52 State Street

BALTIMORE, MD.

110 E. Baltimore St.

LONDON, ENGLAND

317-318,

High Holborn, W. C.

78, Cheapside, E. C.

LIVERPOOL

72, Lord Street

BIRMINGHAM, ENG.

New Street House

CHICAGO

211-217 So. State St.

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

136 N. Pennsylvania St.

CINCINNATI, O.

119 East Fifth Avenue

CLEVELAND, O.

1117 Euclid Avenue

COLUMBUS, O.

197 South High Street

DETROIT, MICH.

619 Woodward Ave.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

613 14th Street, N.W.

LOUISVILLE, KY.

328 West Jefferson St.

ATLANTA, GA.

74 N. Broad Street

NEW ORLEANS, LA.

130 Carondelet Street

DALLAS, TEX.

1518 Main Street

MANCHESTER, ENG.

4, Oxford St. and

1, Lower Mosley St.

BRISTOL, ENG.

42, High Street

EDINBURGH, SCOT.

3 So. Charlotte St., (Cor. Princes St.)

GLASGOW, SCOTLAND

335 Sauchiehall Street

SAN FRANCISCO

156-158 Geary Street

OAKLAND, CAL.

418 Fourteenth St.

SEATTLE, WASH.

1204 Second Avenue

LOS ANGELES, CAL.

435 South Spring St.

PORTLAND, ORE.

Broadway at Alder

SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

331 Main Street

ST. LOUIS, MO.

823 Locust Street

KANSAS CITY, MO.

1008 Grand Avenue

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

379 East Water Street

DES MOINES, IA.

803 Locust Street

DENVER, COL.

622 Sixteenth Street

MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

52 Seventh St., South

ST. PAUL, MINN.

386 Minnesota Street

MONTREAL, CANADA

369-71 St. Catherine St. W.

TORONTO, CANADA

207 Yonge Street

VANCOUVER, B. C.

339 Hastings St., West

SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA

204 Clarence Street

PARIS, FRANCE

25-27 Rue Tronchet

Communications directed to A. G. SPALDING & BROS., at any of the above addresses, will receive prompt attention.

THE SPALDING
TRADE MARK, QUALITY AND SELLING POLICY CONSTITUTE
THE SOLID FOUNDATION OF THE SPALDING BUSINESS

SPALDING ATHLETIC LIBRARY

SPALDING OFFICIAL ANNUALS

No. 9.	SPALDING'S OFFICIAL INDOOR BASE BALL GUIDE.	Price 10c.
No. 12A.	SPALDING'S OFFICIAL ATHLETIC RULES (A. A. U.).	Price 10c.
No. 1R.	SPALDING'S OFFICIAL ATHLETIC ALMANAC. . . .	Price 25c.
No. 3R.	SPALDING'S OFFICIAL GOLF GUIDE.	Price 25c.
No. 6.	SPALDING'S OFFICIAL ICE HOCKEY GUIDE. . . .	Price 25c.
No. 7A.	SPALDING'S OFFICIAL WOMEN'S BASKET BALL GUIDE.	Price 25c.
No. 55R.	SPALDING'S OFFICIAL SOCCER FOOT BALL GUIDE.	Price 25c.
No. 57R.	SPALDING'S LAWN TENNIS ANNUAL.	Price 25c.
No. 59R.	SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL RECORD. . . .	Price 25c.
No. 100R.	SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL GUIDE. . . .	Price 25c.
No. 200R.	SPALDING'S OFFICIAL FOOT BALL GUIDE. . . .	Price 25c.
No. 700R.	SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASKET BALL GUIDE. . .	Price 25c.
No. 1C.	SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL GUIDE (Canadian Edition)	Price 25c.

(Prices subject to change without notice.)

Specially Bound Series of Athletic Handbooks

In flexible binding. Mailed postpaid on receipt of 75 cents each number.

No. 501L.	STROKES AND SCIENCE OF LAWN TENNIS
No. 502L.	HOW TO PLAY GOLF
No. 503L.	HOW TO PLAY FOOT BALL
No. 504L.	ART OF SKATING
No. 505L.	GET WELL—KEEP WELL
No. 506L.	HOW TO LIVE 100 YEARS
No. 507L.	HOW TO WRESTLE
No. 509L.	BOXING
No. 510L.	DUMB BELL EXERCISES
No. 511L.	JIU JITSU
No. 512L.	SPEED SWIMMING
No. 513L.	WINTER SPORTS
No. 514L.	HOW TO BOWL
No. 516L.	SCHOOL TACTICS AND MAZE RUNNING; CHILDREN'S GAMES.
No. 517L.	TEN AND TWENTY MINUTE EXERCISES
No. 518L.	INDOOR AND OUTDOOR GYMNASIIC GAMES
No. 519L.	SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL GUIDE
No. 520L.	SPALDING'S OFFICIAL FOOT BALL GUIDE
No. 521L.	SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASKET BALL GUIDE
No. 522L.	GOLF FOR GIRLS
No. 523L.	HOW TO PLAY BASE BALL; HOW TO MANAGE A TEAM, ETC.
No. 524L.	SPALDING'S LAWN TENNIS ANNUAL
No. 525L.	HOW TO PITCH.
No. 526L.	HOW TO BAT

In addition to above, any 25 cent "Red Cover" book listed in Spalding's Athletic Library will be bound in flexible binding for 75 cents each; or any two 10 cent "Green Cover" or "Blue Cover" books in one volume for 75 cents.

(Continued on the next page.)

ANY OF THE ABOVE BOOKS MAILED POSTPAID UPON RECEIPT OF PRICE

SPALDING ATHLETIC LIBRARY

Red Cover Series, 25c. Blue Cover Series, 10c. Green Cover Series, 10c.

Group I.

Base Ball

- "Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.*
 No. 202 How to Play Base Ball
 No. 219 Ready Reckoner of Base Ball Percentages
 No. 224 How to Play the Outfield
 No. 225 How to Play First Base
 No. 226 How to Play Second Base
 No. 227 How to Play Third Base
 No. 228 How to Play Shortstop
 No. 229 How to Catch
 No. 232 How to Run Bases
 No. 350 How to Score [Inners")
 No. 365 Base Ball for Boys ("Begin-
 No. 9 Spalding's Official Indoor Base Ball Guide

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

- No. 59R. Official Base Ball Record
 No. 79R. How to Pitch
 No. 80R. How to Bat
 No. 81R. How to Umpire
 No. 82R. Knotty Base Ball Problems
 No. 83R. { How to Organize a Base Ball League
 { How to Organize a Base Ball Club
 { How to Manage a Base Ball Club
 { How to Train a Base Ball Team
 { How to Captain a Team
 { Technical Base Ball Terms
 No. 100R. Spalding's Official Base Ball Guide
 No. 1C Spalding's Official Base Ball Guide. Canadian Edition

Group II.

Foot Ball

- "Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.*
 No. 200R. Spalding's Official Foot Ball Guide
 No. 47R. How to Play Foot Ball
 No. 55R. Spalding's Official Soccer Foot Ball Guide
 No. 39R. How to Play Soccer

Group III.

Tennis

- "Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.*
 No. 157 How to Play Lawn Tennis
"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.
 No. 2R. Strokes and Science of Lawn Tennis
 No. 26R. Official Handbook National Squash Tennis Association
 No. 42R. Davis Cup Contests in Australasia
 No. 57R. Spalding's Lawn Tennis Annual
 No. 76R. Tennis for Girls
 No. 84R. Tennis Errors and Remedies
 No. 85R. How to Play Tennis; for Girls

Group IV.

Golf

- "Green Cover" Series, each number 10c.*
 No. 2P. How to Learn Golf
"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.
 No. 3R. Spalding's Official Golf Guide
 No. 4R. How to Play Golf
 No. 63R. Golf for Girls

Group V.

Basket Ball

- "Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.*
 No. 7A Spalding's Official Women's Basket Ball Guide
 No. 193 How to Play Basket Ball
"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.
 No. 700R. Spalding's Official Basket Ball Guide

Group VI. Skating and Winter Sports

- "Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.*
 No. 14 Curling
"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.
 No. 6 Spalding's Official Ice Hockey
 No. 8R. The Art of Skating [Guide
 No. 20R. How to Play Ice Hockey
 No. 28R. Winter Sports
 No. 72R. Figure Skating for Women

Group VII. Track and Field Athletics

- "Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.*
 No. 12A Spalding's Official Athletic Rules (A. A. U.)
 No. 27 College Athletics
 No. 87 Athletic Primer
 No. 156 Athletes' Guide
 No. 182 All Around Athletics
 No. 255 How to Run 100 Yards
 No. 317 Marathon Running
 No. 342 Walking for Health and Competition
"Green Cover" Series, each number 10c.
 No. 3P. How to Become an Athlete By James E. Sullivan
 No. 4P. How to Sprint
"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.
 No. 1R. Spalding's Official Athletic Almanac
 No. 45R. Intercollegiate Official Handbook
 No. 48R. Distance and Cross Country Running
 No. 70R. How to Become a Weight Thrower
 No. 77R. A. E. F. Athletic Almanac and Inter-Allied Games.
 No. 88R. Official Handbook Canadian A.A.U.

(Continued on the next page. Prices subject to change without notice.)

ANY OF THE ABOVE BOOKS MAILED POSTPAID UPON RECEIPT OF PRICE

SPALDING ATHLETIC LIBRARY

Red Cover Series, 25c. Blue Cover Series, 10c. Green Cover Series, 10c.

Group VIII. School Athletics

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.
No. 246 Athletic Training for School-boys

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.
No. 61R. School Tactics and Maze Running; Children's Games
No. 66R. Calisthenic Drills and Fancy Marching and Physical Training for the School and Class Room
No. 74R. Schoolyard Athletics

Group IX. Water Sports

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.
No. 128 How to Row
No. 129 Water Polo

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.
No. 36R. Speed Swimming
No. 37R. How to Swim
No. 60R. Canoeing and Camping

Group X. Athletic Games for Women and Girls

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.
No. 7A Spalding's Official Women's Basket Ball Guide

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.
No. 38R. Field Hockey
No. 41R. Newcomb
No. 63R. Golf for Girls
No. 69R. Girls and Athletics

Group XI. Lawn and Field Games

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.
No. 170 Push Ball
No. 180 Ring Hockey
No. 199 Equestrian Polo
No. 201 How to Play Lacrosse

"Red Cover" Series, each number, 25c.
No. 6R. Cricket, and How to Play It
No. 43R. Archery, Roque, Croquet, English Croquet, Lawn Hockey, Tether Ball, Clock Golf, Golf-Croquet, Hand Tennis, Hand Polo, Wicket Polo, Badminton, Drawing Room Hockey, Garden Hockey, Basket Goal, Pin Ball, Cricket
No. 86R. Quoits, Lawn Bowls, Horse-shoe Pitching and "Boccie."

Group XII. Miscellaneous Games

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.
No. 13 American Game of Hand Ball
No. 364 Volley Ball Guide—new rules
"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.
No. 49R. How to Bowl
No. 50R. Court Games

Group XIII. Manly Sports

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.
No. 282 Roller Skating Guide
"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.
No. 11R. Fencing Foil Work Illustrated
No. 19R. Professional Wrestling [ed
No. 21R. Jiu Jitsu
No. 25R. Boxing
No. 30R. The Art of Fencing
No. 65R. How to Wrestle
No. 78R. How to Punch the Bag

Group XIV. Calisthenics

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.
No. 10R. Single Stick Drill
No. 16R. Team Wand Drill
No. 22R. Indian Clubs and Dumb Bells and Pulley Weights
No. 24R. Dumb Bell Exercises
No. 73R. Graded Calisthenics and Dumb Bell Drills

Group XV. Gymnastics

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.
No. 124 How to Become a Gymnast
No. 254 Barnjum Bar Bell Drill
No. 287 Fancy Dumb Bell and Marching Drills

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.
No. 14R. Trapeze, Long Horse and Rope Exercises
No. 34R. Grading of Gym. Exercises
No. 40R. Indoor and Outdoor Gymnastic Games
No. 52R. Pyramid Building
No. 56R. Tumbling for Amateurs and Ground Tumbling
No. 67R. Exercises on the Side Horse; Exercises on the Flying Rings
No. 68R. Horizontal Bar Exercises; Exercises on Parallel Bars

Group XVI. Home Exercising

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.
No. 161 Ten Minutes' Exercise for No. 185 Hints on Health [Busy Men
No. 325 Twenty-Minute Exercises

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.
No. 7R. Physical Training Simplified
No. 9R. How to Live 100 Years
No. 23R. Get Well: Keep Well
No. 33R. Tensing Exercises
No. 51R. 285 Health Answers
No. 54R. Medicine Ball Exercises, Indigestion Treated by Gymnastics, Physical Education and Hygiene
No. 62R. The Care of the Body
No. 64R. Muscle Building; Health by Muscular Gymnastics

(Prices subject to change without notice.)

ANY OF THE ABOVE BOOKS MAILED POSTPAID UPON RECEIPT OF PRICE

7-19-20



JOHN B. FOSTER,
Editor Spalding's Official Base Ball Record and Spalding's Official
Base Ball Guide.

SPALDING "RED COVER" SERIES OF
ATHLETIC HANDBOOKS
No. 59R

SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL RECORD



FOURTEENTH YEAR

1921

EDITED BY JOHN B. FOSTER
COMPILED BY CHARLES D. WHITE

PUBLISHED BY
AMERICAN SPORTS PUBLISHING COMPANY
45 ROSE STREET, NEW YORK

Copyright, 1921, by American Sports Publishing Company

Contents

PART I—RECORDS OF 1920.

	Page
Introduction	3
The Year in Base Ball.....	5
Spalding Base Ball Hall of Fame.....	25
Obituaries	29
World Series of 1920.....	31
Baltimore-St. Paul Post-Season Series.....	44
Fort Worth-Little Rock Post-Season Series.....	44
Major Interleague Pre-Season Games.....	50
Major League Extra Inning Record.....	53
Many American League Records Broken.....	54
Extra Infielding Records	55
All Home Run Records Broken.....	57
League Meetings	59
Recalled and Drafted Players.....	63
Major League Game Statistics.....	65
Major League Best Performances, 1920.....	72
Official Averages (see list of leagues below).....	75
Pennant Winners and Leading Batsmen.....	224
Records of Previous Years.....	225
College Base Ball	297
New York School Champions Defeat Chicago.....	305
Collegiate Records	307
Scholastic Records	325
Harvard-Princeton-Yale Dual Series	332
Industrial Base Ball	337
Official National League Schedule.....	349
Official American League Schedule.....	350

PART II—RECORDS OF PREVIOUS YEARS.

See Page 225 for Contents.

PART III—COLLEGE BASE BALL.

Pages 297 to 335, inclusive.

OFFICIAL AVERAGES.

American Association	109	Pacific International League.....	188
American League	90	Piedmont League	207
Blue Ridge League.....	193	South Atlantic Association.....	164
Central League	197	South Dakota State League.....	221
Eastern League	132	Southern Association	125
Florida State League.....	212	Texas League	156
Indiana-Illinois-Iowa League.....	149	Virginia League	177
Michigan-Ontario League	170	Western Association	201
National League	75	Western Canada League.....	184
New International League.....	100	Western League	142
Pacific Coast League	117	West Texas League.....	218
Addenda Pacific Coast League ..	295		

Introduction

The Base Ball season of 1920 always will be known as a "Year of New Records." They were created in batting, in pitching and in fielding. The only position on the diamond which seemed to be exempt from the demonstration of a record of some description was that of the catcher. He assisted, however, in the making of records in other positions by steadfast and reliable service behind the bat. Ruth, of the New York American League club, excels, of course, with his wonderful and unexpected series of home run hits. Pratt, of the same team, made a most admirable showing on the field. The record-making epoch extended to the world series, in which Wambsganss, the Cleveland second baseman, for the first time in the great post-season meeting, made a triple play unassisted.

So much took place on the Base Ball field out of the ordinary that the publishers of SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL RECORD cannot help but call attention to the fact of the more than ordinary value of this year's annual. While doing so, it seems proper again to reiterate the great and increasing worth of the RECORD as a compendium of the minutest details of Base Ball history on the playing field. A complete set of volumes of the SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL RECORD, which it is almost impossible to obtain, is of the utmost importance to those who seek facts for information and comparison.

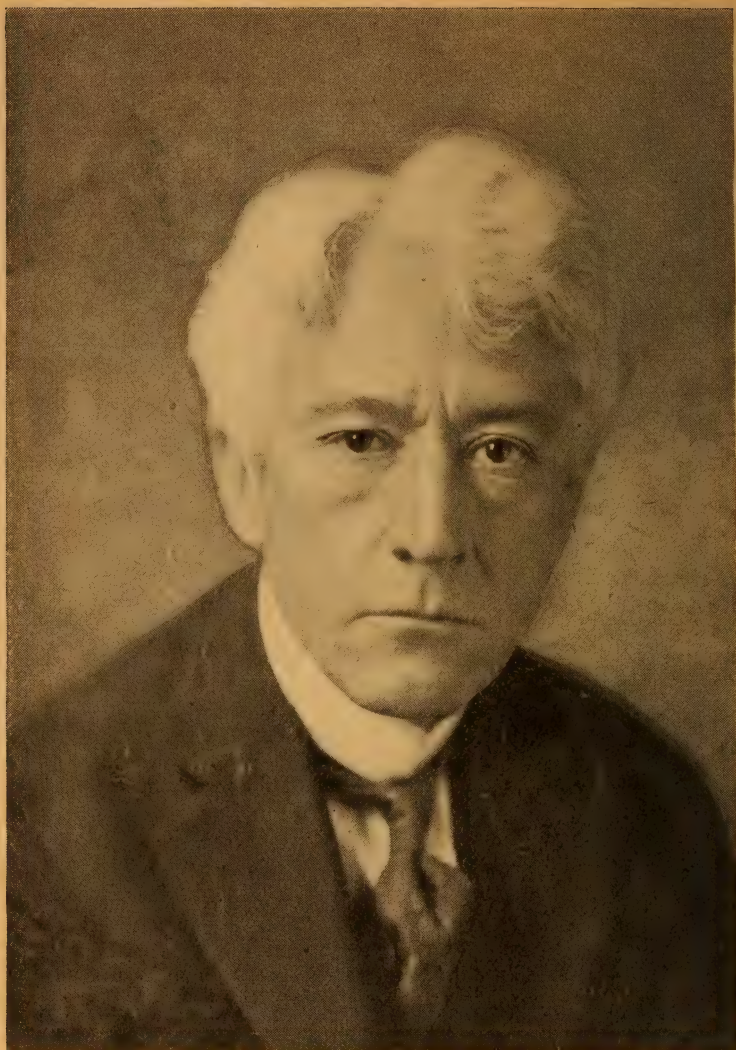
The "Red Book of Base Ball," or the "Little Red Book," as the Base Ball writers familiarly designate it, comprises more in smaller compass and terse condensation than any record volume that has been published concerning the national game. Year after year accuracy has been sought through constant research, and today more of the old doubtful records of Base Ball either have been corrected or, if they have been proved to be but hearsay, have been eliminated, than at any time in the history of the national game.

To establish one fact sometimes has taken weeks of digging into old newspaper files and correspondence with those who might shed further light on the subject—a task which has been willingly entered into that accuracy might be established. For their kind co-operation and cheerful assistance, the publishers are indebted to Messrs. E. J. Lanigan, Charles W. Mears, L. Gettelson, B. H. Swales and Al Munro Elias, who have courteously added to the verification and authentication of the records of the national game. Prior to this issue the publishers have called attention to the "worth while" of preserving each copy of the RECORD. Scores of requests are made annually for copies of the RECORD of earlier date. There are no copies to be had. Now and then, by the merest chance, one is released somewhere and snapped up greedily by a Base Ball enthusiast who lacks that volume as one toward completing his set.

Minor league records will be found much more voluminous this year than last, a healthy indication of returning popularity and success among the minor organizations.

JOHN B. FOSTER,

Editor Spalding's Official Base Ball Record
and Spalding's Official Base Ball Guide.



JUDGE KENESAW MOUNTAIN LANDIS,
Commissioner of Base Ball.

Photo © by Moffett, Chicago.

PART I—RECORDS OF 1920

The Year in Base Ball

JANUARY.

- 6—George H. ("Babe") Ruth was transferred from Boston A. L. club to New York A. L. club for a sum said to have been \$125,000.
- 8—August Herrmann, chairman of the National Commission for sixteen years, sent in his resignation, to take effect not later than February 11.—Crane, infielder, transferred from Indianapolis to Cincinnati.
- 12—Milwaukee club sold by Clarence Rowland and others to new company.—Phil Douglas, New York N. L. pitcher, reinstated by National Commission.
- 13—Samuel Breadon elected president of St. Louis N. L. club.—Baird, New York N. L. released to Rochester, International League.
- 15—Thomas J. Hickey re-elected president American Association. An eighteen-player limit for each club was adopted.
- 20—Ed Walsh, former Chicago A. L. pitcher, made manager of Bridgeport, Conn.

FEBRUARY.

- 6—J. Carlisle Smith, Boston N. L., transferred to New York A. L.—Joe Wilhoit transferred by Boston A. L. to Toledo.—John Lapp, formerly catcher for Philadelphia A. L. club, died in Philadelphia.
- 7—An informal session of major and minor league Base Ball owners held at Chicago on proposed changes in governing rules.
- 9—A. H. Tearney re-elected president, secretary and treasurer of the I.-I.-I. League for five years. J. J. Cleary elected vice-president. Cedar Rapids, Iowa, and Rock Island, Ill., given franchises, increasing the I.-I.-I. circuit to eight cities.—American Association agreed upon a 168-game schedule.—Joint rules committee of the major leagues met at Chicago and made several changes in the playing code affecting batting plays, base-running and scoring.
- 10—National and American leagues held annual schedule meetings at Chicago.—Announcement made that the controversy in the American League between club owners in New York, Boston and Chicago, on the one hand, and the remaining clubs of the circuit on the other, had been adjusted. New York was given third place in the championship race of 1919. Pitcher Mays was reinstated.—St. Louis N. L. obtained Fournier, first baseman, from Los Angeles.
- 11—Major leagues increased admission prices to fifty cents for bleachers, seventy-five cents for pavilion and one dollar for grandstand, war tax added.—Joint meeting of major leagues held at Chicago and names submitted as candidates for chairman of National Commission.—August Herrmann presented with engraved resolutions commending his able administration while chairman of the National Commission.—Charles O'Leary signed as coach for New York A. L. club.
- 12—Minor and major league members held an informal meeting at Chicago to discuss a future working agreement.—Mack Wheat transferred by Brooklyn to Philadelphia N. L.
- 13—Major and minor leagues at Chicago joint meeting decided to continue working under the "gentlemen's agreement" of 1919, except that a board of arbitration to settle all disputes would be appointed, this board to be made up of the chairman of the National Commission and one representative from the minor leagues, with a third as referee; in case of deadlock, the referee not to be connected with any Base Ball organization.
- 14—Scott Perry, former pitcher for Philadelphia A. L., reinstated by National Commission without penalty but with warning not to violate his contract again.
- 18—At the schedule meeting of the International League, New York City, it was decided to play 154 games, raise the league waiver price from \$500 to \$1,000, and not increase admission prices.

MARCH.

- 19—Franchise of the Providence club, Eastern League, transferred to Michael Hawkins and Charles Hilton, Albany, N. Y. Springfield (Mass.) franchise transferred to Arthur J. Shean, and Waterbury franchise to Charles A. Templeton.—Joe O'Neill, Chicago American League club traveling secretary, died in Chicago.—Armando Marsans transferred to Boston A. L. club.

APRIL.

- 3—Yale made one hit against Taylor, pitcher for Virginia, losing, 3-0.—Nav, defeated Princeton, 6-5, in eleven innings. Oddly enough, Boston defeated Army 6-5, although in nine innings.—Matthew McIntyre, outfielder for Philadelphia Chicago and Detroit A. L. and manager for Mobile, died in Detroit. He was born in Stonington, Conn.
- 4—Aaron S. Stern, former president of Cincinnati American Association club, died in Cincinnati, aged 67. The Cincinnati club was taken by him into the National League in 1890 and sold by him to A. L. Johnson.
- 7—Terry transferred from Pittsburgh to Chicago N. L. club.—Peoria, Ill., voted bonds for a city owned stadium on which its Base Ball team might play.
- 8—Ruth reported to have batted a ball 600 feet at Winston-Salem, N. C., for a home run. This included roll of ball.
- 10—Leon Ames unconditionally released by St. Louis N. L. He began his major league career with New York N. L. in 1903 and played with New York, Cincinnati and St. Louis in the National League.—Fourteen runs were scored in the first two innings of the Yale-Wesleyan game.—New York University scored seven runs in first inning against West Point and the latter six against New York University. The final score was 14-11 in favor of New York University.
- 11—Herbert Thormahlen, pitcher for New York A. L., announced his marriage to Miss Helen Anthony of West Hoboken.
- 12—Eastern League adopted a 140-game schedule.
- 14—Boston defeated New York N. L. on opening day, 6-3. Barnes lost for the Giants. Hubbell, Winters and Ryan also pitched for New York, and Eayrs and McQuillan for Boston.—Brooklyn defeated Philadelphia N. L., 9-2; Cadore pitched against Rixey.—Cincinnati defeated Chicago, 7-3; Ruether pitched against Alexander.—Pittsburgh defeated St. Louis N. L., 5-4, ten innings. Adams and Hamilton pitched for Pittsburgh against Doak, Tuero, May, Haines and Goodwin.—Philadelphia A. L. defeated New York, 3-1; Perry pitched against Shawkey. Philadelphia won when Ruth dropped a fly in the eighth on which two runs scored.—Cleveland defeated St. Louis A. L., 5-0; Coveleskie pitched against Sothoron.—Chicago A. L. defeated Detroit, 3-2, in eleven innings. Pipp made first home run in the American League and Roush first home run in the National League.—Perkins tied the score for the Athletics against New York by a home run and Heilman tied the score for Detroit against Chicago by a home run.
- 15—In the seventh inning Toney, New York N. L., struck out the side, yet Boston scored the winning and only run of the game on a hit by Cruise, McCarty's wild throw and a hit by Mann.—Vaughn, Chicago N. L., was hit safely four times. Chicago losing to Cincinnati, 4-3.—Season opened at Boston in American League. Washington losing, 7-5, five runs being made off Johnson in first two innings.—Philadelphia A. L. used sixteen players, but failed to defeat New York.—Brooklyn used seventeen players against Philadelphia N. L. and lost, making six runs in the eighth on seven hits, including a two-bagger, a sacrifice, a wild pitch and a hit batter, all by Smith, Philadelphia pitcher.
- 16—John Ashley Highlands, one of the most famous of Harvard pitchers, died suddenly in New York City.—Schang and Vitt suspended by Boston A. L. for failure to report.—Colgate scored 16 runs in fifth inning against the New York "Aggies."
- 17—Boston A. L. defeated Washington in fourteenth inning. Hooper scored Foster with a single after two were out.—Pipp's first four hits of the year were a single, double, triple and home run.—H. H. Frazee, owner Boston A. L. club, announced that Schang would be enjoined from playing Base Ball with any other team.—Cincinnati won local Chicago series.
- 18—Pittsburgh defeated Cincinnati, 2-1, and scored both runs in first inning.—St. Louis N. L. defeated Chicago, 2-0, making both runs against Alexander in sixth.—Krause, Oakland, Cal., was batted for ten singles and nine runs in first inning by San Francisco.
- 19—Love transferred from Detroit to San Francisco.—Gharrity, Washington, doubled with bases filled against Perry, Philadelphia A. L., winning game.—Chicago N. L. defeated St. Louis in twelfth, Vaughn's single and Flack's double scoring three runs. St. Louis again used sixteen players.—Boston A. L. won both morning and afternoon games from New York.—Harvard and Virginia played a nine-inning tie, 2-2, darkness ending game.
- 20—Cravath batted a home run into Polo Ground stand in eighth, defeating New York N. L., 3-0, two runners on bases, Benton pitching.—Chicago A. L. unable to play because of heavy fog.—Brooklyn defeated Boston N. L., 1-0, in eleven innings, Cadore pitching against Oeschger.—Cleveland won from Detroit in a

more than three-hour game, 11-10. Thirty-one players were used by both teams.—C. Walker made two home runs and Dugan one, for Philadelphia A. L. against Washington.

- 1—Pittsburgh won from Cincinnati and took lead in National League race.—Baltimore only city in which International League could open season, all other games being prevented by rain.—Navy defeated Harvard, 3-1.
- 2—New York A. L. opened home season, defeating Philadelphia, 8-6, in eighth, Perry pitching. Ruth forced to retire with strained side.—St. Louis A. L. defeated in opening game, 11-3, using four pitchers against Cleveland.—Philadelphia N. L. won opening game from Brooklyn, 4-3. Meadows pitching against Pfeffer.—Detroit lost opening game to Chicago A. L., 8-2; sixth consecutive defeat for Detroit.—Washington won opening game from Boston A. L., 8-5.—Jersey City lost opening game to Akron, 9-2.—Chicago N. L. won opening game from Cincinnati, 4-3, in eleventh, Barber's triple scoring Herzog.
- 3—Pittsburgh opened season and lost to St. Louis N. L., 9-7; game played in a cold drizzle.—Boston A. L. announced that Vitt would rejoin team.—Reading scored seven runs in fourth, but lost to Toronto, 8-7.—Foster, Boston A. L., batted in three runs of 4-2 score that defeated Washington.—Mayer, Chicago A. L., signed contract with Lebanon, Pa.—Buffalo defeated Baltimore, 5-4, by scoring four in ninth.—Lippett, University of Georgia, pitched a no-hit no-run game against University of Pittsburgh.—Bodie reinstated by New York A. L. club.—Army and Harvard played nine-inning tie.
- 4—New York A. L. defeated Philadelphia, 3-2, ten innings, Vick batting home winning run.—New York N. L. defeated Boston, 7-4, opening game in Boston.—Chicago's defeat of Detroit A. L., seventh in succession for Detroit.—Brooklyn took lead in National League.—Groh, Duncan and Roush singled and Groh scored only run of 1-0 game for Cincinnati against Chicago N. L.—Columbia's hard batting defeated Harvard, 4-2.—New York University scored eight runs against Haverford in the second.—Reilly, Pennsylvania Military College, pitched a no-hit no-run game against Franklin and Marshall.—University of Chicago lost, 4-3, at Honolulu in game with all Chinese team.
- 5—New York N. L. defeated Brooklyn, bringing Brooklyn to a tie with Cincinnati and Pittsburgh for first place. Game was technically forfeited because of crowd on field.—Daubert made four hits in four times up.—Second game of double-header forfeited to Louisville by Umpire Finneran at Indianapolis.—Chicago A. L. defeated Detroit, 2-1, in ten innings, eighth successive defeat for Detroit.—Pittsburgh defeated Chicago N. L., 4-1, in fifteen innings, scoring three in fifteen when McKechnie walked and Caton, Lee and Carey batted safely in succession.
- 6—Frisch, New York N. L., operated upon for appendicitis.—Ruth acted as pinch hitter against Washington.—Vangilder, St. Louis A. L., held Detroit to three hits, Detroit losing its ninth successive game.—Scott, Boston A. L., batted home run with McInnis on first and played in his 534th consecutive game. The run began June 20, 1916. Luderus, Philadelphia N. L., had played 533 consecutive games.—Pratt, New York A. L., second base, had eleven assists and five put-outs without an error, equaling American League record for accepted infield chances.
- 7—Chicago A. L. defeated by Cleveland, first defeat for Chicago after six victories, Coveleskie pitching fourth winning successive game.
- 8—Speaker, Cleveland, made what he asserted to be the best catch in his career, and Cleveland defeated Chicago, 5-4, tying with Boston for lead in American League race.—Philadelphia A. L. and Boston played fourteen-inning draw, 7-7, Kinney, Rommel and Martin pitching for Philadelphia against Jones and Russell.
- 9—Detroit lost eleventh consecutive game, St. Louis A. L. winning.—Scott and Hooper, Boston A. L., made home runs in sixth inning against Harris, Philadelphia.
- 10—Boston N. L. defeated Brooklyn, latter going into second place.—New York N. L. lost to Philadelphia and went into last place.—Yale played against Johns Hopkins without an error.—Cornell defeated Amherst in eleventh.

MAY.

- 1—Brooklyn and Boston N. L. played twenty-six innings, 1-1, at Boston, Cadore and Oeschger working all the way. This tied every record in Base Ball for duration of game and broke the major league record. Previous record in National League was twenty-two innings and in American League twenty-four innings. Cadore was reached for fifteen hits and Oeschger for nine.—Ruth, against Boston A. L., hit the ball over the stadium at Polo Ground for home run, and on next pitched ball Lewis hit for home run against Pennock, Bodie following with double.—Detroit lost to Cleveland; twelfth consecutive defeat.—Yale made twelve hits, defeating Dartmouth.—Cornell lost to Harvard in twelfth inning.—Fournier, St. Louis N. L., made three doubles, driving in five runs against Chicago.—Gaines,



JOHN A. HEYDLER.
President, Secretary and Treasurer of the National League of Professional
Base Ball Clubs.

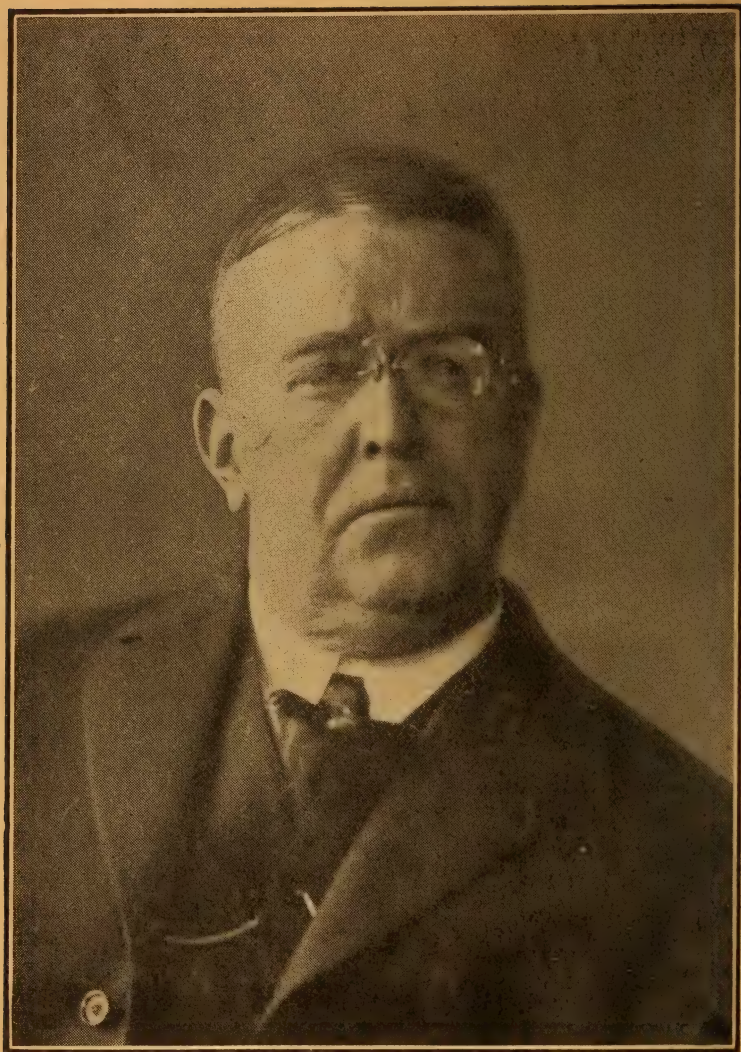
- Navy pitcher, struck out eleven South Carolina batters.—Meany, Columbia, struck out thirteen batters for Williams.—Cincinnati batted Adams, Pittsburgh, from box.—Neale, Cincinnati, had two assists from right field in one inning.
- 2—Ruth made his second home run at Polo Ground against Jones, Boston A. L.—Detroit lost thirteenth game in succession, Cleveland winning.—Twenty-seven players took part in Washington-Philadelphia A. L. game.—Brooklyn was defeated by Philadelphia N. L., 4-3, in thirteen innings, though Wheat tied score with home run in ninth. Smith held Brooklyn to six hits.—Pittsburgh defeated Cincinnati after champions had won six successive games.—Louisville defeated Columbus, 7-1, making seven runs in ninth inning.—Kansas City won, 3-1, from Minneapolis with three runs in ninth.
 - 3—Russell, Boston A. L., former New York A. L. pitcher, held New York to two hits, one a scratch, New York losing game.—Boston N. L. defeated Brooklyn, 2-1, in nineteen innings, making fifty-eight innings for Brooklyn in three successive games; Johnson, third base, Brooklyn, accepted twelve chances, as did Maranville, Boston shortstop.—Detroit won first game of season, defeating Cleveland, 5-1.—Chicago N. L. defeated Cincinnati twice in first 1920 National League double-header. First game, 2-1, Vaughn against Eller and Luque. Second game, 5-0, Alexander against Fisher and Bressler.—Philadelphia N. L. defeated New York, going into first place, and hitting Nehf for twenty-one singles.—Washington made seven runs in first inning against Athletics.
 - 4—Schang reported to Boston A. L.—Cincinnati defeated Chicago N. L. and resumed first place in National League.—Thirty-two players took part in New York and Philadelphia N. L. game.—Detroit won from Cleveland, 2-1, scoring both runs in ninth.—Joe Leonard, Washington team, died from appendicitis.
 - 5—Cravath's pinch hit tied score for Philadelphia N. L. against Boston in ninth inning.—Princeton scored eight runs against Virginia in sixth and seventh.—M. Baker, New York University, batted home run with two on bases, defeating Rutgers.—St. Louis A. L. made seven hits and, with an error and a base on balls, scored eight runs in fourth, Detroit losing, 12-4.—Joplin made six successive two-baggers against Sioux City.
 - 7—New York N. L. won from Brooklyn, 7-6, in eleventh, scoring three runs after Brooklyn had scored two.—Twenty-six runs scored by Cincinnati and St. Louis N. L., Cincinnati winning, 15-11. Schupp gave Cincinnati five bases on balls in first inning.—Henry L. Sparrow, business manager New York A. L. club, died suddenly in New York.—Two home runs, a triple and seven doubles were made in Boston-Philadelphia N. L. game.—Boston supplanted in first place in American League race by Chicago.—Fordham scored two in eleventh, winning, 2-0, from Boston College.
 - 8—St. Louis N. L. won from Cincinnati, 5-4, in eleven innings. Ring forced the tying run over in ninth.—Detroit scored four in seventh, defeating St. Louis, 5-4.—Vaughn, Chicago N. L., tripled in ninth with bases full, defeating Pittsburgh, 4-1.—John J. Evers joined New York N. L.—Cornell made three hits against Meany, Columbia.—Pacific Coast Base Ball League organized as Class B.
 - 9—St. Louis N. L. made two hits against Ruether, Cincinnati.—Boston N. L. defeated New York, going into first place.—Flack, Chicago N. L., stole home with winning run against Pittsburgh in eighth.—New York A. L. defeated Washington and Walter Johnson second time in series.—Veach and Hellman, Detroit, made home runs against Weisman, St. Louis A. L., on two successively pitched balls.
 - 10—Harper, Boston A. L., held Philadelphia to two hits. Dykes, Galloway and Griffin made a triple play for Athletics.
 - 11—Ruth made third and fourth home runs and a triple, in three times at bat, against Wilkinson and Kerr. Peckinpaugh and Ruth hit for home runs in same inning.—Instructions issued by President Johnson of American League that a three-day suspension would be visited upon each player removed from bench for coaching.—Kinney, Philadelphia A. L., gave St. Louis seven bases on balls, held them to three hits, and won, 3-0.—Koob, Louisville, pitched no-hit no-run game against Kansas City.—Cincinnati raised National League pennant, also defeated New York, runner-up in 1919.—Detroit scored three in ninth, defeating Washington.—Boston N. L. won eighth successive game.—Young, New York N. L., made three triples in four times at bat against Eller. Kelly and Burns made one each.—Columbia won from Cornell, 1-0, Meany holding Cornell to four hits. Cornell had bases filled in ninth with none out.
 - 12—Three home runs made in fifth inning of St. Louis-Philadelphia A. L. game by Jacobson, Severeid and Dykes.—McInnis tripled in fourth with bases filled, scoring three for Boston.—Smith doubled for Cleveland in fifth with bases filled, scoring three more.—Thirty-one hits made in New York-Chicago A. L. game.
 - 13—Home runs by Kinsella and Bowen, each with two runners on bases, won for Rochester from Jersey City.

- 14—Brooklyn defeated St. Louis N. L., 5-1, making four runs in fourteenth against Goodwin.—Chicago N. L. scored five in seventh, partly because of Rudolph's wildness, and defeated Boston.—Cantwell, Philadelphia N. L., hit Groh, Cincinnati, in ninth inning, forcing home winning run.
- 15—Quinn batted home run with man on base, winning, 2-0, from Cleveland for New York A. L. Coveleskie was defeated after winning seven games in succession.—Philadelphia N. L. lost to Cincinnati; ninth successive defeat.—New York N. L. defeated Pittsburgh and went from eighth to sixth place in race.—Harvard lost to Princeton, 3-1, at Princeton. McNamara drove home two runs for Princeton.—Rutgers defeated Stevens in fourteenth inning.
- 16—New York A. L. played to the largest home crowd to date since organization. Attendance was announced as 38,600.—Philadelphia N. L. defeated Cincinnati in fifteenth inning, 3-2, winning run scoring on Rixey's sacrifice fly.—Bagby, Cleveland, won his seventh consecutive game; so did Alexander, Chicago N. L.
- 17—Five home runs, four triples and three doubles were made in Detroit-Philadelphia A. L. game. Total hits, nine for Detroit, ten for Philadelphia, Detroit winning, 9-7.—New York N. L. lost to Pittsburgh, 7-6, in fifteenth after New York had scored two runs in that inning.
- 18—New York N. L. defeated Chicago in twelfth, Vaughn losing game. Teams collectively used thirty-one players and made thirty-one hits.—Philadelphia N. L. made but two hits, yet defeated St. Louis, 1-0, on Stengel's triple and a wild throw by Dilhoefer.—Cobb stole home against Philadelphia A. L. after triple to right field.—Washington made 23 hits against Vangilder, Lefield, Burwell and Bayne, St. Louis A. L., and St. Louis made 18 hits against Schacht and Shaw, Washington, a total of 41. Seven doubles, four triples and one home run were included.—Ryan, Toronto, scored upon by Rochester after pitching eighteen scoreless innings.—Yale made two hits against Gramley, Penn State, and lost, 1-0, Penn State making four hits.
- 19—New York N. L. made 17 hits and 17 runs, defeating Chicago.—Minor leagues voted to restore option system in transferring players from one circuit to another.—Hornsby, St. Louis N. L., tripled with bases full.—Lafayette defeated Cornell, 13-9; tenth successive victory for Lafayette.—Penn State defeated Princeton, 4-3, in eleven innings, after Princeton had won nine straight.—Chicago University defeated Imperial University, at Tokio, Japan, 5-0.—Frothingham's home run in ninth won for Harvard against Williams, 6-5.—New York N. L. scored eight runs in sixth against Carter, Chicago.—Toronto scored eight runs against Jersey City in seventh.
- 20—Announcement made that "dead ball rule," Rule 35, Paragraph 2, would be suspended, both major leagues agreeing, suspension to begin Monday, May 29.—Thomas Griffith, outfielder, agreed to return to the Brooklyn club.—Alexander, Chicago N. L., won over New York, his eighth successive victory.—Chicago A. L. and Washington each scored twice in fifteenth inning, keeping score five each. Chicago scored eight in sixteenth on two triples, a double, two singles and four errors, Johnson losing.—Bigbee scored two ahead of him with home run in second, Pittsburgh defeating Boston N. L.—Cleveland made five in ninth, routing Philadelphia after a close game.
- 21—Colonel T. L. Huston, New York A. L. club, received a war citation for meritorious services.—Twenty-one two-base hits were made by New York and Chicago N. L. in four games.—Four home runs in Philadelphia A. L.-Cleveland game ran up a total of thirteen "homers" on Philadelphia ground in five days.
- 22—Triple play in tenth by St. Louis N. L. retired New York with two men on bases. Play was made by Schulz, right field; Clemons, catcher; Fournier, first base. St. Louis won in tenth.—Chicago A. L. and Washington totaled 28 hits, Williams, Zachary and Schacht pitching.—Cincinnati raised world's championship pennant, assisted by Governor Cox of Ohio and Mayor Galvin of Cincinnati.—Chicago and Philadelphia N. L. totaled 32 hits, Martin, Weinert, Cantwell and Gallia pitching.—Chicago A. L. made seven runs in third against Zachary with six hits, three bases on balls and one hit by pitcher.—Columbia scored one run in first inning, defeating Pennsylvania, 1-0.—Princeton defeated Harvard, 3-1, at Princeton.
- 23—Ruth, with score 2-1 in favor of St. Louis, lifted ball over grandstand, his sixth home run, for longest of his New York hits, with runner on bases, New York winning, 3-2.—Jacobson, St. Louis A. L., with a runner on bases, hit a home run into left field against New York A. L. at Polo Ground, making score 2-0.—Scott pitched three-hit game for Boston N. L., defeating Cincinnati, 3-0.
- 24—New York A. L. made two hits against Ehmke, Detroit.—Alexander won ninth successive game, Chicago N. L. defeating Philadelphia.—New York N. L. made six hits in succession against Sherdell, St. Louis, in seventh.—Princeton defeated Harvard, 5-0, at Cambridge, making four runs in first inning without a hit.

- 25—Ruth batted his seventh home run against Leonard, Detroit, at New York.—Moore pitcher for Philadelphia A. L., won from Chicago with home run and a runner on base.—Chicago N. L. made six hits in fifth against Gallia, Philadelphia N. L., scoring five runs.—Chicago University and Kaio University played ten-inning tie at Tokio.—Hooper's home run in eleventh won for Boston from St. Louis A. L.
- 26—Ruth made his eighth home run, against Dauss, Detroit, at New York.—Cleveland lost American League lead to Boston.—Grimes batted in two of the runs that helped Brooklyn to defeat Pittsburgh, 3-2.—Gowdy, Boston N. L. catcher, married Miss Pauline Welsh at Columbus, Ohio.—Two home runs, made by Perry and Dugan, increased total to eighteen in ten playing days on Philadelphia A. L. ground.—Hendryx, Boston A. L., made two doubles and two singles in four times at bat.—Jones, Harvard, batted home run, defeating Holy Cross, 1-0.—Two errors in tenth cost Fordham a 1-0 game with Pennsylvania.—Georgetown defeated Princeton, 6-5, the seventeenth successive victory for Georgetown.
- 27—Ruth batted his ninth and tenth home runs in one game at Boston, against Harper and Karr, making four home runs in three successive days, equaling record of Williamson.—Boston N. L. defeated New York twice, 5-2, 5-0. Rudolph, Eayrs and McQuillan pitched first game against Douglas, Winters, Hubbell and Nehf. Scott pitched second game against Barnes.—Hornsby batted a home run into Cincinnati right field bleachers with two on bases.—California defeated Syracuse, 12-5. Pittsburgh defeated Cleveland, at Pittsburgh, exhibition game, 4-2.—University of Waseda defeated University of Chicago, 2-0, at Tokio.—Forty-five runners were left on bases in New York-Boston A. L. double-header.—Scott, Boston A. L. shortstop, had four times at bat without run, hit or fielding chance.—J. Edward Grillo, former president Western Association and Base Ball writer, died at Washington.
- 28—Chicago N. L. won a double-header, Alexander winning his tenth game in succession and Vaughn his sixth, St. Louis losing, 6-0 and 7-0, and Chicago taking first place in National League race from Pittsburgh.—Roush made four singles in four times at bat against Cooper and Wisner, Pittsburgh.—New York A. L. defeated Boston, Cleveland going into first place in American League race.
- 29—Ruth batted his eleventh home run at Boston against Bush.—Cincinnati defeated Pittsburgh, 3-2, Duncan driving in all of Cincinnati's runs.—George Burns transferred from Philadelphia A. L. to Cleveland.—Mrs. Stanley Coveleskie, wife of Cleveland pitcher, died at Shamokin, Pa.—Washington won twice from Philadelphia A. L.—Brooklyn defeated Boston N. L. twice.—Fordham defeated Georgetown, 5-2, after seventeen successive victories for Georgetown.—Navy defeated Army, 11-1.—Princeton defeated Yale, 6-5.
- 30—Kelly, New York N. L., batted in five runs with a single and two doubles against Philadelphia.—Cleveland scored five in seventh against Chicago A. L., tying score, and winning in eighth with two more.
- 31—Ruth, at Polo Ground, made his twelfth home run, Walter Johnson pitching for Washington.—Columbia defeated Lafayette, 3-2, after latter had won twelve successive games.—Fordham defeated California, 6-2.—University of Pennsylvania defeated Yale, 8-3.—New York A. L. defeated Washington twice.—Brooklyn defeated New York N. L. twice, Cleveland defeated Detroit twice, and all other major league clubs broke even.—In American Association, Milwaukee defeated Kansas City twice, Indianapolis defeated Louisville twice, afternoon game sixteen innings; Minneapolis defeated St. Paul twice, and Columbus and Toledo broke even.—In sixth inning New York A. L.-Washington morning game, Lewis and Hannah made home runs, Mogridge a triple, Peckinpaugh a single and Meusel a triple, a total of fifteen bases by five batters.—Peckinpaugh in four times at bat made a single, two doubles and a triple against Washington.—Alexander won his eleventh successive game for Chicago N. L. by his own home run in tenth with two out, Cincinnati losing.

JUNE.

- 1—New York A. L. made six runs in third inning and six in fourth against Washington, New York going into second place in the American League race.—Philadelphia A. L. defeated Boston twice.—Stengel made two home runs against Fillingim, Boston N. L.—Brooklyn took first place in National League race.—Ruether won his eighth successive game.—Heilman, Detroit, made five hits, including one double, in five times at bat against five Cleveland pitchers. Cleveland used nineteen players in game.—University of Waseda defeated University of Chicago in fourteen innings, 4-3.
- 2—Ruth batted his thirteenth, fourteenth and fifteenth home runs in double-header at Polo Ground between New York A. L. and Washington, two games in which the batting was phenomenal. Three home runs were made in first game; Milan



BYRON BANCROFT JOHNSON,
President American League of Professional Base Ball Clubs.
Photo by International Film Service.

- one, Ruth two. Five were made in second game by Shanks, Roth, Meusel, Ruel and Ruth. Two of Ruth's home runs went into the right field bleachers. Shaw was batted out of the box by New York for second time in series. In the five games played between New York and Washington there were fifteen home runs.—Philadelphia N. L. defeated Brooklyn, Cincinnati again taking first place in National League race.—University of California defeated Harvard, 10-5.—Brooklyn had the bases filled in sixth, eighth and ninth innings and scored but one run in all three.—Columbia defeated University of Pennsylvania, 6-2, in last game of season, Meany holding Pennsylvania to six hits.
- 3—New York N. L. defeated Boston twice.—Bodie, New York A. L., batted a home run against Philadelphia with bases filled.—University of California defeated Dartmouth, 10-9, latter making five runs in ninth.
- 4—Meusel, Pratt and Thomas made home runs for New York A. L. on Polo Ground, bringing total to twenty-one home runs for the week in New York City.—Six runs made in first inning of the game against Philadelphia A. L.—After eleven victories in succession, Alexander lost to St. Louis N. L., 5-1.—St. Louis A. L. scored five runs in fifth against Cleveland on five hits, including a triple by Gedeon.—Kelly, New York N. L., batted in five runs of eleven against Boston. Filligim gave New York ten bases on balls.—Meadows, Philadelphia N. L., and Bagby, Cleveland, lost their first games for the season.
- 5—For the first time in 1920, Cleveland lost its third successive game.
- 6—Ruth hit center field fence on Polo Ground directly out from home plate with line drive, for first time in history of field.—New York A. L. defeated Philadelphia, tying Cleveland for first place.—St. Louis A. L. and Cleveland broke even in double-header.—Lee Fohl signed to coach St. Louis A. L.—Pittsburgh defeated Cincinnati, Ruether losing after eight successive victories.
- 7—Fletcher, New York N. L. shortstop, transferred to Philadelphia in exchange for Bancroft, shortstop.—Statz, New York N. L., transferred to Boston A. L.—New York A. L. won first game of double-header with Philadelphia, going into first place, but lost second and dropped to second place.—Quinn, New York A. L. won his eighth successive game.—Springfield Y.M.C.A. defeated University of California, 11-2.
- 8—New York A. L., with score 6-3 against them, made six runs in seventh against Detroit and four runs in ninth.—Fletcher, former New York N. L. shortstop, played first game with Philadelphia N. L., making a double and single against Alexander and accepting eight chances.—Paulette batted a home run with two on bases in eighth inning, winning for Philadelphia N. L. from Chicago.—Boston College defeated University of California, 6-2.—Rawlings transferred from Boston N. L. to Philadelphia N. L.
- 9—Meusel, New York A. L., batted first home run in Detroit over center field fence.—Harvard defeated University of California, 9-2.—Sullivan, pinch hitter, scored tying run for Boston against Pittsburgh in tenth, and O'Neill, also pinch hitter, followed with single, scoring winning run.—Maranville, Boston N. L., made three singles and two doubles in five times at bat against Pittsburgh.
- 10—Ruth made his sixteenth home run at Detroit against Okrie.—Princeton defeated University of California, 9-6.—Gallia's single in eleventh for Philadelphia N. L. won "his own game."
- 11—Sullivan, Boston N. L., made three singles and a triple in four times at bat.—Stock, St. Louis N. L., made four singles in four times up.—Delaware College defeated University of California, 10-2.
- 12—Chicago N. L. defeated Boston after losing ten successive games.—Yale defeated Princeton, 4-2, at Princeton.—Keio University defeated University of Chicago, 1-0, at Tokio.—University of California defeated Pennsylvania, 8-3, making three runs in ninth and five in tenth.
- 13—Ruth, at Cleveland, made his seventeenth home run against Myers.—Cincinnati took lead from Brooklyn.—A double-header was forfeited by Jersey City to Toronto.—Largest crowd to date in history of Cleveland, 29,266 paid, saw New York A. L. defeat Cleveland, 14-0.
- 14—University of California defeated Rutgers, 6-4.—Boston N. L. protested outcome of game with Pittsburgh.
- 16—Ruth made his eighteenth home run at Chicago, against Faber.—With three hits, Chicago N. L. defeated Boston, 1-0. Vaughn's seventh consecutive victory.
- 17—Ruth made his nineteenth home run at Chicago, against Williams.—McHenry's home run the only run in St. Louis-Philadelphia N. L. game.—Gates locked at Atlanta because Little Rock presented players against whom Atlanta declined to play.
- 18—Tragesser's home run only run in Philadelphia-St. Louis N. L. game, Philadelphia winning.—In New York N. L.-Pittsburgh game but one New York player was thrown out at first base.—President Fultz ordered Akron-Baltimore game of May 8 to be replayed.

- 19—Yale defeated Princeton, scoring in ninth the one run of the game.—Philadelphia N. L. defeated St. Louis twice. Tragesser, Philadelphia, made fourth home run in eight playing days.
- 20—New York A. L. defeated St. Louis after latter had won ten successive games. The crowd tested stand capacity, although not a record-breaker.
- 21—Announcement made that professional Base Ball would be attempted in Japan.—O'Mara, Indianapolis club; Evans, Kansas City, and Wagner, Columbus, who had deserted, appealed for reinstatement to American Association.
- 22—Daubert batted home run with one on base in eleventh inning for Cincinnati, winning from Philadelphia.—Boeckel batted single in eleventh for Boston N. L., sending Cruise home with winning run.—Harvard defeated Yale, 4-1, at New Haven, Felton pitching for Harvard.—Robertson and Merkle made home runs in succession for Chicago against Hubbell, New York N. L.—Smith, Cleveland, in four times at bat doubled and made three singles.—Toronto and Jersey City ordered by President Fultz to complete game of five innings in which umpire was removed from Jersey City ground and to play over second game in full.
- 23—Ruth made twentieth home run at St. Louis, against Shocker.—National League announced wish to restore agreement with minors.—Yale defeated Harvard, 4-2, at Cambridge.—University of California defeated Michigan, 7-1.
- 24—Ball hit out of ground rule was changed in major leagues to wording of 1919, a hit being fair or foul as last seen by umpire irrespective of playing field boundaries.—Everett Scott, shortstop Boston A. L. club, played his 579th successive major league game, establishing a new record for continuous service.—Announcement made that St. Louis Nationals would use American League ground in St. Louis.—Ruth batted home run in exhibition game at Columbus, Ohio.—Otto Knabe made manager of Kansas City.
- 25—Ruth made his twenty-first and twenty-second home runs against Pennock of Boston, on Polo Ground.—National Association fined Baltimore Base Ball club \$1,000 for playing against club harboring ineligible players.—Brooklyn and Boston N. L. played off 26-inning tie game, Boston winning.—Carey, Pittsburgh, stole home against Chicago N. L.—New York A. L. scored three runs, and all were home runs—Ruth two, Peckinpaugh one.
- 26—New York A. L. made eighteen hits and and Boston one. Collins pitched for New York, latter winning, 14-0.—St. Louis N. L. defeated Cincinnati twice and took second place in National League race.—Smith, New York N. L., made five singles in five times at bat.—Pittsburgh scored six runs on six hits and two bases on balls against Chicago in eighth.—High School of Commerce, New York City, defeated Lane Technical School, at Chicago, 12-6.—Boston N. L. defeated Brooklyn, at Boston, 1-0 and 7-2.
- 27—Ruth batted New York to lead with three-bagger in eighth, New York scoring five runs in all, winning, 7-5.—Pittsburgh, with five runs in eighth, defeated Chicago N. L., 8-3.
- 28—Bancroft, New York N. L., in six times at bat made six singles against Meadows, Weinert and Betts, Philadelphia N. L. pitchers, and accepted thirteen out of fourteen chances. Four home runs were made in game.—Chicago N. L. won both games of double-header from Pittsburgh.—After losing eighteen games in succession, Philadelphia A. L. defeated Washington.—Holke, Boston N. L., struck out three times in succession, then batted home winning run against Brooklyn.—Jones, first baseman for Harvard, came to terms with Philadelphia A. L.—Mamaux struck out eleven Boston N. L. batters.
- 29—New York A. L. won in ninth from Boston with score 5-3 against them. McInnis, Boston, hit sphere for home run with three on bases.—Cleveland defeated St. Louis A. L. twice, 9-6, 5-4, Caldwell and Coveleskie for Cleveland in first against Shocker, Burwell and Sothoron; Morton in second against Weiman and Shocker.
- 30—Ruth made his twenty-third home run against Bigbee, Philadelphia A. L., in first game of double-header, and twenty-fourth home run against Perry in second game, New York winning both games. Quinn pitched against Naylor and Bigbee, and Collins against Perry and Hasty. Six home runs were made in both games.—Brooklyn defeated New York N. L. twice, Mitchell by 7-3 against Barnes and Winters, and Grimes by 3-1 against Toney.—Vaughn held Pittsburgh to one hit in 1-0 game, won by Chicago N. L.—Detroit lost to Chicago A. L., 14-0, Chicago making eighteen hits.

JULY.

- 1—Walter Johnson pitched no-hit no-run game against Boston A. L. Twenty-eight players at bat. Johnson's first no-hit game. Washington won, 1-0. One Boston player reached first on error. Johnson struck out ten.—Schalk, Chicago A. L., presented with chest of silver.—New York took lead in American League race.

- St. Louis N. L. played first game on St. Louis A. L. ground and lost.—Hubbell transferred from New York N. L. to Philadelphia N. L.
- 2—Kauf transferred by New York N. L. to Toronto in exchange for Spencer, outfielder.—Sicking released by New York N. L. to Cincinnati.—Doyle made two singles, double and home run in four successive times at bat against Scott and Hearne.—Cleveland scored six runs against Detroit after two were out.—Mathewson left New York N. L. for rest.
- 3—New York A. L. defeated Philadelphia twice. First, 5—0, Mays against Perry; second, 4—2, Collins against Naylor.
- 4—Washington defeated New York A. L., pushing Yankees back to second place.—Brooklyn defeated Philadelphia N. L. twice. First game, 10—1, Cadore against Meadows, Gallia and Betts; second, 7—0, Grimes against Hubbell and Betts.—O'Rourke, Toronto, for second time in season made six hits in six times at bat.—Cincinnati batted six hits in succession, scoring five runs against Adams, Pittsburgh, in third and winning.
- 5—Washington defeated New York A. L. twice. First game, 4—3, Zachary against Shore; second, 9—3, Schacht against Thormahlen and McGraw.—Brooklyn defeated Boston twice. First game, 9—5, Marquard nad Mamaux against Oeschger and Fillingim; second, Pfeffer against Scott.—St. Louis N. L. defeated Chicago twice. First game, 14—1, Schupp against Hendrix; second, 2—1, Sherdel against Alexander.—Boston A. L. defeated Philadelphia twice. First game, 6—1, Pennock against Hasty, Bigbee and Keefe; second, 10—3, Bush against Harris and Hasty.—Pittsburgh defeated Cincinnati twice. First game, 4—1, Carlson against Fisher and Theis; second, 6—5, Ponder and Hamilton against Luque.—Chicago A. L. defeated Cleveland twice. First game, 5—3, Williams against Caldwell, Niehaus and Faeth; second, 6—5, Kerr and Wilkinson against Covel-eskie. Other major league teams broke even in holiday games.—Chicago N. L. made but two hits against Schupp, St. Louis, Paskert obtaining both. McHenry, St. Louis N. L., drove home winning run in both games against Chicago.
- 6—New York A. L. defeated Washington, taking first place in 17—0 game, New York making fourteen runs in fifth inning. Every New York player batted twice with seven hits, five errors, three bases on balls, two sacrifice hits, hit batsman and wild pitch.
- 7—Philadelphia A. L. defeated Boston twice; first game, 6—0, Keefe against Karr and Elbel; second game, 1—0, Perry against Fortune.—Triple play at Pittsburgh against Philadelphia N. L. Cooper, pitcher, caught fly, throwing to Caton, covering second, and Caton to Grimm, first base.—Chicago N. L. scored five in eighth against St. Louis with 3—3 tie and won.
- 8—Cleveland resumed first place in American League race, winning twice, while New York lost. Cleveland won first from Washington, 4—2, Morton pitching against Shaw; won second, 9—6, Uhle pitching against Snyder, Ericson and Schacht.—Chicago and Philadelphia A. L. each scored five in ninth, Chicago winning, 8—5.—Cobb, acting pinch hitter, after long absence from diamond, made hit that sent in winning run for Detroit against New York.
- 9—Ruth made his twenty-fifth home run against Oldham, Detroit, at Polo Ground.—Brooklyn took first place in National League.—Barber's base hit sent winning run home for Chicago in thirteenth inning against New York N. L.—Cleveland scored four in eighth, with score 4—4, defeating Washington.—Meusel, New York A. L., made one single, two doubles and a home run in four times at bat.
- 10—Ruth batted his twenty-sixth home run against Dauss, Detroit, at Polo Ground. Bodie batted home run for New York in same inning.
- 11—Ruth batted his twenty-seventh home run against Ehmke, Detroit, at Polo Ground.—Daubert won for Cincinnati with home run in ninth, scoring two ahead of him, with tie score, 3—3, at the time.—Buffalo took first place in International League.—Rochester defeated Syracuse after losing twelve straight.
- 12—Brooklyn defeated Chicago N. L. twice. First game, 13—4, Grimes against Martin; second game, 10—2, Smith against Hendrix.—St. Louis N. L. defeated New York when Toney made a wild pitch in tenth.—Chicago A. L. defeated Philadelphia, Eddie Collins' home run being only run of game.—Boston A. L. had sixteen left on bases against St. Louis.
- 13—Shocker, St. Louis A. L., struck out fourteen New York batters, including Ruth three times.—Chapman's lone run, only hit made against Rommel in eight and two-thirds innings, won for Cleveland from Philadelphia.
- 14—Ruth made his twenty-eighth home run against Davis, St. Louis, at Polo Ground.—Brooklyn defeated Chicago twice. First game, 3—2, Mamaux and Grimes against Tyler; second game, 4—1, Pfeffer against Carter and Bailey.—Boston A. L. defeated Detroit twice. First game, 6—5, Bush and Pennock against Ayers, Okrie and Ehmke; second game, 4—0, Pennock against Oldham and Okrie. In first game Detroit scored four of its runs in ninth inning.—Washington made

- three triples in succession in eighth inning, Roth, Harris and Shanks being the batters.—Scott, Boston A. L., played his 601st consecutive major league game.
- 15—Ruth made his twenty-ninth home run against Burwell, St. Louis, tying his own record, at Polo Ground in eleventh inning, scoring two runners ahead of him and winning game, 13—10. He also surpassed home run record of Frank Baker, whose total was seventy-seven in ten seasons, as this was Ruth's seventy-eighth.
 - 16—St. Louis won first local series New York A. L. had lost on the Polo Ground in 1920.—Chicago defeated Washington twice. First game, 4—1, Faber against Johnson; second, 8—5, Kerr, Wilkinson and Cicotte against Courtney and Erickson.—Cincinnati announced contract with Moran, manager for 1921-22.—New York N. L. defeated Pittsburgh, 7—0, making all seven runs in seventeenth inning.—Giants went to fifth place, highest point during season.—Rice, Washington, after batting safely in twenty-eight consecutive games, failed to hit against Faber, Chicago.—Frisch, Kelly and King, New York N. L., tripled in succession against Hamilton, Pittsburgh.
 - 17—Ring, Cincinnati, made a balk that cost him game with Brooklyn.—New York A. L. scored twenty runs, twenty-two hits in game, and in one inning eight runs, against Chicago, at Polo Ground.—Cleveland defeated Boston twice. First game, 5—2, Caldwell against Jopes; second game, 5—2, Morton against Harper.—Detroit defeated Washington twice. First game, 10—1, Ayers against Shaw and Snyder; second game, 4—2, Ehmke against Zachary.—Stengel's home run in ninth scored only run for Philadelphia in game with St. Louis N. L.
 - 18—Bodie batted in six of New York A. L.'s eight runs.
 - 19—Ruth batted his thirtieth and thirty-first home runs against Kerr, Chicago A. L., second game of a double-header on Polo Ground.
 - 20—Ruth batted his thirty-second home run against Faber, Chicago, at Polo Ground. New York A. L. lost first game of double-header against Chicago with score 5—3 in their favor, Chicago scoring four in ninth after Pipp's fumble.—After a seven run lead Cleveland barely defeated Boston, 9—8, in eleventh inning.—Young and Frisch scored on King's sacrifice fly to right, New York N. L. against Pittsburgh, Frisch advancing from second base.—Shannon, Washington, transferred to Philadelphia A. L.—Detroit defeated Washington twice. First game, 7—6, fifteen innings, Oldham and Dauss against Snyder, Schacht and Erickson; second, 2—1, Ehmke against Shaw and Snyder.
 - 21—Cleveland made three in ninth, score 4—0 against them, playing New York A. L. Pipp and Meusel made home runs for New York.
 - 22—Peckinpaugh, New York A. L., batted two home runs in succession against Covel-eskie, Cleveland.—Olson, Brooklyn shortstop, married Miss Mabel Ivie, at Wells-burg, W. Va.—Leslie Constans, secretary Pittsburgh Base Ball club, resigned.
 - 23—Ruth batted his thirty-third home run against Morton, Cleveland, at Polo Ground.—New York, went into first place in American League race.—Chicago A. L. made six hits in succession in eighth, scoring four runs and defeating Boston.—Strunk transferred from Philadelphia A. L. to Chicago A. L.—St. Louis A. L. scored one run, Sisler's homer in ninth, against Washington.—Peckinpaugh, New York A. L., made third home run in two successive days.—Philadelphia N. L. scored seven in ninth against Chicago, batting Vaughn out of box, Fletcher clinching victory by home run against Bailey with two on bases.
 - 24—Ruth batted his thirty-fourth home run against Bagby, Cleveland, at Polo Ground, the second run of the only two made by Yankees, the other being a home run by Meusel.—McCarty transferred by New York N. L. to St. Louis.—Long, Louis-ville, pitched no-hit game against Toledo.
 - 25—Ruth batted his thirty-fifth home run against Hoyt, Boston, at Polo Ground.—Triple play made by Boston in New York against New York A. L., McNally to McInnis.—Detroit's twenty-two hits against St. Louis scored twenty-one runs.
 - 26—Cincinnati defeated Cleveland, at Cleveland, 4—3, in exhibition game.
 - 27—Baird transferred from Brooklyn to New York N. L.—Terry, Chicago N. L., batted three singles and a triple in four consecutive times at bat against Fillin-gim and Rudolph.—William J. O'Neill, former player with Chicago A. L. and Milwaukee, died in New York City.
 - 28—Young's single scored winning run for Giants in fourteenth against St. Louis. Latter made seventeen hits. Clemens' failure to run out a fly cost St. Louis the game.—Brooklyn defeated Cincinnati, 9—0, with eighteen hits against Ring, Bressler and Lowe.—Shawkey, pitcher New York A. L., after winning eleven straight, lost to St. Louis, 1—0.
 - 29—Cleveland scored seven runs in eighth, with score 3—2 in Boston's favor, Pennock being batted out of box.—Rice, Washington, batted home run in eleventh against Detroit, winning first of doubleheader, 2—1.—Dubuc made manager of Toledo.
 - 30—Ruth made his thirty-sixth home run against Vangilder, St. Louis, in St. Louis.—New York N. L. won total series of four from St. Louis, going into third

place in National League race.—Hollocher, Chicago N. L., operated upon for appendicitis.—New York A. L. won from St. Louis, 19-3, with twenty-one hits against three pitchers.—Strunk, transferred from Philadelphia to Chicago A. L., defeated former team mates in tenth by batting home winning run.—Cincinnati won three in series with Brooklyn, tying Brooklyn within small decimal point for first place.

- 31—Ruth made his thirty-seventh home run against Shocker, at St. Louis.—Morton, Cleveland, pitched a one-hit game against Boston A. L.—St. Louis A. L. scored six runs against New York in third and won, 13-8, against three pitchers.—McHenry, St. Louis N. L., made his third home run in successive days.

AUGUST.

- 1—New York A. L. lost to Chicago, protest being made by New York that the left fielder did not catch Ruth's fly in the crowd. Chicago A. L. club's largest crowd saw the game; attendance estimated at over 40,000.—New York N. L. bunched hits for three runs in ninth with two out and defeated Cincinnati, 3-2, Luque pitching. Spencer drove home winning runs.—Roth batted first home run into Cleveland's new left field stand.
- 2—Ruth made his thirty-eighth home run at Chicago, against Williams.—Chicago A. L. had a Monday record crowd.—Cleveland scored twice in eighth in 2-0 game against Washington when Burns made a pinch hit.—Detroit defeated Boston A. L. twice. First game, 5-2, Oldham against Bush, Karr and Fortune; second game, 2-1, Dauss against Harper.—Myers, Cleveland A. L., transferred to Boston.—St. Louis A. L. scored six runs in eight against Philadelphia, after two were out, winning, 10-8. Perry lost for Philadelphia.
- 3—Philadelphia A. L. scored seven runs in fifth against St. Louis, Bayne and Burwell being knocked from box.—Cleveland scored six runs in fifth against Zachary, Washington.
- 4—Francis J. Fennelly, former shortstop for Cincinnati and Philadelphia A. L., died at Fall River, Mass.—Causey, Philadelphia N. L., pitched two-hit game against Chicago.
- 5—Ruth made his thirty-ninth home run at Detroit against Ehmke. It was New York's only run.—Chicago N. L. lost 2-1 game against New York when Bancroft tripled in sixth. New York made four hits against Vaughn and Chicago two against Barnes. Neither pitcher gave a base on balls.—Only two Philadelphia N. L. players reached second base against Luque, Cincinnati.—Pittsburgh scored three in tenth, defeating Grimes, Brooklyn, 8-5.—Three successive singles won for St. Louis from Washington in ninth, Shocker making last hit.
- 6—Ruth made fortieth and forty-first home runs at Detroit against Dauss.—New York N. L. defeated Chicago twice. First game, 5-2, Benton against Alexander and Carter; second game, 6-2, Douglas against Tyler and Jones.—Bancroft accepted fifteen chances against Chicago N. L. in first game of double-header.—Judge, Washington, batted home runs in succession against St. Louis A. L., the last tying the score, St. Louis subsequently winning.—Thomas transferred from Philadelphia A. L. to Washington.—Boston N. L. scored seven runs against St. Louis in seventh. Hornsby made four hits in four times at bat.
- 7—Meusel, Philadelphia N. L., made four hits in four times at bat against Ruether, one a double and one a triple.—Mordecai Brown announced his retirement from Base Ball.—Ferguson, Jersey City, pitched a no-hit game against Rochester.—Lamar transferred from Louisville to Brooklyn.—Announcement made that West Side Park, Chicago, would be demolished.
- 8—Ehmke, pitching second game against New York A. L. in same series, held them to three hits, and they lost, 1-0, Cobb scoring only run.—St. Louis A. L. defeated Washington twice. First game, 3-2, Sothoron and Shocker against Zachary; second game, 11-4, Vangilder and Burwell against Erickson.—Bodie was put out by the "hidden ball" trick at Detroit.
- 9—New York A. L. went to third place in American League race and Chicago to second.—Chicago A. L. defeated Washington, at Chicago, twice. First game, 3-2, Cicotte against Shaw; second game, 5-4, Williams against Courtney.—Cincinnati defeated Boston N. L. twice. First game, 10-5, Luque and Ring against McQuillan, Scott, Pierrotti and Rudolph; second game, 8-2, Fisher against Fillingim.—St. Louis and Philadelphia N. L. used thirty-four players, St. Louis winning, 12-10, in eleventh inning. North, tenth pitcher in the game, batted home the winning run.—Alexander, Chicago N. L., filled the bases to get Kilduff, and the latter cleared them with a two-bagger, winning for Brooklyn.
- 10—Had Doak covered first at Philadelphia he would have pitched a no-hit game. Failure to cover gave the only hit against him, made by Williams.—Sisler, St. Louis A. L., made his third successive home run in three games.—Doubles by

- Boeckel and Ford won for Boston N. L. from Cincinnati in eleventh inning of first game of double-header.
- 11—Ruth was injured at Cleveland.—New York N. L. defeated Pittsburgh twice, at New York. First game, 5-1, Benton against Hamilton; second game, 6-3, Douglas against Carlson and Wisner.—Williams, Philadelphia N. L., made his thirteenth home run at Philadelphia.—Wright, left fielder for Flint, Mich., batted three home runs against Saginaw. He also made a single and a sacrifice.
 - 12—Cincinnati went into first place in National League race, defeating Boston in eleven innings. Boston scored twice in ninth and had two on bases with no one out. Wingo caught O'Neill napping at second and Luque nipped Powell at first.—Adams, Pittsburgh, held New York N. L. to two hits.—Meusel made two home runs for Philadelphia N. L.
 - 13—Two wild pitches by Toney scored three runs for Brooklyn, enough to give them the game.
 - 14—Ruth made his forty-second home run at Washington against Shaw.—Slow return by Krueger, catcher, to pitcher gave Bancroft chance to score winning run for New York N. L. from Brooklyn. Kelly tied score for New York with two runners on bases by home run in sixth. Giants knocked Marquard out of box with three runs in seventh. Konetchy batted two runs home with home run and tied score in ninth.—St. Louis defeated Cleveland, fifth successive defeat for leaders.
 - 15—Boston N. L. scored six runs against Douglas in eighth inning of New York's first game and first Sunday double-header. New York made four in same inning, two in next, and lost in eleventh.—Robertson scored only run for Cubs in Chicago-Cincinnati 1-0 game.—Brooklyn regained lead in National League by defeating Philadelphia in twelfth inning.—Clark pitched his first game for Cleveland and St. Louis lost.—Chicago A. L. made six hits and scored six runs in sixth against Detroit.
 - 16—Five runs made against Hendrix by Cincinnati in seventh.—Chapman, Cleveland, was hit by a ball pitched by Mays, New York, on Polo Ground.
 - 17—Ray Chapman, Cleveland shortstop, died in New York City.—New York tied Philadelphia N. L. with seven runs in fifth, were tied in ninth, and won in tenth, 8-7. Philadelphia won second game.
 - 18—Pipp batted a home run in ninth with a runner on bases, winning for New York A. L., 4-3, from Cleveland.—President Heydler sustained Philadelphia's protest of game of July 5, ordering that it be replayed from the seventh inning, opponents being New York.
 - 19—Ruth made his forty-third home run against Caldwell, Cleveland, at New York.—Bender pitched a no-hit game for New Haven against Bridgeport. Only twenty-seven batters faced Bender.—Wingo's triple drove home winning run for Cincinnati in thirteenth against Brooklyn.
 - 20—Funeral services, attended by thousands, were held for Ray Chapman at Cleveland, Ohio.—Cincinnati made nineteen hits against three Brooklyn pitchers and won easily.—Chicago A. L. defeated Philadelphia twice. First game, 7-4, Faber against Bigbee; second forfeited, crowd on field. Score as played for record, 5-2.
 - 21—Chicago took the lead in the American League race, defeating Washington, 5-2.—Boston A. L. defeated Cleveland twice. First game, 12-0, Hoyt against Morton and Ellison; second game, 4-0, Pennock against Coveleskie and Clark.—Pittsburgh made triple play against Philadelphia N. L.; Cooper, pitcher, to McKechnie, third base, to Whitted, first base.
 - 22—St. Louis N. L. defeated Boston twice. First game, 3-2, Doak against Scott; second game, 11-2, Schupp against McQuillan.—Hendricks, Indianapolis manager, was indefinitely suspended.—Zinn, Wichita Falls, Texas, pitched no-hit no-run game against Houston.
 - 23—Mays pitched first game after the Cleveland-New York series, with much effect, against Detroit.—Speaker rejoined Cleveland.—S. E. Watters made secretary and S. W. Dreyfuss treasurer of Pittsburgh Base Ball club.—Pratt, New York A. L., made five hits in five times at bat, one a home run.
 - 24—Detroit won its third game of series of four against New York A. L.—American League at meeting in Philadelphia agreed that New York should have playing field of its own.—Boston A. L. won four of five games from Cleveland.—Napier pitched his first game for Cincinnati and won from Philadelphia N. L.—Boston hit Alexander, Chicago N. L., for twelve singles and scored two runs.—St. Louis A. L. defeated Philadelphia twice, each game 3-1. Bayne pitched against Rommel in first and DeBerry against Perry in second.—Boeckel, Boston N. L., made four hits in four times at bat, two of them doubles.
 - 25—New York N. L. made five runs in eighth and defeated Kirchner, St. Louis N. L., in youngster's first game.

- 26—Ruth made his forty-fourth home run at the Polo Ground, against Kerr, Chicago A. L.—Hall, St. Paul, pitched no-hit no-run game against Columbus.—American League players on certain teams reported to have started boycott against Carl Mays.—Boston's only run against Pittsburgh was Powell's homer in first inning, Boston losing, 2-1.
- 27—New York N. L. defeated Cincinnati, 6-4, in seventeenth inning of first game of double-header, and second game was 0-0 tie in five innings.—Cleveland made twenty-one hits against Philadelphia A. L.—Harper, Little Rock, after hitting in thirty-two consecutive games, breaking Southern Association record, failed to make a safe hit in second game of double-header with New Orleans.
- 28—May, St. Louis N. L., scored his first victory of season.—Chicago N. L., Alexander against Grimes, defeated Brooklyn, 1-0.—Boston N. L. won its only game of season at Pittsburgh.—New York A. L. defeated Chicago, with record crowd for Polo Ground.
- 29—New York A. L. took second place in race.—After playing thirty-three innings without a run, Cincinnati scored one against New York N. L.
- 30—Pittsburgh defeated New York twice, at Pittsburgh. First game, 4-2, Carlson against Douglas, Perritt and Winters; second game, 2-1, Ponder against Toney and Perritt.—Columbia won decisive game in South Atlantic championship race from Greenville.—New league of six clubs suggested in southern cities in 1921.—For fifth time Jones, Boston, won from Chicago A. L.—Jimmy Peoples, former Indianapolis and Brooklyn catcher, died at Detroit.
- 31—Pfeffer won ninth successive victory for Brooklyn, defeating St. Louis.—Three singles by Boeckel, Mann and Holke scored two runs, and Boston N. L. defeated Cincinnati in tenth.—Detroit and Philadelphia A. L. played a fifteen-inning, 8-8 tie, at Philadelphia.—Kelly batted out of turn for New York N. L. against Pittsburgh, losing a possible chance to tie score for New York.

SEPTEMBER.

- 1—Keating, Buffalo shortstop, made an unassisted triple play, catching a line drive by Webb of Buffalo, stepping on second, doubling Shields, and touching out Walsh, coming from first.—Cleveland again took first place in American League.
- 2—Harris, Philadelphia, pitched two-hit game against Detroit.
- 3—C. Walker, Philadelphia A. L., made two home runs against Shaw.—Detroit defeated Cleveland, 1-0, the run being made in ninth.—Brief memorial exercises for Chapman were held before game played at Cleveland.
- 4—Ruth made his forty-fifth home run at Boston against Jones in first game of double-header, and his forty-sixth home run against Bush in second game.—Brooklyn again took first place in National League race.—New York N. L. defeated Philadelphia, 1-0, single run being made in fourth against Meadows. New York and Philadelphia finished protested game, which was won by New York. Giants were in lead when game was originally protested.—Dunning, pitching in Industrial League at Plainfield, N. J., allowed three hits and two runs in first game, and no hits, no runs in second game. He pitched seventeen scoreless innings and eleven consecutive hitless innings.
- 6—New York A. L. defeated Philadelphia twice, Cleveland defeated St. Louis A. L. twice, Chicago A. L. defeated Detroit twice, and Washington defeated Boston A. L. twice.—In National League, Philadelphia defeated Brooklyn twice, Cincinnati defeated St. Louis twice, New York and Boston broke even, and so did Pittsburgh and Chicago.—Cincinnati took first place in National League race.
- 7—Rommel, Philadelphia A. L., struck out Ruth, Pratt and Meusel in succession.—New York A. L. took second place in race.—Gibson signed contract to manage Pittsburgh in 1921.
- 8—New York A. L. defeated Pittsburgh, at Pittsburgh, 7-3, Ruth making a home run over Forbes Field right field fence, longest hit on record on ground.—New Haven, Conn., won Eastern League championship.—Gere Jayne, former Princeton pitcher, died at Berwick, Pa.—New York N. L. defeated Boston twice. First game, 6-0, Toney against Watson and Townsend; second game, 5-1, Sallee against Rudolph and Townsend.
- 9—Ruth made his forty-seventh home run in Cleveland, against Coveleskie.—Brooklyn regained lead in National League.—Chicago took second place in American League.
- 10—Ruth made his forty-eighth home run in Cleveland, against Caldwell.—Detroit defeated Philadelphia A. L. twice. First game, 4-0, Ayers against Rommel; second game, 5-2, Morrisette against Keefe.—Brooklyn defeated St. Louis N. L. in eleventh, 9-8, making four runs in that inning after St. Louis had scored three.
- 11—Announcement made that a bronze tablet would be placed in Cleveland park in memory of Ray Chapman.—Brooklyn defeated St. Louis N. L. twice. First

- game, 15-4, Cadore against Lyons and Kircher; second game, 2-0, Smith against North.—Boston N. L. defeated Cincinnati twice. First game, 5-4, Fillingim and Townsend against Luque and Ring; second game, 2-0, Oeschger against Fisher and Napier.
- 12—Mays batted out of box by Detroit, but New York won, 13-6, against Dauss, Ayers, Boland and Morrisette.—Grimes pitched four-hit game against Chicago N. L., twenty-eight batters facing him, score 5-0.—New York N. L. made a triple play against St. Louis on line drive to Kelly, who touched first and threw to Bancroft, catching Hornsby off second.—Gharrity batted home run at Chicago for Washington. Ellerbe, running in advance of him, thought the ball was caught and turned back to his position at shortstop. Gharrity passed Ellerbe and was declared out for preceding a base-runner.—Lewis batted home run with two on bases against Dauss, putting New York A. L. in front with winning lead.
- 13—Ruth made his forty-ninth home run against Ehmke, Detroit.—Brooklyn defeated Chicago N. L. twice. First game, 7-3, Pfeffer against Alexander and Carter; second game, 7-2, Marquard and Mamaux against Martin, Bailey and Jones.—St. Paul, Minn., won championship of American Association.—Fort Worth won championship of Texas League.
- 14—New York took first place in American League race.—Philadelphia N. L. defeated Cincinnati, 21-10, Philadelphia making one scratch hit in first inning and six runs.—Robertson, Chicago N. L., made five hits in five times at bat, including two doubles and a triple, against Cadore, Mitchell and Miljus, Brooklyn.—Caton transferred from Pittsburgh to Cincinnati.
- 15—Ruth made two home runs in exhibition game at Toledo.—Little Rock won Southern Association pennant.—Bagby pitched three-hit game against Philadelphia A. L.
- 16—Robertson batted home run with two on bases in ninth inning for Chicago N. L., 9-5, from Philadelphia.—Four runs, scored by Philadelphia A. L., won in eleventh from St. Louis, 8-5.—Cleveland took first place in American League.
- 17—New York went to second place in National League race.—Burns, New York N. L., made five hits in five times up, two doubles, one triple and one home run, against Adams, Pittsburgh.—St. Louis N. L. made twelve consecutive hits against Boston pitchers, Watson five, McQuillan five, and I. Townsend, next inning, two.—Veach, Detroit, in six times up made six hits, including a double, a triple and a home run, and thirty-one players took part for Boston A. L. and Detroit in a twelve-inning game, 14-13, in favor of Detroit.—Charles M. Eden, former Cleveland outfielder, died at Cincinnati.
- 18—Chicago A. L. won total local series of three games from New York before a record-breaking crowd and New York dropped to third place.—Martin, by a home run, won for Chicago from Philadelphia N. L., scoring two ahead of him.
- 19—Davis, St. Louis A. L., held New York to two hits and won, 6-1.—Tulsa won Western League pennant.—Gerber, St. Louis A. L., made four hits in four times at bat, one a double.—Baltimore won International League pennant by two and one-half games from Toronto with total of 110 victories. Baltimore finished by winning its last twenty-five consecutive games.
- 20—Ruth scored his 148th run of the season, surpassing Cobb's record of 147 runs in 1911.—Gardner, Cleveland, batted in six runs against Bush and Hoyt of Boston A. L., making two three-base hits and a single.—Philadelphia A. L. held scoreless by Faber until the ninth, when they made six runs, Chicago winning, 13-6.—Rath, Cincinnati, made two home runs against Benton.
- 21—Cincinnati defeated by New York N. L., 1-0, Toney pitching three-hit game.
- 22—Pittsburgh defeated Cincinnati twice. First game, 2-0, Adams against Luque and Ring; second game, 3-1, Ponder against Ruether and Ring. Cincinnati eliminated from the championship race as the result of the games.
- 23—Chicago defeated Cleveland, bringing Cleveland's lead to half a game.—Philadelphia N. L. defeated Boston twice. First game, 7-6, Betts and Smith against Scott; second game, 6-1, Hubbell against McQuillan and Perotti.—Williams, Philadelphia N. L., made four hits in four times against Scott, Boston.
- 24—Ruth made his fiftieth home run against Acosta, Washington, at Polo Ground in first game of double-header, and his fifty-first home run against Shaw, same team, in second game of double-header.—Mails won fifth successive victory since joining Cleveland team, winning from Chicago A. L., 2-0, Chicago making three hits.—Pittsburgh made eight runs in second game against St. Louis N. L.—Detroit and St. Louis A. L. conjointly made thirty-one hits, Detroit eighteen, including five doubles, two triples and a home run, against Boehler, Scheneberg and Leifield, Crumpler pitched for Detroit.
- 25—Chicago A. L. defeated Cleveland, 5-1, bringing Cleveland's lead to a half game.—Philadelphia N. L. defeated Boston twice. First game, 6-2, Meadows against Fillingim and Perotti; second game, 12-10, Causey, G. Smith and Hubbell against Townsend, Rudolph and Scott.—Chicago N. L. defeated Cincinnati twice. First

- game, 2-0, Alexander against Fisher; second game, 7-1, Vaughn against Ring and Coumbe.
- 3—Brooklyn won from Giants, 2-0, Marquard pitching against Toney, Douglas and Sallee. Victory made it possible for Brooklyn to hold pennant at a tie, needing only a single victory to win championship.
- 7—Ruth made his fifty-second home run against Rommel, at Philadelphia, in first inning, and his fifty-third against same pitcher, same game, in sixth inning.—By Giants losing the second game of double-header to Boston, 3-2, Brooklyn won the championship of the National League, although not playing a game, as New York's defeat made it impossible for Giants either to tie or win for pennant. Boeckel won this game for Boston by a home run against Ryan in left field bleachers in ninth inning. Frisch, New York, tied score in eighth by a home run.—Mails, pitching for Cleveland against St. Louis A. L., won sixth successive victory, 8-4.—American League won toss for choice of first game in world series and elected to begin in West on American League grounds.—Boston A. L. defeated Washington twice, at Boston. First game, 2-1, Jones against Fisher; second game, 2-0, Harper against Erickson.
- 8—Cicotte, Jackson, Felsch, Risberg, Weaver, Gandil, Williams and McMullin of Chicago A. L. club indicted by grand jury at Chicago, Ill., charged with "conspiracy to commit an illegal act" in connection with the playing of the world series with Cincinnati in 1919.—Sisler, St. Louis A. L., made his 250th base hit, surpassing the record of 248 hits by Cobb in 1911. Sisler was presented with a silver service, responding with a home run to the pavilion in right field.—A. H. Tearney chosen chairman to preside over post-season series of International League and American Association.—Brooklyn gave permission for Cleveland to use Sewell as shortstop in world series.—National Commission decided to begin world series at Brooklyn instead of on American League grounds.—New York A. L. club offered to loan players to Chicago, but President Comiskey gratefully declined, saying it could not be permitted under world series rules.—Cincinnati defeated Pittsburgh twice. First game, 2-0, Eller against Cooper; second game, 5-3, Eller and Brenton against Hilton and Morrison.—Boston A. L. defeated Washington twice. First game, 5-3, Pennock against Shaw and Shirey; second game, 7-6, Myers and Hoyt against Courtney and Acosta.
- 29—Ruth made his fifty-fourth home run against Keefe, at Philadelphia.—New York A. L. defeated Philadelphia twice. First game, 7-3, Collins against Harris and Keefe; second game, 4-0, Shawkey against Naylor and Hasty. Six home runs were made in the two games.
- 30—President John A. Heydler, National League, recommended that future government of Base Ball should be vested in commission of prominent members entirely aloof from national game.

OCTOBER.

- 1—By winning one game of a double-header with Detroit, Cleveland made it impossible to get worse than a tie for American League pennant.—Chicago N. L. won seventeen-inning 3-2 game from St. Louis, Alexander pitching against Haynes.—Not a Brooklyn player was left on bases in New York N. L. game, Douglas pitching for Giants.
- 2—Cleveland defeated Detroit, 10-1, winning the American League championship.—Washington won twice from Philadelphia A. L. First game, 7-5, Courtney against Slapp and Moore; second game, 4-3, Shaw against Naylor.—Chicago A. L. defeated St. Louis, insuring second place for Chicago.—Pittsburgh and Cincinnati played three games at Pittsburgh; first triple-header in years. First game, Cincinnati 13, Pittsburgh 4, Fisher pitching for Cincinnati against Cooper. Glazner and Wisner, Pittsburgh; second game, Cincinnati 7, Pittsburgh 3, Brenton pitching for Cincinnati against Zinn, Pittsburgh; third game, six innings, Pittsburgh 6, Cincinnati 0; Morrison pitching for Pittsburgh against Napier, Cincinnati.
- 5—World series began at Brooklyn; scores elsewhere in record.—Baltimore-St. Paul series began at Baltimore.
- 6—Williamsport, Pa., won championship of Pennsylvania Railway system.—Ernie Johnson was transferred from Salt Lake City to Chicago A. L.
- 7—National League invited American League to a conference October 18, to reorganize Base Ball.
- 12—Marquard, Brooklyn N. L., was fined for ticket speculating in Cleveland.—World series ended at Cleveland with Cleveland, winner of five games out of seven, defeating Brooklyn four times in succession, after winning first game and losing next two to Brooklyn.
- 14—Vernon won championship of Pacific Coast League.
- 15—Hugh Jennings resigned as manager of Detroit.

- 16—Baltimore, International League, won the post-season series with St. Paul, American Association.—New York N. L. played an eleven-inning tie with Almendares, at Havana, 3—3, Barnes pitching against Palmero.
- 18—All National League clubs and Chicago, New York and Boston of the American League adopted resolutions at a Chicago conference for a reorganization of Base Ball. Other American League clubs did not attend conference.—Almendares defeated New York N. L., 7—4, at Havana.
- 23—New York N. L. defeated Havana, 2—0, at Havana, Perritt pitching against Acosta.
- 24—New York N. L. 7, Almendares 7, at Havana, Cuba; Ryan, Perritt and Kelly pitching against Palmero, Fabre and Hernandez.
- 25—New York N. L. defeated Havana, 3—2, at Havana, Ryan pitching against Acosta and Tuero.—Lefevre, New York N. L., was transferred to St. Louis N. L.
- 27—Brooklyn re-engaged Wilbert Robinson with a three-year contract.—John Everitt was appointed manager of the Chicago Nationals.
- 28—Ed Barrow, former manager Boston A. L., was appointed business manager New York A. L., and Miller Huggins, manager.—Old Kentucky Base Ball League was formed with Lexington, Maysville, Winchester, Ashland, Paducah, Owensboro, Henderson and Hopkinsville in circuit.
- 29—Hugh Jennings was engaged as coach of the New York N. L. team.—Indictments were issued in Chicago against Eddie Cicotte, Joe Jackson, Claude Williams, Fred McMullin, George Weaver, Oscar Felsch, Charles Risberg, Arnold Gandil, Hal Chase, Abe Attell, Joseph Sullivan and Rafael Brown. Indictments against Martin J. Carlin, F. C. Water and William Chellus for operating Base Ball pools were also issued.
- 31—New York N. L. 4, Havana 3, at Havana, "Babe" Ruth playing with the New York Giants.

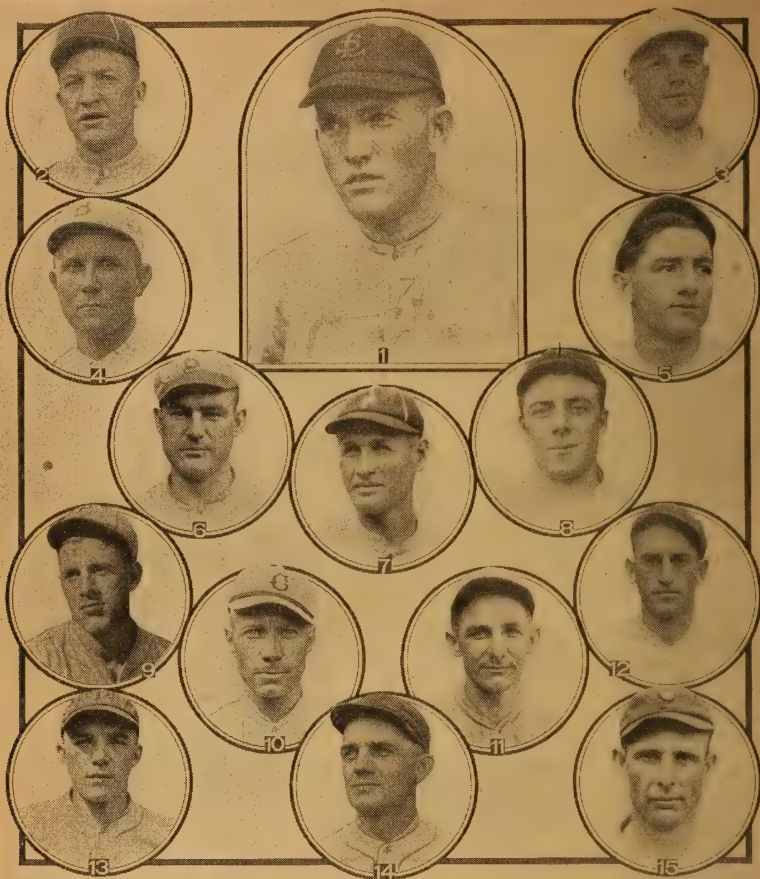
NOVEMBER.

- 4—Jimmy Burke, manager St. Louis A. L., was released.
- 5—Hugh Duffy was made manager of the Boston A. L. club.
- 6—George Stallings, manager of the Boston N. L. club, tendered his resignation.
- 7—The National League and Boston, New York and Chicago of the American League voted for a twelve-club league when the other five American League clubs refused to meet with them. Judge Kenesaw Mountain Landis was named as the head of a Board of Control. A salary of \$50,000 was attached to the office.
- 9—M. X. Sexton was elected president, John D. Martin, vice-president, and John H. Farrell, secretary, of the National Association at the annual meeting in Kansas City.
- 10—Conference was arranged in Chicago between the National League and the American League.—Joe Tinker disposed of his interest in the Columbus (Ohio) club.
- 11—Leslie Mann was transferred from Boston Nationals to St. Louis Nationals.—Otto Knabe was made manager of the Kansas City team.—Minor leagues ended session at Kansas City, to meet in 1921 at Buffalo. Thomas J. Hickey, J. Cal Ewing, David L. Fultz, A. R. Tearney, Dan O'Neill, John D. Martin, Robert Brown, George H. Maines, E. W. Dickerson, N. P. Cornish and W. R. Rose were made member of the National Board of Arbitration.—M. H. Sexton, Thomas J. Hickey, John D. Martin, George H. Maines, William Walsh and J. W. Morris were appointed a committee to meet with the major leagues to reorganize Base Ball administration.—Chicago Nationals obtained Ray Grimes from Bridgeport.
- 12—Judge Kenesaw M. Landis accepted the position as head of the new Base Ball board to control the national game for a period of seven years. It was agreed that he should retain his position on the bench.—Texas League was advanced from Class B to Class A.
- 16—Eugene McGann was made manager of Bridgeport.—Rapp, third baseman of St. Paul, was obtained by the New York Nationals.
- 18—Mitchell was transferred from Vernon, Cal., to New York A. L. club.—Ellison, Detroit, was transferred to San Francisco for Cole, pitcher.
- 19—Gedeon was unconditionally released by the St. Louis A. L. club.
- 20—M. J. Kelly declined offer to manage Philadelphia N. L. club because of previous contract.—Leon J. Cadore, Brooklyn pitcher, married Miss Helen J. Sweeney, Brooklyn.
- 22—Jacobs, pitcher, was transferred from St. Louis Nationals to Cincinnati.
- 30—Fred P. Mitchell was named as manager for the Boston N. L. club, to succeed George Stallings.

DECEMBER.

- 1—C. C. Cravath, former manager of the Philadelphia N. L. club, was appointed manager at Salt Lake City.—James Dunn, Cleveland, Thomas Shibe, Philadel-

- phia, and Frank J. Navin, Detroit, were named an American League committee to meet with the National League and Judge K. M. Landis to draw up a new national agreement for Base Ball.
- 4—Omaha club was sold to J. Fagan Burch of Houston, Tex., by W. A. Rourke.
- 6—The Court of Appeals of the District of Columbia reversed a judgment of \$264,000 given against organized Base Ball, so called, granted two years ago in a suit brought by the Baltimore club of the erstwhile Federal League. The court held that the reserve rule held restrictions referring only to the personnel of various clubs and did not affect the movements of any rival league in interstate commerce. In other words, that major league organization was not a trust in definition of that which would be objectionable under the anti-trust law.
- 7—Chicago fans gave a banquet to John Evers, newly appointed manager of the Cubs.
- 9—George Browne, former right fielder for New York N. L. and Boston N. L., died at Poughkeepsie.
- 10—William J. Donovan, former manager of the Jersey City club, was made manager of the Philadelphia Nationals.—Los Angeles County grand jury returned indictments against Borton, Vernon club; Maggert, Salt Lake City club; Rumler, Salt Lake City club, and Nathan Raymond, Seattle, charging conspiracy to throw ball games.
- 11—Meeting of delegates from the major and minor leagues, with Commissioner Landis presiding, was held in New York, at the Hotel Commodore, to consider a new national agreement. Representing the National League were August Herrmann, Barney Dreyfuss and Charles H. Ebbets. For the American League, James Dunn, Tom Shibe and Frank J. Navin. For the minor leagues, M. H. Sexton, George H. Maines, T. J. Hickey, J. Walter Morris, John D. Martin, W. H. Walsh, W. B. Bradley and Dan O'Neill. John A. Heydler was present, as were John Conway Toole and George Wharton Pepper.
- 13—John Conway Toole was elected president of the New International League to succeed David L. Fultz. The name of the league was changed to the National Association of Professional Base Ball Clubs. C. H. Knapp of the Baltimore club was originally elected to succeed Mr. Fultz, but declined to serve because the Baltimore club was opposed to the draft plan in Base Ball.
- 14—Having ascertained that the title, "National Association of Professional Base Ball Clubs" is copyrighted, the New International League returned to its old name.—Arthur Irwin was made manager of the Hartford club of the Eastern League.—Although the term of office of John A. Heydler, president of the National League, had another year to run, the league extended it three years beyond the original period voted upon. His salary was increased. It was agreed to permit registered spitball pitchers to continue using the spitball until the end of their major league careers. New national agreement was unanimously ratified. Brooklyn was awarded the pennant.
- 15—The New York A. L. club transferred Ruel, Thormahlen, Pratt and Vick to the Boston A. L. club in exchange for Hoyt, Harper, Schang and McNally.—Larry Doyle, formerly of the New York Giants, was appointed manager of the Toronto club.—Marquard was transferred to Cincinnati in exchange for Ruether.—Barney Dreyfuss was re-elected president of the Pittsburgh club.—I. E. Sanborn was elected president of the Base Ball Writers' Association; Fred G. Lieb, vice-president, and Joseph McCready, secretary and treasurer.
- 16—Jimmy Burke, formerly manager of the St. Louis A. L. club, was appointed coach of the Boston A. L. club.—P. J. Donovan was made manager of the Jersey City club.
- 17—Thomas J. Hickey, president American Association, announced unwillingness of his organization to subscribe to new national agreement for twenty-five years unless it had voice in the selection of the successor to Judge K. M. Landis at the expiration of his term.—American League at annual meeting in New York elected new Board of Directors. Jacob Ruppert, who was chosen, resigned because rotation in office to the Chicago and Boston clubs was ignored, and Tom Shibe, Philadelphia, was elected in his place.
- 18—Ty Cobb signed a contract to manage the Detroit club in 1921.—William J. Clymer was made manager of the Toledo club.
- 20—John D. Martin was re-elected president of the Southern Association for three years and approval given to an annual post-season series between the Southern Association and the Texas League.
- 21—Joe Birmingham was appointed manager of the Albany club.—Southern Association decided on 154-game schedule beginning April 13.
- 24—Conspiring to throw ball games was held not to be a criminal offense in California by Judge Frank R. Willis, who dismissed indictments against Borton, Rumler, Maggert and Raymond.



1, Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis, leading batsman, also most hits and most two-base hits. 2, Grover C. Alexander, leading pitcher, lowest average of earned runs. 3, Burleigh A. Grimes, Brooklyn, best percentage for games won and lost in pitching. 4, Otto Miller, Brooklyn, leading catcher. 5, Milton J. Stock, St. Louis, most single base hits. 6, Harry H. Myers, Brooklyn, most three-base hits. 7, Fred C. Williams, Philadelphia, most home runs. 8, George J. Burns, New York, best run scorer. 9, Charles Grimm, Pittsburgh, leading first baseman. 10, Morris C. Rath, Cincinnati, leading second baseman. 11, Charles A. Deal, Chicago, leading third baseman. 12, Zeb A. Terry, Chicago, leading shortstop. 13, William H. Southworth, Pittsburgh, leading outfielder. 14, Max G. Carey, Pittsburgh, most stolen bases. 15, George W. Conlon, N. Y., Photos

NATIONAL LEAGUE PLAYERS IN THE SPALDING BASE BALL
HALL OF FAME.

The Spalding Base Ball Hall of Fame

NATIONAL LEAGUE.

Among the players of 1920 in the National League Hall of Fame there are so many new faces that the change from 1919 amounts almost to a clean sweep. Only six of those who were supreme in 1919 have found a niche for themselves in 1920. These are Alexander of Chicago, Myers of Brooklyn, Burns of New York, Deal and Terry of Chicago, and Southworth of Pittsburgh. It is not because the younger players have supplanted the older, more than it is that the older players found their way back to the top in the season of 1920.

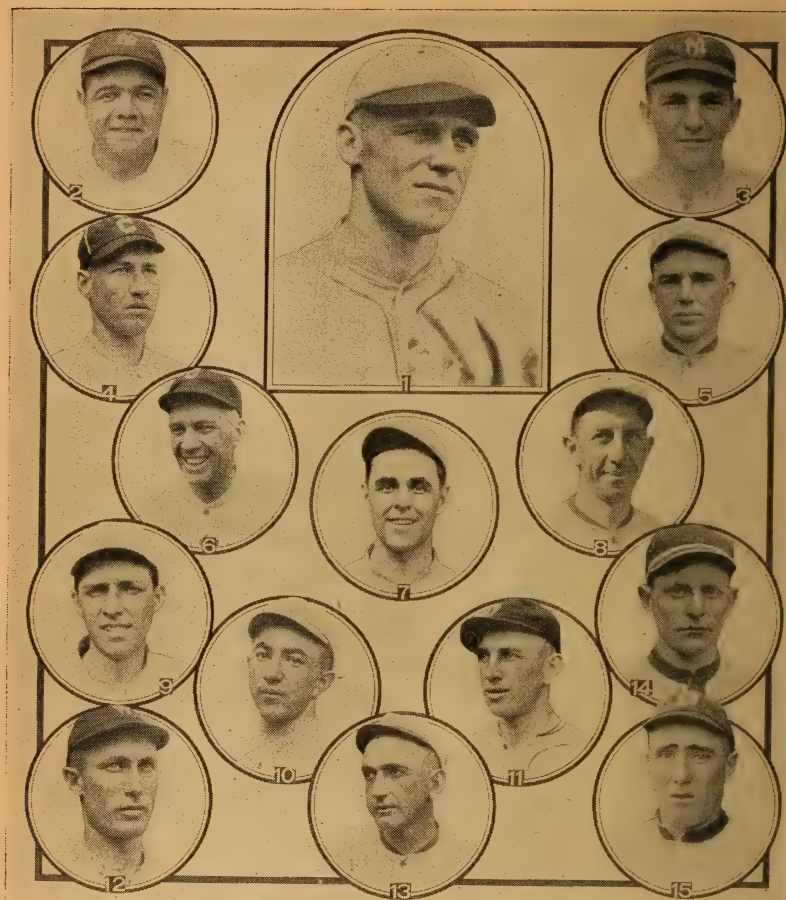
Rogers Hornsby of St. Louis established himself as leader of the batters without question. There was no one who stood above him among the players who took part in more than fifteen games. He played in 149 contests and made in all 218 hits. Of these, 145 were singles, 44 were two-baggers, 20 were three-base hits, and nine were home runs. That gave Hornsby three records—one for the largest number of all kinds of hits, a second for the most two-base hits, and, best of all, of course, the highest percentage in batting, .370. There have been several batsmen in the past in the National League who have surpassed these figures, and of these Maul of Philadelphia, for instance, with a record of .450 in 1887, took part in only sixteen games. Hugh Duffy is the real National League leader, with his batting average of .438 in 1894. Hornsby's average of .370 is 49 points better than was made by Roush of Cincinnati in 1919, with .321.

The player who made the most singles in the National League in 1920 was Milton J. Stock of St. Louis, now in service long enough to be considered a veteran. His total number of hits was 204, of which 28 were two-baggers and six were three-base hits. He did not make a home run. His total number of singles was 170. The leading three-base hitter of the league is Harry Myers of Brooklyn, with 22 three-baggers. In 1919 he was tied with Southworth of Pittsburgh, each player having a total of 19. It will be noted in all of the 1920 batting records that the players hit the ball more freely than they did in 1919, which is conclusive enough evidence that there was an increase of batting in the National League, as well as in the American League, even if it was not so great. Even Fred Williams of Philadelphia, who leads in home runs with 15, did better than Cravath of the same team in 1919, although Williams played in many more games than Cravath, and his average per game would be lower for that reason. Cravath made 12 home runs in fewer games. The best sacrifice hitter in the National League was George Cutshaw of Pittsburgh, a new honor for him to acquire. In 1919 he was the leading second baseman.

In the base-running department of the game, Max Carey recaptured his prominence as the leader in stolen bases, with a total of 52, while George Burns of New York scored the greatest number of runs, 115, the same distinction which he earned in the year previous.

In fielding there is a new leader at first base, one of the younger generation of ball players. Charles Grimm, the young first baseman of Pittsburgh, who accepted fewer chances than Kelly of New York, led the first basemen. Both young players made an admirable record, and Grimm's showing surprised those who had failed to watch him closely. The leading second baseman in 1920 was Morris Rath of Cincinnati. He gave Cutshaw a hard fight in 1919 and just lost out. In 1920 he led Cutshaw by nine points. Cutshaw was beaten by four players who took part in more than fifty games. A total of fifty games is accepted as a fair standard on which to make and compare records.

There are two infielders in 1920 who have held their own with the good mark that they established in 1919. These are Zeb Terry and Charles Deal of Chicago. In 1919 Terry was the Hall of Fame shortstop, and he has earned his title again, while Deal, his companion on the infield, who was the



1, George H. Sisler, St. Louis, leading batsman, also most hits and most single base hits. 2, George H. Ruth, New York, most home runs. 3, J. Robert Shawkey, New York, leading pitcher, lowest average of earned runs. 4, James C. Bagby, Cleveland, best percentage for games won and lost in pitching. 5, Ray Schalk, Chicago, leading catcher. 6, Tris Speaker, Cleveland, most two-base hits. 7, John McInnis, Boston, leading first baseman. 8, Edward T. Collins, Chicago, leading second baseman. 9, Oscar Vitt, Boston, leading third baseman. 10, Everett Scott, Boston, leading short stop. 11, Charles H. Shorten, leading outfielder. 12, Edgar S. Rice, Washington, most stolen bases. 13, Joe Jackson, Chicago, most three-base hits. 14, Joseph Gedeon, St. Louis, and, 15, Owen Bush, Detroit, tied for most sacrifice hits.

Conlon, N. Y. Photo

AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYERS IN THE SPALDING BASE BALL
HALL OF FAME.

leading third baseman in 1919, is once more the leading third baseman in 1920, with a capital average of .973 in 128 games. Groh of Cincinnati was second with .969, still fighting for the lead which he held in 1918, but not quite able to attain it, and Frisch of New York, a newcomer into the ranks of third basemen, was third, with an average of .967 in 109 games.

In the outfield, William Southworth of Pittsburgh ran ahead of Carey of the same team, and surpassed Burns of New York. The latter gave Southworth a fine race. It is of no little interest to call attention to the similarity of the records which were made by Burns in 1919 and by Southworth in 1920. In 1919 Burns, in 139 games, had 290 putouts, fifteen assists, and three errors. In 1920, in 142 games, Southworth had 337 putouts—quite a margin in excess—12 assists, which was not so good as Burns in 1919, and exactly the same number of errors—three. Second to Southworth in 1920 was Neale of Cincinnati, who came on astonishingly well, and Burns was a very close third. It was a capital race among the trio all of the year.

The leading catcher of 1920 was Otto Miller of Brooklyn. An analysis of his record shows what difference a strikeout corps of pitchers can make with the record of the player behind the bat. Miller took part in 89 games and had 418 putouts. Dropping down the list of catchers, it is found that Clemmons of St. Louis, who played in 103 games, had ten less putouts than Miller, although he took part in fourteen more games. There is another fact of interest. Miller in his 89 games made 65 assists, yet George O'Neil, the young catcher of Boston, in 105 games made 153 assists, leading the leagues by a wide margin in that respect, as his nearest competitor, Wingo of Cincinnati, had 115 assists in 107 games. It would appear that not only were the Brooklyn pitchers good strikeout pitchers, but were also proficient in keeping the runners hugging first base. Miller made only seven errors, and his accuracy in handling the ball is attested by that small number.

Grover Alexander of Chicago again leads the pitchers on the basis of earned runs per game, the most exacting test of all as to the individual ability of a pitcher. So well are these averages developed and ascertained that they tell the true value of a pitcher as against any other medium which has been devised. On the basis of percentage of games won and lost, Grimes of Brooklyn is the leading pitcher; but the games which are won are won by co-operation, and the games which are lost are often lost by another than the pitcher, so nothing is to be ascertained from those figures as to the individual skill of the man who throws the ball from the pitcher's plate.

AMERICAN LEAGUE.

In 1919 the "fans" could have been forgiven for believing that the maximum of great things in the American League, or any major league, had been achieved for a time when "Babe" Ruth established his record of twenty-nine home runs. But they didn't know "Babe," nor did any one, possibly not even "Babe" himself, that fine humored creature of sinew, physical strength, clear vision and good will to his fellow men.

In 1920 he self-perpetrated an earthquake shock that tumbled all batting records from their foundation by making fifty-four home runs. Had he been able to play in all the scheduled games of the American League, and had the American League pitchers been more confident of matching their skill against his and not given him so many bases on balls, he would have made more home runs. Fifty-four, however, is such an overwhelming display of mastery over the batters of all time that it is not for any one to be hypercritical of the pitchers.

There are 154 games in the regular schedule of the American League. Ruth batted at a percentage of very nearly half a home run per game in the games in which he took part. Had he participated in all of the 154 games and continued his successful average, his total number of home runs would have been approximately sixty-five—three or four more, if anything. Had his percentage been equal to exactly one-half of a home run per game he would have had a total of seventy-seven home runs in the 154 games of the schedule. These figures are cited to give an idea of the extraordinary nature of his

triumph. The work of all batters in all the history of Base Ball was buried under the avalanche of home runs which this big boy lined out in 1920.

His greatest qualification, and that in which he excels any batter in the history of Base Ball, is the manner in which he "centers" the ball. To "center" the ball is to meet it squarely with the greatest amount of bat surface countering against the greatest amount of ball surface. Eyesight does this just as eyesight helps to make the good rifle shot. The editor of the RECORD has been of opinion for some years that in the final analysis of superior batting it would be found that batters are good, or better, to a great degree, as their eyesight is good or better. There are other adjuncts to batting than eyesight, but, all other things being equal, the man with the better vision will be the better batter. Ruth also made the most runs, 158, of which he "manufactured in person" his 54.

The best pitcher in the American League, by the record of earned runs, was Robert Shawkey of the New York club, a right-hander with control and speed. The best pitcher, judged by percentage of games won and lost, was James Bagby of Cleveland, a right-hander with control and confidence, a pitcher of the type who makes the batter hit.

The best individual achievement of any player in the American League was that of George Sisler of the St. Louis club who finally came into his own most emphatically. He deserved it, as he is unquestionably one of the best ball players of the generation. He was the leading batsman, with a percentage of .407, a rare achievement of itself, for there are very few .400 batters in these days; he made the most single base hits, a total of 171, and the greatest number of hits, 257. His total of 257 made a new record for his league, as he excelled that which had been held by Ty Cobb, 248. These are not records of one-base hits, but of all hits made during a season.

Tris Speaker, manager and center fielder of the Cleveland club, made the most two-base hits, an even fifty. The most three-base hits were made by Joe Jackson of Chicago, who had twenty.

Joe Gedeon of St. Louis and Owen Bush of Detroit were tied as league leaders in sacrifice hits. The total of each was 48. Chapman of the Cleveland club had made 41 up to the time of his death, and there was a good chance that he would have held the record for sacrifice hits as he did in 1919.

There is an entirely new leader in stolen bases, Edgar Rice of Washington. Eddie Collins held the record the previous year, but he was easily led by Rice in 1920.

In the fielding positions the Hall of Fame is hung with the faces of veterans. Ray Schalk of Chicago, by some considered to be one of the best catchers in Base Ball history, led the catchers, with a rare percentage of .986. The leading first baseman was John McInnis of Boston, with .996. Eddie Collins of Chicago was the top-notch second baseman, closely pursued by Pratt of the New York club, who surpassed Collins in acceptances of many chances in a single game. Pratt equaled the American League record by accepting 16 chances in one game. Oscar Vitt of Boston in 64 games made a record of .986, which is a splendid mark for a third baseman. It is true that Gardner of Cleveland in 154 games had a fielding percentage of .976, which is very good, but fifty games have been established as a fair standard for a place in the Hall of Fame. Everett Scott of Boston, another veteran, with his .973 at shortstop, made a capital record for the infield. Charles Shorten of Detroit received the outfield choice, with a percentage of .989 in 99 games. The figure ".9" certainly played a conspicuous part in his work. Strunk, who finished the season with Chicago, fielded for .985 in 10 games, but Shorten earned his distinction with an almost 1000 record in 9 games.

For the first time in years Ty Cobb of the Detroit club found no place in the Hall of Fame. He was unable to play all of the season and did not establish the high mark which had made him a leader in other years. Ruth, Eddie Collins, Gedeon, Vitt and Scott were players of the Hall of Fame in 1919 who repeated their good work in 1920 and qualified for their membership in the Hall of Fame again.

Henry L. Sparrow

Henry L. Sparrow, business manager of the New York American League Base Ball club, died suddenly at his home in New York City, May 7, 1920. He was born at Orange, N. J., in 1875. In his boyhood days he played both Base Ball and foot ball with the Orange Field Club. He became the business manager of the New York club in 1915, when that organization was purchased by Colonels Jacob Ruppert and T. L. Huston, and served ably and faithfully until he passed away so abruptly. On the very evening of his last departure from the club office he was in good spirits and walked through the door with a smile on his mouth. He carried on the business of the club through the war, which was a task in itself, and no man ever served more faithfully in any capacity.

Unaffected, with a disposition all sunshine, and with a carefree manner which was a screen for his real thoughtfulness, he made his way through the world. It was a pleasure to know him. He made the trip around the world with the teams which were taken by Messrs. McGraw and Comiskey, deciding at the very last moment to accompany the ball players, and before the trip had gone far he had become the business manager. Previous experience in the South on training trips with the Giants had given him an insight into the character of the work.

In 1917 he became very ill while returning from the South on a spring training trip of the New York American League club. While at Albany, Ga., he collapsed on the platform of the railroad station after dinner. He was taken to the hospital at once, but his recovery was slow. Acute indigestion, caused by the worries of his position, and the not always good opportunity to procure well-cooked food, was the cause of his breakdown. He never fully recovered. He declined to take a vacation, although repeatedly urged to do so, and his pluck in continuing work undoubtedly hastened his death. He wanted to see the club of which he was business manager have a good season, and, as he explained to the editor of the GUIDE, wished to "be in it as much as he could." Unfortunately he had not correctly measured the limit of his own endurance, even though he knew that his health was affected.

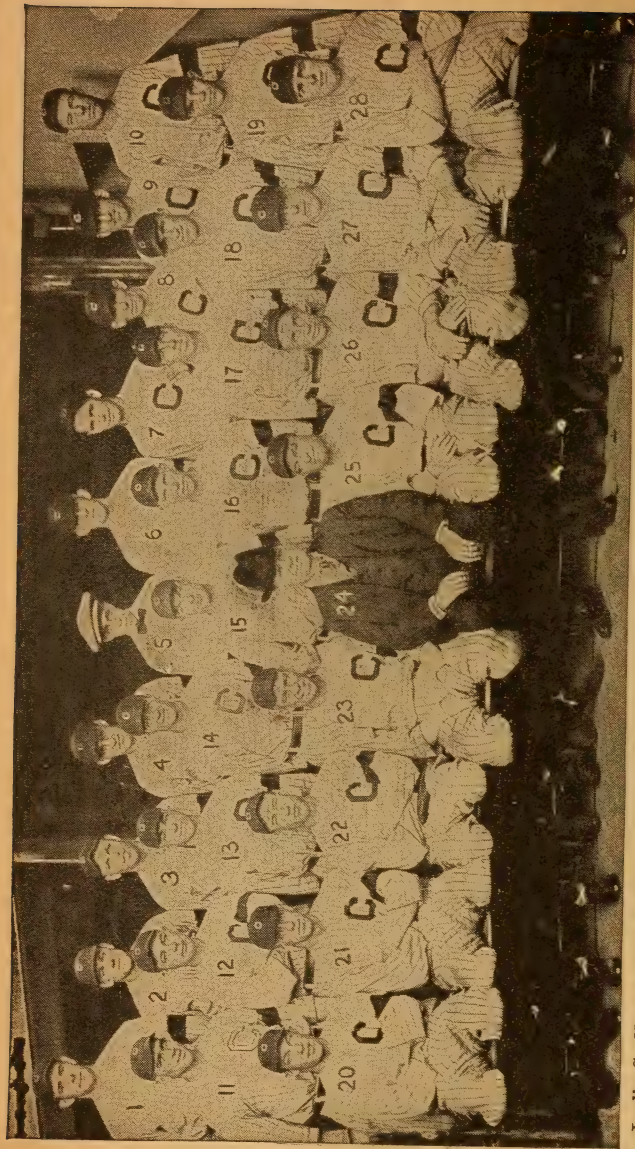
AARON S. STERN

Aaron S. Stern died at Cincinnati, Ohio, April 4, 1920. At one time Mr. Stern was principal owner of the Cincinnati Base Ball Club. He was more conspicuously identified with its interests when Cincinnati was a member of the American Association prior to 1890.

During the conflict of interests between organized Base Ball and the Brotherhood League, Cincinnati resigned from the American Association and joined the National League. Brooklyn took like action. From that time on Cincinnati became a storm center of attack in the West. The Brotherhood leaders felt that if Cincinnati could be wrested from the National League they would win in their fight for supremacy in Base Ball. Albert L. Johnson of the Brotherhood finally purchased the club, only to find that he had a useless property on his hands, as the Brotherhood went out of existence.

J. ED GRILLO

J. Ed Grillo died in Washington, D. C., May 27, 1920. Independent of thought and action, witty and sarcastic if he chose to be in his writings, he had served both as Base Ball official and Base Ball writer. He was president of the Western League at one time, a position which he gladly withdrew from owing to the difficulties which surrounded it. He conducted the Base Ball column of the Cincinnati Commercial Tribune and also that of the Washington Star, and to both of them he lent an individuality and knowledge which made him one of the conspicuous Base Ball writers of his time.



1, Leslie G. Nunamaker; 2, Charles Jamieson; 3, Ted J. Odenwald; 4, George Cycowski; 5, Percy Smallwood, Trainer; 6, Hamilton; 7, Joseph Wood; 8, John G. Grane; 9, Elmer Smith; 10, Guy Morton; 11, Stephen F. O'Neill; 12, Chester D. Thomas; 13, Joseph Evans; 14, George Burns; 15, W. L. Gardner; 16, Harry Lunte; 17, Wheeler Johnston; 18, William A. Wambsgans; 19, Joseph Sewell; 20, George C. Uhle; 21, Ray Caldwell; 22, James C. Bagby; 23, Tris Spenker, Mgr.; 24, James C. Dunn, Pres.; 25, J. McAllister, Coach; 26, Stanley Coveleskie; 27, Robert Clark; 28, Walter Mills.
Photo © by Keystone View Co., N. Y.

CLEVELAND CLUB—AMERICAN LEAGUE AND WORLD CHAMPIONS.

The World Series of 1920

BY JOHN B. FOSTER.

	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Cleveland, American League.....	5	2	.714
Brooklyn, National League.....	2	5	.286

PITCHERS.

Score.

First Game—Coveleskie, Cleveland, won; Marquard, Brooklyn, lost.....	3-1
Second Game—Grimes, Brooklyn, won; Bagby, Cleveland, lost.....	3-0
Third Game—Smith, Brooklyn, won; Caldwell, Cleveland, lost.....	2-1
Fourth Game—Coveleskie, Cleveland, won; Cadore, Brooklyn, lost.....	5-1
Fifth Game—Bagby, Cleveland, won; Grimes, Brooklyn, lost.....	8-1
Sixth Game—Mails, Cleveland, won; Smith, Brooklyn, lost.....	1-0
Seventh Game—Coveleskie, Cleveland, won; Grimes, Brooklyn, lost.....	3-0

Cleveland won the world series of 1920, to have been a series of nine games as in 1919, the team winning the first five to be declared victors, by defeating Brooklyn in the first game at Brooklyn, losing the next two at Brooklyn, and winning four straight at Cleveland. The predominant figure of the series was Coveleskie, pitcher for Cleveland, who won all three of the games which he pitched against the National League champions. Batting was light and runs a paucity. In three of the games the defeated team did not score and in the other four made but one run in each contest.

The most brilliant fielding performance of the series, a play, which had never taken place prior to 1920 in any world series, and one which is one of the most infrequent in Base Ball, was a triple play unassisted in the fifth game at Cleveland, Sunday, October 10, by Wambsganss, second baseman of the Cleveland club. With Kilduff on second and Miller on first, Mitchell being at bat, the latter rapped a hard line drive to the right of second base. Wambsganss leaped for the ball and caught it with one hand. He ran to second, touching the base, which retired Kilduff who was on his way to third, and as Miller was almost at second base when this took place. Wambsganss had but to advance a step or two up the line and touch him out. It was a timely play. Had the hit been safe Kilduff could easily have scored, Miller would have gone to third base, and Mitchell would have been on second base with no one out.

It was also in the fifth game, with three runners on bases and no one out in the first inning, that Smith, right fielder for Cleveland, batted the ball over the right field wall in Cleveland for a home run. The outfield fences at Cleveland were in general shorter than outfield fences where several world series have been played. All three of the batters who preceded Smith—they were Jamieson, Wambsganss and Speaker, the latter being favored by luck when Grimes fell down trying to reach his bunt—reached first on safe hits. Thus Smith earned four runs with one blow of the bat. The ball cleared the screen which extends above the fence and splintered the side of a grocery store across the street.

The third display of unusual Base Ball activity in this game was a home run made by Bagby in the fourth inning with two on bases. This would not have been a home run had not a temporary stand encroached on the field in right center. Myers very likely would have caught the ball.

It is a curious fact that in this game the Brooklyn players made thirteen hits against Bagby and scored but one run. Bagby was hit hard and savagely throughout and it was not a display of skill on his part which prevented Brooklyn from winning.

Tremendous enthusiasm warmed Cleveland until it was like a volcano orally and mentally. For years before ninety per cent of Cleveland's Base Ball enthusiasts had been born, Cleveland had been fighting for a championship. In its time it attested loyalty to some of the best Base Ball clubs in athletic history. When the championship realization came Cleveland was populated with a new generation. Not a man who had been attached as club owner in the past had a thing to do with the Cleveland club of the present. While

the series was in progress in Cleveland regret was expressed more than once that an old home week had not been called for bringing together former owners, former players and former writers who had enlisted their efforts for Base Ball in Cleveland in the past.

The old Forest Citys of Cleveland, years gone back, as years are considered in professional Base Ball, which has not been of such wonderful longevity, in their day were one of the real teams of Base Ball.

The enthusiasm in Brooklyn was less vociferous. Brooklyn had championships before 1920, and then, too, there was no wild abandon on the part of Brooklyn rooters toward predicting victory for the Brooklyn team. It was regarded as an organization possessing fine pitchers, but Brooklyn was chary about imagining that fine pitchers could bring the team into a safe haven. As it proved, the team did have a fine corps of pitchers. Brooklyn lacked most in batters. The team did not bat hard enough to dent a world series. Nor did it run bases exceedingly well. Its infield was its strength, and Olson and Kilduff shine as the two big men on the infield, both teams included, for all the games played.

The attendance was up to capacity in both cities. Record crowds were not anticipated, as neither park had seating facilities for a record crowd.

In the 1921 edition of SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL GUIDE the detailed play of the world series will be published. In this issue of the RECORD the scoring of runs in each contest will be described.

FIRST GAME—AT BROOKLYN, OCTOBER 5

For Brooklyn's pitcher Manager Robinson chose Marquard, a seasoned veteran who had participated in other world series games. He is a left hand pitcher, and inaugurating a world series with a left hand pitcher was an innovation in Base Ball. Coveleskie, a consistent winner for Cleveland and a spitball pitcher, was chosen by Manager Speaker.

Each team made five hits, but those of the Cleveland players were the more timely. The catch of a speedy, twisting line drive batted by Krueger first batter up in the eighth inning for Brooklyn, unquestionably prevented a Brooklyn rally at the bat, and the team was left scoreless at a moment when a run or two might have changed the tide or prolonged the game.

Cleveland scored in the second inning. Burns, the first batter, lifted a high fly in the general direction of short right center field. A gale was blowing from the northwest and the ball drifted toward second base. Griffith had run in for it and so had Myers. Kilduff was set beneath it, but the ball carried over his head and fell to the ground in front of Konetchy, who made a futile grab for it. Konetchy picked up the ball and threw hurriedly toward second base, for which Burns was running. Olson had forgotten to cover second base and the ball went to the left field fence, Burns scoring at will. Gardner was thrown out by Olson. Wood was given a base on balls. Sewell batted safely to right field and O'Neill followed with a long two bagger just inside the third base foul line, scoring Wood.

In the fourth inning, with Gardner out, Wood batted a line drive that hit the center field fence. It was good for two bases. Sewell flied to Myers in center. Again O'Neill came to bat, and this time met the ball—a low outside curve—with the end of his bat and hit safely to right field for two bases, scoring Wood. That was Cleveland's last run of the game, but the first two would have been enough.

Brooklyn's only run was made in the seventh inning. Wheat, the first batter, rapped the ball to right field for two bases. Myers was thrown out by Sewell, Wheat going to third. Konetchy batted the ball toward first base. It was impossible to retire Wheat, who scored, but Coveleskie threw the batter out at first.

Brooklyn had an opportunity in the fourth. Olson singled at the start, but was forced out by J. Johnston. Griffith batted safely to center. With two runners on bases, Wheat and Myers were retired on fly catches by Evans and Wood. In the eighth, after Speaker had unquestionably killed a three-base hit for Krueger, Mitchell, batting for Mamaux, singled to right field. Olson was given a base on balls. Griffith hit hard to right field, but Wambs-

ganss scooped the ball at top speed and threw to Sewell at second, forcing Olson out.

Cleveland went out in one, two, three order for nine innings, except in the two innings in which runs were scored, and in the third inning when Evans began with a base on balls, reached second on a sacrifice, and after Speaker had popped out, was run down by Jimmy Johnston and retired at second. The score of the game follows:

CLEVELAND (A. L.)

BROOKLYN (N. L.)

	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	RB.	P.	A.	E.		AB.	R.	H.	TB.	RB.	P.	A.	E.
Evans, lf.	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	Olson, ss.	3	0	2	2	0	0	3	0
Jamieson, lf.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	J. J'hnst'n, 3b.	3	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
Wambsg'ss, 2b.	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	Griffith, rf.	4	0	1	1	0	1	0	0
Speaker, cf.	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	Wheat, lf.	4	1	1	2	0	4	0	0
Burns, 1b.	3	1	1	1	0	9	1	0	Myers, cf.	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Smith, rf.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Konetchy, 1b.	4	0	0	0	1	12	1	1
Gardner, 3b.	4	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	Kilduff, 2b.	3	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
Wood, rf.	2	2	1	2	0	4	0	0	Krueger, c.	3	0	0	0	0	7	1	0
W. J'hnst'n, 1b.	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	Marquard, p.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sewell, ss.	3	0	1	1	0	3	4	0	*Lamar	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O'Neill, c.	3	0	2	4	2	3	0	0	Mamaux, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Coveleskie, p.	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	†Mitchell	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
									†Neis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	30	3	5	8	2	27	13	0	Cadore, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0

*Batted for Marquard in sixth.

†Batted for Mamaux in eighth.

‡Ran for Mitchell in ninth.

Total31 1 5 6 1 27 13 1

Cleveland	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0-3
Brooklyn	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0-1

Earned runs—Brooklyn 1, Cleveland 1. Two-base hits—Wheat, O'Neill 2, Wood, Sacrifice hits—Wambsganss, J. Johnston. Bases on balls—By Marquard (Wood, Evans); by Coveleskie (Olson). Struck out—By Marquard (Speaker, Wambsganss, Burns, Wood); by Mamaux (Sewell, O'Neill, Coveleskie); by Coveleskie (J. Johnston, Konetchy, Kilduff). Losing pitcher—Marquard. Double play—Konetchy, Krueger, Johnston. Pitching record—Marquard, 5 hits, 3 runs in 6 innings; Mamaux, no hits, no runs, 2 innings; Cadore, no hits, no runs, 1 inning. Left on bases—Brooklyn 5, Cleveland 3. Umpires—At plate, Klem, N.L.; first base, Connolly, A.L.; second base, O'Day, N.L.; third base, Dinneen, A.L. Time—1h. 41m. Attendance—23,573. Scorers—J. M. McCready, Base Ball Writers' Association; W. J. Granger, Brooklyn; Henry P. Edwards, Cleveland. Hon. scorer—J. G. Taylor Spink.

SECOND GAME—AT BROOKLYN, OCTOBER 6

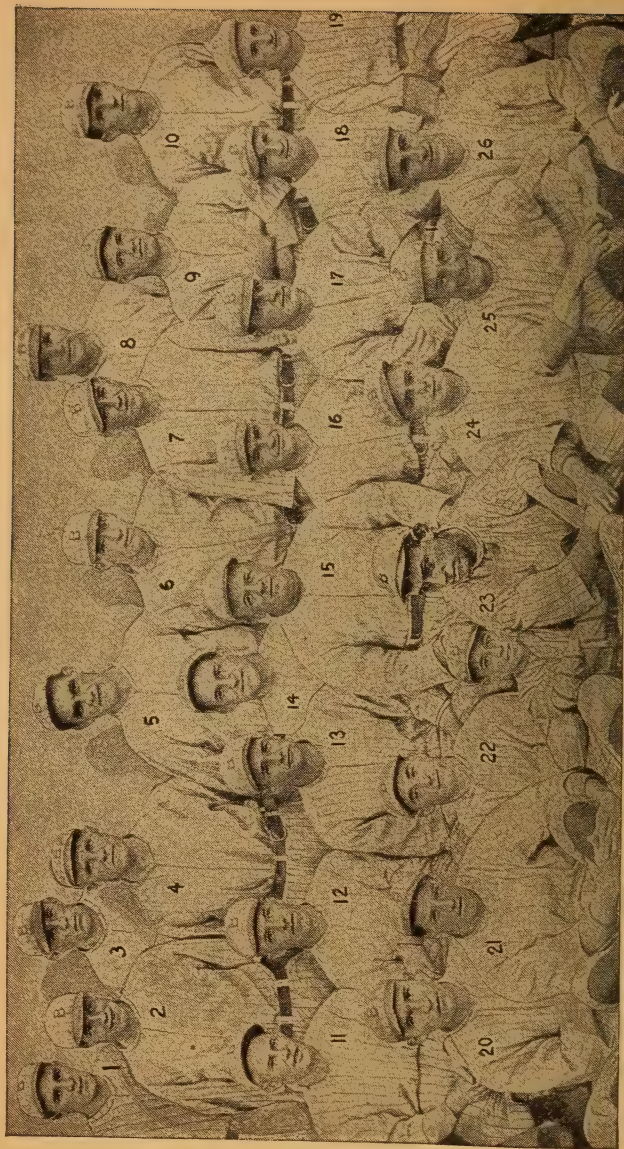
In the second game the leading pitchers of each major league for the season of 1920 were pitted against one another. Grimes, the famous spitball pitcher of Brooklyn, was opposed by Bagby, who had been Cleveland's standby during the season.

While Grimes did not pitch an extraordinary game, in that he kept base hits to two or three, he did pitch a game in which Cleveland did not score, although not for lack of opportunity. In the eighth inning, for instance, Grimes gave three bases on balls, yet no run was made by the American League champions.

Bagby was not batted freely, but he was batted effectively. Brooklyn could find his curves when there were runners on the bases. It was another small scoring contest, the figure "3" again making itself manifest, as that was Brooklyn's total of runs.

With one out in the first inning J. Johnston hit safely to left field and stole second base. Griffith was thrown out at first by W. Johnston, Cleveland's first baseman, to Bagby. Wheat batted to center field for two bases, scoring J. Johnston. Wheat made a two-bagger out of the hit by taking a desperate chance to go to second. It seemed as if he caught the Cleveland outfielders napping.

In the third inning Grimes, the first man up, batted safely to center field. Olson bunted and Bagby threw poorly to second base, both Grimes and Olson



1, Eugene Sheridan; 2, Raymond H. Schmandt; 3, George B. Mohart; 4, Otto Miller; 5, Richard W. Marquard; 6, William G. Lamar; 7, Leon J. Cadore; 8, Thomas H. Griffith; 9, Burleigh A. Grimes; 10, John K. Mills; 11, Peter J. Kilduff; 12, James H. Johnston; 13, Zack D. Wheat; 14, Ernest G. Krueger; 15, Wilbert Robinson, Mgr.; 16, Harry H. Myers; 17, Edward J. Konechky; 18, Sherrod M. Smith; 19, Ivan M. Olson; 20, James W. Taylor; 21, William F. McCabe; 22, Bernie Neis; 23, Edward J. Pfeffer; 24, Harold B. Elliott; 25, Clarence E. Mitchell; 26, John T. Sheehan.

BROOKLYN CLUB—NATIONAL LEAGUE CHAMPIONS, 1920.

being safe. J. Johnston popped feebly to O'Neill. Griffith came through with a hot two-bagger which caromed off Wambsganss' glove toward right field, scoring Grimes. Olson went to third and Griffith to second. Wheat was purposely given a base on balls. With the bases filled, Myers hit to Gardner and Olson was thrown out at the plate. O'Neill relayed the ball to first for a double play, but it hit Myers in the back. Griffith was trying to score, but W. Johnston recovered the ball in time to throw the runner out at the plate. Manager Robinson protested that O'Neill had blocked the plate before he had the ball in his possession, but the protest was not allowed.

In the fifth inning, with one out, Olson batted safely to center field. W. Johnston threw his brother, J. Johnston, out at first base. Griffith batted a clean single to center and Olson scored the last run of the game.

Brooklyn took advantage of its best scoring opportunities to make runs. In the innings in which no runs were made the Brooklyns never were dangerous on the bases. Cleveland missed out in the second inning when Gardner began with a two-bagger and died when Grimes caught him off second on W. Johnston's weak hit. In the fourth, Speaker, the first batter, received a base on balls, went to second on a sacrifice, and remained there. In the seventh, Gardner began with a single to center, was forced out. Sewell flied out, O'Neill scratched a single, and Bagby struck out. In the eighth, Grimes gave bases on balls in succession to Jamieson and Burns, the latter batting for Wambsganss. Speaker was thrown out at first by Kilduff and Smith fouled to Miller. Gardner was given a base on balls, filling the bases, but was forced at second by W. Johnston. The score of the game follows:

BROOKLYN (N. L.)

	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	RB.	P.	A.	E.
Olson, ss.	4	1	1	1	0	3	2	0
J. J'hnst'n, 3b. 4	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
Griffith, rf. ...	4	0	2	3	2	3	0	0
Wheat, lf.	3	0	1	2	1	3	0	0
Myers, cf.	3	0	1	1	0	2	0	0
Konetchy, 1b. ...	3	0	0	0	0	10	1	0
Kilduff, 2b.	3	0	0	0	0	2	3	0
Miller, c.	3	0	0	0	0	3	1	0
Grimes, p.	3	1	1	1	0	1	4	0
Total	30	3	7	9	3	27	12	0

*Batted for Wambsganss in eighth.

†Batted for Bagby in seventh.

‡Batted for Uhle in ninth.

CLEVELAND (A. L.)

	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	RB.	P.	A.	E.
Jamieson, lf.	4	0	1	1	0	2	0	0
Wambsg'ss, 2b. 3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
*Burns	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lunte, 2b.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Speaker, cf.	3	0	2	3	0	2	0	0
E. Smith, rf.	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Gardner, 3b.	3	0	2	3	0	1	2	0
W. J'hnst'n, 1b. 4	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Sewell, ss.	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
O'Neill, c.	4	0	1	1	0	7	2	0
Bagby, p.	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	1
†Graney	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Uhle, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
‡Nunamaker ..	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Total	33	0	7	9	0	24	9	1

Brooklyn	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	x=3
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0=0

Earned runs—Brooklyn 2. Two-base hits—Griffith, Wheat, Speaker, Gardner. Stolen bases—J. Johnston. Bases on balls—By Grimes (Jamieson, Burns, Speaker, Gardner); Bagby (Wheat). Struck out—By Grimes (Smith, Graney); by Uhle (Miller, Olson, Griffith). Winning pitcher—Grimes. Losing pitcher—Bagby. Double play—Gardner, O'Neill, W. Johnston. Pitching record—Bagby, 7 hits, 3 runs in 6 innings; Uhle none in 2 innings. Left on bases—Cleveland 10, Brooklyn 4. Umpires—At plate, Connolly, A.L.; first base, O'Day, N.L.; second base, Dineen, A.L.; third base, Klem, N.L. Time—1hr. 55m. Attendance—22,559. Scorers—J. M. McCready, Base Ball Writers Association; W. J. Granger, Brooklyn; Henry P. Edwards, Cleveland. Hon. scorer—J. G. Taylor Spink.

THIRD GAME—AT BROOKLYN, OCTOBER 7

Cleveland was powerless against Sherrod Smith, Brooklyn's left-hander, in the third game, and should not have scored. The result was quickly settled. In the first inning, with Caldwell in the box, Brooklyn scored two runs. Caldwell was taken out before the inning was completed and that was his sole appearance in the world series. Mails was substituted and pitched until after the finish of the seventh inning, when a substitute batter took his place.

A disastrous fumble of a simple play by Sewell gave Brooklyn a chance to strike hard at the beginning, but after the first inning the Brooklyn players were quite as ineffective with the bat as their rivals, who could do nothing with Smith.

Brooklyn's first batter was Olson, who was given a base on balls. J. Johnston sacrificed and Olson went to second. Griffith hit squarely to Sewell, who played the ball badly, and Olson was safe at third and Griffith at first. Wheat batted a stinging single between Gardner and Sewell, and Olson scored. Myers hit toward right field and Burns, playing first, partially checked the ball, but could not prevent Griffith from scoring. Manager Speaker walked in from the outfield and put Mails in the box in place of Caldwell. Konetchy popped to Wambsganss and Kilduff fouled to right field.

In the fourth inning Speaker drove a low liner to left field. Wheat was on top of the ball, but permitted it to get through him, and Speaker raced around the bases. It was officially a two-base hit, as Wheat should have blocked the ball. In the second, fourth and seventh innings Brooklyn began by having the first batter reach first base safely on balls. Sharp field work, combined with good pitching, prevented scoring. Cleveland did not get the first batter in any inning safely on first, and the chances of the American League champions were practically nil throughout the game. The score follows:

BROOKLYN (N. L.)									CLEVELAND (A. L.)									
	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	RB.	P.	A.	E.			AB.	R.	H.	TB.	RB.	P.	A.	E.
Olson, ss.	2	1	1	1	0	0	6	0	Evans, lf.	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
J. Johnston, 3b. 3	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	Wambsg'ss, 2b. 3	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	
Griffith, rf. ...	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	Speaker, cf.	4	1	1	2	0	2	0	0	
Neis, rf.	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Burns, lb.	3	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	
Wheat, lf.	4	0	3	3	1	1	0	1	Gardner, 3b.	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Myers, cf.	4	0	2	2	1	1	0	0	Wood, rf.	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	
Konetchy, 1b. ...	3	0	0	0	0	17	2	0	Sewell, ss.	2	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	
Kilduff, 2b. ...	1	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	O'Neill, c.	3	0	2	2	0	2	2	0	
Miller, c.	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	*Jamieson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
S. Smith, p.	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	Caldwell, p. ...	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Total	25	2	6	6	2	27	20	1	Mails, p.	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	
									Nunamaker, c. .	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
									Uhle, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	

*Ran for O'Neill in eighth.

Brooklyn	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x-2
Cleveland	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-1

Earned runs—Brooklyn 1. Two-base hits—Speaker. Sacrifice hits—J. Johnston. Bases on balls—By Caldwell (Olson); by Mails (Miller, Olson, Konetchy, Kilduff); by Smith (Wambsganss, Sewell). Struck out—By Mails (J. Johnston, Smith). Losing pitcher—Caldwell. Double plays—Mails, Burns; Olson, Kilduff, Konetchy; Wambsganss, Sewell, Burns; Sewell, Burns; Johnston, Kilduff, Konetchy. Pitching record—Caldwell, 2 hits, 2 runs in 1/3 inning; Mails, 3 hits in 6 2/3 innings; Uhle, 1 hit in 1 inning. Left on bases—Brooklyn 7, Cleveland 2. Umpires—At plate, O'Day, N.L.; first base, Dineen, A.L.; second base, Klem, N.L.; third base, Connolly, A.L. Time—1h. 47m. Attendance—25,088. Scorers—J. M. McCready, Base Ball Writers' Association; W. J. Granger, Brooklyn; Henry P. Edwards, Cleveland.

FOURTH GAME—AT CLEVELAND, OCTOBER 9

After a lapse of one day in travel, the series was resumed at Cleveland. It also finished at Cleveland. Brooklyn did not play as well by some margin as it had played on its own field. Neither its pitchers nor its batters were as effective. An exception may be noted in the case of Smith, who did pitch well enough to win any world series game or any other game of Base Ball, but as Brooklyn was unable to score a run for him his work went for naught. In Cleveland J. Johnston, the Brooklyn third baseman, was injured and did not take part in any game after the fourth.

Cadore was selected to pitch the fourth game for Brooklyn and was quite as unsuccessful as Caldwell had been for Cleveland. He did not show world series form. Coveleskie was Speaker's choice and simply breezed through the

game, as the Brooklyn batters, never successful as a rule against spitball pitchers, were never a menace.

With one out in the first inning, Cadore gave Wambsganss a base on balls. Speaker singled to center, the ball going almost over second base. Wambsganss pulled up at second. Smith rapped a base hit to center field and Wambsganss scored. Speaker ran to third, from which he scored on Gardner's sacrifice fly to Myers. W. Johnston struck out.

After Sewell and O'Neill had batted safely in the second inning, Cadore was taken out of the game and Mamaux substituted. Cleveland failed to score. In the third inning, with Mamaux pitching, Wambsganss batted safely to right field. Speaker followed with a single to center. Then Mamaux was taken out and Marquard substituted. Burns replaced Smith in the Cleveland batting order and hit safely to center field, scoring both Wambsganss and Speaker. Gardner struck out. Wood, batting for W. Johnston, flied to center field. O'Neill was given a base on balls, but Coveleskie forced O'Neill out at second.

In the sixth inning, with Pfeffer pitching for Brooklyn, the first two batters, Sewell and O'Neill, were retired. Coveleskie batted safely, went to second on a wild pitch and scored on Evans' single. Wambsganss also batted safely, but Speaker fouled out.

The lone run made by Brooklyn was in the fourth. With Olson out of the way, J. Johnston batted safely to left and scored on Griffith's long two-bagger to right.

Brooklyn had no hopeful prospect in the game except in the inning in which it scored, and the players were helpless against Coveleskie. They were so feeble with the bat that they seemed to have lost their dash. Cleveland did not begin to make runs in proportion to the opportunities which offered. They had a good scoring opening in the second inning and in the seventh, and the Brooklyn were fortunate that they were not worse defeated. The score follows:

CLEVELAND (A. L.)

	A.B.	R.	H.	T.B.	R.B.	P.	A.	E.
Jamieson, lf.	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Evans, lf.	3	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
Wambs'g'ss, 2b. 4	2	2	2	2	0	4	6	0
Speaker, cf.	5	2	2	2	0	3	0	0
E. Smith, rf.	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0
Burns, lb.	2	0	1	1	2	7	0	1
Gardner, 3b.	3	0	1	1	0	2	3	0
W. J'hnst'n, 1b. 1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Wood, rf.	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Graney, rf.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sewell, ss.	4	0	2	2	0	1	7	1
O'Neill, c.	2	0	1	1	0	4	0	0
Coveleskie, p.	4	1	1	1	0	0	2	0
Total	34	5	12	12	4	27	18	2

BROOKLYN (N. L.)

	A.B.	R.	H.	T.B.	R.B.	P.	A.	E.
Olson, ss.	4	0	1	1	0	1	3	0
J. J'hnst'n, 3b. 4	1	2	2	2	0	1	0	0
Griffith, rf.	4	0	1	2	0	1	0	0
Wheat, lf.	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Myers, cf.	3	0	0	0	0	6	1	0
Konetchy, 1b.	2	0	0	0	1	5	0	0
Kilduff, 2b.	3	0	1	1	0	2	3	0
Miller, c.	3	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
Cadore, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Mamaux, p.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marquard, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
*Lamar	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pfeffer, p.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
†Neis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	30	1	5	6	1	24	8	1

*Batted for Marquard in sixth.

†Ran for J. Johnston in ninth.

Cleveland	2	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	x-5
Brooklyn	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0-1

Earned runs—Cleveland 4, Brooklyn 1. Two-base hits—Griffith. Sacrifice hit—Gardner. Bases on balls—By Pfeffer (Burns, O'Neill); by Cadore (Wambsganss); by Marquard (O'Neill); by Coveleskie (Konetchy). Struck out—By Coveleskie (Myers, Kilduff 2, Mamaux); by Marquard (Burns, Gardner); by Pfeffer (O'Neill); by Cadore (W. Johnston); by Mamaux (Coveleskie). Wild pitch—Pfeffer. Losing pitcher—Cadore. Double plays—Myers, Olson, Kilduff; Sewell, Wambsganss, Burns; Gardner, Wambsganss, Burns. Pitching record—Cadore, 4 hits, 2 runs in 1 inning; Mamaux, 2 hits 2 runs in 1 inning; Marquard, 2 hits in 3 innings; Pfeffer, 4 hits in 3 innings. Passed ball—Miller. Left on bases—Cleveland 10, Brooklyn 3. Umpires—At plate, Dinneen, A.L.; first base, Klem, N.L.; second base, Connolly, A.L.; third base, O'Day, N.L. Time—1h. 54m. Attendance—25,734. Scorers—J. M. McCready. Base Ball Writers' Association; Henry P. Edwards, Cleveland; W. J. Granger, Brooklyn.

FIFTH GAME—AT CLEVELAND, OCTOBER 10

This contest is of a class of its own in a world series. The Brooklyn team never had a chance to win, although batting hard and fighting desperately. It seemed as if every combination of fate was against the players. It is no true that Bagby had the game in hand all of the time. He was pulled out more than one ticklish situation because the run of the game favored him. The Brooklyns were at a disadvantage from the start. In this contest Wambsganss made his triple play unassisted.

Grimes was opposed to Bagby, as had been the case in Brooklyn. Jamieson, first batter for Cleveland, hit safely to right. The ball was knocked down, but could not be fielded to first in time. With Wambsganss inclined to hit at his spitball, Grimes centered the plate for him, and he batted for single. Speaker bunted and Grimes sprawled on the ground trying to field the ball. Smith batted next. With two strikes against him, Grimes pitched squarely across the plate, less than shoulder high, and Smith lifted the ball over Cleveland's short right field fence for a home run, scoring three men ahead of him. Grimes admitted afterward that the ball was straight and fast, saying he had attempted a spitter which did not break.

In the fourth inning W. Johnston singled to center for Cleveland. He passed ball put him on second. Sewell was thrown out at first by Sheehan, who was playing third for Brooklyn. O'Neill was given a base on ball. Bagby batted a long fly to center field. The ball fell safely in a temporary stand, which had been built within playing space, and under ground rule went for a home run. Myers was under it and could have caught it but for the barrier. Thus Bagby scored two men ahead of him with a home run.

In the next inning Speaker hit to Sheehan, who threw wild to first base and Speaker went to second. Smith singled to center and Speaker scored. Gardner batted safely to left. W. Johnston sacrificed. Sewell fouled out to the catcher, and after O'Neill had been given a base on balls he was forced at second by Bagby.

The only run by the Brooklyn players was made in the ninth inning. Griffith struck out, and Wheat, Myers and Konetchy singled in succession, Wheat scoring.

Cleveland made the most of all of its chances. Brooklyn did not. In the first inning Olson started the game by batting safely and was left on third base. With one out in the second inning, Konetchy hit the boards of the fence in center field with a three-bagger, but was thrown out trying to score the base line again being blocked before the catcher had the ball. Miller started the third inning with a base hit, but was doubled up by Grimes. After that Olson and Sheehan batted safely. In the fifth inning occurred the triple play, unassisted, without which Brooklyn would have scored on run and would have had men on third and second with no one out. When began the seventh with a base hit, but was forced out. Krueger started the eighth with a base hit, and again there was a double play. The score of the game follows:

CLEVELAND (A. L.)

	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	RB.	P.	A.	E.
Jamieson, lf.	4	1	2	1	0	2	1	0
Graney, lf.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wambsg'ss, 2b.	5	1	1	1	0	7	2	0
Speaker, cf.	3	2	1	1	0	1	0	0
E. Smith, rf.	4	1	3	8	5	0	0	0
Gardner, 3b.	4	0	1	1	0	2	2	1
W. Johnston, 1b.	3	1	2	2	0	9	1	0
Sewell, ss.	3	0	0	0	0	2	4	0
O'Neill, c.	2	1	0	0	0	3	1	1
Thomas, c.	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Bagby, p.	4	1	2	5	3	0	2	0

Total	33	8	12	19	8	27	13	2
Cleveland						4		0
Brooklyn						0		0

BROOKLYN (N. L.)

	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	RB.	P.	A.	E.
Olson, ss.	4	0	2	2	0	3	5	
Sheehan, 3b.	3	0	1	1	0	1	1	
Griffith, rf.	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Wheat, lf.	4	1	2	2	0	3	0	
Myers, cf.	4	0	2	2	0	0	0	
Konetchy, 1b.	4	0	2	4	1	9	2	
Kilduff, 2b.	4	0	1	1	0	5	6	
Miller, c.	2	0	2	2	0	0	1	
Krueger, c.	2	0	1	1	0	2	1	
Grimes, p.	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Mitchell, p.	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	

Total	34	1	13	15	1	24	17	
Brooklyn								1

Earned runs—Cleveland 7, Brooklyn 1. Three-base hits—Smith, Konetchy. Home runs—Smith, Bagby. Sacrifice hits—Sheehan, W. Johnston. Bases on balls—By Grimes (O'Neill); by Mitchell (O'Neill, Sewell, Speaker). Struck out—By Bagby (Wheat, Griffith, Konetchy); by Mitchell (Graney). Wild pitch—Bagby. Triple play, unassisted—Wambsganns. Losing pitcher—Grimes. Double plays—Olson, Kilduff, Konetchy; Jamieson, O'Neill; Gardner, Wambsganns, W. Johnston. Pitching record—Grimes, 9 hits, 7 runs in 3 1/3 innings; Mitchell, 3 hits, 1 run in 4 2/3 innings. Passed ball—Miller. Left on bases—Brooklyn 7, Cleveland 6. Umpires—At plate, Klem, N.L.; first base, Connolly, A.L.; second base, O'Day, N.L.; third base, Dinneen, A.L. Time—1h. 49m. Attendance—26,884. Scorers—J. M. McCready, Base Ball Writers' Association; Henry P. Edwards, Cleveland; W. J. Granger, Brooklyn. Hon. scorer—J. G. Taylor Spink.

SIXTH GAME—AT CLEVELAND, OCTOBER 11

The only way in which Smith, Brooklyn, can be said to have been out-pitched by Mails, Cleveland, in the next to the last game of the series, is that one run was scored against Smith. It was fairly earned. Opportunities were missed by Brooklyn at bat which would have made victory easy for the National League champions.

It was a contest primarily of pitcher against pitcher. In the sixth inning Speaker batted a safe hit to left field. Burns found a comparatively low ball to his liking and straightened it out against the fence in center field, Speaker scoring the only run of the game.

With the bases filled in the second inning and two out, Miller batted weakly to Speaker. In the fourth inning, with one out, Brooklyn had two on bases, but both Kilduff and Miller were out on easy flies to the outfield. Neis began with a base on balls for Brooklyn in the sixth inning and was caught flat-footed off first by O'Neill.

In Cleveland's first, Evans began with a hit, but was nipped by several feet at second base on a presumable failure of the hit and run. Burns received the only base on balls which Smith gave in the second. He was forced out. Wood batted safely to left field. Sewell hit to Kilduff, who threw Gardner out at the plate. O'Neill forced Sewell out to Kilduff. Sewell began the sixth with a base hit, but Cleveland was smothered. Smith, after pitching two of the best games in world series history, only two runs having been scored against him, could win but one. The score of the game follows:

CLEVELAND (A. L.)

AB.R. H. TB.RB. P. A. E.

Evans, lf.	4	0	3	3	0	4	0	0
Wambsg'ss, 2b.	4	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
Speaker, cf. ...	3	1	1	1	0	3	0	0
Burns, lb.	2	0	1	2	1	10	0	0
Gardner, 3b.	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	1
Wood, rf.	3	0	1	1	0	2	0	0
Sewell, ss.	3	0	1	1	0	2	3	2
O'Neill, c.	3	0	0	0	0	3	2	0
Mails, p.	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0

Total 28 1 7 8 1 27 10 3

*Batted for Neis in eighth.

†Ran for Konetchy in ninth.

Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	x-1
Brooklyn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0

BROOKLYN (N. L.)

AB.R. H. TB.RB. P. A. E.

Olson, ss.	4	0	1	2	0	4	1	0
Sheehan, 3b. ..	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Neis, rf.	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
*Krueger	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Griffith, rf.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wheat, lf.	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Myers, cf.	4	0	1	1	0	1	0	0
Konetchy, lb.	3	0	1	1	0	9	0	0
Kilduff, 2b. ...	4	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Miller, c.	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
S. Smith, p.	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
†McCabe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Total 32 0 3 4 0 24 12 0

Earned runs—Cleveland 1. Two-base hits—Burns, Olson. Bases on balls—By Mails (Neis, Konetchy); by Smith (Burns). Struck out—By Mails (Sheehan, Wheat, Kilduff, Smith); by Smith (Mails). Left on bases—Brooklyn 7, Cleveland 4. Umpires—At plate, Connolly, A.L.; first base, O'Day, N.L.; second base, Dinneen, A.L.; third base, Klem, N.L. Time—1h. 34m. Attendance—27,194. Scorers—J. M. McCready, Base Ball Writers' Association; Henry P. Edwards, Cleveland; W. J. Granger, Brooklyn. Hon. scorer—J. G. Taylor Spink.

SEVENTH GAME—AT CLEVELAND, OCTOBER 12

The world series for 1920 ended with the seventh game at Cleveland when the Brooklynns were beaten for the third time by Coveleskie. It was by no means a listless game, although the National League champions again showed unexpected weakness with the bat.

Grimes faced Coveleskie for the first time in the series and pitched creditably enough, had his fellow players been able to do anything against Coveleskie. At the finish of the game the Cleveland enthusiasts swarmed over the field for souvenirs and to shake hands with the Cleveland players in congratulation. The box of President Dunn of the Cleveland club was surrounded by admiring friends.

In the fourth inning, with one out, Gardner batted safely to right field for a base. W. Johnston rapped a long single to right field, Gardner going to third. Sewell flied to Wheat. With O'Neill up, there was a conference at the plate. Johnston started to steal second after it was completed. Miller threw to Grimes and Gardner was choked back to third. With an easy play to get Johnston, Grimes threw the ball to the ground. It bounded to center field and Gardner scored.

With one out in the fifth inning, Jamieson singled to left field. He stole second. Wambsganss flied to Wheat. Speaker batted a long three-bagger into the corner next the temporary stand in center field and Jamieson scored. The last run of the series was made in the seventh inning. O'Neill finally hit a two-bagger in Cleveland. Coveleskie bunted to Grimes and O'Neill was run down between third and second. Coveleskie went to second on the play. Jamieson cracked a hard double to right and Coveleskie scored. It was fit that he should score the last run in the series after the good work that he had done for Cleveland. Wambsganss flied to center field. Speaker and Smith were given bases on balls. Again Grimes tightened up, as he had in other games, and Gardner forced Smith at second.

The best chance that Brooklyn had to score was in the third inning. With one out, Grimes hit safely. Olson was safe on Sewell's blunder. Sheehan batted the ball to right field, but the Brooklyn shadow of ill luck pursued the team, as the batted ball hit Olson and retired him. In other innings in which Brooklyn got men on bases it was with two hands out. The score of the game follows:

CLEVELAND (A. L.)

	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	RB.	P.	A.	E.
Jamieson, lf....	4	1	2	3	1	3	0	0
Wambsg'ss, 2b.	4	0	1	1	0	4	3	0
Speaker, cf....	3	0	1	3	1	3	0	0
E. Smith, rf....	3	0	0	0	0	3	1	0
Gardner, 3b....	4	1	1	1	0	1	3	0
W. Johnston, 1b.	2	0	1	1	0	11	1	0
Sewell, ss....	4	0	0	0	0	0	6	2
O'Neill, c....	4	0	1	2	0	1	0	0
Coveleskie, p....	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
Total	31	3	7	11	2	*26	15	3

*Olson out, hit by batted ball.

†Batted for Miller in seventh.

‡Batted for Grimes in eighth.

Cleveland	0	0
Brooklyn	0	0

BROOKLYN (N. L.)

	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	RB.	P.	A.	E.
Olson, ss.....	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Sheehan, 3b....	4	0	1	1	0	2	1	1
Griffith, rf....	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Wheat, lf....	4	0	2	2	0	3	0	0
Myers, cf....	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Konetchy, 1b....	4	0	1	1	0	8	4	0
Kilduff, 2b....	3	0	0	0	0	1	4	0
Miller, c....	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
†Lamar.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Krueger, c....	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Grimes, p....	2	0	1	1	0	0	2	1
‡Schmandt....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mamaux, p....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	33	0	5	5	0	24	9	2

Total	33	0	5	5	0	24	9	2
Cleveland	0	1	1	0	1	0	x-3	
Brooklyn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	

Earned runs—Cleveland 2. Two-base hits—Jamieson, O'Neill. Three-base hit—Speaker. Stolen bases—Jamieson, W. Johnston. Bases on balls—By Grimes (Speaker, Smith, W. Johnston 2). Struck out—By Coveleskie (Miller); by Grimes (Coveleskie 2); by Mamaux (O'Neill). Losing pitcher—Grimes. Pitching record—Grimes, 6 hits, 3 runs in 7 innings; Mamaux, no hits, no runs in 1 inning. Left on bases—Cleveland 8, Brooklyn 6. Umpires—At plate, O'Day, N.L.; first base, Dinneen, A.L.; second base, Klem, N.L.; third base, Connolly, A.L. Time—1h. 55m. Attendance—27,525. Scorers—J. M. McCready, Base Ball Writers' Association; Henry P. Edwards, Cleveland; W. J. Granger, Brooklyn. Hon. scorer—J. G. Taylor Spink.

COMPOSITE SCORE AND OFFICIAL AVERAGES

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

CLEVELAND	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	RBI.	TB.	SO.	BB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
*Nunamaker	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.500
O'Neill	7	21	1	7	3	0	0	2	10	3	4	0	0	.333
Jamieson	6	15	2	5	1	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	1	.333
Bagby	2	6	1	2	0	0	1	3	5	0	0	0	0	.333
Speaker	7	25	6	8	2	1	0	0	12	1	3	0	0	.320
E. Smith	5	13	1	4	0	1	1	6	9	1	1	0	0	.308
Evans	4	13	0	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	.308
Burns	5	10	1	3	1	0	0	3	4	3	3	0	0	.300
W. Johnston	5	11	1	3	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	1	1	.273
Gardner	7	24	1	5	0	0	0	1	6	1	1	1	0	.208
Wood	4	10	2	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	1	0	0	.200
Sewell	7	23	0	4	0	0	0	0	4	1	2	0	0	.174
Wambsganss	7	26	3	4	0	0	0	0	4	1	2	1	0	.154
Coveleskie	3	10	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	.100
Mails	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000
†Graney	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000
Lunte	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Caldwell	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Uhle	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Thomas	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Totals	217	21	53	9	2	2	15	72	21	21	3	2		

*Batted for Uhle in second game and for Mails in third game. †Batted for Bagby in second game and for Jamieson in fifth game. Smith batted for Burns in first game. W. Johnston batted for Wood in first game. Burns batted for Wambsganss in second game. Jamieson ran for O'Neill in third game.

BROOKLYN.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	RBI.	TB.	SO.	BB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Wheat	7	27	2	9	2	0	0	2	11	2	1	0	0	.333
Grimes	3	6	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	.333
*Mitchell	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.333
Olson	7	25	2	8	1	0	0	0	9	1	3	0	0	.320
Myers	7	26	0	6	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	.231
J. Johnston	4	14	2	3	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	2	1	.214
Griffith	7	21	1	4	2	0	0	0	6	2	0	0	0	.190
Sheehan	3	11	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	.182
Konetchy	7	23	0	4	0	1	0	2	6	2	3	0	0	.174
Krueger	4	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.167
Miller	6	14	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	1	0	.143
Kilduff	7	21	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	4	1	1	0	.095
S. Smith	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000
†Neis	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000
‡Lamar	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Marquard	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Mamaux	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000
Cadore	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Pfeffer	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
§Schmandt	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
¶McCabe	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Totals	215	8	44	5	1	0	7	51	21	10	5	1		

*Batted for Mamaux in first game. †Ran for Mitchell in first game and for J. Johnston in fourth game. ‡Batted for Marquard in first and fourth games and for Miller in seventh game. §Batted for Grimes in seventh game. ¶Ran for Konetchy in sixth game. Krueger batted for Neis in sixth game.

Club Batting Average—Cleveland, .244; Brooklyn, .205.

COMPOSITE SCORE BY INNINGS.

Cleveland	6	2	2	6	2	2	1	0	0—21
Brooklyn	3	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	1—8

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

CATCHERS.

CLEVELAND.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	BROOKLYN.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
O'Neil	7	23	6	1	.967	Miller	6	17	6	0	1000
Thomas	1	1	0	0	1000	Krueger	4	10	2	0	1000
Nunamaker	2	0	0	0	.000						

PITCHERS.

Coveleskie	3	1	5	1	.857	Marquard	2	0	1	0	1000
Bagby	2	2	3	1	.833	Mamaux	3	0	1	0	1000
Uhle	2	0	1	0	1000	Cadore	2	1	1	0	1000
Caldwell	1	0	0	0	.000	Grimes	3	1	3	1	.900
Mails	2	1	4	0	1000	S. Smith	2	2	4	0	1000
						Mitchell	2	1	0	0	1600
						Pfeffer	1	0	0	0	.000

FIRST BASEMEN.

Barns	5	38	1	1	.975	Konetchy	7	70	8	1	.989
W. Johnston	5	27	6	0	1000						

SECOND BASEMEN.

Wambsganss	7	22	17	0	1000	Kilduff	7	15	28	0	1000
------------------	---	----	----	---	------	---------------	---	----	----	---	------

THIRD BASEMEN.

Gardner	7	9	15	2	.923	J. Johnston	4	2	8	0	1000
						Sheehan	3	3	5	2	.800

SHORTSTOPS.

Sewell	7	11	28	6	.867	Olson	7	12	20	0	1000
--------------	---	----	----	---	------	-------------	---	----	----	---	------

OUTFIELDERS.

Evans	4	7	0	0	1000	Wheat	7	16	0	2	.889
Jamieson	6	8	1	0	1000	Myers	7	15	1	0	1000
Speaker	7	18	0	0	1000	Griffith	7	9	0	0	1000
E. Smith	5	7	1	0	1000	*Neis	4	3	0	0	1000
Wood	4	7	0	0	1000	†Lamar	3	0	0	0	.000
Graney	3	0	0	0	.000	‡McCabe	1	0	0	0	.000
						§Schmandt	1	0	0	0	.000

Team totals 182 88 12 .957

Team totals 177 93 6 .978

*Neis only fielded in two games, running for Mitchell in the first game and for Johnston in the fourth game. †Lamar did not field in any games, being used as a pinch hitter in three games. ‡McCabe did not field in any games, only running for Konetchy in the sixth game. §Schmandt did not field in any games, batting for Grimes in the seventh game.

Club Fielding—Cleveland, .957; Brooklyn, .978.

PITCHING RECORDS.

CLEVELAND.	W.	L.	IP.	AB.	SO.	BB.	R.	H.	WP.	P.C.
Coveleskie	3	0	27	94	8	2	2	15	0	1000
Mails	1	0	15½	50	6	6	0	6	0	1000
Bagby	1	1	15	58	3	1	4	20	1	.500
Caldwell	0	1	¾	3	0	1	2	2	0	.000
*Uhle	0	0	3	10	3	0	0	1	0	.000
BROOKLYN.	W.	L.	IP.	AB.	SO.	BB.	R.	H.	WP.	P.C.
S. Smith	1	1	17	56	3	3	2	10	0	.500
Grimes	1	2	19¼	79	4	9	10	23	0	.333
Marquard	0	1	9	32	6	3	3	7	0	.000
Cadore	0	1	2	9	1	1	2	4	0	.000
*Mitchell	0	0	4½	15	1	3	1	3	0	.000
†Mamaux	0	0	4	13	5	0	3	7	0	.000
*Pfeffer	0	0	3	12	1	2	1	4	1	.000

*Relief pitchers.

COMPLETE SUMMARY OF WORLD SERIES PLAY

CLEVELAND. EARNED RUNS. BROOKLYN.

BASES ON BALLS.

9 By Coveleskie: Olson, Konetchy; by Caldwell: Olson; by Mails: Miller, Konetchy (2), Olson, Kilduff, Neis.	By Marquard: Wood, Evans; by Mitchell: Speaker; by Grimes: Speaker (2), Jamieson, Burns, Gardner, O'Neill, W. Johnston (2), Smith; by Smith: Wambsganss, Sewell, Burns; by Cadore: Wambsganss; by Pfeffer: Burns, O'Neill	18
---	---	----

STRIKEOUTS.

19 By Coveleskie: J. Johnston, Konetchy, Kilduff (3), Myers, Mamaux, Miller; by Uhle: Miller, Olson, Griffith; by Mails: J. Johnston, Smith (2), Sheehan, Wheat, Kilduff; by Bagby: Griffith, Wheat.	By Marquard: Speaker, Wambsganss, Smith, Wood, Gardner, Burns; by Mamaux: Sewell, O'Neill, Coveleskie (2); by Grimes: Smith, Graney, Coveleskie; by Smith: Burns, Wood, Mails; by Cadore: W. Johnston; by Pfeffer: O'Neill; by Mitchell: Graney	19
--	---	----

DOUBLE PLAYS.

Mails, Burns; Wambsganss, Sewell, Burns (2); Gardner, Wambsganss, Burns; Jamieson, O'Neill; W. Johnston, Sewell.	Konetchy, Krueger, J. Johnston; Olson, Kilduff, Konetchy (2); J. Johnston, Kilduff, Konetchy; Myers, Olson, Kilduff	5
--	---	---

TRIPLE PLAY.

Wambsganss, Cleveland, unassisted.

WILD PITCHES.

1 Bagby	Pfeffer	1
---------	---------	---

PASSED BALLS.

0	Miller	2
---	--------	---

LEFT ON BASES.

0		39
---	--	----

FUMBLES.

6 Sewell (4), Gardner (2).	Wheat (2)	2
----------------------------	-----------	---

WILD THROWS.

6 Sewell (2), O'Neill (2), Bagby, Coveleskie.	Sheehan (2), Grimes, Konetchy	4
---	-------------------------------	---

DROPPED THROWS.

1 Burns		0
---------	--	---

Umpires—For National League, William Klem, Henry O'Day; for American League, Thomas Connolly, William Dinneen.

Scorers—Honorary Scorer, J. G. Taylor Spink, Sporting News; J. M. McCready, Baseball Writers' Association; Henry P. Edwards, Cleveland; W. J. Granger, Brooklyn.

Average time of game—1 hour 48 minutes. Average attendance—25,479.

Official paid attendance, 178,737. The financial summary follows:

Official gross receipts.....	\$564,800.00	Purse for third place teams (about 55 men)	21,488.28
Contesting players' share.....	161,162.06	Each second place player (about)	685.80
Purse for Cleveland (27 men) ..	96,697.24	Each third place player (about)	400.00
Purse for Brooklyn (29 men) ..	64,464.82	Cleveland club's share.....	73,359.32
Each Cleveland player.....	4,168.00	Brooklyn club's share.....	73,359.31
Each Brooklyn player.....	2,419.00	National League treasury.....	73,359.31
Purse for second place teams (about 52 men), Chicago represented by 16½ shares: New York, 32 men; Chicago, 20 men	27,431.87	American League treasury.....	73,359.32
		National Commission share.....	56,480.00

Chicago received 16½ shares, \$4,800.53 being withheld.

Baltimore-St. Paul Post-Season Series

	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Baltimore	5	1	.833
St. Paul	1	5	.167

In post-season series St. Paul of the American Association appears to be as unlucky as the New York Giants were in the Temple Cup games, which were played years ago. In 1919 St. Paul lost to the Vernon Club of the Pacific Association in a play-off after the regular season had finished, and in 1920 St. Paul was defeated by Baltimore in five games out of six. Thus the International League won the minor league championship of the United States for 1920. St. Paul won the third game of the series, which was played at Baltimore. Bentley of the Baltimores, whether he played on the infield or pitched, made a capital record. As pitcher he took part in three winning games and Ogden took part in two. In 1919 nine games were played between St. Paul and Vernon, and in 1920 six games were enough between Baltimore and St. Paul. The scores of the games are as follows:

AT BALTIMORE, OCTOBER 5.

Baltimore.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.	St. Paul.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Lefler, 1b.	4	0	1	7	0	0	Dressen, 1b.	5	0	1	10	1	0
Lawry, lf.	4	1	1	1	0	0	Riggert, lf.	4	2	2	2	0	0
Jacobson, cf.	3	1	2	2	0	0	Haas, rf.	3	0	1	2	0	0
Holden, rf.	4	1	1	2	0	0	Miller, cf.	4	0	2	1	0	0
Bentley, p.	4	2	3	0	1	0	Hargrave, c.	3	0	0	3	1	0
Boley, ss.	4	0	0	6	6	0	Rapp, 3b.	4	1	2	1	0	0
Bishop, 2b.	4	0	0	3	2	1	Berghammer, 2b.	4	0	2	2	4	0
Styles, c.	2	0	1	5	2	1	Boone, ss.	4	0	0	2	4	0
Marlette, 3b.	2	0	0	1	3	0	Hall, p.	3	0	1	1	3	0
Totals.....	31	5	9	27	14	2	*Brazil	1	0	1	0	0	0

*Batted for Hall in ninth.

Baltimore	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	x—
St. Paul	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1—

Two-base hit—Holden. Three-base hits—Miller, Hall. Home runs—Riggert, Bentley (2). Sacrifice hits—Haas, Hargrave and Marlette. Stolen bases—Rapp, Berghammer. Double play—Berghammer, Boone, Dressen. Bases on balls—Off Hall 1, off Bentley 1. Left on bases—Baltimore 5, St. Paul 3. Struck out—By Hall 2, by Bentley 3. Umpires—Finneran and Stockdale. Time of game—2h.

AT BALTIMORE, OCTOBER 7.

Baltimore.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.	St. Paul.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Maisel, 3b.	5	1	2	3	1	0	Dressen, 1b.	5	0	1	6	1	0
Lawry, lf.	2	1	0	1	0	0	Duncan, lf.	5	0	1	0	0	0
Jacobson, cf.	5	2	2	2	0	0	Haas, rf.	4	1	1	3	0	0
Holden, rf.	4	1	3	4	0	1	Miller, cf.	4	1	2	2	0	0
Bentley, 1b.	5	1	2	9	0	1	Hargrave, c.	4	1	0	5	0	0
Boley, ss.	4	1	1	3	3	0	Rapp, 3b.	4	0	0	2	1	0
Bishop, 2b.	4	0	0	1	4	2	Berghammer, 2b.	3	1	1	3	3	0
Styles, c.	3	1	1	4	1	0	Boone, ss.	3	1	2	2	3	0
Ogden, p.	4	0	1	0	2	0	Merritt, p.	2	0	0	0	1	0
Totals.....	36	8	12	27	11	3	Williams, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0

*Batted for Boone in ninth.

†Batted for Coumbe in ninth.

Baltimore	2	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	x—
St. Paul	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0—

Two-base hits—Haas, Miller, Maisel, Holden, Berghammer. Bases on balls—Off Merritt 2, off Ogden 1, off Williams 1, off Coumbe 2. Hits—Off Merritt 8 in 4½ innings, off Williams 3 in ¾ inning, off Coumbe 1 in ¾ innings. Struck out—By Merritt 2, by Ogden 2, by Coumbe 3. Left on bases—Baltimore 10, St. Paul 6. Umpires—Stockdale and Finneran. Time of game—2h.

AT BALTIMORE, OCTOBER 9.

St. Paul.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.	Baltimore.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Dressen, 1b.	5	0	0	11	1	0	Maisel, 3b.	4	0	2	1	4	2
Duncan, lf.	3	0	0	1	0	0	Lawry, lf.	5	0	1	1	0	0
Haas, rf.	4	1	0	0	1	0	Jacobson, cf.	4	0	0	5	0	0
Miller, cf.	4	2	1	1	1	0	Holden, rf.	4	0	2	3	0	0
Hargrave, c.	4	3	1	6	0	0	Bentley, 1b.	4	1	2	9	0	0
Rapp, 3b.	3	2	3	1	2	1	Boley, ss.	4	1	1	2	0	0
Berghammer, 2b.	3	0	1	5	3	0	Bishop, 2b.	4	1	2	0	3	0
Boone, ss.	4	0	1	1	2	0	Styles, c.	4	1	3	6	0	1
Coumbe, p.	4	0	0	1	6	0	Frank, p.	2	0	0	0	1	0
Griner, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0	Groves, p.	1	0	0	0	0	1
							*Lefler	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals.....	34	8	7	27	16	1	Totals.....	37	4	12	27	8	4

*Batted for Groves in ninth.

St. Paul	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	8
Baltimore	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4

Two-base hits—Rapp, Miller, Maisel, Bishop. Sacrifice hits—Miller, Rapp, Berghammer. Stolen base—Berghammer. Double play—Berghammer, unassisted. Bases on balls—Off Coumbe 2, off Frank 2, off Groves 2. Hit by pitcher—By Frank 1. Hits—Off Frank 5 in 5 innings, off Coumbe 11 in 8 innings. Struck out—By Frank 3, by Coumbe 6, by Groves 2. Wild pitches—Coumbe 1, Groves 1. Left on bases—Baltimore 8, St. Paul 6. Umpires—Stockdale and Finneran. Time—2h. 15m.

AT BALTIMORE, OCTOBER 10.

Baltimore.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.	St. Paul.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Maisel, 3b.	5	1	2	1	3	0	Dressen, 1b.	4	1	2	7	2	0
Lawry, lf.	4	1	2	1	0	0	Riggert, rf.	3	1	1	1	2	1
Jacobson, cf.	2	3	1	2	0	0	Haas, lf.	3	0	0	1	1	0
Holden, rf.	4	1	2	1	0	0	Miller, cf.	4	0	1	4	0	1
Bentley, p.	3	0	1	0	1	0	Hargrave, c.	4	0	1	5	0	0
Boley, ss.	4	0	1	6	3	0	Rapp, 3b.	4	0	1	2	3	0
Bishop, 2b.	4	1	3	1	4	0	Berghammer, 2b.	3	0	1	2	2	0
Styles, c.	4	1	1	4	0	0	Boone, ss.	4	0	0	1	3	0
Lefler, 1b.	3	1	1	11	0	1	Hall, p.	1	0	0	1	0	0
							Williams, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals.....	33	9	14	27	11	1	Griner, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0

*Batted for Hall in fifth.

†Batted for Williams in seventh.

Baltimore	3	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	1	x	9
St. Paul	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2

Two-base hits—Riggert, Jacobson, Bishop, Hargrave, Lawry. Three-base hit—Maisel. Sacrifice hit—Haas. Stolen bases—Dressen, Bishop. Double plays—Berghammer, Dressen; Boley, Bishop, Lefler. Bases on balls—Off Hall 2, off Williams 2, off Bentley 2, off Griner 1. Balk—Hall. Hits—Off Hall 8 in 4 innings, off Williams 2 in 2 innings. Struck out—By Bentley 2, by Griner 2. Passed ball—Hargrave. Left on bases—Baltimore 5, St. Paul 6. Umpires—Finneran and Stockdale. Time of game—2h.

AT ST. PAUL, OCTOBER 13.

Baltimore.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.	St. Paul.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Maisel, 3b.	5	1	2	1	2	0	Dressen, 1b.	4	0	2	9	1	0
Lawry, lf.	4	0	2	3	1	0	Riggert, rf.	5	1	1	0	0	0
Jacobson, cf.	4	1	1	3	0	0	Haas, lf.	5	0	1	1	0	0
Holden, rf.	4	0	1	1	0	0	Miller, cf.	5	1	2	2	0	0
Bentley, p.	5	1	1	0	2	0	Hargrave, c.	3	1	1	5	1	0
Boley, ss.	5	0	2	3	4	0	Rapp, 3b.	4	0	1	2	0	0
Bishop, 2b.	4	1	2	4	5	0	Berghammer, 2b.	4	0	1	5	5	0
Egan, c.	4	1	2	3	0	0	Boone, ss.	3	1	1	3	3	1
Lefler, 1b.	4	1	2	9	0	0	Hall, p.	2	0	0	0	4	0
							Williams, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals.....	39	6	15	27	14	0	*Brazill	1	1	1	0	0	0

*Batted for Williams in seventh.

Totals.....37 5 11 27 14 1

SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL RECORD.

Baltimore	0	0	2	0	0	1	2	1	0-6
St. Paul	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0-5

Two-base hits—Egan, Lefler, Miller, Boley, Hargrave. Home run—Miller. Sacrifice hit—Lawry. Double plays—Berghammer, Boone; Lawry, Boley, Lefler. Left on bases—St. Paul 7, Baltimore 10. Bases on balls—Off Bentley 2, off Hall 3. Hits—Off Hall 13 in 6½ innings, off Griner 2 in ¾ inning, off Williams 0 in ¾ inning. Struck out—By Hall 2, by Bentley 4, by Williams 1, by Foster 1. Wild pitch—Griner. Passed ball—Egan. Umpires—Finneran and Stockdale. Time—2h. 35m.

AT ST. PAUL, OCTOBER 16.

Baltimore.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.	St. Paul.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Maisel, 3b.	4	0	1	0	4	0	Dressen, 1b.	4	0	0	9	1	0
Lawry, lf.	2	0	0	1	0	0	Duncan, lf.	4	0	1	1	0	0
Jacobson, cf.	4	0	0	5	0	0	Riggert, rf.	4	0	0	3	1	0
Holden, rf.	4	0	0	1	0	0	Miller, cf.	3	0	1	1	0	0
Bentley, 1b.	3	0	0	12	0	0	Hargrave, c.	4	0	2	4	1	0
Boley, ss.	3	1	2	2	3	0	Rapp, 3b.	3	0	0	1	4	0
Bishop, 2b.	2	0	1	3	3	0	Berghammer, 2b.	2	0	0	5	1	0
Egan, c.	3	0	0	3	1	0	Boone, ss.	3	0	1	2	2	0
Ogden, p.	2	0	1	0	1	0	Coumbe, p.	3	0	1	2	0	0
	—	—	—	—	—	—	*Brazill	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	27	1	5	27	12	0	Totals	31	0	5	27	12	0

*Batted for Berghammer in ninth.

Baltimore	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-1
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0

Home run—Boley. Stolen bases—Miller (2). Sacrifice hits—Bishop, Lawry (2). Double play—Riggert and Rapp. Left on bases—St. Paul 7, Baltimore 3. Bases on balls—Off Ogden 2, off Coumbe 1. Hit by pitcher—By Ogden 1 (Miller). Struck out—By Coumbe 2, by Ogden 1. Umpires—Stockdale and Finneran. Time of game—1h. 45m.

Fort Worth-Little Rock Post-Season Series

Fort Worth of the Texas League and Little Rock of the Southern Association played the first games for inter-league championship of the South and Southwest in 1920. The Fort Worth team, representative of the Texas League, won the series. The first two games were played at Fort Worth, and Fort Worth won both of them. The teams went to Little Rock for the third game, which was won by Little Rock. The fourth contest was a tie, the score being 2—2 when darkness made it impossible to play longer. The next game, which was played at Little Rock, was won by the local team, and both nines left Little Rock after the series was over and traveled to Fort Worth, where the succeeding game was played. This was won by Fort Worth after that team had been blanked for five innings. Their batters were clever enough to make six runs in the next three innings. Another trip followed back to Little Rock, and Fort Worth again won from the Southern Association champions, by the score of 4—2, ending the series. Little Rock had twelve players left on bases in the last game. The scores of the games are as follows:

AT FORT WORTH, SEPTEMBER 19.

Fort Worth.	AB.	H.	P.	A.	E.	Little Rock.	AB.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Stow, ss.	4	1	4	4	0	Gleason, 2b.	3	1	1	0	0
Sears, lf.	4	0	3	0	0	W. Moore, 3b.	4	0	2	1	1
Williams, rf.	4	1	1	1	0	Harper, rf.	4	2	1	0	0
Kraft, lb.	2	1	10	0	1	Miller, cf.	4	1	3	0	0
Hoffman, 2b.	3	0	2	2	1	Wano, lb.	3	0	7	0	0
Haley, 3b.	4	2	0	1	0	Brottem, c.	3	1	10	0	0
O'Brien, cf.	3	1	2	0	0	Hunter, lf.	3	1	0	0	0
H. Moore, c.	4	0	5	3	2	McGinnis, ss.	2	0	0	2	0
Whittaker, p.	3	2	0	4	1	Robinson, p.	3	0	0	4	0
Totals.....	31	8	27	15	5	Totals.....	29	6	24	7	1
Fort Worth.....	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	x—3		
Little Rock.....	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0—2		

Two-base hits—Haley 2, Whittaker, Harper. Struck out—By Robinson 7, by Whittaker 5. Base on balls—Off Robinson 1. Hit by pitcher—By Robinson 1. Wild pitch—Whittaker.

AT FORT WORTH, SEPTEMBER 21.

Fort Worth.	AB.	H.	P.	A.	E.	Little Rock.	AB.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Stow, ss.	3	1	4	4	0	Gleason, 2b.	5	1	4	4	0
Sears, lf.	4	1	2	0	0	Moore, 3b.	5	0	1	1	0
Williams, rf.	5	3	0	0	0	Harper, rf.	5	2	0	0	0
Kraft, lb.	5	0	15	0	0	Miller, cf.	5	3	3	0	0
Hoffman, 2b.	5	3	1	2	0	Wano, lb.	4	1	7	0	0
Haley, 3b.	5	3	1	2	0	Kohlbecker, c.	5	1	11	3	0
O'Brien, cf.	5	2	2	0	0	Hunter, lf.	3	1	1	0	0
Haworth, c.	1	0	5	2	0	McGinnis, ss.	4	2	2	1	0
Robertson, p.	4	1	0	3	0	Yellowhorse, p.	0	0	0	0	0
†Phelan.....	1	0	0	0	0	Fields, p.	2	1	0	1	0
Totals.....	38	14	30	13	0	Jonnard, p.	1	0	0	0	0
*Two out when winning run scored.						Masters, p.	0	0	0	0	0
†Batted for Haworth in ninth.						Totals.....	38	12	*29	10	0
Fort Worth.....	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1—4	
Little Rock.....	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0—3	

*Stolen bases—Stow, Robertson, Gleason, Wano. Two-base hits—Hoffman, O'Brien, Haley, Kraft. Struck out—By Robertson 4, by Yellowhorse 1, by Fields 2, by Jonnard 5, by Masters 1. Bases on balls—Off Robertson 2, off Fields 3, off Jonnard 2.

SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL RECORD.

AT LITTLE ROCK, SEPTEMBER 23.

Little Rock.	AB.	H.	P.	A.	E.	Fort Worth.	AB.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Gleason, 2b.	5	2	3	1	0	Stow, ss.	3	0	0	3	0
Moore, 3b.	4	3	2	0	0	Sears, lf.	4	1	1	1	0
Harper, rf.	3	0	1	0	0	Williams, rf.	4	1	0	0	0
Miller, cf.	4	2	3	0	0	Kraft, lb.	4	1	11	1	0
Wano, lb.	4	2	1	1	1	Hoffman, 2b.	4	1	4	5	1
Brottem, c.	4	1	8	0	0	Haley, 3b.	3	0	1	1	0
Hunter, lf.	2	1	5	0	0	O'Brien, cf.	3	1	2	1	0
McGinnis, ss.	4	2	3	2	0	Haworth, c.	3	0	4	0	0
Yellowhorse, p.	4	1	1	2	0	Pate, p.	1	0	0	1	0
	—	—	—	—	—	Wachtel, p.	2	0	0	1	0
Totals.....	34	14	27	6	1		—	—	—	—	—

*McGinnis out, hit by batted ball.

Little Rock	0	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	x—5
Fort Worth	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0—2

Two-base hits—Gleason, Miller, Moore. Three-base hit—Kraft. Stolen bases—Williams, Brottem, McGinnis. Double play—O'Brien and Haworth. Hits—Off Pate, 8 in 2 innings. Struck out—By Yellowhorse 7, by Wachtel 3. Bases on balls—Off Yellowhorse 1, off Pate 1, off Wachtel 1. Hit by pitcher—By Yellowhorse 1. Balk—Wachtel.

AT LITTLE ROCK, SEPTEMBER 24.

Fort Worth.	AB.	H.	P.	A.	E.	Little Rock.	AB.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Stow, ss.	5	1	3	3	0	Gleason, 2b.	3	1	3	5	1
Sears, lf.	4	3	1	0	0	W. Moore, 3b.	4	1	1	3	0
Williams, rf.	4	2	3	0	0	Harper, rf.	4	1	2	1	0
Kraft, lb.	5	3	11	1	2	Miller, cf.	2	0	2	0	0
Hoffman, 2b.	5	0	2	5	0	Wano, lb.	4	0	14	0	0
Haley, 3b.	4	0	2	1	0	Brottem, c.	3	1	6	3	0
O'Brien, cf.	3	0	2	0	0	Hunter, lf.	3	0	1	0	0
H. Moore, c.	3	1	5	3	1	McGinnis, ss.	4	1	1	2	0
Whittaker, p.	4	1	1	4	0	Robinson, p.	4	0	0	6	0
	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—
Totals.....	37	11	30	17	3	Totals.....	31	5	30	20	1
Fort Worth	1	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0—2
Little Rock	1	1	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0—2

Stopped by darkness.

Two-base hits—H. Moore, Sears, Kraft, Harper. Stolen bases—Harper 3, Wano 2, Miller, Brottem. Double plays—Whittaker, Hoffman and Kraft; Hoffman and Kraft; Hoffman, Stow and Kraft. Struck out—By Robinson 6, by Whittaker 4. Bases on balls—Off Robinson 1, off Whittaker 4. Hit by pitcher—By Robinson 1, by Whittaker 1.

AT LITTLE ROCK, SEPTEMBER 25.

Little Rock.	AB.	H.	P.	A.	E.	Fort Worth.	AB.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Gleason, 2b.	2	0	2	0	0	Stow, ss.	4	2	4	0	0
W. Moore, 3b.	3	1	1	0	0	Sears, lf.	5	1	0	1	0
Harper, rf.	2	2	2	0	1	Williams, rf.	4	2	0	0	1
Miller, cf.	3	0	3	1	0	Kraft, lb.	4	2	12	0	0
Wano, lb.	4	0	5	0	0	Hoffman, 2b.	4	0	2	3	1
Brottem, c.	4	1	8	1	0	Phelan, 3b.	2	0	0	2	0
Hunter, lf.	2	0	4	0	0	Haley, 3b.	2	0	1	3	0
McGinnis, ss.	1	0	2	3	1	O'Brien, cf.	4	2	1	1	0
Yellowhorse, p.	0	0	0	0	0	H. Moore, c.	4	1	4	1	0
Jonnard, p.	0	0	0	0	0	Pate, p.	2	0	1	4	0
	—	—	—	—	—	Appleton, p.	0	0	0	0	0
Totals.....	21	4	27	5	2	Johns, p.	0	0	0	0	0
						Whittaker, p.	0	0	0	0	0
						*Robertson	1	0	0	0	0

*Batted for Appleton in seventh.

†Hunter out, stepping out of batter's box.	Totals.....	36	10	23	19	3
Little Rock	0	2	0	2	0	x—4
Fort Worth	0	0	1	0	1	0—3

Three-base hit—Harper. Two-base hits—Williams, Moore, O'Brien. Struck out—By Pate 2, by Appleton 1, by Jonnard 4. Bases on balls—Off Pate 6, off Whittaker 1, off Yellowhorse 4. Wild pitch—Pate. Hit by pitcher—By Yellowhorse 1, by Johns 1. Double plays—Miller and Brottem; Hoffman, Stow and Kraft.

AT FORT WORTH, SEPTEMBER 26.

Fort Worth.	AB.	H.	P.	A.	E.	Little Rock.	AB.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Stow, ss.	5	0	3	2	0	Gleason, 2b.	4	0	3	3	1
Sears, lf.	1	0	2	0	0	W. Moore, 3b.	4	0	0	5	0
Williams, rf.	4	1	2	0	0	Harper, rf.	4	1	2	1	1
Kraft, lb.	4	2	9	1	0	Miller, cf.	4	4	3	0	0
Hoffman, 2b.	4	3	3	4	0	Wano, lb.	2	0	10	0	0
Haley, 3b.	2	0	0	2	0	Brottem, c.	2	0	5	0	0
O'Brien, cf.	4	3	2	0	0	Hunter, lf.	3	0	1	1	0
Moore, c.	3	1	6	0	0	McGinnis, ss.	4	0	0	4	0
Wachtel, p.	4	1	0	1	0	Jonnard, p.	1	0	0	0	0
						Fields, p.	1	0	0	1	0
						*Kohlbecker	1	0	0	0	0
						†Zoellers	1	0	0	0	0
Totals.....	31	11	27	10	0						

*Batted for Hunter in ninth.

†Batted for Fields in ninth.

Fort Worth	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	x-6
Little Rock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0

Stolen bases—Williams, Sears. Two-base hits—O'Brien 2, Miller, Hoffman. Struck out—By Wachtel 5, by Jonnard 3. Double play—Moore, Gleason and Wano.

AT LITTLE ROCK, SEPTEMBER 28.

Fort Worth.	AB.	H.	P.	A.	E.	Little Rock.	AB.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Stow, ss.	3	0	3	5	0	Gleason, 2b.	3	1	0	0	0
Sears, lf.	3	0	3	0	0	Moore, 3b.	3	1	3	2	0
Williams, rf.	3	2	1	0	0	Harper, rf.	4	1	1	0	0
Kraft, lb.	3	1	12	0	0	Miller, cf.	5	1	1	0	1
Hoffman, 2b.	4	1	4	3	0	Wano, lb.	5	1	9	1	0
Haley, 3b.	3	0	2	4	0	Brottem, c.	3	1	10	2	0
O'Brien, cf.	4	1	0	0	0	Hunter, lf.	4	2	2	0	0
H. Moore, c.	4	1	2	2	0	McGinnis, ss.	4	4	0	1	3
Whittaker, p.	4	1	0	4	0	Robinson, p.	2	0	1	2	0
						Yellowhorse, p.	0	0	0	0	0
						Jonnard, p.	0	0	0	1	1
						Masters, p.	0	0	0	0	0
						*Kohlbecker	1	0	0	0	0
						†Zoellers	1	0	0	0	0
Totals.....	31	7	27	18	0						

*Batted for Yellowhorse in sixth.

†Batted for Jonnard in sixth.

Fort Worth	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0-4
Little Rock	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0-2

Two-base hits—Williams, O'Brien. Three-base hit—Wano. Stolen base—Hoffman. Double plays—Whittaker, Stow and Kraft; W. Moore and Wano; Brottem and Moore. Hits—Off Robinson 6 in $5\frac{1}{2}$ innings, off Yellowhorse 0 in $\frac{2}{3}$ inning, off Jonnard 0 in 2 innings. Struck out—By Robinson 3, by Yellowhorse 1, by Jonnard 3, by Masters 2, by Whittaker 1. Bases on balls—Off Robinson 3, off Whittaker 4. Hit by pitcher—By Robinson 1. Wild pitch—Whittaker.

Major Interleague Pre-Season Games

MARCH.

- 13—Brooklyn 3, New York A. L. 2, at Jacksonville, Fla. Cadore, Mamaux, Mohart pitched for Brooklyn; Mogridge, Smallwood, Collins for New York.
- 15—Cincinnati 2, New York A. L. 1, at Miami, Fla. Ring, Luque pitched for Cincinnati; Mays, Thormahlen for New York.
- 16—New York A. L. 9, Cincinnati 0, at Miami, Fla. Shawkey, Quinn pitched for New York; Ruether, Gerner for Cincinnati.—St. Louis N. L. 7, Philadelphia A. L. 6, at Mercedes, Tex. Haines, Schulz, Sherdel pitched for St. Louis; Perry, Kinney, Eckert, Naylor for Philadelphia.—Boston A. L. 4, Pittsburgh 3, at Hot Springs, Ark. Hoyt, Pennock pitched for Boston, Adams, Cooper, Pender for Pittsburgh.
- 17—New York A. L. 7, Cincinnati 3, at Palm Beach, Fla. Mogridge, Collins pitched for New York; Bressler, Smith for Cincinnati.—Boston A. L. 6, Pittsburgh 5, at Hot Springs, Ark. Flaherty, Holborrow, Fortune pitched for Boston; Carlson, Wisner, Eberhard, Ponder for Pittsburgh.—St. Louis N. L. 9, Philadelphia A. L. 8, at Pharr, Tex. Sherdel pitched for St. Louis; Bigbee, Eckert, Rommel for Philadelphia.
- 18—Brooklyn 3, New York A. L. 0, at Jacksonville, Fla. Marquard, Mamaux pitched for Brooklyn; McGraw, Mays for New York.—St. Louis N. L. 13, Philadelphia A. L. 7, at San Benito, Tex. Jacobs, Bolden pitched for St. Louis; Naylor, Pearson for Philadelphia.
- 19—Pittsburgh N. L. 5, Boston A. L. 5, at Hot Springs, Ark. Ponder, Adams, Cooper pitched for Pittsburgh; Hoeffner, Murphy for Boston.—St. Louis N. L. 8, Philadelphia A. L. 6, at Donna, Tex. Reinhart, Doak pitched for St. Louis; Naylor, Perry for Philadelphia.
- 20—Brooklyn 5, New York A. L. 1, at Jacksonville, Fla. Pfeffer, Smith, Cadore pitched for Brooklyn; Thormahlen, Quinn, Smallwood for New York.—New York N. L. 6, Boston A. L. 4, at Fort Worth, Tex. Nehf, Hubbell pitched for New York; Russell, Jones for Boston.—Philadelphia A. L. 2, St. Louis N. L. 1, at Brownsville, Tex. Eckert, Rommel pitched for Philadelphia; Haines, May for St. Louis.
- 21—Boston A. L. 4, New York N. L. 3, at Dallas, Tex. Toney, Barnes pitched for New York; Hoyt, Pennock for Boston.—Philadelphia A. L. 8, St. Louis N. L. 3, at San Benito, Tex. Kinney pitched for Philadelphia; Sherdel, Woodward for St. Louis.
- 22—New York N. L. 14, Boston A. L. 8, at Wichita Falls, Tex. Douglas, Benton pitched for New York; Karr, Holborrow, Leasure for Boston.—Philadelphia A. L. 17, St. Louis N. L. 13, at McAllen, Tex. Perry, Bigbee, Naylor pitched for Philadelphia; Bolden, May, Goodwin, Schulz for St. Louis.
- 23—Brooklyn 1, New York A. L. 0, at Jacksonville, Fla. Mitchell, Mamaux, Mohart pitched for Brooklyn; Shawkey, Collins for New York.—Philadelphia A. L. 14, St. Louis N. L. 13, at McAllen, Tex. Eckert, Bigbee pitched for Philadelphia; Doak for St. Louis.—Cincinnati 6, Washington 4, at Tampa, Fla. Luque, Bressler pitched for Cincinnati; Johnson, Zachary, for Washington.—Boston N. L. 3, Detroit 0, at Columbus, Ga. Oeschger, McQuillan pitched for Boston; Ayers, Jonnard for Detroit.
- 24—Boston A. L. 5, New York N. L. 3, at Austin, Tex. Murphy, Flaherty pitched for Boston; Nehf, Hubbell for New York.—Washington 6, Cincinnati 3, at Tampa, Fla. Erickson, Shaw pitched for Washington; Ring, Gerner for Cincinnati.—Boston N. L. 15, Detroit 8, at Moultrie, Ga. Fillingim, Hearne pitched for Boston; Love, Roberts for Detroit.—Philadelphia A. L. 11, St. Louis N. L. 9, at Brownsville, Tex. Harris, Kinney pitched for Philadelphia; Reinhart, Jacobs, Schulz, Haines for St. Louis.
- 25—Boston A. L. 3, New York N. L. 0, at San Antonio, Tex. Russell pitched for Boston; Winters, Barnes, Toney for New York.—Brooklyn 2, New York A. L. 0, at Jacksonville, Fla. Pfeffer, Cadore pitched for Brooklyn; Mays, Quinn for New York.—Boston N. L. 4, Detroit 1, at Valdosta, Ga. Eayrs pitched for Boston; Cox, Okrie for Detroit.—Washington 5, Cincinnati 4, at De Land, Fla. Schacht, Carlson pitched for Washington; Ruether, See for Cincinnati.—St. Louis N. L. 6, Philadelphia A. L. 4, at San Benito, Tex. Haines pitched for St. Louis; Perry, Rommel for Philadelphia.

- 26—New York N. L. 1, Boston A. L. 0, at Houston, Tex. Douglas, Benton pitched for New York; Hoyt, Pennock for Boston.—Washington 9, Cincinnati 6, at Miami, Fla. Johnson, Courtney pitched for Washington; Fisher, Luque for Cincinnati.—Detroit 4, Boston N. L. 2, at Eastman, Ga. Dauss, Allen pitched for Detroit; Manion, Rudolph, McQuillan for Boston.—St. Louis N. L. 5, Philadelphia A. L. 3, at Brownsville, Tex. Goodwin pitched for St. Louis; Naylor, Bigbee, Eckert for Philadelphia.
- 27—Washington 8, Cincinnati 1, at Miami, Fla. Zachary, Shaw pitched for Washington; Ring, Bressler for Cincinnati.—Detroit 5, Boston N. L. 2, at Macon, Ga. Ehmske, Ayers pitched for Detroit; Fillingim, Hearne, McQuillan for Boston.—New York A. L. 3, Brooklyn 1, at Jacksonville, Fla. Shore, Shawkey pitched for New York; Marquard, Mamaux, Mitchell for Brooklyn.—Philadelphia A. L. 2, St. Louis N. L. 1, at Houston, Tex. Kinney, Rommel pitched for Philadelphia; Schupp, Reinhart for St. Louis.
- 28—New York N. L. 5, Boston A. L. 4, at New Orleans, La. (10 innings). Toney, Nehf pitched for New York; Jones, Scott, Karr for Boston.—Philadelphia A. L. 5, St. Louis N. L. 3, at Houston, Tex. Harris, Perry pitched for Philadelphia; Doak, Haines for St. Louis.
- 29—New York A. L. 8, Cincinnati 7, at Jacksonville, Fla. Mogridge, Mays pitched for New York; Ruether, Luque for Cincinnati.—Brooklyn 0, Washington 0 (10 innings), at Jacksonville, Fla. Smith, Cadore pitched for Brooklyn; Johnson, Erickson for Washington.—Detroit 12, Boston N. L. 2, at Asheville, N. C. Love, Glaiser pitched for Detroit; Oeschger, Scott for Boston.—New York N. L. 6, Boston A. L. 0, at Mobile, Ala. Barnes, Ryan pitched for New York; Flaherty, Fortune for Boston.—St. Louis N. L. 9, Philadelphia A. L. 6, at College Station, Tex. Haines pitched for St. Louis; Eckert, Bigbee, Rommel for Philadelphia.
- 30—New York N. L. 8, Boston A. L. 2, at Greenville, Miss. Hubbell, Winters pitched for New York; Leasure, Holbrow for Boston.—Cincinnati 6, Washington 3, at Charleston, S. C. Sallee, Gerner pitched for Cincinnati; Schacht for Washington.—Boston N. L. 7, Detroit 6, at Spencer, N. C. Eayrs, Fillingim pitched for Boston; Jonnard, Cox, Okrie for Detroit.—St. Louis N. L. 3, Philadelphia A. L. 3 (11 innings), at Bonham, Tex. Goodwin, May pitched for St. Louis; Naylor, Harris for Philadelphia.
- 31—Detroit 14, Boston N. L. 6, at Greensboro, N. C. Woodall, Stoddard, Dauss pitched for Detroit; Rudolph, Jones, Browne, Morgan for Boston.—St. Louis N. L. 3, Philadelphia A. L. 0 (7 innings), at Checotah, Okla. Game called; rain. Kinney pitched for Philadelphia; Schupp for St. Louis.

APRIL.

- 1—New York A. L. 6, Brooklyn 2, at Jacksonville, Fla. Quinn, Collins pitched for New York; Mamaux, Mitchell for Brooklyn.
- 2—New York N. L. 6, Boston A. L. 5, at Nashville, Tenn. Douglas, Benton pitched for New York; Russell, Hoyt for Boston.
- 3—New York A. L. 2, Brooklyn 1, at Jacksonville, Fla. Shawkey, Shore pitched for New York; Smith, Cadore for Brooklyn.—New York N. L. 5, Boston A. L. 0, at Knoxville, Tenn. Toney, Nehf pitched for New York; Harper, Karr for Boston.—Washington 2, Cincinnati 1, at Washington. Shaw, Schacht pitched for Washington; Luque, Gerner for Cincinnati.—Boston N. L. 7, Detroit 0, at Bluefield, W. Va. McQuillan, Hearne pitched for Boston; Allen, Love for Detroit.
- 4—Boston N. L. 4, Detroit 2, at Charleston, W. Va. Rudolph, Fillingim pitched for Boston, Dauss, Glasier for Detroit.—St. Louis N. L. 4, St. Louis A. L. 0 (6 innings), at St. Louis. Haines pitched for St. Louis N. L.; Sothoron for St. Louis A. L.
- 5—Brooklyn 9, New York A. L. 3, at Columbus, S. C. Pfeffer, Marquard, Mohart pitched for Brooklyn; McGraw, Biemiller for New York.
- 6—Boston A. L. 6, New York N. L. 0, at Winston-Salem, N. C. Barnes pitched for New York; Bush, Pennock for Boston.—Washington 7, Cincinnati 3, at Portsmouth, Va. Zachary, Schneider pitched for Washington; Sallee, Bressler for Cincinnati.—Brooklyn 7, New York A. L. 6, at Greenville, S. C. Mitchell, Mamaux pitched for Brooklyn; Mays, Mogridge for New York.—St. Louis A. L. 4, St. Louis N. L. 3, at St. Louis. Vangilder pitched for St. Louis A. L.; May, Goodwin for St. Louis N. L.
- 7—Brooklyn 6, New York A. L. 5, at Chester, S. C. Smith, Cadore pitched for Brooklyn; Quinn, Collins for New York.—Cincinnati 5, Washington 3, at Danville, Va. Ruether, Ring pitched for Cincinnati; Carlson, Gill, Courtney for Washington.—St. Louis A. L. 13, St. Louis N. L. 10, at St. Louis. Shocker pitched for St. Louis A. L.; Schupp, Woodward, Reinhart for St. Louis N. L.

- 8—New York N. L. 7, Boston A. L. 5, at Norfolk, Va. Toney, Nehf pitched for New York; Hoyt, Harper for Boston.—New York A. L. 3, Brooklyn 0, at Winston-Salem, N. C. Shore, Shawkey pitched for New York; Miljus, Conlon for Brooklyn.—Washington 13, Cincinnati 4, at Roanoke, Va. Johnson, Shaw pitched for Washington; Fisher, Smith for Cincinnati.—St. Louis A. L. 7, St. Louis N. L. 3, at St. Louis, Mo. Gallia pitched for St. Louis A. L.; Haines, May for St. Louis N. L.
- 9—New York A. L. 5, Brooklyn 2, at Lynchburg, Va. O'Doul, McGraw pitched for New York; Pfeffer, Marquard for Brooklyn.—Cincinnati 6, Washington 3, at Clarksburg, W. Va. Luque, Bressler pitched for Cincinnati; Erickson, Schacht for Washington.—Detroit 1, Boston N. L. 0, at Cumberland, Md. Glasier, Okrie pitched for Detroit; Eayrs, McQuillan for Boston.
- 10—New York N. L. 1, Boston A. L. 0, at New York City. Barnes, Benton pitched for New York; Karr, Fortune for Boston.—Brooklyn 3, New York A. L. 2, at Brooklyn. Cadore, Mitchell pitched for Brooklyn; Mays, Mogridge for New York.—St. Louis N. L. 2, St. Louis A. L. 1, at St. Louis, Mo. Doak pitched for St. Louis N. L.; Sothoron for St. Louis A. L.—Cincinnati 9, Washington 1, at Cincinnati. Ruether, Eller pitched for Cincinnati; Snyder, Zachary for Washington.
- 11—Boston A. L. 2, New York N. L. 0, at New York City. Russell, Hoyt pitched for Boston; Toney, Douglas for New York.—New York A. L. 11, Brooklyn 0, at Brooklyn. Quinn, Shawkey pitched for New York; Smith, Mamaux, Mohart for Brooklyn.—Washington 3, Cincinnati 2, at Cincinnati. Johnson, Shaw pitched for Washington; Ring, Sallee for Cincinnati.—St. Louis A. L. 9, St. Louis N. L. 3, at St. Louis. Burwell, Shocker pitched for St. Louis A. L.; Haines, Goodwin for St. Louis N. L.
- 12—Brooklyn 7, New York A. L. 2, at Brooklyn. Grimes, Miljus pitched for Brooklyn; Collins, Smallwood for New York.

Summary—Brooklyn-New York series: Brooklyn won 10, New York A. L. 6. Cincinnati-New York A. L. series: New York A. L. won 3, Cincinnati 1. St. Louis National-Philadelphia A. L. series: St. Louis won 8, Philadelphia 7; one tie. Boston A. L.-Pittsburgh series: Boston won 2, Pittsburgh 0; one tie. New York N. L.-Boston A. L. series: New York won 10, Boston 5. Cincinnati-Washington series: Washington won 8, Cincinnati 5. Boston N. L.-Detroit series: Boston won 6, Detroit 5. St. Louis A. L.-St. Louis N. L. Series: St. Louis A. L. won 4, St. Louis N. L. 2. Total—National League clubs won 42 games, American League clubs won 40 games.

On May 1, 1920, at Boston, the Brooklyn and Boston players of the National League equaled the minor league record for extra inning games and made a new record for the major leagues. They played twenty-six innings and at the end of the twenty-sixth, "Game" was called.

The record of twenty-six innings displaces that of twenty-four innings set in Boston on September 1, 1906, when the Philadelphia Athletics defeated the Boston Americans by 4 to 1. The previous duration record in the National League was twenty-two innings. Brooklyn figured in that game, too, defeating Pittsburgh by 6 to 5 August 22, 1917, at Ebbets Field. The performance of May 1 tied the record for all professional Base Ball, as the Decatur and Bloomington clubs of the "Three Eye" League went twenty-six innings in May, 1909, before Decatur won by 2 to 1.

In addition to equaling the Decatur-Bloomington record, the game tied another mark of a major league character. Brooklyn scored in the fifth and Boston tallied in the sixth, after which there were twenty scoreless innings. This distinctive feature first was recorded in the game between Boston and Pittsburgh, September 1, 1918, when Pittsburgh won by 2 to 0 in the twenty-first inning.

Only twice did Brooklyn runners reach third base—in the fifth, in which the Brooklyns got their score, and again in the seventeenth inning.

The Brooklyn's filled the bases with one out. However, Oeschger's support was spectacular and a double play killed Brooklyn's chance.

The Brooklyn scored their single run of the contest in the fifth inning. Krueger, who was catching for the visitors, led off with a base on balls. Cadore was tossed out. Olson followed with a single over Maranville's head and Krueger crossed the plate. Olson was at bat ten times and that proved to be his only hit of the game.

The Bostons in the sixth inning bunched three hits and tied the score. With one out Cruise hit to left center for three bases and Holke sent a short fly to Wheat behind third. Wheat made a great running catch, but a possible double play at third was missed when Johnston failed to remain at the bag.

Cruise got back to the base safely and Boeckel followed with a single to right which scored Cruise. It was Boeckel's third consecutive hit. He went to second on the throw to the plate and Maranville, the next batter, doubled to center. Boeckel attempted to score, but was out at the plate, Hood to Cadore to Krueger. The score:

Brooklyn.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.	Boston.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Olson 2b.....	10	0	1	6	9	1	Powell, cf.....	7	0	1	8	0	0
Neis, rf.....	10	0	1	9	0	0	Pick, 2b.....	11	0	0	5	10	2
Johnston, 3b.....	10	0	2	3	1	0	Mann, lf.....	10	0	2	6	0	0
Wheat, lf.....	9	0	2	3	0	0	Cruise, rf.....	9	1	1	4	0	0
Myers, cf.....	2	0	1	2	0	0	Holke, 1b.....	10	0	2	43	1	0
Moody, cf.....	6	0	1	8	1	0	Boeckel, 3b.....	11	0	3	1	7	0
Konetchy, 1b.....	9	0	1	30	1	0	Maranville, ss.....	10	0	3	1	9	0
Ward, ss.....	10	0	0	5	3	1	O'Neil, c.....	2	0	0	4	3	0
Krueger, c.....	2	1	0	4	3	0	Christenbury*.....	1	0	1	0	0	0
Elliott, c.....	7	0	0	7	3	0	Gowdy, c.....	6	0	1	6	1	0
Cadore, p.....	10	0	0	1	13	0	Oeschger, p.....	5	0	1	0	11	0
Totals	85	1	9	78	34	2	Totals	82	1	15	78	42	2

*Batted for O'Neil in the ninth inning.

[illegible]

Called, darkness.

Two-base hits—Maranville, Oeschger. Three-base hit—Cruise. Sacrifice hits—Hood, Oeschger, Powell, O'Neil, Holke, Cruise. Stolen bases—Myers, Hood. Bases on balls—Off Cadore 5, off Oeschger 4. Struck out—By Cadore 6, by Oeschger 7. Double plays—Olson to Konetchy; Oeschger to Gowdy to Holke to Gowdy. Left on bases—Brooklyn 11, Boston 16. Wild pitch—Oeschger. Umpires—McCormick and Hart. Time of game—3h. 50m.

Many American League Records Broken

It was a great record season in the American League in 1920. All kinds of new records were made. Some of them were in finances, some in attendance and some in plays and by players, and the latter are the only ones that have to do with sport.

There is one apparent reason for the sport records. At the bottom of most of them stand the unusual batting of Ruth and Sisler, the collectively heavy batting of the American League, and higher grade of fielding by the organization as a whole. The table which follows summarizes what the American League players did:

Runs in a season.....	G. H. Ruth, New York A.L.....	154
Base hits in a season.....	G. H. Sisler, St. Louis A.L.....	257
Extra base hits	G. H. Ruth, New York A.L.....	99
Extra bases on long hits.....	G. H. Ruth, New York A.L.....	216
Total bases	G. H. Sisler, St. Louis A.L.....	393
One-base hits	G. H. Sisler, St. Louis A.L.....	171
Home runs	G. H. Ruth, New York A.L.....	54
Bases on balls	G. H. Ruth, New York A.L.....	142
Triple play unassisted	W. Wambsganss, Cleveland A.L.....	1
*Assists at first base.....	G. H. Sisler, St. Louis A.L.....	140
*Chances accepted, 2d base, in a game.....	D. B. Pratt, New York A.L.....	16
*Assists, 2d base, in a game.....	D. B. Pratt, New York A.L.....	11
Highest fielding percentage, 3d base.....	O. Vitt, Boston A. L.....	.986
Assists, shortstops	D. Bancroft, New York-Phila.....	598
Chances accepted, outfielders	E. S. Rice, Washington A.L.....	478
Putouts, outfielders	E. S. Rice, Washington A.L.....	454
*Assists in a game, outfielders.....	T. E. Speaker, Cleveland A.L.....	4
Games in a season, catchers.....	R. W. Schalk, Chicago A.L.....	151
Consecutive games caught	S. F. O'Neill, Cleveland A.L.....	100

*Old record equaled.

CLUB RECORDS.

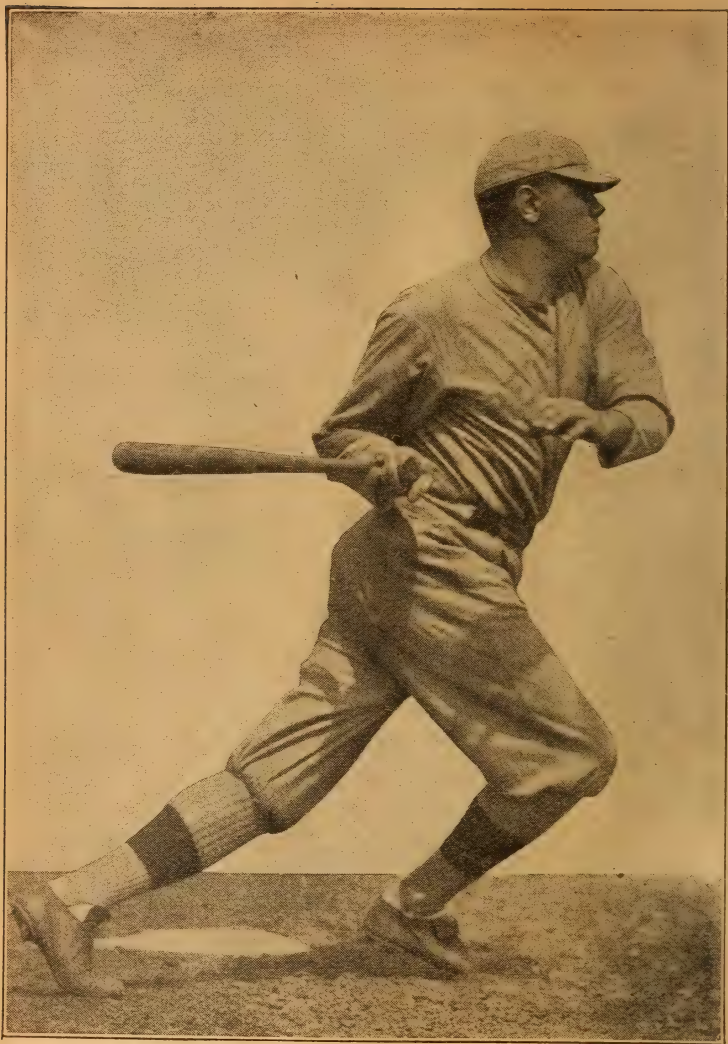
Highest batting percentage	St. Louis A.L.....	.308
Runs in an inning	New York A.L.....	14
Base hits in a season.....	St. Louis A.L.....	1651
Total bases in a season.....	St. Louis A.L.....	2246
Extra base hits	New York A.L.....	454
Extra bases on long hits.....	New York A.L.....	755
One-base hits	St. Louis A.L.....	1239
Two-base hits	Cleveland A.L.....	390
Two-base hits in a game.....	Cleveland A.L.....	10
Home runs in a season.....	New York A.L.....	115
Home runs in a game, both clubs.....	{ New York, Philadelphia	6
Largest number .300 hitters.....	{ New York, Washington	42
Times at bat in an inning.....	American League	28

Extra Infielding Records

Extra chances accepted by infielders are equivalent to extra hits by batsmen. They have been computed for the season of 1920, a new feature in the RECORD. No extra-inning games are included. The standard is set at eight chances in one game of nine innings. Careful comparison made seven chances a fair average, but owing to the unusually good fielding last year, it was decided to move the mark to eight. Pratt of the New York A. L. club leads all players, with Bancroft, New York N. L., second. Pratt equaled the American League record of sixteen chances accepted in one game. The complete record of infielding merits for 1920 follows, the table showing in how many games an infielder accepted eight chances or more:

Chances Accepted.											Chances Acc.			
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		8	9	10	11
Pratt	17	10	2	2	1	..	..	..	1	Hollocher	7	2	3	1
Bancroft	11	10	9	2	..	1	..	1	..	Janvrin	1	2	..	2
Maranville	13	8	7	3	3	..	1	..	..	Caton	3	3	1	1
Wambsganss	13	3	4	3	2	..	1	..	..	Sewell .....	..	2	..	1
Olson	9	4	7	1	..	1	1	..	..	Barbare	3	..	1	..
Peckinpough	9	4	4	..	..	..	1	..	..	Ward, N. Y.	5	..	1	..
Ford	4	6	2	2	..	..	1	..	..	Thomas	2	..	1	..
Dykes	18	7	2	3	..	1	..	..	..	J. Miller	1	1	1	..
Fletcher	13	10	6	2	..	1	..	..	..	McCabe	1	..	1	..
Lavan	11	7	4	3	1	1	..	..	..	Vitt	2	..	1	..
Terry	12	4	4	1	1	..	..	..	..	McNally	6	3	1	..
Young	12	5	3	2	1	..	..	..	..	Dugan	4	2	3	..
Kilduff	12	8	3	2	1	..	..	..	..	Boeckel	1	1	1	..
Chapman	8	5	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	Scott	8	5	..	..
Pick	9	2	5	1	1	..	..	..	..	Kopf	4	3	..	..
Rath	9	5	5	..	1	..	..	..	..	Gardner	1	2	..	..
Herzog	2	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	O'Neill	2	2	..	..
Sicking	3	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	Shannon	5	2	..	..
Hornsby	12	6	2	5	..	..	..	..	..	Frisch	5	1	..	..
Harris	10	8	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	Lunte	1	1	..	..
E. Collins	12	11	4	3	..	..	..	..	..	Marriott	1	1	..	..
Rawlings	8	7	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	O'Rourke	2	1	..	..
Gerber	12	6	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	Friberg	3	..	..	..
Brady	4	4	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	Pinelli	5	..	..	..
Doyle	5	3	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	Witt	3	..	..	..
Gedeon	9	8	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	Austin	2	..	..	..
Cutshaw	9	7	7	2	..	..	..	..	..	Deal	2	..	..	..
Galloway	3	5	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	Ellerbe	2	..	..	..
Bush	5	3	2	1	..	..	..	..	..

Evans, Leathers, Tierney, Traynor, Shanks, Sisler (2b), Stock, Groh, Ward (Brooklyn), accepted nine chances once each. Hiller, McCann, Smith (St. Louis A.), Wrightstone, Lefevre, Jones and Griffin accepted eight chances once each.



GEORGE H. ("BABE") RUTH,
New York A.L.

All Home Run Records Broken

All home run records in Base Ball, no matter in what league, were broken in 1920 by George Herman Ruth, more commonly known as "Babe." In 1919 he made twenty-nine home runs, which surpassed all "big league" records prior to that year. It was generally believed that no human being would play Base Ball in 1920 who could make a record superior to that of Ruth in 1919, unless it were the same "Colossus of Swat," as he has since become known, which is one of the many titles bestowed upon him by fanciful writers.

Yet in 1920 Ruth was within four of doubling the record that he made in 1919. He batted fifty-four major league home runs, four less than twice the twenty-nine of the previous year. It is the most prodigious feat by a batter in all the history of Base Ball. How many more home runs he might have batted had not the pitchers given him so many bases on balls, is mere conjecture. It is safe to assume, however, that the total would have been more than sixty. The figure test was made of the home runs that he batted, as compared with the number of times at which he was at bat in the season, and his percentage indicated a normal total of sixty-five home runs for the year. Between the bases on balls which were given him and the games in which he was unable to play on account of illness or injury, it will be noted that he ran very true to "score form" when his total stopped at fifty-four.

When Ruth broke the record in 1919 statistic sharps began to rake up minor league records which were greater than his. The records they found were all authentic, but, of course, had little bearing upon major league games, where the batting is infinitely better than in the smaller leagues and the fences longer. The last such record to be found was that of Perry Werden, who batted forty-five home runs some years ago in the old Western Association. The record was all right, but the Western Association in those days had some Base Ball grounds that were not much larger than a peony bed. That is why so many home runs were made.

When Ruth went over Werden's forty-five he went "over the top" for the last time, with no more trenches to be taken. He stands, today, king of all batters since Base Ball time began.

It was the opinion of the editor of the RECORD that at least a year or two might elapse after 1919 before Ruth might be expected so far to outdo himself as he did in 1920, but everything came right for him and assisted him. He was transferred to the New York American League Base Ball Club from Boston, and received with such popular acclaim that his spirits were effervescing all the summer and his enthusiasm above the boiling point.

The change in the pitching rules came most opportunely in his life, because the pitchers unquestionably were batted out more savagely in 1920 than they had been in any year preceding. The batters went to the plate with more confidence than they had possessed for seasons.

In connection with this, one must not forget that it was very seldom that Ruth got a really good ball at which he could swing. Many of his home runs were made on almost wild pitches. His skill is best understood when we consider that he made his home runs when the ball was at his knee equally as well as when the ball was at his shoulder. The extraordinary power which he puts into that wicked golf swing from behind his shoulder seems able to drive a ball out of any ordinary fenced ground. It must be, too, that his eyesight is above the average which is possessed by humanity, since it is the rare exception when he makes a home run that he does not meet the ball squarely in the center. To sit behind him and hear the ring of the leather off a good piece of ash wood is a treat to the man who knows what a ring of that kind means in batting a base ball. In two years Ruth has made eighty-three home runs in regularly scheduled games of the American League.

Some are looking into the future and wondering what he will make in 1921. It seems rather foolish to try to be a prophet, after the almost unanimous failure to prophesy correctly in 1920, but if Ruth does not establish a total of something like one hundred and twenty-five home runs for three

straight years in major league Base Ball, there will be some individuals in the United States most abominably disappointed.

Ruth did not get going with his home run bat until May 1. On that date, at the Polo Grounds, he batted his first of the season against Pennock of Boston. His last home run was made in Philadelphia, September 29, against Keefe. On June 2, in New York City, playing against Washington, he made a home run against Carlson and another against Zachary in the same game, then one against Snyder in the second game. On June 25 he batted two home runs in the same afternoon, with Pennock in the box for Boston, and two June 30 against Philadelphia. His next double-header was at Chicago, July 19, against Kerr of the White Sox. On August 6, in Detroit, he made two home runs against Dauss. Then, on September 4, he perpetrated a double-header against Jones and Bush in Boston. He followed with another September 24 at the Polo Grounds, when he made home runs against Acosta and Shaw of the Washington club. The last double performance was against Philadelphia, in Philadelphia, when he made two home runs against Rommel of the Athletics. The records combined, showing a total of 83 for the years 1919 and 1920, are as follows:

1919

No.	Date.	Pitcher and Club.	Place.	No.	Date.	Pitcher and Club.	Place.
1	Apr. 23	Mogridge, N.Y....	New York	16	July 29	Leonard, Det.	Boston
2	May 20	Davenport, St. L....	St. Louis	17	Aug. 14	Kerr, Chi.	Chicago
3	May 30	Perry, Phil.	Philadelphia	18	Aug. 16	Mayer, Chi.	Chicago
4	June 7	Dauss, Det.	Boston	19	Aug. 17	Shocker, St. L....	St. Louis
5	June 17	Morton, Cleve.	Boston	20	Aug. 23	Dauss, Det.	Detroit
6	June 24	Robertson, Wash.	Boston	21	Aug. 24	Ayers, Det.	Detroit
7	June 30	Shawkey, N.Y....	New York	22	Aug. 24	Love, Det.	Detroit
8	July 5	Johnson, Phil.	Boston	23	Aug. 25	Leonard, Det.	Detroit
9	July 5	Johnson, Phil.	Boston	24	Sept. 1	Shaw, Wash.	Boston
10	July 10	Shocker, St. L....	St. Louis	25	Sept. 5	Noyes, Phil.	Philadelphia
11	July 12	Danforth, Chi.	Chicago	26	Sept. 8	Thormahlen, N.Y..	New York
12	July 18	Jasper, Cleve.	Cleveland	27	Sept. 20	Williams, Chi.	Boston
13	July 18	Coumbe, Cleve.	Cleveland	28	Sept. 24	Shawkey, N.Y....	New York
14	July 21	Ehmke, Det.	Detroit	29	Sept. 27	Jordan, Wash....	Washington
15	July 24	Shawkey, N.Y.	Boston				

1920

1	May 1	Pennock, Bos.....	New York	28	July 14	Davis, St. L.....	New York
2	May 2	Jones, Bos.....	New York	29	July 15	Burwell, St. L....	New York
3	May 11	Wilkinson, Chi....	New York	30	July 19	Kerr, Chi.....	New York
4	May 11	Kerr, Chi.....	New York	31	July 19	Kerr, Chi.....	New York
5	May 12	Williams, Chi.....	New York	32	July 20	Faber, Chi.....	New York
6	May 23	Weilman, St. L....	New York	33	July 23	Morton, Cleve....	New York
7	May 25	Leonard, Det.....	New York	34	July 24	Bagby, Cleve....	New York
8	May 26	Dauss, Det.....	New York	35	July 25	Hoyt, Bos.....	New York
9	May 27	Harper, Bos.....	Boston	36	July 30	Vangilder, St. L..	St. Louis
10	May 27	Karr, Bos.....	Poston	37	July 31	Shocker, St. L....	St. Louis
11	May 29	Bush, Bos.....	Boston	38	Aug. 2	Williams, Chi.	Chicago
12	May 31	Johnson, Wash....	New York	39	Aug. 5	Ehmke, Det.	Detroit
13	June 2	Zachary, Wash....	New York	40	Aug. 6	Dauss, Det.	Detroit
14	June 2	Carlson, Wash....	New York	41	Aug. 6	Dauss, Det.	Detroit
15	June 2	Snyder, Wash....	New York	42	Aug. 14	Shaw, Wash.	Washington
16	June 10	Okrie, Det.....	Detroit	43	Aug. 20	Caldwell, Cleve....	New York
17	June 13	Myers, Cleve.....	Cleveland	44	Aug. 26	Kerr, Chi.....	New York
18	June 16	Faber, Chi.....	Chicago	45	Sept. 4	Jones, Bos.....	Boston
19	June 17	Williams, Chi.....	Chicago	46	Sept. 4	Bush, Bos.	Boston
20	June 23	Shocker, St. L....	St. Louis	47	Sept. 9	Coveleskie, Cleve..	Cleveland
21	June 25	Pennock, Bos.....	New York	48	Sept. 10	Caldwell, Cleve....	Cleveland
22	June 25	Pennock, Bos.....	New York	49	Sept. 13	Ehmke, Det.	Detroit
23	June 30	Bigbee, Phil.....	Philadelphia	50	Sept. 24	Acosta, Wash....	New York
24	June 30	Perry, Phil.....	Philadelphia	51	Sept. 24	Shaw, Wash....	New York
25	July 9	Oldham, Det.....	New York	52	Sept. 27	Rommel, Phil....	Philadelphia
26	July 10	Dauss, Det.....	New York	53	Sept. 27	Rommel, Phil....	Philadelphia
27	July 11	Ehmke, Det.....	New York	54	Sept. 29	Keefe, Phil.....	Philadelphia

League Meetings

NATIONAL LEAGUE SPECIAL MEETING.

Club owners of the National League, at a special meeting held in New York, June 23, went on record as favoring a restoration of a working agreement with minor leagues. President Heydler was directed to notify the American League and the minor leagues to that effect and to suggest a conference. The National League committee named was President Heydler and Messrs. Herrmann, Ebbets and Dreyfuss. The league went on record as indorsing the action of the National Commission in barring contract jumpers from the major leagues. Amendment of old series rules was suggested to define more clearly the division of players' receipts of clubs finishing second and third in the two leagues, as distinguished from a club which may play a city series. A plan to have the players share in the series the same as players was discussed and voted upon. President Heydler was instructed to make another effort to reach an agreement with President Johnson of the American League in regard to a chairman of the National Commission. The following resolutions were adopted unanimously:

WHEREAS, The chief objects of this league are to protect the mutual interests of professional Base Ball clubs and players and to surround the game with such safeguards as to warrant absolute public confidence in its integrity and methods; therefore, be it

RESOLVED, That this National League commends the Chicago Ball Club for forcing into the full light of publicity its reasons for the discharge of Player Lee Magee, which club, prevailing against all overtures of postponement or compromise, awarded an unqualified jury verdict upholding all issues vital to the good reputation of the game; and further, be it

RESOLVED, That we commend the president of this league for his indefatigable efforts in seeking out and bringing to bear the evidence, which was presented before the public tribunal with such relentless force and preponderance as to serve as an everling warning to other intending wrongdoers.

RESOLVED, further, That this league and the individual clubs thereof will continue to spare no effort to drive the gamblers from our parks and will continue to give our president unqualified support in any measure he may see fit to take to rid the organization of any undesirables, if there be such now remaining within our ranks.

NATIONAL LEAGUE ANNUAL MEETING.

At the annual meeting of the National League, held in New York City, beginning December 14, John A. Heydler, president of the organization, was continued in office for a term of three years beyond the original date of his election, extending his term to 1924, inclusive. His salary was increased. It was agreed by the league that it would report favorably to the Advisory Committee, the new controlling power for organized Base Ball, upon the petition of the spitball pitchers to be permitted to use their special delivery until the close of their major league careers. It had been voted in 1919 that no spitball pitching would be permitted after 1920. The Chicago and Pittsburgh clubs voted against the extension of the use of the spitball. The league affirmed the resolution forbidding the recall of waivers. In the future the owners of clubs may recall waiver requests if they so desire. The American League operates under the same system. The new National Agreement, which had been drawn up by the joint committee of reorganization, was unanimously adopted and signed. The agreement is to cover a period of twenty years. Directors chosen for the coming year were August Herrmann of Cincinnati, Charles H. Ebbets of Brooklyn, William F. Baker of Philadelphia, Samuel Breadon of St. Louis. The Brooklyn Base Ball club was awarded

the pennant for 1920. It was agreed to permit visiting clubs to have thirty minutes for batting practice. It was decided to begin the season of 1921 on April 13.

AMERICAN LEAGUE ANNUAL MEETING.

At the annual meeting of the American League, which was held in New York City, December 17, a board of directors was elected consisting of Jacob Ruppert, New York; Phil Ball, St. Louis; Clark Griffith, Washington, and James Dunn, Cleveland. When Mr. Ruppert learned that Messrs. Comiskey and Frazee had not been returned as directors he resigned from the position and Tom Shibe of Philadelphia was chosen in his place. The American League ratified the new National Agreement. It was voted to begin the season of 1921 on April 13. Spitball pitchers who were registered in 1920 were given permission to use the spitball until the termination of their major league careers. Inter-league waivers were deemed unnecessary. It was decided to hold the annual meeting of the league in New York City in the future. The championship for 1920 was awarded to the Cleveland club.

NEW INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE ANNUAL MEETING.

The annual meeting of the New International League began in New York City, December 13. It was voted to change the name of the organization to the National Association of Professional Base Ball Clubs. David L. Fulton who was a candidate for re-election as president, was defeated, and John Conway Toole of New York City was chosen to succeed him. Prior to the election of Mr. Toole, C. H. Knapp of Baltimore had been chosen as president. He declined to serve when the league went on record in favor of the draft plan, frankly asserting that the Baltimore club, with which he is connected, was an opponent of that system and he could not consistently act as president of the league with such the case. Subsequently, after an address before the league by Thomas J. Hickey, president of the American Association, it was decided to oppose the draft plan, but Mr. Knapp would not reconsider his declination of the office of president of the organization.

At the second session of the league, which was held December 14, it was decided to abandon the new title of National Association of Professional Base Ball Clubs and return to the old designation of New International League. It was agreed that the board of directors in the future will consist of the presidents of all eight clubs. It was decided to start the 1921 season on April 21, and to play 168 games. To obtain funds to meet the current expenses the league it was voted to tax each admission two cents for the season of 1921. It was also agreed to make the term of office of the president-elect five years, Mr. Toole demurring against an election for one year only.

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION ANNUAL MEETING.

At the meeting of the National Association of Professional Base Ball Leagues, which was held in Kansas City in November, 1920, M. H. Sexton was re-elected president and John H. Farrell, secretary. Mr. Sexton intimates that he would accept if the office of president had a salary attached to it and the president were given something to do. Provision was made to comply with his request. The meeting was addressed by President Johnson of the American League and August Herrmann of the National League, relative to the proposed reorganization of Base Ball. Committees were appointed to meet with the major leagues in Chicago. Territorial league right of territory for clubs in the National Association was extended from five miles to ten miles. The draft price of Class C was advanced from \$250 to \$500. Buffalo was selected for the annual meeting in 1921.

The following league officials were chosen as members of the National Board of Arbitration: Thomas J. Hickey, president of the American Association.

ation; J. Cal Ewing of the Pacific Coast League, and David L. Fultz, president of the International League, as representatives of the Class AA leagues; A. R. Tearney, president of the Three-Eye and Western Leagues; Dan O'Neill, president of the Eastern League, and John D. Martin, president of the Southern Association, representing Class A Leagues; Robert Brown of the Pacific International League; George H. Maines, president of the Michigan-Ontario League, and E. W. Dickerson, president of the Central League, representing the Class B Leagues; N. P. Corish of the South Atlantic League, representing Class C leagues, and W. R. Rose, president of the Florida State League, as representative of the Class D leagues.

MAJOR LEAGUE JOINT MEETING.

At a meeting of the major leagues in joint session, which was held in Chicago, January 12, both signed the new National Agreement which placed Judge Kenesaw M. Landis at the head of organized Base Ball for a term of seven years. The minor leagues had agreed to the agreement. Their copy differed in one empowering word from that signed by the majors. This difference was due to a disagreement in the joint meeting of the draft committee. The minors announced, however, they would sign an agreement identical with that of the majors. Individual major league club owners and others connected with major league clubs affixed their names to a new agreement whereby they pledged themselves not to criticise one another publicly, or talk about one another, and to accept any decision which might be made by Judge Landis regardless of their personal opinion of it. Both major league presidents signed this pledge.

In reading the copy of the new National Agreement prior to signing, Judge Landis called attention to the fact that it contained a section saying that the Commissioner, after investigating any affair he considered detrimental to Base Ball, could "recommend such action as he deemed advisable." Judge Landis interrupted the reading to say that this section must read "take such action." He added, "I wouldn't take this job for all of the gold in the world unless I knew my hands were free." President Ban Johnson moved that the word "recommend" be changed to "take," which was seconded by Tom Shibe, and the change was made.

New forms of players contracts were approved by the major league members. One clause in the new contract provides that the player pledge his loyalty to the club and to the American public, also to conform to high standards of fair play and good sportsmanship.

ADVISORY BOARD MEETS.

At the first meeting of the Advisory Board of Base Ball in Chicago, January 14, it was agreed that for the world series the compensation allotted to four umpires should be the amount of a winning player's share and a losing player's share to be divided equally among four. It was agreed to deduct the amount of fifteen per cent from the receipts of the world series for the use of the Advisory Board, instead of ten per cent as for the defunct National Commission which had been deducted in the past. Rules for the procedure of the new Advisory Board were discussed as well as provisions for the new National Agreement.

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION MEETING.

At a meeting of the members of the National Association of Professional Base Ball Leagues, which was held in Chicago beginning January 10, amendments to the constitution were adopted by which it is hoped to end gambling, and for which a board to supervise post-season inter-league games was created. The amendment in regard to gambling gives the president of the Asso-

ciation power over all clubs to maintain a strict supervision of their grounds to prevent open betting or pool selling, and to investigate any rumor in reference to any player being interested in pools or wagers upon Base Ball games. The board to control post-season series, it was ordered, is to be composed of the president of the Association and two additional members.

The National Board of Arbitration, which governs the minor leagues, was changed from a body of nine to one of seven members, two being from Class AA, two from Class A and one each from Classes B, C and D.

It was voted to restore the draft, but reservations were made by which the restoration was not made compulsory. Any league so desiring may remain out of the draft, and the American Association and the New International League announced their intention of not taking part in it. Leagues which do not take part in the general draft will not be permitted to draft players from leagues which do go in, but may draft from each other. The Pacific Coast League, the only other Class AA organization, will take part in the draft.

The draft season was made from October 15 to October 20, and the draft prices were set as follows: Class AA, \$5,000; Class A, \$4,000; Class B \$2,500; Class C, \$1,500; Class D, \$1,000.

The draft price of \$5,000 for Class AA leagues was the one recently suggested by major league representatives. Many of the minor leagues thought \$7,500 should be the price.

The minor leaguers also established a new scale of player and salary limits as follows: Class AA, no salary limit, 35 players until 30 days after season opens and then 25.

Class A, salary limit of \$4,250, player limit of 30 for first 30 days and 20 thereafter.

Class B, salary limit of \$3,200 and player limit of 20 for 30 days and 16 thereafter.

Class C, salary limit of \$2,650 and player limit of 18 for 30 days and 14 thereafter.

Class D, salary limit of \$2,400 and player limit of 18 for 30 days and 14 thereafter.

Failure to live up to these limits will result in a fine of \$100 for the first offense, \$200 if the case is not rectified in 10 days, and then a fine of \$300 and decision by the National Board of Control.

The club owners decided to classify leagues on the basis of the last Federal census, instead of the school census, and under the following scale:

Leagues with 250,000 to 1,000,000 population, Class B; leagues with 150,000 to 250,000 population, Class C; leagues under 250,000 population, Class D. Classes AA and A will remain as at present—more than 1,000,000 population.

The annual meeting was set for the first Tuesday in December, to take place in a city represented in the Association.

Players Rumler, Borton, Maggert and Dale were expelled from organized Base Ball. M. H. Sexton and John H. Farrell were chosen to act as members of Advisory Board to act in conjunction with Presidents Heydler and Johnson and Commissioner Landis.

Recalled and Drafted Players

NATIONAL LEAGUE OPTIONS RECALLED.

The following players were recalled by major league clubs:

By	Player and Club.
Brooklyn.....	Horace T. Allen, New Orleans; Joseph F. Conlan, Reading; Lafayette Henion, Oakland; Wallace Hood, Salt Lake City; Eugene Sheridan, Reading; Paul Schreiber, Lakeland; George J. Strenk, Orlando.
Chicago.....	Norman George, Grand Rapids; Earle S. Hanson, Peoria; Joseph Leo Letter, Kansas City; William Earle Marriott, Reading.
New York.....	George Armstrong, Waterbury; Virgil Barnes, Rochester; E. J. Bowen, Rochester; H. W. Burfeind, Waterbury; James Garton, Shreveport; Bennie Kauff, Toronto; Reynolds Kelly, San Antonio; Robert F. Kinsella, Rochester; Fred Lear, San Antonio; W. D. Ryan, Toronto; Albert J. White, Rochester.
Player Burfeind, recalled by New York, was originally released to the Rochester club. He was later transferred to Waterbury, the New York club's option following. The case is the same with player Garton. He was originally released to Rochester. Rochester sent him to San Antonio, San Antonio sent him to Shreveport, the New York club's option always following the player in his travels.	
Cincinnati.....	H. G. Carlson, Evansville; Thomas F. Casey, Terre Haute; Dick Loftus, Evansville; Joseph Meyer, Terre Haute.
Philadelphia.....	G. J. Heilman, Petersburg.
Pittsburgh.....	Frank Herbst, Brantford; Leo A. Mangum, Albany; Howard Pennington, Grand Rapids.
St. Louis.....	Frank Keck, Houston; Arthur Reinhart, Milwaukee; Walter Schulz, Richmond; Frank Woodward, New Haven.

Frank Woodward, recalled by St. Louis, was originally released to Kansas City. He later played with Seattle and Houston, finally finishing in New Haven, from which club St. Louis recalled him.

AMERICAN LEAGUE OPTIONS RECALLED.

Chicago.....	M. S. Steengrafe, Calgary; S. Stewart, Rock Island; Davenport, Des Moines; John Marquis, Albany.
St. Louis.....	William Mullen, Mobile; Thomas Lukanovic,* Mobile; Harold Haid, Mobile; W. C. Tatum, Mobile; Raymond Richmond, Tulsa; Nic Cullop, Salt Lake City; Ernest Lee (Dudley), Chattanooga; Herman Bronkie, Indianapolis; Earl Pruess, Cedar Rapids; Steve Ferrell, Joplin; Harry Strong, Joplin; Eugene Robertson, Columbus (now with Joplin); Roy Sanders, Joplin.
Detroit.....	Norman Glaser, Rocky Mount; Kirk Heatwole, Rocky Mount; Middleton, selected on option from Toledo; George H. Cunningham, Chattanooga; H. S. Lindimore, selected on option from Oklahoma City.
Cleveland.....	Louis J. Guisto, Oakland; Jesse L. Petty, Indianapolis; James K. Lindsey, New Orleans; George Cycowski, Des Moines; T. J. Odenwald, Des Moines.

Washington.....	W. G. Adams, Augusta; E. W. Bowman, Reading; Fred Thomas, Reading; Thiery, Muskegon; Albert Watt, Portsmouth; Otto Greenae, Portsmouth; J. Crockett, Portsmouth; Basil Workman, Rochester; Ike Davis, Minneapolis; Crawford, Minneapolis (now with Toronto); Edward J. Gill, Jersey City
Philadelphia.....	Pitcher Martin, selected on option from Buffalo; John Walker, Akron.
New York.....	Jesse Doyle, selected on option from Greenville; McMillan, selected on option from Greenville.
Boston.....	George Foster, Fort Smith; H. P. Holborow, Toronto; Pat Flaherty, Indianapolis; Harvey Hiller, Pittsfield; Harold Deviney, London.

PLAYERS DRAFTED BY MINOR LEAGUES.

The following players were drafted by clubs of the minor leagues from clubs of lower classification:

By	Player and Club.
Baltimore	McGowan, New Haven.
Atlanta	Ritter, Regina; Stowe, Fort Worth.
Memphis	Hungling, Shreveport; Williams, Fort Worth; Camp, Dallas.
Birmingham	Taylor, Beaumont; Morgan, Newport News; Dorrough, Wichita Falls.
Little Rock	Brown, Shreveport.
Oklahoma City	Krehmeyer, Terre Haute.
San Antonio	Wendell, Columbia.
Charlotte, N. C.....	L. Smith, Greensboro.
Greenville, S. C.....	Koval, Winston-Salem; Pratt, Carrollton (Ga.); Miller, L. Grange (Ga.).
Augusta	Robinson, Henryetta.
Spartanburg	Morris, Bradentown (Fla.); Deason, Fort Smith.
Charlotte, S. C.....	Johnson, Lakeland (Fla.); Watts, Tampa; Teske, Bartow; Cashon, Orlando.
Columbia, S. C.....	Wheat, Griffin (Ga.); Fisher, Miller (S. D.); Stange, Madison (S. D.); Novak, Wessington Springs (S. D.).

Major League Game Statistics, 1920

NATIONAL LEAGUE

GAMES OF FEW HITS.

One-Hit Games.

June 30—Vaughn (Chi.) vs. Pittsburgh. Sept. 16—Nehf (N. Y.) vs. Pittsburgh.
 Aug. 10—Doak (St. L.) vs. Philadelphia.

Two-Hit Games.

May 9—Ruether (Cin.) vs. St. Louis. Aug. 5—Barnes (N. Y.) vs. Chicago.
 May 18—Haines (St. L.) vs. Phila. Aug. 12—Adams (Pitts.) vs. New York.
 July 5—Schupp (St. L.) vs. Chicago. Sept. 6—Fillingim (Bos.) vs. New York.
 Aug. 4—Causey (Phila.) vs. Chicago.

Three-Hit Games.

Apr. 20—Rixey-Smith (Phila.) vs. N. Y. June 17—Haines (St. L.) vs. Phila.
 Apr. 24—Doak (St. L.) vs. Pittsburgh. June 26—Haines (St. L.) vs. Cincinnati.
 Apr. 26—Marquard (Bklyn.) vs. N. Y. June 26—Oeschger (Bos.) vs. Brooklyn.
 May 6—Haines (St. L.) vs. Cincinnati. June 26—Causey (Phila.) vs. New York.
 May 23—Scott (Bos.) vs. Cincinnati. July 5—Rixey (Phila.) vs. New York.
 May 25—Carlson (Pitts.) vs. Brooklyn. July 7—Cooper (Pitts.) vs. Phila.
 May 28—Ruether (Cin.) vs. Pittsburgh. July 10—Oeschger (Bos.) vs. Cincinnati.
 May 29—Marquard (Bklyn.) vs. Boston. July 10—Luque-Eller (Cin.) vs. Boston.
 June 16—Oeschger (Bos.) vs. Chicago.

SHUTOUT GAMES.

April 15—Boston 1, New York 0
 (Oeschger vs. Toney).
 April 20—Brooklyn 1, Boston 0
 (Cadore vs. Oeschger 11 inn).
 April 24—Cincinnati 1, Chicago 0
 (Fisher vs. Vaughn).
 April 29—Philadelphia 1, Boston 0
 (Meadows vs. Fillingim).
 May 14—Brooklyn 1, Pittsburgh 0
 (Mamaux vs. Adams).
 May 18—Philadelphia 1, St. Louis 0
 (Smith vs. Haines).
 May 23—Pittsburgh 1, Brooklyn 0
 (Ponder vs. Pfeffer).
 June 13—Cincinnati 1, Brooklyn 0
 (Ring vs. Marquard-Smith).
 June 16—Chicago 1, Boston 0
 (Vaughn vs. Oeschger).
 June 17—St. Louis 1, Philadelphia 0
 (Haines vs. Rixey).
 June 18—Philadelphia 1, St. Louis 0
 (Causey vs. Doak and North).
 June 26—Boston 1, Brooklyn 0
 (Oeschger vs. Smith-Miljus).
 June 30—Chicago 1, Pittsburgh 0
 (Vaughn vs. Ponder).
 July 1—Chicago 1, Cincinnati 0
 (Alexander vs. Luque-Eller).
 July 8—Pittsburgh 1, Philadelphia 0
 (Adams vs. Meadows).
 July 10—Boston 1, Cincinnati 0
 (Oeschger vs. Luque-Eller).
 July 17—Boston 1, Chicago 0
 (Watson vs. Alexander).
 July 17—Philadelphia 1, St. Louis 0
 (Smith and Rixey vs. Schupp).
 July 23—Cincinnati 1, New York 0
 (Ruether vs. Benton).
 Aug. 5—Boston 1, St. Louis 0
 (Watson vs. Schupp-Goodwin).
 Aug. 14—St. Louis 1, Pittsburgh 0
 (Doak vs. Ponder-Hamilton).
 Aug. 15—Chicago 1, Cincinnati 0
 (Tyler vs. Ring-Eller).
 Aug. 23—Chicago 1, Brooklyn 0
 (Alexander vs. Grimes).
 Sept. 4—New York 1, Philadelphia 0
 (Douglas vs. Meadows-Betts).
 Sept. 6—Boston 1, New York 0
 (Fillingim vs. Barnes).
 Sept. 15—Brooklyn 1, Chicago 0
 (Smith vs. Martin).
 Sept. 21—New York 1, Cincinnati 0
 (Toney vs. Napier).
 Sept. 29—Boston 1, Philadelphia 0
 (Oeschger vs. Smith).
 April 18—St. L. 2, Chi. 0 (Doak).
 May 5—Pitts. 2, Chi. 0 (Adams).
 May 15—N. Y. 2, Pitts. 0 (Nehf).
 May 25—Pitts. 2, Bklyn. 0 (Carlson).
 June 3—Bklyn. 2, Phila. 0 (Pfeffer).
 June 12—St. L. 2, N. Y. 0 (Haines).
 June 27—N. Y. 2, Bklyn. 0 (Toney).
 June 30—Cin. 2, St. L. 0 (Ruether).
 July 17—Pitts. 2, N. Y. 0 (Adams).
 Aug. 12—Pitts. 2, N. Y. 0 (Adams).
 Sept. 5—Chi. 2, Pitts. 0 (Alexander).
 Sept. 11—Bklyn. 2, St. L. 0 (Smith).
 Sept. 11—Bos. 2, Cin. 0 (Oeschger).
 Sept. 22—Pitts. 2, Cin. 0 (Adams).
 Sept. 25—Chi. 2, Cin. 0 (Alexander).
 Sept. 28—Cin. 2, Pitts. 0 (Luque-Eller).

SHUTOUT GAMES—(Continued).

April 17—Pitts. 3, St. Louis 0 (Ponder) 13 inn.	May 6—St. L. 6, Cin. 0 (Haines).
April 20—Phila. 3, N. Y. 0 (Rixey-Smith).	May 13—N. Y. 6, Cin. 0 (Benton).
April 23—Bklyn. 3, N. Y. 0 (Mitchell).	May 24—Chi. 6, Phila. 0 (Alexander).
April 30—Bos. 3, Bklyn. 0 (McQuillan).	June 3—N. Y. 6, Bos. 0 (Barnes).
May 2—Pitts. 3, Cin. 0 (Cooper).	Aug. 30—St. L. 6, Bklyn. 0 (Doak).
May 21—Bklyn. 3, Cin. 0 (Cadore).	Sept. 3—Bklyn. 6, Phila. 0 (Grimes).
June 11—Bos. 3, Pitts. 0 (Fillingim).	Sept. 8—N. Y. 6, Boston 0 (Toney).
June 19—Pitts. 3, N. Y. 0 (Adams).	Oct. 2—Pitts. 6, Cin. 0 (Morrison) 6 inn.
June 23—Phila. 3, Cin. 0 (Meadows).	May 9—Bos. 7, N. Y. 0 (Hearn and Rudolph).
July 2—St. L. 3, Pitts. 0 (Doak).	May 20—Cin. 7, Bklyn. 0 (Ruether).
Aug. 4—Pitts. 3, Bos. 0 (Cooper).	May 23—Bos. 7, Cin. 0 (Scott).
Aug. 23—Bklyn. 3, Pitts. 0 (Pfeffer).	May 28—Chi. 7, St. L. 0 (Vaughn).
Aug. 31—Phila. 3, Chi. 0 (Meadows).	July 4—Bklyn. 7, Phila. 0 (Grimes).
Sept. 13—Bos. 3, Pitts. 0 (Scott).	July 16—N. Y. 7, Pitts. 0 (Benton) 17 inn.
May 28—N. Y. 4, Phila. 0 (Benton).	Aug. 5—Cin. 7, Phila. 0 (Luque).
Aug. 21—Bklyn. 4, Cin. 0 (Marquard).	Aug. 7—Pitts. 7, Bklyn. 0 (Adams).
Aug. 25—Chi. 4, Bos. 0 (Tyler).	Aug. 26—Phila. 7, Cin. 0 (Hubbell).
Aug. 28—N. Y. 4, Cin. 0 (Benton).	Sept. 13—N. Y. 7, St. L. 0 (Toney).
Sept. 7—Bklyn. 4, Phila. 0 (Cadore).	June 6—Bklyn. 8, N. Y. 0 (Grimes).
Sept. 16—N. Y. 4, Pitts. 0 (Nehf).	June 20—N. Y. 8, Pitts. 0 (Douglas).
Sept. 23—Pitts. 4, Cin. 0 (Cooper).	July 9—Bklyn. 8, St. L. 0 (Mamaux).
April 16—Pitts. 5, St. L. 0 (Carlson).	Sept. 25—N. Y. 8, Bklyn. 0 (Barnes).
May 3—Chi. 5, Cin. 0 (Alexander).	Sept. 26—Cin. 8, Pitts. 0 (Napier).
May 9—Cin. 5, St. L. 0 (Ruether).	May 21—Pitts. 9, Bos. 0 (Carlson).
May 27—Bos. 5, N. Y. 0 (Scott).	July 28—Bklyn. 9, Cin. 0 (Grimes).
June 26—St. L. 5, Cin. 0 (Haines).	Aug. 9—N. Y. 9, Pitts. 0 (Nehf).
July 4—Cin. 5, Pitts. 0 (Ruether).	Sept. 4—Bklyn. 10, Bos. 0 (Cadore).
July 19—Chi. 5, Bos. 0 (Vaughn).	July 30—Cin. 11, Bklyn. 0 (Eller).
Aug. 14—Chi. 5, Cin. 0 (Alexander).	Sept. 4—N. Y. 13, Phila. 0 (finish on July 5) (Nehf-Perritt).
Aug. 21—Pitts. 5, Phila. 0 (Adams).	
Sept. 6—N. Y. 5, Bos. 0 (Nehf).	
Sept. 12—Bklyn. 5, Chi. 0 (Grimes).	
April 24—St. L. 6, Pitts. 0 (Doak).	

EXTRA INNING GAMES.

Twenty-six Innings.

May 1—Brooklyn 1, Boston 1 (tie).

Nineteen Innings.

May 5—Boston 2, Brooklyn 1.

Seventeen Innings.

July 16—New York 7, Pittsburgh 0.

Oct. 1—Chicago 3, St. Louis 2.

Aug. 27—New York 6, Cincinnati 4.

Fifteen Innings.

April 25—Pittsburgh 4, Chicago 1.

May 17—Pittsburgh 7, New York 6.

May 16—Philadelphia 3, Cincinnati 2.

June 1—St. Louis 5, Pittsburgh 4.

Fourteen Innings.

May 14—Brooklyn 5, St. Louis 1.

July 28—New York 6, St. Louis 5.

Thirteen Innings.

April 17—Pittsburgh 3, St. Louis 0.

Aug. 19—Cincinnati 3, Brooklyn 2.

May 2—Philadelphia 4, Brooklyn 3.

Sept. 3—Chicago 4, Pittsburgh 3.

July 9—Chicago 3, New York 2.

Sept. 18—St. Louis 7, Boston 6.

Twelve Innings.

April 19—Chicago 9, St. Louis 6.

Aug. 15—Brooklyn 6, Philadelphia 5.

May 18—New York 8, Chicago 6.

Aug. 19—Philadelphia 5, Pittsburgh 2.

June 19—Chicago 5, Brooklyn 3.

Sept. 5—Cincinnati 6, St. Louis 4.

July 13—New York 6, St. Louis 4.

Sept. 25—Pittsburgh 2, St. Louis 1.

July 19—St. Louis 3, Philadelphia 2.

Oct. 3—St. Louis 6, Cincinnati 3.

July 21—St. Louis 3, Boston 2.

EXTRA INNING GAMES—(Continued).

Eleven Innings.

April 20—Brooklyn 1, Boston 0.	July 5—Pittsburgh 6, Cincinnati 5.
April 22—Chicago 4, Cincinnati 3.	July 10—Philadelphia 3, Pittsburgh 7.
May 5—Boston 4, Philadelphia 3.	July 12—Pittsburgh 3, Boston 2.
May 7—New York 7, Brooklyn 6.	July 16—Boston 3, Chicago 2.
May 8—St. Louis 5, Cincinnati 4.	Aug. 9—St. Louis 12, Philadelphia 10.
May 27—Philadelphia 5, Brooklyn 4.	Aug. 10—Boston 4, Cincinnati 3.
June 10—Philadelphia 9, Chicago 8.	Aug. 12—Cincinnati 6, Boston 5.
June 10—Cincinnati 2, New York 1.	Aug. 15—Boston 8, New York 7.
June 22—Cincinnati 3, Philadelphia 1.	Aug. 15—Pittsburgh 4, St. Louis 2.
June 22—Boston 3, St. Louis 2.	Aug. 20—Philadelphia 4, Pittsburgh 2.
June 26—New York 9, Philadelphia 6.	Aug. 22—New York 4, Chicago 1.
June 29—Pittsburgh 4, Chicago 3.	Sept. 10—Brooklyn 9, St. Louis 8.
July 2—Cincinnati 6, Chicago 5.	Sept. 19—New York 7, Cincinnati 6.
July 2—Boston 9, New York 7.	Oct. 2—Philadelphia 4, Boston 2.

Ten Innings.

April 14—Pittsburgh 5, St. Louis 4.	July 14—Cincinnati 3, Philadelphia 2.
May 2—Chicago 5, St. Louis 4.	July 15—Brooklyn 4, Chicago 3.
May 9—Brooklyn 5, Philadelphia 4.	July 24—St. Louis 7, Boston 6.
May 22—St. Louis 3, New York 2.	Aug. 3—Chicago 3, Philadelphia 1.
May 29—Brooklyn 5, Boston 4.	Aug. 5—Pittsburgh 8, Brooklyn 5.
May 31—Chicago 3, Cincinnati 2.	Aug. 14—Boston 4, Philadelphia 3.
June 6—Pittsburgh 3, Cincinnati 1.	Aug. 17—New York 8, Philadelphia 7.
June 9—Boston 7, Pittsburgh 6.	Aug. 22—St. Louis 3, Boston 2.
June 15—Pittsburgh 7, Philadelphia 6.	Aug. 31—Boston 3, Cincinnati 1.
July 1—Pittsburgh 6, St. Louis 2.	Sept. 17—New York 4, Pittsburgh 3.
July 5—Brooklyn 9, Boston 5.	Sept. 20—St. Louis 4, Philadelphia 3.
July 12—St. Louis 4, New York 3.	Sept. 20—Brooklyn 2, Pittsburgh 1.
July 12—Cincinnati 4, Philadelphia 3.	Oct. 3—Brooklyn 5, Boston 4.

DRAWN GAMES.

May 1—Bklyn 1, Bos. 1 (26 inn.).	Aug. 27—N. Y. 0, Cincinnati 0 (5 inn.).
Aug. 14—St. Louis 1, Pitts. 1 (8 inn.).	

HIGH SCORES.

Sept. 14—Philadelphia 21, Cincinnati 10.	Sept. 27—St. Louis 16, Chicago 1.
June 23—New York 18, Philadelphia 3.	May 7—Cincinnati 15, St. Louis 11.
Aug. 11—St. Louis 18, Philadelphia 9.	May 22—Chicago 15, Philadelphia 8.
May 19—New York 17, Chicago 2.	Sept. 11—Brooklyn 15, St. Louis 4.
May 27—St. Louis 16, Cincinnati 9.	

HEAVY BATTING GAMES.

Twenty-five Hits.

Aug. 11—St. Louis, off Meadows-Enzmann (Philadelphia).
Sept. 27—St. Louis, off Martin-Cheeves-Jones (Chicago).

Twenty-three Hits.

July 6—Chicago, off Doak-North-Jacobs-Goodwin-Sherdel (St. Louis).
--

Twenty-two Hits.

Sept. 18—St. Louis, off Oeschger-Townsend (Boston), 13 inn.

Twenty-one Hits.

May 3—Philadelphia, off Nehf (New York).
Sept. 25—Philadelphia, off Townsend-Rudolph-Scott (Boston).

Twenty Hits.

June 28—New York, off Meadows-Weinert-Betts (Philadelphia).
Aug. 9—Phila., off Sherdel-Goodwin-Jacobs-May-North (St. L.), 11 inn.
Sept. 11—Brooklyn, off Lyons-Kircher (St. Louis).
Sept. 17—St. Louis, off Watson-McQuillan-Townsend-Pierotti (Boston).

HEAVY BATTING GAMES—(Continued).

Nineteen Hits.

June 26—New York, off Meadows-Gallia-Rixey-Smith (Phila.), 11 inn.
 July 8—Brooklyn, off Haines-North-Kime-Schulz (St. Louis).
 Aug. 20—Cincinnati, off Mamaux-Mitchell-Mohart (Brooklyn).
 Sept. 18—Cincinnati, off Marquard-Mamaux-Smith-Grimes-Mitchell (Bklyn).

Eighteen Hits.

May 1—St. Louis, off Carter-Martin-Bailey (Chicago).
 May 18—New York, off Hendrix-Martin-Vaughn (Chicago).
 June 29—Chicago, off Meador-Watson-Blake (Pittsburgh).
 July 10—Philadelphia, off Hamilton-Cooper (Pittsburgh), 11 inn.
 July 15—Pittsburgh, off McQuillan-Fillingim-Watson (Boston).
 July 28—Brooklyn, off Ring-Bressler-Lowe (Cincinnati).
 Aug. 15—Boston, off Douglas-Barnes (New York), 11 innings.
 Aug. 16—Cincinnati, off Hendrix-Bailey-Jones (Chicago).
 Aug. 27—New York, off Fisher (Cincinnati), 17 inn.
 Oct. 2—Cincinnati, off Cooper-Glazier-Wisner (Pittsburgh).

AMERICAN LEAGUE

GAMES OF FEW HITS.

No-Hit Game.

July 1—Johnson (Wash.) vs. Boston.

One-Hit Games.

June 26—Collins (N. Y.) vs. Boston. July 31—Morton (Cleve.) vs. Boston.

Two-Hit Games.

April 29—Williams (Chi.) vs. Cleveland. Aug. 13—Perry (Phila.) vs. Boston.
 May 10—Harper (Bos.) vs. Philadelphia. Sept. 2—Harris (Phila.) vs. Detroit.
 May 24—Ehmke (Det.) vs. New York. Sept. 6—Hodge (Chi.) vs. Det. (10 inn.).
 July 7—Keefe (Phila.) vs. Boston. Sept. 19—Davis (St. L.) vs. New York.

Three-Hit Games.

April 20—Pennock (Bos.) vs. New York. June 5—Shocker (St. L.) vs. Cleveland.
 April 25—Williams (Chi.) vs. Detroit (10 inn.). June 18—Ayers (Detroit) vs. Boston.
 April 26—VanGilder (St. L.) vs. Detroit. June 27—VanGilder (St. L.) vs. Detroit.
 May 3—Russell (Bos.) vs. New York. June 27—Johnson (Wash.) vs. Phila.
 May 4—Myers (Cleveland) vs. Detroit. July 6—Mays (N. Y.) vs. Washington.
 May 11—Kinney (Phila.) vs. St. Louis. July 8—Ayers-Okrie-Ehmke (Det.) vs. New York.
 May 18—Shawkey (N. Y.) vs. Cleveland. July 12—Kerr (Chi.) vs. Philadelphia.
 June 2—Quinn (N. Y.) vs. Washington.

Shutout Games.

June 18—Detroit 1, Boston 0 (Ayers vs. Jones).
 July 1—Washington 1, Boston 0 (Johnson vs. Harper).
 July 7—Philadelphia 1, Boston 0 (Perry vs. Fortune).
 July 12—Chicago 1, Philadelphia 0 (Kerr vs. Perry).
 July 28—St. Louis 1, New York 0 (Shocker vs. Shawkey).
 Aug. 8—Detroit 1, New York 0 (Ehmke vs. Collins).
 Aug. 18—Philadelphia 1, Chicago 0 (Rommel vs. Williams and Wilkinson).
 Sept. 3—Detroit 1, Cleveland 0 (Leonard vs. Coveleskie).
 Sept. 16—Cleveland 1, Washington 0 (Mails vs. Zachary).
 April 25—Wash. 2, Boston 0 (Johnson).
 April 29—St. L. 2, Det. 0 (Sothoron).
 May 15—N. Y. 2, Cleveland 0 (Quinn).
 May 31—St. L. 2, Chi. 0 (Shocker).
 Aug. 2—Cleve. 2, Wash. 0 (Coveleskie).
 Aug. 8—Chi. 2, Bos. 0 (Kerr).
 Sept. 1—N. Y. 2, St. L. 0 (Mays).
 Sept. 2—Phila. 2, Det. 0 (Harris).
 Sept. 7—N. Y. 2, Phila. 0 (Mays).
 Sept. 19—Cleve. 2, Boston 0 (Bagby).
 Sept. 24—Cleve. 2, Chi. 0 (Mails).
 Sept. 27—Chi. 2, Det. 0 (Kerr).
 Sept. 27—Bos. 2, Wash. 0 (Harper).
 May 8—Wash. 3, N. Y. 0 (Zachary).
 May 11—Phila. 3, St. L. 0 (Kinney).

SHUTOUT GAMES—(Continued).

July 28—Chi. 3, Phila. 0 (Cicotte).	April 28—St. L. 6, Det. 0 (Shocker).
Aug. 1—Chi. 3, N. Y. 0 (Cicotte).	May 1—N. Y. 6, Bos. 0 (Shawkey).
Aug. 28—N. Y. 3, Chi. 0 (Shawkey).	May 20—Bos. 6, Det. 0 (Pennock).
Sept. 23—St. L. 3, Det. 0 (Bayne).	June 5—St. L. 6, Cleve. 0 (Shocker).
Sept. 27—N. Y. 3, Phila. 0 (Mays).	July 7—Phila. 6, Bos. 0 (Keefe).
April 17—Chi. 4, Det. 0 (Cicotte).	July 10—Chi. 6, Phila. 0 (Faber).
June 9—Wash. 4, St. L. 0 (Zachary).	Sept. 6—Wash. 6, Bos. 0 (Zachary).
July 8—St. L. 4, Bos. 0 (Shocker).	April 19—Wash. 7, Phila. 0 (Schacht).
July 11—Cleve. 4, Wash. 0 (Morton).	June 23—Chi. 7, Phila. 0 (Cicotte).
July 14—Boston 4, Det. 0 (Pennock).	June 27—Wash. 7, Phila. 0 (Johnson).
Aug. 19—Det. 4, Bos. 0 (Leonard).	Aug. 2—N. Y. 7, Chi. 0 (Quinn).
Aug. 21—Bos. 4, Cleve. 0 (Pennock).	Aug. 13—Bos. 7, Phila. 0 (Myers).
Aug. 30—Boston 4, Chi. 0 (Jones).	Aug. 28—St. L. 7, Bos. 0 (DeBerry).
Sept. 10—Det. 4, Phila. 0 (Ayers).	Sept. 14—Wash. 7, Chi. 0 (Acosta).
April 14—Cleve. 5, St. L. 0 (Coveleskie).	July 28—Cleve. 8, Bos. 0 (Bagby).
May 19—Cleve. 5, N. Y. 0 (Coveleskie).	Aug. 26—St. L. 8, Bos. 0 (Weilman).
May 29—Wash. 5, Phila. 0 (Johnson).	Sept. 14—Phila. 8, Cleve. 0 (Rommel).
June 11—N. Y. 5, Det. 0 (Collins).	April 26—Bos. 9, Phila. 0 (Pennock).
June 14—Det. 5, Phila. 0 (Ayers).	July 26—Bos. 9, N. Y. 0 (Jones).
June 24—Det. 5, St. L. 0 (Oldham).	Aug. 23—N. Y. 10, Det. 0 (Mays).
July 3—N. Y. 5, Phila. 0 (Mays).	May 18—N. Y. 11, Cleve. 0 (Shawkey).
July 24—Det. 5, Phila. 0 (Ehmke).	July 6—Bos. 11, Phila. 0 (Jones).
Aug. 8—Cleve. 5, Phila. 0 (Caldwell).	Aug. 21—Bos. 12, Cleve. 0 (Hoyt).
Aug. 15—Cleve. 5, St. L. 0 (Clark).	June 13—N. Y. 14, Cleve. 0 (Shawkey).
Sept. 6—N. Y. 5, Phila. 0 (Shawkey).	June 26—N. Y. 14, Bos. 0 (Collins).
Sept. 7—Det. 5, Chi. 0 (Leonard).	June 30—Chi. 14, Det. 0 (Faber).
Sept. 12—Wash. 5, Chi. 0 (Courtney).	Sept. 15—Cleve. 14, Phila. 0 (Bagby).
April 19—Bos. 6, N. Y. 0 (Hoyt).	July 6—N. Y. 17, Wash. 0 (Mays).

EXTRA INNING GAMES.

Sixteen Innings.

May 20—Chicago 13, Washington 5.

Fifteen Innings.

July 20—Detroit 7, Washington 6.

Aug. 31—Detroit 8, Philadelphia 8.

Fourteen Innings.

April 17—Boston 2, Washington 1.

June 23—Cleveland 7, Boston 6.

April 28—Boston 7, Philadelphia 7.

Sept. 13—Boston 5, St. Louis 4.

Thirteen Innings.

May 5—Boston 4, Philadelphia 3.

Aug. 26—Washington 3, Detroit 2.

Aug. 23—Boston 4, Cleveland 3.

Sept. 4—Philadelphia 5, Washington 4.

Twelve Innings.

June 21—Cleveland 3, Boston 2.

Sept. 9—Washington 6, St. Louis 5.

Aug. 27—New York 6, Chicago 5.

Sept. 17—Detroit 14, Boston 13.

Eleven Innings.

April 14—Chicago 3, Detroit 2.

July 29—Washington 2, Detroit 1.

May 25—Boston 3, St. Louis 2.

Aug. 9—Boston 5, St. Louis 4.

June 6—Chicago 7, Detroit 6.

Aug. 17—Washington 10, St. Louis 9.

July 1—Chicago 3, St. Louis 2.

Aug. 18—Boston 6, Detroit 5.

July 6—Chicago 5, Cleveland 4.

Sept. 16—Philadelphia 8, St. Louis 5.

July 15—New York 13, St. Louis 10.

Sept. 20—New York 4, St. Louis 3.

July 20—Cleveland 9, Boston 8.

Sept. 29—New York 9, Philadelphia 4.

July 24—Cleveland 4, New York 2.

SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL RECORD.

EXTRA INNING GAMES—(Continued).

Ten Innings.

April 24—New York 3, Philadelphia 2.	July 19—Boston 5, Cleveland 4.
April 25—Chicago 2, Detroit 1.	July 26—Chicago 6, Detroit 4.
May 6—Cleveland 3, Chicago 2.	July 29—Philadelphia 12, Chicago 6.
May 12—St. Louis 5, Philadelphia 4.	July 30—Chicago 6, Philadelphia 5.
May 21—Chicago 11, Washington 9.	Aug. 6—Chicago 4, Boston 3.
May 31—Chicago 5, St. Louis 3.	Aug. 6—Philadelphia 2, Cleveland 1.
June 13—Detroit 4, Philadelphia 3.	Aug. 10—Chicago 4, Washington 3.
June 19—Chicago 6, New York 5.	Aug. 11—New York 7, Cleveland 4.
June 30—Boston 4, Washington 3.	Sept. 4—St. Louis 6, Chicago 5.
July 2—St. Louis 7, Chicago 5.	Sept. 6—Chicago 5, Detroit 4.
July 2—Boston 10, Washington 9.	Sept. 16—Detroit 7, Boston 6.
July 10—New York 7, Detroit 6.	Sept. 23—Washington 7, Boston 6.
July 16—Detroit 6, Boston 5.	Oct. 1—Detroit 5, Cleveland 4.

Drawn Games.

April 28—Boston 7, Phila. 7 (14 inn.).	Aug. 31—Detroit 8, Phila. 8 (15 inn.).
July 24—St. Louis 1, Wash. 1 (5 inn.).	

High Scores.

May 18—Washington 17, St. Louis 8.	Aug. 27—Cleveland 15, Philadelphia 3
June 10—St. Louis 15, Washington 1.	Sept. 11—St. Louis 17, Washington 2.
June 12—St. Louis 15, Boston 4.	Sept. 13—Chicago 15, Washington 6.
July 6—New York 17, Washington 0.	Sept. 15—St. Louis 18, Boston 5.
July 17—New York 20, Chicago 5.	Sept. 17—St. Louis 17, Philadelphia 8.
July 25—Detroit 21, St. Louis 8.	Sept. 18—Chicago 15, New York 9.
July 27—Washington 19, Cleveland 6.	Sept. 24—Detroit 16, St. Louis 8.
July 30—New York 19, Washington 3.	Oct. 3—St. Louis 16, Chicago 7.
Aug. 26—Chicago 16, New York 5.	

HEAVY BATTING GAMES.

Twenty-four Hits.

Sept. 17—St. Louis, off Naylor-Bigbee (Philadelphia).

Twenty-three Hits.

May 18—Washington, off VanGilder-Leifield-Burwell-Bayne (St. Louis).
 Sept. 15—Cleveland, off Keefe-Moore (Philadelphia).

Twenty-two Hits.

June 12—St. Louis, off Jones-Karr-Fortune (Boston).
 July 17—New York, off Cicotte-Heath-Payne (Chicago).
 July 25—Detroit, off Shocker-Weilman-VanGilder (St. Louis).
 July 28—Washington, off Caldwell-Uhle-Faeth-Myers (Cleveland).
 Sept. 15—St. Louis, off Karr-Hoyt (Boston).

Twenty-one Hits.

July 30—New York, off Weilman-Burwell-VanGilder (St. Louis).
 Aug. 27—Cleveland, off Naylor-Bigbee-Slappey (Philadelphia).
 Sept. 11—St. Louis, off Zachary-Gleason (Washington).
 Sept. 18—Chicago, off Shawkey-Mogridge-McGraw-Quinn (New York).

Twenty Hits.

May 12—New York, off Williams-Lowdermilk-Payne (Chicago).
 June 22—Cleveland, off Bush-Fortune-Eibel (Boston).
 Sept. 17—Detroit, off Jones-Harper-Karr (Boston), 12 inn.
 Sept. 21—Detroit, off Erickson-Bono-Courtney (Washington).

Nineteen Hits.

May 23—Cleveland, off Faber-Payne-Kerr-Heath (Chicago).
 May 29—Washington, off Perry-Keefe-Harris-Rommel (Philadelphia).
 June 1—New York, off Erickson-Courtney (Washington).
 Aug. 17—St. Louis, off Schacht-Acosta-Zachary (Washington), 11 inn.
 Oct. 1—Washington, off Heilmach-Shauner (Philadelphia).

HEAVY BATTING GAMES—(Continued).

Eighteen Hits.

May 4—	St. Louis, off Kerr-Heath-Lowdermilk (Chicago).
May 18—	St. Louis, off Schacht-Shaw (Washington).
May 20—	Washington, off Faber (Chicago), 16 inn.
June 10—	Boston, off Cicotte-Kerr (Chicago).
June 13—	New York, off Uhle-Myers-Faeth (Cleveland).
June 17—	Philadelphia, off Sothoron-Weilman (St. Louis).
June 20—	Boston, off Bagby-Myers-Morton (Cleveland).
June 26—	New York, off Bush-Karr (Boston).
June 30—	Chicago, off Leonard-Alten-Coombs (Detroit).
July 2—	Washington, off Karr-Jones-Eibel (Boston), 10 inn.
July 6—	Boston, off Moore-Harris-Rommel (Philadelphia).
July 15—	St. Louis, off Mays-Thormahlen-Collins (New York), 11 inn.
July 19—	Cleveland, off Bush (Boston), first game.
July 23—	Boston, off Faber-Wilkinson-Kerr (Chicago).
July 29—	Philadelphia, off Kerr-Wilkinson (Chicago), 12 inn.
Aug. 2—	St. Louis, off Perry-Naylor (Philadelphia).
Sept. 21—	New York, off DeBerry-Bayne-Burwell-Boehler (St. Louis).
Sept. 24—	Detroit, off Boehler-Schenenberg-Leifield (St. Louis).
Oct. 2—	Chicago, off Bayne-DeBerry-Lynch (St. Louis).
Oct. 3—	St. Louis, off Kiefer-Payne-Wilkinson (Chicago).

SUMMARY OF NATIONAL LEAGUE SHUTOUT GAMES, 1920.

		1-0	2-0	3-0	4-0	5-0	6-0	7-0	8-0	9-0	10-0	11-0	12-0	13-0	W.	L.
Boston.....	Won	7	1	3	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	..
	Lost	3	..	2	..	2	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	11
Brooklyn.....	Won	3	2	3	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	..	..	..	17	..
	Lost	4	2	..	1	..	1	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	12
New York.....	Won	2	2	..	3	1	3	2	2	1	..	..	..	1	17	..
	Lost	3	3	3	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	12
Philadelphia.....	Won	4	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..
	Lost	4	1	..	2	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	13
Chicago.....	Won	5	2	..	1	3	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..
	Lost	3	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7
Cincinnati.....	Won	3	2	..	..	2	..	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	11	..
	Lost	4	3	3	3	3	3	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	22
Pittsburgh.....	Won	2	5	4	1	2	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	17	..
	Lost	3	3	4	1	1	1	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	17
St. Louis.....	Won	2	2	1	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..
	Lost	4	2	1	..	2	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	12
		28	16	14	7	11	9	10	5	3	1	1	..	1	106	106

SUMMARY OF AMERICAN LEAGUE SHUTOUT GAMES, 1920.

		1-0	2-0	3-0	4-0	5-0	6-0	7-0	8-0	9-0	10-0	11-0	12-0	13-0	14-0	17-0	W.	L.
Boston.....	Won	..	1	..	3	..	2	1	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	11	..
	Lost	3	3	..	2	..	3	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	15
New York.....	Won	..	3	2	..	3	1	1	..	..	1	1	..	2	1	15	..	..
	Lost	2	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7
Philadelphia.....	Won	2	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..
	Lost	1	1	2	1	6	1	4	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	19
Washington.....	Won	1	1	1	1	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..
	Lost	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	5
Chicago.....	Won	1	2	2	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	9	..	..
	Lost	1	2	1	1	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9
Cleveland.....	Won	1	3	..	1	4	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	11	..	..
	Lost	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	8
Detroit.....	Won	3	..	..	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..
	Lost	..	3	1	2	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	11	..
St. Louis.....	Won	1	2	1	1	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..
	Lost	..	1	1	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
		9	13	7	9	13	8	7	3	2	1	2	1	4	1	80	80	

Major League Best Performances, 1920

*New records. †Equalling old records.

Performance.	National League.	American League.
World series winner.....	.....	Cleveland
Pennant winners.....	Brooklyn.....604	Cleveland.....636
Leading run-getters.....	George Burns, N.Y.....115	G. H. Ruth, N.Y.....*158
Leading batsmen.....	Rogers Hornsby, St.L.....370	G. H. Sisler, St.L.....407
Most base hits in a game.....	D. Bancroft, N.Y.....6	R. Veach, Detroit.....6
Most hits.....	Rogers Hornsby, St.L.....218	G. H. Sisler, St.L.....*257
Most single hits.....	M. J. Stock, St.L.....170	G. H. Sisler, St.L.....*171
Most two-base hits.....	Rogers Hornsby, St.L.....44	T. E. Speaker, Cleve....50
Most three-base hits.....	H. H. Myers, Bklyn.....22	J. Jackson, Chi.....20
Most home runs.....	F. C. Williams, Phil....15	G. H. Ruth, N.Y.....*54
Most total bases.....	Rogers Hornsby, St.L....329	G. H. Sisler, St.L.....*399
Long hits.....	Rogers Hornsby, St.L....72	G. H. Ruth, N.Y.....*99
Extra bases on long hits.....	Rogers Hornsby, St.L....129	G. H. Ruth, N.Y.....*216
Home runs with bases full.....	G. L. Kelly, N.Y.....1	Elmer Smith, Cleve., including world series..3
Consecutive hitting games.....	E. J. Roush, Cin.....27	E. S. Rice, Wash.....29
Most sacrifice hits.....	George Cutshaw, Pitts...37	J. Gedeon, St.L.; O. Bush, Det.....48
Most bases on balls.....	G. J. Burns, N. Y.....76	G. H. Ruth, N.Y.....*148
Most stolen bases.....	Max Carey, Pitts.....52	E. S. Rice, Wash.....62
Most games played.....	G. L. Kelly, N.Y.; James Johnston, Bklyn.; M. Stock, St.L.....155	G. H. Sisler, St.L.; W. Jacobson, St.L.; D. B. Pratt, N.Y.; W. L. Gardner, Cleve.; R. Veach, Det.; W. Gerber, St.L.....154
Consecutive games record.....	.....	E. Scott, Boston.....*678
Leading first basemen.....	C. Grimm, Pitts.....995	J. McInnis, Bos.....996
Leading second basemen.....	M. C. Rath, Cin.....977	E. T. Collins, Chi.....976
Leading third basemen.....	C. A. Deal, Chi.....973	O. Vitt, Bos.....986
Leading shortstops.....	Zeb A. Terry, Chi.....962	E. Scott, Bos.....973
Three leading outfielders—1.....	W. H. Southworth, Pitts.991	C. H. Shorten, Det.....989
2.....	A. E. Neale, Cin.....987	A. Strunk, Phil.-Chi....985
3.....	G. J. Burns, N.Y.....983	O. Felsch, Chi.....981
Leading catchers.....	O. Miller, Bklyn.....986	R. W. Schalk, Chi.....986
Triple play.....	.....	Wm. Wambsganss, Cleve. (world series).....*1
Assists in a season—first baseman..	G. L. Kelly, N.Y.....103	G. H. Sisler, St. Louis..†140
Chances accepted, game, 2d baseman..	.....	D. B. Pratt, N.Y.....†16
Assists in game—second baseman..	.....	D. B. Pratt, N.Y.....†11
Assists in a season—shortstop.....	D. Bancroft, N.Y.-Phil. 598	W. Gerber, St.L.....513
Chances accepted, outfielder—season.	E. J. Roush, Cin.....428	E. S. Rice, Wash.....*478
Putouts by outfielder—season.....	E. J. Roush, Cin.....410	E. S. Rice, Wash.....*454
Assists by outfielder—game.....	.....	T. E. Speaker, Cleve....†4
Games caught in season—catcher..	I. B. Wingo, Cin.....107	R. W. Schalk, Chi.....*151
Consecutive games caught—catcher..	.....	S. F. O'Neill, Cleve.....*100
Leading pitchers—won and lost....	B. A. Grimes, Bklyn.....676	J. C. Bagby, Cleve.....721
Leading pitchers—earned runs.....	G. C. Alexander, Chi.....1.91	J. R. Shawkey, N.Y.....2.46
Most victories by pitchers.....	G. C. Alexander, Chi....27	J. C. Bagby, Cleve.....31
Most defeats by pitchers.....	Eppa Rixey, Phil.....22	S. Perry, Phil.....25
Most games pitched in.....	J. Haines, St.L.....47	J. C. Bagby, Cleve.....48
Most complete games.....	G. C. Alexander, Chi....33	J. C. Bagby, Cleve.....34
Most innings pitched.....	G. C. Alexander, Chi....363	J. C. Bagby, Cleve.....340
Consecutive wins by pitchers.....	G. C. Alexander, Chi....11	J. R. Shawkey, N.Y....11

Performance.	National League.	American League.
Consecutive defeats by pitchers....	J. C. Benton, N.Y.; R. Rudolph, Bos.; E. G. Martin, Chi.; J. W. Scott, Bos. 7	R. Moore, Phila. 13
Shutouts by pitcher.....	C. B. Adams, Pitts. 8	C. Mays, N.Y. 6
Strikeouts by pitcher—season.....	G. C. Alexander, Chi. 173	S. Coveleskie, Cleve. 133
Strikeouts by pitcher—game.....	A. L. Mamaux, Bklyn. 11	U. J. Shocker, St.L. 14
No-hit games.....	J. L. Vaughn, Chi.; W. L. Doak, St.L.; A. N. Nehf, N.Y. 1	W. Johnson, Wash. 1
One-hit games—pitcher.....	C. B. Adams, Pitts.; J. L. Barnes, N.Y.; C. A. Causey, Phil.; D. Fillingim, Bos.; J. Haines, St.L.; W. H. Ruether, Cin.; F. M. Schupp, St.L. 1	W. Collins, N.Y.; G. Morton, Cleve. 1
Two-hit games—pitcher.....	J. Haines, St.L.; J. Oeschger, Bos. 3	F. Davis, St.L.; H. J. Ehmke, Det.; B. Harris, Phil.; H. Harper, Bos. Dodge, Chi.; D. E. Keefe, Phil.; S. Perry, Phil.; C. Williams, Chi. 1
Three-hit games—pitcher.....	D. Fillingim, Bos. 10	E. Van Gilder, St.L. 2
Most bases on balls—game.....	F. M. Schupp, St.L. 127	J. Bogart, Det., 6 1-3 inn. 11
Most bases on balls—season.....	Philadelphia 21	F. Davis, St.L. 149
Pitching longest game by innings..	New York 682	L. J. Cadore, Bklyn.; J. Oeschger, Bos. 26
Times at bat in an inning.....	Eight times 4	New York *18
Club runs—season.....	St. Louis 289	Cleveland 857
Club runs—game.....	St. Louis 1589	Washington 17
Runs in a game—individual.....	St. Louis 25	Twenty times 4
Runs in an inning.....	St. Louis 1223	New York *14
Club best batting percentage.....	St. Louis 238	St. Louis *308
Club base hits—season.....	Brooklyn 99	St. Louis *1651
Club base hits—game.....	Philadelphia 64	St. Louis 24
Club one-base hits.....	St. Louis 2115	St. Louis *1239
Club two-base hits.....	St. Louis 366	Cleveland *300
Two-base hits in a game.....	Philadelphia 529	Cleveland *10
Club three-base hits.....	Chicago 220	Cleveland 95
Club home runs.....	Pittsburgh 181	New York *115
Club total bases.....	Cincinnati 367	St. Louis *2246
Club long hits.....	Brooklyn-Boston, 1-1, tie *26	New York *454
Club extra bases on long hits.....	Phila. 21, Cin. 10. 21-10	New York *755
No-hit games.....	.....	..... 1
One-hit games—club.....	.....	..... 2
Two-hit games—club.....	.....	..... 8
Three-hit games—club.....	.....	..... 15
Largest number .300 hitters.....	.....	..... *42
Club sacrifice hits.....	.....	..... 256
Club stolen bases.....	.....	..... 160
Least club strikeouts.....	.....	St. Louis 339
Longest game—most innings.....	.....	Chicago-Washington, 13-5 16
Highest score.....	.....	Detroit 21, St. Louis 8. 21-8
1—0 shutout games.....	.....	..... 9
Total shutout games.....	.....	..... 80
Tie games.....	.....	..... 3
Extra-inning games.....	.....	..... 56
Three games in a day.....	Pittsburgh-Cincinnati +3	.....
Club best fielding percentage.....	Pittsburgh .... .971	Boston .... .972
Club putouts.....	Brooklyn 4277	Boston 4175
Club assists.....	New York 2240	Philadelphia 2172
Club errors.....	St. Louis 256	Philadelphia 265
Club total chances accepted.....	New York 6472	Philadelphia 6297



ROGERS HORNSBY,
St. Louis.
Leading Batsman, National League, 1920.

Conlon, Photo.

National League

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1871—Athletics .....	.759	1888—New York.....	.641	1904—New York.....	.693
1872—Boston .....	.830	1889—New York.....	.659	1905—New York.....	.668
1873—Boston .....	.729	1890—Brooklyn .....	.667	1906—Chicago .....	.765
1874—Boston .....	.717	1891—Boston .....	.630	1907—Chicago .....	.704
1875—Boston .....	.899	1892—Boston .....	.680	1908—Chicago .....	.643
1876—Chicago .....	.788	1893—Boston .....	.667	1909—Pittsburgh .....	.724
1877—Boston .....	.646	1894—Baltimore .....	.695	1910—Chicago .....	.676
1878—Boston .....	.683	1895—Baltimore .....	.669	1911—New York.....	.647
1879—Providence .....	.702	1896—Baltimore .....	.698	1912—New York.....	.682
1880—Chicago .....	.798	1897—Boston .....	.795	1913—New York.....	.664
1881—Chicago .....	.667	1898—Boston .....	.685	1914—Boston .....	.614
1882—Chicago .....	.655	1899—Brooklyn .....	.682	1915—Philadelphia ..	.592
1883—Boston .....	.643	1900—Brooklyn .....	.603	1916—Brooklyn .....	.610
1884—Providence .....	.750	1901—Pittsburgh .....	.647	1917—New York.....	.636
1885—Chicago .....	.770	1902—Pittsburgh .....	.741	1918—Chicago .....	.651
1886—Chicago .....	.726	1903—Pittsburgh .....	.650	1919—Cincinnati .....	.686
1887—Detroit .....	.637				

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Following is the official record of games won and lost in the contest for the championship of the National League, season of 1920:

	Bklyn.	N.Y.	Cin.	Pitts.	Chi.	St.L.	Bos.	Phil.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Brooklyn .....	..	15	10	12	13	15	14	14	93	61	.604
New York	7	..	16	13	15	11	12	12	86	68	.558
Cincinnati	12	6	..	12	13	13	12	14	82	71	.536
Pittsburgh	10	9	10	..	11	11	15	13	79	75	.513
Chicago	9	7	9	11	..	10	15	14	75	79	.487
St. Louis	7	11	9	11	12	..	11	14	75	79	.487
Boston	8	10	9	7	7	11	..	10	62	90	.408
Philadelphia	8	10	8	9	8	8	11	..	62	91	.405

Protested Games: July 5, 2d game—Philadelphia at New York; replayed Sept. 4 (first game) and won by New York.

Games Remaining Unplayed: Sept. 10—Cincinnati at Boston; Oct. 1—Philadelphia at Boston. Total unplayed games, 2.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

The leading batsman for 1920 is Rogers Hornsby of the St. Louis club. Hornsby engaged in 149 games, six less than his club played, and compiled the splendid batting percentage of .370. Of the forty-five champion batsmen since the organization of the National League, but nineteen have finished with a higher batting mark than Hornsby. Hugh Duffy turning in the highest percentage when he hit for .438 in 1894.

Hornsby's mark of .370 has been excelled but four times since 1900, when Hans Wagner hit that year for .380; the following year when Jesse Burkett touched .382; again in 1905 when Cy Seymour had .377, and in 1912 when Henry Zimmerman led with .372.

Hornsby made the most hits, 218, and also leads in two-base hits, with 44. Milton Stock is the leading one-base hitter, with 170 singles; Hy Myers leads in three-base hits, with 22, and Cy Williams occupies home run honors, with 15 home runs.

Rogers Hornsby leads the long hitters with 329 total bases, for a percentage of .559.

Three players, Rogers Hornsby of St. Louis, Milton J. Stock of St. Louis and Ross Young of New York, garnered more than two hundred hits as their season's portion. Only thirteen National League batters have reaped more

hits per season than has Hornsby, with Willie Keeler of Baltimore the leader, with 243 hits during the season of 1897.

George Burns of New York leads the run scorers with 115 runs. Not since 1911, when James Sheppard of Chicago tallied 121 runs, has any player reached this high mark in runs scored.

Max Carey of Pittsburgh leads the runners along the base paths, with 52 stolen bases.

George Cutshaw of Pittsburgh is the leading sacrifice hitter, with 37 sacrifice hits.

Five players engaged in every game which their clubs played, as follows: George Kelly, New York; James Johnston, Brooklyn, and Milton Stock, St. Louis, 155 games each; Louis Duncan, Cincinnati, 154, and Norman Boeckel, Boston, 153 games.

Milton Stock went to the bat the most times, 639.

There were forty-nine cases of hitting safely in ten or more consecutive games, with Eddie Roush of Cincinnati the leader. Roush on August 27 began a streak of safe hitting that endured for twenty-seven successive contests and yielded 46 hits in 114 times at bat till September 22, when Charles Adams of Pittsburgh stopped Roush.

David Bancroft of New York was the only player that got six hits in six times at bat in one game. This Bancroft did on June 28, against Philadelphia.

Eleven players garnered five hits in a game, one player, Ross Young of New York performing the feat twice. Walter Maranville, Boston; Earl Smith, George Burns and Ross Young, New York; Davis Robertson, Chicago; William Southworth, Pittsburgh; Clifton Heathcote, St. Louis; Turner Barber, Chicago; Emil Meusel and Eugene Paulette, Philadelphia; Jacques Fournier, St. Louis, were the men who made five hits in as many times at bat.

Eight players tallied four runs in one game during the past season, viz.: Fred Williams and Emil Meusel of Philadelphia, Charles Hollocher and George Paskert of Chicago, George Cutshaw of Pittsburgh, Henry Groh of Cincinnati, Jacques Fournier of St. Louis and Peter Kilduff of Brooklyn.

There were one hundred and six shutouts scored last season.

St. Louis leads in club batting with a percentage of .289; made the most hits, 1,589; the greatest number of total bases, 2,115; most singles, 1,223, and got the greatest number of two-base hits, 238. Brooklyn made the most three-base hits, 99, and Philadelphia batted out the greatest number of home runs, 64.

New York leads in scoring, with 682 runs, and Pittsburgh is the leading base stealing club, with 181 stolen bases.

Chicago leads in sacrifice hits, with 220.

Two hundred and thirty-seven players were used by the eight National League clubs during the past season.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	Bats.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Hornsby, Rogers, St. Louis....	R	149	589	96	218	329	44	20	9	8	12	.370
Nicholson, Fred, Pittsburgh....	R	99	247	33	89	131	16	7	4	6	9	.360
Young, Ross, New York.....	L	153	581	92	204	277	27	14	6	13	18	.351
Roush, Edd J., Cincinnati.....	L	149	579	81	196	262	22	16	4	26	36	.339
Smith, John, St. Louis.....	L	91	313	53	104	139	22	5	1	6	14	.332
Wheat, Zack D., Brooklyn.....	L	148	583	89	191	270	26	13	9	6	8	.328
Eays, Edwin, Boston	L	87	244	31	80	92	5	2	1	6	4	.328
Williams, Fred C., Phila.....	L	148	590	88	192	293	36	10	15	17	18	.325
Stock, Milton J., St. Louis....	R	155	639	85	204	244	28	6	..	28	15	.319
Hollocher, Chas. J., Chicago..	L	80	301	53	96	117	17	2	..	24	20	.319
Daly, Thos. D., Chicago.....	R	44	90	12	28	34	6	..	..	1	1	.311
Meusel, Emil, Philadelphia....	R	138	518	75	160	245	27	8	14	13	17	.309
Konetchy, Edward J., Bklyn...	R	131	497	62	153	214	22	12	5	16	3	.308
Fournier, Jacques F., St. L....	L	141	530	77	162	232	33	14	3	24	26	.306
Grimes, Burleigh A., Bklyn....	R	43	111	9	34	48	8	3	..	6	2	.306
See, Chas. H., Cincinnati.....	L	47	82	9	25	29	4	..	..	4	2	.305
Myers, Harry H., Brooklyn....	R	154	582	83	177	269	36	22	4	33	9	.304

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	Bats.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Daubert, Jacob E., Cincinnati..	L	142	553	97	168	234	28	13	4	27	11	.304
Flack, Max, Chicago.....	L	135	520	85	157	211	30	6	4	13	13	.302
Robertson, Davis A., Chicago..	L	134	500	68	150	231	29	11	10	14	17	.300
Bancroft, Dave, Phil.-N.Y. Both		150	613	102	183	237	36	9	..	16	8	.299
Groh, Henry K., Cincinnati.....	R	145	550	86	164	216	28	12	..	14	16	.298
Sullivan, John L., Boston.....	R	81	250	36	74	99	14	4	1	9	3	.296
Duncan, Louis B., Cincinnati..	R	154	576	75	170	214	16	11	2	27	18	.295
Holke, Walter L., Boston...Both		144	551	53	162	208	15	11	3	23	4	.294
Smith, Earl, New York.....	L	91	262	20	77	89	7	1	1	3	5	.294
Stengel, Chas. D., Phila.....	L	129	445	53	130	194	25	6	9	15	7	.292
Johnston, Jas. H., Brooklyn...R		155	635	87	185	229	17	12	1	28	19	.291
Lavan, John, St. Louis.....	R	142	516	52	149	193	21	10	1	31	11	.289
Carey, Max G., Pittsburgh..Both		130	485	74	140	169	18	4	1	20	52	.289
Miller, Otto, Brooklyn.....	R	90	301	16	87	100	9	2	..	13	..	.289
Cravath, Chas. C., Phila.....	R	46	45	2	13	21	5	..	1	..	..	.289
Paulette, Eugene, Phila.....	R	143	562	59	162	193	16	6	1	9	9	.288
Krueger, Ernest G., Brooklyn..R		52	146	21	42	53	4	2	1	..	2	.288
Burns, Geo. J., New York.....	R	154	631	115	181	252	35	9	6	5	22	.287
Doyle, Lawrence J., N. Y.....	L	137	471	48	134	171	21	2	4	10	11	.285
Merkle, Fred C., Chicago.....	R	92	330	33	94	131	20	4	3	12	3	.285
Fletcher, Arthur, N.Y.-Phila..R		143	550	57	156	218	32	9	4	19	7	.284
Southworth, Wm. H., Pitts....L		146	546	64	155	204	17	13	2	17	23	.284
Heathcote, Clifton, St. Louis..L		133	489	55	139	182	18	8	3	16	21	.284
O'Neil, Geo. M., Boston.....	R	112	304	19	86	99	5	4	..	13	4	.283
McHenry, Austin, St. Louis...R		137	504	66	142	213	19	11	10	13	8	.282
Clemons, Vernon J., St. Louis..R		112	338	17	95	120	10	6	1	10	1	.281
Bigbee, Carlson L., Pittsburgh.L		137	550	78	154	215	19	15	4	6	31	.280
Terry, Zeb. A., Chicago.....	R	133	496	56	139	183	26	9	..	33	12	.280
Frisch, Frank F., N. Y.....Both		110	440	57	123	165	10	10	4	13	34	.280
Paskert, Geo. H., Chicago.....	R	139	487	57	136	193	22	10	5	18	16	.279
Cruise, Walton E., Boston.....L		91	288	40	80	100	7	5	1	10	5	.278
Schmidt, Walter, Pittsburgh..R		94	310	22	86	102	8	4	..	10	9	.277
Mann, Leslie, Boston.....	R	115	424	48	117	149	7	8	3	11	7	.276
King, Lee, New York.....	R	93	261	32	72	112	11	4	7	7	3	.276
Pick, Chas., Boston.....	L	95	383	34	105	139	16	6	2	18	10	.274
Janvrin, Harold C., St. Louis..R		87	270	33	74	93	8	4	1	8	5	.274
Barbare, Walter, Pittsburgh...R		57	186	9	51	60	5	2	..	4	5	.274
Kauff, Benj., New York.....	L	55	157	31	43	70	12	3	3	4	3	.274
Lamar, Wm. G., Brooklyn.....	L	24	44	5	12	16	4	..	..	..	..	.273
Kilduff, Peter J., Brooklyn...R		141	478	62	130	172	26	8	..	22	2	.272
Allen, Nick, Cincinnati.....	R	43	85	10	23	28	3	1	..	5	..	.271
Carlson, Harold G., Pitts.....	R	39	85	3	23	29	4	1	..	2	..	.271
Boeckel, Norman D., Boston...R		153	582	70	156	203	28	5	3	9	18	.268
Nehf, Arthur N., New York...L		40	97	11	26	30	4	..	..	4	2	.268
Rath, Morris C., Cincinnati...L		129	506	61	135	156	7	4	2	28	10	.267
Bressler, Raymond B., Cin.....R		21	30	4	8	9	1	..	..	1	1	.267
Kelly, Geo. L., New York.....	R	155	590	69	157	234	22	11	11	14	6	.266
Maranville, Walter J., Boston..R		134	493	48	131	183	19	15	1	13	14	.266
Luque, Adolfo, Cincinnati.....R		37	64	6	17	20	3	..	..	5	2	.266
Barber, Turner, Chicago.....	L	94	340	27	90	110	10	5	..	17	5	.265
Wingo, Ivy B., Cincinnati...L		108	364	32	96	123	11	5	2	8	6	.264
Schultz, Jos., St. Louis.....	R	99	320	38	84	99	5	5	..	12	5	.263
Dillhoefer, Wm. M., St. Louis..R		76	224	26	59	73	8	3	..	3	2	.263
Wrightstone, Rus. G., Phila...L		76	206	23	54	71	6	1	3	2	3	.262
Tyler, Geo. A., Chicago.....	L	29	65	6	17	22	3	1	..	2	..	.262
Whitted, Geo. B., Pittsburgh..R		134	494	53	129	167	11	12	1	23	11	.261
Griffith, Thos. H., Brooklyn...L		93	334	41	87	110	9	4	2	14	3	.260
LeBourveau, DeW. W., Phila..L		84	261	29	67	87	7	2	3	14	9	.257
McQuillan, Hugh A., Boston...R		38	74	8	19	34	4	4	1	6	..	.257
Schupp, Ferd. M., St. Louis....R		39	86	11	22	31	7	1	..	4	..	.256

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	Bats.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	FC.
Neale, A. Earle, Cincinnati.....	L	150	530	55	135	168	10	7	3	18	29	255
Olson, Ivan M., Brooklyn.....	R	143	437	71	162	206	13	11	1	7	4	234
Miller, John B., Philadelphia.....	R	98	343	41	87	106	12	2	1	15	13	234
Nels, Berale, Brooklyn.....	R	95	249	38	63	84	11	2	2	10	9	212
Lear, Fred F., New York.....	R	31	87	12	22	27	...	1	1	1	...	213
Eller, Horace O., Cincinnati.....	R	38	87	7	22	24	2	...	...	2	1	253
Cutshaw, Geo. W., Pitts.....	R	131	488	56	123	155	16	8	...	37	17	252
Snyder, Frank, New York.....	R	87	264	29	66	96	13	4	3	11	2	250
O'Farrell, Robt. A., Chicago.....	R	94	270	29	67	95	11	4	3	8	1	248
Risey, Eppa, Philadelphia.....	L	43	101	6	25	30	...	1	1	3	...	248
Rariden, Wm. A., Cincinnati.....	R	39	101	9	25	28	3	...	...	2	2	248
Kopf, Wm. L., Cincinnati.....	Both	129	458	56	112	139	15	6	...	16	14	245
Pfeffer, Edw. J., Brooklyn.....	R	30	74	5	18	26	...	1	...	6	...	243
Gowdy, Henry M., Boston.....	R	89	214	14	52	67	11	2	...	5	6	243
Fisher, Ray L., Cincinnati.....	R	33	70	5	17	18	1	...	...	3	1	243
Ford, Horace H., Boston.....	R	88	267	16	62	87	12	5	1	10	3	241
Ellis, Harold B., Bklyn.....	R	41	112	13	27	31	4	...	1	4	...	241
Deal, Chas. A., Chicago.....	R	129	459	48	108	137	10	5	3	34	5	240
Toney, Fred A., New York.....	R	42	96	6	23	31	4	2	...	2	...	240
Schmandt, Ray. H., Bklyn.....	R	28	63	7	15	19	2	1	...	4	1	238
Lee, Clifford W., Pittsburgh.....	R	37	76	9	18	24	2	2	...	1	...	237
Caton, Jas. H., Pittsburgh.....	R	98	342	29	83	104	11	5	...	7	4	236
Twombly, Clarence E., Chi.....	L	78	183	25	43	62	1	1	2	4	5	235
Mitchell, Clarence E., Bklyn.....	L	55	197	9	25	31	2	2	...	1	1	234
Rawlings, John W., Bos.-Phil.....	R	103	387	39	99	122	19	2	3	26	9	233
Smith, Sherrod M., Brooklyn.....	R	33	43	6	10	16	2	2	...	...	1	233
Knobe, Kenneth T., St. Louis.....	L	42	65	11	15	18	1	1	...	5	...	231
Gonzales, Miguel, New York.....	R	11	13	1	3	3	...	...	...	...	1	231
Alexander, Grover C., Chi.....	R	46	118	9	27	39	4	1	1	6	...	229
Shotton, Burton E., St. Louis.....	L	62	180	28	41	49	5	...	1	3	5	228
Grimm, Chas., Pittsburgh.....	L	148	533	38	121	154	13	7	2	14	7	227
May, Jake, St. Louis.....	R	16	22	2	5	7	...	1	...	...	...	227
Wheat, McKibbey D., Phila.....	R	78	230	15	52	77	10	3	3	3	3	226
North, Louis, St. Louis.....	R	26	31	2	7	8	1	...	...	...	...	226
Powell, Raymond R., Boston.....	L	147	609	69	137	191	12	12	6	9	10	225
Sherdel, Wm. L., St. Louis.....	L	49	63	4	14	20	1	1	1	2	...	222
Cooper, A. Wilbur, Pittsburgh.....	R	44	113	11	25	32	1	3	1	2	...	221
Killefer, Wm., Chicago.....	R	62	191	16	42	51	7	1	...	5	2	220
Cadore, Leon J., Brooklyn.....	R	34	61	4	20	30	2	1	2	4	1	220
Miller, Ralph J., Phila.....	R	97	328	28	74	90	14	1	...	8	3	219
Slaking, Ed. J., N.Y.-Cin.....	Both	89	257	23	56	64	6	1	...	5	8	218
McKechnie, Wm. B., Pitts.....	Both	40	133	13	29	37	3	1	1	3	7	218
Vaughn, Jas. L., Chicago.....	Both	40	102	14	22	30	3	1	1	2	...	216
Crane, Sam, Cincinnati.....	R	54	144	26	31	35	4	...	...	2	5	215
Scott, John W., Boston.....	R	44	99	5	21	24	3	...	...	3	...	212
Traynor, Harold J., Pitts.....	R	17	52	6	11	16	3	1	...	...	1	212
Felberg, Bernard A., Chicago.....	R	50	114	11	24	31	5	1	...	4	2	211
Trappesser, Walter J., Phila.....	R	62	178	17	37	68	11	1	6	1	4	210
Christenbury, Lloyd R., Bos.....	L	65	106	17	22	28	2	2	...	5	...	208
Barnes, Jesse L., New York.....	L	45	108	10	22	23	1	...	...	4	1	204
Spencer, Vernon M., N. Y.....	L	41	140	15	28	36	2	3	...	1	4	206
Goodwin, Marvin M., St. L.....	R	32	85	4	7	7	...	...	...	3	...	200
Ring, Jas. J., Cincinnati.....	R	42	96	6	19	24	3	1	...	2	1	198
Hoeffner, Wm. D., Pitts.....	R	54	173	8	34	40	4	1	...	3	1	194
Hernag, Chas. L., Chicago.....	R	61	305	39	59	72	9	2	...	17	8	193
Raether, Walter H., Cin.....	L	45	104	3	20	24	4	...	...	2	...	192
Jacobs, Elmer, St. Louis.....	R	23	26	2	5	6	1	...	...	8	...	192
Hinchman, Wm. W., Pitts.....	R	18	16	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	188
Cansey, Cecil A., Phila.....	R	44	89	2	11	11	...	...	...	2	...	186
Rudolph, Richd., Boston.....	Both	18	27	2	5	5	...	...	...	2	...	185

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	Bats.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Sallee, Harry F., Cin.-N.Y.....R	26	38	1	7	7	..	..	..	2	..	..	.184
Withrow, Frank B., Phila.....R	48	132	8	24	30	4	1	..	2	..	..	.182
Hendrix, Claude R., Chicago....R	34	83	10	15	18	3	..	..	1	2	..	.181
Oeschger, Jos., Boston.....R	38	101	3	18	23	5	..	..	5	..	..	.178
Haines, Jesse, St. Louis.....R	48	108	6	19	27	5	..	1	4	..	..	.176
Fillingim, Dana, Boston.....R	38	92	1	16	17	1	..	..	1	..	..	.174
Gallia, Bert, Philadelphia.....R	19	23	1	4	4	..	..	..	1	..	..	.174
Meadows, Lee, Philadelphia....R	39	82	3	14	16	2	..	..	2	..	..	.171
Carter, Paul W., Chicago.....R	31	35	3	6	9	1	1	..	1	..	..	.171
Marquard, Richd. W., Bk..Both	28	59	2	10	11	1	..	..	3	1	..	.169
Mamaux, Albert L., Bklyn.....R	41	60	5	10	12	2	..	..	2	..	..	.167
Enzmann, John, Phila.....R	17	24	5	4	7	1	1	..	..	..	..	.167
Martin, Elwood G., Chicago....R	35	44	5	7	11	1	..	1	1	1	..	.159
Grimes, Roy, New York.....R	26	57	5	9	10	1	..	..	..	..	..	.158
McCabe, Wm. F., Chi.-Bk..Both	44	70	11	11	11	..	..	..	1	1	..	.157
McCarty, Geo. L., N.Y.-St.L....R	41	45	2	7	7	..	..	..	..	2	..	.156
Luderus, Fred W., Phila.....L	16	32	1	5	7	2	..	..	1	..	..	.156
Ward, Chas. W., Bklyn.....R	19	71	7	11	12	1	..	..	6	1	..	.155
Douglas, Phil B., New York....R	46	73	6	11	11	..	..	..	2	..	..	.151
Hamilton, Earl, Pittsburgh....L	39	67	4	10	10	..	..	..	7	..	..	.149
Lefevre, Alfred, New York....R	17	27	5	4	6	..	1	..	..	..	..	.148
Adams, Chas. B., Pittsburgh...L	35	89	4	13	16	..	..	1	2	..	..	.146
Bailey, Abraham L., Chicago..R	21	7	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	.143
Hubbell, W. W., N.Y.-Phila...R	38	58	5	8	8	..	..	..	2	..	..	.138
Statz, Arnold J., New York....R	16	30	..	4	6	..	1	..	1	..	..	.133
Ponder, Chas. E., Pittsburgh..R	33	59	2	7	8	1	..	..	3	..	..	.119
Doak, Wm. L., St. Louis.....R	39	88	4	10	10	..	..	..	8	..	..	.114
Watson, John R., Pitts.-Bos...R	18	27	2	3	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	.111
Smith, Geo. A., Philadelphia...R	43	72	5	7	7	..	..	..	8	..	..	.097
Benton, John C., New York....R	33	65	3	6	6	..	..	..	4	..	..	.092
Betts, Walter, Philadelphia...L	27	25	2	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	.080
Wilson, Arthur E., Boston....R	16	19	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	.053
Winters, Jesse, New York....R	21	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.000
Wisner John H., Pittsburgh...R	17	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.000

PLAYERS IN LESS THAN FIFTEEN GAMES.

Boston—Eugene Bailey, Oscar J. Dugey, Bunn Hearn, John Paul Jones, Albert F. Pierotti, Walter H. Torphy, Ira D. Townsend, Leo Townsend, Thomas Whalen.

Brooklyn—H. Douglas Baird (also with New York), Wallace Hood (also with Pittsburgh), John K. Miljus, George B. Mohart, John T. Sheehan, James W. Taylor, Eugene Sheridan.

New York—H. Douglas Baird (also with Brooklyn), Virgil Barnes, Edward W. Brown, Claude Davenport, Alexander N. Gaston, Frank Griffin, Thomas Grubbs, Robert F. Kinsella, William D. Perritt, Wilfred D. Ryan, Curtis Walker.

Philadelphia—Michael J. Cantwell, James W. Keenan, Walter W. Walsh, Philip Weinert.

Chicago—Virgil Cheeves, Sumpter M. Clarke, George J. Gaw, Joseph Jaeger, Percy Jones, Harold Leathers, William E. Mariott, Joel I. Newkirk, Theodore Turner.

Cincinnati—Lynn D. Brenton, Fred N. Coumbe, George W. Lowe, Samuel L. Napier, Monroe Swartz, John L. Theis.

Pittsburgh—Clyde L. Barnhart, J. Fred Blake, Jay J. Clarke, Charles F. Glazner, Wallace Hood (also with Brooklyn), John D. Meador, John D. Morrison, Homer W. Summa, James A. Tierney, James E. Zinn.

St. Louis—George Gilham, Robert Glenn, Carlos T. Griesenbeck, Edward Hock, Harold L. Kime, Michael Kircher, George Lyons, Clarence Mueller, William G. Schindler, Walter Schulz, George W. Scott, Oscar Tuero.

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
St. Louis	155	5495	675	1589	2115	238	96	32	192	126	.289
Brooklyn	155	5399	660	1493	1980	205	99	28	189	70	.277
Cincinnati	154	5176	639	1432	1807	169	76	18	194	158	.277
New York	155	5309	682	1427	1927	210	76	46	124	131	.269
Chicago	154	5117	619	1350	1809	223	67	34	220	115	.264
Philadelphia	153	5264	565	1385	1914	229	54	64	159	100	.263
Boston	153	5218	523	1358	1767	168	86	23	166	88	.260
Pittsburgh	155	5219	530	1342	1732	162	90	16	174	181	.257

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

Charles Grimm leads the first basemen, with a percentage of .995. George Kelly had the greatest number of putouts, 1,759; the most assists, 103, and most total chances, 1,873.

Morris Rath heads the second basemen, with a percentage of .977, while Rogers Hornsby made the most putouts, 343; assists, 524, and also the greatest number of total chances, 901.

Charles Deal leads the third basemen, with a percentage of .973. Norman Boeckel made the most putouts, 219, and the greatest number of total chances, 518, while Milton Stock compiled the most assists, 300.

David Bancroft, besides leading the shortstops, with a percentage of .955, had the most putouts, 362; assists, 598, and greatest number of total chances, 1,005.

William Southworth leads the outfielders, with a percentage of .991. Edd Roush made the most putouts, 410, and also had the greatest number of total chances, 439. A tie exists for most number of assists, Ross Young and Clifton Heathcote having 26 apiece.

Otto Miller leads the catchers, with a percentage of .986, and also made the most putouts, 418. Ivy Wingo caught the greatest number of games, 107; George O'Neil had the most assists, 153, and Vernon Clemons the greatest number of total chances, 531.

Wilbur Cooper heads the pitchers, with a percentage of .989. Arthur Nehf made the most putouts, 18; Grover Alexander had the most assists, 105, and Burleigh Grimes the greatest number of total chances, 119.

Of the four triple plays in the National League, Pittsburgh executed two, an odd feature being that Wilbur Cooper while pitching, July 7, and again on August 21, began both triple plays for Pittsburgh by catching fly balls batted by Mack Wheat.

Pittsburgh leads in fielding, with a percentage of .971. Brooklyn and St. Louis are tied for the most putouts, with 4,277 each. New York had the most assists, 2,240, and greatest number of fielding chances, 6,682. New York made the most double plays, 137; St. Louis had the most left on bases, 1,116, and Cincinnati the least, 984.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.
Grimm, Charles, Pittsburgh	148	1496	95	8	1599	.995
Schmandt, Raymond H., Brooklyn.....	20	165	17	1	183	.995
Kelly, George L., New York.....	155	1759	103	11	1873	.994
Holke, Walter L., Boston.....	143	1528	81	14	1623	.991
Daubert, Jacob E., Cincinnati.....	140	1358	63	15	1436	.990
Konetchy, Edward J., Brooklyn.....	130	1332	79	14	1425	.990
Ponlette, Eugene, Philadelphia	139	1428	99	18	1545	.988
Barber, Turner, Chicago	69	739	30	9	778	.988
Janvrin, Harold C., St. Louis.....	25	218	13	3	234	.987
Merkle, Fred C., Chicago.....	85	906	54	15	975	.985
Fournier, Jacques F., St. Louis.....	138	1373	88	25	1486	.983

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

SECOND BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.
Rath, Morris C., Cincinnati.....	126	310	399	17	726	.977
Terry, Zeb A., Chicago.....	63	138	222	9	369	.976
Ford, Horace H., Boston.....	59	122	219	10	351	.972
Rawlings, John W., Bos.-Phila.....	98	222	322	17	561	.970
Cutshaw, George W., Pittsburgh.....	129	336	423	25	784	.968
Kilduff, Peter J., Brooklyn.....	134	316	454	26	796	.967
Doyle, Lawrence J., New York.....	133	278	389	23	690	.967
Friberg, Bernard A., Chicago.....	24	57	74	5	136	.963
Hornsby, Rogers, St. Louis.....	149	343	524	34	901	.962
Pick, Charles, Boston.....	94	219	333	28	580	.952
Sicking, Edward J., N. Y.-Cin.....	39	88	129	11	228	.952
Olson, Ivan M., Brooklyn.....	21	51	78	7	136	.949
Miller, John B., Philadelphia.....	59	134	160	16	310	.948
Grimes, Roy, New York.....	21	24	49	4	77	.948
Herzog, Charles L., Chicago.....	59	128	175	20	323	.938

THIRD BASEMEN.

Deal, Charles A., Chicago.....	128	129	268	11	408	.973
Groh, Henry K., Cincinnati.....	144	179	252	14	445	.969
Frisch, Frank F., New York.....	109	104	251	12	367	.967
Whitted, George B., Pittsburgh.....	125	166	229	16	411	.961
Lear, Fred F., New York.....	24	19	39	3	61	.951
McKechnie, William B., Pittsburgh.....	20	21	29	3	53	.943
Miller, Ralph J., Philadelphia.....	91	89	179	17	285	.940
Stock, Milton J., St. Louis.....	155	158	300	30	488	.939
Miller, John B., Philadelphia.....	17	20	41	4	65	.938
Boeckel, Norman D., Boston.....	149	219	266	33	518	.936
Johnston, James H., Brooklyn.....	146	159	282	31	472	.934
Wrightstone, Russell G., Philadelphia.....	56	75	109	13	197	.934
Herzog, Charles L., Chicago.....	28	25	66	9	100	.910
Sicking, Edward J., N. Y.-Cin.....	30	36	53	9	98	.908

SHORTSTOPS.

Terry, Zeb A., Chicago.....	70	153	249	16	418	.962
Bancroft, David, Phila.-N. Y.....	150	362	598	45	1005	.955
Hollocher, Charles J., Chicago.....	80	196	280	23	499	.954
Maranville, Walter J., Boston.....	133	354	462	45	861	.948
Fletcher, Arthur, New York-Phila.....	143	302	522	48	872	.945
Crane, Sam, Cincinnati.....	25	43	61	6	110	.945
Lavan, John, St. Louis.....	138	327	489	50	866	.942
Olson, Ivan M., Brooklyn.....	125	275	404	47	726	.935
Kopf, William L., Cincinnati.....	123	249	363	47	659	.929
Caton, James H., Pittsburgh.....	96	191	296	37	524	.929
Ward, Charles W., Brooklyn.....	19	46	44	7	97	.928
Janvrin, Harold C., St. Louis.....	27	42	46	7	95	.926
Barbare, Walter, Pittsburgh.....	34	54	102	13	169	.923
Ford, Horace H., Boston.....	18	28	65	9	102	.912
Traynor, Harold J., Pittsburgh.....	17	35	39	12	86	.860

OUTFIELDERS.

See, Charles H., Cincinnati.....	17	49	3	..	52	1000
Southworth, Wm. H., Pittsburgh.....	142	337	12	3	352	.991
Neale, A. Earle, Cincinnati.....	150	347	19	5	371	.987
Burns, George J., New York.....	154	336	11	6	353	.983

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—OUTFIELDERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.
Mann, Leslie, Boston	110	228	13	5	246	.980
Myers, Harry H., Brooklyn.....	152	386	17	9	412	.978
Sullivan, John L., Boston.....	66	115	10	3	128	.977
Roush, Edd J., Cincinnati.....	129	410	18	11	439	.975
Williams, Fred C., Philadelphia.....	147	388	22	12	422	.972
Griffith, Thomas H., Brooklyn.....	92	132	7	4	143	.972
Bigbee, Carlson L., Pittsburgh.....	133	289	16	9	314	.971
Wheat, Zack D., Brooklyn.....	148	287	10	9	306	.971
Twombly, Clarence E., Chicago.....	45	91	6	3	100	.970
Robertson, Davis A., Chicago.....	134	230	10	8	248	.968
Friberg, Bernard A., Chicago.....	24	28	2	1	31	.968
Carey, Max G., Pittsburgh.....	129	345	10	12	367	.967
Flack, Max, Chicago.....	122	216	16	8	240	.967
Barber, Turner, Chicago.....	17	27	1	1	29	.966
Duncan, Louis B., Cincinnati.....	154	334	15	13	362	.964
Heathcote, Clifton E., St. Louis.....	129	296	26	12	334	.964
Smith, John, St. Louis.....	83	144	12	6	162	.963
Kauff, Benjamin, New York.....	51	111	10	5	126	.960
Shotton, Burton E., St. Louis.....	51	85	9	4	98	.959
Neis, Bernie, Brooklyn.....	83	145	11	7	163	.957
Nicholson, Fred, Pittsburgh.....	58	125	9	6	140	.957
Powell, Raymond R., Boston.....	147	370	25	18	413	.956
Paskert, George H., Chicago.....	137	306	23	15	344	.956
Stengel, Charles D., Philadelphia.....	118	212	16	11	239	.954
McHenry, Austin, St. Louis.....	133	297	21	16	334	.952
King, Lee, New York.....	84	167	8	9	184	.951
Cruise, Walton E., Boston.....	82	122	10	7	139	.950
Hayrs, Edwin, Boston.....	63	108	6	6	120	.950
Jaavrin, Harold C., St. Louis.....	20	37	1	2	40	.950
LeBourveau, DeWitt, Philadelphia.....	72	133	16	8	157	.949
Schultz, Joseph, St. Louis.....	80	147	7	9	163	.945
Young, Ross, New York.....	153	288	26	22	336	.935
Spencer, Vernon M., New York.....	40	76	6	6	88	.932
Meusel, Emil, Philadelphia.....	129	260	16	21	297	.929

CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.	Passed Balls.
Miller, Otto, Brooklyn.....	89	418	65	7	490	.986	13
Daly, Thomas D., Chicago.....	29	88	18	2	108	.981	1
Gowdy, Henry M., Boston.....	74	231	104	7	342	.980	2
Snyder, Frank, New York.....	84	269	92	8	369	.978	4
Clemens, Vernon J., St. Louis.....	103	408	111	12	531	.977	11
Killefer, Wm. L., Chicago.....	61	304	80	9	393	.977	2
Smith, Earl, New York.....	82	252	73	8	333	.976	10
Lee, Clifford W., Pittsburgh.....	19	51	24	2	77	.974	3
Withrow, Frank B., Philadelphia.....	48	164	51	6	221	.973	5
Hoeffner, Wm. B., Pittsburgh.....	52	192	48	7	247	.972	2
Rariden, Wm. A., Cincinnati.....	37	107	34	4	145	.972	2
Schmidt, Walter, Pittsburgh.....	92	323	109	13	445	.971	5
Elliott, Harold B., Brooklyn.....	39	144	44	7	195	.964	2
O'Neill, George M., Boston.....	105	304	153	18	475	.962	3
Wheat, McKinley D., Philadelphia.....	74	262	105	15	382	.961	9
Allen, Nick, Cincinnati.....	36	107	39	6	152	.961	2
Krueger, Ernest G., Brooklyn.....	46	165	46	9	220	.959	3
Wingo, Ivy B., Cincinnati.....	107	368	115	21	504	.958	7
O'Farrell, Robert A., Chicago.....	86	317	100	19	436	.956	6
Dillhoefer, Wm. M., St. Louis.....	74	291	72	18	381	.953	5
Tragesser, Walter J., Philadelphia.....	52	157	46	12	215	.944	7

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—PITCHERS

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.
Mitchell, Clarence E., Brooklyn.....	19	2	30	..	32	1000
Rudolph, Richard, Boston	18	4	26	..	30	1000
Wisner, John H., Pittsburgh	17	5	15	..	20	1000
Enzmann, John, Philadelphia	16	2	14	..	16	1000
Bailey, Abraham L., Chicago.....	21	..	14	..	14	1000
May, Jake, St. Louis	16	..	10	..	10	1000
Cooper, A. Wilbur, Pittsburgh.....	44	11	75	1	87	.989
Hamilton, Earl, Pittsburgh	39	10	62	1	73	.986
Alexander, Grover C., Chicago.....	46	8	105	2	115	.983
Eller, Horace O., Cincinnati.....	35	8	51	1	60	.983
Sherdel, Wm. L., St. Louis.....	43	7	50	1	58	.983
Fillingim, Dana, Boston	37	6	104	2	112	.982
Nehf, Arthur N., New York.....	40	18	83	2	103	.981
Benton, John C., New York.....	33	13	74	2	89	.978
Cadore, Leon J., Brooklyn.....	35	9	77	2	88	.977
Tyler, George A., Chicago.....	27	15	64	2	81	.975
Marquard, Richard W., Brooklyn.....	28	7	30	1	38	.974
Adams, Charles B., Pittsburgh.....	35	3	66	2	71	.972
Ring, James J., Cincinnati.....	42	10	80	3	93	.968
Doak, William L., St. Louis.....	39	17	71	3	91	.967
Barnes, Jesse L., New York.....	43	16	93	4	113	.965
Rixey, Eppa, Philadelphia	41	13	90	4	107	.963
Toney, Fred A., New York.....	42	6	72	3	81	.963
Betts, Walter, Philadelphia	27	3	23	1	27	.963
Douglas, Phil B., New York.....	46	11	65	3	79	.962
Fisher, Ray L., Cincinnati.....	33	6	69	3	78	.962
Causey, Cecil A., Philadelphia.....	34	5	45	2	52	.962
Smith, Sherrod M., Brooklyn.....	33	10	63	3	76	.961
Ponder, Charles E., Pittsburgh.....	33	13	55	3	71	.958
Schupp, Ferdinand M., St. Louis.....	38	5	57	3	65	.954
Ruether, Walter H., Cincinnati.....	37	5	74	4	83	.952
Gallia, Bert, Philadelphia	18	5	15	1	21	.952
North, Louis, St. Louis.....	24	2	18	1	21	.952
Smith, George A., Philadelphia.....	43	8	65	4	77	.948
Winters, Jesse, New York.....	21	..	18	1	19	.947
Haines, Jesse, St. Louis	47	13	57	4	74	.946
Mamaux, Albert L., Brooklyn.....	41	6	46	3	55	.945
Pfeffer, Edward J., Brooklyn.....	30	4	47	3	54	.944
McQuillan, Hugh A., Boston.....	38	5	76	5	86	.942
Grimes, Burleigh A., Brooklyn.....	40	17	95	7	119	.941
Oeschger, Joseph, Boston	38	10	70	5	85	.941
Jacobs, Elmer, St. Louis	23	3	28	2	33	.939
Luke, Adolfo, Cincinnati	37	11	47	4	62	.935
Carlson, Harold G., Pittsburgh.....	39	10	47	4	61	.934
Sallee, Harry F., Cincinnati-New York.....	26	1	25	2	28	.929
Martin, Elwood G., Chicago.....	35	6	44	4	54	.926
Scott, John W., Boston	44	8	65	6	79	.924
Hendrix, Claude R., Chicago.....	27	4	56	5	65	.923
Meadows, Lee, Philadelphia	35	10	70	7	87	.920
Carter, Paul W., Chicago.....	31	..	25	3	28	.893
Vaughn, James L., Chicago.....	40	9	71	10	90	.889
Goodwin, Marvin M., St. Louis.....	32	3	25	6	34	.824

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	TP.	Left on Bases.	PC.
Pittsburgh	155	4240	1975	186	6401	119	2	1026	.971
New York	155	4232	2240	210	6682	137	1	1005	.969
Cincinnati	154	4181	1924	200	6305	125	..	984	.968
Brooklyn	155	4277	2057	226	6560	118	..	1053	.966
Chicago	154	4163	2125	225	6513	112	..	1014	.965
Boston	153	4163	2212	239	6614	125	..	1065	.964
Philadelphia	153	4127	2117	232	6476	135	..	991	.964
St. Louis	155	4277	2109	256	6642	136	1	1116	.961

RECORD OF NATIONAL LEAGUE PITCHERS WHO PITCHED AT LEAST TEN (10) COMPLETE GAMES, 1920,
BASED ON LOWEST PERCENTAGE OF EARNED RUNS PER NINE (9) INNING GAME.

Name and Club.	No. Games Pitched.	No. Complete Games.	No. Games Finished.	No. Innings Pitched.	Games Won.	Games Lost.	Rating.	P. O. Won and Lost.	Shutouts.	Batters Facing.	Base Hits.	Sacrifice Hits.	Hit Batsmen.	Bases on Balls.	Strikeouts.	Wild Pitches.	Total Runs.	Runs Earned.	Off Pitchers.	Average Runs per Game.	9-Inn. Game.
1. Alexander, Grover C., Chicago.	46	33	6	363	27	14	2	.659	7	1447	335	26	1	69	173	3	96	77	1.91		
2. Adams, Chas. B., Pittsburgh.	35	19	2	263	17	13	13	.567	8	1035	240	34	1	18	84	5	83	63	2.16		
3. Grimes, Burleigh A., Brooklyn.	40	25	6	304	23	11	1	.676	5	1246	271	34	4	67	131	9	101	75	2.22		
4. Cooper, A. Wilbur, Pittsburgh.	44	28	6	327	24	15	7	.615	3	1312	307	35	11	52	114	1	113	87	2.39		
5. Ruether, Walter H., Cincinnati	37	23	4	266	16	12	12	.571	5	1086	235	28	9	96	99	6	87	73	2.47		
6. Luque, Adolfo, Cincinnati.....	37	10	11	208	13	9	8	.591	1	825	168	13	4	60	72	2	65	58	2.51		
7. Doak, Wm. L., St. Louis.....	39	20	2	270	20	12	6	.625	5	1117	256	21	6	80	90	1	94	76	2.53		
8. Vaughn, Jas. L., Chicago.....	40	24	2	301	19	16	15	.543	4	1255	301	28	8	81	131	3	113	85	2.54		
9. Ponder, Chas. E., Pittsburgh..	33	13	11	196	11	15	26	.423	2	803	182	21	2	40	62	10	76	57	2.57		
10. Cadore, Leon J., Brooklyn.....	35	16	4	254	15	14	20	.517	4	1036	256	29	3	56	79	3	91	74	2.62		
11. Barnes, Jesse L., New York.....	43	23	8	293	20	15	11	.571	2	1186	271	45	2	56	63	4	108	86	2.65		
12. Toney, Fred A., New York.....	42	17	5	278	21	11	3	.656	4	1120	266	31	6	57	81	6	101	82	2.65		
13. Douglas, Phil B., New York.....	46	10	15	226	14	10	10	.583	3	934	225	21	2	55	71	4	84	68	2.71		
14. Fisher, Ray L., Cincinnati....	33	10	8	201	10	11	23	.476	1	846	189	28	8	50	56	1	86	61	2.73		
15. Meadows, Lee, Philadelphia....	35	19	1	247	16	14	17	.533	3	1043	249	24	8	90	95	3	104	78	2.84		
16. Eller, Horace O., Cincinnati....	35	15	9	210	13	12	18	.520	2	864	208	24	5	52	76	3	79	69	2.96		
17. Haines, Jesse, St. Louis.....	47	19	8	301	13	20	29	.394	4	1258	303	48	9	80	120	5	136	100	2.99		
18. Pfeiffer, Edward J., Brooklyn..	30	20	2	215	16	9	4	.640	2	898	225	23	3	45	80	5	31	72	3.01		
19. Benton, John C., New York....	33	12	5	193	9	16	31	.360	4	821	222	23	3	31	52	5	82	65	3.03		
20. Nehf, Arthur N., New York....	40	22	4	281	12	12	5	.636	5	1128	273	31	1	45	79	3	113	96	3.08		
21. Fillingim, Dana, Boston.....	37	22	3	272	12	21	30	.364	2	1145	292	44	3	79	66	3	123	94	3.11		
22. Marquard, Richard W., Bklyn..	28	10	1	190	10	7	9	.588	1	779	181	22	2	35	89	5	83	68	3.22		
23. Ring, Jas. J., Cincinnati.....	42	18	6	293	17	16	21	.515	1	1117	268	32	5	92	73	8	134	105	3.22		
24. Hamilton, Earl, Pittsburgh....	39	12	13	230	10	13	24	.435	..	968	223	31	2	69	74	2	99	83	3.25		
25. Tyler, Geo. A., Chicago.....	27	18	..	193	11	12	22	.478	2	803	193	23	3	57	57	2	83	71	3.31		
26. Carlson, Harold G., Pittsburgh	39	16	6	247	14	13	19	.519	3	1033	262	28	8	63	62	4	102	92	3.35		
27. Smith, Geo. A., Philadelphia....	43	10	13	251	13	18	28	.419	2	1037	265	42	6	51	51	1	115	96	3.44		
28. Oeschger, Joseph, Boston.....	38	20	7	299	15	13	16	.536	5	1250	294	32	8	99	80	7	124	115	3.46		
29. Rixey, Eppa, Philadelphia.....	41	25	4	284	11	22	32	.333	1	1175	288	49	4	69	109	8	137	110	3.48		
30. Schupp, Ferd. M., St. Louis....	38	17	1	251	16	13	14	.552	..	1096	246	30	9	127	119	5	118	98	3.51		
31. Scott, John W., Boston.....	44	22	10	291	10	21	34	.323	3	1243	308	34	13	85	94	9	148	114	3.53		
32. McQuillan, Hugh A., Boston.....	38	17	9	226	11	15	27	.423	1	950	230	35	2	70	53	4	110	89	3.55		
33. Hendrix, Claude R., Chicago....	27	12	2	204	9	12	25	.429	..	872	216	24	3	54	72	4	101	81	3.57		
34. Causey, Cecil A., Philadelphia..	35	11	9	181	7	14	33	.333	1	797	263	33	3	79	30	3	109	87	4.33		
Palks—Ring 2, Carlson 1, Haines 1, McQuillan 1, Nehf 1, Ruether 1, Schupp 1, Vaughn 1																					

Balks—Ring 2, Carlson 1, Haines 1, McQuillan 1, Nehf 1, Ruether 1, Schupp 1, Vaughn 1.

TEN (10) COMPLETE GAMES.

SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL RECORD.

Name and Club.	No. Games Pitched.	No. Complete Games.	No. Games Finished.	No. Innings Pitched.	Games Won.	Games Lost.	P.C. Won and Lost.	Shutouts.	Batsmen Facing Pitcher.	Base Hits.	Sacrifice Hits.	Hit Batsmen.	Balls.	Strikeouts.	Wild Pitches.	Total Runs.	Runs Earned.	Off Pitches.	Average Runs Earned per 9- Inn. Game.
Mohart, Geo. B., Brooklyn.....	13	1	8	36	..	1	.000	..	145	33	3	3	7	13	2	17	7	7	1.75
Bressler, Raymond B., Cincinnati.....	10	1	6	20	2	..	1000	1	86	24	4	4	..	2	4	..	8	4	1.80
Smith, Sherrod M., Brooklyn.....	33	6	15	136	11	9	.550	2	552	134	15	2	27	33	1	42	28	28	1.85
Mamaux, Albert L., Brooklyn.....	41	9	17	191	12	8	.600	2	764	172	22	4	63	101	3	70	57	26	2.68
May, Jake, St. Louis.....	16	3	4	71	1	4	.200	..	317	65	14	7	37	33	2	38	24	34	3.04
Mitchell, Clarence E., Brooklyn.....	19	5	5	79	5	2	.714	1	329	85	11	..	23	18	..	35	27	30	3.08
Sallee, Harry F., Cin.-New York.....	26	7	7	133	6	6	.500	..	549	145	23	2	54	15	..	64	46	31	3.11
North, Louis, St. Louis.....	24	3	10	88	3	2	.600	..	369	90	11	2	32	37	2	42	32	32	3.28
Sherdel, Wm. L., St. Louis.....	43	4	28	170	11	10	.524	..	697	183	29	11	40	74	1	72	62	32	3.28
Wisner, John H., Pittsburgh.....	17	1	11	45	1	3	.250	..	185	46	6	1	10	13	1	19	17	34	3.40
Winters, Jesse, New York.....	21	..	13	46	..	..	.000	..	195	37	4	4	28	14	1	19	18	35	3.52
Hubbell, W. W., New York-Phila.....	38	9	11	180	9	10	.474	1	790	202	34	5	57	34	4	89	71	35	3.55
Betts, Walter, Philadelphia.....	27	1	18	88	1	1	.500	..	376	86	11	2	33	18	2	48	35	35	3.58
Enzmann, John, Philadelphia.....	16	1	11	59	2	3	.400	..	270	79	2	5	16	35	1	40	25	33	3.82
Rudolph, Richard, Boston.....	18	3	5	89	4	8	.333	..	394	104	12	4	24	24	2	57	40	40	4.04
Meador, John D., Pittsburgh.....	12	..	3	36	..	2	.000	..	153	48	5	..	7	5	1	18	17	42	4.25
Watson, John R., Pittsburgh-Boston..	18	4	5	86	5	4	.556	2	360	94	15	1	24	17	1	44	41	42	4.29
Gallia, Bert, Philadelphia.....	18	1	8	72	2	6	.250	..	319	79	12	3	29	35	1	48	36	40	4.50
Carter, Paul W., Chicago.....	31	2	15	106	3	6	.333	..	466	131	21	5	36	14	3	68	55	47	4.67
Martin, Elwood G., Chicago.....	35	6	10	136	4	15	.211	..	618	165	26	1	50	44	5	96	73	43	4.83
Goodwin, Marvin M., St. Louis.....	32	3	7	116	3	8	.273	..	531	153	10	5	28	23	3	79	64	49	4.97
Jacobs, Elmer, St. Louis.....	23	1	7	78	4	8	.333	..	359	91	14	5	33	21	4	56	45	51	5.19
Hearn, Bunn, Boston.....	11	2	7	43	..	3	.000	..	189	54	13	1	11	9	..	34	27	56	5.65
Weinert, Philip, Philadelphia.....	10	..	4	22	1	1	.500	..	106	27	5	1	19	10	2	17	15	61	6.14
Bailey, Abraham L., Chicago.....	21	..	12	37	1	2	.333	..	175	55	9	2	11	8	2	38	29	70	7.06
Balks—Hubbell 2, Goodwin 1, Jacobs 1, Mamaux 1, Miljus 1, Mitchell 1, North 1, Sallee 1, Weinert 1, Wisner 1.																			

Balks—Hubbell 2, Goodwin 1, Jacobs 1, Mamaux 1, Miljus 1, Mitchell 1, North 1, Sallee 1, Weinert 1, Wisner 1.

In arranging the National League pitchers of 1920 in the order of their effectiveness, it was found expedient to divide the pitchers into three groups, as was done in 1917, 1918 and 1919. The first group embraces all those who bore the brunt of the campaign and pitched at least ten (10) complete games; the second, those who participated in a minimum of ten (10) games, regardless of the length of same; the third comprising all others who took part in a championship contest.

The percentage of games won and lost is given, with notation of the relative position of each pitcher, this special record being supplied in order that comparison may be made with the official earned run rating.

Grover Alexander, Chicago, has the title of leading pitcher, with an average of least runs earned per game of 1.91. Alexander held this honor for the season of 1919 with an average of 1.72. Burleigh Grimes, Brooklyn, has best

percentage for games won and lost, .676. Grover Alexander, Chicago, won the most games, 27. Eppa Rixey, Philadelphia, lost the most games, 22. Jesse Haines, St. Louis, pitched in the most games, 47. Grover Alexander, Chicago, pitched in the most complete games, 33. William Sherdel, St. Louis, finished the most games, 28. Grover Alexander, Chicago, pitched in the most innings, 363. Charles B. Adams, Pittsburgh, led in shutout games, 8. Grover Alexander, Chicago, led in strikeouts, 173. Ferd Schupp, St. Louis, allowed the most bases on balls, 127. Charles E. Ponder, Pittsburgh, made the most wild pitches, 10. John Scott, Boston, hit the most batsmen, 13. Grover Alexander, Chicago, allowed the most sacrifice hits, 335, also pitched to the greatest number of batters, 1,447. Eppa Rixey, Philadelphia, allowed the most sacrifice hits, 49. John Scott, Boston, allowed the most runs to be scored, 148. Joseph Geschger, Boston, allowed the most earned runs, 115.

Grover Alexander, Chicago, enjoyed the longest consecutive winning streak, 11 victories.
A tie exists for longest consecutive losing streak, four pitchers—John Beuton, Richard Rudolph, Elwood Martin and John Scott—losing 7 straight games apiece.

Charles B. Adams, Pittsburgh, gave a marvelous exhibition of control by permitting but 18 of the 1,035 batsmen facing him to get bases on balls, this in the 263 innings he pitched. In 1919, Adams pitching a like number of innings to 1,017 batters, issued 23 bases on balls.

1920 PITCHERS NOT OTHERWISE RATED.

Name and Club.	Games Pitched.	Complete Games	Games Finished.	Innings Pitched.	Won.	Lost.	Name and Club.	Games Pitched.	Complete Games	Games Finished.	Innings Pitched.	Won.	Lost.
Barnes, Virgil, New York....	1	..	..	7	..	1	Lyons, Geo., St. Louis.....	7	1	2	23	2	1
Blake, J. Fred, Pittsburgh....	6	..	5	13	..	..	Miljus, John K., Brooklyn....	9	..	8	23	1	..
Brenton, Lynn D., Cin.....	5	1	3	18	2	1	Morrison, John D., Pitts.....	2	1	1	7	1	..
Cantwell, M. J., Philadelphia	5	..	3	23	..	3	Napier, Samuel L., Cin.....	9	5	4	49	4	2
Cheever, Virgil, Chicago.....	5	..	2	18	..	..	Newkirk, Joel I., Chicago....	2	..	6	15	..	1
Coumbe, Fred N., Cincinnati	3	..	3	15	..	1	Perritt, Wm. D., New York..	8	..	3	25	1	1
Davenport, Claude, New York	1	..	1	2	..	..	Pierotti, Albert F., Boston...	6	2	3	15	..	1
Eayrs, Edwin, Boston	7	..	3	26	1	2	Ryan, Wilfred D., New York	3	1	1	15	..	1
Gaw, Geo. J., Chicago.....	6	..	4	13	1	1	Schulz, Walter, St. Louis....	2	..	1	6	..	..
Glazner, Chas. F., Pittsburgh	2	..	..	9	..	..	Scott, Geo. W., St. Louis....	2	..	..	6	..	..
Glenn, Robert, St. Louis.....	2	..	2	2	..	..	See, Chas. H., Cincinnati....	1	..	..	6	..	..
Grubbs, Thos., New York....	1	..	..	5	..	1	Swartz, Monroe, Cincinnati..	1	1	..	12	..	1
Jaeger, Joseph, Chicago.....	2	..	1	3	..	..	Theils, John L., Cincinnati..	1	..	2	2	..	..
Jones, John P., Boston.....	3	..	2	10	1	..	Townsend, Ira D., Boston....	4	..	2	7	2	2
Jones, Percy, Chicago	4	..	4	7	..	..	Townsend, Leo, Boston.....	7	1	6	24	..	..
Keenan, Jas. W., Phila.....	1	..	1	3	..	..	Tuero, Oscar, St. Louis.....	2	..	..	1	..	..
Kime, Harold L., St. Louis..	4	1	2	7	..	..	Turner, Theodore, Chicago...	1	..	..	1	..	..
Kircher, Michael, St. Louis..	9	1	6	37	2	1	Zinn, Jas. E., Pittsburgh....	6	2	3	31	1	1
Lowe, Geo. W., Cincinnati...	1	..	1	2	..	..					

Arranged according to greatest number of games played.

The following are the Official Runs Batted In Records and other Miscellaneous Records of National League Players who participated in forty (40) and more games for the season of 1920:

George Kelly, New York, and Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis, each batted in 94 runs, but Hornsby is the leader, as he played in only 149 games, whereas Kelly participated in 155 games. George Burns, New York, received the most bases on balls, 76. George Kelly, New York, struck out the most times, 92. William H. Southworth, Pittsburgh, was caught out stealing the most times, 25.

Among the club leaders, New York received the most bases on balls, 432. New York struck out the most times, 545. St. Louis batted in the most runs, 600.

SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL RECORD.

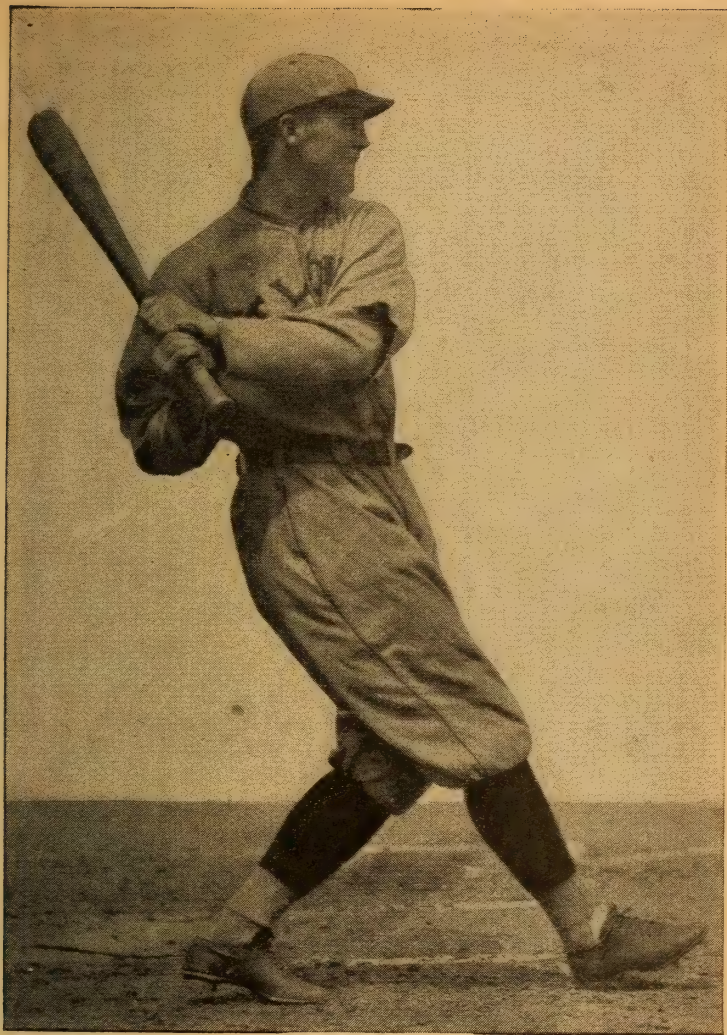
87

Name and Club.	Games.	Bases on	Strike-outs.	Out Stealing.	Runs Batted In.
Kelly, Geo. L., New York.....	155	41	92	16	94
Stock, Milton J., St. Louis.....	155	40	27	17	76
Johnston, James H., Brooklyn.....	155	43	23	15	52
Duncan, Louis B., Cincinnati.....	154	42	42	18	83
Burns, George J., New York.....	154	76	44	22	46
Myers, Harry H., Brooklyn.....	154	35	54	13	80
Boeckel, Norman D., Boston.....	153	38	50	15	62
Young, Ross, New York.....	153	75	55	18	78
Neale, A. Earle, Cincinnati.....	150	45	48	12	46
Bancroft, David, Phila.-N. Y.....	150	42	44	12	36
Hornsby, Rogers, St. Louis.....	149	60	50	15	94
Roush, Edd J., Cincinnati.....	148	48	21	10	73
Wheat, Zack D., Brooklyn.....	148	32	45	12	72
Williams, Fred C., Philadelphia... 148	32	40	8	54	54
Grimm, Charles, Pittsburgh.....	148	30	40	18	29
Powell, Raymond R., Boston.....	147	44	83	18	29
Southworth, Wm. H., Pittsburgh 146	52	20	25	53	36
Groh, Henry K., Cincinnati.....	145	60	29	19	49
Holke, Walter L., Boston.....	144	28	31	11	64
Paulette, Eugene, Philadelphia... 143	33	16	8	36	36
Fletcher, Arthur, N. Y.-Phila... 143	16	43	8	62	46
Olson, Ivan M., Brooklyn.....	143	20	19	7	46
Daubert, Jacob E., Cincinnati... 142	47	29	13	48	48
Lavan, John, St. Louis.....	142	19	38	14	63
Fournier, Jacques F., St. Louis... 141	42	42	20	61	58
Kilduff, Peter J., Brooklyn.....	141	58	43	9	58
Paskert, George H., Chicago.....	139	64	58	14	71
Meusel, Emil, Philadelphia.....	138	32	27	11	69
Bigbee, Carlson L., Pittsburgh... 137	45	28	15	32	32
McHenry, Austin, St. Louis.....	137	25	73	11	65
Doyle, Lawrence J., New York... 137	47	28	9	50	50
Flack, Max, Chicago.....	135	52	15	19	49
Maranville, Walter J., Boston... 134	28	24	11	43	43
Whitted, Geo. B., Pittsburgh... 134	35	36	11	74	74
Robertson, Davis A., Chicago... 134	40	44	23	75	75
Terry, Zeb A., Chicago.....	133	44	22	16	52
Heathcote, Clifton, St. Louis... 133	25	31	14	56	56
Konetchy, Edward J., Brooklyn... 131	33	18	2	63	63
Cutshaw, George W., Pittsburgh 131	23	10	14	47	47
Carey, Max G., Pittsburgh.....	130	59	31	10	35
Stengel, Charles D., Philadelphia 129	38	35	13	50	50
Rath, Morris C., Cincinnati.....	129	36	24	11	28
Deal, Charles A., Chicago.....	129	20	14	8	39
Kopf, William L., Cincinnati... 126	35	24	17	59	59
Mann, Leslie, Boston.....	115	38	42	3	32
O'Neil, George M., Boston.....	112	21	20	4	28
Clemmons, Vernon J., St. Louis... 112	30	12	1	36	36
Frisch, Frank F., New York... 110	20	18	11	77	77
Wingo, Ivy B., Cincinnati.....	108	19	13	4	38
Rawlings, John W., Bos.-Phila... 103	22	26	6	32	32
Nicholson, Fred, Pittsburgh.....	99	18	31	6	30
Schultz, Joseph, St. Louis.....	99	21	11	4	32
Miller, John B., Philadelphia... 98	16	17	6	27	27
Caton, James H., Pittsburgh... 98	33	19	9	27	27
Miller, Ralph J., Philadelphia... 97	11	32	4	28	28
Pick, Charles, Boston.....	95	23	11	16	28

Name and Club.	Games.	Bases on Balls.	Strike-Outs.	Out Stealing.	Runs Batted In.	Name and Club.	Games.	Bases on Balls.	Strike-Outs.	Out Stealing.	Runs Batted In.
Neis, Bernie, Brooklyn.....	95	26	35	9	22	Crauc, Sam, Cincinnati.....	54	7	9	4	9
O'Farrell, Robert A., Chicago....	94	34	23	..	19	Haefner, Wm. B., Pittsburgh....	54	8	14	1	14
Schmidt, Walter, Pittsburgh....	94	24	15	3	20	Krueger, Ernest G., Brooklyn....	52	16	13	..	17
Barber, Turner, Chicago.....	94	9	26	6	50	Friberg, Bernard A., Chicago....	50	6	20	2	7
Griffith, Thomas, Brooklyn.....	93	15	18	3	30	Sherdel, Wm. L., St. Louis.....	49	3	5	..	2
King, Lee, New York.....	93	21	38	7	42	Withrow, Frank B., Phila.....	48	8	26	..	12
Merkle, Fred C., Chicago.....	92	24	32	5	38	Haines, Jesse, St. Louis.....	48	3	26	..	2
Smith, John, St. Louis.....	91	25	23	9	28	See, Charles H., Cincinnati.....	47	1	7	4	15
Herzog, Charles L., Chicago.....	91	20	21	9	19	Cravath, Charles C., Phila.....	46	9	12	..	11
Cruise, Walton E., Boston.....	91	31	26	3	21	Douglas, Phil B., New York.....	46	1	18	..	1
Smith, Earl, New York.....	91	18	16	2	30	Alexander, Grover C., Chicago....	46	11	26	..	14
Miller, Otto, Brooklyn.....	90	9	18	5	33	Spencer, Vernon M., New York....	45	11	17	3	19
Ford, Horace H., Boston.....	88	18	25	3	30	Barnes, Jesse L., New York.....	45	1	12	1	4
Eays, Edwin, Boston.....	87	30	18	3	24	Ruether, Walter H., Cincinnati..	45	5	24	..	10
Janvrin, Harold C., St. Louis....	87	17	19	6	28	Causey, Cecil A., Philadelphia....	44	2	18	..	2
Snyder, Frank, New York.....	87	17	18	2	27	Cooper, A. Wilbur, Pittsburgh....	44	5	19	3	2
L. Bourveau, DeWitt W., Phila..	84	11	36	6	12	Scott, John W., Boston.....	44	5	16	1	4
Sicking, Edward J., N. Y. Cin....	83	23	15	5	26	McCabe, Wm. F., Chi-Bklyn.....	44	2	6	2	3
Sullivan, John L., Boston.....	81	29	29	2	28	Daly, Thomas D., Chicago.....	44	2	6	1	13
Gowdy, Henry M., Boston.....	80	20	15	1	18	Allen, Nick, Cincinnati.....	43	6	11	..	4
Hollicher, Charles J., Chicago....	80	41	15	14	22	Grimes, Burleigh A., Bklyn.....	43	8	21	2	16
Twombly, Clarence E., Chicago....	78	17	20	9	14	Smith, George A., Phila.....	43	5	26	..	3
Wheat, McKinley D., Phila.....	78	8	35	1	20	Rixey, Eppa, Philadelphia.....	43	2	11	..	8
Dillhoefer, Wm. M., St. Louis....	76	13	7	1	13	Knode, Kenneth T., St. Louis....	42	5	6	1	12
Wrightstone, Russell G., Phila....	76	10	25	2	17	Toney, Fred A., New York.....	42	3	19	1	8
Christenbury, Lloyd R., Boston..	75	13	12	1	14	King, James J., Cincinnati.....	42	2	27	1	12
Killefer, William, Chicago.....	62	8	5	2	16	McCarthy, Geo. L., N. Y.-St. L....	41	9	2	..	..
Shotton, Burton E., St. Louis....	62	18	14	1	12	Elliott, Harold B., Brooklyn....	41	3	6	..	13
Tragesser, Walter J., Phila.....	62	4	36	..	26	Mamaux, Albert L., Brooklyn....	41	8	14	..	5
Barbare, Walter, Pittsburgh.....	57	9	11	8	12	McKechnie, Wm. B., Pittsburgh..	40	4	7	4	13
Mitchell, Clarence E., Brooklyn..	55	8	9	..	11	Nehr, Arthur N., New York.....	40	7	10	1	4
Kauff, Benjamin, New York.....	55	25	14	7	26	Vaughn, James L., Chicago.....	40	12	23	..	12

CLUB BASES ON BALLS, STRIKEOUTS AND RUNS BATTED IN RECORDS.

Club.	G.	BB.	SO.	RBI.	Club.	G.	BB.	SO.	RBI.
New York	155	432	590	535	Chicago	154	428	421	535
Brooklyn	155	359	391	566	Cincinnati	154	382	367	546
Pittsburgh	155	374	405	449	Boston	153	385	488	456
St. Louis	155	373	484	600	Philadelphia	153	283	531	483



GEORGE H. SISLER,
St. Louis.

Leading Batsman, American League, 1920.

Photo by International Film Service.

American League

Compiled by Irwin M. Howe.

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1900—Chicago .....	.607	1907—Detroit .....	.613	1914—Athletics .....	.651
1901—Chicago .....	.610	1908—Detroit .....	.588	1915—Boston .....	.669
1902—Athletics .....	.610	1909—Detroit .....	.645	1916—Boston .....	.591
1903—Boston .....	.659	1910—Athletics .....	.680	1917—Chicago .....	.649
1904—Boston .....	.617	1911—Athletics .....	.669	1918—Boston .....	.595
1905—Athletics .....	.621	1912—Boston .....	.691	1919—Chicago .....	.629
1906—Chicago .....	.614	1913—Athletics .....	.627		

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Cleve.	Chi.	N.Y.	St.L.	Bos.	Wash.	Det.	Phila.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Cleveland .....	..	12	9	15	16	15	15	16	98	56	.636
Chicago	10	..	10	14	10	17	19	16	96	58	.623
New York	13	12	..	12	13	11	15	19	95	59	.617
St. Louis	7	8	10	..	13	12	12	14	76	77	.497
Boston	6	12	9	9	..	10	13	13	72	81	.471
Washington	7	5	11	9	11	..	9	16	68	84	.447
Detroit	7	3	7	10	9	13	..	12	61	93	.396
Philadelphia	6	6	3	8	9	6	10	..	48	106	.312

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

For the second time in fourteen years Tyrus Raymond Cobb was forced to yield first place to a rival in the contest for individual batting honors. The new leader, George Sisler, first baseman of the St. Louis team, finished with a mark of .407, nineteen points ahead of Manager Tris Speaker of Cleveland (.388), who in turn was six points in front of Joe Jackson (.382), Chicago.

Sisler's work during the past season stamps him as one of the great players of all time. Participating in every game his team played, 154, he led all in times at bat, 631; in safe hits, 257—a new American League record, Cobb's 248, made in 1911, being the high mark until now. Sisler was also first in total bases, 399; 49 doubles, 18 triples and 19 home runs supplementing his 172 singles. Tied with Manager Speaker for second place in runs scored, with 137, first in three-base hits, second in two-base hits, tied with his team-mate, Jacobson, for second place in runs driven in, 122, second in stolen bases, with 42, while he was thrown out in attempts to pilfer but seventeen times.

Equally spectacular was the work of George H. Ruth, the slugging outfielder of the New York team. Ruth batted 54 home runs, a greater number than any team in either major league compiled. Ruth's wonderful performance was the more extraordinary because he was out of the lineup in twelve games, and in his 142 contests he was officially "at bat" 173 times less than Sisler, being obliged to accept 148 bases on balls from opposing pitchers, while Sisler was passed but 46 times. Ruth crossed the plate 158 times, leading Speaker and Sisler, who were second, by 21 runs. He also led the league in driving in runs, 137, being thus responsible for 241 of the 838 runs scored by the Yankees. Ruth struck out 80 times, finishing second in this department to his team-mate, Ward, who struck out 84 times. Meusel, of the same team, also struck out 72 times, but Jimmy Dykes of the Athletics finished next to Ruth with 73.

Edgar S. Rice, the fleet outfielder of the Washington team, stole 62 bases in 92 attempts, his nearest competitor being Sisler. Robert Roth, also of Washington, was third in stolen bases, with 24 out of 36 efforts.

Manager Tris Speaker drove out 50 two-baggers, one more than Sisler and eight ahead of Joe Jackson, who was third in the list of two-base sluggers.

Joe Gedeon of the Browns was credited with 48 sacrifices, as was also Owen Bush of Detroit. McInnis of Boston was third, with 45.

Tris Speaker, with 97 bases on balls, and Harry Hooper, with 88, were nearest to Ruth in being awarded free passage to first base.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

15 or More Games.

Name and Club.	Bats.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	RR.	CS.	SO.	HB.	PC.
Niehaus, R. J., Cleve.....	L	19	9	..	4	4	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	3	..	444	
Sisler, G. H., St. Louis....	L	154	631	137	257	399	49	18	19	13	42	46	122	17	19	2	407
Speaker, T. E., Cleve.....	L	150	552	137	214	310	50	11	8	20	10	97	107	13	13	5	388
Jackson, Joe, Chicago.....	L	146	570	105	218	336	42	20	12	16	9	56	121	12	14	7	382
Ruth, G. H., New York....	L	142	453	158	172	388	36	9	54	5	14	148	137	14	80	3	376
Collins, E. T., Chicago....	L	153	601	115	222	294	37	13	3	34	19	69	75	8	19	2	369
Jacobson, Wm., St. L....	R	154	609	97	216	305	34	14	9	16	11	46	122	7	37	2	355
Evans, J. P., Cleveland....	R	56	172	32	60	87	9	9	..	1	6	15	23	2	3	1	349
Uhle, G. E., Cleveland....	R	27	32	4	11	11	..	..	..	1	2	2	..	2	..	344	
Tobin, John, St. Louis....	L	147	593	94	202	268	34	10	4	13	21	39	62	13	23	2	340
Murphy, J. E., Chicago....	L	58	118	22	40	44	2	1	..	2	1	12	19	3	4	1	339
Rice, E. S., Wash.....	L	153	624	83	211	267	29	9	3	19	63	39	80	30	23	4	338
Felsch, Oscar, Chicago....	R	142	556	88	188	300	40	15	14	16	8	37	115	13	25	4	338
Cobb, T. R., Detroit....	L	112	428	86	143	193	28	8	2	7	14	58	63	10	28	2	334
Weaver, G. D., Chi.....	R-L	151	630	104	210	267	35	8	2	26	19	28	75	17	23	6	333
Judge, J. I., Wash.....	L	126	493	103	164	228	19	15	5	13	12	65	51	12	34	5	333
Nunamaker, L. G., Cleve..	R	34	54	10	18	27	3	3	..	1	1	4	14	..	5	..	333
Torres, R., Washington....	—	16	30	8	10	11	1	..	..	..	1	3	..	4	..	333	
Sewell, Joe, Cleveland....	L	22	70	14	23	29	4	1	..	3	1	9	12	..	4	1	329
Meusel, R., New York....	R	119	460	75	151	238	40	7	11	12	4	20	83	4	72	2	328
Hendryx, T. G., Boston....	R	99	363	54	119	150	21	5	..	13	7	42	73	9	27	2	328
Milan, E. S., Wash.....	L	126	506	70	163	204	22	5	3	25	10	28	41	12	12	5	322
Dugan, J. A., Phila.....	R	123	491	65	158	217	40	5	3	8	5	19	60	8	51	3	322
O'Neill, S. F., Cleve.....	R	149	489	63	157	215	39	5	3	15	3	69	55	5	39	3	321
Witt, L. W., Phila.....	L	65	218	29	70	90	11	3	1	8	2	27	25	3	16	..	321
Lynn, B., Chicago.....	R	16	25	..	8	12	2	1	..	3	..	1	3	..	3	..	320
Jamieson, C. D., Cleve....	L	108	370	69	118	152	17	7	1	13	2	41	40	9	26	1	319
Smith, Elmer, Cleveland..	L	129	456	82	144	237	37	10	12	13	5	53	103	4	35	3	316
Snyder, W. N., Wash.....	R	16	19	1	6	6	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	3	..	316	
Pratt, D. B., New York....	R	154	574	84	180	245	37	8	4	27	12	50	97	10	24	3	314
Hooper, H. B., Boston....	L	139	536	91	167	252	30	17	7	5	16	88	53	18	27	3	312
Brower, F. W., Wash....	L	36	119	21	37	51	7	2	1	3	1	9	13	1	11	3	311
Gardner, W. L., Cleve....	R	154	597	72	185	247	31	11	3	32	3	53	118	20	25	1	310
Heilman, H. E., Detroit..	R	145	543	66	168	233	28	5	9	18	3	39	89	7	32	2	309
High, Chas., Phila.....	L	17	65	7	20	27	2	1	1	2	..	3	6	2	6	4	308
Veach, Robt., Detroit....	L	154	612	92	188	290	39	15	11	15	11	36	113	7	22	7	307
Williams, K. R., St. L....	L	141	521	90	160	250	34	13	10	26	18	41	72	8	26	4	307
Smith, Earl, St. Louis....	L	103	353	45	108	154	21	8	3	8	11	13	55	4	18	3	306
Schang, W. H., Bos....	R-L	122	387	58	118	174	30	7	4	8	7	64	51	7	37	7	305
Collins, John, Chicago....	R	133	495	70	150	194	21	10	1	15	12	23	63	9	24	4	303
Chapman, Ray, Cleve....	R-L	111	435	97	132	184	27	8	3	41	13	52	49	9	38	2	303
Harris, S. R., Wash.....	R	137	506	76	152	193	26	6	1	24	16	41	68	17	36	21	300
McInnis, John, Boston....	R	148	559	50	166	199	21	3	2	45	6	18	71	11	19	2	297
Menosky, M., Boston....	L	141	532	80	158	209	24	9	3	21	23	65	64	19	52	9	297
Graney, J. G., Cleve.....	L	62	152	31	45	58	11	1	..	9	4	27	13	2	21	3	296
Bodie, F., New York....	R	129	471	63	139	210	26	12	7	12	6	40	79	14	30	..	295
Hale, Sam, Detroit....	R	76	116	13	34	46	3	3	1	3	2	5	14	..	15	..	293
Gedeon, Joe, St. Louis....	R	153	606	95	177	222	33	6	..	48	1	55	61	3	36	4	292
Johnston, W. R., Cleve....	L	147	535	68	156	206	24	10	2	25	13	28	71	6	32	5	292
Ellerbe, F., Wash.....	R	101	336	38	98	116	14	2	..	20	5	19	36	4	23	1	292
Hoffmann, F., N. Y.....	R	15	24	3	7	7	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	1	292
Young, R. S., Detroit..	R-L	150	594	84	273	206	21	6	..	22	8	85	33	13	30	2	291
Roth, R. F., Wash.....	R	138	468	80	136	202	23	8	9	12	24	75	92	12	57	6	290
O'Neill, Jas. L., Wash....	R	86	294	27	85	119	17	7	1	11	3	13	40	3	30	2	289
Shorten, C. H., Detroit..	L	116	364	35	105	129	9	6	1	18	2	28	40	4	14	..	288
Myers, E., Cleve-Bos....	R	28	63	10	18	23	3	1	..	2	..	2	11	..	5	..	286
Fewster, Wilson, N. Y....	R	21	21	8	6	7	1	..	..	1	..	7	1	1	2	..	286
Pipp, W. C., New York....	L	153	610	109	171	262	30	14	11	23	4	48	76	10	54	6	280
Karr, Benj. J., Boston....	L	57	75	8	21	29	5	..	1	1	..	6	15	..	18	..	280
Gerber, Walter, St. L....	R	154	584	70	163	199	26	2	2	19	4	58	60	13	32	2	279
Billings, J. A., St. L....	R	66	155	19	43	52	5	2	..	6	1	11	11	..	10	7	278
Severeld, H., St. Louis...	R	123	422	46	117	147	14	5	2	6	5	33	49	3	11	4	277
Erickson, E. G., Wash....	R	39	83	7	23	30	4	..	1	8	..	3	13	..	22	..	277
Manion, C. J., Detroit....	R	32	80	4	22	28	4	1	..	2	..	4	8	..	7	1	275

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	Bats.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	RRF.	CS.	SO.	HB.	PC.
Lewis, G. F., New York..	R	107	365	34	99	121	8	1	4	16	2	24	61	8	32	2	271
Austin, Jas. P., St. L....	L	83	280	38	76	96	11	3	1	15	2	31	32	4	15	4	271
Shalk, R. W., Chicago..	R	151	485	64	131	169	25	5	1	21	10	68	61	4	19	2	271
Peckinpaugh, R., N. Y....	R	139	534	109	144	206	26	6	8	14	8	72	54	12	47	...	270
Wood, Joe, Cleveland....	R	61	137	25	37	55	11	2	1	12	1	25	30	1	16	2	270
Scott, Everett, Boston....	R	154	569	41	153	210	21	12	4	21	4	21	61	11	15	4	269
Walker, C., Phila.....	R	149	585	79	157	245	23	7	17	18	9	40	82	3	59	4	268
Shanks, H. S., Wash....	R	128	444	56	119	161	16	7	4	14	11	29	37	6	43	2	267
Ruel, H., New York.....	R	82	261	30	70	89	14	1	1	7	4	15	15	2	18	1	261
Risberg, C. A., Chicago..	R	126	458	53	122	169	21	10	2	15	12	31	65	10	45	2	266
Davis, Frank, St. Louis..	R	38	94	8	25	29	4	..	..	7	..	7	10	1	11	..	266
Strunk, A., Phila.-Chi....	L	109	385	55	102	129	16	4	1	11	1	49	34	6	24	..	265
Bush, Owen, Detroit....	R-L	141	506	85	133	164	18	5	1	48	15	73	33	7	32	1	263
Zachary, J. T., Wash....	L	51	111	7	29	37	6	1	..	..	..	10	11	1	27	..	261
Johnson, W. P., Wash....	R	35	69	7	18	28	1	3	1	2	..	6	8	..	12	..	261
Perkins, R., Phila.....	R	148	492	40	128	179	24	6	5	13	5	28	52	6	35	2	260
Pennock, H., Boston....	R-L	38	77	7	20	23	3	..	..	7	..	9	6	..	18	1	260
Styles, Wm., Phila.....	R	24	50	5	13	18	3	1	..	..	1	6	5	..	7	..	260
Foster, E. C., Boston....	R	117	386	48	100	129	17	6	..	11	10	42	41	4	17	3	259
Welsh, F. T., Phila.....	R	100	360	43	93	132	17	5	4	8	2	26	40	9	41	2	259
Dykes, Jas., Phila.....	R	142	546	81	140	197	25	4	8	27	6	52	35	9	73	9	256
Ward, A., New York.....	R	127	496	62	127	192	18	7	11	17	7	33	54	5	84	1	256
McNally, M. J., Boston..	R	93	312	42	80	87	5	1	..	20	13	31	23	10	24	1	256
Shannon, M. J., W.-Ph..	L	87	310	34	79	104	9	8	..	9	3	26	33	6	44	..	255
Ragby, J. C., Cleve.....	R-L	49	131	17	33	49	7	3	1	7	..	6	14	..	17	..	252
Myatt, G. C., Phila.....	L	70	196	14	49	63	8	3	..	4	1	12	18	3	22	..	250
Burns, G., Phila.-Cleve..	R	66	116	8	29	41	7	1	1	3	5	10	20	..	10	3	250
Keefe, D. E., Phila.....	L	32	40	3	10	11	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	5	..	250
Hasty, Robt., Phila.....	R	19	24	2	6	7	1	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	4	..	250
Jones, R. W., Detroit....	L	81	265	35	66	81	6	3	1	11	3	22	18	4	13	1	249
Hannab, J. H., N. Y....	R	79	259	24	64	83	11	1	2	8	2	24	25	..	35	1	247
Gharriy, Edw. P.....	R	131	428	51	105	138	18	3	3	19	6	37	44	5	52	1	245
Bush, L. J., Boston....	R	45	102	14	25	27	2	..	..	3	..	9	7	2	15	..	245
Woodall, L., Detroit....	R	18	49	4	12	13	1	..	..	..	..	2	5	..	6	..	245
Wambsganss, W., Cleve..	R	153	565	83	138	179	16	11	1	40	9	54	55	18	26	5	244
Jourdan, T. C., Chicago..	L	48	150	16	36	45	6	1	..	3	3	17	8	2	17	5	240
Acosta, J., Wash.....	R-L	17	25	2	6	7	1	..	..	2	..	4	1	..	7	..	240
Mays, C. W., N. Y.....	L	45	109	10	26	34	4	2	..	8	..	5	13	..	12	..	239
Griffin, I. M., Phila....	L	129	467	46	111	128	15	1	..	13	3	15	20	3	49	11	238
Ehmke, H. J., Detroit....	R	38	105	4	25	36	7	2	..	2	..	..	5	..	10	..	238
Flagstead, Ira, Detroit..	R	110	311	49	73	105	13	5	3	10	3	37	35	4	27	1	238
Courtney, H. S., Wash..	L	37	69	11	16	28	5	2	1	3	..	4	12	..	18	..	238
Stanage, O., Detroit....	R	78	238	12	55	72	17	..	..	8	..	14	17	..	21	1	237
Ainsmith, E., Detroit....	L	69	186	19	43	57	5	3	1	7	4	14	19	3	19	..	237
Walker, F., Phila.....	L	24	91	10	21	27	2	2	..	2	..	5	10	2	14	1	237
Bailey, A. E., Boston....	R	46	135	14	31	33	2	..	..	5	2	9	5	7	15	1	230
Shawkey, J. R., N. Y....	R	38	100	13	23	24	1	..	..	1	..	4	10	..	13	1	230
Pinelli, Ralph, Detroit..	R	102	284	33	65	80	9	3	..	20	6	25	21	8	16	2	229
Thomas, F., Phil.-Wash..	R	79	262	27	60	75	6	3	1	12	8	26	11	5	18	2	229
Brady, C. F., Boston....	L	53	180	16	41	48	5	1	..	6	..	13	12	1	12	1	228
Coveleskie, S., Cleve....	R	41	111	13	25	33	4	2	..	9	..	11	17	..	28	..	228
Shocker, U., St. Louis...	R	38	80	8	18	21	3	..	..	5	..	11	10	1	21	2	228
Sothoron, A., St. L....	R-L	36	72	4	16	19	1	1	..	5	..	2	6	1	10	..	222
Thormahlen, H. E., N.Y..	L	29	45	3	10	16	4	1	..	5	..	2	8	..	17	..	222
Leibold, Harry, Chicago..	L	108	413	61	91	116	16	3	1	9	7	55	28	15	30	3	220
Vitt, Oscar, Boston....	R	87	296	50	65	86	10	4	1	26	5	43	28	4	10	1	220
Vick, S. B., New York....	R	51	118	21	26	35	7	1	..	1	1	14	11	1	20	2	220
Ellison, H. S., Detroit...	R	61	155	11	34	45	7	2	..	8	4	8	21	1	26	..	219
Williams, Claude, Chi....	R	39	101	5	22	26	2	1	..	8	..	7	11	..	16	..	218
Jones, S. P., Boston....	R	44	92	12	20	25	3	1	..	5	..	4	5	..	27	2	217
Morton, Guy, Cleveland..	R	29	46	4	10	10	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	9	..	217
Rommel, Edwin, Phila...	R	34	51	8	11	12	1	..	..	8	..	4	5	..	8	..	217
Collins, P., St. Louis....	R	23	28	5	6	7	1	..	..	..	..	3	6	..	5	..	217
Caldwell, R. B., Cleve...	L	41	89	17	19	22	3	..	..	5	..	10	7	2	13	1	213
Leonard, H. B., Detroit..	L	28	57	2	12	15	3	..	..	3	..	8	5	..	8	..	213

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	Bats.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	RRF.	CS.	SO.	HB.	PC.
Johnson, R. C., Phila.....	—	18	72	6	15	15	..	..	..	1	1	4	5	1	8	..	.203
Piccinich, V. J., Wash.....	R	48	133	14	27	46	6	2	3	2	..	9	14	..	33	1	.203
Galloway, E., Phila.....	R	98	298	28	60	75	9	3	..	14	2	22	18	2	22	1	.202
Moore, Roy, Phila.....	R-L	27	50	2	10	13	..	..	1	1	..	1	3	1	14	..	.200
Okrie, Frank, Detroit.....	L	21	5	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	.200
Walters, A., Boston.....	R	88	258	25	51	64	11	1	..	11	2	30	28	2	21	9	.198
McMullin, F., Chicago.....	R	46	127	14	25	34	1	4	..	1	1	9	13	1	13	1	.197
Lunte, H., Cleveland.....	R	23	71	6	14	14	..	..	..	..	..	5	7	1	6	..	.197
Cicotte, E. V., Chi.....	R-L	37	112	10	22	24	2	..	..	4	2	5	6	..	10	..	.196
Schacht, A., Wash.....	R	22	26	4	5	7	2	..	..	1	..	4	3	..	4	1	.192
Shaw, J. A., Wash.....	R	38	74	6	14	20	4	1	..	3	..	3	2	..	31	2	.189
Bigbee, Lyle, Phila.....	R	37	70	4	13	17	1	..	1	1	1	8	8	..	10	..	.186
Eibel, Henry, Boston.....	L	29	43	4	8	10	2	..	..	1	1	3	6	1	6	..	.186
Burrus, M., Phila.....	L	71	135	11	25	33	8	..	..	1	..	5	10	3	7	2	.185
Weilman, Carl, St. L.....	L	30	63	6	11	11	..	..	..	4	..	4	6	..	12	1	.175
Oldham, J. C., Detroit.....	R-L	39	69	7	12	14	..	1	..	4	..	6	7	..	13	..	.174
Hiller, H. H., Boston.....	—	17	29	4	5	8	1	1	..	2	..	2	2	3	5	..	.172
Bayne, Wm., St. Louis.....	L	18	35	2	6	8	2	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	11	..	.171
Thompson, F., St. L.....	R	22	53	7	9	9	..	..	..	1	..	13	5	1	10	1	.170
Dauss, Geo., Detroit.....	R	38	83	7	14	20	2	2	..	3	..	14	5	..	27	..	.169
Burwell, Wm., St. L.....	L	35	42	4	7	9	2	..	..	2	..	1	1	..	8	..	.167
Mogridge, G., N. Y.....	L	26	42	5	7	11	2	1	..	1	..	2	5	..	5	..	.167
Naylor, R. C., Phila.....	L	42	86	4	14	14	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	27	..	.163
Perry, Scott, Phila.....	R	42	83	4	13	18	2	..	1	5	..	3	3	..	12	..	.157
Kerr, R., Chicago.....	L	46	90	12	14	17	1	1	..	4	1	3	5	..	9	1	.155
Ayres, Y. W., Detroit.....	R	46	59	2	9	13	4	..	..	2	..	2	3	..	6	..	.153
Wilkinson, R., Chicago.....	R	34	48	5	7	9	..	1	..	1	..	1	2	..	12	..	.146
Vangilder, E., St. L.....	R	24	30	3	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	3	..	.133
Collins, W., N. Y.....	R-L	36	62	8	8	10	2	..	..	8	..	3	2	..	31	..	.129
Gleich, F., New York.....	L	24	41	6	5	5	..	..	..	1	..	6	3	..	10	..	.122
Russell, A., Boston.....	R	17	41	2	5	5	..	..	2	4	..	4	2	..	18	..	.122
Harper, H., Boston.....	L	27	50	3	6	7	1	..	..	2	..	5	1	1	20	..	.120
Hoyt, W., Boston.....	R	22	43	3	5	7	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	11	..	.116
Faber, U. C., Chicago.....	L	40	104	10	11	12	1	..	..	6	1	19	1	..	39	..	.106
Harris, B., Phila.....	R	31	55	..	7	7	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	30	..	.106
Quinn, J. J., New York.....	R	41	88	6	8	14	..	..	2	3	..	9	6	..	26	..	.091
Calvo, Jack, Wash.....	L	17	23	5	1	3	..	1	..	1	..	2	2	..	2	..	.043
McGraw, R. E., N. Y.....	R	15	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	.000

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RRF.	CS.	SO.	HB.	PC.
St. Louis	154	5358	797	766	1651	2246	279	83	50	208	118	427	39	708	79	339	1129	.308
Cleveland	154	5196	857	642	1574	2169	300	95	35	256	73	576	36	758	92	379	1161	.303
Chicago	154	5330	794	666	1569	2128	267	92	36	194	111	473	38	702	96	355	1102	.295
Wash.	153	5251	723	802	1526	2029	233	81	36	195	160	433	53	520	114	543	1091	.291
New York.....	154	5176	838	629	1448	2203	268	71	115	174	64	539	22	747	82	626	1010	.280
Detroit	155	5215	651	832	1408	1870	228	72	30	219	76	479	19	560	66	391	1091	.270
Boston	154	5199	650	699	1397	1821	216	71	22	219	98	533	46	575	111	429	1127	.269
Phila.	156	5258	570	820	1326	1781	219	49	46	169	50	356	46	470	67	594	1046	.252

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

John McInnis, Boston, led the first basemen in fielding, with the splendid average of .996, ninety-one of his 1,667 accepted chances being assists. Pipp of New York handled 1,749 chances, of which one hundred were assists, and Sisler 1,617, of which 140 were assists.

Eddie Collins of Chicago is first among the second basemen, with a percentage of .976, and for the fourth time in his career in the American League he leads all in the number of accepted chances, his record for the season reading 920.

Larry Gardner of Cleveland has an average of .976 at third base, with 528 accepted chances, while Everett Scott is first among the shortstops, with 826 accepted chances for an average of .973. This is the fifth consecutive season that Scott has finished first among the fielders of his position.

When Sam Rice accepted 478 chances—454 putouts and 24 assists—for an average of .960, he established a new major league record. The nearest approach to this phe-

nomenal performance is: Max Carey, Pittsburgh, 468, 1917; Oscar Felsch, Chicago, 464, 1917, and Tris Speaker, Boston, 455, 1914. Rice is far in advance of his nearest rival William Jacobson, St. Louis, who handled 394 putouts and 18 assists. Felsch, Chicago, is third, with 385 putouts and 25 assists, and leads in percentage with an average of .981, being charged with but 8 errors.

For the eighth consecutive year Ray Schalk of Chicago leads the catchers in putouts, with 581. Schalk also set a new record the past season by working behind the plate in 151 games. Steve O'Neill of Cleveland caught in 148 games, while Ralph Perkins, the young star of the Athletics, caught in 146 contests. Perkins led the league in assists, with 179, Gharrity of Washington being second, with 148, O'Neill third, with 128, and Severeid fourth, with 111.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(15 or more games.)

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Ellison, H. S., Det.....	38	363	26	1	.997		Sisler, G. H., St. L.....	154	1477	140	16	.990	
McInnis, John, Boston....	148	1586	91	7	.996		Burrus, M., Phila.....	31	252	16	3	.989	
Johnston, W. R., Cleve....	147	1427	91	12	.992		Collins, John, Chicago....	117	1146	63	15	.988	
Judge, J. L., Wash.....	124	1194	62	10	.992		Heilman, H. E., Det.....	122	1207	80	19	.985	
Pipp, W. C., N. Y.....	153	1649	100	15	.991		Jourdan, T. C., Chi.....	46	369	18	7	.982	
Griffin, I. M., Phila....	126	1252	96	13	.991								

SECOND BASEMEN.

Collins, E. T., Chicago.....	153	449	471	23	.976	Harris, S. R., Wash.....	135	345	401	33	.958
Brady, C. F., Boston.....	53	111	193	8	.974	Dugan, J. A., Phila.....	31	70	103	8	.956
Pratt, D. B., N. Y.....	154	354	515	26	.971	Dykes, Jas., Phila.....	98	278	334	29	.955
Shannon, M. J., W.-Ph..	16	26	39	2	.970	Vitt, Oscar, Boston.....	21	38	60	5	.951
Young, R. S., Det.....	150	405	436	27	.969	Foster, E. C., Boston....	21	28	47	4	.949
Gedeon, Joe, St. Louis....	153	365	421	29	.964	McNally, M. J., Boston..	76	168	233	30	.930
Wambsganss, W., Clev....	153	414	489	38	.960						

THIRD BASEMEN.

Vitt, Oscar, Boston.....	64	61	148	3	.986	Austin, J. P., St. Louis..	75	108	171	17	.943
Gardner, W. L., Cleve....	154	156	362	13	.976	Jones, R. A., Detroit....	67	80	146	14	.942
Ward, A., New York.....	114	132	303	16	.965	Ellerbe, F., Wash.....	75	101	167	19	.934
Thomas, F., Phila.-W....	63	79	148	9	.962	Weaver, G. D., Chi.....	126	153	276	31	.933
McMullin, F., Chicago....	29	23	53	3	.962	Dykes, Jas., Phila.....	44	75	124	16	.926
Foster, E. C., Boston....	88	99	233	15	.957	Smith, Earl, St. Louis....	70	73	146	20	.916
Pinelli, Ralph, Detroit...	74	110	183	14	.954	Shannon, M. J., W.-Ph..	15	16	32	5	.906
Shanks, H. S., Wash.....	63	102	131	12	.951	Meusel, Robt., N. Y.....	45	34	75	13	.893
Dugan, J. A., Phila.....	59	76	126	11	.948	Hale, Sam, Detroit.....	16	8	31	5	.885

SHORTSTOPS.

Lunte, H., Cleveland....	21	28	64	2	.979	Risberg, C. A., Chicago..	124	238	400	45	.934
Scott, Everett, Boston....	154	330	496	23	.973	Shannon, M. J., W.-Ph..	55	90	154	18	.931
Weaver, G. D., Chicago....	25	56	75	5	.963	Galloway, E., Phila.....	84	184	252	34	.928
Peckinpauigh, R., N. Y....	137	263	441	28	.962	Dugan, J. A., Phila.....	33	79	99	16	.918
Chapman, R., Cleve.....	111	243	371	26	.959	Pinelli, R., Detroit.....	18	32	40	8	.900
O'Neill, J. L., Wash.....	80	130	251	23	.943	Sewell, Joe, Cleveland...	22	44	70	15	.884
Gerber, W., St. Louis....	154	288	513	52	.939	Ellerbe, F., Wash.....	19	25	43	9	.885
Bush, Owen, Detroit.....	140	258	421	45	.938						

OUTFIELDERS.

Shanks, H. S., Wash.....	35	74	2	..	1000	Speaker, T. E., Cleve....	150	363	24	9	.977
Heilman, H. E., Det.....	21	27	6	..	1000	Leibold, H., Chicago....	106	190	18	5	.977
Shorten, C. H., Det.....	99	168	14	2	.989	Milan, J. C., Wash.....	123	291	15	9	.971
Wood, Joe, Cleveland....	54	71	6	1	.987	Smith, Elmer, Cleve....	129	217	8	7	.977
Bailey, A. E., Boston....	40	67	3	1	.986	Jackson, Joe, Chicago....	145	314	14	12	.968
Strunk, A., Phila.-Chi..	102	193	5	3	.985	Bodie, F., New York....	129	264	12	9	.968
Walker, F., Phila.....	24	57	1	1	.983	Veach, Robt., Detroit....	154	357	26	13	.967
Felsch, Oscar, Chicago....	142	385	25	8	.981	Flagstead, Ira, Detroit..	82	164	13	6	.967
Schang, W. H., Boston...	40	92	7	2	.980	Cobb, I. R., Detroit.....	112	246	8	9	.966
Jacobson, W., St. L.....	154	394	18	9	.979	Jamieson, C. D., Cleve...	98	185	14	7	.966

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—OUTFIELDERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Evans, J. P., Cleveland..	43	79	6	3	.966	Graney, J. G., Cleve.....	47	76	4	5	.941
Hendryx, T. G., Bos.....	98	208	6	8	.964	Walker, C., Phila.....	149	318	26	22	.940
Hooper, H. B., Boston....	139	263	22	11	.963	Welsh, F. T., Phila.....	97	194	14	14	.937
Menosky, M., Boston....	141	281	17	12	.961	Ruth, G. H., New York..	139	259	21	19	.936
Williams, K. R., St. L....	138	331	17	14	.961	Johnson, R. C., Phila....	18	26	2	2	.933
Lewis, G. F., N. Y.....	99	182	14	8	.961	Smith, Earl, St. Louis....	15	34	4	3	.927
Rice, Edgar, Wash.....	153	454	24	20	.960	Myatt, G. C., Phila.....	37	47	7	6	.900
Tobin, John, St. Louis....	147	293	18	13	.960	Brower, F. W., Wash....	20	32	4	4	.900
Witt, L. W., Phila.....	50	70	2	3	.960	Murphy, J. E., Chicago..	19	23	8	4	.886
Roth, R. F., Wash.....	128	184	15	10	.952	High, Chas., Phila.....	17	27	3	4	.882
Vick, S. B., New York..	35	56	..	3	.949	Gleich, F., New York....	15	19	..	3	.864
Meusel, R., New York... 64	116	10	7	.947							

CATCHERS.

Lynn, B., Chicago.....	15	27	5	..	1000	Gharrity, E. P., Wash...	120	409	148	20	.965
Woodall, L., Detroit....	15	59	20	1	.988	Nunamaker, L. G., Clev.	17	42	10	2	.963
Schalk, R. W., Chicago..	151	581	138	10	.986	Hannah, J. H., N. Y....	78	308	64	15	.961
Ruel, H., New York.....	80	317	62	6	.984	Stanage, O., Detroit....	77	248	75	14	.958
Severeid, H., St. L.....	117	480	111	10	.980	Schang, W. H., Boston..	73	285	76	16	.958
Walters, A., Boston.....	85	351	94	9	.980	Ainsmith, E., Detroit....	61	219	55	13	.955
Perkins, R., Phila.....	146	524	179	15	.979	Manion, C. J., Detroit...	30	83	27	7	.940
Picinich, V. J., Wash....	45	185	41	5	.978	Myatt, G. C., Phila.....	21	36	15	4	.927
O'Neill, S. F., Cleve....	148	576	128	17	.976	Hoffmann, F., N. Y.....	15	17	2	2	.905
Billings, J. A., St. L....	40	138	36	6	.967						

PITCHERS.

Uhle, G. E., Cleveland... 27	6	21	..	1000	Davis, Frank, St. Louis.. 38	13	47	3	.952
Hoyt, Waite, Boston..... 22	3	35	..	1000	Burwell, Wm., St. L..... 33	14	24	2	.950
Niehau, R. J., Cleve.... 19	..	5	..	1000	Bayne, Wm., St. Louis... 18	3	16	1	.950
McGraw, R. E., N. Y.... 15	2	3	..	1000	Cicotte, E. V., Chi..... 37	13	81	5	.949
Mays, C. W., N. Y..... 45	19	106	1	.992	Quinn, J. J., New York.. 41	14	75	5	.947
Kerr, R., Chicago..... 45	8	81	1	.989	Weilman, Carl, St. L.... 30	16	52	4	.944
Rommel, E., Phila..... 33	13	66	1	.988	Perry, Scott, Phila..... 42	10	70	5	.941
Shocker, U., St. Louis... 38	13	58	1	.986	Jones, S. P., Boston.... 37	8	68	5	.938
Dauss, Geo., Detroit.... 38	7	114	2	.984	Moore, Roy, Phila..... 24	5	40	3	.938
Shawkey, J. R., N. Y.... 38	15	48	1	.984	Keefe, D. E., Phila..... 31	4	39	3	.935
Pennock, H., N. Y..... 37	6	53	1	.983	Vangilder, E., St. L.... 24	1	28	2	.935
Shaw, J. A., Wash..... 38	7	42	1	.980	Ayres, Y. W., Detroit... 46	4	52	4	.933
Naylor, R. C., Phila.... 42	13	70	2	.976	Okrie, Frank, Detroit... 21	..	41	1	.933
Mogridge, G., N. Y.... 26	3	37	1	.976	Harris, B., Phila..... 31	5	64	5	.932
Zachary, J. T., Wash.... 44	5	74	2	.975	Erickson, E. G., Wash... 39	9	44	4	.930
Bagby, J. C., Cleve..... 48	16	57	2	.973	Thormahlen, H.E., N.Y.. 29	6	45	4	.927
Coveleskie, S., Cleve.... 41	17	90	3	.973	Myers, E., Cleve-Bos.... 28	10	39	4	.925
Johnson, W. P., Wash... 21	5	28	1	.971	Acosta, J., Wash..... 17	2	10	1	.923
Wilkinson, R., Chicago. 34	3	27	1	.968	Karr, Benj. J., Boston... 26	5	18	2	.920
Hasty, Robt., Phila..... 19	3	27	1	.968	Caldwell, R. B., Cleve.. 34	6	49	5	.917
Ehmke, H. J., Detroit... 38	20	93	4	.966	Harper, Harry, Boston... 27	1	31	3	.914
Collins, W., New York.. 36	7	44	2	.962	Faber, U. C., Chicago... 40	15	78	10	.903
Leonard, H. B., Det.... 28	7	41	2	.960	Russell, Allan, Boston... 16	3	34	4	.902
Bush, L. J., Boston..... 35	24	66	4	.957	Courtney, H. S., Wash... 37	3	36	7	.848
Williams, Claude, Chi... 39	8	57	3	.956	Snyder, W. N., Wash.... 16	..	11	2	.846
Oldham, John C., Det... 39	6	78	4	.955	Morton, Guy, Cleve..... 29	2	25	6	.818
Schacht, Albert, Wash... 22	8	33	2	.953	Sothoron, Allan, St. L... 36	12	49	14	.813

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Boston	154	131	1	12	4175	2109	183	.972
Cleveland	154	124	..	9	4132	1995	184	.971
New York	154	129	..	7	4106	2056	194	.969
Chicago	154	142	..	8	4146	1924	198	.968
Detroit	155	95	..	16	4142	2101	230	.964
St. Louis	154	119	..	6	4113	1941	233	.963
Washington	153	95	..	12	4090	1888	232	.963
Philadelphia	156	126	1	13	4125	2172	265	.959

SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL RECORD.

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Pitchers who worked in 10 or more games.

Name and Club.	Pitches.	G.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	Ave.	SB.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	W.	L.	TO.	FG.	P.C.
Shawkey, J. Robert, New York.....	R	38	267	1018	246	88	73	2.46	6	85	126	1	3	..	20	13	11	5	.606
Coveleskie, Stanley, Cleveland.....	R	41	315	1178	284	110	87	2.48	14	65	133	4	1	..	24	14	12	3	.632
Shocker, Urban, St. Louis.....	R	38	246	907	224	97	74	2.71	14	70	107	4	..	..	20	10	6	10	.667
Rommel, Edwin, Philadelphia.....	R	33	174	638	165	68	55	2.84	11	43	43	4	1	1	7	7	4	16	.500
Bagby, Jas. C., Cleveland.....	R	48	340	1080	333	122	109	2.89	8	79	73	5	6	..	31	12	9	9	.721
Keefe, D. E., Philadelphia.....	R	31	130	501	129	60	43	2.97	16	30	41	6	1	1	6	7	6	15	.462
Keefe, Urban C., Chicago.....	R	40	319	1206	332	136	106	2.99	13	88	108	4	4	..	23	13	11	1	.639
Russell, Harry, Boston.....	L	27	163	619	153	73	55	3.03	20	66	71	2	9	..	5	14	11	..	.263
Mays, C. W., New York.....	R	45	312	1210	310	127	106	3.05	18	84	92	7	2	..	26	11	11	8	.703
Kinney, Walter, Philadelphia.....	L	10	61	226	59	38	21	3.10	3	28	19	1	..	..	2	4	3	2	.323
Johnson, Walter P., Washington.....	R	21	144	551	135	68	50	3.13	11	27	78	5	5	1	8	10	3	6	.444
Davis, Frank, St. Louis.....	R	38	269	1011	250	117	95	3.18	15	149	85	7	1	1	18	12	9	4	.600
Collins, W., New York.....	R	36	187	714	171	82	66	3.18	15	66	14	9	1	1	14	8	8	11	.636
Quinn, J. J., New York.....	R	41	253	1107	271	110	90	3.20	10	48	101	2	5	..	18	10	15	9	.643
Cicotte, E. V., Chicago.....	R	37	303	1160	316	128	110	3.27	9	74	87	2	3	..	21	10	7	2	.677
Myers, Elmer, Cleve.-Boston.....	R	28	168	670	183	82	61	3.27	13	47	50	6	2	..	11	5	6	4	.688
Ehmkc, H. J., Detroit.....	R	38	268	1003	250	133	98	3.29	24	124	98	13	..	2	15	18	10	5	.455
Kerr, Richard, Chicago.....	L	45	254	969	266	116	95	3.37	7	72	72	4	3	1	21	9	10	13	.700
Clark, Robt. W., Cleveland.....	R	11	42	158	59	19	16	3.42	5	13	8	1	1	1	1	2	..	4	.333
Naylor, R. C., Philadelphia.....	R	42	251	983	306	147	97	3.47	14	86	90	6	11	1	10	23	16	6	.303
Dauus, Geo., Detroit.....	R	38	270	1082	308	158	107	3.56	13	84	82	8	3	..	13	21	14	6	.382
Nichaus, R. J., Cleveland.....	L	19	40	156	42	21	16	3.60	3	16	12	1	1	1	1	2	3	10	.333
Perry, Scott, Philadelphia.....	R	42	264	1038	310	151	106	3.62	12	65	79	7	3	1	11	25	14	8	.306
Burwell, Wm., St. Louis.....	R	33	113	445	133	55	46	3.66	2	42	30	4	1	1	6	4	2	18	.600
Pennock, Herbert, Boston.....	L	37	242	942	244	108	99	3.68	19	61	68	4	2	1	16	13	12	6	.552
Bayne, Wm., St. Louis.....	L	18	100	377	102	51	41	3.69	3	41	38	7	1	..	5	6	7	3	.455
Ericsson, E. G., Washington.....	R	39	239	887	231	142	102	3.76	12	128	87	11	3	..	12	16	16	7	.428
Zachary, J. T., Washington.....	L	44	263	1018	289	141	110	3.76	20	78	53	4	9	3	15	16	12	10	.484
Caldwell, R. B., Cleveland.....	R	34	238	945	286	135	102	3.76	14	63	80	4	1	..	20	10	13	..	.667
Williams, Claude, Chicago.....	R	39	239	1119	302	143	130	3.82	10	90	128	12	4	1	22	14	12	1	.611
Oldham, John C., Detroit.....	L	39	215	832	248	132	92	3.85	9	61	62	6	6	1	8	13	14	9	.381
Ayres, Y. W., Detroit.....	R	46	209	791	217	115	90	3.88	10	62	103	8	1	1	7	14	12	16	.333
Jones, S. P., Boston.....	R	37	274	1066	302	143	120	3.95	16	79	86	4	6	2	13	16	12	4	.448
Acosta, J., Washington.....	R	17	83	323	92	40	37	4.01	2	26	9	..	1	..	5	4	1	10	.556
Wilkinson, Roy, Chicago.....	R	34	145	547	162	75	65	4.03	11	48	30	2	2	..	7	9	3	18	.437
Harris, B., Philadelphia.....	R	31	132	751	225	111	87	4.08	20	57	60	5	2	..	9	14	14	1	.391
Thormalen, H. E., New York.....	L	29	143	576	178	86	66	4.16	11	43	35	2	1	..	9	6	9	7	.600
Snyder, W. N., Washington.....	R	16	54	211	59	33	25	4.17	4	28	17	6	5	..	2	1	3	6	.667
Rush, L. J., Boston.....	R	35	244	977	287	138	115	4.24	23	94	88	10	4	..	15	15	14	3	.500
Shaw, Jas. A., Washington.....	R	38	236	914	285	127	112	4.28	11	87	88	4	13	..	11	18	15	5	.378
Mogridge, Geo., New York.....	L	26	125	511	146	83	60	4.32	11	36	35	3	2	..	5	9	8	6	.357
Faeth, T. J., Cleveland.....	R	13	25	93	31	19	12	4.32	8	20	14	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	.000

PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

Pitchers who worked in 10 or more games.

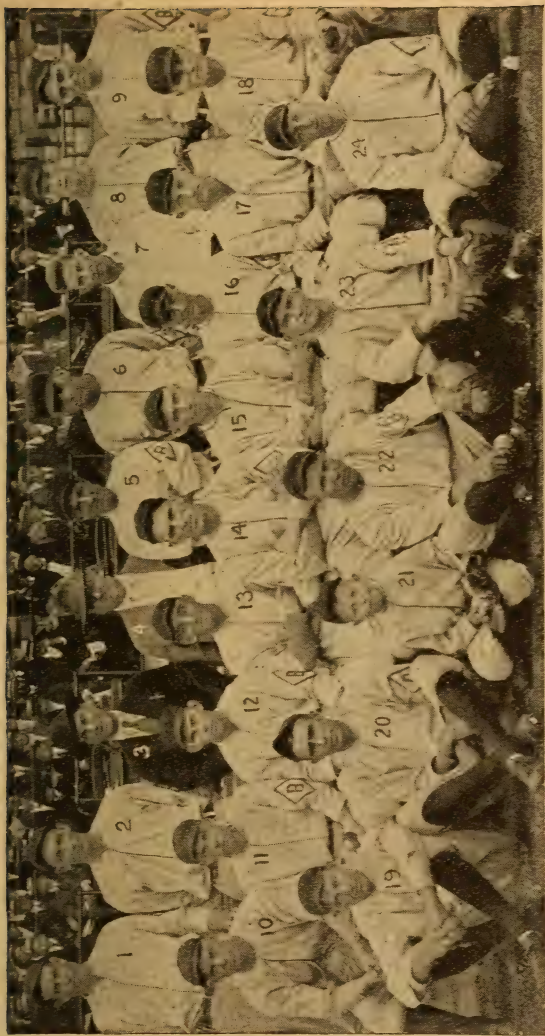
Name and Club.	Pitches.	G.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	Ave.	SB.	BB.	SO.	IIB.	WP.	Bk.	W.	L.	TO.	FG.	PC.
Leonard, H. B., Detroit.....	L	28	191	710	192	107	92	4.34	15	63	76	8	13	..	10	17	17	1	370
Hoyt, Waite, Boston.....	R	22	121	482	123	72	59	4.39	14	47	45	1	3	..	6	6	5	9	500
Schacht, Albert, Washington.....	R	22	99	408	130	60	49	4.45	9	60	19	1	..	..	6	4	6	7	600
Weilman, Carl, St. Louis.....	L	30	183	708	201	103	91	4.47	9	61	45	3	2	2	9	13	11	3	409
Morton, Guy, Cleveland.....	R	29	137	526	140	80	68	4.47	11	57	72	1	5	..	8	6	11	8	571
Moore, Roy, Philadelphia.....	L	24	133	513	161	89	69	4.67	8	64	45	3	2	..	1	13	9	8	071
McGraw, R. E., New York.....	R	15	27	102	24	14	4	4.67	7	20	11	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	000
Courtney, H. S., Washington.....	L	37	188	748	223	128	99	4.74	14	77	48	9	8	..	8	11	14	10	421
Sothoron, Allan, St. Louis.....	R	36	218	880	263	151	114	4.71	23	89	81	6	10	..	8	15	14	10	348
Karr, Benj. J., Boston.....	R	26	92	365	109	55	49	4.80	2	24	21	1	1	..	3	8	2	20	273
DeBerry, Joseph, St. Louis.....	R	10	55	230	65	35	30	4.90	4	20	12	2	..	..	3	8	2	20	273
Shore, Ernest G., New York.....	R	14	44	184	61	31	24	4.90	7	21	12	1	1	..	2	4	4	1	333
Hasty, Robt., Philadelphia.....	R	19	72	282	91	53	40	5.00	4	28	12	1	1	..	2	2	3	4	500
Uhle, Geo. E., Cleveland.....	R	27	85	331	98	52	49	5.18	10	29	27	8	2	..	1	3	3	10	250
Okrie, Frank, Detroit.....	L	21	41	149	44	29	24	5.27	10	18	9	5	..	..	4	5	4	11	444
Payne, George, Chicago.....	R	12	30	125	39	24	18	5.40	3	9	9	..	..	..	1	2	..	14	333
Vangilder, Elum, St. Louis.....	R	24	105	423	131	83	64	5.49	18	40	25	3	..	..	1	..	5	5	500
Fortune, Gary, Boston.....	R	14	42	166	46	32	27	5.79	4	23	10	..	4	1	3	8	9	8	273
Bigbee, Lyle, Philadelphia.....	R	12	45	184	66	42	40	8.00	4	25	12	..	3	..	..	2	2	9	000
Alten, Ernest, Detroit.....	L	14	23	102	40	27	23	9.00	7	9	4	1	..	..	..	3	2	5	000
Faeth, Cleveland, and McGraw, New York, did not win or lose a game.															..	1	1	7	000

The leading pitcher of the year was Robert Shawkey of New York, who worked in 38 games, 267 innings, and allowed but 73 runs for an average of 2.46 for each full game of nine innings. Stanley Coveleskie, Cleveland, was second, with an earned run average of 2.48. Coveleskie appeared in 41 games, worked 315 innings and allowed 87 runs. Urban Shocker, St. Louis, followed Coveleskie with a 2.71 average, gained in 38 games, 246 innings, in which opponents scored 74 times.

Edwin Rommel and David E. Keefe, two youngsters of the Athletics, were fourth and sixth, with averages of 2.84 and 2.97, respectively. James C. Bagby, Cleveland, who led the league in number of games won, 31, holds fifth position. His opponents earned 2.89 runs per game from his deceptive delivery in 340 innings. Bagby pitched in more games—48—than any other pitcher and also in more innings.

Carl Mays of New York appeared in 45 contests, winning 26 and losing 11, finishing second to Bagby on the basis of games won and lost. Mays pitched 312 innings and gave 3.06 earned runs per game. In games won, Stanley Coveleskie was third, with 24, and Urban Faber of Chicago fourth, with 23 victories. However, Dick Kerr, Chicago, was third in percentage, with 21 wins and 9 losses, a percentage of .700, with Elmer Myers fourth as a result of 11 victories and 5 defeats for an average of .688. Faber was second to Bagby in innings pitched, 319, and seventh in the earned run table, with a record of 2.99 in 40 games.

Besides Rommel and Keefe, Walter Mails, Cleveland; William Burwell and William Bayne, St. Louis; Warren Collins, New York; Jose Acosta, Washington; Harry Courtney, Washington, and Bryan Harris of Philadelphia were other newcomers who did well. Elmer Myers, transferred from Cleveland to Boston in mid-season, closed the year with a run of nine straight victories.



1, Parnham; 2, Newton; 3, Jack Dunn, Jr.; 4, Mr. Gordon; 5, Jack Dunn, Mgr.; 6, Bentley; 7, Fewster, Trainer;
 8, Groves; 9, O'Brien; 10, Styles; 11, Leary; 12, Jacobson; 13, Frank; 14, Egan; 15, Pike; 16, Sullivan; 17, Kuelsch;
 18, Holden; 19, Mariette; 20, Leder; 21, "Smitty," Mascot; 22, Maisel; 23, Boley; 24, Bishop.

BALTIMORE CLUB—CHAMPIONS NEW INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE, 1920.

New International League

Compiled by Al Munro Elias, Official Statistician.

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1892 { Providence .....	.616	1906—Buffalo .....	.607
1892 { Binghamton .....	.667	1907—Toronto .....	.619
1893—Erie .....	.606	1908—Baltimore .....	.593
1894—Providence .....	.696	1909—Rochester .....	.596
1895—Springfield .....	.687	1910—Rochester .....	.601
1896—Providence .....	.602	1911—Rochester .....	.645
1897—Syracuse .....	.632	1912—Toronto .....	.595
1898—Montreal .....	.586	1913—Newark .....	.625
1899—Rochester .....	.626	1914—Providence .....	.617
1900—Providence .....	.623	1915—Buffalo .....	.632
1901—Rochester .....	.645	1916—Buffalo .....	.586
1902—Toronto .....	.669	1917—Toronto .....	.604
1903—Jersey City .....	.736	1918—Toronto .....	.693
1904—Buffalo .....	.657	1919—Baltimore .....	.671
1905—Providence .....	.638		

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Balt.	Tor.	Buf.	Akron.	Read.	J.C.	Roch.	Syr.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Baltimore .....	..	12	11	13	18	19	18	19	110	43	.719
Toronto	10	..	13	15	16	18	18	18	108	46	.701
Buffalo	11	9	..	15	12	14	17	18	96	57	.627
Akron	8	7	7	..	16	14	17	19	88	63	.583
Reading	4	6	10	4	..	10	16	15	65	85	.433
Jersey City	3	4	7	8	12	..	13	15	62	91	.405
Rochester	4	4	5	5	6	9	..	12	45	106	.298
Syracuse	3	4	4	3	5	7	7	..	33	116	.221

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	Bases.	P.C.
Baltimore	155	5363	992	1706	2363	280	100	59	191	180	1135	.318
Akron	152	5154	909	1572	2378	303	100	101	211	125	1012	.305
Reading	151	5224	854	1561	2238	287	75	80	162	151	1099	.299
Toronto	154	5199	889	1523	2058	212	82	53	239	262	1088	.298
Buffalo	154	5120	871	1524	2009	236	69	37	209	368	1090	.298
Jersey City	153	5151	735	1461	1878	200	68	27	184	157	1086	.284
Rochester	151	4985	598	1341	1711	179	73	15	143	118	1000	.269
Syracuse	150	5056	573	1232	1633	196	53	33	112	68	1133	.244

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Jacobson, Merwin, Baltimore..	154	581	161	235	323	35	16	7	24	18	.404
Enzmann, John, Syracuse.....	19	61	9	24	35	4	2	1	2	..	.393
Brower, Frank, Reading.....	107	415	96	161	284	31	13	22	8	11	.388
Bentley, Jack, Baltimore.....	145	622	109	231	354	39	12	20	7	13	.371
Thorpe, James, Akron.....	128	522	102	188	294	28	15	16	15	22	.360
McConnell, Ambrose, Syracuse.	33	138	25	49	62	5	4	..	2	1	.355
Holden, William, Baltimore....	148	576	104	203	296	49	16	4	17	21	.352
Beyers, Paul, Rochester.....	20	58	7	20	32	4	4	..	2	2	.345
Bruggy, Frank, Buffalo.....	85	253	36	87	108	14	2	1	7	16	.344
Gilhooley, Frank, Buffalo.....	148	583	139	200	256	30	10	2	11	45	.343

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Kauff, Ben, Toronto	79	300	67	103	169	18	6	12	9	28	.343
Shannon, Joe, Akron	131	509	91	174	270	33	15	11	18	17	.342
Onslow, Eddie, Toronto	135	511	87	173	241	23	12	7	21	31	.339
Walker, John, Akron	107	385	60	130	190	28	1	10	12	3	.338
Konnick, Mike, Reading	135	506	94	170	291	33	11	22	16	13	.336
Leder, Wade, Baltimore	94	280	39	94	125	13	3	4	11	2	.336
Harscher, Fred, Syr.-Buf.-J.C..	39	119	17	40	47	5	1	..	2	1	.336
Miller, Ed, Buffalo	138	494	102	164	234	38	7	6	48	44	.332
Egan, Ben, Baltimore	81	287	32	95	142	13	5	8	6	2	.331
Webb, William, Akron	135	488	102	161	251	39	15	7	17	20	.330
O'Rourke, Frank, Toronto	148	615	130	201	272	37	11	4	15	37	.327
Burns, Joe, Reading	151	605	122	197	251	35	8	1	24	29	.326
McCarron, William, Buffalo.....	100	334	63	109	165	18	7	8	11	13	.326
Marriott, Earl, Reading.....	142	532	80	172	248	32	13	6	16	17	.323
Spencer, Vernon, Toronto.....	71	266	49	86	107	11	2	2	17	13	.323
Baumann, Chas., Jersey City..	95	323	51	104	129	12	5	1	6	12	.322
Walsh, James, Akron	150	589	102	189	296	36	13	15	33	13	.321
Long, Henry, Rochester.....	145	607	79	194	237	19	9	2	12	16	.320
Hummel, John, Reading.....	118	426	78	136	191	33	2	6	13	9	.320
Rodriguez, Jose, Rochester.....	94	338	43	108	129	17	2	..	6	9	.320
Maisel, Fritz, Baltimore.....	154	640	145	204	263	33	10	2	13	45	.319
Lawry, Otis, Baltimore.....	153	584	155	184	224	21	8	1	41	36	.315
Kinsella, Robert, Rochester....	130	454	62	143	196	21	10	4	14	19	.315
Blackburne, Russell, Toronto..	150	545	91	171	207	19	7	1	40	34	.314
Purtell, William, Akron.....	143	516	77	162	208	26	4	4	29	4	.314
Heck, Robert, Toronto	17	32	5	10	12	2	..	..	..	..	.313
Zitman, William, Jersey City..	152	566	115	176	255	30	8	11	19	42	.311
Oberc, Walter, Reading	130	460	66	143	197	23	5	7	23	6	.311
Barney, Ed, Buffalo	125	415	76	129	165	20	5	2	23	35	.311
Zimmerman, Wm., Jersey City..	93	322	56	100	115	13	1	..	10	12	.311
Wigglesworth, Frank, J. C.....	153	580	84	180	230	19	11	3	12	23	.310
DeNville, Thos., Jersey City..	151	589	65	182	227	33	3	2	13	14	.309
Reiley, James, Toronto	148	562	100	173	229	19	11	5	17	24	.308
Boley, John, Baltimore	143	543	90	167	234	30	14	3	16	13	.308
Kane, Frank, Jersey City.....	141	543	80	167	247	27	16	7	13	17	.308
Anderson, Andy, Toronto	121	390	66	120	158	13	5	5	12	18	.308
Jacobs, John, Buffalo	99	313	61	96	132	14	5	4	8	36	.307
Dowd, Raymond, Buffalo	134	509	81	156	177	15	3	..	29	59	.306
Craft, Maurice, Toronto.....	24	49	16	15	29	1	2	3	2	3	.306
McCann, Emmett, Jersey City..	98	357	62	109	135	16	5	..	14	10	.305
Strait, Lee, Buffalo	129	467	85	142	194	21	14	1	14	42	.304
Sargent, Joseph, Buffalo	117	368	62	112	173	29	4	8	9	19	.304
Smith, Harry, Akron	109	354	57	107	159	23	4	7	16	15	.302
Devine, Mike, Toronto	76	232	40	70	93	5	6	2	15	8	.302
Matthews, Wid, Rochester.....	150	539	79	161	197	13	10	1	21	27	.299
Gonzales, Ensebio, Toronto....	121	364	68	108	132	16	4	..	20	38	.297
Bowman, Elmer, Reading.....	35	135	20	40	71	12	2	5	1	2	.296
Shields, Pete, Akron	139	530	137	156	269	35	15	16	15	10	.294
Hoblitzel, Richard, Akron.....	118	403	78	118	155	16	6	3	15	11	.293
Thomas, Alphonse, Buffalo.....	30	58	9	17	21	2	1	..	1	1	.293
Bowen, Emmons, Rochester.....	149	530	78	155	198	30	5	1	22	19	.292
Casey, Joe, Buf.-Balt.-Syr.....	85	258	28	75	103	16	..	4	4	4	.291
Cotter, Richard, J.C.-Read.....	39	96	16	28	36	8	..	..	8	1	.291
Styles, William, Baltimore.....	25	97	15	28	41	5	4	..	1	3	.289
Heitman, Harry, Buffalo	25	59	4	17	20	3	..	..	4	1	.288
Hurley, Harry, Jersey City.....	19	28	3	8	9	1	..	..	2	1	.286
Mooers, Ed, Jersey City.....	142	546	80	155	195	19	9	1	33	19	.284
Bader, Lore, Toronto	46	92	11	26	31	3	1	..	4	..	.283
Jaynes, Al, Buffalo-Rochester..	24	46	10	13	15	2	..	..	3	..	.283
Peters, John, Reading	65	178	21	50	68	11	2	1	3	5	.281
Altenburg, Jesse, Reading.....	141	596	109	167	216	26	4	5	6	26	.280
Sheridan, Eugene, Reading.....	135	521	67	142	174	24	4	..	17	22	.273
Beck, Thomas, Rochester.....	20	44	5	12	16	1	..	1	1	..	.273
Witterstatter, Leo, Syracuse....	96	371	48	101	136	18	7	1	8	4	.272
Whiteman, George, Toronto....	128	458	74	124	181	27	6	6	31	18	.271

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Madden, Thomas, Syracuse.....	63	166	22	45	54	9	..	..	1	..	.271
Hollohan, William, Rochester..	131	464	55	123	161	22	5	2	15	14	.265
Gordonier, Ray, Buffalo	24	57	5	15	19	1	..	1	2	1	.263
White, Al, Rochester	151	565	71	148	208	20	17	2	11	5	.262
Benes, Joseph, Syracuse.....	133	458	51	120	148	10	3	4	14	6	.262
Donelson, Donald, Buf.-Syr.....	147	570	89	149	206	25	10	4	10	17	.261
Ferguson, Alex, Jersey City....	39	100	8	26	28	..	1	..	10	..	.260
Jordan, Tim, Syracuse	69	238	34	61	98	16	3	5	1	2	.256
Rogers, Thomas, Buffalo.....	38	110	16	28	40	1	1	3	6	2	.255
Sandberg, Gus, Toronto	96	320	36	81	113	10	8	2	7	7	.253
Hill, Clifford, Akron	42	91	14	23	41	5	2	3	1	2	.253
Barnes, Luther, Akron	34	87	11	22	37	7	1	2	3	..	.253
Carlstrom, Alvin, J.C.-Syr.....	125	486	50	122	154	17	3	3	11	7	.251
Cook, A., Reading-Buffalo.....	18	48	8	12	16	1	..	1	1	1	.250
Bishop, Max, Baltimore	122	404	54	100	145	17	8	4	21	20	.248
Thomas, Fred, Reading	35	129	17	32	57	6	2	5	2	5	.248
Stark, Albert, Jersey City.....	33	105	14	26	28	2	..	..	8	1	.248
McCabe, Richard, Buffalo	37	89	12	22	31	5	2	..	2	2	.247
Bariss, Ed, Reading	32	61	10	15	20	3	1	..	1	..	.246
Schulte, Frank, Syracuse.....	39	151	18	37	57	8	..	4	..	5	.245
Niebergall, Chas., Syr.-Buf.....	92	277	32	67	86	9	2	2	8	5	.242
Irving, William, Akron	65	179	29	43	53	10	1	1	10	1	.241
Gill, Ed, Jersey City	55	112	21	27	31	1	..	1	9	7	.241
Marlette, Nigel, Baltimore.....	74	217	28	52	67	10	1	1	6	3	.240
Hyde, Joe, Jersey City.....	34	117	12	28	37	5	2	..	1	1	.239
Freitag, Otto, Jersey City.....	107	304	35	72	93	11	5	..	9	1	.237
Quinn, Frank, Syracuse-Tor.....	23	51	6	12	16	1	..	1	2	..	.235
Crossin, Frank, Reading.....	17	47	9	11	14	1	1	..	1	..	.235
Culp, Ray, Akron	43	124	20	29	48	5	1	4	12	2	.234
Foley, Eugene, Rochester.....	47	135	10	31	47	8	1	2	1	..	.230
Kingston, Ben, Jersey City.....	38	87	7	20	22	2	..	..	8	2	.230
McGraner, Howard, Syracuse..	52	153	16	35	59	9	3	3	2	..	.229
Keating, Walter, Buffalo	145	492	68	111	125	10	2	..	21	43	.226
Martin, Pat, Buffalo	26	71	6	16	21	1	2	..	3	1	.226
Armstrong, Herbert, Syracuse..	95	327	31	73	92	6	5	1	8	3	.223
Finneran, Joseph, Akron	40	95	9	21	27	2	2	..	4	1	.221
Gildea, Thomas, Syracuse.....	41	152	19	33	40	4	..	1	11	3	.217
Manning, Harry, Rochester.....	79	284	20	61	71	4	3	..	9	7	.215
Parnham, James, Baltimore.....	23	33	6	7	10	..	..	1	1	..	.212
McAlpine, Clare, Syracuse.....	142	528	50	111	138	15	3	2	14	9	.210
Gaiser, Ben, Syracuse	29	119	8	25	35	4	3	..	3	1	.210
Shea, Pat, Toronto	44	105	12	22	29	1	..	2	8	..	.210
Werre, Raymond, Syracuse.....	19	67	8	14	15	1	..	..	4	2	.209
Ogden, John, Baltimore	46	130	17	27	38	3	1	2	4	1	.208
Clifford, John, Rochester	33	77	8	16	17	1	..	..	2	..	.208
Sullivan, James, Baltimore.....	29	48	4	10	14	4	..	..	5	..	.208
Swartz, Ross, Reading	32	68	7	14	20	4	1	..	2	..	.206
Connelly, Chas., Syr.-Roch.....	16	39	6	8	10	2	..	..	3	..	.205
Vanderbach, Harry, Jersey C..	18	40	1	8	12	2	1	..	1	1	.200
Bengough, Ben, Buffalo	53	184	10	36	43	3	2	..	5	1	.196
Ross, Fred, Rochester	94	272	22	53	60	5	1	..	6	3	.195
Kneisch, Rudolph, Baltimore...	38	67	7	13	17	2	1	..	1	1	.194
Sell, Leslie, Syracuse	19	57	8	11	19	6	1	..	..	..	.193
Barnes, Virgil, Rochester	45	122	8	23	29	..	3	..	1	1	.189
Wilhelm, Irving, Jersey City...	34	85	7	16	17	1	..	..	9	1	.188
Krahe, George, Rochester.....	25	64	5	12	15	3	..	..	4	..	.187
Buckley, Ed, Syracuse	27	89	5	16	19	3	..	..	2	..	.180
Carlson, Win, Syracuse.....	18	45	4	8	8	..	..	..	..	..	.178
Barnhardt, Dean, Reading.....	38	90	11	16	23	1	3	..	2	1	.177
Holmes, Yockey, Reading.....	19	34	2	6	6	..	..	..	..	..	.176
Tipple, Dan, Syracuse	17	41	1	7	10	1	..	..	..	..	.171
Snyder, William, Toronto.....	17	35	2	6	6	..	..	..	..	..	.171
Ryan, William, Toronto.....	44	89	9	15	17	2	..	..	7	1	.169
Grevell, William, Jersey City..	19	55	5	9	9	..	..	..	1	1	.164

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PO.
Donovan, Harry, Akron-Syr....	38	86	3	14	15	1	..	..	1	1	.168
Biemiller, Harry, Jersey City....	40	80	4	13	16	..	..	1	2	..	.162
Mosely, Earl, Akron	26	44	1	7	12	1	2	..	1	..	.159
Perryman, Emmett, Syr.-Akron ..	34	89	4	14	18	2	1	..	4	..	.157
Karpp, Francis, Reading.....	40	72	5	10	12	2	..	..	3	..	.139
Carruthers, Robert, Buffalo....	17	23	1	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	.130
Acosta, Jose, Rochester	25	55	3	7	10	1	1	..	6	..	.127
Brown, Myrl, Reading	39	80	3	10	10	..	..	..	..	..	.125
Frank, Harry, Baltimore.....	49	106	6	13	14	1	..	..	10	..	.123
Werre, Frank, Buffalo	24	52	2	6	6	..	..	..	4	..	.115
Carlson, Ralph, Jersey City....	29	73	3	8	9	1	..	..	3	..	.110
Flaherty, Pat, Akron	26	47	7	5	10	..	1	1	2	2	.106
Justin, Hal, Reading	23	50	5	5	8	1	1	..	2	..	.100
Groves, Robert, Baltimore.....	19	49	4	4	4	..	..	..	1	..	.082
Peterson, Alex, Toronto.....	23	30	5	2	2	..	..	..	6	..	.067

The players engaging in less than fifteen games, with their percentages, are: 14 games—Kenneth Sedgwick, .298; Tom Walters, .222; Bunn Hearn, .216; Harold Thompson, .200. 13 games—Ed O'Brien, .350; Dan Costello, .182. 12 games—Harry Weiser, .327; Otis Lambeth, .208; Tom Ray, .167; Ren Kelly, .158; Sam Newton, .095. 11 games—Pi Schwert, .415; Harry Burfeind, .192; Dan Sherman, .105. 10 games—Newton Fike, .400; George Spiers, .185; L. Seaman, .000. 9 games—Pat Byrne, .350; George Cross, .250. Elmer Strauss, .250; Harry Wirth, .238; Arthur Lintz, .148; Harry Snyder, .143. 8 games—John Harper, .187; Basil Workman, .063; Jim Garton, .059. 7 games—Joe Purtell, .133. 6 games—Richard Wacha, .176; John Ebert, .000. 5 games—Walter Burke, .312; Festus Higgins, .286; John Steffen, .250; Bill Fisher, .111; John Andrak, .063; Goddoss, .000; John Murphy, .000. 4 games—George Wiltse, .333; Joe Conlon, .300; Walter Ralinger, .250; Harold Devinney, .200; O'Day, .187; James Haffey, .100; Herbert Herschler, .000. 3 games—Campbell, .364; Bill Donovan, .250; Lawrence, .300; Poland, .182; Cecil Dye, .111; Bill Walsh, .000. 2 games—Spinley, .286; Bill Magee, .250; Clayton White, .250; Elsworth Hughes, .200; Bailey, .200; Brown, .200; Parker Knapp, .167; Oliver Eyrich, .167; Tom Carigan, .000; Oliver Bowden, .000; Tony Lattone, .000; Harry Burke, .000; P. Burns, .000; Arthur Johnson, .000; Leo Currie, .000; Hartrauft, .000; Frank Collins, .000; Dwyer, .000. 1 game—Elmer Klein, .000; Frank Daly, .667; Norman Garrison, .500; Phil Weinert, .400; Nienstedt, .333; and Maurice Bahr, Ganz, Oddie Ahrens, James Matthews, Bill Woodgate, Pat Lyons, Smith, Wilkinson, Bob Thomlinson, Callahan, Neary, Hobart, Lonsdale, Holborrow, Hamm, Cantwell, Wallace, Goldsmith, Schlanger, Lance, Garrett, Nolan, Hart and Robert Munn, who have no batting percentage.

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PB.	DP.	Left on Bases.	PC.
Toronto	154	4072	1854	202	6128	13	142	1088	.967
Baltimore	155	4077	1859	247	6183	17	123	1135	.960
Jersey City	153	3997	1856	249	6102	15	96	1086	.959
*Buffalo	154	4086	1788	268	6142	12	113	1090	.957
Akron	152	3960	1954	276	6190	24	126	1012	.955
Reading	151	3918	1937	298	6153	16	125	1099	.952
Rochester	151	3882	1934	328	6144	28	98	1000	.947
Syracuse	150	3863	1923	323	6109	16	110	1133	.947

*Buffalo produced two triple plays, one, on August 31, by Walter Keating, being unassisted.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.
Hollohan, Roch.	21	222	11	1	234	.996	Onslow, Tor.	...135	1223	55	15	1293	.988
Hoblitzel, Ak.	...112	1113	75	7	1200	.994	Miller, Buf.	...138	1228	48	17	1293	.987
DeNoville, J.C.	151	1444	83	11	1538	.993	Rodriguez, Roch.	94	963	45	14	1022	.986
Carlstrom, Syr.	...53	499	34	6	539	.989	Walker, Akron.	...36	386	26	6	398	.985

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—FIRST BASEMEN—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	T.C.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	T.C.	P.C.
Bentley, Balt...	125	1261	45	21	1327	.984	Manning, Roch..	24	196	14	6	216	.972
Brower, Read...	107	918	59	18	995	.982	R. Werre, Syr..	19	188	7	6	201	.970
Jordan, Syr. ...	69	662	20	15	697	.978	Bowman, Read..	35	339	13	12	364	.967
Lefler, Balt. ...	36	286	17	7	310	.977	Strait, Buffalo..	15	105	2	5	112	.955

SECOND BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	T.C.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	T.C.	P.C.
McCann, Jer. C...	42	110	91	6	207	.971	Gonzales, Tor. ...	96	240	255	28	523	.946
Hummel, Read...	46	123	129	8	260	.969	Carlstrom, Syr. ...	58	158	210	21	389	.946
Anderson, Tor....	63	144	175	13	332	.961	McConnell, Syr....	33	74	67	8	149	.946
Mooers, Jersey C.	59	143	176	13	332	.961	Shields, Akron....	139	296	404	44	744	.941
Marlette, Balt....	42	99	95	8	202	.960	McCarron, Buf....	22	37	56	6	99	.939
Bishop, Balt.	119	231	357	26	614	.958	Marriott, Read...	23	54	64	8	126	.937
Dowd, Buf.	134	320	396	33	749	.956	Oberc, Reading...	74	161	190	24	375	.936
Stark, Jersey C...	26	57	73	6	136	.956	Hollohan, Roch....	59	133	191	22	346	.936
Armstrong, Syr...	36	73	92	8	173	.954	White, Roch.	18	58	54	8	120	.933
Bowen, Roch.	47	113	133	12	258	.953	Long, Roch.	24	48	54	11	113	.903

THIRD BASEMEN.

Thomas, Read. ...	17	14	38	1	53	.981	Hollohan, Roch...	33	58	63	8	129	.938
Blackburne, Tor...	133	176	254	18	448	.960	Long, Roch.	115	154	262	28	444	.937
Gonzales, Tor. ...	15	27	16	2	45	.956	McCarron, Buf....	70	80	130	20	230	.913
Purtell, Akron ...	143	163	306	23	492	.953	Sargent, Buf.	83	116	162	23	306	.908
McAlpine, Syr. ...	142	199	306	27	532	.949	Marriott, Read...	118	151	218	43	412	.896
Bauman, Jer. C...	73	95	118	12	225	.947	Zitman, Jersey C.	17	20	30	6	56	.894
Maisel, Balt.	154	200	325	30	555	.946	Oberc, Reading ..	16	29	34	8	71	.887
Mooers, Jersey C.	59	97	108	13	218	.940							

SHORTSTOPS.

Thomas, Read....	16	38	49	4	91	.956	Zitman, Jersey C.	78	138	233	34	405	.916
O'Rourke, Tor....	148	451	484	49	984	.950	Webb, Akron	124	296	372	64	732	.913
Boley, Balt.	143	300	488	49	837	.941	Benes, Syr.	92	231	276	54	561	.904
McCann, Jer. C. ...	49	106	140	16	262	.939	Armstrong, Syr...	59	79	154	26	259	.900
White, Roch.	133	271	460	49	780	.937	Culp, Akron	24	55	61	13	126	.899
Sheridan, Read...	135	335	483	61	879	.931	Mooers, Jersey C.	15	34	37	9	80	.887
Keating, Buf....	145	325	396	58	779	.926							

OUTFIELDERS.

Spencer, Tor.	70	147	14	2	163	.988	Foley, Roch.	32	55	6	3	64	.953
Schulte, Syr.	39	63	6	1	70	.986	Jacobson, Balt....	154	329	22	18	369	.951
Burns, Read.	151	374	24	7	405	.983	Jacobs, Buf.	88	178	12	10	200	.950
Wigglesworth, J.C.	153	322	22	7	351	.980	Thorpe, Akron....	126	193	10	11	214	.949
Whiteman, Tor....	126	247	7	6	260	.977	Holden, Balt.	148	247	9	14	270	.948
Barney, Buf.	119	208	9	5	222	.977	Krahe, Roch.	16	17	1	1	19	.947
Gildea, Syr.	38	73	7	2	82	.976	Hummel, Read...	67	142	15	9	166	.946
Kauff, Tor.	79	177	9	5	191	.974	Donelson, Bu.-Syr.	147	333	24	21	378	.944
Oberc, Read.	36	70	4	2	76	.974	Shannon, Akron...	130	213	25	14	252	.944
Strait, Buf.	114	233	15	7	255	.973	Bowen, Roch.	93	197	17	13	227	.943
Anderson, Tor....	38	59	10	2	71	.972	Matthews, Roch...	150	291	18	20	329	.939
Benes, Syr.	32	73	7	3	83	.964	Kane, Jersey C...	138	232	16	17	265	.936
Zitman, Jersey C.	54	121	8	5	134	.963	Altenburg, Read...	141	197	26	16	239	.933
Lawry, Balt.	153	263	18	11	292	.962	Irving, Akron ...	56	78	3	7	88	.920
Gilhooley, Buf....	147	393	30	17	440	.961	Kinsella, Roch. ...	124	214	19	21	254	.917
Walsh, Akron	141	302	13	13	328	.960	Peters, Read.	52	95	9	10	114	.912
Riley, Tor.	145	209	21	10	240	.958	Gaiser, Syr.	29	62	10	7	79	.911
Zimmerman, J.C.	93	212	15	10	237	.958	Kingston, J. C...	24	48	1	5	54	.907
Witterstatter, Sy.	86	149	17	8	174	.954	McGraner, Syr. ...	28	45	1	8	54	.852

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	T.C.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	T.C.	P.C.
Mosely, Akron ...	25	8	38	..	46	1000	Karpp, Read.	39	7	54	4	65	.938
Heitman, Buf. ...	22	4	32	..	36	1000	Ryan, Tor.	44	1	59	4	64	.937
Grevell, Jersey C. 19	5	39	..	44	1000	Frank, Balt.	48	4	65	5	74	.932	
W. Snyder, Tor.. 15	3	15	..	18	1000	Bariess, Read. ...	32	13	42	4	59	.932	
Shea, Tor.	43	5	56	1	62	.984	Rogers, Buf.	32	5	76	6	87	.931
McCabe, Buf.	37	9	53	1	63	.984	V. Barnes, Roch..	41	8	83	7	98	.929
Bentley, Balt. ...	22	13	38	1	52	.981	Bader, Tor.	39	1	51	4	56	.929
Thomas, Buf.	28	7	37	1	45	.978	Kneisch, Balt. ...	36	6	46	4	56	.929
Brown, Read.	39	10	66	2	78	.974	Culp, Akron	17	5	21	2	28	.929
Quinn, Tor.-Syr..	23	3	27	1	31	.968	Ogden, Balt.	45	12	91	8	111	.928
Clifford, Roch. ...	32	7	50	2	59	.966	Holmes, Read.	19	4	32	3	39	.923
Acosta, Roch.	24	5	47	2	54	.963	Barnhardt, Read..	36	10	49	5	64	.922
Heck, Tor.	17	3	23	1	27	.963	Sell, Syr.	19	9	50	5	64	.922
Perryman, Sy.-Ak.	34	9	66	3	78	.962	Justin, Read.	23	8	39	4	51	.922
Hill, Akron 39	13	81	4	98	.959	Donovan, Ak.-Syr.	35	8	61	6	75	.920	
L. Barnes, Akron 34	8	85	4	97	.959	Tipple, Syr.	17	6	28	3	37	.919	
Wilhelm, Jer. C.. 34	9	83	4	96	.958	Parnham, Balt. ...	15	3	6	1	10	.900	
Swartz, Read.	31	9	59	3	71	.958	Peterson, Tor. ...	22	4	30	4	38	.895
Finneran, Akron..	39	19	82	5	106	.953	Sullivan, Balt. ...	29	4	29	4	37	.892
R. Carlson, J.C... 28	5	56	3	64	.953	Jaynes, Buf.-Ro..	17	6	25	4	35	.886	
Biemiller, Jer. C.. 31	8	50	3	61	.951	Werre, Buf.	24	4	26	4	34	.882	
Gill, Jersey City. 31	15	58	4	77	.948	Martin, Buf.	26	8	43	7	58	.879	
Ferguson, Jer. C.. 35	6	83	5	94	.947	Flaherty, Ak.	25	5	31	5	41	.878	
Gordonier, Buf.... 23	4	47	3	54	.944	McGraner, Syr. ..	17	6	20	5	31	.839	
Harscher, S.-B.-JC.	23	4	43	3	50	.940	Groves, Balt.	19	2	12	3	17	.824
W. Carlson, Syr.. 17	4	27	2	33	.939	Carruthers, Buf..	17	..	12	3	15	.800	

CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	T.C.	P.B.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	T.C.	P.B.	P.C.
Hurley, J.C.....	16	28	7	..	35	3	1000	Freitag, J.C....	103	393	112	20	525	8	.962
Bengough, Buf. 52	227	56	5	288	..	.983	Walker, Ak. ...	59	253	52	12	317	6	.962	
Egan, Balt. ...	81	366	88	6	460	4	.981	Niebergall, S-Bu	78	286	112	18	416	10	.957
Devine, Tor.	71	337	76	9	422	4	.979	Ross, Roch. ...	78	285	93	18	396	15	.955
Sandberg, Tor.. 79	373	96	11	480	8	.977	Styles, Balt. ...	24	143	12	8	163	2	.951	
Casey, B.-B.-S. 69	281	59	8	348	7	.977	Hyde, Jer. C. ...	34	127	26	8	161	2	.950	
Smith, Akron.. 96	391	87	12	490	18	.976	Manning, Roch. 54	186	57	13	256	10	.949		
Cotter, J.C.-R.. 31	125	22	4	151	5	.974	Laffer, Balt. ..	38	160	20	10	190	7	.947	
Beyers, Roch.... 13	85	25	3	113	3	.973	Madden, Syr....	47	161	62	18	241	4	.925	
Konnick, Read.122	512	162	22	696	10	.968	Vanderbach, J.C.	16	35	14	8	57	1	.860	
Bruggy, Buf... 70	316	66	13	395	6	.967									

RECORD OF NEW INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE PITCHERS WHO PITCHED AT LEAST TEN (10) OR MORE GAMES
IN 1920, BASED ON LOWEST PERCENTAGE OF EARNED RUNS PER NINE (9) INNING GAME.

Name and Club.	No. Games Pitched.	No. Complete Games.	No. Games Finished.	No. Innings Pitched.	Games Won.	Games Lost.	Rating.	P.C. Won and Lost.	Shutouts.	Batsmen Facing Pitcher.	Base Hits.	Sacrifice Hits.	Hit Batmen.	Bases on Balls.	Strikeouts.	Wild Pitches.	Total Runs.	Runs Earned.	Off Pitches.	Average Runs Earned per 9-Inn. Game.
1. Bentley, Baltimore	22	15	2	167	16	3	9	.842	5	688	149	13	5	29	97	2	54	39	2.11	2.18
2. Craft, Toronto	11	5	3	66	8	..	9	1.000	1	265	49	6	2	22	33	40	16	20	16	2.26
3. McCabe, Buffalo	37	20	11	232	22	2	14	.786	2	934	221	23	5	22	103	5	94	66	2.41	
4. Newton, Baltimore	12	4	3	56	5	2	14	.714	1	248	55	5	3	25	24	2	24	15	2.46	
5. Werre, Buffalo	24	10	4	143	10	3	11	.769	2	590	144	17	3	25	61	2	50	39	2.63	
6. Shea, Toronto	43	25	7	298	27	7	8	.794	7	1229	262	24	12	122	131	5	108	87	2.72	
7. Kneisch, Baltimore	36	5	18	162	11	4	13	.733	..	715	171	19	10	67	55	2	76	49	2.73	
8. Ryan, Toronto	44	21	14	261	19	9	16	.679	4	1088	240	26	10	119	113	12	104	79	2.73	
9. Martin, Buffalo	26	16	3	185	13	9	26	.591	1	804	178	17	9	79	111	7	85	56	2.73	
10. Culp, Akron	17	5	11	88	4	5	38	.444	..	381	91	13	3	33	31	1	48	27	2.76	
11. Biemiller, Jersey City	31	17	8	193	6	17	52	.261	..	812	188	34	11	94	69	14	108	62	2.79	
12. Ferguson, Jersey City	35	26	4	265	21	13	24	.618	1	1114	257	28	9	77	112	5	123	83	2.82	
13. Heitman, Buffalo	22	10	2	143	10	6	22	.625	1	605	132	10	7	52	34	2	61	45	2.84	
14. Bader, Toronto	39	15	12	229	19	9	17	.679	3	957	217	31	11	77	94	3	101	74	2.91	
15. Heck, Toronto	17	8	10	76	4	1	7	.800	..	313	71	8	2	30	17	4	35	25	2.96	
16. Parnham, Baltimore	15	5	..	72	5	12	2	1.000	1	305	69	6	6	25	34	1	28	23	3.00	
17. Wilhelm, Jersey City	34	21	7	236	12	12	32	.500	4	1014	275	24	3	55	74	2	119	81	3.09	
18. Rogers, Buffalo	32	23	4	251	14	15	35	.483	2	1083	262	32	14	68	106	7	117	89	3.20	
19. L. Barnes, Akron	34	17	4	230	17	12	27	.586	1	1012	247	21	13	79	101	9	116	82	3.21	
20. Ogden, Baltimore	45	31	2	321	27	9	12	.750	4	1369	342	31	9	100	137	8	150	116	3.25	
21. Hearn, Toronto	14	8	..	99	8	4	19	.667	..	408	112	6	..	14	45	2	47	38	3.46	
22. Flaherty, Akron	25	8	4	127	12	5	15	.706	..	583	162	13	7	57	41	5	65	50	3.55	
23. W. Snyder, Toronto	15	5	5	84	8	1	4	.889	..	354	72	5	6	34	35	..	37	34	3.65	
24. Finneran, Akron	39	23	8	249	20	11	20	.645	..	1117	318	47	7	81	62	3	146	102	3.69	
25. Groves, Baltimore	19	10	..	123	12	2	5	.857	1	557	120	16	7	71	88	3	69	52	3.81	
26. Swartz, Reading	31	14	8	180	8	11	39	.421	2	787	183	27	11	80	79	8	107	77	3.85	
27. Frank, Baltimore	48	18	18	270	25	12	18	.676	2	1156	287	37	9	71	96	4	145	116	3.87	
28. Hill, Akron	38	18	10	230	14	11	28	.580	1	1016	250	22	7	98	76	10	124	100	3.92	
29. Thomas, Buffalo	28	9	10	148	10	6	21	.625	..	657	162	17	6	59	67	4	84	66	4.01	
30. Barnhardt, Reading	36	20	6	229	14	12	30	.538	..	1035	267	23	18	75	70	..	143	108	4.05	
31. Gordonier, Buffalo	23	8	3	135	7	7	33	.500	2	608	162	22	9	87	56	2	95	61	4.07	
32. Clifford, Rochester	32	18	4	211	7	21	53	.250	3	905	217	37	1	62	56	2	133	96	4.10	
33. Gill, Jersey City	31	19	5	201	9	15	43	.375	1	891	230	21	10	86	73	5	137	93	4.17	
34. Carruthers, Buffalo	17	2	2	73	5	3	23	.625	..	323	87	8	1	22	23	3	46	34	4.19	
35. Tipple, Syracuse	17	9	2	114	3	10	55	.231	..	469	129	21	3	62	43	3	72	53	4.19	
36. Perryman, Syr.-Akron	34	19	5	249	10	18	45	.357	1	1008	263	43	5	80	103	9	144	117	4.23	
37. V. Barnes, Rochester	41	25	11	303	12	23	47	.343	1	1301	371	32	3	79	142	15	178	144	4.28	
38. Acosta, Rochester	24	14	4	170	11	9	29	.550	3	718	212	19	2	27	49	1	99	81	4.28	

39. Karpp, Reading	.....	39	13	14	214	12	13	36	480	..	967	271	26	12	84	83	7	130	104	4.37
40. Grevell, Jersey City	.....	39	10	2	136	4	14	56	222	..	617	154	17	7	78	55	7	91	66	4.37
41. Mosely, Akron	.....	25	6	9	122	7	2	10	778	..	524	115	13	3	70	67	5	79	60	4.43
42. R. Carlson, Jersey City	.....	28	14	2	208	8	13	42	381	..	914	270	36	3	47	61	4	149	104	4.50
43. Sell, Syracuse	.....	19	13	4	141	3	12	57	200	1	611	167	30	9	65	48	4	102	71	4.54
44. H. Donovan, Akron-Syr	.....	35	16	9	210	7	15	48	318	..	906	244	34	13	89	56	8	149	109	4.67
45. Justin, Reading	.....	23	9	6	132	7	8	37	467	..	578	163	19	4	49	43	1	88	69	4.71
46. Sullivan, Baltimore	.....	29	6	7	147	7	11	41	389	1	679	146	12	5	103	96	5	95	78	4.76
47. Lambeth, Akron	.....	17	10	3	66	2	5	50	286	1	296	70	10	8	31	24	1	39	55	4.77
48. W. Carlson, Syracuse	.....	17	10	7	108	1	10	61	091	..	457	133	17	5	39	19	3	80	58	4.83
49. Brown, Reading	.....	39	17	2	223	13	22	44	371	..	948	249	28	21	100	109	5	161	120	4.84
50. Quinn, Toronto-Syr	.....	23	8	3	141	6	9	40	400	..	619	170	25	13	67	51	6	103	77	4.89
51. Buckley, Syracuse	.....	13	8	1	104	2	10	59	167	1	447	125	19	11	45	28	2	78	58	5.02
52. Fike, Baltimore	.....	10	2	5	39	2	..	31	1000	..	165	35	6	1	11	27	..	26	22	5.08
53. Peterson, Toronto	.....	22	6	4	97	7	6	31	538	..	451	110	13	2	54	29	3	68	56	5.37
54. Barless, Reading	.....	32	8	12	164	6	11	46	353	..	757	202	28	8	85	60	2	130	100	5.50
55. Harscher, Syr.-Buf.-J.O.	.....	23	16	5	151	4	13	54	235	..	697	201	32	2	57	41	4	128	93	5.54
56. Jaynes, Buffalo-Roch.	.....	17	5	7	97	8	5	25	615	..	449	129	13	4	29	31	3	80	60	5.57
57. Sedgewick, Rochester	.....	12	8	1	95	2	8	58	200	..	426	119	10	6	46	20	3	82	60	5.69
58. Sherman, Rochester	.....	11	3	6	54	..	4	62	200	..	258	93	11	2	20	10	1	53	35	5.83
59. Enzmann, Syracuse	.....	13	10	3	105	3	8	51	273	..	451	130	16	3	43	43	5	82	69	5.91
60. McGrann, Syracuse	.....	18	12	3	127	5	11	49	313	..	575	190	26	7	59	23	4	117	89	6.31
61. Burfeind, Rochester	.....	11	4	2	64	1	6	60	143	..	306	74	18	3	47	22	2	62	46	6.47
62. Holmes, Reading	.....	19	2	11	88	3	3	34	500	..	437	138	19	8	33	16	1	95	73	7.43

Balks—McCabe 1, Flaherty 1, Finneran 1, Jaynes 1, Culp 1, Sullivan 1, Gill 1, Perryman 1, V. Barnes 1, Sedgewick 1, W. Carlson 1, Gordonier 2, H. Donovan 2.

PITCHERS WHO ENGAGED IN FROM FIVE TO NINE GAMES EACH.

Workman, Rochester	.....	8	4	3	37	2	4	..	333	..	163	44	1	1	16	21	3	26	16	3.89
Seaman, Rochester	.....	9	1	4	31	..	4	..	000	..	143	38	1	1	7	16	..	33	14	4.07
Steffen, Syracuse	.....	5	3	..	31	1	4	..	200	..	129	37	8	..	12	1	..	23	14	4.07
Fisher, Akron	.....	5	2	1	27	1	2	..	333	..	115	20	3	4	12	12	1	16	13	4.34
H. Snyder, Rochester	.....	9	3	1	56	3	2	..	600	..	268	57	9	4	32	20	1	40	29	4.66
Murphy, Syracuse	.....	5	2	3	25	..	3	..	000	..	98	28	10	..	8	6	1	18	13	4.68
Harper, Akron	.....	8	3	3	45	2	4	..	333	..	219	63	7	5	16	23	2	40	28	5.60
Garton, Rochester	.....	8	2	1	51	1	3	..	250	..	237	64	6	4	26	14	3	42	32	5.64
Lintz, Rochester	.....	8	5	3	59	3	5	..	000	..	270	71	8	2	26	15	1	55	38	5.80
Kelly, Rochester	.....	9	3	4	42	..	6	..	000	..	194	57	6	3	19	10	1	34	29	6.00
Higgins, Akron	.....	5	..	1	23	2	1	..	667	..	107	30	4	1	13	11	1	23	21	8.22
Purtell, Syracuse	.....	6	2	2	31	..	4	..	000	..	141	49	8	4	15	3	1	33	30	8.71
Beck, Rochester	.....	9	2	6	36	..	4	..	000	..	184	43	17	2	26	9	..	42	38	9.54

Balks—Murphy 1, Garton 1.

The following pitchers engaged in less than five games: Four games—Conlon, Devinney and Herschler. Two games—Bowden, Reading 1, Syracuse 1; Currie, Carrigan, Hartranft, Brower, W. Donovan, Kingston, Burke, Johnson, Hughes, Latkone, Eynich and Collins. One game—Goldsmith, Schlanger, Wilkinson, Weinert, Thomlinson, Holbrow, Barney, Klein, Smith, Garrett, Lance, Cantwell, Garrison, Lyons, Bahr, Thompson. Hart, Hamm, Woodgate, Daly, Cassaza, Ganz, Matthews, Zitman and Ahrens.



1. Rapp; 2. McMenemy; 3. Shanley; 4. Haas; 5. Miller; 6. Duncan; 7. E. Hargrave; 8. Merritt; 9. Hall; 10. Griner; 11. Williams; 12. Riggert; 13. W. Hargrave; 14. Dessen; 15. Berghammer; 16. M. J. Kelley, Mgr.; 17. Foster; 18. Browne; 19. Boone.

ST. PAUL CLUB—CHAMPIONS AMERICAN ASSOCIATION.

Baker Art Gallery, Photo.

American Association

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1902—Indianapolis .....	.682	1911—Minneapolis .....	.600
1903—St. Paul .....	.657	1912—Minneapolis .....	.636
1904—St. Paul .....	.646	1913—Milwaukee .....	.599
1905—Columbus .....	.658	1914—Milwaukee .....	.590
1906—Columbus .....	.615	1915—Minneapolis .....	.597
1907—Columbus .....	.584	1916—Louisville .....	.605
1908—Indianapolis .....	.601	1917—Indianapolis .....	.588
1909—Louisville .....	.554	1918—Kansas City .....	.589
1910—Minneapolis .....	.637	1919—St. Paul .....	.610

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	St.P.	Lou.	Tol.	Min.	Ind.	Mil.	Col.	K.C.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
St. Paul	17	15	16	16	20	12	19	115	49	.701	
Louisville	7	11	12	15	13	15	15	88	79	.527	
Toledo	9	12	13	12	13	15	13	87	79	.524	
Minneapolis	7	12	10	10	12	16	18	85	79	.518	
Indianapolis	8	9	12	14	8	17	15	83	83	.500	
Milwaukee	4	11	11	11	15	13	13	78	88	.470	
Columbus	9	9	9	8	7	11	13	66	99	.400	
Kansas City	5	9	11	5	8	11	11	60	106	.361	

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by Irwin M. Howe, Chicago, Ill.

Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	T.B.	2B.	3B.	H.R.	SH.	S.B.	C.S.	B.B.	H.B.	R.F.	S.O.	P.C.
Gainor, Milwaukee.....	37	127	25	49	74	6	2	5	2	9	1	23	..	29	3	.386
O'Mara, Indianapolis..	32	134	20	51	60	7	1	..	3	7	3	2	..	7	1	.380
Brazill, St. Paul.....	52	135	34	51	68	5	3	2	4	5	4	11	2	17	12	.378
Hill, Toledo	34	134	25	49	55	2	2	..	..	2	3	22	..	14	11	.366
J. Henry, Col.-Minn....	17	42	3	15	19	2	1	..	1	..	1	4	..	5	12	.357
Thompson, Columbus...	24	85	15	30	42	3	3	1	2	5	2	15	..	7	7	.353
Hartley, Columbus	80	276	38	97	126	18	4	1	12	3	5	14	2	41	7	.351
Russell, Minneapolis...	85	298	46	101	157	22	8	6	7	5	3	9	2	41	24	.339
Rapp, St. Paul.....	155	558	93	187	242	37	9	..	25	49	21	45	1	83	21	.335
E. Hargrave, St. Paul..	142	496	115	166	292	36	12	22	15	13	5	59	4	109	27	.335
Good, Kansas City.....	166	686	110	229	329	37	15	11	12	26	13	32	7	119	31	.334
Wickland, Toledo.....	120	455	81	152	218	24	15	4	11	9	15	72	4	65	35	.334
E. Miller, St. Paul....	159	618	108	206	292	46	8	8	23	24	15	45	5	104	37	.333
Rondeau, Minneapolis..	101	393	74	131	168	26	4	1	19	10	4	31	2	53	20	.333
Tineup, Louisville	124	360	75	119	191	16	16	8	5	14	6	27	1	53	43	.331
Kirke, Louisville	161	634	84	209	277	32	6	8	19	19	18	20	..	114	17	.330
Stucker, Kansas City..	54	166	18	54	69	7	4	..	5	3	..	10	3	16	14	.325
Brief, Kansas City.....	165	615	99	196	324	41	9	23	18	15	5	69	4	120	87	.319
Mostil, Milwaukee	155	597	125	190	255	29	12	4	11	27	20	67	19	49	55	.318
Hyatt, Toledo	152	530	96	168	251	34	11	9	9	13	5	112	6	93	29	.317
Wade, Minneapolis.....	159	620	80	196	263	29	7	8	12	14	9	34	7	87	60	.316
Lamar, Louisville	89	361	51	114	157	17	7	4	10	11	8	10	..	58	19	.316
Rehg, Indianapolis.....	165	634	104	200	267	36	14	1	24	16	17	54	4	83	34	.315
Duncan, St. Paul.....	118	402	72	126	162	18	6	2	19	6	9	40	3	64	25	.313
Haas, St. Paul.....	130	446	73	137	204	24	5	11	13	12	11	27	12	64	46	.307
Magee, Columbus	113	392	53	120	168	28	4	4	12	13	5	50	5	49	31	.306
Wagner, Columbus.....	25	82	9	25	39	7	2	1	..	..	..	8	..	13	12	.305
Berghammer, St. Paul..	158	517	93	157	202	23	8	2	25	21	12	78	3	75	30	.304
Massey, Louisville.....	158	574	81	172	220	36	6	..	13	18	27	52	8	69	36	.300
Wilhoit, Toledo.....	104	390	53	117	136	13	3	..	13	11	9	37	2	39	16	.300
Brannon, Kansas City..	15	60	4	18	26	4	2	..	2	..	..	2	..	4	4	.300
Butler, Milwaukee.....	146	546	104	163	219	26	9	4	17	34	13	60	4	84	27	.299
Gaston, Milwaukee.....	111	374	40	112	167	22	6	7	10	4	7	24	3	56	46	.299

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G. AB. R. H. TB. 2B. 3B. HR. SH. SB. CS. BB. HB. R. F. SO. PC.														R
M. Kelly, Toledo-Col.	108	345	59	103	122	13	3	..	8	14	2	33	3	33	11 .299
J. H. Kelly, Toledo	166	695	100	207	261	25	10	3	15	29	8	50	1	92	42 .298
Boone, St. Paul	153	552	80	164	219	33	8	2	31	29	13	28	6	68	35 .297
Covington, Ind.	165	585	103	173	256	35	15	6	17	9	13	92	4	82	23 .296
Huhn, Milwaukee	151	546	89	161	237	37	12	5	12	8	6	45	3	75	57 .295
Dressen, St. Paul	154	625	131	184	244	16	16	4	8	50	11	88	3	78	36 .294
Henline, Indianapolis	131	388	48	114	157	21	5	4	21	10	3	31	9	58	38 .294
Sweeney, Kansas City	130	396	26	116	136	16	2	..	12	9	1	47	7	53	16 .293
R. Murphy, Minn.	21	82	13	24	30	3	..	1	..	2	2	11	..	9	6 .293
Dubuc, Toledo	102	305	46	89	112	10	5	1	9	3	2	31	2	50	19 .292
Carlisle, Minneapolis	76	236	40	69	96	14	2	3	8	3	7	32	1	22	21 .292
Kirkham, Milwaukee	48	171	22	50	79	7	5	4	11	4	2	5	..	29	7 .292
Jennings, Minneapolis	97	381	40	111	124	9	2	..	14	8	6	25	1	63	24 .291
Davis, Minneapolis	163	620	90	180	226	34	6	..	57	24	13	56	4	48	57 .290
Coumbe, St. Paul	40	93	15	27	45	9	3	1	7	..	..	4	1	18	9 .290
Betzle, Louisville	157	606	89	174	244	27	14	5	13	28	6	40	3	72	44 .287
W. H. Smith, Minn.	138	498	52	143	176	27	..	2	35	9	9	41	7	61	27 .287
Riggert, St. Paul	137	514	89	147	223	15	17	9	18	12	7	35	2	71	42 .286
Letter, Kansas City	74	231	24	66	83	11	3	..	3	6	4	15	..	22	25 .286
James, Minneapolis	56	126	10	36	51	6	..	3	5	..	..	4	..	13	15 .286
F. Henry, Columbus	137	516	73	147	207	32	8	4	17	16	13	29	1	75	57 .285
Hauser, Milwaukee	156	549	94	156	255	22	16	15	21	7	6	91	4	79	86 .284
Taggart, Columbus	140	545	95	155	227	17	11	11	21	22	15	35	2	78	34 .284
Derrick, Toledo	58	194	29	55	66	7	2	..	11	4	2	24	1	33	17 .283
Sawyer, Minneapolis	166	599	74	169	242	50	1	7	19	31	26	40	7	70	53 .282
Zwilling, Indianapolis	144	451	60	126	189	15	6	12	20	6	6	90	2	84	40 .279
Brainard, Columbus	163	612	81	170	249	33	17	4	28	18	13	32	1	86	73 .278
Williams, St. Paul	48	90	3	25	26	1	..	..	4	..	..	7	..	6	20 .277
Ulrich, Milwaukee	38	112	10	31	41	4	3	..	2	..	1	5	..	8	11 .277
Fabrique, Kansas City	25	94	18	26	30	2	1	..	1	..	3	13	..	10	8 .277
Gearin, Milwaukee	112	352	32	97	134	12	8	3	12	2	6	43	..	46	35 .276
Wolfer, Columbus	68	221	22	61	73	7	1	1	12	8	6	18	1	21	8 .276
W. Miller, K. C.	134	499	95	137	174	16	9	1	10	15	7	74	3	44	45 .275
Brady, Toledo	53	131	17	36	49	7	..	2	4	..	1	4	..	15	19 .275
Cavet, Indianapolis	55	121	13	33	51	6	3	2	2	..	..	11	..	14	31 .273
Reilly, Indianapolis	111	459	72	125	154	17	6	..	5	32	17	37	1	28	23 .272
Bues, Milwaukee	63	265	35	72	102	14	5	2	9	4	1	18	2	31	7 .272
Mayer, Minneapolis	152	468	55	127	168	19	2	6	19	6	8	81	5	59	62 .271
Dyer, Toledo	167	632	94	170	236	36	12	2	22	23	13	65	2	82	92 .269
McDonald, Minn.	87	297	42	80	106	16	2	2	12	6	6	15	1	27	46 .269
E. Y. Wright, K. C.	108	403	41	108	139	12	8	1	17	12	10	27	3	39	16 .268
Bescher, Columbus	141	531	82	142	198	27	10	3	16	21	18	86	7	50	40 .267
Meyer, Louisville	93	281	26	75	92	9	4	..	5	6	3	16	..	27	6 .267
Reinhart, Milwaukee	44	105	13	28	34	2	2	..	4	..	1	8	..	6	16 .267
Robertson, Columbus	86	333	37	88	102	10	2	..	19	4	7	20	3	30	20 .264
Gaffney, Columbus	17	53	9	14	16	..	1	..	2	1	1	5	1	4	7 .264
A. G. McCarthy, K. C.	157	601	78	158	190	23	3	1	34	6	6	43	3	56	17 .263
Cooney, Milwaukee	145	541	79	142	170	10	6	2	47	12	13	32	3	57	24 .262
Middleton, Toledo	48	130	10	34	39	3	1	..	7	1	..	2	..	19	15 .261
Woodall, Toledo	40	153	17	40	56	6	5	..	4	..	3	6	..	20	11 .261
Fox, Toledo	99	324	54	84	98	10	2	..	16	8	7	42	3	17	35 .259
Kocher, Louisville	125	400	30	103	133	12	6	2	14	5	4	26	3	40	52 .258
Schrieber, Indianapolis	164	615	56	156	197	20	9	1	25	27	13	19	3	67	43 .254
Kores, Toledo-Ind.	139	487	63	123	156	20	5	1	32	6	4	43	4	54	48 .253
Schepner, Louisville	160	591	80	149	179	16	7	..	43	13	12	47	10	52	37 .252
W. B. Wright, Lou.	55	103	8	26	36	8	1	..	6	..	..	10	1	12	28 .252
Paul S. Smith, Milw.	43	147	12	37	50	6	2	1	6	5	7	11	..	17	15 .252
J. McCarthy, Lou.	58	175	17	44	60	12	2	..	5	3	3	19	..	21	17 .251
Craft, Minneapolis	37	84	9	21	30	6	..	1	1	2	1	..	..	8	16 .250
Bolden, Kansas City	29	52	4	13	13	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	4	2 .250
Lyons, Columbus	29	60	5	15	17	2	..	..	3	..	..	3	..	5	6 .250
Schinnars, Ind.	111	356	44	88	115	9	6	2	10	28	9	10	3	30	38 .247
A. J. Schauer, Minn.	37	85	7	21	22	1	..	..	5	..	..	2	..	8	8 .247
J. Jones, Toledo	143	541	64	133	167	17	7	1	20	12	9	26	3	66	33 .246

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	R																SO.	PC.
	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	CS.	BB.	HB.	RF.	SO.	PC.		
McMenemy, St. Paul....	58	126	18	31	49	4	4	2	6	3	3	22	..	24	36	.246		
Krueger, Columbus.....	64	247	22	60	81	13	4	..	11	5	6	14	1	27	27	.243		
J. Smith, Indianapolis..	146	537	71	130	191	20	13	5	31	12	8	27	..	50	77	.242		
McNeill, Toledo	85	242	17	53	68	2	4	..	8	6	3	16	1	31	9	.240		
Pechous, Columbus.....	149	502	62	120	165	21	9	2	20	7	1	39	..	65	62	.239		
Brock, Kansas City....	99	289	29	69	91	13	3	1	10	6	2	36	2	32	32	.239		
Barger, Columbus.....	41	72	6	17	18	1	..	..	1	2	..	1	..	8	3	.236		
Jackson, Minneapolis....	147	534	38	126	161	15	4	4	10	19	13	79	3	32	65	.236		
Wortman, Louisville....	166	579	62	136	175	20	8	1	14	17	13	39	..	57	34	.235		
Gossett, Indianapolis....	79	241	21	56	81	8	4	3	9	2	..	11	3	29	26	.232		
Acosta, Louisville.....	165	607	87	140	183	16	12	1	29	18	19	89	8	53	37	.231		
Lutzke, Milwaukee.....	148	523	46	119	161	12	9	4	13	7	5	35	1	50	58	.228		
Hartford, Kansas City..	83	284	25	64	74	6	2	..	9	3	3	18	1	24	19	.225		
J. P. Jones, Ind.....	40	111	1	25	30	3	1	..	8	2	1	1	..	11	21	.225		
George, Col.-Minn.	55	121	11	27	39	4	4	..	5	..	2	4	..	10	16	.223		
Okrie, Toledo	16	36	1	8	8	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	9	.222		
C. C. Robertson, Minn..	48	122	6	27	31	2	1	..	2	2	1	6	..	5	13	.221		
Long, Louisville	45	78	11	17	21	2	1	..	6	1	..	7	1	8	21	.218		
Brown, Columbus	28	87	11	19	27	3	1	1	5	1	1	10	..	14	14	.218		
Nelson, Toledo	34	55	12	12	17	1	2	..	2	..	..	5	..	3	10	.218		
Staylor, Milwaukee....	20	65	6	14	24	3	2	1	2	1	..	2	..	6	22	.215		
Sherman, Columbus....	41	66	5	14	21	2	1	1	1	1	..	3	1	8	12	.212		
Turner, Columbus.....	19	66	8	14	16	2	..	..	6	1	1	7	..	1	4	.212		
D. Murphy, Toledo.....	73	231	24	49	63	10	2	..	13	..	4	16	2	28	22	.212		
Defate, Columbus.....	22	76	9	16	23	2	1	1	1	3	2	12	..	11	..	.211		
Weaver, Kansas City...	22	43	2	9	9	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	2	7	.209		
Graham, Louisville....	39	78	5	16	19	1	1	..	3	..	..	5	1	4	18	.205		
Roche, Kansas City....	53	165	10	33	45	6	3	..	7	5	3	7	..	15	13	.200		
Ross, Kansas City.....	19	35	3	7	10	1	1	..	2	..	..	2	..	4	12	.200		
Decatur, Louisville....	22	35	3	7	8	1	..	..	2	..	..	4	..	1	9	.200		
Lowdermilk, Minn.....	32	86	9	17	26	4	1	1	1	..	..	4	1	7	21	.198		
Northrop, Milwaukee..	49	147	11	29	38	5	2	..	6	..	..	7	1	9	27	.197		
Forsythe, Milwaukee...	22	66	5	13	14	1	..	..	3	2	2	6	..	1	8	.197		
J. Smith, Kansas City..	18	46	9	9	9	..	..	..	3	..	1	12	..	1	9	.196		
Hall, St. Paul.....	50	108	10	21	28	5	1	..	8	..	2	4	..	8	23	.194		
Owens, Minneapolis....	53	83	3	16	23	5	1	..	1	..	..	4	1	9	9	.193		
Foster, Kansas City....	21	57	2	11	16	5	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	7	9	.193		
Stryker, Toledo-Ind....	30	58	2	11	17	1	1	1	1	..	..	2	..	4	12	.190		
Bowman, Minneapolis..	38	102	15	19	32	4	..	3	5	1	..	10	..	14	23	.186		
Mulrennan, Columbus..	44	92	6	17	18	1	..	..	3	..	..	3	..	1	15	.185		
Williams, Kansas City..	15	34	2	6	7	1	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	3	4	.176		
McQuillan, Columbus...	28	46	5	8	9	1	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	4	13	.174		
Griner, St. Paul.....	44	75	5	13	21	4	2	..	7	1	..	13	..	5	27	.173		
Wolf, Indianapolis.....	98	285	28	49	59	2	4	..	24	5	2	33	3	12	34	.172		
Ames, Kansas City....	39	84	8	14	18	4	..	..	6	1	..	3	1	7	25	.167		
Tuero, Kansas City....	19	30	2	5	5	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	..	1	3	.167		
Danforth, Columbus....	29	79	8	13	15	..	1	..	3	1	1	11	1	5	14	.165		
Reynolds, Kansas City..	17	38	2	6	8	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	13	.158		
Trentman, Milwaukee..	29	71	5	11	12	1	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	22	.155		
Scott, Kansas City....	24	59	10	9	11	2	..	..	1	1	..	6	..	2	13	.153		
Rogge, Indianapolis....	42	112	4	17	17	..	..	..	3	..	..	1	..	1	19	.152		
Whitehouse, Min.-Ind..	39	92	8	14	18	..	2	..	..	..	..	5	..	11	25	.152		
Cozington, Milwaukee..	26	87	6	12	13	1	..	..	6	1	1	4	..	4	16	.138		
E. A. Miller, Milw.-L..	36	73	4	10	11	1	..	..	6	..	..	1	..	1	24	.137		
Browne, St. Paul.....	23	22	1	3	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	.136		
Ed A. Miller, Milw....	29	54	4	7	8	1	..	..	5	..	..	1	..	1	20	.130		
Petty, Indianapolis....	33	82	2	10	12	..	1	..	1	..	1	2	..	6	34	.122		
Koob, Louisville	43	75	8	9	9	..	..	..	9	..	..	13	..	3	29	.120		
Horstman, K. C.....	40	78	6	9	11	2	..	..	1	1	..	4	..	2	20	.115		
Hovlik, Minneapolis....	29	39	4	4	4	..	..	..	2	..	..	3	..	5	8	.102		
McColl, Toledo	44	103	8	10	12	..	1	..	1	..	..	7	1	7	24	.097		
Merritt, St. Paul.....	47	101	7	9	10	1	..	..	14	..	..	2	..	9	21	.089		
McWeeney, Milwaukee..	38	76	1	2	2	..	..	..	11	..	..	4	..	..	41	.026		

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	Opp.	R.H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
St. Paul	165	5575	961	597	1679	2368	287	102	66	239	229	538	504	.301
Minneapolis	166	5015	728	707	1569	2070	289	37	46	230	137	475	578	.280
Toledo	168	5769	819	782	1594	2064	225	88	23	187	135	585	516	.276
Louisville	168	5682	748	731	1543	2044	232	91	29	200	154	433	474	.272
Kansas City.....	166	5640	697	978	1516	2019	236	69	43	182	115	505	539	.269
Columbus	166	5551	735	884	1493	2025	245	91	35	208	148	458	505	.269
Milwaukee	170	5696	777	795	1504	2094	214	101	58	209	128	520	672	.264
Indianapolis	169	5656	702	692	1477	1995	215	96	37	226	165	456	555	.261

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.P.C.
Gainor, Milwaukee..	28	268	27	1 .997	Kirke, Louisville....	157	1579	79	28 .983
Covington, Ind.....	161	1576	123	14 .992	Bowman, Minn.....	16	140	11	3 .981
W. H. Smith, Minn...	133	1302	124	11 .992	M. Kelly, Tol.-Col..	37	421	25	9 .980
Huhn, Milwaukee....	119	1013	61	9 .992	F. Henry, Columbus..	133	1252	96	31 .978
Dressen, St. Paul...	153	1494	83	15 .991	Magee, Columbus...	26	251	10	6 .978
Ilyatt, Toledo.....	138	1432	95	16 .990	Brannon, K. C.....	15	119	10	3 .977
Brief, Kansas City..	117	1187	73	15 .988	Sweeney, K. C.....	31	338	18	9 .975

SECOND BASEMEN.

A. G. McCarthy, K.C.	112	328	365	18 .975	Sawyer, Minn.....	165	488	517	51 .952
Butler, Milwaukee...	145	390	403	24 .971	J. Jones, Toledo....	96	242	332	30 .950
Dyer, Toledo.....	61	171	231	14 .966	Wolf, Indianapolis...	46	81	113	11 .946
Krueger, Columbus..	64	121	184	11 .965	Robertson, Col.....	64	138	193	20 .943
Berghammer, St. P.	158	405	541	37 .962	Brief, Kansas City..	33	125	98	14 .941
J. Smith, Ind.....	125	383	403	36 .956	Forsythe, Mil.....	20	32	45	5 .939
Turner, Columbus...	18	43	64	5 .955	J. McCarthy, Lou...	23	61	69	9 .935
Betzel, Louisville...	145	410	483	44 .953					

THIRD BASEMEN.

Brazill, St. Paul....	18	22	36	2 .967	Stucker, K. C.....	54	57	82	10 .933
Dyer, Toledo.....	57	67	141	8 .963	Brown, Columbus....	22	24	46	5 .933
O'Mara, Ind.....	32	41	93	7 .950	McDonald, Minn....	21	16	52	5 .932
Schepner, Louisville..	160	177	319	28 .947	Davis, Minneapolis...	143	181	301	36 .931
Lutzke, Milwaukee..	96	132	201	19 .946	Wolf, Indianapolis..	52	54	112	14 .922
Bues, Milwaukee....	68	89	135	13 .945	Roche, K. C.....	17	43	39	5 .912
Kores, Toledo-Ind...	131	128	282	25 .943	Brainard, Columbus..	114	146	201	41 .894
E. Y. Wright, K. C.	96	111	252	23 .940	Dubuc, Toledo.....	45	46	92	17 .890
Rapp, St. Paul.....	144	198	253	31 .936	Pechous, Columbus..	22	26	43	9 .885

SHORTSTOPS.

Davis, Minneapolis..	19	39	69	5 .956	Dyer, Toledo.....	49	110	185	23 .928
Jennings, Minn.....	97	198	294	25 .952	Cooney, Milwaukee..	142	311	387	55 .927
Robertson, Col.....	22	36	64	5 .952	McDonald, Minn....	25	46	55	8 .927
J. Smith, Ind.....	18	31	58	5 .947	Schrieber, Ind.....	153	345	517	71 .924
Hartford, K. C.....	79	140	230	23 .941	J. Jones, Toledo....	44	82	131	27 .888
Wortman, Louisville..	166	280	521	54 .937	Fabrique, K. C.....	25	37	78	15 .885
Boone, St. Paul.....	153	287	509	55 .935	Lutzke, Milwaukee..	29	49	96	23 .863
A. G. McCarthy, K.C.	39	82	130	15 .934	Wade, Minneapolis...	23	40	51	15 .858
Pechous, Columbus...	123	275	387	51 .928	Fox, Toledo.....	21	34	66	18 .847
Derrick, Toledo.....	55	82	162	19 .928	Foster, K. C.....	17	24	48	13 .847

OUTFIELDERS.

Mostil, Milwaukee...	151	440	23	10 .979	Magee, Columbus....	80	157	13	5 .971
Haas, St. Paul.....	106	209	15	5 .978	Wilhoit, Toledo....	101	172	15	6 .969
Rondeau, Minn.....	101	220	6	5 .978	Brainard, Columbus..	34	84	7	3 .968
Covington, Mil.	26	38	2	1 .976	E. Miller, St. Paul..	159	456	26	17 .966
Zwilling, Ind.....	135	243	25	7 .975	Massey, Louisville...	151	283	20	11 .965
Riggert, St. Paul...	132	229	9	6 .975	Duncan, St. Paul....	103	187	7	7 .965
J. McCarthy, Lou...	20	36	1	1 .974	Acosta, Louisville...	165	398	19	17 .961
Brief, Kansas City..	15	32	5	1 .974	Jackson, Minn.....	146	254	20	11 .961
Good, Kansas City..	166	410	30	12 .973	Carlisle, Minn.....	69	140	8	6 .961

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING--OUTFIELDERS--(Continued).

Name and Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	T.C.	P.C.	Name and Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	T.C.	P.C.
Wolfer, Columbus....	54	110	12	5	.961	Reh, Indianapolis....	151	305	23	22	.938
J. H. Kelly, Toledo....	165	338	26	19	.956	Hauser, Milwaukee....	155	290	15	22	.933
Thompson, Col.....	23	37	6	2	.956	Lamar, Louisville....	89	222	13	17	.933
Reilly, Indianapolis....	111	244	20	12	.953	Schinnars, Ind.....	100	184	18	15	.931
Taggart, Columbus....	139	355	18	19	.952	Wickland, Toledo....	116	188	17	16	.928
Gearin, Milwaukee....	88	150	10	8	.952	W. Miller, K. C.....	124	188	15	16	.927
McDonald, Minn.....	23	35	3	2	.950	Kirkham, Milw.....	42	57	4	5	.924
Hyatt, Toledo.....	17	33	4	2	.949	Fox, Toledo.....	58	95	5	12	.893
Russell, Minneapolis.	80	137	8	8	.948	Letter, Kansas City..	54	76	19	13	.880
Hill, Toledo.....	34	70	1	4	.947	Tincup, Louisville....	66	91	9	14	.877
Wade, Minneapolis....	136	237	10	14	.946	Dubuc, Toledo.....	23	32	3	5	.875
Bescher, Columbus....	140	255	16	16	.944	J. Smith, K. C.....	18	17	1	3	.857
Paul S. Smith, Mil..	33	63	3	4	.943	Gaffney, Columbus....	15	24	1	5	.833
Roche, Kansas City..	19	30	3	2	.943	R. Murphy, Minn....	21	45	3	10	.828

CATCHERS

Owens, Minneapolis.	21	78	22	..	1000	Henline, Ind.	111	451	97	17	.970
Gossett, Ind.....	69	244	87	5	.985	Murphy, Toledo	69	247	67	10	.969
E. Hargrave, St. P.	136	489	121	10	.984	Kocher, Lou.	101	364	107	16	.967
Meyer, Louisville....	76	301	70	6	.984	Brock, Kansas City..	88	323	90	15	.965
Wagner, Columbus....	21	93	19	2	.982	Huhn, Milw.	26	107	22	5	.963
Woodall, Toledo....	40	149	47	4	.980	Hartley, Columbus...	74	304	73	15	.962
Gaston, Milwaukee..	110	512	113	14	.978	McNeill, Toledo	69	263	56	15	.955
Sweeney, Kan. City..	36	318	88	10	.976	Staylor, Milw.	20	83	19	5	.953
Mayer, Minn.	151	706	211	27	.971	McMenemy, St. Paul.	49	155	25	9	.952
M. Kelly, Tol.-Col..	55	250	53	9	.971	Ulrich, Milw.	24	77	13	5	.947

PITCHERS.

Browne, St. Paul....	23	2	12	..	1000	Reinhart, Milw.	30	7	60	4	.944
Dubuc, Toledo	21	9	35	..	1000	Gearin, Milw.	21	7	26	2	.943
Griner, St. Paul....	44	5	53	1	.983	Stryker, Tol.-Ind....	30	1	47	3	.941
Craft, Minn.....	22	15	43	1	.983	Tuero, Kansas City..	19	3	23	2	.939
McWeeney, Milw....	38	4	49	1	.981	Williams, St. Paul..	46	8	67	5	.938
Decatur, Louisville..	22	3	39	1	.978	Rogge, Indianapolis..	43	15	76	6	.938
Petty, Indianapolis..	33	6	33	1	.975	Ames, Kansas City..	39	4	67	5	.934
Tincup, Louisville ..	34	28	64	3	.968	Mulrennan, Col.	44	7	63	5	.933
George, Col.-Minn....	44	22	97	4	.967	Hovlik, Minn.	28	8	34	3	.933
Northrop, Milw.	39	16	70	3	.966	Nelson, Toledo	34	6	48	4	.931
Reynolds, Kan. City.	17	7	22	1	.966	C. C. Robertson, Min.	45	22	71	7	.930
W. B. Wright, Lou..	52	16	86	4	.962	Whitehouse, Min.-In.	37	8	53	5	.930
Lyons, Columbus	28	6	45	2	.962	Hall, St. Paul	48	14	64	6	.928
McColl, Toledo	43	12	84	4	.960	Barger, Columbus ...	26	7	44	4	.927
Merritt, St. Paul....	47	6	63	3	.958	Graham, Lou.	39	4	56	5	.923
Brady, Toledo	48	16	73	4	.957	McQuillan, Col.	23	6	29	3	.921
Weaver, Kan. City..	20	4	18	1	.957	James, Minn.	45	14	101	10	.920
Cavet, Indianapolis..	50	13	87	5	.952	E. A. Miller, Mil.-L.	36	12	50	6	.912
Long, Louisville	41	10	50	3	.952	J. P. Jones, Ind.....	40	22	67	9	.908
Sherman, Columbus..	40	9	51	3	.952	Horstman, Kan. C....	39	4	59	7	.900
Koob, Louisville	42	6	72	4	.951	Bolden, Kansas City.	25	6	23	4	.879
A. J. Schauer, Minn.	33	11	47	3	.951	Lowdermilk, Minn....	31	13	55	10	.872
Danforth, Columbus..	29	7	46	3	.946	Trentman, Milw.	25	4	35	6	.867
Coume, St. Paul....	32	11	58	4	.945	Okrie, Toledo	15	6	16	4	.846
Middleton, Toledo....	46	12	90	6	.944						

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
St. Paul	165	140	..	10	4399	2037	225	.967
Louisville	168	155	..	7	4501	2169	261	.962
Milwaukee	170	103	..	22	4730	2018	273	.961
Minneapolis	166	136	..	18	4434	2165	278	.960
Indianapolis	169	141	..	9	4540	2303	299	.958
Kansas City	166	129	..	13	4377	2152	294	.957
Toledo	168	109	..	16	4505	2325	327	.954
Columbus	166	111	..	23	4347	2080	326	.952

SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL RECORD.

PITCHERS' RECORDS.
(45 or more innings.)

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	H.	Ave.	R.	SB.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	B.	ER.	Ave.	W.	L.	TO.	FG.	PC.
Hall, St. Paul	48	327	1093	233	213	87	16	88	133	3	5	..	75	2.06	27	8	9	11	.771
Jones, Indianapolis	40	286	1076	253	234	105	19	92	126	11	8	..	80	2.52	20	13	5	6	.606
Danforth, Columbus	29	228	833	198	237	94	18	68	188	7	..	..	65	2.57	13	12	3	2	.520
Merritt, St. Paul	47	291	1104	285	238	107	11	81	106	9	..	1	85	2.63	21	10	16	10	.677
Dubuc, Toledo	21	126	473	117	247	51	10	28	46	4	3	..	38	2.72	9	7	6	6	.563
Evans, Kansas City	8	64	238	57	248	31	7	22	14	4	1	..	20	2.81	2	5	..	1	.286
Robertson, Minneapolis	45	322	1203	305	252	136	31	86	144	9	3	..	101	2.82	18	16	7	6	.529
Tincup, Louisville	34	238	879	222	252	93	23	67	71	4	..	..	75	2.83	15	12	3	3	.556
Middleton, Toledo	46	332	1309	337	258	135	28	66	123	7	2	1	108	2.93	26	14	7	9	.650
Lowdermilk, Minneapolis	31	223	1309	337	217	112	25	151	119	19	8	..	74	2.99	14	12	10	5	.538
L. Williams, Kansas City	6	45	168	45	267	22	6	23	47	1	..	..	15	3.02	2	1	3	..	.667
Decatur, Louisville	22	122	467	129	276	53	6	18	21	2	1	..	41	3.02	7	8	5	4	.468
Wright, Louisville	52	280	1050	295	280	114	26	85	100	13	6	1	95	3.05	15	15	8	22	.500
North, Milwaukee	11	100	372	98	263	37	6	28	45	5	1	1	24	3.06	7	4	2	..	.636
Cavett, Indianapolis	50	317	1245	348	280	137	11	65	82	13	1	1	109	3.10	14	17	8	11	.452
Schauer, Minneapolis	33	203	757	204	270	99	18	66	65	4	1	..	70	3.11	12	12	8	8	.500
Foster, St. Paul	9	52	192	50	260	23	5	66	65	4	1	..	18	3.11	5	3	2	2	.625
Cumbe, St. Paul	32	218	829	198	239	95	10	62	79	10	8	..	76	3.14	19	7	12	5	.731
Woodward, Kansas City	14	97	351	91	259	56	11	43	36	3	3	..	34	3.16	3	6	4	2	.333
Petty, Indianapolis	33	230	883	232	262	96	12	50	95	7	5	2	81	3.17	14	14	10	3	.500
Horlik, Minneapolis	28	128	462	107	232	53	12	75	50	3	4	..	45	3.17	4	5	6	11	.444
Craft, Minneapolis	22	144	517	134	259	67	6	68	61	1	2	1	51	3.19	7	6	6	7	.538
Gaw, Indianapolis	14	70	273	80	293	34	10	16	12	2	1	..	25	3.21	3	5	4	5	.375
James, Minneapolis	45	299	1068	259	242	137	23	110	149	15	8	..	107	3.22	21	17	10	8	.553
McQuillan, Columbus	28	138	553	163	295	80	10	24	47	2	3	..	60	3.26	8	11	9	9	.421
Long, Louisville	41	243	901	229	233	109	7	114	88	2	4	..	89	3.29	18	13	13	6	.581
Williams, St. Paul	46	256	965	263	273	111	17	50	69	5	3	..	95	3.34	20	6	12	15	.769
Whitehouse, Minn.-Ind.	37	256	974	249	257	137	12	87	75	10	3	..	96	3.38	15	10	6	6	.400
Reinhart, Milwaukee	30	193	768	213	277	98	24	56	65	8	3	1	75	3.50	10	13	3	8	.435
Okrie, Toledo	15	105	390	100	256	62	26	47	45	3	1	1	41	3.51	4	9	8	1	.308
McWeeney, Milwaukee	38	243	901	233	239	115	28	87	155	14	7	..	95	3.52	15	14	12	3	.517
Northrop, Milwaukee	39	339	1324	372	281	172	28	48	127	2	..	..	133	3.53	20	17	4	1	.541
Rogge, Indianapolis	43	302	1155	322	279	139	21	96	110	8	3	1	119	3.55	17	18	6	8	.486
Brady, Toledo	48	313	1209	347	287	173	34	98	84	13	2	..	125	3.59	14	20	8	11	.412
Griner, St. Paul	44	232	906	255	281	118	23	46	62	7	2	2	93	3.61	16	13	13	12	.552
Horstman, Kansas City	29	240	932	274	294	128	39	90	92	3	5	..	99	3.72	9	16	11	10	.360
George, Columbus-Minneapolis ..	44	260	1028	279	271	139	25	83	89	11	3	..	109	3.77	12	19	10	9	.387
Mulreanan, Columbus	44	259	987	282	285	169	41	118	96	18	10	..	109	3.79	11	16	10	14	.407
Garvin, Milwaukee	21	161	615	167	271	83	5	56	60	7	1	..	68	3.80	7	9	2	2	.437

PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

(45 or more innings.)

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	H.	AV.	R.	SB.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	B.	ER.	ER.	W.	L.	TO.	FG.	PC.
McColl, Toledo	43	275	1075	302	281	145	22	70	57	8	2	..	117	3.89	19	13	12	9	594
Browne, St. Paul	23	73	279	81	290	41	6	35	16	4	2	..	32	3.89	2	1	3	11	.667
Reynolds, Kansas City	17	104	397	120	302	71	9	32	30	2	2	..	45	2.90	4	3	4	6	.571
Lyons, Columbus	28	172	687	206	299	103	21	42	46	5	3	..	75	3.93	6	4	8	3	.300
Ed. A. Miller, Milwaukee-Louisv. ..	36	203	777	216	278	104	14	88	74	10	5	..	90	4.00	10	13	10	9	.435
Koob, Louisville	42	251	947	244	258	131	20	101	85	12	8	..	113	4.05	17	17	18	7	.500
Stryker, Toledo-Indianapolis	30	176	670	188	281	103	31	56	80	2	6	..	82	4.19	6	12	9	7	.333
Ames, Kansas City	39	249	1022	296	290	149	32	50	73	5	4	..	120	4.34	16	17	8	7	.485
Lambert, Kansas City	11	56	215	63	293	33	7	32	27	8	1	..	27	4.34	3	7	5	2	.300
Sherman, Columbus	40	183	705	199	283	127	24	109	62	3	8	..	90	4.43	3	13	10	15	.350
Schulz, Milwaukee	13	65	247	75	304	38	6	24	19	4	3	..	32	4.43	3	4	4	3	.429
Graham, Louisville	39	230	896	270	301	135	17	75	48	9	6	..	118	4.62	11	10	14	6	.524
Ross, Kansas City	13	83	322	95	295	54	14	31	32	4	..	..	43	4.66	2	7	6	2	.222
Weaver, Kansas City	20	102	407	119	292	67	12	49	38	4	7	..	53	4.68	8	9	9	4	.471
Trentman, Milwaukee	25	167	663	205	309	102	17	35	46	7	..	..	88	4.74	6	9	2	12	.400
Barger, Columbus	26	123	488	159	326	87	19	30	27	..	1	..	65	4.75	3	9	8	12	.250
Beldridge, Columbus	7	45	176	50	284	31	4	16	13	..	..	..	24	4.80	4	2	1	..	.667
Quero, Kansas City	19	103	390	111	285	72	22	38	41	6	5	..	59	5.16	2	8	7	5	.200
Nelson, Toledo	34	148	611	187	306	104	19	53	46	9	..	..	85	5.17	9	4	10	16	.630
Howard, Milwaukee	11	57	230	73	317	39	9	17	26	3	8	..	35	5.33	2	7	5	1	.222
Bollen, Kansas City	25	130	520	167	321	106	24	45	46	8	..	..	88	6.09	4	13	7	8	.235
Letter, Kansas City	12	54	216	70	324	42	6	19	15	1	..	..	38	6.34	..	4	3	5	.000

The Games—Merritt, Whitehouse, Northrop, Craft, Wright, Stryker.

Games Won and Lost by Pitchers who took part in less than 45 innings.

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	TO.	FG.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	TO.	FG.	PC.
Inas, St. Paul	1	1	..	1	1000	..	Russell, Minn.	3	..	3	..	..	2 .000
Bennett, Col.	1	1	..	1	1000	..	Glen, Minn.	3	..	3	..	..	2 .000
Fisher, Minn.	2	1	..	1	1000	..	Campbell, Kan. C.	4	..	1	1	2	1 .000
Overlock, St. Paul ..	4	1	2	2	800	..	Willis, Col.	4	..	4	..	1	2 1 .000
Gross, Col.	4	3	1	..	750	..	Brown, Kan. City ..	5	..	1	1	4	4 .000
Estelle, Lou.	7	3	1	1	2 .750	..	Thompson, Minn.	2	..	2	1	..	1 .000
Songer, Kan. City ..	14	3	2	3	9 .600	..	Crum, Ind.	5	..	2	1	1	1 .000
Newkirk, Col.	2	1	1	2	500	..	Meadows, Kan. C.	4	..	3	..	..	..
Eberhardt, Minn.	3	1	1	1	1 .500	..							



1. DeVormer; 2. W. Essick, Mgr.; 3. Shellenback; 4. Jim Buckley, Mascot; 5. Smith; 6. Smallwood; 7. Dell; 8. Piercy; 9. R. Malar, Pres.; 10. Houck; 11. Schneider; 12. Murphy; 13. Hyatt; 14. Gorman; 15. High; 16. Edlington; 17. Camp; 18. Alcock; 19. Chadbourne; 20. Fisher; 21. J. Mitchell; 22. W. Mitchell; 23. Morse; 24. Mueller. Milligan, Photo.

VERNON CLUB—PACIFIC COAST LEAGUE CHAMPIONS, 1920.

Pacific Coast League

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1903—Los Angeles .....	.630	1911—Portland .....	.589
1904—Tacoma .....	.589	1912—Oakland .....	.591
1905 { Tacoma (first series)*.....	.583	1913—Portland .....	.559
{ Los Angeles (second series) .....	.604	1914—Portland .....	.573
1906—Portland .....	.657	1915—San Francisco .....	.570
1907—Los Angeles .....	.608	1916—Los Angeles .....	.601
1908—Los Angeles .....	.585	1917—San Francisco .....	.561
1909—San Francisco .....	.622	1918—Vernon .....	.569
1910—Portland .....	.567	1919—Vernon .....	.613

*In play-off Los Angeles won.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Vernon	110	88	.556	Salt Lake	95	92	.508
Seattle	102	91	.528	Oakland	95	103	.480
Los Angeles	102	95	.51777	Sacramento	89	109	.449
San Francisco	103	96	.51759	Portland	81	103	.440

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Sheely, Salt Lake	188	700	114	260	51	5	33	13	14	.371
Miller, Oakland	199	806	107	280	45	10	17	15	22	.347
Eldred, Seattle	188	682	111	231	59	17	3	16	35	.339
Johnson, Salt Lake	161	647	116	219	37	7	2	32	46	.338
Fitzgerald, San Francisco	171	619	81	208	30	5	2	24	33	.336
Boehling, Oakland	16	36	1	12	1	..	..	..	..	.333
Bohne, Seattle	177	684	132	228	44	19	6	37	42	.333
Hyatt, Vernon	12	42	6	14	6	2	1	..	..	.333
Crawford, Los Angeles	187	719	99	239	46	21	12	20	3	.332
Maisel, Portland	158	629	86	203	20	6	2	18	30	.323
Zamlock, Seattle	91	272	28	87	17	1	2	15	7	.320
Bassler, Los Angeles	147	454	69	145	26	8	1	11	10	.319
Kenworthy, Seattle	180	616	74	193	45	14	5	28	12	.313
Fisher, Vernon	190	787	92	244	41	10	2	29	20	.310
Murphy, Seattle	182	674	100	207	29	10	10	27	63	.307
Hood, Salt Lake	111	398	49	122	24	8	1	15	16	.307
Compton, Sacramento	200	742	90	228	33	4	14	25	31	.307
Griggs, Los Angeles	94	373	54	114	17	7	2	9	1	.306
Schick, San Francisco	199	810	100	244	31	12	6	12	32	.301
Mulligan, Salt Lake	179	662	116	198	35	11	6	21	50	.299
Hasbrook, San Francisco	72	251	24	75	14	1	..	15	18	.299
Cox, Portland	170	646	78	193	32	7	..	20	18	.299
Ryan, Sacramento	105	393	42	117	26	6	7	2	7	.298
Sutherland, Portland	66	165	18	49	8	..	..	5	1	.297
Cooper, Oakland	166	629	105	186	29	9	..	23	37	.296
Wille, Oakland	194	695	135	204	35	4	1	33	25	.294
J. O. Smith, Vernon	186	616	71	180	25	4	1	43	10	.292
Blue, Portland	165	626	94	182	22	11	4	17	37	.291
Schaller, Portland	188	689	81	200	33	3	13	14	24	.290
Krug, Salt Lake	169	653	131	189	47	8	9	35	15	.289
Cunningham, Seattle	141	521	68	150	24	8	3	24	9	.288
High, Vernon	177	664	91	191	23	11	4	18	13	.288
Guisto, Oakland	101	355	49	102	21	..	3	15	8	.287
Middleton, Seattle	179	718	96	206	25	4	2	19	27	.287
Hughes, Los Angeles	23	35	1	10	..	..	2	..	2	.286
Killifer, Los Angeles	187	730	123	209	26	8	..	21	56	.286
Elliott, Seattle	29	98	12	28	3	1	..	4	7	.286
Chadbourne, Vernon	195	775	107	222	43	10	3	35	16	.286
Westerzil, Portland	170	666	79	190	42	3	1	32	17	.285
Knight, Oakland	188	693	86	196	53	5	6	23	9	.283
Connolly, San Francisco	182	647	61	183	27	4	3	29	16	.283

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Alcock, Vernon	74	149	13	42	4	2	..	10	2	.282
Mollwitz, Sacramento	157	576	65	162	32	3	2	19	33	.281
Baker, Portland	71	193	20	54	7	2	..	5	5	.280
Corhan, San Francisco	103	353	47	99	21	6	1	38	18	.280
Walsh, San Francisco	139	422	47	118	23	3	2	21	10	.280
Brown, Los Angeles	35	86	6	24	2	1	1	2	..	.279
Caveney, San Francisco	191	723	82	202	41	8	1	42	27	.279
Rigo, Los Angeles	7	18	4	5	..	..	..	..	..	.278
Camp, Vernon	13	33	5	9	..	2	1	..	1	.273
Long, Vernon	124	392	48	107	17	6	..	18	7	.273
Lane, Oakland	155	589	100	160	29	10	3	13	29	.272
Hosp, Salt Lake	56	206	25	56	11	2	1	6	6	.272
Edgington, Vernon	124	394	57	107	9	5	3	17	7	.272
Agnew, San Francisco	144	495	50	134	30	4	8	12	11	.271
J. Mitchell, Vernon	196	790	120	213	39	14	1	36	29	.270
Wolter, San Francisco	145	503	57	134	27	4	4	25	14	.266
Keating, Los Angeles	41	113	6	30	3	..	..	3	3	.265
Orr, Sacramento	178	673	76	178	21	2	5	25	9	.264
Ross, Portland	63	145	17	38	3	..	..	8	1	.262
Cady, Sacramento	103	294	28	77	8	4	3	8	5	.262
O'Connell, San Francisco	102	305	28	80	6	6	..	13	5	.262
Kopp, Sacramento	198	740	119	193	19	11	9	35	50	.261
Jenkins, Salt Lake	107	289	35	75	13	2	6	5	3	.260
Siebold, Seattle	48	104	14	27	3	..	..	1	1	.260
Zeider, Los Angeles	134	484	58	125	16	4	..	28	14	.258
McGaffigan, Sacramento	152	585	87	151	22	8	1	24	55	.258
Schorr, Seattle	46	82	9	21	4	1	..	3	..	.256
Stumpf, Seattle	143	532	48	136	10	5	3	15	4	.256
McAuley, Los Angeles	168	640	95	163	25	4	3	36	15	.255
R. Arlett, Oakland	64	177	24	45	2	3	5	4	2	.254
Schneider, Vernon	16	40	6	10	..	..	2	2	2	.250
K. Crandall, Los Angeles	168	572	69	143	29	2	2	45	12	.250
Niehoff, Los Angeles	154	548	54	137	19	6	3	16	12	.250
Ellis, Los Angeles	176	619	47	154	20	1	3	26	4	.249
Mueller, Vernon	45	161	9	40	6	3	..	7	1	.248
Mitze, Oakland	131	406	42	100	11	1	..	12	5	.246
Byler, Salt Lake	130	440	56	107	16	3	..	15	8	.243
Fromme, Vernon	21	37	1	9	..	..	..	..	1	.243
Alten, Oakland	25	62	10	15	..	6	2	..	1	.242
Yelle, San Francisco	81	252	22	61	4	..	..	6	2	.242
DeVormer, Vernon	159	550	48	133	15	7	3	30	9	.242
Hodges, Salt Lake	20	54	6	13	4	..	..	2	2	.241
Thurston, Salt Lake	62	145	16	35	6	3	3	5	3	.241
Gingliardi, Oakland	60	204	16	49	5	2	4	5	1	.240
Baldwin, Seattle	108	325	24	78	12	2	..	8	5	.240
Strand, Seattle	21	63	3	15	4	..	..	1	2	.238
O. Crandall, Los Angeles	49	97	9	23	2	..	..	5	..	.237
Penner, Sacramento	61	169	10	40	5	3	..	..	..	.237
Kamm, San Francisco	182	596	63	141	39	3	7	20	24	.237
Stutz, Los Angeles	101	386	42	91	14	5	..	10	11	.236
Holling, Oakland	60	136	18	32	6	2	1	8	1	.235
P. Murphy, Vernon	29	85	7	20	5	..	..	2	..	.235
Koehler, Portland	132	414	26	97	17	4	1	11	7	.234
Krause, Oakland	37	86	8	20	4	1	1	2	..	.233
Tobin, Seattle	56	180	8	42	5	..	..	4	3	.233
Siglin, Portland	171	675	73	155	31	1	3	17	7	.230
Morse, Vernon	68	196	14	45	6	2	..	12	5	.230
Brooks, Portland	23	48	2	11	..	1	..	..	..	.229
Brubaker, Oakland	115	435	35	99	14	4	..	29	10	.228
McDonald, Los Angeles	48	177	19	40	5	3	1	1	6	.226
Sheehan, Sacramento	145	480	47	108	22	3	1	17	15	.225
Bourg, Portland	12	45	2	10	1	..	..	1	2	.222
Kennedy, San Francisco	32	99	14	22	4	..	..	14	1	.222
Dell, Vernon	55	135	10	30	..	1	..	9	..	.222
Spranger, Portland	151	458	33	101	17	4	..	11	8	.221
Schang, Sacramento	134	413	67	91	18	7	3	8	13	.220

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Lapan, Los Angeles	90	279	32	61	6	5	..	7	4	.219
A. Arlett, Oakland	108	355	36	77	19	1	..	18	5	.217
Geary, Seattle	49	129	12	28	4	..	..	6	..	.217
Sands, Salt Lake	112	352	47	76	14	3	1	17	11	.216
Cook, Sacramento	100	288	23	62	7	1	1	10	3	.215
Adams, Seattle	94	297	21	64	9	1	..	16	3	.215
W. Mitchell, Vernon	53	117	9	25	2	1	..	6	..	.214
Griffith, Salt Lake	10	38	6	8	..	..	..	1	..	.211
Galewood, Portland	14	29	3	6	..	..	..	..	..	.207
Love, San Francisco	44	103	6	21	1	..	2	1	..	.204
Scott, San Francisco	44	125	8	25	5	..	1	10	1	.200
Piercey, Vernon	38	75	6	15	3	..	..	6	..	.200
Kingdon, Portland	126	388	39	76	15	3	..	21	5	.196
Reiger, Salt Lake	26	51	8	10	1	..	..	..	1	.196
Wares, Seattle	51	102	13	20	1	2	..	6	11	.196
Shellenbach, Vernon	48	98	12	19	4	..	1	8	..	.194
Demaree, Seattle	32	93	5	18	2	1	..	3	..	.194
Dorman, Oakland	53	166	9	32	1	2	..	1	2	.193
Bromley, Salt Lake	39	88	8	17	3	..	..	5	..	.193
Grover, Sacramento	103	353	36	67	15	4	1	19	6	.190
Jordan, San Francisco	26	42	3	8	2	..	..	1	..	.190
Hollander, Sacramento	18	53	5	10	..	..	..	3	..	.189
Andrews, Los Angeles	25	54	8	10	2	..	..	4	1	.185
Leverenz, Salt Lake	42	103	9	19	5	1	..	3	..	.184
Couch, San Francisco	53	109	11	20	4	..	1	7	1	.183
Cole, San Francisco	16	22	1	4	1	..	..	..	..	.182
Kunz, Sacramento	50	83	4	15	1	..	..	1	..	.181
Pertica, Los Angeles	47	111	8	20	2	1	..	3	..	.180
Kremer, Oakland	49	102	9	18	1	1	..	8	1	.176
Dailey, Seattle	8	17	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	.176
Houck, Vernon	41	80	4	14	..	1	..	6	..	.175
Aldridge, Los Angeles	39	106	7	18	3	..	..	1	1	.168
Dumovich, Los Angeles	7	6	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	.167
Stroud, Salt Lake	43	112	7	18	4	..	..	11	..	.161
Jones, Sacramento	18	32	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	.156
Lewis, San Francisco	63	117	5	18	4	..	..	1	1	.154
Johnson, Portland	10	13	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	.153
Kallio, Portland	32	66	1	10	..	..	..	9	..	.152
Gould, Salt Lake	21	46	5	7	1	..	..	7	..	.152
Thomas, Los Angeles	49	107	12	16	5	..	..	3	2	.150
Cullop, Salt Lake	34	68	2	10	..	..	..	6	..	.147
Haney, Los Angeles	31	90	8	13	..	1	..	2	2	.144
Smallwood, Vernon	43	56	5	9	3	..	..	1	..	.143
Anfinson, San Francisco	14	37	3	5	..	..	..	1	..	.135
Prough, Sacramento	48	119	4	16	..	..	..	4	..	.134
Gardner, Seattle	46	99	8	12	1	..	..	1	..	.121
Baum, Salt Lake	29	51	4	6	..	..	..	3	1	.118
Paul, Oakland	14	45	1	5	2	..	..	..	..	.111
Fittery, Sacramento	57	120	13	13	1	1	..	2	2	.108
McQuaid, San Francisco	42	67	3	7	..	..	..	3	..	.104
Barnabe, Portland	18	48	3	4	2	..	..	..	1	.083
Polson, Portland	40	86	3	7	..	..	..	1	..	.081
Faeth, Sacramento	10	25	2	2	..	..	..	2	..	.080
Niehaus, Sacramento	12	34	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	.029

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Salt Lake	188	6406	983	1887	356	78	91	241	237	.295
Seattle	194	6499	811	1806	297	84	38	245	242	.278
Vernon	200	6770	820	1848	279	88	32	311	133	.273
San Francisco	201	6652	713	1795	317	53	33	296	216	.270
Oakland	199	6595	850	1759	299	58	43	240	170	.267
Los Angeles	199	6699	823	1757	265	76	29	245	157	.262
Portland	189	6397	676	1667	258	45	24	198	168	.261
Sacramento	200	6640	755	1667	251	57	50	214	232	.251

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	C.	Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	C.
Vernon	200	5461	2552	228	.972			Salt Lake	188	4992	2472	288	.963		
Sacramento	200	5345	2639	280	.966			Seattle	194	5246	2580	320	.961		
Los Angeles	199	5423	2726	298	.965			Oakland	199	5331	2635	352	.958		
Portland	189	5082	2466	290	.963			San Francisco	201	5448	2928	379	.957		

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	C.
Koehler, Portland...	15	115	7	1	.992			Sheehan, Sac.	37	330	24	6	.983		
Killifer, Los Ang...	63	650	38	7	.990			Blue, Portland	165	1733	102	33	.982		
Zeider, Los Angeles	59	574	37	7	.989			Hasbrook, San Fran.	71	759	65	15	.982		
Griggs, Los Angeles	94	934	50	11	.989			Edington, Vernon...	25	217	13	5	.979		
Mueller, Vernon	45	416	31	6	.987			A. Arlett, Oakland.	18	154	13	4	.977		
Ross, Portland	8	70	6	1	.987			Agnew, San Fran...	10	117	10	3	.977		
Mollwitz, Sac.	157	1584	106	23	.987			Hyatt, Vernon	12	119	8	3	.977		
Guisto, Oakland	101	1016	74	15	.986			Cooper, Oakland ...	51	490	36	14	.974		
Murphy, Seattle.....	139	1330	79	20	.986			O'Connell, San Fran.	16	161	7	5	.971		
Sheely, Salt Lake....	188	1822	105	29	.985			Wolters, San Fran..	19	200	9	7	.968		
Zamlock, Seattle....	89	674	50	11	.985			Knight, Oakland ...	22	213	19	8	.967		

SECOND BASEMEN.

Hosp, Salt Lake.....	7	11	15	..	1000			Spranger, Portland...	20	36	49	4	.955		
McGaffigan, Sac.	151	394	457	22	.975			Krug, Salt Lake.....	169	445	531	47	.954		
Fisher, Vernon	190	513	538	31	.971			Knight, Oakland	19	59	62	6	.953		
Morse, Vernon	7	15	19	1	.971			Wares, Seattle	12	44	54	5	.951		
Kenworthy, Seattle...	175	440	510	31	.968			A. Arlett, Oakland...	66	152	214	21	.946		
Grover, Sac.	28	73	77	5	.968			Sheehan, Sacramento.	24	57	60	7	.944		
Caveney, San Fran...	89	284	327	21	.967			Walsh, San Fran.....	101	193	234	26	.943		
Zeider, Los Angeles..	53	255	196	16	.966			Connolly, San Fran...	31	72	113	12	.934		
K. Crandall, Los A...	159	417	489	33	.965			Lane, Oakland	54	121	148	19	.934		
Siglin, Portland	171	453	525	38	.963			Sands, Salt Lake.....	15	27	35	6	.912		
Paul, Oakland	13	26	21	2	.959										

THIRD BASEMEN.

Zeider, Los Angeles..	14	13	22	1	.972			Spranger, Portland...	31	22	52	5	.937		
Morse, Vernon	28	20	50	3	.967			Mulligan, Salt Lake..	147	175	337	36	.934		
Murphy, Seattle	29	49	52	4	.962			J. C. Smith, Vernon.	186	249	348	42	.934		
Westerzil, Portland..	170	241	352	24	.961			Bohne, Seattle	160	194	447	45	.934		
Schang, Sacramento..	33	36	70	5	.955			Kamm, San Fran.....	182	214	515	53	.932		
Stumpf, Seattle.....	142	217	427	32	.953			Sands, Salt Lake.....	83	109	99	16	.929		
Knight, Oakland	130	173	279	24	.950			Gingliardi, Oakland..	50	61	93	14	.917		
Sheehan, Sacramento.	64	54	130	15	.944			Walsh, San Fran.....	27	21	53	7	.914		
Grover, Sacramento..	53	67	93	10	.941			McDonald, Los Ang..	35	45	64	14	.886		
Niehoff, Los Angeles.	151	188	372	37	.938			Hollander, Sac.	17	22	24	7	.868		

SHORTSTOPS.

Morse, Vernon	6	13	16	1	.967			Orr, Sacramento	175	335	565	49	.948		
Knight, Oakland	17	61	53	4	.966			Grover, Sac.	22	47	78	7	.947		
J. Mitchell, Vernon..	196	458	731	47	.962			Brubaker, Oakland...	115	271	416	41	.944		
Johnson, Salt Lake...	158	372	563	48	.951			McAuley, Los Ang...	168	346	616	58	.943		
Elliott, Seattle	29	51	79	7	.949			Wares, Seattle	37	44	33	5	.939		

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—SHORTSTOPS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Walsh, San Fran.....	9	25	34	4	.937	Kingdon, Port.	124	218	342	56	.909
A. Ariett, Oakland..	24	41	78	8	.937	Mulligan, Salt Lake.	32	55	107	13	.900
Corhan, San Fran...	97	200	317	38	.951	Haney, Los Angeles.	21	28	58	12	.878
Caveney, San Fran...	100	231	339	53	.915	Bohne, Seattle	13	35	50	14	.859
Spranger, Port.	81	146	242	38	.911	Gingliardi, Oakland..	9	7	16	6	.786

OUTFIELDERS.

Strand, Seattle	21	39	2	..	1000	Lane, Oakland	99	258	14	8	.971
Sands, Salt Lake.....	14	31	2	..	1000	Cooper, Oakland	115	307	12	10	.970
Griffith, Salt Lake....	10	22	2	..	1000	Middleton, Seattle....	179	326	27	17	.970
Galewood, Port.....	14	17	1	..	1000	Ellis, Los Angeles....	176	363	12	12	.969
Camp, Vernon	13	11	2	..	1000	Fitzgerald, San Fran..	171	262	20	9	.969
Alcock, Vernon	10	17	3	..	1000	Hodges, Salt Lake.....	20	25	3	1	.966
Maisel, Portland	158	384	20	3	.993	O'Connell, San Fran..	86	187	14	7	.966
High, Vernon	177	383	21	3	.993	Schaller, Portland....	188	394	24	15	.965
Eldred, Seattle	188	431	22	7	.985	Hood, Salt Lake.....	111	250	25	11	.962
Schang, Sac.....	45	53	8	1	.984	Cox, Portland	170	325	32	14	.962
Kopp, Sacramento	198	460	28	9	.982	Wilie, Oakland	194	364	40	16	.962
Chadbourne, Vernon....	195	513	22	10	.982	Morse, Vernon	27	42	7	2	.961
Ryan, Sacramento	105	169	17	4	.979	Miller, Oakland	199	388	29	20	.954
Crawford, Los Ang....	186	284	30	7	.978	Connolly, San Fran..	149	271	18	15	.951
Schick, San Fran.....	199	309	31	8	.977	Wolten, San Fran.....	126	163	21	11	.944
Long, Vernon	123	160	11	4	.977	Andrews, Los Ang....	24	38	12	3	.943
Spranger, Portland....	20	35	6	1	.976	Barnabe, Portland....	12	14	..	1	.933
Edington, Vernon	97	152	13	4	.976	Sheehan, Sac.....	18	27	1	2	.933
Killifer, Los Ang....	121	330	10	9	.974	Thurston, Salt Lake..	12	12	2	1	.933
Hosp, Salt Lake.....	49	70	6	2	.974	Bourg, Portland	12	12	1	1	.929
Statz, Los Angeles....	100	234	16	7	.973	Kennedy, San Fran..	32	44	3	4	.921
Compton, Sac.....	200	413	26	12	.973	McDonald, Los Ang..	12	18	2	2	.909
Cunningham, Seattle..	141	315	14	10	.971	Murphy, Seattle	14	41	..	7	.854

PITCHERS

Fromme, Vernon	21	3	35	..	1000	Aldridge, Los Ang	39	7	73	4	.952
Dailey, Seattle	8	..	16	..	1000	Houck, Vernon	41	11	45	3	.949
Prough, Sac.	48	13	94	..	1000	R. Arlett, Oakland	61	50	138	10	.949
Jones, Sacramento	18	5	25	..	1000	Penner, Sac.	61	19	102	7	.945
Faeth, Sacramento	10	4	18	..	1000	Holling, Oakland	60	18	106	8	.939
Johnson, Portland	10	1	14	..	1000	Schorr, Seattle	46	7	52	4	.937
Boehling, Oakland	16	3	16	..	1000	Leverenz, Salt Lake	42	7	51	4	.935
Keating, Los Ang	40	17	59	1	.987	Fittery, Sacramento	56	24	103	9	.934
Pertica, Los Ang	47	11	64	1	.987	Lewis, San Fran	63	9	101	8	.932
Stroud, Salt Lake	43	6	72	1	.987	Scott, San Fran	44	21	109	10	.929
Siebold, Seattle	39	17	56	1	.986	Jordan, San Fran	26	5	21	2	.929
Thurston, Salt Lake	50	10	54	1	.985	Gardner, Seattle	46	4	72	6	.927
Kallio, Portland	32	9	58	1	.985	Kunz, Sacramento	45	4	34	3	.927
Brown, Los Ang	32	7	58	1	.985	W. Mitchell, Vernon	53	19	66	7	.924
O. Crandall, Los A.	49	15	96	2	.982	Thomas, Los Angeles	49	12	72	7	.923
Kremer, Oakland	49	16	87	2	.981	Ross, Portland	51	27	90	10	.921
Cullop, Salt Lake	34	10	59	2	.972	Dell, Vernon	55	14	78	8	.920
McQuaid, San Fran	40	6	58	2	.970	Cole, San Fran	16	7	15	2	.917
Polson, Portland	40	4	89	3	.969	Krause, Oakland	37	7	37	4	.917
Niehaus, Sac.	12	5	26	1	.969	Brooks, Portland	23	4	28	3	.914
Smallwood, Vernon	43	4	25	1	.967	Geary, Seattle	49	14	84	10	.907
Alten, Oakland	25	6	52	2	.967	Bromley, Salt Lake	39	5	43	5	.906
Hughes, Los Angeles	23	1	26	1	.964	Baum, Salt Lake	29	4	29	4	.892
Shellenback, Vernon	48	29	76	4	.963	Piercey, Vernon	38	5	51	7	.889
Gould, Salt Lake	21	5	42	2	.959	Demaree, Seattle	32	3	34	5	.881
Couch, San Fran	53	23	91	5	.958	Love, San Fran	44	4	47	9	.850
Sutherland, Port	63	9	103	5	.957	Dumovich, Los Ang	7	..	4	5	.444
Reiger, Salt Lake	23	9	31	2	.952						

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—CATCHERS

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.P.C.
P. Murphy, Vernon..	29	124	28	2 .987	Bassler, Los Ang.....	145	496	190	19 .973
Cady, Sacramento....	103	360	100	8 .983	Agnew, San Fran.....	134	485	151	19 .971
Adams, Seattle	94	332	104	8 .982	Yelle, San Fran.....	81	345	112	14 .970
Koehler, Portland	117	341	104	10 .978	Mitze, Oakland	131	426	119	18 .968
DeVormer, Vernon.....	159	622	173	18 .978	Jenkins, Salt Lake....	106	294	61	13 .965
Eyder, Salt Lake.....	130	477	145	15 .976	Tobin, Seattle	56	159	52	8 .963
Alcock, Vernon	59	98	17	3 .975	Baker, Portland	71	194	55	10 .961

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	TIP.	W.	L.	A.B.O.	H.B.O.	T.R.	R.R.F.	S.O.	B.B.	H.B.	W.P.	B.K.	S.P.	Ave.	P.C.
2. Dailey, Seattle	8	463	5	2	169	36	14	6	24	12	1	1	..	1	1.16	.714
1. Cole, San Francisco	16	624	5	1	237	46	17	13	26	21	1	..	..	2	1.87	.833
8. Scott, San Francisco	44	3544	23	14	1314	329	119	90	122	82	14	4	..	4	2.29	.622
28. Niehaus, Sacramento	12	954	6	6	355	92	31	25	29	25	5	2	..	1	2.36	.600
4. W. Mitchell, Vernon	52	3483	25	13	1258	283	123	92	161	86	19	8	..	4	2.38	.658
12. Allen, Oakland	23	168	11	8	632	172	64	45	33	38	5	5	..	..	2.41	.579
23. McQuaid, San Francisco	40	199	8	7	708	183	72	54	48	47	17	2	2	..	2.44	.583
15. Piercey, Vernon	38	2324	13	10	822	209	89	63	94	112	18	8	..	1	2.44	.565
13. Gardner, Seattle	46	279	20	15	1046	263	119	78	115	54	3	5	..	6	2.62	.571
18. Denareo, Seattle	32	2514	16	13	918	229	92	73	63	64	1	..	..	5	2.61	.552
49. Houck, Vernon	41	2434	10	17	844	223	87	71	102	59	10	8	1	2	2.62	.370
9. Geary, Seattle	49	3524	22	14	1201	320	144	104	122	71	7	2	..	3	2.65	.611
44. Love, San Francisco	44	2904	12	19	1058	269	116	86	149	112	8	3	..	..	2.67	.387
39. Fromme, Vernon	21	1074	6	8	394	106	36	32	19	22	3	2	..	3	2.67	.429
17. Sutherland, Portland	45	352	21	17	1301	326	131	105	84	102	15	6	2	3	2.68	.553
10. Shellenback, Vernon	47	2983	18	12	1079	262	105	90	104	79	7	3	2	4	2.71	.600
14. Couch, San Francisco	51	328	22	17	1213	308	124	99	88	90	7	2	..	6	2.72	.564
46. Ross, Portland	42	301	12	20	1086	294	120	93	117	98	4	4	..	4	2.78	.375
22. Pertica, Los Angeles	46	2964	15	13	1103	278	118	93	110	84	14	6	..	2	2.82	.536
20. Schorr, Seattle	36	223	13	11	812	196	93	70	66	70	6	7	..	1	2.83	.542
19. Aldridge, Los Angeles	39	2963	18	15	1122	291	122	95	123	80	5	6	..	3	2.88	.546
7. R. Arlett, Oakland	53	4274	29	17	1606	430	162	137	105	134	5	6	..	5	2.89	.630
27. Boehling, Oakland	14	824	4	4	302	77	34	27	36	47	4	2	1	..	2.90	.500

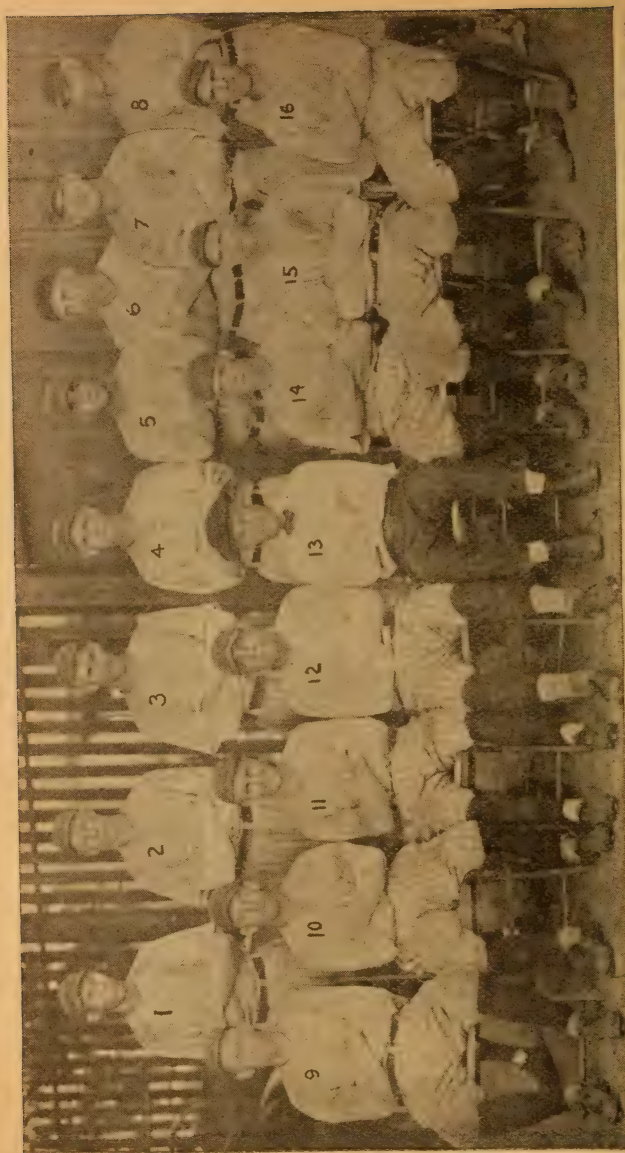
SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL RECORD.

123

PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	TIP.	W.	L.	ABO.	HBO.	TR.	RRF.	SO.	BB.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	SP.	Ave.	PC.
21. O. Crandall, Los Angeles	38	277½	15	13	1041	296	111	90	90	51	6	1	..	1	2.92	536
26. Lewis, San Francisco	63	350	22	21	1274	318	146	115	146	103	14	5	..	4	2.96	512
5. Dell, Vernon	54	370	27	15	1360	368	145	123	123	126	12	8	..	7	2.99	643
48. Kremer, Oakland	49	321½	13	22	1230	336	148	108	90	66	7	4	..	2	3.02	371
24. Thomas, Los Angeles	49	304½	21	19	1157	325	139	102	72	78	16	6	2	1	3.02	525
47. Brooks, Portland	22	133½	6	10	504	130	53	45	32	27	3	2	..	1	3.03	375
27. Keating, Los Angeles	37	292	18	14	1060	271	121	99	90	97	10	4	..	..	3.05	563
16. Fittery, Sacramento	46	331	19	21	1279	326	144	113	153	110	22	3	..	5	3.07	475
35. Stroud, Salt Lake	42	323½	26	13	1191	292	135	115	149	112	16	9	1	2	3.20	667
3. Stroud, Salt Lake	43	347½	20	20	1346	361	143	105	40	3	2	2	..	2	3.21	500
29. Prough, Portland	41	255½	11	19	951	247	125	91	96	107	9	8	..	3	3.21	367
50. Polson, Portland	48	367	22	20	1413	406	184	113	99	13	4	..	..	1	3.29	524
25. Holling, Oakland	33	228½	7	14	876	248	108	85	51	52	2	2	..	..	3.35	333
51. Brown, Portland	33	211	9	10	767	202	96	79	66	62	4	6	..	1	3.37	474
37. Penner, Sacramento	48	379	19	23	1495	420	184	146	122	90	1	7	..	5	3.47	452
33. Siebold, Seattle	35	227½	13	12	829	241	119	88	53	78	7	9	..	1	3.48	481
34. Cullop, Salt Lake	33	196½	11	12	786	248	102	79	50	47	2	3	..	2	3.62	478
6. Hughes, Los Angeles	23	94½	7	4	341	78	49	38	47	42	3	1	..	1	3.63	637
32. Jones, Sacramento	18	92½	5	5	351	102	49	38	16	36	8	1	..	..	3.70	500
11. Leverenz, Salt Lake	41	277½	18	13	1044	302	146	115	111	110	6	8	1	3	3.73	581
53. Johnson, Portland	10	44½	1	4	171	53	23	19	13	16	..	..	..	1	3.83	200
45. Paeth, Sacramento	10	84½	3	5	311	74	43	36	25	24	6	1	..	1	3.84	375
31. Smallwood, Vernon	43	164½	10	10	675	195	100	72	56	43	2	5	..	1	3.94	500
30. Bromley, Salt Lake	39	244½	14	14	932	269	141	121	63	110	9	6	..	1	4.04	500
42. Krause, Oakland	33	213½	11	16	815	239	114	98	51	41	2	3	..	3	4.13	407
38. Gould, Salt Lake	21	140½	6	8	553	166	82	67	46	46	5	1	3	1	4.30	429
41. Thurston, Salt Lake	39	220	9	13	856	260	127	107	76	50	5	8	2	..	4.38	409
53. Kunz, Sacramento	39	171½	3	11	653	191	111	91	44	59	9	6	..	1	4.78	214
40. Baum, Salt Lake	30	149	7	10	607	204	100	84	48	32	8	..	..	1	5.07	412
52. Jordan, San Francisco	26	125½	5	13	481	133	88	71	39	43	..	..	1	1	5.08	278
43. Reiger, Salt Lake	17	88	4	6	350	104	62	52	20	18	4	..	..	..	5.32	400

Explanation.—First column of figures represents standing of pitchers for games won and lost. G., games pitched in; TIP., total innings pitched; W., won; L., lost; ABO., at bat off; HBO., hits batted off; TR., total runs scored off; RRF., runs responsible for; SO., strike outs; BB., bases on balls; HB., hit batsmen; WP., wild pitches; Bk., balks; SP., shutouts pitched; Ave., average of runs per game of nine innings; PC., percentage for games won and lost.



1. Wano; 2. Hunter; 3. Jonnard; 4. Robinson; 5. Miller; 6. Harper; 7. Distel; 8. Brotten; 9. Fields; 10. Zoellers; 11. McGinnis; 12. Yellowhorse; 13. Norman Elberfeld, Mgr.; 14. Kohlbecker; 15. Masters; 16. Moore. Harris, Photo.

LITTLE ROCK CLUB-CHAMPIONS SOUTHERN ASSOCIATION, 1920.

Southern Association

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1901—Nashville .....	.634	1911—New Orleans .....	.591
1902—Nashville .....	.658	1912—Birmingham .....	.625
1903—Memphis .....	.584	1913—Atlanta .....	.591
1904—Memphis .....	.600	1914—Birmingham .....	.583
1905—New Orleans .....	.651	1915—New Orleans .....	.591
1906—Birmingham .....	.652	1916—Nashville .....	.609
1907—Atlanta .....	.591	1917—Atlanta .....	.637
1908—Nashville .....	.573	1918—New Orleans .....	.700
1909—Atlanta .....	.640	1919—Atlanta .....	.616
1910—New Orleans .....	.621		

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Little Rock	88	59	.599	Memphis	72	77	.484
New Orleans	86	62	.581	Mobile	68	86	.441
Atlanta	85	62	.578	Nashville	65	89	.422
Birmingham	85	69	.552	Chattanooga	58	98	.351

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by Irwin M. Howe.

(Ten or more games.)

Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	T.B.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Lees, Nashville	18	55	3	20	21	1	..	..	3	..	.364
Harper, Little Rock	151	567	98	196	296	44	16	8	7	35	.346
Carroll, Memphis	148	551	106	186	252	28	7	8	13	54	.338
McLarry, Memphis	148	510	90	172	249	24	10	11	9	26	.337
Brazill, Atlanta	50	183	26	61	77	7	3	1	4	4	.333
E. Miller, Little Rock	151	547	102	176	305	30	21	19	20	31	.322
Barnhart, Birmingham	131	460	77	148	213	25	17	2	25	12	.322
Bersen, Birmingham	152	553	76	177	258	33	12	8	27	8	.320
Ellis, Birmingham	142	513	66	162	190	22	3	..	18	10	.316
Burke, Nashville	156	560	64	176	225	23	10	2	11	12	.315
Calvo, Little Rock	21	85	17	26	35	6	..	1	5	5	.306
Griffith, Birmingham	154	570	79	173	214	23	6	2	21	25	.304
Gilbert, New Orleans	145	529	74	159	199	21	5	3	26	31	.301
Wingo, Atlanta	151	552	81	161	250	25	20	8	11	10	.292
Boone, Atlanta	59	134	19	39	48	3	3	..	3	1	.291
Griffin, Memphis	122	471	69	136	220	28	13	10	11	14	.289
Sewell, New Orleans	92	346	58	100	141	19	8	2	5	7	.289
Bratchie, Chattanooga	154	546	65	157	223	19	10	9	17	19	.288
C. High, Atlanta	142	525	52	151	212	31	12	2	26	8	.288
Tutweiler, Mobile	154	581	68	166	250	42	6	10	4	7	.286
Mulvey, Mobile	157	586	69	167	209	25	4	3	13	24	.285
Deberry, New Orleans	124	415	43	118	151	17	2	4	6	8	.284
A. High, Memphis	156	549	88	154	189	23	6	..	23	14	.281
Moore, Little Rock	154	557	88	156	179	17	3	..	42	26	.280
Wano, Little Rock	151	562	71	157	196	19	4	4	33	21	.279
Prieste, Mobile	29	54	12	15	24	1	1	2	6	1	.278
Stevenson, Birmingham	156	569	103	157	201	19	8	3	36	18	.276
Meyers, Memphis-New Orleans	84	225	22	62	94	13	5	3	3	3	.275
H. Allen, New Orleans	141	467	51	128	174	18	8	4	15	13	.274
Ripperton, New Orleans	132	468	55	128	167	16	10	1	10	9	.274

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Kauffman, Atlanta	132	477	57	130	173	19	9	2	12	11	.273
Gleason, Chattanooga	151	570	77	155	189	24	2	2	4	33	.272
Dunning, Nashville	143	519	68	141	213	32	11	6	12	15	.272
Frierson, Little Rock-Memphis	145	545	65	147	200	23	6	6	18	8	.270
Ballinger, Nashville	129	510	64	136	180	21	7	3	22	13	.267
Farmer, Nashville	41	150	12	40	49	9	..	..	9	7	.267
McGinnis, Little Rock	127	396	44	105	130	11	7	..	29	14	.265
Torkelson, New Orleans	74	182	21	48	77	6	7	3	5	4	.264
McMillan, Mobile	157	620	74	162	189	14	5	1	19	22	.261
Martin, Atlanta	103	364	51	95	115	14	3	..	16	4	.261
Shay, Chattanooga	118	397	37	103	126	15	4	..	15	6	.260
Halt, Chattanooga	52	192	19	50	70	10	2	2	6	8	.260
Mayer, Atlanta	120	451	53	117	153	14	9	3	19	6	.259
Tomlin, Nashville	86	238	25	61	80	10	3	1	4	..	.256
Neusel, New Orleans	61	216	24	55	66	9	1	..	4	10	.255
Bradley, New Orleans	124	480	56	122	145	14	3	1	16	14	.254
Blades, Memphis	140	435	50	110	139	15	7	..	23	14	.253
Brottem, Little Rock	138	431	53	109	149	24	5	2	20	9	.253
Distel, Little Rock	146	515	85	130	185	22	9	5	18	22	.252
Sloan, Memphis-Chattanooga	116	402	51	101	124	11	6	..	8	13	.251
Bischoff, Memphis	110	314	37	79	109	20	2	2	11	8	.251
Mullen, Mobile	157	544	53	136	153	11	3	..	15	10	.250
Smith, Atlanta	90	312	39	78	105	11	8	..	20	3	.250
Hengeveld, Little Rock	43	88	10	22	30	4	2	..	6	1	.250
Higgins, Atlanta	15	48	11	12	12	..	..	..	1	2	.250
Dowie, New Orleans-Memphis	101	293	38	73	80	5	1	..	16	9	.249
Johnson, New Orleans-Chatt	133	463	42	115	141	10	5	2	18	3	.248
Coleman, Mobile	109	312	24	77	101	9	3	3	7	1	.247
Clarence Jonnard, Nashville	88	266	30	65	87	13	3	1	12	..	.244
Zoellers, Little Rock	49	119	12	29	41	7	1	1	9	3	.244
Peters, Birmingham	107	317	28	77	92	10	1	1	10	1	.243
C. Knaupp, Nashville	102	384	43	93	114	12	3	1	16	3	.242
Daniels, Chattanooga	24	91	10	22	27	3	1	..	..	10	.242
Golvin, Mobile	156	573	73	138	184	22	3	6	19	19	.241
J. F. Stewart, Birmingham	129	481	80	116	147	16	6	1	19	29	.241
H. Knaupp, New Orleans	138	476	55	114	161	23	3	6	30	12	.240
Fiedler, New Orleans-Chatt	137	470	47	113	130	13	2	..	20	23	.240
Brown, Nashville	114	380	31	91	141	15	10	5	11	8	.239
Glazner, Birmingham	45	114	10	27	37	5	1	1	9	1	.237
Hager, Atlanta	79	237	24	56	72	8	1	2	11	3	.236
Newell, New Or.-Chatt.-Nash	81	261	16	61	75	6	4	..	7	1	.234
Dudley, Chattanooga	138	478	57	111	137	13	5	1	26	22	.232
Hairston, Birmingham	118	364	31	84	89	5	..	..	14	10	.231
Sigman, Birmingham-Mobile	52	91	7	21	25	4	..	..	6	..	.231
Guyon, Atlanta-Little Rock	44	134	23	31	40	6	..	1	4	6	.231
B. Allen, Mobile	126	453	45	104	131	15	3	2	17	3	.230
Neiderkorn, Chattanooga	119	374	32	86	118	19	5	1	11	5	.230
Ducote, Mobile	140	475	54	108	140	15	4	3	18	15	.227
Cunningham, Chattanooga	76	198	20	45	69	6	..	6	7	..	.227
Albris, Memphis	31	53	8	12	18	1	1	1	6	..	.226
Tuero, Memphis	20	53	5	12	14	2	..	..	3	..	.226
Ellam, Nashville	156	555	82	123	177	30	6	4	19	6	.222
Demoe, Chattanooga-New Or	142	470	36	105	119	10	2	..	18	15	.222
Yellowhorse, Little Rock	48	99	6	22	25	3	..	..	12	..	.222
Statham, Nashville	20	45	6	10	12	2	..	..	2	..	.222
Wickham, Nashville-Mobile	149	511	60	113	157	18	7	4	20	13	.221
Coffindaffer, Birmingham	56	104	9	23	24	1	..	..	8	1	.221
Hunter, Little Rock	39	118	16	26	29	3	..	..	11	7	.220
Croll, Birmingham	73	234	24	51	55	4	..	..	14	3	.218
Gooch, Birmingham	69	212	14	46	58	9	..	1	7	2	.217
Graff, Chattanooga	61	215	21	46	49	3	..	..	10	7	.214
Lewis, Memphis	88	333	39	71	83	10	1	..	26	8	.213
King, Atlanta	57	194	14	41	53	6	3	..	4	1	.211
Collenberger, Memphis	126	430	40	90	112	12	2	2	13	3	.209

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Thorburn, Atlanta	20	48	2	10	11	1	..	..	2	..	.208
J. Suggs, Atlanta	41	87	12	18	25	4	..	1	4	..	.207
H. Anderson, Nashville	30	111	13	23	26	3	..	..	10	1	.207
Ponds, Mobile	83	228	18	47	61	5	..	3	4	4	.206
Mills, Atlanta	54	166	6	34	43	2	2	1	5	1	.205
Townsend, Chattanooga	80	234	19	48	66	7	4	1	3	..	.204
Meeks, Birmingham	27	90	6	18	22	2	1	..	4	1	.200
Kohlbecker, Nash.-Little Rock	103	292	18	58	89	15	2	4	7	3	.199
Robinson, Little Rock	52	136	8	27	30	3	..	..	3	..	.198
Adams, Little Rock	10	26	3	5	6	1	..	..	..	1	.192
J. Morrison, Birmingham	50	110	6	21	22	1	..	..	7	..	.191
Lohman, Little Rock-Nashville	48	107	8	20	29	5	2	..	6	1	.187
Damrau, Atlanta	147	511	43	95	111	9	2	1	22	18	.186
Barfoot, New Orleans	33	76	9	14	16	2	..	..	..	..	.184
Meis, Nashville	39	77	5	14	17	1	1	..	3	..	.182
Greene, Nashville	14	39	3	7	8	1	..	..	2	..	.179
Goodbred, Memphis	40	88	8	15	18	1	1	..	5	..	.170
Meeker, Birmingham	23	47	2	8	8	..	..	..	2	..	.170
Mittwede, Atlanta	17	48	5	8	10	2	..	..	..	..	.167
Canavan, Memphis	40	66	5	11	13	2	..	..	3	..	.166
Haid, Mobile	37	79	5	13	16	3	..	..	5	..	.165
C. Anderson, Chattanooga	18	61	3	10	12	2	..	..	2	..	.164
Vines, Chattanooga	41	92	1	15	17	2	..	..	2	..	.163
Summa, Birmingham	16	56	3	9	12	1	1	..	..	2	.161
Sheehan, Atlanta	65	147	8	23	29	1	1	1	3	..	.156
Roberts, Atlanta-Mobile	40	91	6	14	18	2	1	..	1	..	.154
Hodge, Nashville	44	88	5	13	16	..	..	1	9	..	.148
Murchison, New Orleans	10	27	1	4	4	..	..	..	4	..	.148
Vance, Memphis-New Orleans	56	129	14	19	24	3	1	..	5	..	.147
Claude Jonnard, Nash.-L. R.	48	90	7	13	13	..	..	..	6	1	.144
Fulton, Mobile	48	96	2	13	13	..	..	..	5	..	.136
Powell, Atlanta	36	95	5	13	15	..	1	..	2	..	.136
Morrow, Little Rock-Nashville	34	59	6	8	10	2	..	..	6	1	.136
Markle, Atlanta	26	66	5	9	12	3	..	..	4	..	.136
Fields, Little Rock	15	22	2	3	3	..	..	..	2	..	.136
Felber, Mobile	10	22	2	3	3	..	..	..	2	..	.136
Gallagher, Birmingham	40	89	7	12	12	..	..	..	2	..	.135
Rader, New Orleans	13	45	7	6	6	..	..	..	1	..	.133
Walker, New Orleans	47	132	9	17	22	3	1	..	6	..	.129
Marshall, Chattanooga-Mem.	45	110	3	14	16	2	..	..	2	..	.127
York, Chattanooga	40	87	2	11	11	..	..	..	4	..	.126
Phillips, New Orleans	40	104	3	11	13	..	1	..	4	..	.106
Duffy, New Orleans-Chatt.	13	30	4	3	5	..	1	..	3	..	.100
Masters, Little Rock	12	11	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	.091
Noel, Chattanooga	40	90	3	8	9	1	..	..	3	..	.089
Perdue, New Orleans-Nashville	23	45	..	4	4	..	..	..	2	..	.089
Thweatt, Memphis	40	75	8	6	7	1	..	..	2	..	.080
W. Stewart, Nashville	16	25	2	2	2	..	..	..	1	2	.080
Lukonavic, Mobile	44	76	2	5	6	1	..	..	9	..	.066
Dudley, New Orleans	11	24	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	.042

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	P.C.
Little Rock	151	4824	664	534	1297	1794	219	73	44	245	184	408	388	.269
Birmingham	156	4937	620	562	1312	1659	178	56	19	224	121	278	391	.266
Memphis	156	5050	673	660	1329	1792	210	65	41	197	163	466	508	.263
New Orleans	152	4839	567	481	1230	1574	166	53	24	163	126	402	408	.254
Atlanta	153	4885	555	492	1205	1599	167	79	23	175	79	344	467	.247
Nashville	157	4983	530	662	1218	1629	204	63	27	178	74	357	513	.244
Mobile	157	5079	536	607	1232	1579	177	34	34	152	108	355	465	.243
Chattanooga	156	4942	477	625	1169	1479	160	39	24	155	142	381	539	.237

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.P.C.
C. Anderson, Chatt..	18	192	9	1 .995	Golvin, Mobile	156	1539	122	24 .986
Kauffman, Atlanta..	132	1476	67	10 .994	Mayer, Atlanta	17	183	5	3 .984
Bradley, New Or....	124	1315	92	11 .992	Bernsen, Birm.	151	1479	50	26 .983
Tomlin, Nash.	13	92	10	1 .990	Brown, Nashville	114	1132	92	26 .979
Burke, Nash.	34	333	14	4 .989	Halt, Chatt.	48	522	22	12 .978
McLarry, Mem.	148	1457	116	19 .988	Wano, Little Rock..	143	1463	71	50 .968
Fiedler, N.O.-Chatt.	45	424	27	6 .987	Shay, Chatt.	40	385	30	14 .967

SECOND BASEMEN.

H. Knaupp, N. Or....	137	435	432	22 .975	Brazill, Atl.	49	113	129	16 .938
Lewis, Memphis	87	239	223	15 .969	Burke, Nashville	22	47	68	8 .935
J. F. Stewart, Birm.	128	298	328	26 .960	Mullen, Mobile	157	384	456	60 .933
Gleason, Chatt.	151	376	428	34 .959	Croll, Birm.	30	61	66	10 .927
C. Knaupp, Nash....	102	292	297	26 .958	H. Anderson, Nash..	21	40	49	7 .927
Damrau, Atlanta	94	216	272	22 .957	Blades, Memphis	74	175	181	31 .920
Distel, Little Rock..	144	402	475	46 .950	Ballinger, Nash.	10	25	23	6 .890

THIRD BASEMEN.

Graff, Chatt.	61	75	144	8 .965	A. High, Memphis...	152	196	318	45 .919
Stevenson, Birm.	40	60	85	7 .954	Ballinger, Nash.	119	148	245	35 .918
Demoe, Chatt.-N.O...	117	135	298	28 .939	Barnhart, Birm.	118	108	243	32 .916
Smith, Atlanta	89	118	243	27 .930	Wingo, Atlanta	10	8	23	3 .912
Damrau, Atlanta	52	77	118	15 .929	B. Allen, Mobile....	124	139	249	46 .894
Moore, Little Rock..	154	200	348	44 .926	Wickham, Nash.-Mo..	32	37	61	14 .875
Fiedler, N.O.-Chatt..	91	95	208	25 .924	Ripperton, New Or..	21	26	36	10 .861

SHORTSTOPS.

Martin, Atl.	102	162	296	21 .956	Stevenson, Birm.	116	223	304	45 .921
Ellam, Nashville	156	346	493	53 .941	Ripperton, New Or..	42	71	94	15 .917
Rader, New Orleans.	13	24	55	5 .940	King, Atlanta	47	92	169	26 .910
Sewell, New Orleans	92	147	261	27 .938	McGinnis, L. Rock...	127	223	338	65 .896
Croll, Birm.	31	57	86	10 .935	Zoellers, L. Rock....	27	52	71	15 .891
McMillan, Mob.	157	359	514	62 .934	Demoe, Chatt.-N.O...	17	33	42	11 .872
S. Dudley, Chatt....	138	239	365	45 .931	Blades, Memphis	34	58	87	27 .843
Collenberger, Mem...	126	247	386	51 .925					

OUTFIELDERS.

Summa, Birm.	15	19	5	.. 1000	Carroll, Memphis	146	379	32	17 .960
Ellis, Birm.	142	294	19	4 .987	Blades, Memphis	31	43	4	2 .959
Guyon, Atl.-L.R.	35	64	3	1 .985	Mayer, Atlanta	101	228	18	11 .957
Griffith, Birm.	154	406	27	9 .980	Calvo, Little Rock...	21	41	1	2 .955
Farmer, Nashville ..	38	108	14	3 .976	Bischoff, Mem.	21	49	12	3 .953
E. Miller, L. Rock...	151	296	15	8 .975	Neusel, New Orleans	61	89	7	5 .950
H. Allen, New Or....	138	236	24	7 .974	Sloan, Mem.-Chatt...	110	148	1	8 .949
Mulvey, Mobile	157	349	13	10 .973	Shay, Chatt.	68	117	10	7 .948
Gilbert, New Or....	140	296	11	9 .972	Tomlin, Nashville	29	58	12	4 .946
Dunning, Nash.	143	260	24	9 .969	Harper, Little Rock..	150	284	23	19 .942
Brathie, Chatt.	154	282	17	10 .968	C. High, Atlanta....	141	175	21	12 .942
Wingo, Atlanta	141	280	22	11 .965	Daniels, Chatt.	23	59	5	4 .941
Ducote, Mobile	133	191	21	8 .964	Tutweiler, Mobile ..	154	302	13	20 .940
Johnson, N.O.-Chatt.	130	216	15	9 .963	Griffin, Mem.	120	234	16	17 .936
Deberry, New Or....	18	23	3	1 .963	Wickham, Nash.-Mo..	117	198	23	17 .929
Burke, Nashville	98	237	19	10 .962	Meeks, Birm.	27	50	2	4 .929

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—OUTFIELDERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Cunningham, Chatt..	21	37	2	3	.929	Hairston, Birm.	118	151	10	17	.904
Newell, N.O.-Ch.-Na.	75	129	9	11	.926	Torkelson, New Or... 30	32	4	4	4	.900
Ripperton, New Or..	63	89	8	8	.924	Hunter, Little Rock.	38	49	4	6	.898
Greene, Nash.	11	23	1	2	.923	Canavan, Mem.	10	13	2	2	.882
Frierson, L.R.-Mem.	145	214	17	21	.917	Hager, Atlanta	14	18	..	3	.857
Kohlbecker, Na.-L.R.	20	30	..	3	.909	Coffindaffer, Birm...	13	21	..	5	.808

CATCHERS.

Lees, Nashville	18	66	18	1	.988	Bischoff, Mem.	72	259	74	14	.960
Higgins, Atlanta	15	58	22	1	.988	Ponds, Mobile	72	252	75	14	.959
Deberry, New Or....	93	422	89	9	.983	Neiderkorn, Chatt...	101	405	140	24	.958
Peters, Birm.	95	433	81	10	.981	Meyers, Mem.-N.O...	73	234	87	14	.958
Gooch, Birm.	68	276	67	7	.980	Clar. Jonnard, Nash.	81	278	88	19	.951
Coleman, Mobile	103	340	126	12	.975	Hager, Atlanta	65	182	57	13	.948
Brottem, L. Rock....	137	559	162	19	.974	Kohlbecker, Na.-L.R.	64	207	88	17	.946
Dowie, N.O.-Mem....	96	366	85	12	.974	Powell, Atlanta	36	112	37	10	.937
Townsend, Chatt. ...	62	207	66	8	.972	Morrow, L.R.-Nash...	26	49	15	5	.928
Mills, Atlanta	52	190	49	7	.972						

PITCHERS.

Murchison, New Or..	10	3	21	..	1000	Barfoot, New Or....	27	25	65	5	.947
Sheehan, Atlanta	48	26	132	4	.975	Phillips, New Or....	40	14	70	5	.944
Goodbred, Mem.	37	3	61	1	.975	Boone, Atlanta	35	14	103	7	.944
Perdue, N.O.-Nash...	23	2	35	1	.974	Torkelson, New Or...	39	11	66	5	.939
Albris, Memphis	29	18	52	2	.972	Duffy, N.O.-Chatt...	12	5	24	2	.936
Fulton, Mobile	39	15	51	2	.971	Tuero, Mem.	18	4	39	3	.935
J. Suggs, Atl.....	37	8	56	2	.970	W. Stewart, Nash...	14	4	25	2	.935
Noel, Chatt.	39	13	79	4	.969	Canavan, Mem.	27	10	59	5	.932
Walker, New Or....	47	28	81	4	.967	Hodge, Nashville	43	9	110	9	.930
Haid, Mobile	37	14	72	3	.966	Markle, Atlanta	26	12	35	4	.922
Vance, Mem.-N.O....	45	33	77	4	.965	Meeker, Birm.	23	3	42	4	.918
Robinson, L. Rock...	52	10	125	5	.964	Cunningham, Chatt...	40	17	91	10	.915
Sigman, Birm.-Mob...	48	8	99	4	.964	Thweatt, Mem.	34	3	59	6	.912
Hengeveld, L. Rock..	34	8	67	3	.962	Yellowhorse, L. Rock	46	11	73	9	.903
Marshall, Ch.-Mem...	45	10	113	5	.961	C'de Jonnard, N.-LR.	47	5	58	7	.900
Glazner, Birm.	40	11	89	4	.961	Roberts, Atl.-Mob...	38	7	47	6	.900
Tomlin, Nash.	36	18	78	4	.960	Fields, Little Rock...	14	..	13	2	.900
Coffindaffer, Birm...	38	12	81	4	.959	Gallagher, Birm....	34	6	65	8	.899
Statham, Nash.	15	11	34	2	.958	Lohman, L.R.-Nash...	44	13	74	11	.888
Thorburn, Atl.	15	7	39	2	.958	Lukonavic, Mobile...	42	10	64	10	.881
J. Morrison, Birm....	47	17	87	5	.954	Masters, L. Rock....	12	3	9	2	.857
Vines, Chatt.	40	10	70	4	.952	York, Chatt.	40	6	73	15	.840
Meis, Nashville	37	17	55	4	.947	Prieste, Mobile	16	3	17	5	.800

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	DP.	TB.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	P.C.
New Orleans	152	106	..	6	3977	1883	210	.965
Atlanta	153	102	..	11	3962	2033	240	.962
Birmingham	156	98	..	18	3990	1774	256	.957
Chattanooga	156	114	..	20	3990	1988	286	.954
Nashville	157	119	..	14	4065	2076	306	.953
Memphis	156	79	1	15	4028	2009	311	.951
Mobile	157	101	..	11	4058	2057	319	.950
Little Rock	151	111	..	9	3973	1953	334	.947

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	IP.	H.	R.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	IG.	SG.	L.H.G.				G.	W.	L.	TO.	FG.	P.C.
											0	1	2	3						
Ching, Mobile	29	23	20	26	11	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	7	4	..	4	..	1000
Matteson, New Orleans	24	13	6	5	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	..	..	4	1000
Manners, Atlanta	18	13	6	7	4	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	2	1	1000
Dodd, Nashville	12	14	11	6	5	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	1	1	1000
Dahlin, Nashville	9	5	3	8	5	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	1000
Mayer, Atlanta	7	5	1	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1000
Daniels, Chattanooga	4	5	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1000
Fields, Little Rock	62	63	28	15	39	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	14	6	1	4	2	.857
Yellowhorse, Little Rock	275	115	55	138	8	4	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	1	46	21	7	9	11	.750
Markle, Atlanta	183	142	60	52	98	1	10	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	26	17	6	4	4	.739
Glazner, Birmingham	326	258	95	101	153	9	11	2	6	4	..	..	..	2	40	24	10	5	3	.706
R. Walker, New Orleans	363	281	104	98	237	3	5	2	7	4	..	..	..	1	47	26	11	5	4	.703
Robinson, Little Rock	371	308	98	48	133	10	3	..	5	7	..	..	..	2	52	26	12	8	10	.684
J. Morrison, Birmingham	319	248	103	73	155	2	4	..	1	8	..	1	1	2	47	26	13	7	7	.667
Wolfe, Memphis	48	53	26	11	18	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	2	1	2	4	.667
Barfoot, New Orleans	192	162	56	57	59	3	3	..	1	4	..	..	..	1	27	12	7	5	2	.632
Gallagher, Birmingham	214	202	91	62	58	5	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	1	34	16	10	10	4	.615
Sheehan, Atlanta	375	306	106	89	106	7	9	1	4	4	..	..	..	..	48	26	17	3	18	.605
* Albris, Memphis	152	162	71	29	27	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	29	9	6	3	6	.600
Murchison, New Orleans	74	58	33	33	62	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	10	6	4	1	2	.600
Meis, Nashville	200	219	106	56	34	9	4	1	1	2	..	..	..	2	37	10	7	5	10	.588
Boone, Atlanta	250	229	96	70	45	8	6	1	..	5	..	1	2	1	35	15	11	8	2	.577
Statham, Nashville	104	79	37	26	31	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	6	5	..	4	.545
J. Suggs, Atlanta	232	231	99	41	85	9	2	1	1	3	..	..	..	..	37	15	13	15	4	.536
Torkelson, New Orleans	225	223	106	56	58	10	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	1	39	16	13	13	3	.533
Lohman, Nashville	279	278	116	39	68	7	2	..	3	1	..	..	..	2	44	20	19	9	9	.513
Phillips, New Orleans	295	238	103	81	95	6	8	..	5	7	..	..	1	1	40	17	17	9	5	.500
Haid, Mobile	244	238	105	82	122	8	9	2	3	2	..	..	..	3	37	14	14	8	7	.500
Tuero, Memphis	140	126	57	39	52	2	3	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	18	8	8	1	2	.500
Prieste, Atlanta-Mobile	92	73	38	52	23	5	1	..	2	1	..	..	..	1	16	7	7	4	2	.500
Thorburn, Atlanta	118	102	39	34	26	2	..	2	2	2	1	..	..	1	15	6	6	4	2	.500
Payne, Nashville	70	60	29	9	23	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	8	4	4	..	..	.500
Fowlkes, Memphis	13	13	11	4	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	1	1	2	2	.500
Hodge, Nashville	261	223	108	76	77	8	5	2	2	1	..	..	..	3	43	17	18	7	10	.486
Vance, Mem.-New Orleans	284	253	104	65	65	11	6	..	3	2	..	..	..	1	45	16	17	10	11	.485
Coffindaffer, Birmingham	234	248	124	101	54	6	9	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	38	13	14	7	9	.481
920 945 961 98 74 5	920	945	961	98	74	5	9	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	37	12	14	15	15	.481

PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	IP.	H.	R.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	IG.	Ex.				SG.	G.	W.	L.	TO.	FG.	P.C.
										0	1	2	3	4						
Cunningham, Chattanooga...	327	264	111	92	121	7	8	..	4	..	..	1	3	2	..	19	21	4	2	.475
Thwaitt, Memphis	186	188	118	82	49	9	4	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	34	8	10	15	6	.444
Canavan, Memphis	145	141	73	52	46	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	27	7	9	11	2	.438
Claude Jonnard, Nash.-L.R.	283	246	118	74	129	5	10	..	2	2	..	..	1	..	47	13	17	16	9	.433
Fulton, Mobile	255	237	75	32	74	4	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	39	15	20	8	10	.429
Vines, Chattanooga	268	268	129	83	61	9	6	..	1	4	..	..	1	..	40	12	16	10	6	.429
Lukonovic, Mobile	255	218	118	103	100	4	6	1	2	2	..	..	1	2	42	11	16	14	7	.407
Hengeveld, Little Rock.....	208	173	88	71	61	10	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	34	11	16	12	4	.407
Marshall, Chatt.-Mem.	312	324	163	60	78	3	7	4	1	2	..	..	..	..	45	15	22	8	8	.405
Roberts, Mobile	249	253	141	89	58	7	4	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	38	9	14	6	9	.391
Tomlin, Nashville	216	229	114	53	45	7	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	36	9	15	7	13	.375
Sigman, Mobile	269	271	112	55	62	4	..	..	2	4	..	..	..	..	48	11	19	7	15	.367
W. Stewart, Nashville.....	77	84	37	23	17	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	14	3	6	5	2	.333
Utt, Mobile	48	44	28	26	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	1	2	2	3	.333
Bradshaw, New Orleans....	28	21	8	9	10	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	1	2	2	..	.333
R. Morrison, Birmingham..	24	20	10	3	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	2	..	..	.333
York, Chattanooga	265	244	129	101	147	4	7	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	2	40	9	22	11	.290
Meeker, Birmingham	127	138	82	44	35	4	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	23	4	10	5	.286
Perdue, Nashville	147	159	75	24	43	2	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	23	5	13	12	2	.278
Duffy, New Orleans-Chatt..	79	83	44	32	17	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	2	6	1	5	.250
Carlson, Little Rock.....	32	23	13	8	11	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	7	1	3	2	..	.250
Noel, Chattanooga	236	264	118	63	67	4	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	39	6	19	5	13	.240
Ledbetter, Atlanta	37	38	27	7	18	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	1	4	3	3	.200
Herbst, Birmingham	43	58	31	20	18	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	7	3	8	.000
Masters, Little Rock.....	35	34	18	13	16	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	2	3	8	.000
Webber, Memphis	14	18	10	12	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	2	2	2	.000
Knowlson, Little Rock.....	12	25	17	7	6	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	2	2	1	.000
Lankenau, Nashville-Atl....	42	54	30	14	21	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	1	3	7	.000
Nemitz, Memphis	23	29	25	11	5	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	1	1	1	.000
Murray, Nashville	11	12	7	8	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	1	.000
Swan, Nashville	8	4	5	6	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	.000
Morris, Atlanta	8	11	7	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	1	1	2	.000
Forman, Memphis	7	14	14	3	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	.000
Whitehill, Birmingham....	6	11	7	5	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	.000
Lasley, Nashville	3	11	5	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	2	..	.000

Ex. IG., Extra Inning Games; SG., Shutout Games; L.H.G., 0-1-2-3-4, Low Hit Games, one hit, two hits, etc.; TO., Taken Out; FG., Finished the Game.

Eastern League

Compiled by Leslie B. Stearns, Official Statistician.

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS OF PREVIOUS YEARS.

1916—New London .....	.717	1918—New London .....	.793
1917—New Haven .....	.653	1919—Pittsfield .....	.593

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	N.H.	Spr.	Wor.	Hart.	Pitts.	Bpt.	Alb.	Wat.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
New Haven .....	..	9	13	10	10	11	14	12	79	61	.564
Springfield	11	..	8	12	12	9	12	10	74	63	.540
Worcester	7	12	..	12	8	10	12	11	72	66	.522
Hartford	10	5	8	..	13	10	11	13	70	68	.507
Pittsfield	10	8	11	7	..	13	9	11	69	69	.500
Bridgeport	9	11	10	10	7	..	10	13	70	70	.500
Albany	6	8	7	9	11	10	..	10	61	78	.439
Waterbury	8	10	9	8	8	7	10	..	60	80	.429

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SB.	SO.	PC.
Riley, Waterbury	6	19	2	9	11	2	..	..	2	4	..	3	..	5	.474
Hogan, Spr.-Pitts.	5	18	3	7	9	2	..	..	..	4	..	1	..	4	.389
Messenger, Pittsfield ...	6	21	3	8	10	..	1	..	..	3	..	3	..	5	.381
Roy Grimes, Bridgeport..	63	238	43	89	139	17	6	7	5	7	3	53	14	19	.374
Ray Grimes, Bridgeport..	119	429	90	156	216	24	15	2	10	69	5	69	18	24	.364
Belanger, Worcester	119	458	91	161	230	32	14	3	15	55	3	60	26	43	.352
Hiller, Pittsfield	69	277	35	97	128	19	6	..	5	16	1	32	9	16	.350
Gonzales, Springfield ...	70	266	45	91	111	9	1	3	13	41	6	33	8	21	.342
Nutter, New Haven.....	136	530	108	179	262	31	17	6	16	74	3	64	23	27	.338
Fuller, Waterbury	26	69	3	23	30	..	2	1	2	4	..	11	..	14	.334
Mayberry, Springfield ...	28	72	12	24	33	7	1	..	4	4	1	6	..	10	.333
Price, Pittsfield	8	12	1	4	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	4	.333
Burfeind, Waterbury	7	21	2	7	11	2	1	..	1	..	..	4	..	7	.333
Howley, Hartford	6	18	3	6	7	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	.333
Johnson, Worcester	138	541	82	175	260	37	21	2	18	52	1	104	5	25	.323
Brady, Pittsfield	62	239	44	76	94	14	3	..	13	22	4	13	14	13	.318
Lennox, Springfield	10	35	4	11	13	2	..	..	1	8	1	4	..	5	.315
Tamm, Albany	26	96	8	30	32	2	..	..	2	6	1	6	5	6	.313
Hammond, Pittsfield	122	470	65	146	199	22	11	3	5	36	3	76	29	32	.310
Davies, New Haven.....	7	26	4	8	8	..	..	..	2	2	..	2	1	2	.308
Wilson, New Haven.....	36	121	19	37	47	7	..	1	7	3	1	15	4	8	.306
Bailey, Hartford	129	468	77	142	179	21	5	2	36	50	6	58	26	42	.303
Woodward, New Haven..	22	76	9	23	33	4	..	2	2	4	..	11	2	11	.303
Ball, New Haven.....	138	523	80	158	203	31	6	2	10	56	4	65	16	55	.302
Fenze, Pittsfield	12	50	4	15	19	4	..	..	1	6	1	3	1	10	.300
Wildner, Springfield	115	367	67	109	181	23	5	13	11	60	3	73	7	36	.297
Hart, Waterbury	75	273	30	81	90	7	1	..	12	5	2	24	9	19	.297
Goebel, Springfield	139	557	80	163	213	17	6	6	23	39	9	56	43	82	.293
Skiff, Bridgeport	108	408	44	119	138	9	5	..	15	8	3	59	22	15	.292
Dameron, Albany	141	507	66	148	183	25	2	2	31	59	8	49	14	25	.292
Shinault, Waterbury	115	373	48	109	162	28	13	3	19	51	4	40	15	49	.292
E. Walsh, Bridgeport....	64	154	18	45	51	6	..	..	12	4	..	10	2	19	.292
Torphy, New Haven.....	139	555	70	161	202	26	6	1	19	13	3	78	17	33	.290
Flynn, Springfield	102	342	44	99	136	19	6	2	9	40	4	44	5	26	.289
King, Worcester	138	545	85	157	195	23	6	1	43	32	12	29	25	43	.288
R. Murray, Worcester...	133	520	99	148	165	7	5	..	7	92	14	26	11	30	.288
Harber, Hartford	140	511	83	145	171	16	5	..	18	77	13	29	25	33	.284
Cosgrove, Waterbury	118	421	61	119	159	17	7	3	26	52	5	40	28	41	.283
Maloney, Worcester	73	245	37	69	77	6	1	..	19	28	..	24	11	14	.282
Leary, Albany	85	286	41	80	98	8	5	..	12	22	5	17	14	43	.280
Bates, Pittsfield	133	499	66	139	184	23	5	4	21	34	..	70	25	50	.279

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SB.	SO.	PC.
Emerick, Bridgeport	108	423	62	118	136	16	1	..	13	38	2	31	24	26	.279
Nagle, New Haven	109	335	50	93	111	9	3	1	10	50	6	33	25	32	.278
Brausen, Albany	141	542	85	149	167	13	1	1	12	69	10	25	39	17	.275
Capes, Albany-Pittsfield	135	516	63	142	174	24	4	..	8	28	9	56	27	70	.275
Adams, Pittsfield	132	528	92	145	176	15	8	..	16	55	5	40	34	53	.275
Barry, Hartford	129	481	49	132	161	24	1	1	27	41	2	78	9	26	.274
Martin, Bridgeport	74	288	38	79	102	16	2	1	12	19	1	27	11	19	.274
Sweatt, Albany	119	443	53	121	137	14	1	..	9	35	3	28	16	26	.273
Becker, Springfield	138	589	103	160	206	20	10	2	13	46	4	53	49	67	.272
Baker, Albany	130	474	67	129	161	17	6	2	15	67	2	64	15	58	.272
McKee, Waterbury	15	55	7	15	30	2	5	1	2	1	1	10	1	9	.272
Brackett, Bridgeport	139	510	92	138	180	26	8	..	30	71	9	30	33	32	.271
Daly, Waterbury	69	229	22	62	78	12	2	..	16	26	..	25	3	11	.271
Williams, Waterbury	64	192	24	52	68	8	4	..	9	16	4	24	4	25	.271
Silva, Albany-Spring.	119	437	53	118	133	15	..	..	22	46	6	53	11	43	.270
McGowan, New Haven	118	423	56	114	152	16	8	2	20	40	..	55	14	50	.270
Stimpson, New Haven	134	499	88	134	161	15	6	..	36	47	4	64	18	16	.269
Murphy, Hartford	111	417	71	112	138	22	2	..	27	53	3	23	28	82	.269
Bish, Worcester	32	93	7	25	31	4	1	..	3	1	1	11	..	16	.269
Bender, New Haven	57	142	22	38	46	4	2	..	4	12	..	14	3	15	.267
Lai, Bridgeport	118	441	46	117	139	11	4	1	22	31	5	37	27	33	.265
Redman, Worcester	105	366	36	97	118	15	3	..	12	21	2	34	5	37	.265
Rice, Springfield	107	401	44	106	117	11	..	..	19	29	4	46	16	39	.264
Sherman, Hartford	58	145	17	38	41	3	..	..	7	17	..	17	2	9	.262
Duffy, Springfield	133	499	61	129	156	14	5	1	14	39	5	41	17	54	.259
Smith, Pittsfield	66	233	22	60	73	8	1	1	5	16	3	25	4	11	.257
Sullivan, New Haven	29	70	7	18	23	5	..	..	4	5	1	6	1	9	.257
Callaghan, Worcester	81	298	48	76	107	16	6	1	14	22	3	37	5	28	.255
Donahue, Albany	135	496	64	126	162	20	2	4	17	54	5	47	24	30	.254
Burke, Worcester	29	648	56	119	171	37	6	1	27	36	3	69	15	47	.254
Shay, New Haven	132	495	52	125	145	14	3	..	44	39	8	43	21	24	.253
K. Grimes, Bridgeport	68	225	21	57	76	11	1	2	13	17	..	26	5	35	.253
Ralinger, Pittsfield	36	124	21	31	37	6	..	..	2	20	4	10	3	9	.250
James, New Haven	33	80	8	20	22	..	1	..	4	2	..	7	2	6	.250
Gillespie, New Haven	30	104	9	26	29	3	..	..	3	11	..	6	4	9	.250
Martin, Albany	13	332	1	8	9	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	10	.250
Porter, Waterbury	135	507	69	125	169	13	14	1	20	65	6	38	33	50	.247
Cox, Hartford	24	85	6	21	25	2	1	..	..	3	..	4	3	15	.247
Armstrong, Waterbury	116	414	45	102	132	11	5	3	20	35	5	46	20	37	.246
Keegan, Pitts.-Wat.-Alb.	42	142	19	35	43	6	1	..	6	24	..	16	8	13	.246
Joseph, New Haven-Bpt.	61	200	26	49	60	5	3	..	12	13	2	20	6	7	.245
Layher, Bridgeport	12	41	8	10	14	2	1	..	3	4	..	8	3	5	.243
Weaver, N. Haven-Wor.	73	268	32	65	78	7	3	..	10	15	..	24	7	13	.242
G. Johnson, Springfield	9	33	3	8	11	3	..	..	2	3	..	2	..	6	.242
Hayden, Pittsfield	35	112	9	27	33	6	..	..	3	10	2	5	4	10	.241
Egan, Albany	6	25	1	6	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	2	.240
Mangum, Albany	35	96	7	23	27	4	..	..	2	..	1	5	2	8	.239
Pickup, Pitts.-Hart.	142	534	72	127	154	15	3	2	28	55	5	55	24	83	.238
Glynn, Bridgeport	15	42	2	10	10	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	14	.238
Conroy, Worcester	6	21	5	5	7	2	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	5	.238
Hargrave, Wat.-N.H.	134	517	59	122	169	21	13	..	19	38	4	40	18	48	.236
Prediger, Albany	93	292	30	69	92	17	3	..	8	29	6	34	10	33	.236
Herring, Bpt.-Albany	77	234	25	55	82	14	2	3	5	22	4	32	5	43	.235
Friesil, Springfield	16	47	3	11	12	1	..	..	2	3	..	1	..	12	.235
Murray, New Haven	6	17	3	4	4	..	..	..	2	4	..	2	1	1	.235
Geib, Hartford	36	128	17	30	44	7	2	1	4	18	1	10	1	29	.234
Neher, Hartford	137	467	44	109	129	12	4	..	15	48	3	33	13	74	.233
Crowther, Springfield	29	112	14	26	29	1	1	..	15	5	5	9	3	8	.232
Burnett, Springfield	10	39	7	9	10	1	..	..	3	3	..	6	2	5	.231
Kane, Hartford	138	534	49	123	158	26	3	1	18	42	2	47	6	32	.230
Sherwood, Bridgeport	54	183	16	42	48	4	1	..	14	23	..	18	4	14	.230
Orr, Bridgeport-Wat.	104	402	45	92	113	13	1	2	25	15	7	28	27	61	.229
Tyler, Worcester	87	284	27	65	85	16	2	..	5	20	3	27	4	23	.229
Bosse, Wor.-Pitts.	125	435	62	99	128	8	9	1	12	46	5	39	11	62	.228
Christie, N. H.-Wat.	102	356	43	81	90	7	1	..	22	48	2	24	22	53	.228

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SB.	SO.	PC.
Morgan, Springfield	36	110	6	25	28	1	..	1	10	2	1	12	..	19	.227
Ulfers, Waterbury	37	124	13	28	36	4	2	..	2	6	1	8	4	20	.226
McCorry, Albany	126	477	51	107	136	10	8	1	8	37	3	46	32	44	.224
Underhill, Waterbury	50	170	21	38	50	4	4	..	16	20	6	8	4	22	.223
Lowe, Springfield	16	45	1	10	11	1	..	..	1	1	..	3	..	6	.222
Roman, Waterbury	8	27	3	6	9	..	..	1	..	1	1	3	..	5	.222
Norton, Springfield	26	82	8	18	19	1	..	..	7	12	..	6	5	15	.220
Bach, Worcester	47	123	14	27	37	5	1	1	2	6	..	11	..	13	.219
Sloan, Hartford	21	61	4	13	13	..	..	..	1	4	..	1	..	7	.213
Gillis, Albany	34	98	5	20	22	2	..	..	2	5	4	5	7	14	.211
W. Murray, Bridgeport..	35	131	11	27	35	4	2	..	5	8	1	6	6	19	.207
F. Rieger, Pittsfield	35	88	4	18	20	2	..	..	3	9	1	3	..	17	.205
Carr, N. H.-Albany	32	108	5	22	31	5	2	..	4	12	..	16	3	21	.204
Snover, Pittsfield	69	169	21	34	45	5	3	..	3	21	..	13	..	43	.201
Naughton, Springfield	90	296	40	59	62	3	..	..	7	22	1	19	4	62	.200
House, Bridgeport	43	120	12	24	34	5	1	1	2	2	..	9	2	28	.200
Keifer, Worcester	19	50	3	10	10	..	..	..	..	5	..	5	..	7	.200
Pennington, Hartford	47	127	12	25	31	6	..	..	5	13	..	11	2	10	.197
Horkheimer, Albany	9	30	3	6	6	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	2	.200
G. Walsh, Pittsfield	9	25	4	5	7	2	..	..	..	2	1	5	..	2	.200
F. Bennett, Albany	4	5	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.200
Damm, Hartford	99	306	27	60	73	11	1	..	12	34	1	27	3	39	.196
Kost, Waterbury	12	41	3	8	10	..	1	..	4	2	..	5	2	3	.195
M. Walsh, Bridgeport	36	93	7	18	20	2	..	..	3	5	..	8	..	16	.194
Herbst, Albany	9	31	2	6	10	1	..	1	2	1	..	2	..	7	.194
Harrington, Albany	22	52	7	10	17	1	..	2	1	13	..	6	1	13	.192
Sullivan, Albany	5	21	1	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	.190
Jensen, Springfield	25	48	4	9	9	..	..	..	2	6	..	5	..	21	.188
Army, Waterbury	45	155	11	29	37	2	1	..	3	9	2	13	5	24	.187
Cronin, Springfield	9	27	4	5	6	1	..	..	3	5	1	3	1	5	.185
Kelly, Hartford	71	208	20	38	49	5	3	..	17	32	2	12	1	25	.183
Kelliher, Pittsfield	24	55	3	10	10	..	..	..	4	1	..	3	..	14	.182
McCarthy, Worcester	6	22	2	4	4	..	..	..	1	2	..	2	..	6	.182
Strubing, Pitts.-Wat.-H...	39	83	14	15	22	1	..	2	5	9	1	6	..	26	.181
Clark, Bridgeport	6	11	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	.181
Hehl, New Haven	33	69	7	13	16	..	..	1	8	4	1	7	..	20	.180
Birmingham, Pittsfield ..	37	112	6	20	23	..	..	1	..	7	2	14	1	17	.179
Petty, Waterbury	13	45	2	8	8	..	..	..	6	2	..	2	..	16	.178
Leonard, Waterbury	21	79	8	14	20	2	2	..	2	3	..	3	3	6	.177
Jordan, Pittsfield	72	204	18	36	50	5	3	1	5	11	11	18	3	41	.176
Bohn, Springfield	24	34	2	6	7	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	9	.176
Bonaguera, Bridgeport ..	32	114	10	20	21	1	..	..	6	6	..	8	3	17	.175
Brazill, Pittsfield	16	25	6	4	6	..	1	..	..	2	2	..	..	8	.174
Horn, Albany	32	81	6	14	16	2	..	..	4	9	..	3	..	35	.173
Fikerle, Albany	19	53	3	9	9	..	..	..	..	4	..	5	..	9	.170
Kahn, Waterbury	35	89	8	15	17	2	..	..	4	4	..	5	1	10	.169
Steere, Springfield	14	24	5	4	5	1	..	..	1	2	..	2	..	2	.167
Paske, Bridgeport	10	50	2	6	7	1	..	..	3	2	1	..	1	7	.167
Lindstrom, Worcester	22	55	3	9	11	2	..	..	3	2	..	5	..	10	.164
Fortune, Springfield	6	19	1	3	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	5	.158
Musser, Hart.-Bridgeport.	36	122	6	19	21	2	..	..	3	6	..	7	4	26	.156
Tillman, Pittsfield	59	118	10	18	28	5	1	1	7	11	1	9	1	33	.153
Rudolph, Springfield	30	93	8	14	17	2	..	..	1	3	1	4	1	20	.150
Meyerjack, Waterbury	38	94	5	14	15	1	..	..	3	3	..	8	1	11	.149
Head, Hartford	35	95	8	14	14	..	..	..	5	5	..	6	..	27	.147
Seaman, Wat.-New Hav.	19	41	3	6	8	2	..	..	1	3	..	1	..	10	.146
Hatch, Waterbury	13	49	2	7	7	..	..	..	2	4	..	2	..	6	.143
Brown, New Haven	27	59	8	8	8	..	..	..	7	3	..	1	1	3	.136
Dunn, Springfield	6	22	2	3	3	..	..	..	3	3	..	1	..	4	.136
Connor, Waterbury	12	37	2	5	6	1	..	..	1	5	1	1	..	5	.135
Scanlon, Albany	36	90	7	12	15	1	1	..	4	4	..	5	..	22	.133
McHale, Pittsfield	16	45	4	6	7	1	..	..	3	13	1	3	1	8	.133
Crowe, Springfield	8	15	3	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	.133
Craig, Wat.-Pittsfield ..	33	76	4	10	11	1	..	..	1	7	..	3	..	28	.132

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SB.	SO.	PC.
Lennon, Bridgeport	26	70	3	9	9	..	..	..	2	3	..	2	..	24	.129
Bennett, Worcester	32	86	7	11	11	..	..	..	2	6	..	5	2	18	.128
Colley, Worcester	26	63	6	8	8	..	..	..	3	4	..	2	..	9	.127
Penfold, New Haven	5	8	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	5	.125
Burke, New Haven	6	17	..	2	3	1	..	..	5	3	..	2	..	7	.118
Green, Worcester	7	26	3	3	3	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	3	.115
Conrad, Waterbury	8	35	2	4	6	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	9	.114
Staufer, Bridgeport	45	118	1	13	15	2	..	..	2	4	1	4	..	52	.110
Horan, Springfield	17	29	2	3	4	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	19	.104
Gladu, New Haven	5	11	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	4	.091
Edgar, Albany	7	23	..	2	2	..	..	..	2	3	..	4	..	7	.087
Sank, Bridgeport	10	35	2	3	3	..	..	..	2	2	..	1	..	9	.086
Purvere, Springfield	15	36	1	3	4	1	..	..	3	2	..	..	..	15	.083
Marquis, Albany	35	78	4	6	7	1	..	..	1	10	1	1	1	21	.077
McQuade, Wat.-Pitts.	35	60	4	4	4	..	..	..	2	4	1	4	1	16	.067
Sewell, Springfield	10	20	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	.050
Wiltse, Albany	7	21	1	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	7	.048
Hummer, Bridgeport	9	23	3	1	1	..	..	..	5	1	..	..	..	8	.043
Wm. Adams, Hartford	13	31	1	1	1	..	..	..	2	1	1	3	1	12	.030
Schesler, Springfield	5	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	.000
Kelliher, Bridgeport	5	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	.000
Freeman, Hartford	4	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	.000

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SB.	SO.	PC.
New Haven	140	4666	715	1382	1718	177	57	15	224	406	38	508	174	496	.296
Worcester	137	4614	669	1238	1524	105	74	11	204	404	35	515	123	432	.268
Springfield	139	4719	728	1217	1524	153	35	28	188	434	54	496	174	622	.258
Bridgeport	138	4607	572	1178	1486	174	46	14	207	349	37	432	195	527	.256
Albany	141	4628	543	1163	1437	160	33	16	141	455	51	404	194	512	.251
Pittsfield	138	4619	589	1144	1462	175	52	13	119	400	57	451	188	590	.248
Hartford	142	4577	551	1129	1490	173	40	6	251	485	39	410	140	540	.247
Waterbury	141	4535	507	1086	1420	148	72	14	214	527	46	390	181	567	.241

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Prediger, Albany ...	5	56	5	..	.1000	Flynn, Springfield...	92	958	42	20	.981
Lennox, Spr.	12	100	8	1	.991	Weaver, N. H.-Wor.	19	327	16	7	.980
Ray Grimes, Bdgpt...	117	1283	72	14	.990	Woodward, N. Hav.	5	38	5	1	.978
Barry, Hartford ...	129	1264	61	14	.989	King, Worcester ...	19	166	7	4	.977
Kost, Waterbury ...	11	78	8	1	.989	K. Grimes, Wor....	16	154	7	4	.976
Torphy, New Haven...	105	1078	61	15	.987	Bailey, Hartford ...	10	107	3	3	.973
Belanger, Wor.	119	1069	57	15	.987	Williams, Wat.	36	362	20	11	.972
Skiff, Bridgeport ...	5	64	2	1	.985	Naughton, Spr.	45	427	16	13	.971
Dameron, Albany ...	141	1370	95	26	.982	McKee, Waterbury..	9	77	4	5	.942
Adams, Pittsfield ...	112	1097	51	21	.982	Smith, Pittsfield ...	22	219	13	7	.916
Hart, Waterbury ...	75	814	28	15	.982						

SECOND BASEMEN.

Cronin, Spr.	9	18	30	..	.1000	Ball, New Haven....	138	287	382	39	.945
R. Murray, Wor.	13	27	48	1	.987	Brady, Pittsfield ...	62	170	189	21	.945
Brausen, Albany ...	11	36	36	1	.986	Roy Grimes, Bpt....	12	26	38	4	.941
Hiller, Pittsfield ...	7	21	34	2	.965	Pickup, Pitts.-Hart.	88	189	233	27	.940
Dunn, Springfield ...	6	15	13	1	.965	Carr, New Hav.-Alb..	29	75	70	11	.929
Donahue, Albany ...	43	109	104	9	.959	Becker, Spr.	20	41	55	8	.923
Sherwood, Bridgeport	54	97	165	12	.956	K. Grimes, Bpt.....	11	26	32	6	.916
Orr, Bpt.-Wat.	29	50	76	6	.955	Harber, Hartford ...	49	91	118	22	.905
Silva, Albany-Spr....	104	254	365	31	.953	Christie, N. H.-Wat.	69	152	215	40	.902
Hammond, Pitts.	63	149	171	16	.952	Underhill, Wat.	26	59	70	14	.902
King, Worcester ...	90	223	247	24	.951	Petty, Waterbury ...	12	22	30	6	.885
Sweatt, Albany	54	134	133	14	.950	Capes, Albany-Pitts..	6	10	8	3	.875
Burke, Worcester ...	33	98	81	10	.947						

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

THIRD BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.P.C.
Ulfers, Waterbury...	5	7	12	.. 1000	Kane, Hartford	138	191	274	44 .914
Becker, Spr.	5	5	9	.. 1000	Baker, Albany	121	166	248	41 .910
Norton, Spr.	26	22	59	3 .964	Rice, Springfield	107	140	243	38 .910
Green, Wor.	7	10	17	1 .964	Burke, Wor.	97	107	224	37 .909
Brausen, Alb.	6	5	14	1 .950	Conroy, Wor.	6	5	4	1 .909
Gillespie, New Hav..	25	24	61	5 .944	E. Walsh, Bpt.....	11	12	31	5 .906
Hiller, Pitts.	62	72	137	16 .929	Leonard, Wat.	21	34	42	8 .905
Hargrave, Wat.	51	69	97	13 .928	Hammond, Pitts.	59	66	134	23 .902
Armstrong, Wat.	108	137	218	29 .925	Johnson, Wor.	22	26	57	11 .883
Capes, Albany-Pitts..	19	34	40	6 .925	McCarthy, Wor.	6	8	7	2 .882
Torphy, New Haven..	32	28	72	9 .918	Sank, Bridgeport	10	10	23	6 .867
Lai, Bridgeport	118	147	284	40 .915	Donahue, Albany	11	17	35	6 .793

SHORTSTOPS.

Gonzales, Spr.	70	152	235	22 .946	Connor, Waterbury ..	12	14	24	5 .896
Bates, Pittsfield	133	212	403	36 .945	W. Murray, Bpt.....	35	68	111	21 .895
R. Murray, Wor.	119	245	397	41 .938	Bonaguera, Bpt.	32	65	104	20 .894
Roy Grimes, Bpt.	51	147	203	23 .938	Conrad, Waterbury... 8	10	18	4	.889
Brausen, Albany	124	262	377	48 .930	Joseph, N. Hav.-Bpt.	61	85	130	28 .885
Orr, Bpt.-Wat.	75	123	185	24 .929	King, Worcester	13	33	29	10 .878
Shay, New Haven.....	132	263	414	56 .924	Ulfers, Waterbury... 32	47	87	19	.876
Johnson, Spr.	9	7	38	4 .913	Horkheimer, Alb.	9	13	35	7 .875
Burke, Wor.	5	15	18	3 .917	Hargrave, Wat.-N.H.	11	26	28	8 .871
Silva, Alb.-Spr.	14	32	39	7 .911	Riley, Waterbury... 6	4	20	2	.857
McHale, Pittsfield ..	16	26	50	8 .905	Underhill, Wat.	21	49	53	19 .843
Murray, New Haven. 6	7	12	2	.905	Christie, N.H.-Wat... 13	26	27	10	.843
Crowther, Spr.	29	44	78	14 .897	Friesil, Spr.	9	10	30	8 .833
Nehrer, Hartford	137	231	372	70 .896					

OUTFIELDERS.

Sweatt, Albany	28	61	8	..	1000	Sherman, Hartford...	21	26	1	1	.964
Naughton, Spr.	28	38	..	..	1000	Herring, Bpt.-Alb....	61	97	8	4	.963
Pennington, Hart.	10	22	1	..	1000	Leary, Albany	65	172	6	7	.962
Mangum, Albany	9	17	..	..	1000	Callaghan, Worcester	80	168	16	8	.958
Woodward, N. Hav..	4	16	..	..	1000	Johnson, Worcester..	116	192	10	9	.957
Layher, Bpt.	12	14	..	..	1000	Geib, Hartford	36	63	4	3	.957
Hayden, Pitts.	5	13	1	..	1000	Bailey, Hartford....	129	227	13	11	.956
Fenze, Pittsfield	12	10	1	..	1000	Birmingham, Pitts...	33	60	3	3	.955
Christie, N. H.-Wat..	7	7	2	..	1000	Bosse, Wor.-Pitts....	123	264	20	14	.953
Edgar, Albany	7	8	..	..	1000	House, Bridgeport...	13	17	2	1	.952
Burke, New Haven..	6	6	..	..	1000	McCorry, Albany.....	116	236	33	14	.951
Messenger, Pitts.	6	6	..	..	1000	Army, Waterbury....	15	15	4	1	.950
Herbst, Albany	5	6	..	..	1000	Brackett, Bridgeport.	139	248	23	15	.948
Roman, Waterbury...	8	5	1	..	1000	Harber, Hartford....	88	133	12	8	.948
Hogan, Spr.-Pitts....	5	5	..	..	1000	Becker, Spr.	113	121	15	8	.944
Egan, Albany	6	4	1	..	1000	Nutter, New Haven..	136	234	9	15	.942
Martin, Bpt.	74	150	9	2	.987	Capes, Albany-Pitts..	110	215	22	15	.940
K. Grimes, Bpt.....	40	67	7	1	.987	Duffy, Springfield...	132	263	21	18	.940
Pickup, Pitts.-Hart..	54	131	11	2	.986	Hargrave, Wat.-N.H.	64	105	6	7	.940
Adams, Pittsfield	21	40	3	1	.978	Redman, Worcester..	38	57	2	4	.937
Emerick, Bpt.	100	208	16	6	.974	Daley, Waterbury...	59	95	6	7	.935
Tamm, Albany	20	35	1	1	.973	Gillis, Albany.....	14	27	2	2	.935
Stimpson, New Hav..	134	253	13	8	.971	King, Worcester	16	37	1	3	.927
Murphy, Hartford	110	216	21	7	.971	Weaver, N.H.-Wor... 37	58	3	5	.924	
Cosgrove, Waterbury..	118	295	29	10	.970	Ralinger, Pittsfield..	33	47	1	4	.924
McGowan, N. Hav... 117	242	18	8	.970	Hatch, Waterbury... 8	13	..	2	.882		
Goebel, Springfield...	139	341	33	12	.969	Sullivan, Albany.....	5	7	..	1	.875
E. Walsh, Bridgeport	19	28	1	1	.968	Snover, Pittsfield....	31	50	5	8	.873
Donahue, Albany	77	123	23	5	.967	Tillman, Pittsfield... 11	11	..	2	.846	
Porter, Waterbury... 135	280	5	10	.966	Kelly, Hartford	14	9	1	2	.833	
Keegan, P.-Wor.-A... 42	74	12	3	.966	McKee, Waterbury... 5	9	1	2	.833		
Maloney, Worcester.. 73	152	11	6	.964	Bach, Worcester..... 6	6	..	2	.750		

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Sherman, Hartford...	26	5	72	..	1000	Snover, Pittsfield....	32	8	44	5	.948
Bish, Worcester.....	29	2	63	..	1000	Morgan, Springfield..	35	6	120	7	.947
Adams, Hartford.....	12	3	29	..	1000	Colley, Wor.	25	6	53	4	.945
Wiltse, Albany.....	7	4	15	..	1000	Horn, Albany	32	9	75	5	.944
E. Walsh, Bridgeport	5	..	19	..	1000	Hummer, Bridgeport.	9	1	14	1	.941
Burfeind, Waterbury..	7	2	16	..	1000	Stauffer, Bridgeport..	44	6	104	7	.940
Fortune, Springfield..	6	1	16	..	1000	Lowe, Springfield....	16	3	44	3	.940
Penfold, New Haven..	5	..	10	..	1000	Tillman, Pittsfield... 39	10	64	5	.937	
Kelleher, Bridgeport.	4	..	7	..	1000	House, Bridgeport....	28	8	42	5	.937
Schesler, Springfield..	5	3	3	..	1000	Lennon, Bridgeport..	25	9	49	4	.936
Hehl, New Haven....	32	8	75	1	.988	Marquis, Albany....	35	5	67	5	.934
Bennett, Worcester..	31	3	67	1	.986	Herbst, Albany.....	4	2	12	1	.933
Harrington, Albany..	18	1	55	1	.982	Steere, Springfield... 9	1	13	1	.933	
Craig, Wat.-Pitts....	33	5	40	1	.979	James, New Haven..	28	5	62	5	.931
Williams, Waterbury	17	9	34	1	.977	Martin, Albany.....	10	2	25	2	.931
Bender, Spr.-Hart....	48	21	95	3	.975	Rieger, Pittsfield....	32	12	68	6	.930
Bohn, Springfield....	24	3	35	1	.975	Bach, Worcester.....	29	6	71	6	.928
Pennington, Hart....	30	8	69	2	.975	Kelliher, Pittsfield..	22	8	43	4	.927
Mayberry, Springfield	28	3	69	2	.973	Freeman, Hartford... 3	2	10	1	.923	
Glynn, Bridgeport....	15	1	31	1	.971	Strubing, P.-Wat.-H.	34	6	63	6	.920
Davies, New Haven..	7	5	25	1	.968	Cox, Hartford.....	24	3	51	5	.919
Woodward, N. Hav..	10	3	23	1	.963	Keifer, Worcester....	19	4	38	4	.913
Myerjack, Waterbury	27	5	69	3	.961	Herring, Bpt.-Albany	11	2	19	2	.913
Head, Hartford.....	35	9	59	3	.958	Sewall, Springfield..	10	4	24	3	.903
Sloan, Hartford.....	14	9	57	3	.957	Jensen, Springfield..	23	1	27	3	.903
Scanlon, Albany.....	35	10	74	4	.955	Brown, New Haven..	26	6	49	6	.902
Lindstrom, Wor.....	13	6	57	3	.955	Seaman, Wat.-N.H..	19	9	41	13	.894
Mangum, Albany....	27	11	72	4	.954	Brazill, Pittsfield ..	15	..	22	3	.880
Purvere, Springfield..	15	2	39	2	.953	Horan, Springfield... 17	4	23	4	.871	
McQuade, Wat.-P....	34	4	73	4	.951	Clark, Bridgeport....	6	2	8	2	.857
M. Walsh, Bpt.....	36	14	80	5	.949	F. Bennett, Albany..	4	1	3	1	.833
Kahn, Waterbury....	19	17	111	7	.948	Crowe, Springfield... 6	1	8	2	.818	
Fuller, Waterbury...	26	5	85	6	.948	Price, Pittsfield	7	1	5	3	.667

CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.
Naughton, Spr.....	7	27	7	..	..	1000	Damm, Hartford...	94	480	119	22	17	.965
Nagle, New Hav..106	512	119	10	9	.984		Rudolph, Spr.	28	98	39	5	3	.965
Tyler, Wor.....	82	391	84	9	5	.981	Redman, Wor.....	67	306	62	15	4	.961
Wilder, Spr.....111	530	140	14	7	.980		Kelly, Hartford...	58	228	56	13	4	.956
Wilson, New Hav. 25	114	32	3	10	.980		Fikerle, Albany...	15	57	8	3	1	.956
G. Walsh, Pitts... 8	39	9	1	1	.980		Smith, Pittsfield...	45	186	40	11	3	.954
Skiff, Bridgeport.. 99	444	133	13	6	.978		Jordan, Pittsfield..	64	253	72	16	16	.953
Army, Waterbury. 30	125	52	4	3	.978		Gillis, Albany.....	17	78	19	5	2	.951
Prediger, Albany.. 79	340	100	11	8	.976		Paske, Bridgeport. 7	33	2	2	..	.949	
Sweatt, Albany... 32	196	34	5	..	.976		Emerick, Bpt..... 7	40	8	3	..	.944	
Hayden, Pittsfield. 22	113	41	5	1	.969		Musser, Hart.-Bpt. 34	149	19	11	6	.938	
Shinault, Wat. ...113	574	154	26	10	.966		Sullivan, N. Hav. 23	78	17	7	3	.931	

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	P.C.	Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	P.C.
New Haven	3726	1714	226	94	.960	Pittsfield	3660	1814	266	103	.954
Springfield	3765	2059	273	101	.955	Albany	3750	1814	266	94	.953
Worcester	3637	1782	254	110	.955	Hartford	3764	1680	235	47	.951
Bridgeport	3605	1821	262	89	.954	Waterbury	3766	1684	341	103	.941

SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL RECORD.

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Rank.	Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	SH.	IB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	Bk.	CG.	ER.	ER.	W.	L.	PO
4	Woodward, New Haven	13	116 ² / ₃	465	102	31	19	..	39	48	2	..	11	24	1.08	9	2	.818
12	Pennington, Hartford	30	241 ¹ / ₃	920	189	68	29	5	52	160	4	..	25	43	1.60	16	10	.615
3	Davies, New Haven	7	61	258	53	16	5	..	22	32	..	..	6	11	1.62	6	1	1.857
34	Clark, Bridgeport	6	30 ¹ / ₃	120	21	10	4	..	7	8	1	..	1	6	1.76	1	1	.500
7	Burford, Waterbury	7	65	267	46	16	7	..	32	40	..	..	6	13	1.80	5	2	.714
9	Bender, New Haven	47	324	1315	256	104	34	4	71	252	2	..	30	70	1.94	25	12	.676
35	McCorry, Albany	7	41 ¹ / ₃	171	33	14	3	1	30	22	2	..	1	10	2.18	1	1	.500
18	Lowe, Springfield	16	102 ² / ₃	469	94	38	15	8	38	52	5	..	10	25	2.19	7	5	.583
5	Morgan, Springfield	35	290 ¹ / ₃	1057	251	86	25	10	76	174	..	..	29	74	2.29	23	7	.767
27	Head, Hartford	34	264 ² / ₃	1035	215	107	30	7	60	149	3	..	27	68	2.29	14	14	.500
45	Cox, Hartford	24	199	789	199	92	35	7	41	67	2	..	21	51	2.31	10	13	.435
1	Fortune, Springfield	6	54	212	42	18	5	..	11	33	4	..	6	14	2.33	6	..	1.000
21	F. Kellner, Pittsfield	21	156	658	136	61	14	1	70	94	5	..	14	43	2.48	11	9	.550
64	Price, Pittsfield	7	28 ¹ / ₃	117	26	12	8	..	13	10	2	..	..	8	2.52	..	..	.000
59	Steele, Springfield	9	42 ¹ / ₃	180	46	17	9	6	27	9	1	1	3	12	2.53	1	3	.250
6	Bach, Worcester	32	258 ¹ / ₃	1065	244	100	34	8	60	120	1	..	26	75	2.61	21	8	.724
29	Kahn, Waterbury	34	234	985	291	108	48	12	105	112	10	1	21	69	2.65	13	13	.500
42	Fuller, Waterbury	26	189 ¹ / ₃	798	187	74	32	6	25	77	2	..	18	56	2.66	9	11	.450
2	Herbst, Albany	5	50	208	52	23	5	4	14	18	2	..	4	15	2.70	3	..	1.000
28	Bennett, Worcester	33	243	985	236	109	29	..	52	99	2	1	24	73	2.70	14	14	.500
44	Lindstrom, Worcester	20	152	628	136	56	34	17	31	62	1	..	15	46	2.72	7	9	.437
39	James, New Haven	27	191 ¹ / ₃	698	191	74	24	4	48	60	2	..	17	60	2.82	10	11	.476
52	Reiger, Pittsfield	32	236 ¹ / ₃	999	237	104	43	10	74	91	2	1	19	75	2.85	10	18	.357
25	Stauffer, Bridgeport	44	322 ¹ / ₃	1313	287	138	41	8	126	127	11	1	26	104	2.90	19	17	.528
60	McQuade, Waterbury-Pittsfield	34	189 ¹ / ₃	698	194	107	35	5	71	56	3	..	11	61	2.90	6	19	.240
48	Mangum, Albany	25	175	690	169	72	20	4	61	70	..	..	16	57	2.93	8	11	.421
53	Horn, Albany	32	225	918	212	118	38	4	87	79	6	2	17	74	2.96	8	16	.333
54	Williams, Waterbury	17	130 ¹ / ₃	541	134	69	17	1	40	43	..	..	14	43	2.96	5	10	.333
24	Harrington, Albany	18	135	536	101	63	19	8	63	101	2	..	15	45	3.00	9	8	.529
31	Sloan, Hartford	15	147 ¹ / ₃	564	124	67	23	3	57	70	1	..	14	50	3.04	7	7	.500
30	House, Bridgeport	25	182 ¹ / ₃	777	176	81	27	5	53	62	2	1	19	62	3.06	11	11	.500
41	Bohn, Springfield	24	108	404	91	49	29	3	36	39	..	..	5	37	3.08	5	6	.455
14	Bish, Worcester	28	205 ¹ / ₃	848	190	89	32	7	85	93	5	..	16	72	3.11	12	8	.600

PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

Rank.	Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	SH.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	Bk.	CG.	ER.	Ave.	ER.	W.	L.	P.C.
19	Brown, New Haven	26	165½	670	135	70	31	7	87	48	1	..	15	58	3.14	11	8	573	
15	Tillman, Pittsfield	27	211	907	238	88	33	2	79	74	9	..	15	74	3.16	12	11	9	600
22	Sherman, Hartford	25	185½	801	209	103	26	7	49	88	3	..	17	66	3.20	11	9	550	
36	E. Walsh, Bridgeport	3	22	95	22	9	5	..	6	6	4	..	1	8	3.28	1	1	500	
38	Hehl, New Haven	32	202	860	179	100	26	16	67	64	5	1	14	74	3.29	12	13	480	
11	Snover, Pittsfield	34	177½	680	156	88	31	5	91	57	5	..	10	65	3.30	16	8	667	
10	Stubing, Pitts.-Wat.-Hart.	35	219	979	223	111	34	9	107	82	3	..	20	82	3.31	18	9	667	
26	Marquis, Albany	36	237½	928	227	117	50	4	75	79	4	1	21	89	3.37	17	17	500	
20	Meyerjack, Waterbury	27	202	869	199	109	26	6	86	93	7	..	14	76	3.39	10	8	556	
13	Mayberry, Springfield	28	215½	858	224	92	39	9	41	70	1	..	19	82	3.43	14	9	609	
50	Craig, Waterbury-Pittsfield	33	217½	939	207	113	31	7	82	102	8	..	15	86	3.56	10	17	370	
16	Brazill, Pittsfield	15	68	303	64	43	10	2	51	37	4	..	3	27	3.57	3	2	600	
23	M. Walsh, Bridgeport	38	263½	290	263	137	37	11	89	108	4	..	24	105	3.58	16	14	533	
51	Scanlon, Albany	34	238	947	237	117	36	5	66	107	1	..	23	95	3.59	9	16	360	
8	Colley, Worcester	25	168½	747	187	82	15	4	43	66	1	..	17	68	3.64	10	12	455	
46	Hummer, Bridgeport	9	73½	294	67	30	6	4	14	38	..	..	7	30	3.68	5	2	714
49	Purvere, Springfield	15	107½	441	99	46	11	1	26	42	1	..	10	44	3.69	6	8	429	
32	Seaman, Waterbury-New Haven	19	131½	569	151	71	18	4	28	37	..	..	11	55	3.71	6	9	400
43	Wiltse, Albany	7	58	210	56	29	16	4	30	23	..	..	5	24	3.73	3	3	500
61	Lennon, Bridgeport	25	180½	783	197	118	29	12	66	71	1	..	14	75	3.74	9	11	450	
56	Glynn, Bridgeport	15	107½	444	110	60	17	3	33	52	3	..	9	45	3.75	3	10	231	
66	Pieschoff, Waterbury	3	26	118	32	13	5	2	3	5	..	1	3	11	3.84	1	1	333	
68	Penfold, New Haven	5	32½	153	38	20	8	4	19	9	..	1	3	15	4.18	1	4	000	
57	Keifer, Worcester	19	142½	631	162	90	20	10	57	58	3	..	13	68	4.24	5	5	312	
58	Jensen, Springfield	25	133½	554	157	80	23	6	47	46	2	..	5	63	4.24	4	9	308	
33	Crowe, Springfield	6	31½	138	38	23	6	1	8	11	..	..	1	16	4.50	2	2	500
55	Martin, Albany	10	57	237	70	32	9	2	14	13	2	1	4	29	4.58	2	4	333	
63	Horan, Springfield	17	83½	359	96	60	23	6	33	35	1	..	8	48	5.18	1	1	811	
62	Adams, Hartford	12	84½	459	97	62	19	6	32	32	3	..	7	50	5.35	2	2	182	
37	M. Kelliher, Bridgeport	3	19½	93	17	13	4	1	19	13	2	..	1	13	5.93	1	1	500	
47	Sewall, Springfield	10	52½	263	74	44	14	1	15	18	2	..	1	37	6.32	3	4	429	
17	Herring, Bridgeport-Albany	11	41½	206	51	44	6	2	30	7	4	..	3	31	6.70	3	3	600	
65	Schesler, Springfield	5	14	79	23	20	6	..	9	1	..	..	..	13	8.33	..	..	..

NO-HIT GAMES.

May 3—Mangum (Alb.) vs. Pitts. Aug. 19—Bender (N. H.) vs. Bpt.

ONE-HIT GAMES.

May 23—Lindstrom (Wor.) vs. Alb. July 31—Purvere (Spr.) vs. Albany.
 June 1—Snover (Pitts.) vs. Hart. Aug. 14—Stauffer (Bpt.) vs. Spr. (13
 June 23—Bohn (Spr.) vs. Waterbury. inn.).
 June 26—F. Kelleher (Pitts.) vs. Bpt. Aug. 23—Craig (Pitts.) vs. Hartford.
 July 22—Morgan (Spr.) vs. Hartford. Sept. 5—Kahn (Wat.) vs. Springfield.
 July 29—Head (Hart.) vs. Wor. Sept. 12—Kahn (Wat.) vs. Hartford.

TWO-HIT GAMES.

May 31—Craig (Wat.) vs. Hartford. Aug. 1—Bender (N. H.) vs. Wor.
 June 9—Bach (Wor.) vs. Hartford. Aug. 2—Meyerjack (Wat.) vs. N. H.
 June 10—Bender (N. H.) vs. Bpt. Aug. 13—M. Walsh (Bpt.) vs. Spr.
 June 29—Bender (N. H.) vs. Wat. Aug. 28—Pennington (Hart.) vs. N.H.
 July 19—Stubing (Wat.) vs. Albany. Aug. 29—Fortune (Spr.) vs. Albany.
 Aug. 1—Bohn (Spr.) vs. Albany. May 28—Harrington (Alb.) vs. Hart.

THREE-HIT GAMES.

May 2—Harrington (Alb.) vs. Spr. July 5—Stauffer (Bpt.) vs. Wat.
 May 2—Bennett (Wor.) vs. Wat. July 5—Cox (Hart.) vs. New Haven.
 May 3—Pennington (Hart.) vs. N.H. July 5—Cox (Hart.) vs. New Haven.
 May 25—Brown (N. H.) vs. Pitts. July 7—Head (Hart.) vs. Spr.
 May 30—Adams (Hart.) vs. N. H. July 8—Scanlon (Alb.) vs. Wat.
 June 1—Brown (N. H.) vs. Albany. July 10—Head (Hart.) vs. Bpt.
 June 3—Kahn (Wat.) vs. Bpt. (11 July 12—Pennington (Hart.) vs. Pitts.
 inn.). July 25—Morgan (Spr.) vs. Bpt.
 June 3—Stauffer (Bpt.) vs. Wat. July 30—Stubing (Wat.) vs. Pitts.
 June 7—M. Walsh (Bpt.) vs. N. H. Aug. 5—Bender (N. H.) vs. Albany.
 June 11—Head (Hart.) vs. Bpt. Aug. 10—Hehl (N. H.) vs. Bpt.
 June 13—Bohn (Spr.) vs. Waterbury. Aug. 10—Sherman (Hart.) vs. Pitts.
 June 15—Bender (N. H.) vs. Albany. Aug. 11—Pennington (Hart.) vs. Alb.
 June 19—Pennington (Hart.) vs. Wat. Aug. 21—Pennington (Hart.) vs. Alb.
 June 19—Mangum (Alb.) vs. Wor. (10 Aug. 22—Kahn (Wat.) vs. Wor.
 inn.). Aug. 23—Serman (Hart.) vs. Albany.
 June 24—House (Bpt.) vs. Hartford. Aug. 25—Craig (Wat.-Pitts.) vs. Har.
 June 27—M. Kelleher (Bpt.) vs. Spr. Aug. 30—Sloan (Hart.) vs. Bpt.
 July 4—Brazill (Pitts.) vs. Wat. Sept. 1—F. Kelliher (Pitts.) vs. Bpt.
 July 4—Snover (Pitts.) vs. Wat. Sept. 2—Fuller (Wat.) vs. Pitts.
 July 5—M. Walsh (Bpt.) vs. Wat.

LONGEST GAME—Aug. 28, at Springfield: Springfield 5, Albany 5, 20 innings; Crowe and Mayberry for Springfield, Herbst for Albany. **MOST HITS IN A SINGLE GAME**—Sept. 9, at Waterbury: New Haven made 28 off Kahn of Waterbury, including two doubles and one home run. **HIGH SCORE GAME**—July 28, at Waterbury: Albany 18, Waterbury 12, 30 runs. **MOST RUNS IN SINGLE GAME BY ONE TEAM**—June 3, at Albany: Albany 21, Hartford 6. **MOST SHUTOUTS**—Bender of New Haven shut out opposing teams six times; Albany (2), Worcester, Waterbury, Bridgeport and Hartford.

Frank Woodward of New Haven made nine hits in nine successive times at bat against Kahn and Fuller of Waterbury, Sept. 9, in two games of double-header.

League teams played by draw games.

165 games were decided by one run, Pittsfield winning 27 and losing 19.

Albany made triple play against Pittsfield, July 25, at Albany.

On July 30 Second Baseman Dan Silva of Springfield made 7 putouts and 10 assists for season's record at position.

In game against New Haven, May 12, at Worcester, Worcester club made 29 assists, a new league record.

Most home runs were made in Springfield Park, with total of 42.



1, Gillespie; 2, Nutter; 3, Seaman; 4, Shay; 5, Hehl; 6, Neal Ball, Capt.; 7, Hargrave; 8, Brown; 9, Sullivan; 10, James; 11, Stimpson; 12, Nagle; 13, G. M. Weiss, Pres.; 14, Bender, Mgr.; 15, Torphy; 16, Woodward; 17, McGowan.

NEW HAVEN CLUB—CHAMPIONS EASTERN LEAGUE, 1920.



1, Adams; 2, Query; 3, Brannon; 4, Cardner; 5, Connolly; 6, Tierney; 7, Richmond; 8, Weber; 9, McManus; 10, Hier; 11, Davis; 12, Jelsma; 13, Burke; 14, Olson; 15, Wuffli; 16, Spencer Abbott, Mgr.; 17, Cleveland; 18, Stutz; 19, Morris.

TULSA CLUB—CHAMPIONS WESTERN LEAGUE, 1920.

Western League

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1900—Denver .....	.581	1911—Denver .....	.671
1901—Kansas City .....	.642	1912—Denver .....	.611
1902—Kansas City .....	.603	1913—Denver .....	.628
1903—Milwaukee .....	.659	1914—Sioux City .....	.636
1904—Omaha .....	.600	1915—Des Moines .....	.621
1905—Des Moines .....	.646	1916—Omaha .....	.617
1906—Des Moines .....	.660	1917 { Des Moines (1st series)....	.611
1907—Omaha .....	.571	Hutchinson (2d series)....	.571
1908—Sioux City .....	.607	Play-off—Des Moines .....	.667
1909—Des Moines .....	.612	1918—Wichita .....	.631
1910—Sioux City .....	.643	1919—St. Joseph .....	.578

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Tulsa	92	61	.601	St. Joseph	74	80	.481
Wichita	92	62	.597	Joplin	73	81	.474
Oklahoma City	82	68	.547	Sioux City	63	88	.417
Omaha	76	77	.497	Des Moines	58	93	.384

CLUB BATTING.

Compiled by Irwin M. Howe.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	P.C.
Wichita	154	5302	900	689	1537	2310	333	49	114	193	117	405	581	.290
Tulsa	153	5135	805	713	1411	2065	287	74	73	164	142	371	507	.275
St. Joseph	154	5273	702	702	1444	1950	249	76	35	210	158	361	425	.274
Joplin	154	5167	702	742	1407	1887	258	84	18	174	151	399	408	.272
Oklahoma City....	150	5054	783	664	1366	1732	195	60	17	228	200	435	506	.270
Sioux City	151	5177	665	862	1377	1864	315	26	40	145	70	459	690	.266
Omaha	153	5074	718	693	1305	1719	323	55	27	200	164	412	388	.257
Des Moines	151	5070	593	793	1262	1645	210	40	31	162	98	367	493	.249

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

(15 or more games.)

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Blakesly, Wichita	16	62	19	25	40	7	4	..	1	..	.403
East, Wichita	93	326	66	123	208	33	5	14	6	..	.377
Russell, Sioux City	28	68	10	25	28	3	..	..	3	..	.369
Yaryan, Wichita	151	577	124	206	376	39	4	41	11	7	.357
Snedecor, Joplin	50	185	29	64	77	11	1	..	7	3	.346
McLaughlin, St. Joseph	48	116	16	39	50	3	4	..	8	..	.336
Tierney, Tulsa	153	576	108	193	300	48	13	11	13	26	.335
Bogart, Joplin	153	545	101	181	255	30	16	4	9	26	.332
Beck, Wichita	150	572	106	190	335	47	4	30	17	1	.332
Pitt, Oklahoma City	145	592	113	196	252	18	13	4	11	41	.331
Walker, St. Joseph	138	483	94	160	252	30	16	10	17	13	.331
Lindimore, Oklahoma City....	149	572	104	189	244	25	12	2	22	20	.330
Wolfer, Joplin	54	193	32	62	79	9	4	..	10	11	.321
Platte, Omaha	145	545	94	171	279	41	11	15	13	14	.314
Haney, Omaha	85	318	69	99	125	10	8	..	9	10	.311
Shestak, St. Joseph	136	464	47	144	180	19	4	3	16	9	.310
Lelivelt, Omaha	149	550	77	170	232	36	10	2	13	24	.309
Connolly, St. Joseph	105	425	70	131	173	21	6	3	15	21	.308
J. Berger, Wichita	154	582	119	178	241	42	3	5	30	19	.306
Crouch, Sioux City	148	597	100	182	232	42	1	2	11	14	.305
Harper, Oklahoma City.....	79	302	55	92	133	17	6	4	18	8	.305

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Benson, Des Moines	21	82	16	25	33	5	..	1	3	1	.305
Defate, Sioux City	135	512	94	155	227	38	2	10	15	19	.303
Hauser, Joplin	24	66	10	20	23	1	1	..	7	1	.303
Wagner, Joplin	123	453	65	137	192	25	15	..	8	11	.302
Wuffli, Tulsa	64	252	35	76	100	12	2	2	16	14	.302
Spellman, Sioux City	63	216	24	65	89	18	..	2	5	1	.301
Metz, Sioux City	141	528	73	158	219	53	1	2	14	2	.299
Conroy, St. Joseph	153	579	84	172	233	42	8	1	23	18	.297
O'Connor, Des Moines	140	542	70	161	228	23	4	12	14	5	.297
Krueger, Joplin	102	409	80	121	153	19	5	1	10	18	.296
Moore, Oklahoma City	134	492	83	145	173	16	6	..	25	21	.295
Querry, Tulsa	56	176	28	52	70	9	..	3	4	2	.295
Kelleher, St. Joseph	145	581	100	170	240	33	11	5	29	36	.293
Butler, Wichita	152	571	101	167	239	44	5	6	25	26	.292
Reichle, Sioux City	73	267	25	78	101	13	2	2	8	2	.292
J. Anderson, Des Moines	118	375	32	109	136	16	4	1	7	8	.291
Moeller, Des Moines	117	484	79	141	177	18	3	4	12	17	.291
Coffey, Des Moines	137	496	74	144	189	25	4	4	29	26	.290
Eiffert, Sioux City	134	491	67	142	206	33	8	5	8	8	.289
Stutz, Tulsa	90	331	45	95	117	16	3	..	8	18	.287
Donica, Omaha	70	265	44	76	94	10	1	2	8	3	.287
Kirby, St. Joseph	48	179	23	50	75	15	2	2	10	2	.286
Cleveland, Tulsa	153	553	99	157	214	26	8	5	22	17	.284
Salisbury, Oklahoma City	32	74	10	21	23	2	..	..	6	..	.284
McManus, Tulsa	143	565	97	160	243	31	11	10	18	13	.283
Lamb, Joplin	145	554	87	156	222	30	12	4	29	22	.282
Robertson, Joplin	51	206	28	58	73	9	3	..	9	3	.281
Davis, Tulsa	151	532	88	149	257	28	10	20	13	10	.280
Burke, Tulsa	142	565	88	158	205	27	10	..	15	26	.280
Connelly, Tulsa	150	537	92	150	241	36	11	11	14	18	.279
Lee, Omaha	149	548	70	153	190	22	6	1	23	39	.279
Bowman, Wichita	54	136	18	38	51	5	4	..	5	1	.279
Schenberg, Joplin	41	112	5	31	41	5	1	1	1	..	.277
Hamilton, Joplin	59	189	33	52	68	6	5	..	15	2	.275
Dobbins, Tulsa	34	102	18	28	39	8	..	1	2	1	.274
B. Robinson, Sioux City	140	509	66	138	201	36	6	5	10	8	.271
Brannon, Tulsa	102	314	47	85	118	18	3	3	5	10	.271
Moseley, Oklahoma City	36	118	12	32	38	4	1	..	9	2	.271
Bonowitz, St. Joseph	146	586	70	158	201	16	9	3	17	8	.270
Cooney, Sioux City	60	211	24	57	71	12	1	..	8	4	.270
French, Des Moines	122	484	85	129	192	31	10	4	8	18	.267
Altermatt, Sioux City	85	292	36	78	95	14	..	1	7	2	.267
Washburn, Wichita	150	586	101	156	223	27	5	10	33	22	.266
Emerick, St. Joseph	78	294	48	78	84	6	..	..	12	28	.265
Dorman, Sioux City	18	53	5	14	16	2	..	..	1	3	.264
Banner, Des Moines	84	249	28	65	86	12	3	1	7	2	.261
Gislason, Omaha	153	596	112	155	205	25	8	3	13	21	.260
Donnelly, Oklahoma City	23	81	7	21	26	3	1	..	1	2	.260
Smith, Wichita	119	484	91	125	154	14	6	1	10	27	.258
Boehler, Joplin	69	197	24	50	70	10	2	2	8	10	.254
Milan, Des Moines	49	181	17	46	56	4	3	..	4	5	.254
Hughes, Oklahoma City	143	505	74	128	158	19	4	1	28	35	.253
Crosby, St. Joseph	124	443	44	112	171	28	8	5	8	3	.253
Griffin, Wichita	122	419	57	106	152	26	4	4	17	4	.253
Darringer, Oklahoma City	120	435	63	110	141	21	2	2	21	17	.253
Hasbrook, Des Moines	103	379	31	96	118	14	1	2	18	9	.253
McCandless, Sioux City	27	99	10	25	34	3	..	2	2	1	.253
Strong, Joplin	56	199	21	50	68	9	3	1	6	3	.252
Marr, Sioux City	142	564	80	141	193	31	3	5	33	8	.250
Shannon, Sioux City	26	104	11	26	35	4	1	1	1	2	.250
Weidell, Omaha	132	493	85	123	156	25	4	..	53	20	.249
Gregory, Wichita	53	137	13	34	40	4	1	..	6	1	.248
Yockey, Joplin	154	550	60	136	190	35	5	3	18	16	.247
Mason, Omaha	127	433	52	107	136	15	4	2	21	12	.247
Conlan, Wichita	117	430	50	106	143	15	5	4	18	15	.247

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Leid, Des Moines	47	174	11	43	48	5	..	..	2	3	.247
Graham, Oklahoma City	141	531	57	130	168	21	4	3	30	13	.245
Griffith, Oklahoma City	126	421	57	103	147	23	5	2	15	11	.245
McDermott, Des Moines	139	520	74	127	170	25	9	..	25	6	.244
Brubaker, St. Joseph	55	202	28	49	64	8	2	1	24	10	.243
Hale, Omaha	46	151	12	36	42	6	..	..	3	1	.238
Anderson, Joplin	16	34	4	8	8	..	..	..	2	..	.235
Althouse, Des Moines	15	13	1	3	5	2	..	..	..	..	.231
Donovan, Joplin	18	39	5	9	12	1	1	..	2	..	.231
Dunn, Joplin	110	305	25	70	88	11	2	1	10	2	.230
Rose, St. Joseph	41	101	10	23	28	1	2	..	5	1	.228
Coy, Wichita	37	133	14	30	48	10	1	2	2	..	.226
Gillis, Sioux City	25	71	4	16	21	3	1	..	1	..	.226
Breen, Oklahoma City	81	222	30	50	60	5	1	1	7	6	.225
Adams, Tulsa	39	94	8	21	30	6	..	1	4	..	.223
Maullin, Omaha	31	99	14	22	30	6	1	..	1	3	.222
Dwyer, Des Moines	33	131	13	29	33	1	..	1	5	3	.221
Brown, Joplin	23	86	7	19	32	6	2	1	..	2	.221
Snyder, Joplin	46	128	13	28	37	7	1	..	5	7	.219
Morris, Tulsa	60	129	20	28	34	6	..	..	8	1	.217
Musser, Wichita	34	94	3	20	26	6	..	..	6	..	.213
Groth, St. Joseph	27	99	12	21	30	2	2	1	3	1	.212
Miller, Oklahoma City	15	29	4	6	7	1	..	..	2	..	.207
Covington, Oklahoma City	53	118	16	24	29	3	1	..	9	2	.203
Palmero, Omaha	80	227	23	45	50	5	..	..	12	4	.198
Stewart, St. Joseph	49	132	7	26	28	2	..	..	3	..	.197
Buckalew, Des Moines	55	108	9	21	25	4	..	..	3	..	.194
Larmore, Joplin	22	72	10	14	23	1	1	2	5	2	.194
Lingle, Omaha	109	341	24	66	81	13	1	..	14	5	.193
Ramsey, Oklahoma City	60	110	14	21	26	3	1	..	6	1	.191
Merz, Des Moines	41	100	8	19	30	6	1	1	1	1	.190
Fuhr, Omaha	44	128	9	24	27	3	..	..	6	1	.188
Allison, St. Joseph	35	64	4	12	15	1	1	..	3	..	.187
H. Allen, St. Joseph	40	133	10	24	33	4	1	1	4	5	.180
Luschen, St. Joseph	33	89	7	16	21	3	1	..	3	..	.180
Weber, Tulsa	18	39	3	7	7	..	..	..	4	..	.179
Cykousky, Des Moines	36	87	4	15	16	1	..	..	3	..	.172
Hahn, Des Moines	17	64	6	11	15	1	..	1	1	..	.172
Brooks, Wichita	15	29	5	5	8	3	..	..	1	..	.172
Lyons, Sioux City	42	123	14	21	32	5	..	2	2	..	.171
Cowan, Tulsa	22	53	4	9	11	2	..	..	1	..	.170
Roche, St. Joseph	30	110	9	18	22	2	1	..	6	5	.164
Rasmussen, Sioux City	36	104	9	17	25	6	1	..	3	..	.163
Williams, St. Joseph	46	113	5	18	22	2	1	..	3	..	.159
Davenport, Sioux City	25	51	5	8	9	1	..	..	1	..	.157
Berger, Joplin	16	32	4	5	7	2	..	..	3	..	.156
Richmond, Tulsa	42	90	4	14	19	3	1	..	2	..	.155
Fletcher, Des Moines	51	86	8	13	14	1	..	..	2	4	.151
Kopp, Omaha	43	106	11	16	21	5	..	..	5	..	.151
Boyd, Oklahoma City	22	34	2	5	5	..	..	..	2	..	.148
Cole, Oklahoma City	19	54	8	8	9	1	..	..	2	..	.148
Manouk, Sioux City	31	68	8	10	14	1	..	1	2	..	.147
Marks, Joplin	30	68	4	10	11	1	..	..	4	..	.147
Stoner, Oklahoma City	36	69	2	10	10	..	..	..	1	..	.145
Dressen, Sioux City	21	52	4	7	7	..	..	..	1	..	.135
Evers, Sioux City	21	89	9	12	12	..	..	..	1	6	.135
Schatzman, Omaha	37	78	3	10	10	..	..	..	2	..	.128
R. Allen, Oklahoma City	23	53	6	6	7	1	..	..	8	1	.113
Sanders, Joplin	24	53	4	6	6	..	..	..	3	1	.113
Billman, Wichita	30	63	6	6	10	4	..	..	1	..	.095
Brown, Omaha	22	59	4	5	5	..	..	..	1	1	.085
Miles, Sioux City	16	35	1	2	3	1	..	..	..	..	.057
Lynch, Des Moines	28	63	1	3	3	..	..	..	7	..	.048
Hier, Tulsa	15	33	..	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	.030

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Tulsa	153	125	..	21	4020	1820	253	.958
St. Joseph	154	92	1	18	4141	1882	261	.958
Wichita	154	114	..	8	4028	2148	296	.954
Des Moines	151	95	1	22	3951	1993	294	.953
Omaha	153	78	..	15	4058	1887	313	.950
Oklahoma City	150	110	..	10	3943	1914	315	.949
Joplin	154	98	..	18	4050	1821	316	.949
Sioux City	151	108	..	24	3938	2027	375	.941

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Groth, St. Joseph..	27	264	7	1	.996	Boehler, Joplin	13	124	9	3	.978
Conroy, St. Jos....	36	317	23	3	.991	Shestak, St. Joseph	77	774	43	20	.976
Washburn, Wich....	23	217	12	2	.991	Brown, Joplin	23	239	9	7	.973
McManus, Tulsa....	76	703	40	9	.988	Moeller, Des M.....	47	475	27	15	.971
Snedecor, Jop.	50	462	19	6	.988	Gillis, Sioux City..	15	121	14	4	.971
Yockey, Joplin	44	289	31	5	.985	Strong, Joplin	39	363	9	12	.969
Lelivelt, Omaha ...	149	1500	81	26	.984	Shannon, Sioux C..	26	283	11	11	.964
Beck, Wichita	132	1385	51	24	.984	Donnelly, O.C.-S.C.	22	210	10	9	.961
Graham, Okla. C....	141	1357	80	27	.982	Mosely, Okla. City.	36	364	22	16	.960
Hasbrook, Des M....	102	965	90	19	.982	McCandless, S.C. ..	15	112	9	7	.945
Metz, Sioux City...	116	1016	69	23	.979	Kirby, St. Joseph..	11	98	5	6	.945
O'Connor, Des M....	19	168	17	4	.979						

SECOND BASEMEN.

Connolly, St. Jos....	98	238	323	26	.973	Washburn, Wichita..	81	170	233	25	.942
Evers, Sioux City...	21	50	74	4	.969	Hughes, Okla. City..	118	286	332	39	.941
Wuffli, Tulsa	62	148	173	11	.967	Krueger, Joplin	83	209	254	33	.933
Conroy, St. Jos.....	45	123	134	12	.955	Yockey, Joplin	56	124	162	22	.928
McManus, Tulsa	53	117	151	13	.954	Cooney, Sioux City..	60	157	187	27	.927
Coffey, Des Moines..	133	338	412	37	.953	Griffin, Wichita ...	74	186	236	34	.925
Gislason, Omaha ...	152	340	438	44	.946	Marr, Sioux City....	65	171	219	32	.924
Benson, Des Moines	15	32	54	5	.945	Stutz, Tulsa	21	65	63	14	.901
Tierney, Tulsa	23	60	57	7	.944	Cole, Okla. City.....	17	32	40	13	.847

THIRD BASEMEN.

Conroy, St. Joseph..	66	91	109	5	.976	Yockey, Joplin	21	25	36	5	.924
Haney, Omaha	19	24	42	3	.957	Butler, Wichita	152	154	292	37	.923
Brubaker, St. Jos....	55	69	103	9	.950	Weidell, Omaha	106	131	252	33	.921
McDermott, Des M...	137	167	245	24	.945	Roche, St. Joseph...	16	15	21	4	.900
Stutz, Tulsa	19	35	39	5	.937	Hamilton, Joplin ...	54	36	85	14	.896
Lindimore, Okla. C.	136	171	295	34	.932	Altermatt, Sioux C.	78	82	138	28	.887
Marr, Sioux City....	61	60	119	13	.932	Donica, Omaha	28	26	53	12	.868
Cleveland, Tulsa ...	153	170	264	35	.925	Wagner, Joplin	13	8	16	4	.857

SHORTSTOPS.

Lamb, Joplin	13	22	28	2	.962	Larmore, Joplin	20	39	58	10	.907
Robertson, Joplin ..	51	92	167	16	.942	Lindimore, Okla. C.	13	42	33	8	.904
Tierney, Tulsa	130	318	339	46	.935	McManus, Tulsa ...	10	13	32	5	.900
J. Berger, Wichita..	154	327	494	61	.931	Weidell, Omaha	25	53	77	15	.897
Kelleher, St. Jos....	142	337	440	60	.928	Mason, Omaha	45	86	122	26	.889
Darringer, Okla. C.	119	220	330	46	.923	Hughes, Okla. City.	19	39	64	13	.888
French, Des M.....	120	260	441	60	.921	Haney, Omaha	66	140	186	42	.886
Yockey, Joplin	33	68	83	15	.910	Stutz, Tulsa	45	90	90	26	.873
H. Allen, St. Jos....	12	25	25	5	.909	Maullin, Omaha	20	30	54	13	.866
Defate, Sioux City..	133	280	431	73	.907	Krenger, Joplin	19	29	46	15	.833

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

OUTFIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Strong, Joplin	17	32	2	..	1000		Moore, Okla. City...	130	292	20	16	.951	
Roche, St. Jos.	14	25	6	..	1000		Moeller, Des M.	70	146	28	9	.951	
O'Connor, Des M.	119	290	22	4	.987		Smith, Wichita	119	278	22	17	.946	
Harper, Okla. City.	76	218	13	3	.987		Mason, Omaha	79	169	16	11	.944	
Wolfer, Joplin	47	98	12	2	.982		Pitt, Okla. City.....	143	248	30	17	.942	
Connelly, Tulsa	150	403	17	8	.981		Emerick, St. Jos.	78	145	2	9	.942	
J. Anderson, Des M.	31	42	6	1	.980		Wagner, Joplin	100	202	16	14	.940	
Washburn, Wich.	43	72	17	2	.978		Reichle, Sioux City.	69	105	13	8	.937	
Lamb, Joplin	127	248	26	8	.972		Crouch, Sioux City.	147	225	19	17	.935	
Platte, Omaha	145	275	12	9	.970		Kirby, St. Joseph... ..	37	58	6	5	.928	
Bonowitz, St. Jos.	138	372	17	12	.970		Metz, Sioux City.....	25	34	3	3	.925	
Marr, Sioux City.....	15	31	1	1	.970		Leid, Des Moines.....	47	66	7	6	.924	
Stewart, St. Jos.	33	53	9	2	.969		Covington, Okla. C.	13	11	1	1	.923	
Blakesly, Wich.	16	28	3	1	.969		East, Wichita	64	87	7	8	.922	
Walker, St. Joseph.	134	228	27	9	.966		Conlan, Wichita	115	209	14	19	.921	
Palmero, Omaha	23	50	3	2	.964		Beck, Wichita	18	33	1	3	.919	
Davis, Tulsa	150	236	17	10	.962		Coy, Wichita	36	37	5	4	.917	
Milan, Des Moines.	45	89	7	4	.960		H. Allen, St. Jos.	15	18	1	2	.907	
Dwyer, Des Moines.	33	59	7	3	.957		Breen, Okla. City.....	18	20	4	3	.889	
Burke, Tulsa	142	238	22	12	.956		Eiffert, Sioux City.....	51	73	27	15	.869	
Bogart, Joplin	153	287	11	14	.955		Donica, Omaha	52	47	4	8	.864	
B. Robinson, S.C.	140	326	31	17	.955		McCandless, S.C.	10	25	..	4	.862	
Griffin, Wichita ...	48	103	17	6	.952		Hahn, Des Moines... ..	17	14	2	4	.800	
Lee, Omaha	149	293	20	16	.951								

PITCHERS.

Weber, Tulsa	18	2	16	..	1000		Covington, Okla. C. ..	30	21	64	5	.944	
Donovan, Joplin	15	5	18	..	1000		Stewart, St. Joseph.	18	3	29	2	.941	
Miller, Okla. City.....	14	3	27	..	1000		Dressen, Sioux City.	21	7	24	2	.939	
Rose, St. Joseph.....	36	15	87	1	.990		Manouk, Sioux City.	29	8	67	5	.938	
R. Allen, Okla. C.	23	7	49	1	.982		Schatzman, Omaha.	37	9	65	5	.937	
Russell, Sioux City.	20	3	39	1	.977		Salisbury, Okla. C.	32	10	64	5	.937	
East, Wichita	22	4	36	1	.976		Morris, Tulsa	50	18	98	8	.935	
Merz, Des Moines.....	35	26	115	4	.972		Lyons, Sioux City.....	40	10	102	8	.933	
Kopp, Omaha	43	13	80	3	.969		Boehler, Joplin	39	26	113	10	.933	
Ramsey, Okla. City.	36	4	52	2	.966		Lynch, Des Moines.....	28	11	54	5	.929	
Gregory, Wichita ...	45	14	114	5	.962		Cowan, Tulsa	18	3	35	3	.927	
Fuhr, Omaha	44	13	79	4	.958		Berger, Joplin	16	2	36	3	.927	
Allison, St. Joseph.	35	9	37	2	.958		Williams, St. Jos.	46	17	64	8	.910	
Schenberg, Joplin ...	37	7	81	4	.957		Musser, Wichita	36	1	49	5	.909	
K. Adams, Tulsa.....	40	6	59	3	.956		Davenport, Sioux C.	23	6	44	5	.909	
Bowman, Wichita....	43	13	93	5	.955		McLaughlin, St. Jos.	33	8	50	6	.906	
Rasmussen, S.C.	36	12	114	6	.955		Anderson, Joplin	14	4	23	3	.900	
Fletcher, Des M.	48	10	73	4	.954		Billman, Wichita	30	3	41	5	.898	
Boyd, D.M.-Okla. C.	22	8	33	2	.953		Hier, Tulsa	15	2	15	2	.895	
Cykowsky, Des M.	35	5	55	3	.952		Stoner, Okla. City.....	36	7	69	10	.884	
Brooks, Wich.	15	2	18	1	.952		Buckalew, Des M.	35	5	36	6	.872	
Marks, Joplin	28	3	73	4	.950		Sanders, Joplin	24	1	39	8	.833	
Richmond, Tulsa ...	42	4	68	4	.947		Miles, Sioux City.....	16	3	16	5	.792	
Palmero, Omaha ...	40	22	103	7	.947		Althouse, Des M.	15	..	10	3	.769	
Luschen, St. Joseph.	32	6	61	4	.944								

CATCHERS.

Dobbins, Tulsa	32	165	49	3	.986		Snyder, Joplin	41	152	24	5	.972	
Lingle, Omaha	93	425	71	8	.984		Shestak, St. Joseph.	42	184	47	8	.967	
Crosby, St. Joseph.	114	483	99	11	.981		Brannon, Tulsa	85	365	98	19	.961	
Banner, Des Moines ..	83	408	70	10	.980		Eiffert, Sioux City.....	83	290	75	17	.955	
Griffith, Okla. C.	122	500	134	15	.977		Breen, Okla. City.....	46	160	51	10	.955	
Dunn, Joplin	105	414	71	12	.976		Hale, Omaha	43	211	37	12	.954	
Yaryan, Wichita	141	656	115	21	.973		Brown, Omaha	17	80	16	5	.950	
Spellman, Sioux C.	63	277	44	9	.973		Dorman, Sioux City.....	15	47	17	4	.941	
Querry, Tulsa	49	208	44	7	.973		J. Anderson, Des M.	77	244	79	21	.939	
Hauser, Joplin	22	95	14	3	.973								

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	H.	R.	BB.	SO.	HR.	WP.	Bk.	W.	L.	PC.
Sellers, Wichita	4	29	22	10	9	23	2	..	..	3	..	1000
Harle, Oklahoma City.....	1	9	7	1	5	7	..	..	..	1	..	1000
Aitchison, Omaha	2	1	4	4	4	..	..	..	..	1	..	1000
Ramsey, Oklahoma City.....	36	233	220	91	67	89	5	4	..	23	5	.821
Morris, Tulsa	50	316	276	126	98	147	14	6	3	27	9	.750
Palmero, Omaha	40	334	246	93	67	193	9	2	..	28	10	.737
Smithson, Tulsa	12	70	65	29	25	33	4	..	..	6	3	.667
Gregory, Wichita	45	320	325	140	47	93	5	6	..	25	13	.658
Musser, Wichita	36	257	211	114	117	179	8	7	1	20	11	.645
Richmond, Tulsa	42	249	246	139	100	139	16	3	..	20	12	.625
Bowman, Wichita	43	292	275	134	101	120	4	9	..	23	14	.622
Williams, St. Joseph.....	46	299	329	140	58	161	3	2	..	16	10	.615
Davenport, Sioux City.....	23	131	115	78	64	58	1	12	..	8	5	.615
East, Wichita	22	148	164	84	52	39	5	..	..	9	6	.600
Donovan, Joplin	15	95	90	62	35	36	12	1	..	6	4	.600
Anderson, Joplin	14	82	90	42	26	19	2	2	..	6	4	.600
Whitney, Oklahoma City...	11	64	68	37	18	20	2	2	..	3	2	.600
Schenberg, Joplin	37	259	252	143	96	66	8	8	2	19	13	.594
Billman, Wichita	30	164	179	102	57	56	6	6	..	10	7	.588
Salisbury, Oklahoma City..	32	198	197	90	32	53	2	..	..	14	10	.583
K. Adams, Tulsa	40	259	286	150	85	100	6	1	..	19	14	.576
Mitchell, Oklahoma City...	9	49	55	28	19	28	..	..	..	4	3	.571
Hier, Tulsa	15	87	96	41	33	33	2	3	..	4	3	.571
Allen, Oklahoma City.....	23	175	151	63	26	42	4	1	..	11	9	.550
Boehler, Joplin	39	334	296	124	83	258	7	6	..	20	17	.541
Fuhr, Omaha	44	338	299	154	89	171	12	3	1	20	17	.541
Allison, St. Joseph	35	195	211	80	17	41	2	1	..	14	12	.538
Covington, Oklahoma City...	30	190	215	102	36	66	12	2	1	13	12	.520
Luschen, St. Joseph	32	231	220	125	90	102	13	6	1	13	12	.520
Mann, Wichita	13	55	62	30	15	8	3	1	..	3	3	.500
Young, Joplin	13	59	53	35	25	21	3	1	..	4	4	.500
Weber, Tulsa	18	102	114	43	29	43	4	2	..	4	4	.500
Cowan, Tulsa	18	125	135	87	71	71	9	5	..	6	6	.500
Stewart, St. Joseph	18	118	124	66	30	16	5	1	..	7	7	.500
Manouk, Sioux City	29	169	188	110	68	44	8	7	..	9	9	.500
Buckalew, Des Moines.....	35	182	191	86	62	42	8	3	1	10	10	.500
M'Loughlin, St. Joseph.....	33	244	242	141	66	108	23	3	..	13	13	.500
Rasmussen, Sioux City.....	36	261	306	145	61	88	3	4	..	15	16	.484
Russell, Sioux City	20	139	139	64	41	55	7	..	1	8	10	.444
Odenwald, Des Moines.....	13	86	72	38	34	58	3	1	..	4	5	.444
Lyons, Sioux City	40	278	317	170	123	118	7	10	..	15	20	.429
Rose, St. Joseph	36	264	277	117	47	80	5	7	..	11	15	.423
Kopp, Omaha	43	308	327	163	64	99	4	2	1	16	22	.421
Berger, Joplin	16	96	98	57	38	30	3	1	..	4	6	.400
Schatzman, Omaha	37	228	258	147	61	77	4	2	1	9	14	.391
Lynch, Des Moines	28	190	179	103	67	119	13	9	..	8	13	.381
Merz, Des Moines	35	237	237	114	50	70	7	2	..	11	18	.378
Sanders, Joplin	24	157	158	85	38	61	16	7	..	5	10	.333
Park, Oklahoma City.....	5	35	49	30	14	6	1	..	..	1	2	.333
Finn, Tulsa	5	24	27	16	10	2	..	..	..	1	2	.333
Fletcher, Des Moines.....	48	262	301	189	69	62	10	6	..	11	23	.324
Marks, Joplin	28	193	203	105	52	71	2	6	..	7	15	.318
Crykousky, Des Moines.....	35	230	221	121	62	62	8	3	..	8	18	.308
Miles, Sioux City	16	89	99	75	58	35	3	..	..	4	9	.308
Brooks, Wichita	15	78	95	53	27	30	4	3	1	3	7	.300
J. Miller, Oklahoma City...	14	81	89	51	18	33	3	..	1	3	7	.300
Norman, Wichita-Tulsa	12	70	85	48	30	19	1	..	..	2	5	.286
Ragan, Omaha	9	71	78	43	22	22	1	..	..	2	5	.286
Dressen, Des. M.-Sioux C...	21	121	170	103	28	50	4	3	..	3	8	.273
McGlone, Omaha	5	24	57	44	7	7	1	1	..	1	3	.250
Stoner, Oklahoma City.....	36	199	190	102	86	103	9	7	1	4	13	.235
Boyd, Oklahoma City.....	22	109	132	87	38	37	5	1	1	3	10	.231
Dickson, Sioux City.....	7	45	56	36	14	18	1	2	1	1	5	.167
Althouse, Des Moines.....	15	46	87	59	12	9	1	4	1	..	4	.000
Gibson, Joplin	5	22	31	23	4	10	3	..	..	..	4	.000

PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	H.	R.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	W.	L.	PC.
Harrison, Sioux City.....	5	33	52	34	12	9	3	4	..	..	2	.000
Bernard, Omaha	3	13	22	13	4	8	..	1	..	..	2	.000
Gillis, Sioux City	8	28	41	25	9	8	1	..	..	..	1	.000
Burns, Joplin	5	18	30	26	5	11	..	3	..	..	1	.000
Ferrell, Joplin	5	16	14	14	4	4	3	3	..	..	1	.000
Hale, Omaha	1	8	8	6	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	.000
Myers, Oklahoma City.....	3	6	7	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	.000
Waldbauer, Sioux City.....	3	5	7	4	2	2	1	..	..	..	1	.000
Brown, Sioux City	1	3	8	6	1	3	2	1	..	..	1	.000
Payne, Joplin	1	3	6	10	6	1	2	2	..	..	1	.000
Vitalis, Omaha	1	2	3	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	.000
Slattery, Joplin	1	..	4	5	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	.000
Meadows, Oklahoma City...	1	1	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	.000
Gillam, Tulsa	1	2	1	2	4	..	..	1	..	..	1	.000

INTERESTING DATA OF THE WESTERN LEAGUE SEASON OF 1920.

LONGEST GAME—16 innings: Joplin 9, St. Joseph 3: Boehler for Joplin, Lynch and McLaughlin for St. Joseph, at St. Joseph, May 15.

SHORTEST GAME—1 hour 8 min.; nine innings: St. Joseph 2, Des Moines 1; at St. Joseph, June 30.

LARGEST SCORE—Wichita 19, Omaha 4; at Wichita, May 1. Oklahoma City 19, Sioux City 1; at Oklahoma City, June 10.

GREATEST NUMBER TOTAL BASES—38, made by Wichita against Omaha, at Wichita, May 1; 21 singles, three doubles, one triple, four home runs.

LOW HIT GAMES (NINE INNINGS): NO HIT GAME—Palmero (Omaha) against Joplin, at Omaha, May 13. ONE HIT—Fuhr (Omaha) against Des Moines, at Omaha, June 4; Russell (Sioux City) against Des Moines, at Des Moines, July 31. TWO HITS—Musser (Wichita) against Des Moines, at Wichita, June 20; Musser (Wichita) against St. Joseph, at Wichita, June 13; Stewart (St. Joseph) against Des Moines, at St. Joseph, July 1; Lyons (Sioux City) against Joplin, at Sioux City, May 7; Palmero (Omaha) against Oklahoma City, at Omaha, May 9; Boehler and Donovan (Joplin) against Omaha, at Omaha, May 13 (lost); Fuhr (Omaha) against St. Joseph, at Omaha, May 31; Lynch (Des Moines) against Wichita, at Des Moines, May 7; Kopp (Omaha) against Wichita, at Omaha, August 29.

Indiana-Illinois-Iowa League

Compiled by Irwin M. Howe.

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1901—Terre Haute .....	.649	1911—Peoria .....	.563
1902—Rockford .....	.587	1912—Springfield .....	.672
1903—Bloomington .....	.603	1913—Quincy .....	.568
1904—Springfield .....	.600	1914—Davenport .....	.610
1905—Dubuque .....	.569	1915 { Davenport (1st series).....	.667
1906—Cedar Rapids .....	.648	{ Moline (2d series).....	.678
1907—Rock Island .....	.652	{ Play-off, Moline .....	.667
1908—Springfield .....	.603	1916—Peoria .....	.627
1909—Rock Island .....	.652	1917—Peoria .....	.652
1910—Springfield .....	.647	1919—Bloomington .....	.662

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Bloomington	82	57	.590	Cedar Rapids	68	69	.497
Evansville	80	56	.588	Peoria	67	71	.486
Rockford	70	70	.500	Terre Haute	58	77	.430
Moline	69	70	.497	Rock Island	57	81	.413

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Bloomington	140	4573	724	515	1206	1627	134	91	35	227	161	430	493	.264
Peoria	138	4500	578	586	1151	1475	168	51	18	163	219	422	527	.256
Moline	140	4485	552	538	1131	1483	141	62	29	183	113	411	491	.252
Evansville	139	4375	574	550	1082	1397	124	70	17	178	153	473	530	.247
Cedar Rapids	138	4358	506	504	1059	1352	136	59	13	165	216	352	623	.248
Rockford	140	4599	543	573	1112	1447	153	55	24	151	106	411	705	.242
Terre Haute	137	4396	471	558	1052	1346	136	64	10	132	109	389	383	.239
Rock Island	138	4381	478	605	1026	1366	145	63	23	124	153	371	663	.234

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

(15 or more games.)

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	RF.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	CS.	SO.	PC.
Fothergill, Bln.	136	542	88	180	261	21	15	10	116	19	12	13	5	10	50	.332
Ziegler, Evans	33	96	10	31	36	3	1	..	9	2	..	1	..	..	14	.323
A. Smith, Rockford..	63	249	33	79	116	7	6	6	58	4	1	13	2	4	38	.317
B. Smith, Rock Island	64	237	27	75	100	12	5	1	37	6	11	11	1	5	16	.316
Emory, Moline	24	91	19	28	34	3	..	1	13	6	9	6	1	3	10	.308
Dunn, Bloomington ..	48	114	17	35	33	3	..	..	13	3	1	13	1	..	8	.307
Reinhardt, Cedar Rap.	23	88	22	27	34	3	2	..	4	..	10	12	..	5	7	.307
Thompson, Bln.	140	529	102	161	218	19	10	6	74	27	22	46	5	16	42	.304
Nesser, Peoria	105	388	52	116	157	20	6	3	61	11	23	25	1	6	12	.299
Dependall, Moline ..	19	57	3	17	18	1	..	..	2	1	..	6	..	2	10	.298
Roth, Peoria	115	407	54	121	153	16	5	2	59	7	11	38	1	11	16	.297
Evers, Cedar Rapids..	106	394	58	117	144	11	8	..	28	9	35	39	..	24	32	.297
Jones, Moline	78	280	45	82	135	14	6	9	34	8	17	24	4	8	27	.293
N. Glockson, Rock Isl.	118	405	59	118	201	28	11	11	56	9	6	55	2	12	66	.291
H. Jones, Rock Isl...	45	175	26	51	72	12	3	1	24	7	8	14	2	2	20	.291
Bluege, Peoria	45	161	16	46	56	8	1	..	16	5	5	11	4	1	18	.286
Deufel, Moline	122	435	64	124	160	24	3	2	53	12	9	42	7	8	45	.285
Krehmeyer, Terre H.	136	451	51	128	166	16	11	..	42	21	14	53	5	9	31	.284
Bashang, Evansville..	131	461	87	131	174	14	13	1	42	14	30	97	3	6	43	.284
Dressen, Peoria	138	537	83	152	214	32	9	4	50	19	38	62	6	18	25	.283
R. Brown, Peoria	89	326	51	92	126	20	4	2	47	17	19	38	4	17	54	.282
Meyers, Evansville ...	125	470	66	132	166	12	11	..	40	22	23	50	..	40	35	.281

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	RF.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	CS.	SO.	PC.	R
Snyder, Bloomington.....	123	417	52	117	152	14	9	1	48	13	20	42	8	5	58	281	
Woodhead, Moline.....	43	114	8	32	33	1	..	..	10	4	4	2	..	1	10	281	
Groh, Evansville.....	77	258	43	72	106	9	8	3	56	11	16	45	6	7	20	279	
Letfus, Evansville.....	138	508	90	140	159	10	3	1	48	30	34	30	2	27	26	278	
Schulte, Terre Haute.....	131	457	67	137	173	22	12	..	47	8	14	65	3	11	37	278	
Hardgrove, Ced. Rap.....	117	453	64	126	163	20	7	1	50	19	18	22	3	19	49	277	
Shollenberger, Moline.....	136	478	78	132	167	19	8	..	71	30	15	61	..	..	14	276	
Hruska, Cedar Rapids.....	127	430	47	119	145	12	7	..	47	25	39	44	5	16	57	276	
Lynch, Peoria.....	53	127	13	35	40	3	1	..	17	4	6	5	..	1	9	276	
Wilson, Cedar Rapids.....	37	146	16	40	45	3	1	..	19	6	5	4	1	4	12	274	
Darringer, Terre H.....	39	121	12	33	42	3	3	..	10	1	2	11	..	2	5	273	
Strong, Rockford.....	28	85	13	23	33	3	2	1	6	2	6	21	2	6	9	271	
Zanheiser, Blm.....	38	93	12	25	34	1	4	..	7	5	..	2	..	1	22	269	
Rigsby, Rockford.....	111	395	43	106	153	13	13	1	52	18	9	46	5	6	65	268	
O'Neil, Rock Island.....	35	71	6	19	25	2	2	..	4	1	..	1	..	..	11	268	
Brant, Rockford.....	140	528	78	141	173	19	6	2	64	21	23	49	11	8	32	267	
Hauk, Rockford.....	133	476	46	127	157	16	4	2	48	19	9	47	4	9	59	267	
Sykes, Bloomington.....	125	448	69	119	134	20	11	11	84	18	13	51	5	6	44	267	
Riedy, Moline.....	15	56	5	15	18	1	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	7	267	
Lamore, Cedar Rap.....	111	417	59	111	155	12	10	4	42	15	15	34	3	9	52	266	
Meyers, Terre Haute.....	114	407	62	108	139	15	5	2	47	13	7	30	7	3	20	265	
Lloyd, Bloomington.....	19	72	10	19	27	6	1	..	1	..	..	10	..	..	11	264	
McKnew, Moline.....	76	293	33	77	91	7	2	1	30	12	5	26	..	8	16	263	
Wire, Evansville.....	68	243	24	64	92	15	5	1	35	11	9	17	..	3	43	263	
Weidell, Cedar Rapids.....	38	133	18	35	44	4	1	1	21	8	9	13	2	6	10	263	
Runser, Moline.....	100	363	48	95	139	16	11	2	34	9	14	58	5	10	62	262	
Danaher, Peoria.....	131	449	59	117	151	13	5	2	61	21	49	38	6	23	40	261	
Lebeau, Cedar Rapids.....	90	306	32	80	108	15	2	3	32	10	9	33	4	5	42	261	
Lied, Cedar Rapids.....	67	242	32	83	78	7	4	..	24	2	6	14	5	11	23	260	
Benson, Rock Island.....	128	451	61	117	164	28	8	1	47	18	12	45	..	8	37	259	
Lord, Moline.....	121	413	50	107	160	17	9	6	55	15	2	25	..	5	53	259	
Busler, Peoria.....	41	93	8	24	34	2	1	2	12	2	1	2	..	1	15	259	
Jantzen, Blm.....	136	457	65	118	133	9	3	..	57	13	16	46	5	8	25	258	
Murphy, Rock Island.....	134	496	77	127	177	22	8	4	34	8	25	62	8	19	29	256	
Johnson, Evansville.....	47	168	14	43	58	5	2	2	22	2	5	7	1	1	32	256	
Mack, Moline.....	124	420	45	107	123	10	3	..	41	38	9	53	..	6	23	255	
W. Johnson, Terre H.....	64	243	20	62	86	9	3	3	24	5	8	16	..	11	19	255	
Kellerman, Blm.....	133	524	111	133	182	15	11	4	54	17	26	85	7	16	47	254	
Mann, Evansville.....	49	151	18	38	45	5	1	..	13	5	8	14	2	3	16	252	
Jackson, Peoria.....	105	403	50	101	115	11	..	1	40	16	18	46	..	12	27	251	
Hogan, Rockford.....	17	56	16	14	16	2	..	..	9	..	..	4	..	1	9	250	
Coltryn, Bloomington.....	138	498	84	124	150	10	8	..	47	54	11	50	1	10	36	249	
Young, Evansville.....	55	173	19	43	53	4	4	1	22	8	..	15	1	3	19	249	
Pearce, Rockford.....	129	517	73	128	164	13	6	2	27	9	23	75	9	17	99	248	
Miller, Rock Island.....	43	158	14	39	47	2	3	..	22	5	14	10	..	5	13	246	
Kruger, Evans-Mol.....	34	127	15	31	40	4	1	1	14	6	2	8	1	2	18	244	
Dee, Terre Haute.....	137	541	56	131	155	16	4	..	27	23	20	16	3	12	27	242	
Kohls, Terre Haute.....	99	316	32	76	96	9	4	1	45	12	9	27	8	9	57	241	
Dennis, Rock Island.....	85	241	18	58	76	8	5	..	17	7	1	6	3	1	31	241	
Purpura, Rock Island.....	139	539	49	127	156	14	6	1	42	20	16	40	1	15	53	240	
Dixon, Rock Island.....	130	426	64	101	125	7	7	1	38	10	24	41	13	6	70	237	
Foelsch, Rockford.....	126	464	45	110	149	19	4	4	50	9	8	39	11	6	86	237	
Allen, Peoria.....	53	160	24	45	61	6	2	2	19	8	6	13	..	5	24	237	
Wycallis, Terre Haute.....	23	60	6	14	19	1	2	..	5	2	2	7	..	..	8	233	
Buser, Peoria.....	136	424	54	98	117	9	5	..	39	16	22	73	17	8	32	231	
Gallegos, Rockford.....	134	478	47	110	152	10	7	6	49	22	16	22	3	4	101	230	
Collins, Peoria.....	133	494	61	112	143	10	9	1	38	12	15	51	5	11	17	227	
Newasha, Peoria.....	82	293	19	46	58	6	3	..	16	9	1	16	3	2	25	227	
W. Gloekson, R. Isl.....	45	150	19	34	40	2	2	..	8	4	6	11	..	1	17	227	
McInerney, Rock Isl.....	63	208	24	47	62	7	1	2	15	7	7	32	2	4	38	226	
Matthews, Moline.....	20	71	9	16	21	..	1	1	6	..	..	1	1	2	18	226	
Casey, Terre Haute.....	72	222	18	50	66	16	..	..	20	4	..	15	..	1	10	225	
O'Berta, Terre Haute.....	120	428	39	96	113	9	4	..	46	12	15	60	3	13	30	224	
Martin, Evansville.....	138	470	53	105	130	9	5	2	42	31	12	18	5	9	39	223	

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	R															
	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	RF.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	CS.	SO.	PC.
Schuyler, Cedar Rap..	58	207	18	46	60	6	1	2	23	5	7	13	..	3	24	.222
Kropp, Cedar Rapids..	38	109	9	24	35	7	2	..	8	2	..	4	..	..	18	.220
Craig, Peo.-Rock..	53	201	25	44	50	4	1	..	11	5	9	26	2	9	6	.219
Winkleman, Terre H..	32	114	..	25	36	5	3	..	7	7	..	12	1	2	9	.219
Ray, Moline	114	363	42	79	97	8	2	2	35	20	8	42	6	9	36	.218
Peters, Evansville ..	34	111	14	24	28	2	1	..	10	1	1	4	1	2	8	.216
Sorenson, Rockford ..	23	88	9	19	37	3	3	3	8	3	4	3	..	1	25	.216
Strasbaugh, Moline ..	97	321	42	69	85	6	5	..	18	25	10	35	1	12	40	.215
G. Beck, Moline	57	130	13	28	36	3	1	1	13	6	..	12	..	1	17	.215
Lothes, Evansville ..	137	462	52	99	126	12	3	3	62	21	12	46	4	6	64	.214
Palm, Terre Haute....	43	126	11	27	38	3	4	..	8	2	1	9	..	1	29	.214
Riley, Cedar Rapids..	18	56	6	12	12	..	..	..	6	2	4	3	2	1	12	.214
Cottriss, Evansville ..	39	104	8	22	28	2	2	..	7	1	..	8	..	..	19	.212
Tesar, Cedar Rapids..	57	137	17	29	40	4	2	1	17	8	1	13	..	..	38	.211
Jenkins, Cedar Rap..	130	456	44	96	127	16	3	3	42	26	35	41	3	18	45	.210
Brennan, Rockford ..	96	362	45	75	91	12	2	..	17	14	3	27	6	6	31	.210
Warmoth, Evansville..	49	126	13	26	30	1	..	1	15	6	1	8	..	2	34	.207
Morrison, Evansville..	44	116	20	24	40	2	4	2	10	2	2	18	..	..	32	.207
Fitzpatrick, Ced. Rap.	32	82	6	17	17	..	..	..	3	3	..	5	..	1	17	.207
Lenahan, Blm.	131	469	67	95	137	10	13	2	53	26	36	40	..	10	56	.203
Young, Rockford	49	118	14	24	28	2	1	..	8	2	..	15	1	1	16	.203
Littrell, Cedar Rap..	76	204	11	41	50	7	1	..	17	2	..	11	..	1	35	.201
Hanson, Peoria	53	130	19	26	35	3	3	..	6	5	4	8	2	1	38	.200
Aitchison, Moline ..	41	115	8	23	28	3	1	..	8	6	..	6	1	..	15	.200
M. Brown, Terre H..	22	40	5	8	12	1	..	1	1	..	..	5	..	..	8	.200
McGuire, Rock Island.	28	96	14	19	20	1	..	..	12	2	7	11	1	..	17	.198
Glumski, Rockford ..	35	119	9	23	26	3	..	..	9	1	1	4	..	1	26	.193
Leyme, Rockford	34	110	10	21	23	2	..	..	6	3	6	6	4	1	23	.191
Pierson, Moline	40	137	11	26	32	2	2	..	10	3	1	3	..	1	26	.190
Hill, Rockford	38	101	10	19	20	1	..	..	3	3	..	5	..	1	22	.188
Zeiser, Bloomington..	33	91	14	17	19	2	..	..	9	8	1	17	..	..	19	.187
Pruess, Cedar Rapids.	55	177	25	33	49	7	3	1	14	9	6	18	7	4	55	.186
Camozzi, Terre Haute.	30	74	4	13	13	..	..	..	4	1	1	14	..	..	19	.176
Bowman, Peoria	24	67	5	12	17	3	1	..	4	1	..	1	..	1	10	.175
Main, Bloomington ..	34	88	9	15	18	1	1	..	4	7	..	2	..	..	18	.170
Weber, Peoria	22	49	6	8	8	..	..	..	4	6	1	1	..	..	13	.163
Kerr, Terre Haute....	22	43	..	7	7	..	..	..	2	2	..	2	..	..	12	.163
Halas, Rock Island....	24	68	7	11	11	..	..	..	4	..	..	6	..	..	13	.162
Rychner, Evans.-R.I..	36	112	10	18	25	3	2	..	11	5	2	13	1	5	22	.160
Shields, Evansville ..	49	136	11	21	25	2	1	..	12	3	..	7	1	1	33	.155
Krueger, Rockford ..	24	46	4	7	8	1	..	..	2	1	..	4	..	..	5	.152
Cheesman, Cedar Rap.	15	46	5	7	8	1	..	..	4	..	2	3	..	1	5	.152
Romine, Bloomington..	41	97	9	14	16	2	..	..	10	5	1	2	1	..	19	.144
Conkwright, Blm.	34	88	9	12	21	..	3	1	9	7	..	6	..	1	28	.136
Voight, Rockford	40	119	10	16	27	4	2	1	9	6	..	5	..	..	43	.134
Condon, Rock Island..	23	67	1	9	10	1	..	..	1	..	..	5	..	1	15	.134
Burns, Evansville	19	60	2	8	9	1	..	..	4	2	..	1	1	1	6	.133
Keenan, Terre Haute.	35	86	3	11	11	..	..	..	8	3	..	1	..	..	13	.128
Stewart, Rock Island..	45	119	7	15	15	..	..	..	4	6	1	5	1	..	50	.126
Weiss, Rock Island....	41	108	4	12	15	..	..	1	6	2	..	3	..	..	18	.111
Gillenwater, Peoria ..	34	81	5	9	9	..	..	..	7	4	..	1	..	..	14	.111
Clink, Cedar Rapids..	37	85	3	8	9	1	..	..	1	2	1	6	1	..	26	.094
Slapnicka, Ced. Rap..	21	52	4	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	6	..	..	12	.058

RRF., runs responsible for.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	P.C.
Lenahan, Blm.	14	122	5	1	.992	Tesar, Cedar Rap..	10	69	3	1	.986
Sykes, Blm.	125	1174	79	18	.986	Lothes, Evans..	31	292	13	5	.984
Mack, Moline	122	1165	87	18	.986	B. Smith, Rock Isl.	60	571	31	11	.982
Meyers, Terre H..	114	1051	60	16	.986	Wire, Evansville ..	68	639	41	13	.981

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—FIRST BASEMEN—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Lord, Moline	11	88	7	2	.979	A. Smith, Rockford	48	473	35	19	.964
Wilson, Cedar Rap. 37	389	17	9	.978	Nesser, Peoria	30	271	16	11	.963	
Jackson, Peoria.....103	1061	74	28	.976	Kohls, Terre Haute	48	385	40	19	.957	
Foelsch, Rockford..	77	916	54	24	.976	Kropp, Cedar Rap..	29	231	9	11	.956
Hardgrove, Ced. R.	66	654	40	18	.975	Dennis, Rock Isl...	19	104	6	7	.940
N. Glockson, R.I....	52	497	17	14	.973						

SECOND BASEMEN.

Kellerman, Blm. ....138	377	344	27	.964	Benson, Rock Isl....128	303	364	41	.942		
Ray, Moline	106	310	261	23	.961	Dressen, Peoria	47	125	135	17	.939
Brant, Rockford	140	281	398	31	.957	Lord, Moline	35	81	65	11	.930
Krehmeyer, T.H. ....136	350	317	32	.956	R. Brown, Peoria....	20	42	45	7	.926	
Allen, Peoria	53	119	136	15	.950	Hardgrove, Ced. R..	17	46	45	9	.910
Evers, Cedar Rap....106	252	278	29	.948	Buser, Peoria	16	27	32	7	.894	
Meyers, Evans. ....121	320	332	39	.944	Klumb, Cedar Rap..	10	20	28	4	.923	

THIRD BASEMEN.

Dressen, Peoria	11	13	20	1	.971	Rychner, Ev.-R.I....	36	49	54	10	.912
Lenahan, Blm.	113	170	209	20	.950	Gallegos, Rockford..	46	60	116	19	.903
Barkley, Terre H....	11	15	20	2	.946	Riedy, Moline	15	17	29	5	.902
Martin, Evansville..	89	142	167	18	.945	Collins, Peoria	121	153	274	40	.914
Lothes, Evansville..	18	22	37	4	.937	Hardgrove, Ced. R..	10	17	21	5	.884
Buser, Peoria	116	153	244	27	.936	Kruger, Ev.-Mol.	24	21	33	8	.881
Strasbaugh, Mol. ...	95	105	173	19	.936	Burns, Evans.	14	25	17	6	.875
Hauk, Rockford	133	168	294	37	.926	Lord, Moline	19	22	50	11	.867
Purpura, Rock Isl..	26	33	53	7	.925	Condon, Rock Isl...	12	14	26	7	.851
Lloyd, Bloomington.	19	22	37	5	.922	Groh, Evans.	10	16	17	7	.825
Jenkins, Cedar Rap.	121	153	298	39	.920						

SHORTSTOPS.

Mann, Evansville ...	46	95	120	12	.947	Dressen, Peoria	22	48	61	11	.908
Coltryn, Blm.	138	233	401	37	.945	Groh, Evans.	67	134	162	32	.902
R. Brown, Peoria....	69	132	221	21	.944	Murphy, Rock Isl....	134	276	330	72	.901
Dee, Terre Haute....	134	296	413	53	.930	Martin, Evans.	49	86	116	26	.886
Pearce, Rockford	129	263	390	53	.925	Hardgrove, Ced. R..	19	38	42	11	.879
Larmore, Ced, Rap..111	266	319	52	.918	Bluege, Peoria	45	62	124	31	.857	
Runser, Moline	100	200	309	46	.917						

OUTFIELDERS.

G. Beck, Moline.....	16	15	2	..	.1000	Emory, Moline	24	47	5	2	.963
Weiss, Rock Island.	14	12	..	..	.1000	Schulte, Terre H....	61	122	5	5	.962
Morrison, Evans. ...	13	16	1	..	.1000	Dressen, Peoria	58	119	8	5	.962
Collins, Peoria	12	20	2	..	.1000	McKnew, Moline ...	76	136	10	6	.961
Shields, Evans.	12	15	1	..	.1000	Strong, Rockford ...	23	43	6	2	.961
O'Neill, Rock Isl....	10	13	1	..	.1000	Gallegos, Rock.	86	206	9	9	.960
Purpura, Rock Isl..113	203	20	2	.961	Pruess, Cedar Rap..	55	110	7	5	.959	
Loftis, Evans. ....136	274	25	5	.984	Craig, Peo.-Rock....	52	86	5	4	.958	
W. Johnson, T.H....	64	151	11	3	.979	Wycallis, Terre H..	20	42	4	2	.958
McGuire, Rock Isl..	25	43	2	1	.978	Danaher, Peoria ....129	199	25	10	.957	
Fothergill, Blm. ....136	312	28	8	.977	Darringer, Terre H.	40	40	2	2	.955	
Brennan, Rockford..	96	151	17	5	.975	McInerney, Rock Isl.	52	95	8	5	.954
Roth, Peoria	23	37	2	1	.975	Littrell, Ced. Rap..	36	41	..	2	.953
Bashang, Evans. ....129	294	17	9	.972	Palm, Terre Haute..	14	18	..	1	.947	
Newasha, Peoria	22	30	5	1	.972	Lied, Cedar Rapids.	67	110	11	7	.945
Jantzen, Blm. ....136	255	9	8	.971	H. Jones, Rock Isl..	45	75	8	5	.943	
O'Berta, Terre H....120	259	13	8	.971	Reinhardt, Ced. R..	23	45	5	3	.943	
Thompson, Blm. ....140	237	21	8	.970	Lynch, Peoria	21	30	3	2	.943	
Nesser, Peoria	75	109	9	4	.967	Jones, Moline	78	133	14	9	.942
M. Glockson, R.I....	47	83	4	3	.967	Lord, Moline	53	66	6	5	.935
Winkleman, T.H....	32	57	2	2	.967	Sorenson, Rockford..	23	42	..	3	.933
Peters, Evansville..	28	53	5	2	.967	Johnson, Evans.	46	60	6	5	.930
Schuyler, Ced. Rap..	58	75	5	3	.964	Matthews, Moline ...	11	11	2	1	.929
Glumski, Rockford..	18	26	1	1	.964	W. Glockson, R.I....	32	60	4	5	.928
Lebeau, Cedar Rap..	96	147	9	6	.963	Foelsch, Rockford ...	49	76	2	7	.918
Miller, Rock Island.	40	77	1	3	.963	Leyme, Rockford ...	29	43	1	4	.917

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—OUTFIELDERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Weidell, Ced. Rap...	38	53	1	5	.915		Krueger, Rockford...	13	13	..	2	.867	
Warmoth, Evans...	11	10	..	1	.909		Riley, Cedar Rapids	18	17	1	3	.857	
Dennis, Rock Isl...	26	28	2	4	.882		Hogan, Rockford...	16	25	2	5	.844	
Houk, Rockford...	10	15	..	2	.882		Cheesman, Ced. Rap.	11	16	..	3	.842	
Kohls, Terre Haute.	38	35	2	5	.881								

PITCHERS.

Halas, Rock Island.	11	3	28	..	1.000		Camozzi, Terre H...	30	13	59	4	.947	
Romine, Blm.	40	8	87	1	.990		Palm, Terre Haute..	29	10	42	3	.945	
Cottriss, Evans...	29	2	52	1	.982		Gillenwater, Peoria.	34	10	75	5	.944	
Dennis, Rock Island	36	19	99	3	.975		Shields, Evans...	29	10	85	6	.941	
Hill, Rockford	37	8	103	3	.974		Kerr, Terre Haute..	22	5	42	3	.940	
Keenan, Terre H...	34	16	51	2	.971		Littrell, Cedar Rap.	28	11	66	5	.939	
Zanheiser, Blm.	31	6	57	2	.969		Weiss, Rock Island.	26	5	72	5	.939	
Conkwright, Blm...	33	16	74	3	.968		Stewart, Rock Isl...	40	7	17	6	.929	
Zeiser, Blm.	33	6	80	3	.966		Clink, Cedar Rap...	37	13	66	6	.929	
Young, Rockford...	24	21	84	4	.963		Pierson, Moline	35	10	64	6	.925	
O'Neil, Rock Island	13	4	19	1	.958		Hanson, Peoria	39	27	91	10	.922	
Tesar, Cedar Rap...	37	7	83	4	.957		Weber, Peoria	22	7	39	4	.920	
Aitchison, Moline ..	32	17	91	5	.956		Lynch, Peoria	28	7	36	4	.915	
Pusler, Peoria	32	6	81	4	.956		Voight, Rockford...	38	17	106	12	.911	
Warmoth, Evans...	36	7	52	3	.952		Woodhead, Moline...	37	13	68	8	.910	
Slapnicka, Ced. R...	14	12	46	3	.951		Main, Bloomington..	30	10	59	7	.908	
Bowman, Peoria	32	15	78	5	.949		M. Brown, Terre H.	13	..	19	2	.905	
Morrison, Evans...	26	11	63	4	.949		Zeigler, Evans...	30	3	70	9	.890	
G. Beck, Moline....	35	14	93	6	.947		Fitzpatrick, Ced. R.	32	6	74	10	.889	

CATCHERS.

Newasha, Peoria ...	35	183	36	4	.982		Goldthwaite, Peoria.	14	92	20	4	.966	
Lothes, Evans...	79	369	92	9	.981		Dixon, Rock Island.	120	553	172	26	.965	
Dunn, Bloomington..	36	155	37	4	.980		Deufel, Moline	121	593	153	28	.964	
Roth, Peoria	87	444	84	14	.974		Dependall, Moline...	16	88	29	5	.959	
Casey, Terre Haute	67	316	66	10	.974		Rigsby, Rockford...	111	467	118	26	.957	
Hruska, Ced. Rap...	127	652	202	28	.968		Glumski, Rockford..	14	40	12	3	.945	
Schulte, Terre H...	65	288	80	12	.968		Manchester, T.H....	10	44	13	4	.934	
Young, Evans...	53	244	56	10	.968		N. Glockson, R.I....	15	71	30	11	.902	
Snyder, Blm.	115	516	125	22	.967								

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Bloomington	140	89	..	19	3699	1676	182	.967
Terre Haute	137	76	..	8	3562	1648	233	.957
Evansville	139	55	1	21	3575	1630	259	.953
Moline	140	102	..	24	3641	1785	266	.953
Peoria	138	66	..	14	3637	1774	267	.953
Rockford	140	52	..	18	3747	1846	294	.950
Cedar Rapids	138	90	..	8	3614	1784	293	.949
Rock Island	138	114	..	17	3632	1809	312	.946

INTERESTING DATA OF THE III LEAGUE SEASON OF 1920.

LONG GAMES: 18 INNINGS—Evansville 3, Rock Island 2; Zeigler for Evansville, Dennis for Rock Island, at Evansville, July 17. 17 INNINGS—Cedar Rapids 5, Moline 4; Clink for Cedar Rapids, Bowman for Moline, at Cedar Rapids, May 21. 16 INNINGS (2)—Rockford 5, Terre Haute 4; Voight and McCabe for Rockford, Palm for Terre Haute, at Rockford, June 25. Rockford 3, Cedar Rapids 2; Tesar for Cedar Rapids, Hill for Rockford, at Cedar Rapids, July 11.

SHORTEST GAME—1 hr. 4 min.; nine innings; Peoria 7, Rock Island 6, at Peoria, September 7.

LARGEST SCORE—Peoria 19, Evansville 7, at Peoria, June 28.

GREATEST NUMBER OF TOTAL BASES—34, made by Peoria against Evansville, at Peoria, June 28; 22 singles, seven doubles, one triple, one home run.

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

(45 or more Innings.)

Abbreviations—G., Games; IP., Innings Pitched; AB., At Bat; H., Hits; OBA., Opponents' Batting Average; R., Runs; ER., Earned Runs; SH., Sacrifice Hits; SB., Stolen Bases; BB., Bases on Balls; SO., Struck Out; HB., Hit Batsmen; WP., Wild Pitches; BK., Balk; EX. IG., Extra Inning Games; SG., Shutout Games; L.H.G., Low Hit Games; the figures 0-1-2-3-4 indicate the number of hits allowed; ER. Ave., Earned Run Average; W., Won; L., Lost; TO., Taken Out; FG., Finished the Game; PC., Percentage.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	H.	OBA.	R.	ER.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	BK.	IG.	EX.				L.H.G.				W.	L.T.O.		FG.	PC.
																0	1	2	3	4	Ave.							
Conkright, Blm.	33	257	912	200	219	80	49	38	21	83	140	5	9	1	3	5	1	4	1	1.72	24	7	3	4	.774	
Mann, Rockford	13	87	331	67	187	28	15	12	7	13	36	3	2	..	1	4	..	..	..	1	1.72	6	4	2	2	.600
G. Reek, Moline	33	255	928	220	237	90	58	28	16	71	97	9	2	..	4	2	..	..	..	1	1.204	13	16	4	3	.448
Tesar, Cedar Rapids	37	287	1028	224	218	93	67	33	36	109	192	12	6	..	5	1	..	..	..	..	3.210	25	11	3	5	.694
UHL, Rockford	38	282	1024	226	221	102	66	43	22	45	91	9	5	..	5	1	..	..	..	1	3.211	16	14	1	3	.533
Bowman, Peoria	34	252	910	197	218	92	64	25	41	97	203	4	6	2	3	1	..	..	..	2	2.229	16	11	7	4	.533
Attchison, Moline	34	245	883	209	238	96	63	22	16	81	72	12	..	1	..	5	..	..	..	2	2.31	19	11	4	5	.633
G. Young, Rockford	24	200	714	167	235	69	52	20	28	65	110	11	8	..	2	4	..	..	..	1	2.34	16	7	3	1	.696
Zeigler, Evansville	31	233	831	187	227	89	61	35	29	64	91	12	3	1	4	2	..	..	..	3	2.36	14	9	3	4	.609
Morrison, Evansville	26	191	707	169	241	81	50	22	23	40	78	7	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	2.36	17	7	3	1	.708
Smith, Rockford	8	61	224	52	232	23	16	9	5	30	18	2	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2.36	4	3	..	..	2.571
Mcquillan, Rock Isl.	7	60	196	57	291	21	16	6	13	14	31	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2.40	5	2	..	..	.714
Clunk, Cedar Rapids	35	250	929	222	236	104	69	29	24	55	99	8	2	..	2	4	..	..	..	1	2.48	14	14	4	9	.500
Fitzpatrick, Cedar Rapids	32	238	846	202	239	94	66	27	27	61	82	9	9	..	3	1	..	..	..	2	2.50	12	16	6	7	.429
Hallas, Rock Island	11	86	318	82	258	38	24	18	11	30	35	10	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	2.51	6	3	4	..	.667
Norman, Terre Haute	18	131	491	119	242	51	37	20	18	41	53	4	2	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	3.254	8	7	2	2	.533
M. Brown, Terre H.	13	80	286	74	259	31	23	10	6	13	43	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2.59	4	6	5	2	.400
Littrell, Cedar Rapids	29	221	814	193	238	101	64	32	35	65	100	16	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	1	3.261	9	14	4	4	.391
Hanson, Peoria	28	250	981	232	236	113	73	38	35	103	123	4	3	1	3	3	..	..	..	2	2.63	17	10	5	8	.630
Mathews, Moline	9	71	241	57	237	28	21	6	34	40	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2.66	7	2	2	..	.778
Keenan, Terre Haute	33	225	800	175	220	94	69	28	27	91	142	16	3	..	2	1	..	..	..	1	2.76	13	13	7	6	.500
Weiss, Rock Island	27	202	766	197	258	100	62	32	26	47	91	3	2	..	4	2	..	..	..	1	2.76	10	15	4	3	.400
Dennis, Rock Island	37	285	1049	267	255	122	88	49	29	82	114	10	5	..	5	2	..	..	..	1	2.78	14	17	3	5	.452
Voght, Rockford	28	303	1170	300	256	143	94	41	40	60	97	9	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	2	2.79	17	17	8	4	.500
Anderson, Rock.	8	61	229	64	279	31	19	9	4	15	16	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2.80	2	6	2	..	.250
Carozza, Terre Haute	29	215	783	195	250	80	67	29	30	86	92	16	11	..	4	2	..	..	..	1	2.81	11	14	3	5	.440
Kerr, Terre Haute	22	126	460	107	223	60	40	30	32	42	54	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	1	2.85	3	9	5	7	.250
Woodhead, Moline	37	260	934	234	251	114	83	39	35	77	72	11	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	2.87	12	15	3	5	.441
Wainoth, Evans.	35	247	929	222	239	105	81	23	28	87	175	18	1	..	11	2	..	..	..	1	2.96	18	14	4	7	.663
Romine, Blm.	40	259	975	242	248	104	86	30	42	77	111	4	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	2.99	16	11	4	12	.593
Shields, Evans.	30	214	844	223	275	101	71	35	28	55	66	2	4	1	4	3	..	..	..	1	2.99	13	12	5	2	.520
Palm, Terre Haute	30	217	803	197	245	116	73	44	27	57	93	5	5	..	1	2	..	..	..	1	3.02	12	13	5	6	.480
Math, Blm.	30	225	834	220	264	103	76	36	28	76	74	12	4	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	3.04	10	13	8	2	.435

PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	H.	O.B.A.	R.	E.R.	S.H.	S.B.	B.B.	S.O.	H.B.	W.P.	B.K.	I.G.	L.H.G.			W.	L.T.O.	F.G.	P.C.	
																0	1	2					3	Ave.
Zanbizer, Blm.	30	236	843	209	249	109	81	32	41	116	117	15	5	2	1	1	2	2	3	13	16	3	2.448
Gillenwater, Peoria	34	221	807	217	270	112	77	49	35	94	72	9	3	2	1	1	1	1	2	13	15	7	7.464
Pearson, Moline	35	252	897	211	224	123	89	41	43	114	209	10	9	1	1	4	1	1	1	13	15	7	4.412
Stewart, Rock Island	33	286	1022	253	249	144	103	57	71	173	138	18	25	1	1	2	1	2	2	18	19	7	2.483
Cottriss, Evans	29	208	773	215	278	103	74	27	19	42	79	5	2	1	1	2	1	2	2	15	7	6	5.682
Buster, Peoria	31	199	724	178	246	116	71	29	18	58	74	7	3	1	1	2	1	2	2	8	13	11	10.381
Zeiser, Blm.	32	257	954	258	270	115	93	44	29	88	95	29	7	1	1	3	2	1	2	19	10	5	1.655
Slapnicka, Cedar Rap.	15	127	472	123	261	59	46	19	11	31	51	7	1	1	3	2	1	2	2	7	3	3	3.467
Robbins, Peoria	9	51	188	42	223	27	19	6	7	25	33	5	2	1	3	2	1	2	2	3	1	3	3.467
Kimball, Terre Haute	20	188	45	240	267	25	19	10	13	17	18	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	3	3.333
Weber, Peoria	22	135	525	140	267	80	54	24	18	52	69	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	4	1	4.400
Lynch, Peoria	27	144	501	125	250	69	59	22	28	78	100	10	3	1	2	1	1	1	6	9	7	4	3.389
Reyno, Terre Haute	9	60	294	62	277	32	25	8	12	26	15	7	2	1	1	1	1	1	3	5	1	1	1.375
C. Smith, Rock Island	11	54	200	55	275	37	25	9	9	37	19	6	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	5	1	1	2.000
O'Neill, Rock Island	13	83	296	80	270	48	40	20	7	44	30	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	1	3.111
Tredar, Rockford	9	62	248	76	306	49	36	14	13	18	19	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	4	2	3.333

Pitchers who have worked in less than 45 innings.

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	T.O.	FG.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	T.O.	FG.	P.C.
Griffin, Rock I.	2	2	..	..	..	1000	Lindeman, R.-C.R.	5	1	2	1	2	333
Smith, Moline	5	1	..	..	..	31000	Leyme, Rock	..	4	1	2	2	1.333
Daniels, Rock I.	1	1	..	..	..	11000	McCabe, Rock	..	4	1	3	2	1.250
Glock, Terre H.	5	2	1	2	2	667	Carlson, Evans	..	6	1	4	2	200
Hummell, Rock	6	1	1	4	..	500	Lear, Terre H.	..	5	1	3	2	1.000
Payne, Rock	..	2	..	..	..	500	D'ghy, R.I.-Ev.	..	5	..	3	2	1.000
Farrell, Evans	..	3	1	2	..	2.500	Theis, Terre H.	..	3	2	1	1	1.000
Burns, Rock	..	8	2	4	3	1.333	Sewell, C.R.	..	4	..	2	1	..000
B. Jones, R.I.	..	5	1	2	2	2.333	Mackey, Peo.	..	3	..	2	1	..000
Grevel, Mol.	..	5	1	2	2	..333	Westphal, R.I.	..	3	..	2	1	1.000
LOW HIT GAMES (NINE INNINGS):							ton, September 4;						
against Bloomington, at Rockford, August 8;							Camozzi (Terre Haute) against Evansville, at Terre Haute, July 26.						
Pierion (Moline) against Peoria, at Moline, July 26;							Bowman (Peoria) against Bloomington, at Moline, August 5; Pierson (Moline) against Cedar Rapids, at Cedar Rapids, July 1;						
Stewart (Rock Island) against Moline, at Rock Island, July 24;							Aitchison (Moline) against Bloomington, at Moline, June 22;						
August 5; Main (Bloomington) against Moline, at Moline, August 5 (lost); Beck (Moline) against Peoria, at Peoria, July 19;							Woodhead (Moline) against Rockford, at Rockford, August 28; Young (Rockford) against Rock Island, at Rock Island, July 30; Brown (Terre Haute) against Rock Island, at Terre Haute, June 6.						

Texas League

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1907—Austin .....	.629	1915—Waco .....	.599
1908—San Antonio .....	.664	1916—Waco .....	.589
1909—Houston .....	.601	1917—Dallas .....	.600
1910—Dallas .....	.593	1918—Dallas .....	.584
1911—Austin .....	.575	1919 { Shreveport (1st series) .....	.677
1912—Houston .....	.626	{ Fort Worth (2d series) .....	.611
1913—Houston .....	.620	{ Play-off—Shreveport .....	.667
1914 { Houston .....	.670		
{ Waco .....	.670		

CLUB STANDING, FIRST HALF.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	Tie.	P.C.
Fort Worth	45	19	..	.703
Shreveport	38	29	2	.567
Wichita Falls	36	30	1	.545
Beaumont	37	31	1	.544
Dallas	31	35	1	.470
Galveston	29	38	1	.433
San Antonio	30	40	..	.429
Houston	22	46	2	.324

CLUB STANDING, SECOND HALF.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	Tie.	P.C.
Fort Worth	63	21	2	.750
San Antonio	49	31	2	.613
Wichita Falls	49	33	1	.589
Shreveport	43	37	3	.538
Beaumont	44	39	3	.531
Dallas	32	50	0	.390
Houston	28	55	1	.337
Galveston	20	62	2	.244

STANDING CONTINUOUS SEASON.

Club.	F.W.	W.F.	Shr.	Beau.	S.A.	Dal.	Hou.	Gal.	Won.	Lost.	Tie.	P.C.
Fort Worth .....	..	12	16	15	17	15	15	18	108	40	2	.730
Wichita Falls	11	..	13	9	11	13	13	15	85	63	2	.574
Shreveport	7	9	..	13	9	11	15	17	81	66	4	.551
Beaumont	5	13	8	..	10	13	19	13	81	70	4	.537
San Antonio	4	9	10	15	..	12	14	15	79	71	2	.527
Dallas	6	10	12	5	9	..	11	10	63	85	1	.426
Houston	5	7	5	3	9	9	..	12	50	101	3	.331
Galveston	2	3	2	10	6	12	14	..	49	100	3	.329



1, Robertson; 2, O'Brien; 3, Wachtel; 4, Appleton; 5, Williams; 6, Kraft; 7, Hoffman; 8, Moore; 9, Sears; 10, Phelan; 11, Johns; 12, Stow; 13, J. Atz, Mgr.; 14, Haworth; 15, Pate.

FORT WORTH CLUB—CHAMPIONS TEXAS LEAGUE, 1920.

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	CS.	BB.	FE.	HB.	SO.	LB.	PC.
Wichita Falls	150	4858	676	1355	220	45	26	1743	260	160	111	432	132	46	446	947	.277
San Antonio	153	5037	643	1392	210	59	38	1834	292	179	140	443	143	49	561	1028	.276
Beaumont	156	5091	644	1379	233	61	24	1806	205	196	123	466	146	34	517	1045	.271
Fort Worth	151	4806	619	1233	231	50	32	1660	209	172	132	436	156	45	510	867	.257
Shreveport	152	4993	663	1270	195	63	20	1651	217	235	123	338	159	44	558	888	.255
Dallas	149	4802	513	1204	216	59	17	1579	181	162	135	353	132	53	416	911	.251
Houston	154	5173	493	1261	167	32	17	1543	186	104	82	381	176	57	531	1191	.244
Galveston	152	4808	452	1086	164	35	27	1401	176	129	111	413	124	43	660	932	.226

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by William B. Ruggles, Statistician.

(Players participating in 10 or more games, pitchers in 5 or more.)

NEW ABBREVIATIONS—CS., caught stealing; FE., first on errors; RBI., runs batted in; LB., left on bases; SG., shutout games.

Name and Club.	Bats.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	CS.	BB.	FE.	HB.	SO.	RB.	P.C.
Barfoot, C. R., S.A.....	R	5	9	..	4	..	..	..	4	1	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	.444
Perritt, W. D., S.A.....	R	5	10	3	4	1	..	..	5	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	2	.400
Josefson, G., W.F.....	L	142	565	104	195	24	5	..	229	8	22	22	75	12	4	39	38	.345
Zinn, J., Wich. Falls....	R	64	158	23	54	13	5	2	83	5	1	1	10	2	3	21	29	.342
Silcott, L., Houston.....	R	28	106	13	36	7	1	..	46	8	7	4	7	6	1	6	22	.340
Nixon, A., Beaumont....	L	89	359	38	122	27	2	1	152	7	27	18	11	6	2	24	43	.340
Jackson, G., Shreve.....	R	133	493	87	164	31	9	6	231	16	31	11	42	13	9	32	37	.333
Dooley, J. E., W.F.....	R	12	24	1	8	..	..	..	8	..	..	1	2	..	..	9	3	.333
Camp, H., Dallas.....	L	110	426	55	142	23	5	1	178	10	18	20	20	9	3	24	46	.333
Robertson, D., F.W.....	R	32	95	11	31	7	..	..	38	3	1	..	5	3	1	11	15	.326
Brown, E. W., S.A.....	R	153	615	77	200	34	3	8	264	17	24	22	35	20	2	36	83	.325
Hoffman, E., F.W.....	L	149	543	86	175	29	9	10	252	10	23	12	39	15	9	86	77	.325
Appleton, E. S., W.F....	R	13	25	2	8	1	..	..	9	..	..	..	2	..	..	4	6	.320
Easterly, T. H., Beau..	L	54	197	33	61	9	4	2	84	9	4	1	13	10	3	5	35	.310
Nee, J. C., San An....	R	94	337	52	103	14	3	..	123	24	12	4	39	14	1	13	34	.306
McDonald, F. B., G.-H..	L	148	549	51	168	19	2	..	191	21	15	20	34	22	7	42	40	.306
Mokan, J. L., W.F....	R	150	532	85	161	26	4	9	222	27	34	20	71	6	5	53	82	.303
Fuller, F. E., San An..	R	153	615	88	185	18	8	1	222	25	21	23	50	23	1	26	43	.301
Schneider, P. J., Beau..	R	67	196	30	59	8	5	5	92	5	3	..	5	3	1	32	30	.301
Snedecor, P., W.F.....	R	104	407	49	122	17	5	..	149	27	6	12	14	10	1	23	46	.300
Taylor, T. L., Beau....	R	110	392	51	117	19	11	7	179	12	16	9	27	11	3	33	68	.298
Bolden, W., Houston....	R	10	37	1	11	3	..	..	14	2	..	..	1	1	..	2	1	.297
Clark, D. C., G.-W.F..	L	152	528	84	156	36	10	9	239	19	24	15	71	10	7	54	99	.296
Booe, E. L., San An..	L	153	551	69	163	22	3	4	203	24	34	31	61	12	1	39	56	.296
Miller, J., Wich. F....	R	71	269	46	79	9	7	..	102	15	17	9	24	13	1	22	30	.294
Ewoldt, A. L., Shr....	R	152	562	82	163	17	9	1	201	40	26	24	46	23	..	41	58	.290
Monroe, J., Beau.....	L	147	521	84	151	27	11	1	203	13	28	11	62	23	5	30	48	.290
Stellbauer, W., Hous..	R	151	593	54	171	34	5	4	227	19	5	3	35	24	2	38	70	.288
McElwee, L., W.F....	L	51	174	15	50	7	2	..	63	8	7	4	6	6	1	11	22	.287
Robertson, C., Dallas..	R	124	390	43	112	22	1	..	136	14	12	12	25	12	17	15	35	.287
Fincher, W., San An..	R	50	119	10	34	7	1	3	52	5	..	..	2	..	4	22	14	.286
Kelly, R., San An....	R	19	42	3	12	2	1	..	16	3	1	..	2	..	..	14	5	.286
Schliebner, F., G.-W..	R	140	494	72	141	31	6	2	190	13	18	15	60	17	1	39	60	.285
Nokes, O., F.W.-Dal..	L	47	186	22	53	8	2	1	68	11	8	12	5	5	3	4	16	.285
Silva, M. S., Shreve...	R	126	482	67	137	20	2	1	166	16	39	17	34	8	6	61	55	.284
Horan, J. P., Beau....	R	49	184	28	52	15	..	..	67	6	1	7	21	4	1	10	21	.283
Griggs, C., Shr.-Gal...	R	63	198	27	56	9	3	..	71	7	14	7	26	8	1	22	20	.283
Conley, J. P., Dal....	R	78	209	21	59	15	3	2	86	5	1	1	5	6	1	29	28	.282
Gross, E., San An....	R	150	529	64	149	15	7	1	181	22	19	19	49	28	1	37	69	.282
Lear, F. W., San An..	R	79	263	43	74	12	6	6	116	12	17	6	43	8	8	44	33	.281
Burch, J. F., W.F....	L	43	114	12	32	4	..	..	36	8	2	1	5	7	..	7	9	.281
DeMaggio, N., Beau...	L	148	563	81	158	19	4	..	185	18	29	20	70	15	3	46	36	.281
Brown, J. D., Shr....	R	138	491	69	138	22	11	5	197	18	32	10	53	22	1	58	55	.281
Williams, R.L., F.W...	L	145	522	68	146	29	8	4	203	18	23	35	49	21	8	36	66	.280
Sears, J. W., F.W....	L	149	544	89	152	37	5	3	208	37	18	14	57	14	7	42	48	.279
Leslie, R., Houston....	L	145	531	65	148	17	4	6	191	23	13	10	70	17	5	57	59	.279
Hungling, B. H., Shr.R	R	133	452	76	125	16	6	4	165	13	29	14	48	16	6	56	54	.277
Rader, D. R., Beau...	L	139	490	72	133	25	5	2	174	23	26	19	77	11	5	48	41	.271
Baggan, J. H., Hous...	L	139	535	82	145	21	5	2	182	13	21	14	67	17	8	56	20	.271
O'Brien, R., F.W.....	L	151	503	70	136	29	6	2	183	21	16	19	53	20	1	42	54	.270

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	Bats.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	CS.	BB.	FE.	HB.	SO.	RB.	PC.
Breaux, R. J., Beau....R	118	417	54	112	18	5	1	143	19	14	10	38	20	5	55	36	269	
Knisley, P. C., S.A....R	76	273	42	73	10	5	3	102	5	6	6	37	3	3	17	32	267	
Gibson, F. G., S.A.-R-L	131	457	66	122	25	5	4	169	16	33	15	24	11	4	36	58		
Freeman, A. V., Beau..R	12	19	1	5	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	263		
Mathes, J. J., Beau..L-R	98	334	49	88	17	8	1	124	13	14	3	29	6	4	33	32	263	
Mattick, W., Dal....R	141	506	49	133	28	5	1	174	26	14	14	49	17	4	32	35	263	
Johnson, E., San An...R	66	171	21	45	6	1	4	65	6	2	..	15	4	5	15	27	263	
Tanner, A. D., W.F....R	121	427	70	112	22	5	2	150	36	22	10	43	11	1	20	51	262	
Ens, J., Houston.....R	135	515	78	134	14	3	..	154	40	15	5	37	17	11	44	29	260	
Pate, H., Ft. Worth...L	41	108	8	28	3	2	1	38	9	2	1	5	2	..	16	12	259	
Doyle, Jim, Beau.-H..R	58	213	16	55	4	..	..	59	10	10	3	9	13	1	24	20	258	
Kraft, C. O., F.W....R	151	554	32	143	22	8	6	199	14	30	12	57	16	5	77	86	258	
Kitchens, F., W.F....R	128	414	47	107	24	1	2	139	13	8	2	32	14	7	45	44	258	
Alexander, W., Beau..R	95	299	33	77	11	2	3	101	22	9	11	27	8	1	35	29	258	
Halt, A. W., S.A....R-L	12	35	4	9	1	3	..	16	3	1	1	2	1	..	6	3	257	
Storey, R., WF.-S.-SA..R	103	305	36	78	18	2	3	106	16	9	1	12	10	9	38	38	256	
Rigney, E., Dallas....R	122	430	53	109	16	10	3	144	30	15	11	32	11	2	66	36	253	
Lee, H. F., Gal....L-R	55	147	18	37	2	3	..	45	2	2	3	18	3	..	27	5	252	
Coombs, C., Dallas...R	149	531	79	134	23	8	2	179	20	30	20	80	15	4	37	38	252	
Vann, J., Shreveport..R	113	341	26	86	17	2	1	110	14	5	1	31	8	6	12	45	252	
Callahan, D., Gal....L	152	562	68	141	30	6	12	219	13	26	25	48	12	6	91	62	251	
Menze, T., Houston...R	110	374	22	94	11	2	..	109	16	11	7	12	14	3	42	3	251	
Elbel, H., Shreve....L	54	175	22	44	11	4	2	69	12	8	5	19	5	..	24	23	251	
Hauser, E. F., G.-H..L	23	88	11	22	1	1	..	25	1	2	4	2	4	..	15	2	250	
Waldbauer, A., Gal....R	15	36	3	9	1	..	..	10	..	..	1	..	1	..	7	1	250	
Falk, R., Dallas.....R	141	506	54	126	28	5	2	170	26	25	12	34	12	2	38	37	249	
O'Brien, F. A., Gal...R	103	309	28	77	8	2	1	94	27	15	8	48	6	1	31	31	249	
Carey, G. R., Gal....R-L	70	246	34	61	13	..	..	74	7	3	5	27	9	2	29	11	248	
Northern, H. E., S.A..L	101	359	43	89	15	6	2	122	16	8	10	44	5	8	36	30	248	
Grubb, H. H., W.F....R	130	446	59	110	20	..	3	139	41	10	15	32	9	4	52	55	247	
Wallace, J., Shreve...R	25	81	8	20	5	..	1	28	1	1	1	6	..	3	11	8	247	
Trout, Houston	20	61	4	15	1	..	1	19	1	1	2	7	1	6	4	4	246	
Haley, F. L., F.W....R	140	478	59	117	23	3	..	146	42	26	17	42	24	2	9	46	245	
Couchman, R., Gal....R	68	193	17	47	6	..	2	59	5	6	..	9	2	..	28	19	245	
Palmer, E., Dallas....R	135	488	50	118	19	6	1	152	13	19	13	28	20	4	39	50	242	
Flynn, D., Dallas....R	30	83	7	20	3	5	1	36	3	8	4	6	4	2	9	11	241	
Miller, R. P., B.-D....L	21	63	7	15	1	..	..	16	3	1	1	9	1	2	3	3	238	
Moore, H. P., F.W....L	80	228	23	54	7	3	2	73	12	1	2	29	7	3	19	34	237	
Montegut, M. J., S.-G.R	131	432	42	102	14	5	..	126	13	9	7	34	12	4	49	27	236	
Kelly, L., Beau.....R	33	98	3	23	3	..	..	26	7	1	1	9	..	..	13	14	235	
Stansbury, J. A., B...R	113	375	36	88	16	2	..	108	33	8	10	35	7	3	24	26	235	
Honeck, R., W.F....R	16	51	5	12	1	..	..	13	3	2	..	3	..	..	7	..	235	
Martina, J. J., Beau..R	71	133	7	31	4	..	1	38	4	4	2	4	6	1	29	18	233	
Massey, W. H., Shr...L	64	232	29	54	12	5	..	76	5	14	10	25	4	4	19	11	233	
Pepe, J., Gal.-Shr....R	129	488	65	112	18	4	1	141	21	24	17	28	22	5	31	24	230	
Miller, T. R., W.F....L	36	126	21	29	2	..	1	34	7	6	6	10	10	1	15	8	230	
Haworth, H. H., F.W.L	87	259	27	59	5	3	..	70	6	5	7	22	9	6	15	26	228	
Gleason, J., Shreve...R	71	194	22	44	3	4	1	58	11	4	3	19	6	2	33	9	227	
Wetzel, W., SA.-WF...L	50	113	10	25	5	1	..	32	5	..	..	6	2	..	27	14	221	
Greenburg, D., D.-H..R	46	140	11	31	4	..	..	35	6	..	..	5	2	2	14	9	221	
Scoggins, J.E., D.-G...R	97	335	28	74	16	2	1	97	9	9	9	25	13	3	40	28	221	
Landry, C., Dallas....R	49	119	10	26	6	..	2	38	5	1	..	10	3	..	37	12	218	
Currie, M. A., Gal....R	61	216	18	47	7	..	1	57	9	3	5	11	8	2	37	22	218	
Brownlow, W.F.-G...R-L	84	294	16	64	12	3	..	86	22	..	3	23	10	10	27	17	213	
Wachtel, P., F.W....R	38	120	13	26	7	2	2	43	1	..	..	3	1	..	25	20	217	
Knaupp, W. L., Shr...R	39	152	20	33	3	1	..	38	7	5	6	12	5	1	7	9	217	
Stow, R. C., F.W....R	151	576	71	124	27	1	..	153	22	22	14	64	15	3	61	25	216	
Whitcraft, R., Shr....R	24	74	6	16	1	..	1	17	5	3	1	6	4	..	3	7	216	
Doyle, J. F., Hou.-Sh..R	97	339	30	73	6	4	2	93	7	11	10	35	11	1	28	16	215	
Irby, D. T., Gal.....L	38	131	10	28	6	..	..	34	2	..	3	26	3	5	35	8	213	
Speegle, R., Gal....L	17	52	6	11	1	..	1	15	2	2	..	..	..	1	13	6	212	
Bartliff, C.A., B.-D...L	16	62	3	13	2	..	1	18	1	1	6	..	3	..	5	6	210	
Hauser, M., Gal....R	107	320	30	67	7	..	..	74	19	10	6	41	7	4	24	14	209	
Cocrehem, E., S.A.....L	10	24	3	5	1	..	..	6	2	..	..	3	2	1	4	..	208	
Gudger, J. C., Gal....R	49	116	6	24	1	1	..	27	3	..	..	1	1	2	18	8	207	
Murray, J., Gal.....R	18	58	4	12	4	..	..	16	..	2	..	5	2	2	8	4	207	

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	Bats.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	CS.	BB.	FE.	HB.	SO.	RB.	PC.
Croft, F., H.-S.-G.....	L	38	89	5	18	2	..	1	23	2	..	..	8	..	1	27	2	.203
Catterson, W., Hou.....	R	132	472	27	95	20	3	1	124	12	7	9	30	18	8	40	56	.201
Curree, J., Dallas.....	R	10	30	3	6	1	..	..	7	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	2	.200
Cright, G., Dallas.....	L	6	5	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	.200
Cuedy, V., Gal.....	R-L	27	100	5	20	..	..	..	20	7	3	1	5	4	1	10	3	.200
White, W., Wich. F.....	R	30	70	10	14	..	..	..	14	1	2	..	7	1	3	6	5	.200
Ascha, W., Hous.....	R	30	86	6	17	..	1	1	22	..	..	2	1	3	..	9	2	.198
James, W., Beau.....	L	27	76	4	15	2	1	..	19	1	..	..	2	1	1	13	4	.198
Havenport, C. E., S.A.-R	R	27	56	2	11	1	..	..	12	3	..	1	6	..	..	10	2	.196
Black, K. T., Shr.....	L	18	41	3	8	1	..	..	9	1	..	1	1	..	1	13	4	.195
Hughes, T., Sh.-Dal.....	R	33	67	10	13	4	1	..	19	6	..	..	7	3	..	10	1	.194
Johnson, A. R., S.A.-R	R	53	147	9	28	3	1	..	33	4	1	1	6	2	1	29	18	.190
Sono, A. W., Shr.....	R	37	91	8	17	2	1	..	21	7	..	..	2	3	..	11	9	.187
Ruth, A., Wich. F.....	R	7	11	1	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	.182
Whittaker, R., F.W.....	R	35	104	9	19	3	..	2	28	8	..	..	3	3	..	32	8	.182
Shworth, Houston	R	42	140	7	25	2	1	..	29	2	1	..	7	5	..	11	7	.178
Ryker, S., S.A.....	R	7	17	1	3	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	2	.176
Ess, J. S., San An.....	L	31	69	7	12	3	1	1	20	..	..	..	8	2	1	19	4	.174
De, J., Dallas.....	R	49	132	7	23	4	1	..	29	1	..	..	2	3	1	25	7	.174
Eggs, R., Gal.....	L	13	46	1	8	..	..	..	8	3	..	1	..	1	..	7	3	.174
Foyes, E., Hous.....	R	62	193	11	34	5	3	..	45	2	..	1	14	5	..	25	15	.172
Bailey, W. A., Beau.....	L	51	145	9	25	7	..	..	32	3	..	2	9	2	..	18	13	.172
Slapier, S. L., Shr.....	R	31	76	4	13	1	..	..	14	2	..	1	4	1	..	16	2	.171
Howell, J., Wich. F.....	R	26	70	4	12	1	..	..	13	1	..	..	3	4	..	13	2	.170
Hires, C., Beau.-Dal.....	R	40	130	11	22	4	1	..	28	4	1	6	7	1	2	13	11	.169
Acobus, S. L., Beau.....	L	40	107	10	18	2	..	..	20	3	3	6	13	1	1	39	7	.169
Martin, W. B., Shr.....	R	27	83	6	14	4	1	..	20	3	..	..	6	3	1	8	1	.169
Harkins, J., Hou.-Dal.....	R	79	235	16	39	7	2	..	50	9	5	3	12	3	6	14	13	.166
Shelan, A. T., F.W.....	R	48	97	15	16	2	..	..	18	8	4	2	19	2	1	12	9	.165
Hipps, T., Dallas.....	L	12	43	5	7	1	2	..	12	1	..	..	3	2	1	8	8	.163
Hunt, E., Shr.-Hou.....	R	29	56	8	9	2	..	..	11	2	3	..	6	2	..	15	..	.161
Marson, I. O., Hou.....	R	15	44	3	7	1	..	..	8	1	..	..	..	1	..	11	4	.159
King, J. T., Gal.....	R	29	105	2	16	..	..	..	16	2	..	..	2	2	1	14	3	.152
Marion, L., S.A.-Shr.....	R	17	34	2	5	..	..	..	5	1	..	..	..	3	..	5	1	.148
Slattery, P. R., Beau.....	L	14	37	1	4	..	..	..	4	1	..	..	1	1	2	2	..	.148
Kelly, T., Houston.....	R	18	41	2	6	..	..	..	6	1	..	..	2	..	..	2	3	.146
Donner, J. L., Gal.-R-L	R-L	55	180	10	26	2	1	..	30	8	3	3	4	4	2	12	10	.144
Perbout, J., Shreve.....	R	40	104	6	15	5	..	..	20	7	1	..	2	4	..	31	5	.144
Hatteson, H. E., Hou.....	R	24	67	4	9	..	..	..	9	2	..	1	2	1	..	21	2	.134
Berhard, H. L., W.F.....	L	33	83	8	11	..	..	..	11	3	1	..	7	3	1	12	4	.132
Appleton, R., F.W.....	R	20	47	..	6	2	..	..	8	2	..	..	..	1	..	13	5	.128
Veaver, O. F., W.F.....	R	12	24	1	3	..	..	1	6	2	..	..	1	1	..	2	2	.125
Little, G., Hou.-Shr.....	R	19	50	2	6	..	..	..	6	2	..	..	..	1	..	11	..	.120
Indspeth, F., W.F.....	R	11	17	1	2	1	..	..	3	2	..	..	2	..	..	4	4	.118
Triscoe, H., Dallas.....	R	24	77	6	9	1	1	..	12	2	2	2	4	4	1	4	2	.117
Leck, F. J., Houston.....	R	28	65	5	7	2	1	..	11	3	..	..	9	2	..	33	2	.108
Lorence, L., Gal.....	R	12	38	3	4	..	..	..	4	..	..	1	1	3	1	12	1	.105
Henn, D. E., Hou.....	R	39	117	2	12	..	..	..	12	5	..	..	8	1	..	41	8	.102
Hewart, W., S.A.....	R	37	69	4	7	1	..	..	8	1	..	..	3	1	1	21	1	.101
Chulz, W., Houston.....	R	12	21	1	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	.095
erniglia, L. J., Gal.....	R	28	47	2	4	1	..	..	5	3	..	..	2	1	..	18	3	.085
Hinton, G., Hou.-Shr.....	R	10	16	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	1	..	6	2	.063
ohns, A. F., WF.-FW.....	L	13	19	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	2	7	2	.053
Vilson, C. R., S.-G.....	R	19	35	..	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	4	1	..	15	..	.029

(Players in less than 10 games, or, if pitchers, in less than 5.)

DALLAS—Peretta, 1b.; Hunt, p.; Irwin, c.; Humphries, p.; Blalock, 1b.; C. Taylor, c.; Atkins, p.; Beard, 3b.; Hopkins, p.; Brashear, 1b.; Compere, p.; Parker, ss.; Ferguson, p.; Shelton, 1b.; Winterbauer, p.; Murphy, 1b.; Zink, 1b.; Heritage, 1b.; Joatman, p.; Wilde, ss.; Stark, 3b.; Slattery, 1b.; Shannon, 1b.; Schwartje, p.; Mike, 2b.; H. James, p.; Forrest, c. FORT WORTH—Atz, 2b.; Kolzenick, p. GALVESTON—Duffy, p.; Ragone, 3b.; Perritt, cf.; Henderson, c.; Untz, ss.-rf. HOUSTON—Echols, ss.; Sparks, p.; Koenigsmark, p.; Wodge, ss.; Harben, p.; Fenner, p.; reventine, ss.; Blades, p. SAN ANTONIO—Grassett, rf.; Sheldon, 1b.; Peole, 1b. HREVEPORT—Lawrence, p.; Morris, c.; Weiss, p.; Duff, ss.; Smith, lf.; Hurst, lf.; Holden, p.; Colwell, p. WICHITA FALLS—Simms, p.; Pemberton, c.; Durning, p.; Vere, p.; Darrough, p.; Gross, ss.; Stucker, lf.

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
San Antonio	153	4061	1851	169	.972	Shreveport	152	4046	1723	244	.95
Fort Worth	151	3994	2033	184	.970	Houston	154	3963	1852	300	.95
Beaumont	156	4049	1795	234	.961	Galveston	152	3862	1892	304	.95
Wichita Falls	150	3999	1892	250	.959	Dallas	149	3774	1811	322	.94

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Schliebner, G.-W.F.....	140	1647	78	9	.995	Coombs, Dallas	44	460	22	9	.98
Eibel, Shr.	49	340	20	3	.992	Shires, Beau.-Dal.	40	345	19	7	.98
Lear, San An.	57	562	21	5	.991	R. Miller, Dal.-Beau....	19	176	8	4	.97
Kraft, Ft. Worth.....	151	1632	66	21	.988	M. Hauser, Gal.	11	87	4	2	.97
Northen, San An.....	90	835	33	11	.987	Hungling, Shreveport..	76	681	24	19	.97
Alexander, Beau.	54	517	18	8	.985	Scoggins, Dal.-Gal.	38	317	16	12	.96
Leslie, Houston	145	1285	73	20	.985	Menze, Gal.-Hou.	11	100	6	4	.96
Snedecor, Wichita F....	104	1063	40	19	.983	Parkins, Hou.-Dal.	14	81	4	4	.9
Mathes, Beaumont	84	731	23	13	.983	Jackson, Shreveport ...	13	113	7	7	.9

SECOND BASEMEN.

Fuller, San Antonio.....	153	452	393	20	.977	J. F. Doyle, Hou.-Shr..	94	261	242	36	.93
Palmer, Dallas	71	192	227	14	.968	Monroe, Beaumont	140	319	338	48	.93
Couchman, Gal.	11	13	19	5	.967	Brownlow, W.F.-Gal. ..	75	160	197	27	.93
Knaupp, Shreveport	39	98	91	7	.964	Falk, Dallas	72	206	151	28	.92
Hungling, Shr.	17	42	39	3	.964	Jim Doyle, Beau.-Hou..	49	105	123	14	.90
Hoffman, Ft. Worth.....	149	309	506	35	.959	Honeck, Wichita Falls..	15	25	29	6	.90
Massey, Shreveport	58	156	121	15	.949	McDonald, Gal.-Hou.	40	96	104	15	.84
M. Hauser, Gal.	14	27	25	3	.945	E. F. Hauser, Gal.	16	28	37	13	.83
Clark, Gal.-Wich. Falls.	152	404	419	50	.943						

THIRD BASEMEN.

Lear, San Antonio.....	23	37	38	2	.974	Martin, Shreveport	16	17	31	4	.97
Stansbury, Beau.	48	43	96	5	.970	Currie, Galveston	11	10	25	7	.92
Bepe, Gal.-Shr.	82	91	212	10	.963	Palmer, Dallas	36	35	52	8	.91
Haley, Ft. Worth	140	148	322	19	.961	Bonner, Galveston	55	68	124	20	.90
Rigney, Dallas	55	64	111	9	.951	McElwee, Wichita Falls	39	46	81	4	.83
Nee, San Antonio	89	100	203	16	.950	Menze, Gal.-Hou.	10	20	43	4	.89
Ewoldt, Shreveport	136	182	263	26	.945	Taylor, Beaumont	94	123	177	37	.89
Grubb, Wichita Falls....	114	142	254	26	.938	Gibson, San Antonio....	14	9	30	5	.88
Eng, Houston	135	146	296	30	.936	Nokes, F.W.-Dal.	41	48	96	19	.88
Booe, San Antonio.....	23	23	28	4	.927	Falk, Dallas	13	18	12	6	.83
Phelan, Ft. Worth	13	9	29	3	.927						

SHORTSTOPS.

Grubb, Wichita Falls....	13	26	39	1	.985	Rigney, Dallas	69	130	186	28	.91
Ewoldt, Shreveport	16	41	37	3	.963	Carey, Galveston	65	91	168	23	.91
Stow, Ft. Worth	151	288	497	40	.952	Patterson, Hou.	132	321	343	67	.90
Rader, Beaumont	139	285	386	38	.946	Montegut, Shr.-Gal.	125	255	334	68	.93
Gross, San Antonio.....	150	257	397	39	.944	Currie, Galveston	16	25	45	9	.88
Pepe, Gal.-Shr.	46	82	92	11	.941	Palmer, Dallas	27	64	80	19	.88
Falk, Dallas	14	26	41	5	.931	M. Hauser, Galveston..	10	23	25	7	.87
Stansbury, Beaumont ..	11	15	25	3	.930	Whitcraft, Shr.	16	18	43	9	.87
Tanner, Wichita Falls..	120	230	348	44	.929	Storey, W.F.-Shr.-S.A..	11	14	29	7	.86
Trout, Houston	12	25	26	4	.927	Briscoe, Dallas	21	29	59	19	.82

LEFT FIELDERS.

Breaux, Beaumont	22	21	1	..	1000	Knisley, San Antonio...	35	70	2	2	.973
Coombs, Dallas	89	169	9	..	1000	Griggs, Shreveport	12	27	2	1	.967
Menze, Gal.-Hou.	21	39	4	..	1000	DeMaggio, Beaumont ..	111	246	12	9	.966
Booe, San Antonio.....	105	202	8	3	.986	Storey, W.F.-Shr.-S.A..	33	81	4	3	.966
Mokan, Wichita Falls..	109	229	14	4	.984	McDonald, Hou.-Gal.	29	71	9	3	.964
Callahan, Galveston	105	243	18	6	.978	Mattick, Dallas	54	73	3	3	.963
Sears, Ft. Worth	148	286	9	8	.974	Silva, Shreveport	123	268	8	19	.936
Baggan, Houston	139	325	13	9	.974	Falk, Dallas	19	28	..	3	.903

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

CENTER FIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Con, Beaumont	89	260	9	2	.993	Coombs, Dallas	12	26	3	1	.967
Miller, Wichita Falls	11	153	6	2	.987	Mattick, Dallas	93	207	16	8	.965
Beaux, Beaumont	49	101	12	2	.983	Murray, Galveston	11	23	..	1	.958
O'Brien, Ft. Worth	151	360	24	8	.980	Irby, Galveston	34	85	3	4	.957
Donald, Gal.-Hou.	71	190	10	4	.980	Menze, Gal.-Hou.	38	87	3	4	.957
Kan, Wichita Falls	42	88	4	2	.979	Silcott, Houston	28	76	2	4	.951
Miller, Wich. Falls	34	81	5	2	.978	Scoggins, Dal.-Gal.	47	117	15	7	.950
Lahan, Galveston	36	91	3	2	.978	Horan, Beaumont	13	31	..	2	.939
ggs, Gal.-Shreve	25	38	1	1	.975	Camp, Dallas	44	99	11	9	.924
ensburg, Dal.-Hou.	14	37	1	1	.975	D. Brown, Shreveport ..	136	343	17	12	.912
Brown, San An.	153	384	22	12	.971						

RIGHT FIELDERS.

k, Dallas	17	19	2	..	1000	Camp, Dallas	62	98	17	5	.958
ley, Dallas	10	9	3	..	1000	DeMaggio, Beaumont ..	30	41	4	2	.957
lan, Ft. Worth	12	20	2	..	1000	Breaux, Beaumont	31	55	9	3	.955
liff, Beau.-Dal.	16	13	..	..	1000	Williams, Ft. Worth ..	142	254	14	13	.954
terly, Beaumont	10	14	1	..	1000	Currie, Galveston	22	34	7	2	.953
ggs, Galveston	11	8	..	..	1000	Flynn, Dallas	14	16	..	1	.941
Galveston	11	11	3	..	1000	Horan, Beaumont	33	60	4	4	.941
egle, Galveston	13	9	8	..	1000	Josefson, Wichita Falls.	142	201	17	16	.932
edy, Galveston	23	33	2	..	1000	Schneider, Beau.	34	38	6	4	.917
lbauer, Hou.	143	235	23	4	.985	Mattick, Dallas	22	19	2	1	.910
isley, San Antonio	43	60	3	1	.984	Griggs, Shreveport	10	30	..	3	.909
kson, Shreveport	106	304	16	6	.982	Wetzel, S.A.-W.F.	15	18	1	2	.905
rey, W.F.-Shr.-S.A.	50	75	10	2	.977	R. Johnson, San An.	26	23	2	3	.893
aze, Gal.-Hou.	19	31	2	1	.971	Lipps, Dallas	12	15	..	2	.882
ason, Shreveport	32	60	5	2	.970	Florence, Galveston	10	14	2	3	.842

PITCHERS.

ight, Dallas	6	..	9	..	1000	Glenn, Houston	39	10	90	5	.952
Kelly, Houston	9	4	26	..	1000	Kroh, Hou.-Shr.-Gal. ..	30	11	69	4	.952
cher, San An.	37	9	91	..	1000	Conley, Dallas	44	22	97	6	.952
rehem, San An.	8	..	12	..	1000	Napier, Shreveport	31	8	48	3	.950
yker, San An.	7	..	9	..	1000	Weaver, Wichita Falls.	12	2	16	1	.947
foot, San An.	5	1	9	..	1000	Couchman, Galveston ..	37	17	92	5	.946
ispeth, Wich. Falls ..	11	2	15	..	1000	Schneider, Beau.	19	7	28	2	.946
tery, Beaumont	14	..	20	..	1000	Ross, San Antonio	29	5	47	3	.945
el, Shreveport	5	7	6	..	1000	Whittaker, Ft. Worth ..	35	3	80	5	.943
e, Ft. Worth	41	13	95	1	.991	Zinn, Wichita Falls	34	12	70	5	.943
lger, Galveston	39	10	39	1	.990	R. Johnson, San An.	23	..	32	2	.941
obus, Beaumont	39	10	76	1	.989	Freeman, Beaumont	12	1	15	1	.941
o, Shreveport	35	11	73	1	.988	Stewart, San Antonio ..	36	3	58	4	.938
chtel, Ft. Worth	38	7	72	1	.987	Little, Houston-Shr.	19	1	28	2	.935
k, Houston	28	2	71	1	.986	Sewell, Wichita Falls ..	26	6	50	4	.933
ighlia, Gal.	28	8	47	1	.982	Wetzel, S.A.-W.F.	34	6	50	4	.933
enport, San An.	23	5	43	1	.980	R. Kelly, San An.	18	7	20	2	.931
bout, Shreveport	40	15	78	2	.979	Johns, W.F.-F.W.	13	5	18	2	.920
Galveston	33	11	78	2	.976	Dale, Dallas	39	8	105	10	.919
ina, Beaumont	39	14	69	2	.976	Ruth, Wichita Falls	7	1	10	1	.917
son, Gal.-Shr.	19	3	31	1	.971	Flynn, Dallas	12	2	39	4	.909
rhard, Wich. Falls ..	33	8	50	2	.967	Landry, Dallas	41	7	72	8	.908
es, Beaumont	27	2	53	2	.965	Hinton, Hou.-Shr.	10	3	15	2	.900
ch, Wichita Falls	34	20	88	4	.964	Hughes, Shr.-Dallas ..	33	7	55	8	.886
son, Shreveport	27	8	71	3	.963	Pearson, Houston	15	8	30	5	.884
lor, Beaumont	11	6	20	1	.963	Garton, S.A.-Shr.	17	2	27	4	.879
teson, Houston	24	2	50	2	.963	Buscha, Houston	30	6	43	7	.875
len, Houston	7	1	24	1	.962	Black, Shreveport	18	8	26	5	.872
Appleton, Ft. Worth ..	19	3	40	2	.956	Waldbauer, Gal.	9	7	16	3	.850
Robertson, F.W.	32	10	77	4	.956	Schulz, Houston	9	1	11	4	.750
ey, Beaumont	44	9	92	5	.953						

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G. P.	O. A.	E. P.	C.	Name and Club.	G. P.	O. A.	E. P.	C.
Dooley, Wich. Falls.	10	20	8	1000	Moore, Ft. Worth.	80	303	82	8 980
Stansbury, Beau.	39	173	50	6 991	C. Robertson, Dal.	116	560	172	15 980
Easterly, Beau.	40	220	55	3 990	Ashworth, Hou.	39	129	51	4 978
Vann, Shr.	108	433	130	7 988	Kitchens, Wich.	F. 125	312	146	17 977
Wallace, Shr.	23	103	24	2 984	Rust, Shr.-Hou.	23	56	16	2 977
Gibson, San An.	111	554	159	12 982	Haworth, Ft. Worth	87	279	89	11 971
Alexander, Beau.	36	173	40	4 981	M. Hauser, Galv.	50	195	68	8 970
White, Wich. Falls.	25	123	25	3 980	E. Johnson, San An.	52	214	66	9 963

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G. P.	I. P.	A. B.	E. R.	R. H.	S. B.	B. B.	F. E.	S. O.	W. P.	H. B.	B. K.	A. V.	E. R.	W. L.	Tie.	CG.	FG.	TO.	SG.	P. C.
Menze, Galv.-Houston	5	13	50	2	5	13	1	6	2	3	1	1	1.35	3	7	..	..	4	1	..	.000
Flynn, Dallas	12	88	223	17	26	62	15	6	22	15	38	5	1	..	3	7	..	6	1	..	.300
Pate, Fort Worth	41	314	1173	61	70	258	32	20	52	14	125	3	6	..	26	8	31	7	3	9	.765
Black, Shreveport	17	115	438	23	36	88	12	6	24	16	52	1	..	1.80	8	4	1	9	5	3	..
Robertson, Fort Worth	R 30	248	949	54	70	208	21	11	38	20	70	..	2	..	20	7	23	1	6	8	.741
Eberhard, Wichita Falls	R 33	227	907	52	82	212	23	34	73	26	84	10	8	..	13	14	..	21	6	6	5
Zinn, Wichita Falls	R 34	262	1013	64	94	216	37	35	74	24	138	1	13	1	18	10	..	27	3	4	4
Fincher, San Antonio	R 37	284	1017	70	85	258	37	14	62	20	145	5	10	..	21	11	2	27	4	6	4
Whittaker, Fort Worth	R 37	281	1080	69	81	256	26	26	66	24	84	2	4	..	24	6	1	27	5	5	4
Bolden, Houston	R 7	69	240	17	19	55	10	5	21	4	26	1	5	..	2	5	..	7	..	4	4
R. Kelly, San Antonio	R 18	119	440	30	41	103	23	28	42	15	53	3	4	..	18	16	1	29	10	7	6
Conley, Dallas	R 46	333	1279	87	117	301	47	31	49	48	136	3	5	..	3	3	..	5	1	1	..
Stryker, San Antonio	R 7	43	159	11	20	28	6	6	22	5	35	2	1	..	3	8	..	5	1	1	..
Burch, Wichita Falls	R 34	247	997	65	94	224	35	28	76	22	84	1	8	..	18	8	1	20	10	4	3
Jacobus, Beaumont	R 38	289	1060	75	98	270	43	48	84	24	115	2	8	..	18	9	1	24	5	9	3
Verbut, Shreveport	R 40	296	1156	76	95	247	49	14	79	25	102	1	9	..	22	11	1	24	4	12	2
Freeman, Beaumont	R 12	63	246	24	31	57	13	11	28	8	28	1	1	..	16	13	1	26	2	7	3
Bono, Shreveport	R 35	265	1036	68	92	220	46	28	69	23	117	2	5	1	16	13	1	26	2	7	3
Napier, Shreveport	R 32	225	875	60	78	188	31	14	30	16	99	2	1	..	11	11	1	17	8	7	3
Sewell, Wichita Falls	R 26	184	728	50	70	167	18	17	42	23	83	8	4	..	14	6	1	15	6	5	2
Wachtel, Fort Worth	R 38	308	1175	84	105	230	38	39	86	23	110	7	4	..	26	10	..	29	5	4	5
Johns, Wich. Falls	W L 13	73	295	20	34	64	11	13	29	13	39	2	2	..	4	1	..	4	6	3	1
Hinton, Houston-Shreveport	L 11	57	218	16	22	48	11	6	32	7	10	2	2	..	2	3	..	2	5	4	..
Matteson, Houston	R 24	180	696	51	90	170	35	33	54	31	76	3	8	..	9	12	..	18	1	5	1
Dale, Dallas	R 39	296	1095	86	123	246	52	35	77	43	123	1	9	2	15	18	..	28	4	7	4
Bailey, Beaumont	L 43	318	1210	91	134	290	36	30	103	36	216	6	12	..	18	16	2	30	10	3	4
Wachtel, Fort Worth	R 19	129	510	39	55	129	19	14	20	14	34	1	4	..	9	8	..	12	3	4	1
Pearson, Houston	R 15	118	425	35	49	89	21	16	39	18	34	2	8	..	6	7	1	12	1	2	6
Cocrenem, San Antonio	R 37	309	1169	96	124	216	61	45	48	30	97	2	10	..	18	17	..	34	1	2	6
Slattery, Beaumont	L 14	80	298	23	30	76	9	5	24	7	23	2	11	..	5	2	..	4	5	5	..
Martina, Beaumont	R 29	259	979	84	107	239	31	22	79	22	119	7	6	..	20	14	..	20	14	6	3

PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

Name and Club.		G.	IP.	AB.	ER.	R.	H.	SH.	SBO.	BB.	FE.	SO.	WP.	HB.	Bk.	AV.	ER.	W.	L.	Tie.	CG.	FG.	TO.	SG.	P.C.	
Garton, San Anton.-Shreve.....	L 17	90	351	30	44	74	9	4	36	12	36	..	1	..	2.97	4	6	..	7	6	4	..	..	400	
R. Johnson, San Antonio.....	R 23	147	540	48	65	137	27	18	45	10	34	2	..	2.97	5	12	1	12	7	4	1	..	..	294	
Stewart, San Antonio.....	L 32	191	667	63	81	170	22	18	70	12	85	3	3	..	2.97	9	6	..	12	8	12	4	1	..	600	
Ross, San Antonio.....	L 29	181	864	59	73	152	24	7	63	15	59	1	2	1	2.97	15	11	..	14	5	10	4	..	..	577
Cerniglia, Galveston.....	R 28	183	615	51	85	181	37	40	52	32	50	1	2	..	2.97	4	16	..	14	6	8	..	..	200	
Kroh, Hous.-Shreve.-Gal.....	L 31	228	939	80	109	246	31	18	87	32	85	7	5	..	3.15	3	21	..	20	2	9	3	..	..	125
Glen, Houston.....	L 41	329	1296	114	156	332	72	29	89	44	79	2	20	..	3.15	10	24	2	31	7	3	3	..	..	294
Taylor, Beaumont.....	R 11	73	291	27	34	75	11	13	19	9	32	1	2	4	3.35	5	2	1	5	3	3	..	..	..	435
Buscha, Houston.....	R 30	211	810	77	112	208	47	37	87	19	51	2	5	4	3.35	10	13	..	17	8	5	..	..	..	435
Davenport, San Antonio.....	R 26	147	551	55	67	149	22	26	65	10	81	1	3	..	3.35	9	9	..	11	4	11	2	..	..	500
T. Kelly, Houston.....	R 9	64	237	24	28	64	7	8	26	6	26	1	2	..	3.42	2	5	..	6	1	2	1	..	..	286
Keck, Houston.....	R 28	201	752	73	110	185	35	30	81	30	50	5	13	1	3.51	10	14	..	17	4	7	2	..	..	300
Schneider, Beaumont.....	R 19	116	471	45	60	120	18	17	62	14	45	2	10	..	3.51	3	7	..	9	1	9	..	..	..	542
Gleason, Shreveport.....	R 27	194	716	75	89	171	31	20	63	24	71	4	4	..	3.51	13	11	..	14	5	8	..	..	..	400
Schulz, Houston.....	R 9	45	175	18	25	50	8	14	16	5	17	4	5	2	3.60	12	18	..	21	9	11	1	..	..	400
Landry, Dallas.....	R 41	261	1012	105	133	260	54	44	125	41	113	15	29	2	3.60	400
Wetzel, San Anton.-W. F.....	L 33	185	734	77	98	165	30	15	79	16	79	5	9	..	3.78	9	10	..	11	9	13	3	..	..	474
Gudger, Galveston.....	R 39	277	1059	115	144	280	37	56	76	37	84	4	8	1	3.78	8	23	2	27	7	5	2	..	..	258
Hughes, Shreve.-Dallas.....	R 33	204	794	86	120	236	37	32	71	24	104	8	12	..	3.78	10	17	..	20	5	8	1	..	..	370
Wilson, Gal.-Shreve.....	L 20	109	446	47	72	123	15	31	29	15	20	3	6	..	3.87	4	5	..	5	5	10	..	..	..	444
Lee, Galveston.....	L 34	251	951	107	137	263	53	45	99	29	92	5	8	1	3.87	9	12	..	15	1	10	1	..	..	429
James, Beaumont.....	L 26	190	746	81	96	202	22	23	60	14	85	3	5	..	3.87	15	15	..	24	3	7	3	..	..	500
Weaver, Wichita Falls.....	R 11	71	281	34	48	71	9	7	26	6	27	4	1	..	4.12	2	6	..	4	3	4	1	..	..	250
Hudspeth, Wichita Falls.....	R 11	60	260	28	53	12	8	31	2	26	27	4	1	..	4.23	3	5	..	3	..	2	4	..	..	625
E. Appleton, Wichita Falls.....	R 12	70	272	38	40	82	11	4	31	6	14	2	..	..	4.86	5	5	..	5	..	6	..	..	..	500
Eibel, Shreveport.....	R 6	21	85	11	13	26	3	3	11	2	4	..	..	..	4.87	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1000
Little, Hous.-Shreve.....	R 19	135	537	74	93	144	17	34	66	14	52	6	12	..	4.95	4	4	14	1	11	1	7	1	..	222	
Barfoot, San Antonio.....	L 5	32	104	20	26	35	6	2	12	4	11	..	..	..	5.49	..	4	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	000
Waldbauer, Galveston.....	L 9	45	194	28	44	44	17	11	47	5	19	8	3	..	5.58	..	4	..	..	2	3	3	..	..	000
Ruth, Wichita Falls.....	R 8	32	79	19	22	38	4	3	12	5	11	3	4	..	6.21	..	4	..	..	3	3	3	..	..	000
Wright, Dallas.....	L 6	7	32	11	16	15	..	2	6	1	2	1	9.00	..	1	3	3	000

Won and Lost Records of Pitchers taking part in less than 5 games if given credit for victory or defeat.

Name and Club.		G.	W.	L.	P.C.	Name and Club.		G.	W.	L.	P.C.
Scoggins, Dallas-Gal....	3	1	..	1000	..	Taylor, Dallas.....	4	1	2	..	333
Boatman, Dallas.....	1	1	..	1000	..	Simms, Wichita Falls....	4	1	2	..	333
Sparks, Houston.....	2	1	..	1000	..	Compere, Dallas.....	1	1	1	..	1000
Darrough, Wich. Falls..	2	2	..	1000	..	Hopkins, Dallas.....	1	1	1	..	1000
Weiss, Shreveport.....	1	1	..	1000	..	Koenigsmark, Hous.....	2	..	1	..	1000
Perritt, San Antonio....	4	2	1	..	1000	Durning, Wichita Falls..	3	..	1	..	1000
Schwartzje, Dallas.....	2	1	1	..	500	Durning, Galveston.....	1	..	1	..	1000
Shunt, Dallas.....	3	1	3	..	333	Speegie, Galveston.....	1	..	1	..	1000
						Humphries, Dallas.....	1	..	1	..	1000
						Winterbauer, Dallas....	1	..	1	..	1000
						Ferguson, Dallas.....	2	..	1	..	1000
						Blades, Houston.....	1	..	1	..	1000
						Harben, Houston.....	1	..	1	..	1000
						Duffy, Galveston.....	4	..	1	..	200
						Golden, Shreveport....	1	..	1	..	1000

Won and Lost Records of Pitchers taking part in less than 5 games if given credit for victory or defeat.

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	P.C.
Scoggins, Dallas-Gal....	3	1	..	1000	Taylor, Dallas	4	1	2	.333
Boatman, Dallas	1	1	..	1000	Simms, Wichita Falls....	1	2	.333	
Sparks, Houston	2	1	..	1000	Compre, Dallas	4	1	..	1.000
Darrough, Wich. Falls....	2	2	..	1000	Hopkins, Dallas	1	1	..	1.000
Weiss, Shreveport	1	1	..	1000	Koenigsmark, Hous.	2	..	..	1.000
Perritt, San Antonio.....	4	2	..	1000	Durning, Wichita Falls 3	..	1	..	1.000
Schwartzje, Dallas	2	1	1	.500	Speegle, Galveston	1	..	1	.000
Hunt, Dallas	3	1	3	.333					

South Atlantic Association

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1904—Macon .....	.598	1913 { Savannah (1st series).....	.754
1905—Macon .....	.625	1913 { Savannah (2d series).....	.593
1906—Savannah .....	.637	1913 { Savannah (1st series).....	.667
1907—Charleston .....	.620	1914 { Albany (2d series).....	.650
1908—Jacksonville .....	.694	1914 { Play-off, Savannah .....	.667
1909—Chattanooga .....	.571	1914 { Macon (1st series).....	.588
1910—Columbus .....	.588	1915 { Columbus (2d series).....	.686
1911—Columbus .....	.632	1915 { Play-off, Columbus .....	.800
1912 { Jacksonville (1st series)...	.679	1915 { Augusta (1st series).....	.617
1912 { Columbus (2d series).....	.632	1916 { Columbia (2d series).....	.625
1912 { Play-off, Jacksonville .....	.800	1916 { Play-off, Augusta	1000
		1919—Columbia .....	.585

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Col.	Gville.	Spbg.	Chlot.	Aug.	Chstn.	W.	L.	P.C.
Columbia .....	..	13	13	19	15	16	76	44	.633
Greenville	12	..	14	12	17	17	72	55	.567
Spartanburg	10	11	..	11	10	14	56	65	.463
Charlotte	5	14	14	..	9	16	58	68	.460
Augusta	10	8	13	16	..	8	55	68	.447
Charleston	7	9	11	10	17	..	54	71	.432

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	T.B.	2B.	3B.	H.R.	SH.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SB.	SO.	P.C.
Crews, Greenville	17	47	7	17	28	4	1	2	1	3	..	11	..	6	.383
Smith, Aug.-Chstn.	16	48	4	18	20	..	1	..	..	2	1	3	2	4	.375
Munch, Charlotte	71	275	33	100	125	16	4	1	17	16	6	43	9	19	.363
Von Kolnitz, Chstn.	82	292	34	104	151	18	7	5	11	21	8	49	14	19	.356
Layne, Augusta	6	18	1	6	8	2	..	..	1	3	..	3	2	..	.333
Marshall, Charlotte	103	375	69	118	174	18	8	9	18	24	7	63	12	44	.320
McLean, Augusta	42	141	20	45	52	7	..	1	3	17	1	18	2	17	.319
Hill, Spartanburg	98	374	56	119	152	16	3	5	15	25	2	58	30	24	.318
Goslin, Columbia	90	319	52	101	147	18	8	4	9	21	1	65	8	24	.316
Swacina, Columbia	117	428	59	135	70	20	6	1	28	27	3	85	3	19	.315
Pope, Greenville	41	108	10	34	50	8	1	2	2	4	1	18	..	15	.314
Beck, Columbia	109	398	70	124	187	24	9	7	16	28	20	64	14	18	.313
Suggs, Spartanburg	7	22	6	7	7	..	..	..	..	7	1	2	1	1	.313
Archdeacon, Chstn.	109	419	75	130	166	22	3	3	9	34	7	29	44	42	.310
Maguire, Charleston	23	87	11	27	32	4	1	..	2	5	..	9	3	10	.310
Bankston, Greenville	130	475	72	147	222	25	12	9	8	51	11	86	15	53	.309
Wendell, Columbia	122	428	80	131	207	29	12	9	12	50	8	68	9	65	.306
Kay, Greenville	54	186	29	57	84	10	2	4	2	33	4	26	4	17	.306
Walker, Augusta	126	422	71	126	176	21	13	..	13	71	3	54	41	41	.298
Whitney, Columbia	32	67	5	20	30	2	1	2	4	6	..	9	..	9	.298
Harbison, Spartanburg	103	332	63	98	152	21	3	8	33	59	14	52	18	57	.295
Wenzell, Greenville	9	17	4	5	6	1	..	..	1	3	..	2	..	2	.294
McMillan, Greenville	126	504	75	148	232	22	11	14	14	20	8	77	29	45	.293
Padgett, Charlotte	8	24	1	7	11	1	..	1	..	2	1	4	..	4	.291
Huber, Greenville	129	493	83	143	316	15	7	13	14	26	3	78	29	31	.290
O'Rourke, Greenville	123	488	77	141	190	22	..	10	14	27	6	58	9	37	.289
Utt, Charlotte	33	84	16	24	37	2	..	4	3	9	1	11	1	10	.286
Paschal, Charlotte	120	467	60	133	153	21	8	8	7	24	2	43	18	48	.284
Heck, Columbia	98	373	65	105	131	20	3	..	27	24	4	37	17	13	.282
Ammons, Charleston	114	364	80	102	143	17	8	3	23	65	12	45	22	25	.280
Folmar, Charlotte	125	464	69	130	190	24	9	6	14	34	5	62	13	42	.280
Kortum, Columbia	58	209	28	58	83	8	7	1	10	11	2	30	4	36	.277
Aaron, Charleston	33	123	22	34	52	9	3	1	4	23	1	14	5	14	.276
Murphy, Charlotte	113	437	81	121	192	24	10	9	11	38	4	52	14	54	.276
Brazier, Col.-Chstn.	67	241	33	66	90	9	5	..	9	24	2	30	6	32	.274
Cox, Augusta	6	22	2	6	9	..	..	1	1	1	..	5	..	3	.273
Clarke, Greenville	50	172	23	47	56	7	1	..	4	15	2	13	3	18	.273
Braun, Spartanburg	69	229	30	62	70	6	1	..	9	30	1	25	7	24	.270
Benton, Spartanburg	108	416	58	112	132	13	3	..	12	36	5	33	26	25	.269

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SB.	SO.	PC.
Kirke, Charlotte	107	384	44	103	150	16	12	3	11	23	1	48	4	42	.258
Countryman, Greenville	38	127	24	34	56	8	1	4	9	24	2	17	8	23	.266
Lacy, Columbia	109	380	63	101	148	17	6	6	15	33	15	57	4	33	.265
Chandler, Charleston	40	129	11	34	38	2	1	..	10	4	..	9	3	10	.264
Davis, Augusta	105	336	38	88	47	11	17	5	7	23	..	40	5	32	.262
Burke, Charlotte	50	195	36	51	77	10	2	4	5	24	1	18	8	18	.261
Kay, Charleston	9	27	1	7	7	..	..	..	5	1	..	..	..	2	.260
Dennis, Charleston	36	116	16	30	39	7	1	..	5	25	1	14	12	7	.259
Nally, Columbia	122	473	92	122	168	28	3	4	9	78	4	29	20	34	.258
Allison, Greenville	32	105	15	27	36	4	1	1	5	7	1	10	2	8	.257
Groh, Spartanburg	41	132	21	34	45	7	2	..	7	21	3	6	8	13	.257
Adams, Augusta	44	156	24	40	46	3	3	..	7	11	4	21	5	19	.256
Matthews, Chstn.-Aug.	116	418	44	107	142	18	1	5	22	32	1	43	12	29	.256
Winston, Charlotte	22	78	13	20	29	9	..	..	7	6	1	3	..	3	.256
Wofford, Spartanburg	23	82	18	21	33	5	2	1	1	10	1	10	2	6	.256
Devereux, Gville.	111	427	80	109	160	14	5	9	9	55	4	39	12	52	.255
Orcutt, Charleston	52	189	17	48	54	6	..	..	6	15	1	11	14	8	.254
Crowell, Spartanburg	37	130	20	33	39	1	1	1	9	16	1	13	3	7	.253
Bass, Spartanburg	126	444	55	112	142	15	3	2	22	66	11	55	21	36	.252
Achinger, Spartanburg	126	484	60	122	152	18	4	1	17	28	3	52	29	47	.252
W. Cowan, Augusta	71	267	35	67	88	7	2	4	12	22	1	30	9	26	.250
Koenigsmark, Spbg.	19	53	5	13	16	1	1	..	3	1	1	5	..	12	.250
Green, Charlotte	39	124	12	31	40	6	..	1	9	11	1	19	..	15	.250
Myers, Augusta	9	32	4	8	12	4	..	..	1	4	1	4	..	2	.250
Guyon, Augusta	5	16	1	4	4	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	.250
Crouch, Greenville	123	458	53	114	162	21	3	7	6	21	6	59	13	49	.249
Cheney, Columbia	41	109	12	27	47	4	2	4	10	10	2	26	1	13	.247
Seaborn, Columbia	35	106	17	26	37	1	2	2	3	7	4	12	3	7	.245
Macklin, Charleston	25	87	7	21	28	..	2	1	2	19	..	10	5	9	.242
Moore, Spartanburg	8	29	2	7	9	2	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	3	.241
Black, Greenville	9	29	5	7	7	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	6	.241
Midkiff, Charleston	46	154	15	37	47	9	..	..	5	12	1	6	7	7	.240
Kennedy, Greenville	26	92	16	22	35	..	2	3	2	10	..	7	3	13	.239
F. Cowan, Augusta	24	85	8	20	25	5	..	..	1	14	..	8	3	11	.235
Wilson, Charleston	61	162	15	38	62	8	2	4	6	6	..	19	..	28	.234
Ramsey, Augusta	16	47	6	11	11	..	..	..	4	4	..	3	3	6	.234
Carroll, Charleston	11	30	4	7	10	1	1	..	1	2	..	1	..	3	.233
Butts, Charlotte	7	30	6	7	10	1	1	..	..	2	..	4	1	1	.233
LaRoss, Charleston	22	86	12	20	22	2	..	..	2	5	2	6	5	13	.233
Daley, Greenville	57	187	31	43	60	10	1	2	8	4	..	17	2	27	.229
Vassey, Spbg.-Aug.	54	153	15	35	45	4	2	1	2	10	..	22	1	25	.228
Masters, Augusta	48	133	10	30	28	..	..	..	4	9	2	8	3	22	.225
Kinderman, Spbg.	36	133	18	30	34	2	1	..	2	9	..	11	8	16	.224
Heck, Charleston	55	219	21	49	54	3	1	..	13	15	3	13	2	11	.223
Duffy, Spartanburg	6	18	3	4	4	..	..	..	1	2	..	3	1	4	.222
Wells, Spartanburg	114	361	38	80	110	11	4	4	6	47	3	32	22	44	.222
Agnew, Augusta	128	434	29	94	114	14	3	1	6	23	3	40	11	53	.216
Stewart, Charleston	13	60	10	13	14	1	..	..	3	5	..	3	1	6	.216
J. Doyle, Greenville	44	134	18	29	47	7	1	3	3	8	..	14	..	26	.216
Stark, Augusta	102	336	48	72	93	11	1	3	18	54	4	14	26	40	.214
Knowlson, Augusta	22	47	3	10	12	1	..	1	2	3	..	3	..	15	.213
C. Brown, Augusta	48	164	15	35	58	8	6	1	11	20	3	13	22	25	.213
Hudnall, Charleston	126	419	30	89	112	13	3	1	24	45	1	35	3	27	.212
Fenton, Greenville	13	47	7	10	12	..	1	..	1	9	..	5	5	8	.212
Wolfgang, Charleston	36	118	11	25	34	8	..	1	8	3	1	6	1	11	.211
P. Brown, Augusta	59	185	22	39	42	3	..	..	15	28	1	7	4	32	.210
Johnson, Spartanburg	45	100	9	21	22	1	..	..	7	12	1	9	..	33	.210
Keenow, Charlotte	17	64	7	13	16	3	..	..	1	3	..	4	1	10	.203
Clancey, Spbg.-Aug.	47	154	22	31	40	4	1	1	10	30	1	12	13	21	.201
Ledbetter, Gville.-Chlot.	5	15	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	3	.200
Mayer, Chlot.-Col.	29	86	9	17	19	3	..	..	6	7	3	10	2	18	.197
O'Neil, Charlotte	25	86	8	17	21	4	..	..	4	8	..	5	3	14	.197
Wright, Charlotte	38	91	9	18	19	2	..	..	3	4	1	8	2	6	.197
Vermilyea, Aug.	32	122	17	24	30	4	1	..	2	19	..	5	3	34	.196
Deering, Charleston	39	129	8	24	35	2	..	3	10	4	..	11	..	15	.194

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SB.	SO.	PC.
Johnson, Chstn.-Col.	42	113	8	22	24	2	..	..	4	5	1	8	..	20	.194
Niles, Spartanburg	22	47	5	9	8	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	8	.191
Townsend, Charleston	37	105	9	20	29	1	1	2	4	6	1	13	..	22	.190
Fossett, Charlotte	15	48	6	9	9	..	..	..	2	8	2	..	3	3	.185
Lawrence, Augusta	6	11	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	5	.181
Greishaber, Charlotte	5	11	1	2	5	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	5	.181
Martin, Augusta	48	183	24	33	49	7	3	1	3	8	5	10	5	13	.180
Walters, Charleston	9	28	2	5	8	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	6	.179
Ellis, Charlotte	8	28	2	5	5	..	..	..	2	..	..	3	..	8	.178
Kopshaw, Chlot.-Gville....	69	198	21	35	38	4	..	..	11	14	6	9	3	35	.176
Partain, Augusta	20	68	3	12	12	..	..	..	4	2	1	3	1	12	.173
Anderson, Charlotte	72	272	35	46	57	5	..	1	14	12	5	15	3	19	.168
Thompson, Greenville	37	107	9	18	26	4	2	..	5	..	4	5	..	24	.168
Betsel, Charlotte	16	24	6	4	5	2	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	2	.166
Sutton, Charlotte	8	12	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	.166
Whitehill, Columbia	35	85	11	14	18	1	..	..	13	15	1	10	..	30	.164
Irelan, Charlotte	42	140	17	23	33	..	..	..	20	27	..	11	..	19	.164
Kircher, Charleston	41	141	15	23	26	4	..	..	5	15	1	12	9	13	.163
Magalis, Spbg.	6	13	1	2	3	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	7	.153
Lingrel, Charleston	27	66	9	10	17	4	..	1	1	2	..	3	..	11	.151
Shoreling, Spartanburg....	15	40	3	6	7	1	..	..	2	4	1	7	..	9	.150
Friday, Charlotte	39	76	8	11	14	1	1	..	6	2	1	8	3	13	.144
J. Murphy, Charlotte....	6	21	..	3	4	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	2	.143
O'Day, Charleston	37	120	10	17	19	2	..	..	6	8	..	3	2	27	.141
Statham, Augusta	17	43	1	6	6	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	7	.139
McCabe, Charleston	5	15	2	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	.133
Gheen, Charleston	6	16	1	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	.125
Meeker, Spartanburg	6	16	1	2	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	.125
Bankston, Spbg.	10	16	1	3	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	4	.125
Fowles, Augusta	25	73	5	9	15	..	..	2	1	2	..	6	..	30	.123
Newell, Augusta	24	82	7	10	16	3	..	1	2	9	1	8	3	14	.122
Ladota, Chstn.-Aug.	11	33	2	4	6	..	1	..	..	3	..	..	2	9	.121
Lane, Spartanburg	5	17	..	2	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	.117
Stewart, Spartanburg	35	90	8	10	10	..	..	..	5	7	4	6	..	37	.111
Eldridge, Charlotte	12	34	5	4	4	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	1	3	.111
Lee, Spbg.-Col.	73	377	42	74	92	12	..	2	14	48	17	26	14	51	.111
Schofield, Charlotte	8	17	5	3	3	..	..	..	..	2	..	3	1	4	.111
Farrell, Charleston	7	27	..	3	3	..	..	..	1	2	..	1	1	1	.111
Ficken, Spartanburg	6	19	..	2	2	..	..	..	2	2	..	2	..	4	.105
Rhinehart, Charlotte	11	29	2	3	4	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	10	.103
Hoffman, Charleston	43	117	5	12	12	..	..	..	5	14	1	2	..	14	.102
Yeager, Augusta	6	10	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	.100
P. Doyle, Greenville....	9	22	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	.090
Herschler, Spartanburg....	21	46	1	4	4	..	..	..	2	2	..	2	..	16	.086
Hammock, Augusta	16	47	3	4	7	1	1	..	..	3	..	3	..	13	.085
Stiteler, Charlotte	27	58	3	3	3	..	..	..	5	1	..	2	..	12	.051
McBride, Augusta	10	20	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	11	.050
Duffy, Augusta	6	20	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	3	.050
Pulliam, Spbg.-Aug.	6	21	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	3	..	1	..	4	.048
Adams, Columbia	9	16	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	6	.000
Smith, Columbia	9	15	2	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	..	1	1	4	.000
Godfrey, Charlotte	8	19	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	4	.000
Edney, Charleston	8	22	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	7	.000
Bruner, Aug.-Chlot.	7	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	.000
Prendergast, Spbg.-Chlot.	7	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	.000
Cornelius, Charlotte	5	12	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	6	.000

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	AB.	H.	PC.
Columbia	4011	1142	.284
Greenville	4240	1157	.272
Charleston	3860	979	.253
Charlotte	4263	1063	.249
Spartanburg	3547	857	.242
Augusta	3708	839	.220

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Columbia	120	3234	1306	187	.960
Augusta	123	3112	1324	220	.952
Charleston	125	3272	1825	265	.950
Spartanburg	121	3426	1693	271	.949
Charlotte	126	3462	1538	281	.947
Greenville	127	3152	1497	251	.947

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Devereux, Gville. . .	8	68	3	..	1000	Adams, Augusta . . .	44	397	31	10	.977
Munch, Chlot.	71	683	39	8	.998	Moore, Spbg.	8	78	4	2	.976
Ficken, Spbg.	6	64	4	1	.987	F. Cowan, Aug.	9	101	9	3	.973
Hudnall, Chstn.	73	675	66	11	.985	Von Kolnitz, Chstn.	14	141	4	4	.973
Harbison, Spbg.	103	1023	52	16	.985	Burke, Chlot.	50	478	43	15	.972
Duffy, Augusta	6	60	5	1	.984	Davis, Augusta	46	390	34	12	.972
Deering, Chstn.	39	417	10	7	.983	Guyon, Augusta	5	34	..	1	.971
Cox, Augusta	6	51	3	1	.981	Swacina, Col.	117	1174	55	32	.966
Crouch, Gville.	123	1133	68	27	.978	Macklin, Chstn.	9	97	1	5	.951

SECOND BASEMEN.

P. Doyle, Gville.	9	17	11	..	1000	Devereux, Gville. . .	13	28	28	4	.933
Braun, Spbg.	17	37	56	2	.979	Mayer, Chlot-Col.	13	42	33	6	.926
Lee, Spbg.-Col.	73	170	242	14	.967	Clancey, Spbg.-Aug. .	12	22	25	4	.921
Crowell, Spbg.	26	80	57	5	.964	O'Rourke, Gville.	112	207	263	41	.920
Matthews, Chstn.-A.	116	340	369	27	.963	Kircher, Chstn.	41	82	103	16	.920
Lacy, Columbia	109	269	328	25	.959	W. Cowan, Aug.	48	103	100	20	.910
Midkiff, Chstn.	15	27	52	4	.952	Hudnall, Chstn.	8	12	27	5	.886
Stark, Augusta	27	78	71	9	.943	Kirke, Chlot.	63	145	159	44	.873
Irelan, Chlot.	42	111	119	16	.935	Duffy, Spbg.	6	20	7	4	.870

THIRD BASEMEN.

Kirke, Chlot.	25	28	45	2	.973	Martin, Aug.	48	66	61	12	.913
Von Kolnitz, Chstn. .	16	27	32	3	.952	Woffard, Spbg.	11	11	20	3	.912
Stark, Augusta	37	117	54	8	.950	Wolfgang, Chstn. . .	36	33	77	11	.909
Anderson, Chlot.	72	112	151	16	.942	Clancey, Spbg.-Aug. .	33	38	68	11	.906
Midkiff, Chstn.	31	31	59	6	.937	Heck, Chstn.	55	67	135	21	.905
F. Cowan, Aug.	15	14	16	2	.937	Myers, Aug.	9	9	18	3	.900
Huber, Gville.	129	174	224	28	.936	Butts, Chlot.	7	9	16	3	.892
Murphy, Chlot.	35	88	76	12	.932	Groh, Spbg.	41	54	69	15	.891
Beck, Col.	109	110	251	29	.926	Braun, Spbg.	25	23	42	10	.867
Achinger, Spbg.	41	63	92	14	.917	Crowell, Spbg.	11	14	18	6	.842

SHORTSTOPS.

Pulliam, Spbg.-Aug. .	6	9	21	1	.966	Vermilyea, Aug.	32	67	100	18	.903
Kirke, Chlot.	19	45	19	3	.955	Lee, Spbg.-Col.	44	76	119	21	.902
Hudnall, Chstn.	45	84	134	13	.944	Kinderman, Spbg.	36	65	93	21	.882
Kortum, Col.	58	102	195	19	.940	Padgett, Chlot.	8	12	26	6	.864
Macklin, Chstn.	16	27	31	4	.935	Maguire, Chstn.	23	45	67	18	.861
Murphy, Chlot.	78	169	187	26	.932	Aaron, Chstn.	7	7	22	5	.853
Stark, Augusta	38	104	101	16	.928	Fossett, Chlot.	15	21	36	10	.850
Achinger, Spbg.	85	191	248	36	.924	O'Day, Chstn.	37	59	109	31	.844
P. Brown, Aug.	59	113	183	29	.910	Keenow, Chlot.	9	8	22	6	.833
McMillan, Gville. . .	126	287	375	69	.906	Mayer, Chlot.-Col.	16	25	25	19	.724

OUTFIELDERS.

Whitney, Col.	12	13	..	..	1000	W. Cowan, Aug.	23	38	9	1	.979
Braun, Spbg.	22	32	6	..	1000	Bass, Spartanburg. .	126	245	12	6	.977
Woffard, Spbg.	12	16	4	..	1000	Bankston, Gville. .	130	254	23	7	.975
Lane, Spbg.	5	5	..	..	1000	Green, Chlot.	39	65	10	2	.974
Ladota, Chstn.-Aug. .	11	12	1	..	1000	Folmar, Chlot.	125	286	20	9	.971
Farrell, Chstn.	7	10	..	..	1000	Heck, Columbia	98	195	31	7	.969
Partain, Aug.	20	36	5	..	1000	Hill, Spbg.	98	234	17	8	.969
Fenton, Gville.	13	28	1	..	1000	Archdeacon, Chstn. .	109	221	20	8	.967
Countryman, Gville. .	38	63	3	..	1000	Nally, Columbia	122	219	9	8	.966
Layne, Augusta	6	11	..	..	1000	C. Brown, Aug.	48	75	6	3	.965
Walker, Aug.	126	230	19	4	.984	Chandler, Chstn.	40	47	9	2	.965
Orcutt, Chstn.	58	95	4	2	.980	Wilson, Chstn.	14	25	2	1	.964
Davis, Augusta	30	93	6	2	.980	Devereux, Gville. . .	85	173	6	7	.962

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—OUTFIELDERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Seaborn, Col.	16	46	1	2	.959	Black, Gville.	9	12	2	1	.933
Winston, Chlot.	22	20	2	1	.956	Keenow, Chlot.	8	14	1	1	.931
Brazier, Col.-Chstn..	67	102	4	5	.955	Ammons, Col.-Chstn..	114	186	83	20	.930
Newell, Aug.	24	40	1	2	.953	Suggs, Spbg.	7	13	..	1	.928
Ramsey, Aug.	16	17	2	1	.950	Vassey, Spbg.-Aug..	42	53	5	5	.921
Goslin, Col.	78	128	20	9	.943	Aaron, Chstn.	26	50	6	5	.918
Benton, Spbg.	108	222	28	15	.943	O'Neil, Chlot.	25	34	3	4	.902
Masters, Aug.	19	29	3	2	.941	Rhinehart, Chlot. ..	11	14	4	2	.900
Shoreling, Spbg.	15	25	7	2	.941	LaRoss, Chstn.	22	34	2	4	.900
Stewart, Chstn.	13	15	..	1	.940	Allison, Gville.	22	46	25	8	.898
McLean, Aug.	42	43	3	3	.938	Daley, Gville.	40	44	7	6	.882
Paschal, Chlot.	120	247	20	18	.936	Wright, Chlot.	12	12	1	2	.867
Kay, Gville.	54	80	8	6	.936	Lingrel, Chstn.	8	8	..	3	.727

PITCHERS.

Goslin, Columbia ...	12	6	12	..	1000	Friday, Charlotte ...	39	5	49	4	.931
Prendergast, Sp.-Chl.	7	1	4	..	1000	Masters, Aug.	29	17	73	7	.928
Cornelius, Chlot.	5	3	6	..	1000	Betsel, Chlot.	16	5	21	2	.928
Edney, Chstn.	8	5	20	..	1000	Koenigsmark, Spbg..	19	3	36	3	.928
Yeager, Aug.	6	1	6	..	1000	Pope, Greenville	41	9	77	7	.924
Eldridge, Chlot.	12	5	29	..	1000	Whitney, Col.	20	8	40	4	.923
Gheen, Chstn.	6	3	12	..	1000	Niles, Spbg.	22	5	30	3	.921
Magalis, Spbg.	6	1	13	..	1000	J. Doyle, Gville....	44	13	63	7	.915
Greishaber, Chlot.	5	3	10	..	1000	Crews, Gville.	17	5	23	3	.903
Ledbetter, Gv.-Chl..	5	..	12	..	1000	McCabe, Chstn.	5	..	10	1	.909
Whitehill, Col.	35	13	58	1	.986	Bankston, Spbg.	10	..	10	1	.909
Wright, Chlot.	26	5	38	1	.978	Carroll, Chstn.	11	6	18	3	.900
Statham, Aug.	17	4	29	1	.970	Walters, Chstn.	9	1	21	3	.899
Davis, Aug.	29	22	64	3	.966	Wilson, Chstn.	47	11	72	10	.892
Townsend, Chstn.	37	20	95	4	.966	Lawrence, Aug.	6	4	12	2	.888
Daley, Gville.	17	6	41	2	.959	Meeker, Spbg.	6	1	7	1	.888
Johnson, Chstn.-Col..	42	20	89	5	.956	Stewart, Spbg.	35	12	51	8	.887
Utt, Charlotte	33	13	64	4	.950	Thompson, Gville....	37	8	58	9	.880
Stiteler, Chlot.	27	7	47	3	.947	Knowlson, Aug.	22	5	40	7	.867
Smith, Columbia ...	9	6	12	1	.947	Adams, Col.	9	1	12	2	.866
Ellis, Chlot.	8	1	16	1	.944	Johnson, Spbg.	45	40	56	6	.857
Godfrey, Chlot.	8	3	13	1	.941	Lingrel, Chstn.	19	3	35	7	.844
Fawlks, Aug.	25	6	41	3	.940	McBride, Aug.	10	1	14	3	.833
Cheney, Col.	41	18	60	5	.939	Herschler, Spbg.	21	3	29	7	.820
Schofield, Chlot.	8	2	13	1	.937	Bruner, Aug.-Chl. ..	7	..	11	3	.785

CATCHERS.

Vassey, Spbg.	12	35	13	..	1000	Dennis, Chstn.	36	149	39	5	.974
Sutton, Chlot.	8	4	..	..	1000	Agnew, Aug.	128	673	181	26	.970
Seaborn, Col.	19	59	11	1	.986	Wells, Spbg.	114	442	141	19	.968
Kay, Charleston ...	9	43	6	1	.980	Clarke, Gville.	50	266	45	10	.968
Kennedy, Gville.	26	159	33	4	.979	Marshall, Chlot.	103	444	106	14	.968
Hoffman, Chstn.	43	147	31	4	.978	O'Rourke, Gville.	11	43	5	2	.960
Von Kolnitz, Chstn..	44	176	35	5	.977	J. Murphy, Chlot....	6	27	12	2	.951
Wendell, Col.	122	579	124	17	.976	Kopshaw, Chlot.-Gv.	69	268	57	17	.950
Smith, Aug.-Chstn...	16	63	13	2	.974	Wenzell, Gville.	9	29	3	3	.914

PITCHERS' RECORDS

Name and Club.	G.	I.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	Bk.	W.	L.	Tie.	P.C.
Cheney, Col.	35	263	1030	218	106	77	28	3	82	183	11	..	23	6	..	.793
J. Doyle, Gville....	38	288	1170	224	121	97	29	19	87	177	7	3	25	8	1	.758
Schofield, Chlot.	7	48	196	42	16	11	5	3	15	22	..	2	5	2	..	.714
Whitehill, Col.	33	264	1020	224	105	65	38	14	66	111	3	..	20	10	1	.667
Smith, Col.	9	45	181	49	39	27	7	..	23	24	..	..	4	2	..	.667
Bruner, Aug.-Chlot..	7	31	140	22	13	11	8	7	28	15	1	..	2	1	1	.667
Utt, Charlotte	27	193	816	170	98	53	27	9	90	72	3	1	14	8	..	.636
Fawlkes, Aug.	23	182	721	149	62	45	24	3	40	90	1	..	14	8	1	.636

PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	I.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	Bk.	W.	L.	Tie.	PC.
Stewart, Spbg.	35	255	1055	251	133	96	26	12	65	81	5	1	13	11	1	.621
Townsend, Chstn. ...	31	255	995	202	80	61	32	14	43	102	2	..	17	11	1	.607
Adams, Columbia ...	9	46	176	40	22	19	7	3	22	30	5	..	3	2	..	.600
Pope, Greenville ...	35	248	1047	247	136	98	36	5	68	151	5	..	16	11	..	.593
Johnson, Chstn.-Col..	40	286	1180	286	142	108	47	11	84	109	9	..	13	13	2	.581
Thompson, Gville....	36	266	1095	230	105	80	24	6	76	153	8	..	17	13	..	.567
Eldridge, Chlot.	12	77	323	90	45	34	10	1	7	27	1	..	5	4	..	.556
Goslin, Columbia ...	18	81	325	73	34	22	8	5	30	28	3	..	6	5	..	.545
Knowlson, Aug.	20	144	587	116	57	36	17	6	54	54	3	1	10	9	..	.526
Cornelius, Chlot.	5	28	120	25	20	12	5	1	11	8	1	..	2	2	..	.500
Koenigsmark, Spbg..	19	143	579	118	53	40	13	8	42	56	2	3	9	9	..	.500
Prendergast, Sp.-Chl.	7	22	104	34	26	16	6	1	11	3	1	..	1	1	1	.500
Bankston, Spbg.	9	36	146	39	20	14	6	..	18	12	..	..	1	1	..	.500
Johnson, Spbg.	32	151	1020	243	113	95	37	6	50	93	3	..	13	14	..	.481
Wilson, Chstn.	40	285	1162	253	128	88	28	12	68	127	3	..	15	17	1	.469
Friday, Charlotte ...	25	153	630	126	63	37	38	7	78	72	3	3	7	8	..	.467
Lingrel, Chstn.	18	115	482	98	42	26	21	..	33	60	2	..	6	7	..	.462
Da- is, Augusta	31	224	953	220	125	92	34	12	86	148	6	..	9	11	2	.450
Crews, Greenville ...	17	111	529	117	67	36	12	3	56	65	3	..	7	9	..	.438
Masters, Aug.	29	207	841	177	74	57	20	13	59	104	..	..	10	13	2	.435
Whitney, Col.	16	121	478	124	67	49	27	7	49	36	1	..	5	7	1	.417
Stiteler, Chlot.	25	153	666	162	104	67	18	6	58	68	8	2	7	10	..	.412
McCabe, Chstn.	5	38	162	47	26	18	10	3	7	6	2	..	2	3	..	.400
Ledbetter, Gv.-Chl...	5	43	196	49	24	16	8	1	10	19	..	..	2	3	..	.400
Wright, Chlot.	22	147	638	156	90	61	27	7	65	54	1	..	7	11	..	.389
Niles, Spbg.	20	126	535	130	64	51	16	7	31	38	..	..	5	8	1	.385
Herschler, Spbg.	21	137	601	119	83	57	17	12	60	42	3	..	7	12	..	.368
Daley, Gville.	17	129	545	127	68	45	26	6	54	36	1	..	5	9	..	.357
Godfrey, Chlot.	8	50	223	55	27	19	8	2	17	21	..	..	2	4	..	.333
Carroll, Chstn.	9	75	316	59	28	15	13	3	41	32	6	..	3	6	..	.333
Statham, Aug.	16	103	434	103	66	40	16	2	33	52	3	..	3	6	..	.333
McBride, Aug.	10	62	274	57	40	20	19	2	34	28	2	..	3	6	..	.333
Hammock, Aug.	7	38	159	42	15	12	6	2	11	8	1	..	1	2	..	.333
Gheen, Chstn.	6	48	195	34	19	11	10	1	12	21	1	1	2	4	..	.333
Edney, Chstn.	8	59	242	54	25	19	9	2	27	11	1	..	2	5	..	.286
Ellis, Charlotte	8	73	300	79	40	23	15	2	21	21	..	..	2	6	..	.250
Walters, Chstn.	9	66	293	80	46	37	9	3	20	17	1	..	2	7	..	.222
Lawrence, Aug.	6	33	151	43	26	23	5	1	15	11	2	..	1	4	..	.200
Magalis, Spbg.	6	38	176	40	34	19	6	2	28	11	2	..	1	4	..	.200
Meeker, Spbg.	6	44	193	49	25	20	7	3	14	15	1	..	1	4	..	.200
Betsel, Chlot.	13	51	215	48	31	22	14	5	30	24	2	..	1	4	..	.200

Michigan-Ontario League

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1919—Saginaw709

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

	Lon.	Hmn.	Btfd.	Kit.	Flt.	By.	C.	Bat.	Cr.	Sag.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
London	12	10	9	12	13	14	16	86	32	.729			
Hamilton	4	..	8	9	11	13	13	71	46	.607			
Brantford	6	7	..	10	11	10	11	65	48	.578			
Kitchener	7	7	4	..	8	12	8	7	53	.457			
Flint	5	7	5	9	..	9	9	53	63	.457			
Bay City	5	4	8	5	10	..	10	9	51	.425			
Battle Creek	3	5	6	11	6	6	..	9	46	.383			
Saginaw	2	4	7	10	5	6	9	..	43	.371			

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SB.	SO.	LB.	P.C.
Flint	119	3922	579	1165	1627	156	72	54	177	399	39	423	158	525	842	.297
London	121	3962	698	1136	1541	177	78	24	212	372	75	515	168	403	687	.287
Hamilton	119	3852	583	1072	1368	167	42	15	158	316	38	418	169	468	751	.278
Brantford	117	3708	482	994	1277	156	26	25	178	310	58	271	207	414	704	.268
Battle Creek	122	3943	518	1009	1296	124	53	19	158	389	43	324	94	439	795	.256
Saginaw	117	3871	496	978	1273	145	45	20	123	400	32	276	129	496	823	.253
Kitchener	118	3637	414	908	1170	100	60	14	147	355	51	271	152	435	753	.250
Bay City	122	3873	444	909	1128	136	34	5	225	396	40	294	130	479	815	.235

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SB.	SO.	P.C.
Woodcock, Kitchener ..	5	21	2	10	12	2	..	..	4	4	..	6	..	5	.476
Fisher, Flint	21	48	11	19	20	1	..	..	3	5	2	2	1	7	.396
F. Wetzel, Flint	115	424	77	164	272	33	20	12	19	39	3	72	26	25	.387
McKee, Saginaw	84	269	41	104	132	16	3	2	8	30	5	45	15	12	.387
Hayford, Flint	27	92	12	33	42	5	2	..	5	11	3	6	1	4	.359
Kennedy, London	107	416	100	145	202	24	15	1	15	53	11	47	17	19	.349
Gray, Flint	119	446	81	154	198	16	11	2	19	72	8	46	33	13	.345
McDonald, Flint	8	29	3	10	13	1	1	..	1	4	..	5	1	4	.345
Moorefield, Brantford ..	76	242	31	82	114	7	3	6	11	17	3	33	4	33	.343
Harper, London	24	70	13	24	34	4	3	..	2	2	..	12	..	11	.343
Corcoran, Hamilton	133	444	77	152	202	21	13	1	8	30	3	63	27	23	.342
Eckstein, Kitchener	113	372	47	123	166	13	9	4	14	22	3	42	35	15	.331
Johnson, Flint	74	242	35	80	122	12	3	8	8	28	1	39	5	23	.331
Orme, Brantford	113	410	97	134	163	23	3	..	11	61	10	19	70	14	.327
Dye, Brantford	75	260	37	85	103	11	2	1	12	13	1	20	17	20	.327
Buckley, Brantford	20	52	10	17	20	3	..	..	3	4	..	3	..	3	.327
Anderson, Flint	119	476	77	155	214	18	13	5	19	29	1	65	22	26	.325
Carmen, London	49	136	25	44	60	6	5	..	2	12	..	23	2	6	.324
Rose, Kitchener	15	38	5	12	16	4	..	..	1	1	..	1	2	3	.316
Pittenger, London	110	394	69	124	154	14	5	2	30	32	8	35	29	14	.315
Briger, London	68	236	45	74	105	18	2	3	14	22	6	39	8	25	.314
Blake, Hamilton	80	297	46	93	110	9	4	..	12	19	2	37	15	10	.313
Calbert, London	98	379	64	118	178	20	8	8	18	31	2	54	13	31	.311
Manley, Hamilton	17	45	12	14	14	..	..	..	1	8	1	3	1	4	.311
Zinn, Hamilton	99	368	53	113	160	23	6	4	15	35	..	58	8	13	.307
Whaley, Bay City	118	413	55	126	160	21	5	1	23	40	5	43	14	35	.305
Trefry, Flint	114	427	59	130	155	9	5	2	21	37	5	48	29	27	.304
Kyle, Kitchener	118	386	62	117	150	14	8	1	18	67	8	39	45	33	.303
Morrisette, Hamilton	38	99	12	30	52	9	2	3	1	6	..	25	5	17	.303
Farley, Flint	9	33	3	10	14	1	..	1	..	1	1	7	..	6	.303
Shay, London	117	430	88	129	162	14	8	1	48	53	9	45	15	20	.300
Donnelly, Bay City	12	40	7	12	15	3	..	..	1	6	..	12	6	6	.300

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SB.	SO.	PC.
Tengen, Flint	52	157	23	47	67	5	3	3	8	9	1	10	..	13	.299
Heving, Battle Creek...	110	369	53	110	139	10	2	5	12	37	3	39	7	17	.298
Wilcox, Battle Creek...	39	131	23	39	47	5	..	1	3	22	1	16	6	16	.298
Hayes, Flint	23	54	9	16	36	3	1	5	3	4	..	9	..	13	.296
Grimm, London	11	27	7	8	9	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	7	.296
Duggan, Brantford	16	51	7	15	16	1	..	..	1	5	..	3	3	5	.294
Malmquest, Hamilton...	74	280	45	82	92	10	..	..	16	21	1	26	18	21	.293
Kayler, Battle Creek...	121	466	61	136	173	23	70	..	12	39	2	45	14	34	.292
Wenzell, Brantford	8	24	2	7	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	5	.292
Sharp, Kitchener	52	103	9	30	40	2	1	2	4	7	..	7	..	15	.291
Stupp, Brantford	50	176	24	51	68	5	6	..	7	11	3	15	17	7	.290
Clark, Brantford	100	356	44	103	127	13	4	1	12	25	10	26	15	28	.289
Werre, Brantford	91	319	42	92	130	11	3	7	17	29	..	22	14	21	.288
Witry, London	68	200	32	57	74	8	3	1	15	21	4	23	13	15	.285
Caesar, Battle Creek...	22	81	5	23	25	2	..	..	2	9	..	6	..	12	.284
Behan, Hamilton	76	233	28	66	81	11	2	..	7	5	1	29	4	16	.283
Byrne, Brantford	102	360	36	101	159	26	4	8	18	23	5	40	14	26	.281
J. Murphy, Brantford...	94	335	48	94	123	19	5	..	36	26	6	20	23	44	.281
Dunkle, Saginaw	38	161	22	45	60	6	3	1	5	8	1	9	10	8	.280
Hooker, Battle Creek...	78	301	46	84	118	10	6	4	19	22	..	28	5	31	.279
F. Wright, Flint	119	450	69	124	170	18	5	6	18	51	3	39	15	98	.276
Horne, Battle Creek...	79	223	27	63	98	9	10	2	15	8	7	18	3	31	.276
Kuhn, London	120	450	68	126	185	29	12	2	22	25	13	69	6	33	.275
Newman, Bay City	88	302	52	83	112	12	7	1	19	34	7	26	20	22	.275
Kelly, Hamilton	13	44	8	12	20	2	3	..	4	2	1	2	1	6	.273
Weinberg, Hamilton...	114	408	61	111	155	21	7	3	11	49	4	42	18	44	.272
Jewell, Battle Creek...	58	206	24	56	62	4	1	..	18	23	1	16	4	9	.272
Lipps, Saginaw	87	332	43	90	123	16	7	1	6	42	2	35	9	18	.271
Matthews, Brantford	20	48	3	13	19	6	..	..	1	1	..	4	2	10	.271
Speraw, Flint	76	274	33	74	85	6	1	1	33	18	..	20	12	13	.270
Pike, Saginaw	116	437	59	117	155	17	9	1	10	55	1	25	16	27	.268
Worley, Battle Creek...	96	311	63	83	102	11	1	2	17	75	13	26	6	27	.267
Purcell, Saginaw	68	243	33	65	90	11	4	2	8	11	..	21	4	42	.267
Reik, Bay City	44	131	16	35	46	6	1	1	3	12	1	10	1	24	.267
Schwab, Kitchener	6	15	1	4	5	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	.267
Wray, Bay City	82	312	42	83	99	10	3	..	9	29	7	21	10	16	.266
McCallum, Kitchener...	36	79	9	21	25	2	1	..	2	6	2	5	1	15	.266
Beattie, Kitchener	118	422	48	111	145	7	12	1	17	37	3	31	18	23	.263
Milan, Battle Creek...	74	255	31	67	72	5	..	..	7	24	6	16	4	18	.263
Orichlow, London	109	390	65	102	134	14	6	2	13	36	5	42	19	26	.262
Shaughnessy, Ham.	93	290	49	76	93	13	2	..	10	31	6	25	16	19	.262
Carlin, Hamilton	118	465	70	121	148	20	2	1	21	33	8	39	20	37	.260
Neitzke, London	75	242	46	63	117	7	13	7	8	27	1	37	10	36	.260
Grodick, Bay City	96	364	51	94	119	14	4	1	10	14	6	30	13	25	.258
Cuyler, Bay City	69	240	24	62	79	8	3	1	7	21	2	26	16	44	.258
Jordan, Kitchener	72	183	14	47	62	7	4	..	7	13	5	12	3	19	.257
Hagedorn, Saginaw	116	402	63	103	123	12	4	..	25	45	7	26	19	29	.256
Brady, Brantford	117	413	58	105	124	14	1	1	22	42	5	22	42	32	.254
Dodson, Saginaw	71	264	34	67	95	16	..	4	5	16	1	20	6	60	.254
Boyle, Battle Creek...	118	454	61	115	148	20	5	1	8	27	1	31	13	36	.253
Norris, Kitchener	117	392	64	98	131	9	9	2	16	64	4	21	19	50	.250
Wirth, Saginaw	5	8	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	.250
Dowling, London	116	365	54	90	113	12	4	1	16	43	11	32	15	48	.247
Estelle, Brantford	57	158	14	39	40	8	1	..	5	10	..	4	4	9	.247
Conzett, Battle Creek...	19	73	8	18	21	3	..	..	3	6	2	5	1	1	.247
Maloney, Kitchener	23	65	2	16	19	1	1	..	1	3	2	7	..	12	.246
Laurent, Bay City	34	94	8	23	29	2	2	..	1	3	..	5	3	10	.245
Grace, Kitchener	30	98	10	24	32	4	2	..	4	4	4	8	3	17	.245
Herbst, Brantford	19	49	3	12	14	..	1	..	1	1	..	3	..	8	.245
Wotell, Saginaw	81	283	43	69	100	13	3	4	13	38	3	23	15	28	.244
R. Dunn, Kitchener	81	250	29	61	79	8	5	..	19	37	3	15	3	28	.244
Delotelle, London	39	103	16	25	27	2	..	..	4	4	..	6	1	14	.243
Danzig, Flint	16	62	11	15	17	2	..	..	3	5	..	6	2	16	.242
Bodecker, Flint	51	120	11	31	53	3	2	5	2	9	..	16	..	34	.240
Kelly, Battle Creek	109	392	55	93	137	15	10	3	14	39	4	38	7	43	.237

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SB.	SO.	PC.
Carrigan, Battle Creek...	10	31	5	3	5	..	1	..	2	4	1	..	..	6	.096
Dickey, Flint	13	42	5	4	4	..	..	..	3	6	1	2	4	4	.095
Richardson, Saginaw	19	54	9	5	8	1	1	..	2	7	..	3	..	14	.093
Maas, Battle Creek.....	5	11	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	.090
Manning, Saginaw	5	14	3	1	1	..	..	..	..	5	..	1	..	8	.071
McElliott, Brantford ...	8	23	4	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	2	..	..	3	.043
Holmes, Flint	5	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	2	.000
Noonan, Bay City	7	19	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	1	..	10	.000

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	PC.
Dunkle, Sag. ... 38	352	21	3	27	.992	Newman, Bay C.. 87	822	43	19	31	.979		
Beattie, Kitch. ....118	1213	59	12	63	.991	McKee, Sag. 31	275	13	7	15	.976		
Hauser, Bay City 24	211	9	2	15	.991	Wotell, Sag. 27	201	19	3	7	.965		
Anderson, Flint...119	1125	47	16	63	.987	Wray, Bay C..... 7	63	5	3	2	.961		
Boyle, Bat. Ck...116	1109	83	16	59	.987	Shaughn'y, Ham.. 40	340	24	15	17	.960		
Werre, Brant. ... 90	874	53	13	37	.986	Malmquest, Ham. 7	89	3	4	3	.958		
Weinberg, Ham... 78	730	51	14	43	.982	Moorefield, Brant. 16	147	8	7	7	.957		
Huhn, London ...119	1190	75	25	58	.981	Kelly, Ham. 13	106	6	5	3	.951		

SECOND BASEMEN.

Whaley, Bay C....	20	47	48	2	4	.979	Jewell, Bat. Ck...	18	40	38	5	6	.940
Corcoran, Ham. ...	9	19	23	1	6	.977	R. Dunn, Kitch...	81	207	171	25	34	.938
Worley, Bat. Ck...	24	70	76	4	6	.977	Carlin, Hamilton.	36	95	97	13	6	.937
Kelly, Bat. Ck....	24	70	76	4	6	.973	Dodson, Saginaw..	14	31	41	5	3	.935
Gray, Flint	111	282	292	19	47	.968	Horne, Battle Ck..	15	35	28	5	4	.926
Murphy, Brant ...	91	275	233	17	32	.968	Fisse, Saginaw....	68	180	182	31	16	.921
Hagedorn, Sag. ...	54	140	155	10	22	.967	Reik, Bay City....	6	22	12	3	1	.919
Stupp, Brant.	27	79	69	5	12	.967	Duggan, Brantford	16	37	40	7	4	.917
Stapleton, Brant...	6	12	17	1	..	.967	Carrigan, Bat. Ck.	10	30	24	6	2	.900
Hooker, Bat. Ck...	6	20	28	2	2	.960	Shannon, Kitch...	9	20	27	6	3	.887
Grodich, Bay C....	76	194	163	17	22	.955	Morgan, Kitchener	7	23	16	5	2	.886
Roche, Flint	7	5	14	1	2	.950	Manley, Hamilton	15	20	28	7	2	.873
Malmquest, Ham..	66	130	170	16	17	.949	Conley, Hamilton.	5	15	9	4	2	.857
Dowling, London...	115	324	303	39	39	.941	Richardson, B. Ck	9	14	17	7	3	.816

THIRD BASEMEN.

Shay, London..... 23	26	48	2	4	.974	Farley, Flint..... 9	7	15	2	..	.917		
McElliott, Brant.. 8	13	14	1	2	.964	Grimm, Hamilton. 64	60	114	17	5	.911		
Stupp, Brantford.. 23	31	42	3	3	.961	Pike, Saginaw.....104	140	208	35	14	.909		
A. Dunn, Kitch... 75	97	194	12	15	.960	B. Wetzel, London 6	3	7	1	1	.909		
Carlin, Hamilton.. 6	7	17	1	..	.960	Kelly, Battle Creek 83	105	160	27	9	.908		
McHale, Bay City 85	102	159	12	11	.956	Grace, Kitchener.. 30	35	50	9	7	.904		
Grodick, Bay City 11	29	27	3	..	.949	Brock, Bay City.. 30	38	50	10	3	.898		
Speraw, Flint..... 72	102	143	14	12	.946	Danzig, Flint..... 16	15	20	4	..	.897		
Behan, Hamilton.. 8	10	24	2	1	.944	Conley, Hamilton.. 26	38	45	11	2	.883		
Jewell, Battle Ck. 22	30	57	6	4	.935	Dee, Brantford.... 14	19	26	6	2	.882		
Lloyd, Kitchener. 5	5	9	1	1	.933	Corcoran, Hamilton 15	24	13	5	3	.881		
Pittenger, London. 83	148	171	24	9	.930	Buckley, Brantford 6	4	8	2	..	.856		
Hooker, Battle Ck. 16	27	36	5	1	.926	Neitzke, London.. 12	15	17	6	3	.842		
Clark, Brantford.. 57	83	134	18	5	.923	Tengen, Flint..... 10	6	15	4	1	.840		
Reddy, Hamilton.. 12	14	19	3	2	.917	F. Wright, Flint. 28	27	29	13	1	.811		

SHORTSTOPS.

Gray, Flint..... 8	16	18	1	3	.971	White, Bay City... 57	108	166	26	11	.913		
Whaley, Bay City. 12	24	29	2	4	.964	Morgan, Kitchener.107	183	341	51	29	.911		
Dickey, Flint..... 12	17	20	3	2	.925	Worley, Battle Ck 87	151	238	38	31	.911		
Carlin, Hamilton. 77	211	260	35	26	.923	Parker, Bay City. 33	46	87	13	7	.911		
Behan, Hamilton.. 41	77	112	16	10	.922	Bippes, Flint 15	38	64	10	6	.911		
Hooper, Battle Ck. 10	31	48	7	7	.919	Pittenger, London. 28	55	77	13	10	.910		

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—SHORTSTOPS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	D.P.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	D.P.	P.C.
Hagedorn, Saginaw	60	114	144	28	11	.902		Shannon, Kitchener	9	15	27	6	1	.871	
Pike, Saginaw....	12	31	43	9	7	.892		Brady, Brantford..112	107	298	62	24	.867		
Shay, London.....	92	123	228	43	23	.891		Fisse, Saginaw....	17	51	43	16	4	.855	
Julian, Saginaw....	22	56	65	15	12	.890		Roche, Flint.....	15	19	40	10	10	.855	
Honeck, Flint	55	98	142	30	17	.889		Slack, Battle Creek	7	14	25	7	2	.848	
Jewell, Battle Ck	18	28	38	9	5	.880		Grodick, Bay City	10	25	23	10	2	.828	

LEFT FIELDERS.

Dodson, Saginaw...	17	33	1	..	..	1000	Lipps, Saginaw....	32	70	3	4	1	.948
Crichlow, London..	8	14	2	..	2	1000	Wenger, Bay City	32	50	4	3	1	.947
Bullard, Battle Ck	5	7	1	..	..	1000	Vitt, Saginaw....	21	33	2	2	..	.946
Blake, Hamilton...	62	129	6	3	1	.978	Conzett, Bat. Ck.	19	31	2	2	..	.943
Clark, Brantford...	36	74	4	2	..	.975	Reik, Bay City....	11	12	1	1	..	.929
Kyle, Kitchener...	94	158	9	6	2	.965	Allen, Battle Creek	6	12	1	1	..	.929
Winberg, Hamilton	36	75	5	3	2	.963	Dye, Brantford....	71	134	10	13	2	.917
Eckstein, Kitch...	11	24	2	1	1	.963	F. Wright, Flint...	17	20	1	2	..	.913
Whaley, Bay City	76	134	18	6	2	.962	Bodecker, Flint...	8	7	3	1	1	.909
Corcoran, Hamilton	55	89	7	4	..	.960	Norris, Kitchener.	10	18	2	3	..	.870
Neitzke, London...	18	23	1	1	..	.960	Tengen, Flint....	6	11	2	2	..	.867
Calbert, London...	96	163	17	8	2	.957	Winters, Battle Ck	5	6	..	1	..	.857
Cuyler, Bay City.	8	21	1	1	..	.957	Wotell, Saginaw...	10	18	4	4	1	.846
Trefry, Flint.....	79	158	12	8	3	.955	Caesar, Saginaw...	9	9	1	2	..	.833
Milan, Battle Ck.	30	59	5	3	1	.955	Wilcox, Battle Ck	37	49	3	15	1	.776

CENTER FIELDERS.

Purcell, Hamilton	18	37	..	..	..	1000	Wenger, Bay City.	15	23	..	1	..	.958
Kyle, Kitchener...	13	24	4	..	1	1000	Corcoran, Hamilton	35	58	6	3	1	.955
Phillips	11	25	3	..	..	1000	Crichlow, London.	100	209	12	11	3	.953
Slack, Battle Ck.	5	10	1	..	..	1000	Lipps, Saginaw....	53	105	6	7	2	.941
Eckstein, Kitch...	94	208	17	4	4	.983	Chambers, Bat. Ck	13	31	1	2	...	.941
Dodson, Saginaw...	27	47	3	1	1	.980	Hauser, Bay City.	8	16	..	1	...	.941
Orme, Brantford..	111	250	22	6	5	.978	F. Wright, Flint..	19	29	...	2	...	.935
Zinn, Hamilton...	77	130	11	4	2	.972	Milan, Battle Ck..	42	89	14	8	1	.928
Hooker, Battle Ck.	33	90	9	3	3	.971	Neitzke, London...	20	43	6	4	1	.925
Horne, Battle Ck.	21	33	1	1	...	.971	Wotell, Saginaw...	7	21	2	2	...	.920
Wray, Bay City...	75	177	14	6	4	.970	Blake, Hamilton..	7	9	...	1	...	.900
F. Wetzel, Flint..	107	256	21	9	6	.969	Donnelly, Bay City	12	21	1	3	...	.880

RIGHT FIELDERS.

Zinn, Hamilton...	20	17	1	..	..	1000	Kyle, Kitchener...	11	17	..	1	2 .944
Warren, Bay City	19	29	1	..	1	1000	Byrne, Brantford..	102	125	6	8	1 .943
McKee, Saginaw..	13	14	1	..	1	1000	Cuyler, Bay City.	56	87	9	6	3 .941
Hauser, Bay City.	11	12	1	..	..	1000	Purcell, Saginaw..	46	84	5	6	.. .937
Caesar, Saginaw...	9	9	1	..	1	1000	Shaughnessy, Ham	45	44	4	4	2 .923
Bodecker, Flint...	7	6	1	..	..	1000	Blake, Hamilton..	11	11	1	1	.. .923
Sharp, Kitchener..	7	2	...	...	...	1000	Norris, Kitchener..	104	144	16	14	6 .920
Westlake, Brant..	7	7	1	..	..	1000	F. Wright, Flint...	52	82	8	8	1 .918
Kennedy, London..	107	156	16	6	3	.966	Stapleton, Brant..	20	26	1	3	.. .900
Shaw, Saginaw....	19	16	3	1	..	.950	Wotell, Saginaw...	37	40	4	7	1 .863
Estelle, Brantford.	12	17	2	1	..	.950	F. Wetzell, Flint..	5	6	..	1	.. .857
Trefry, Flint	35	49	5	3	1	.947	Comeford, Brant..	5	4	..	1	.. .800
Kaylor, Battle Ck.	120	123	13	8	2	.944						

PITCHERS.

Neitzke, London...	17	7	36	...	1 1000	Cook, Bay City....	18	3	53	1	3 .982	
Herbst, Brantford.	17	6	39	...	3 1000	Delotelle, Lon.	29	8	98	2	2 .981	
Richardson, Sag...	15	2	34	...	1 1000	Bornhaeft, Kitch...	31	5	85	2	4 .978	
Weinicke, Lon.-Fl.	10	4	17	...	1 1000	Fisher, Flint	18	2	42	1	...	.978
Schwartz, Kitch...	9	2	18	...	1000	Estelle, Brant....	29	10	88	5	4 .975	
Schwab, Kitch....	5	1	11	...	1000	McCallum, Hm.-K.	29	12	60	2	4 .973	
Jones, Flint	5	2	9	...	1000	Buckley, Brant.	8	6	26	1	...	.970
Wenzell, Brant. ...	5	2	9	...	1 1000	Bodecker, Flint...	27	15	43	2	2 .969	
Woodcock, Kitch..	5	2	11	...	1000	Bullard, Bat. Ck..	30	5	54	2	...	.967

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—PITCHERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	D.	P.	P.	C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	D.	P.	P.	C.
Winslow, Brant.	25	13	74	3	1	..	1	967		Sharp, Kitch.	28	7	66	5	3	936			
Tengen, Flint	24	7	51	2	1	..	1	967		Freeman, Sag.	22	6	65	5	..	934			
Carmen, London	33	21	59	3	2	..	961		Harper, Lon.	32	6	61	5	3	931				
Rose, Kitch.	12	5	20	1	..	962			Krapp, Bat. Ck.	7	2	25	2	..	931				
Noonan, Bay City.	7	2	22	1	2	..	960		Kurdon, Ham.	5	2	11	1	..	929				
Grimm, London	11	1	22	1	..	958			Wright, Bat. Ck.	7	4	20	2	..	923				
McDonald, Flint	8	1	21	1	..	957			Laurent, Bay City.	33	2	67	6	..	920				
Horne, Bat. Ck.	33	22	63	4	2	..	955		Winters, Bat. Ck.	29	14	66	7	2	920				
Reddy, Ham.	33	12	52	3	3	..	955		Whaley, Bay City.	15	5	39	4	..	917				
Matthews, Brant.	16	7	33	2	..	952			Schwartz, Ham.	32	9	78	8	5	916				
Shriver, Sag.	31	5	71	4	1	..	950		Thomas, London	25	6	56	6	1	912				
Kirley, Kitch.	28	3	73	4	1	..	950		Hayes, Flint	21	3	33	4	..	900				
Walters, Brant.	29	8	45	3	..	946			Reik, Bay City.	18	6	63	8	1	896				
Behan, Ham.	25	11	59	4	4	..	946		Reilly, Ham.	17	8	41	6	3	891				
Summers, Bay C.	25	7	46	3	1	..	946		Dodson, Kit. Sag.	9	3	13	2	..	889				
McMillan, Bat. Ck.	32	13	72	5	..	944			Heck, Ham.	16	4	25	4	2	879				
Landry, Flint	19	5	43	3	..	941			Hauser, Bay City.	22	5	37	6	2	875				
Morrisette, Ham.	31	14	78	6	2	..	939		Farrell, Flint	9	..	19	3	..	864				
Dodge, Sag.	24	4	57	4	1	..	938		Wirth, Saginaw	5	1	3	1	..	800				
F. Wright, Flint.	5	6	9	1	..	938			Manning, Sag.	5	1	8	4	..	692				

CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	D.	P.	P.	C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	D.	P.	P.	C.
Conley, Ham.	20	49	5	..	2	..	1000			Hayford, Flint.	28	128	16	4	1	..	973		
Ham's'h, B.Ck.	8	38	12	..	..	..	1000			McDaniels, Sag.	83	371	94	11	5	8	972		
Witry, Lon.	64	259	60	4	3	3	988			Heving, Bat. C.	104	495	127	23	12	10	964		
Lapp, Ham.	113	645	160	10	19	12	987			Jordan, Kitch.	68	206	62	10	1	9	964		
McKee, Sag.	33	171	37	4	2	3	982			Keating, Brant.	61	260	80	14	4	3	960		
Moore'ld, Bran.	58	243	66	6	1	6	981			Stumpf, Bay C.	81	370	135	20	8	11	962		
Phillips, Kit.	36	121	31	3	1	2	981			Holmes, Flint.	5	22	3	1	..	962			
Briger, Lon.	63	326	72	8	8	8	980			Johnson, Flint.	73	349	85	25	6	6	946		
Iden, Bat. Ck.	9	36	9	1	9	..	978			Einhorn, Kitch.	15	53	15	4	1	3	944		
Patteson, Bay C.	49	216	68	7	7	2	976			Maloney, Kit.	19	83	24	10	1	3	915		
Lawlor, Flint.	10	60	14	2	1	..	974			Shaw, Saginaw.	14	38	6	6	1	1	880		

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	T.C.	D.P.	P.C.
London	121	3178	1487	215	4880	76	956	
Kitchener	118	3012	1462	211	4685	81	955	
Brantford	117	3057	1467	227	4751	59	953	
Flint	119	3082	1364	222	4668	73	952	
Hamilton	119	3186	1501	245	4932	75	950	
Battle Creek	122	3088	1529	242	4859	71	950	
Bay City	122	3147	1518	252	4917	61	949	
Saginaw	117	2985	1403	254	4642	76	945	

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	I.P.	A.B.	H.	R.	S.H.	B.B.	H.B.	S.O.	W.P.	Bk.	E.R.	Ave.	W.	L.	P.C.
Buckley, Brant.	8	62	225	59	27	15	20	4	18	1	..	14	1.75	6	..	1000
Carmen, London	33	249	961	180	54	21	54	3	121	1	..	43	1.30	26	2	929
Harper, London	22	177	706	133	57	22	44	9	95	1	..	38	1.73	17	2	895
Reddy, Ham.	33	217	910	189	74	37	57	7	114	1	1	41	1.24	20	3	870
Estelle, Brant.	31	241	956	215	83	35	45	8	87	5	..	54	1.24	20	5	800
Morrisette, Ham.	31	234	997	151	69	30	102	19	181	6	..	26	1.84	20	6	769
Delotelle, Lon.	29	228	890	200	71	27	50	5	73	1	..	46	1.55	18	6	750
Neitzke, Lon.	18	101	403	89	30	13	22	5	43	1	1	21	1.17	8	3	727
Herbst, Brant.	16	125	516	110	39	22	36	6	50	1	..	23	1.44	10	5	667
McDonald, Flint.	8	61	280	57	39	5	21	2	44	..	1	19	2.37	5	3	625
Whaley, Bay City.	15	101	314	81	38	18	26	6	65	..	..	20	1.34	8	5	615

PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	SH.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	Bk.	ER.	Ave.	W.	L.	PC.
Schwab, Kitch.	5	40	163	27	18	5	17	1	12	3	..	5	1.00	3	2	.600
Kirley, Kitch.	28	215	897	174	90	36	68	7	78	4	..	38	1.68	14	10	.583
Thomas, Lon.	25	151	663	149	86	35	49	3	73	2	..	56	2.24	11	8	.579
Fisher, Flint	18	123	555	132	83	19	54	9	55	7	..	52	2.89	8	6	.571
Bodecker, Flint	27	195	852	205	111	30	97	5	73	4	..	64	2.37	13	10	.565
Behan, Hamilton ..	25	187	725	140	62	25	43	6	98	2	..	40	1.60	10	8	.556
Winters, Bat. Ck. ..	29	228	1012	245	127	34	77	13	95	4	1	73	2.52	13	13	.500
Laurent, Bay City..	33	234	1033	204	142	57	120	20	64	6	1	60	1.81	12	12	.500
Tengen, Flint	24	167	721	175	106	32	52	8	76	2	1	67	2.79	10	10	.500
Reilly, Hamilton ..	17	108	475	127	72	4	31	6	43	2	..	40	2.35	6	6	.500
Rose, Kitch.	12	83	357	88	40	10	19	1	24	4	..	28	2.33	5	5	.500
Grimm, Lon.	11	71	327	85	49	11	37	6	37	1	..	39	3.55	4	4	.500
Jones, Flint	5	42	190	44	27	10	4	..	18	..	..	9	1.80	2	2	.500
Winslow, Brant.	26	207	835	177	76	33	58	3	92	1	..	49	1.88	10	11	.476
Reik, Bay City	18	149	641	135	74	17	49	5	113	3	2	34	1.89	8	9	.471
McCallum, Kitch.	30	205	857	208	113	34	66	6	74	5	..	69	2.80	11	13	.458
Sharp, Kitch.	28	216	855	175	92	28	90	2	63	1	..	41	1.46	10	12	.455
McMillan, Bat. Ck. ..	32	234	1008	222	123	35	86	7	89	5	3	72	2.25	12	15	.444
Cook, Bay City	18	120	545	128	77	17	61	7	63	2	..	40	2.22	7	9	.438
Walters, Brant.	29	197	867	197	80	22	55	6	93	3	..	53	1.83	10	13	.435
Wright, Bat. Ck.	7	44	204	45	30	6	18	10	10	2	..	12	1.71	3	4	.429
Shriver, Sag.	31	258	1151	233	143	53	141	8	151	6	..	74	2.39	13	18	.419
Richardson, Sag.	15	106	467	114	64	24	29	7	39	..	..	44	2.93	5	7	.417
Freeman, Sag.	22	162	818	198	100	36	51	7	86	4	..	69	3.14	9	13	.409
Manning, Sag.	5	41	209	59	38	14	19	2	13	1	..	23	4.60	2	3	.400
Wenzel, Brant.	5	45	188	42	23	8	9	1	13	..	..	9	1.80	2	3	.400
Matthews, Brant.	16	86	432	100	62	15	60	11	44	8	..	38	2.37	5	8	.385
Hayes, Flint	21	141	606	132	91	21	63	4	70	5	..	52	2.48	6	10	.375
Landry, Flint	19	112	499	114	68	16	51	7	46	7	..	42	2.21	6	10	.375
Schwartz, Kitch.	9	56	257	77	35	9	26	2	30	3	..	28	3.11	3	5	.375
Bornhaeft, Kitch.	31	232	968	206	101	52	64	11	66	4	1	67	2.16	10	17	.370
Horne, Bat. Ck.	33	223	964	242	125	28	67	17	114	5	..	76	2.30	8	15	.348
Schwartz, Ham.	32	244	1027	246	119	37	58	5	92	9	1	82	2.56	10	19	.345
Bullard, Bat. Ck.	39	222	941	230	119	30	58	7	84	3	..	75	2.50	9	18	.333
Summers, Bay City..	24	179	782	162	93	24	97	2	100	1	..	40	1.67	7	14	.333
Dodson, Sag.	9	54	280	66	55	16	55	10	22	2	1	28	3.11	2	4	.333
Noonan, Bay City ..	7	52	226	55	29	7	10	2	11	..	1	19	2.71	2	4	.333
Wright, Flint	5	23	104	21	19	4	11	3	11	2	..	11	2.20	1	2	.333
Kudron, Ham.	5	31	130	29	18	4	15	..	15	1	..	6	1.20	1	2	.333
Dodge, Sag.	24	175	804	224	116	28	67	7	45	3	2	80	3.33	7	15	.318
Heck, Ham.	16	82	359	91	49	12	26	5	44	1	..	20	1.25	3	7	.300
Krapp, Bat. Ck.	7	53	235	52	31	5	20	4	26	..	..	21	3.00	2	5	.286
Hauser, Bay City ..	23	159	692	170	87	31	53	3	47	..	..	38	1.65	5	13	.278
Weinicke, Flint	10	63	267	57	36	10	33	2	37	3	1	28	2.80	2	6	.250
Farrell, Flint	9	73	315	80	38	9	35	8	58	3	..	22	2.44	2	6	.250
Woodcock, Kitch.	5	31	172	48	32	7	14	..	14	1	..	24	4.80	1	3	.250
Wirth, Saginaw	5	16	85	28	23	4	7	2	4	1	..	17	3.40	..	1	.000

Virginia League

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1906—Lynchburg .....	.666	1914	{	Norfolk (1st series).....	.677
1907—Norfolk .....	.583			Norfolk (2d series).....	.645
1908—Richmond .....	.680			Rocky Mount (1st series).....	.603
1909—Roanoke .....	.598	1915	{	Portsmouth (2d series).....	.621
1910—Danville .....	.605			Play-off, Rocky Mount.....	.800
1911—Petersburg .....	.571	1919	{	Petersburg (1st series).....	.660
1912—Roanoke .....	.596			Richmond (2d series).....	.678
1913—Petersburg .....	.659			No play-off.	

STANDING OF CLUBS AT END OF FIRST HALF.

Club.	Rich.	Ports.	R.M.	Ptsbg.	Nor.	N.N.	Suf.	Wil.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Richmond .....	..	4	8	5	6	6	6	8	43	13	.768
Portsmouth	0	..	2	6	4	5	11	6	34	26	.567
Rocky Mount	1	6	..	7	5	4	3	6	32	28	.533
Petersburg	5	3	4	..	3	6	3	5	29	28	.509
Norfolk	1	6	4	3	..	5	4	5	28	30	.483
Newport News ...	3	4	5	2	4	..	4	4	26	34	.433
Suffolk	0	1	1	5	5	6	..	4	22	36	.379
Wilson	3	2	4	0	3	2	5	..	19	38	.333

STANDING OF CLUBS AT END OF SECOND HALF.

Club.	Ports.	Ptsbg.	Rich.	Nor.	Wil.	Suf.	N.N.	R.M.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Portsmouth .....	..	5	5	8	5	4	3	9	39	19	.672
Petersburg	4	..	7	4	9	6	7	2	39	22	.639
Richmond	7	4	..	4	2	5	5	6	33	25	.569
Norfolk	2	5	3	..	4	3	5	4	26	29	.473
Wilson	4	3	0	2	..	4	4	8	25	33	.431
Suffolk	0	3	4	3	5	..	6	4	25	33	.431
Newport News ...	2	2	4	3	5	4	..	5	25	34	.424
Rocky Mount	0	0	2	5	3	7	4	..	21	38	.356

PLAY-OFF SERIES.

	W.	L.	Tie.	P.C.		W.	L.	Tie.	P.C.
Portsmouth	4	3	1	.571	Richmond	3	4	1	.429

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SB.	SO.	P.C.
Walters, Wilson	70	269	55	117	155	21	7	1	5	18	1	41	5	16	.435
D. Miller, Wilson	44	160	9	60	73	9	2	..	4	8	2	20	3	7	.375
Walker, Rocky Mount...	71	252	55	93	152	17	12	6	3	35	2	42	21	25	.369
Thrasher, Wilson	26	96	16	34	47	7	3	..	2	8	4	17	4	3	.354
Summa, Norfolk	103	419	64	147	172	17	3	1	13	18	6	22	49	25	.351
Champagne, N. News...	59	214	31	75	104	12	7	1	5	25	1	31	14	19	.350
Roth, Petersburg	40	107	8	37	43	4	1	..	1	12	1	9	6	9	.346
Roth, Wilson	121	455	58	154	195	18	12	..	16	26	9	59	14	27	.338
A. Pool, Suffolk	90	323	49	107	130	13	4	..	5	36	5	43	18	22	.331
Kramer, Norfolk	31	109	16	36	51	8	2	1	10	9	..	21	8	13	.330
Hooch, Richmond	94	362	55	119	183	18	11	8	14	25	5	69	12	15	.329
Beall, Norfolk	15	44	7	14	19	2	..	1	1	4	..	2	..	12	.318
Smith, Richmond	121	477	90	148	183	8	8	..	23	43	3	47	24	40	.310
Martin, Petersburg	32	120	19	37	40	3	..	..	5	8	1	10	3	13	.309
Henson, Suffolk	69	254	22	78	96	13	1	1	14	11	4	23	7	29	.307
A. Pool, Richmond	116	454	78	137	204	30	14	3	27	36	2	63	25	28	.302
Lox, Portsmouth	88	318	46	96	129	23	..	3	9	45	5	34	30	19	.302
Vatt, Portsmouth	115	405	55	122	140	16	1	..	22	34	4	44	16	29	.301
Whitted, Wilson	14	53	7	16	22	3	1	..	3	3	..	5	2	2	.301
Bridwell, Rocky Mount.	21	60	7	18	19	1	..	..	3	7	1	7	1	..	.300
Brow, Suffolk	59	208	27	62	70	6	1	..	5	30	8	30	15	17	.298

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SB.	SO.	PO.
Dehaney, Petersburg ...	38	124	6	37	41	4	..	..	4	9	2	18	..	18	.298
T. Miller, Petersburg....	38	143	20	42	54	6	3	..	12	9	1	14	6	21	.294
Lake, Newport News....	81	294	32	86	103	10	2	1	9	11	4	47	17	19	.293
Bradley, Suffolk	11	24	4	7	9	2	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	3	.287
Mack, Suffolk	60	232	34	67	99	10	8	2	9	9	3	21	11	24	.286
Meyers, Rocky Mount...	64	250	18	72	84	9	..	1	10	14	3	11	6	21	.285
Rooney, Portsmouth	119	449	58	129	162	21	2	3	9	37	6	46	16	45	.284
Bribeck, Norfolk	119	434	59	124	179	30	5	5	18	54	1	60	7	51	.283
Moyer, Wilson	12	42	4	12	14	2	..	..	..	4	..	3	4	6	.282
Downey, Wilson-Ptsbg...	87	338	51	95	103	9	..	..	18	25	4	19	24	20	.281
Burdette, Petersburg ...	77	274	32	77	87	6	2	..	12	9	2	26	10	13	.280
T. A. Smith, Petersburg	72	263	31	74	91	13	2	..	14	24	2	36	20	32	.280
Street, Suffolk	85	250	17	70	72	2	..	..	6	27	1	28	5	10	.280
Kline, Ptsbg.-N. News..	91	315	44	88	108	10	5	..	10	25	9	23	25	37	.279
Glazer, Rocky Mount....	28	83	6	23	26	3	..	..	1	9	..	5	..	15	.278
Kort, Wilson	60	220	31	61	70	3	3	..	14	14	..	20	7	16	.277
Henges, Norfolk	72	248	23	68	73	3	1	..	10	24	6	15	12	14	.277
Smith, Norfolk	16	33	2	9	10	1	..	..	4	3	1	4	..	7	.276
Arragan, Richmond	110	406	52	110	159	16	13	2	18	40	3	54	18	8	.275
Bitting, Wilson	61	214	14	58	66	4	2	..	12	8	1	14	3	15	.274
Mallonee, Portsmouth ...	116	433	55	117	161	29	6	1	19	22	2	49	14	20	.273
Trayner, Portsmouth	104	392	50	106	156	18	4	8	10	18	2	57	20	22	.270
Keller, Rocky Mount	112	414	41	111	149	18	7	2	18	18	2	38	15	50	.269
Bacon, Richmond	38	112	20	30	44	4	2	2	6	5	1	10	3	10	.268
Barton, Portsmouth	12	41	4	11	12	1	..	..	5	9	..	5	3	3	.268
Bangs, Portsmouth	117	439	82	117	142	14	1	3	13	70	4	22	54	43	.267
Grunna, Portsmouth	52	135	17	36	52	4	..	4	5	21	2	17	5	34	.267



1. Parken; 2. Grunna; 3. Manguin; 4. McGloughlin; 5. Post; 6. H. P. Dawson, Pres.; 7. Fromholz; 8. Benton; 9. Champlin; 10. Winston; 11. Mallonee; 12. Viox, Mgr.; 13. Goosetree; 14. Watt; 15. Bangs; 16. Rooney.

PORTSMOUTH CLUB—CHAMPIONS VIRGINIA LEAGUE, 1920.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SB.	SO.	PC.
Black, Suffolk	116	433	52	115	143	18	5	..	8	45	8	27	24	48	.266
Steinbach, Rocky Mount ..	97	343	30	91	119	19	..	3	9	31	2	37	4	47	.265
Strain, Suffolk	115	421	44	111	132	15	3	..	15	27	3	32	9	38	.264
Simmons, New. N.-Norf.	107	397	39	105	111	4	1	..	25	25	1	25	33	27	.264
Command, Petersburg ..	117	438	60	115	151	10	7	4	16	26	3	57	24	39	.263
Holmes, Richmond	100	353	41	93	122	12	8	..	19	15	1	33	4	25	.263
Schweitzer, Wilson	65	237	26	62	79	7	3	1	3	29	3	24	7	26	.262
Krupp, Newport News..	22	80	7	21	22	1	..	..	1	4	2	5	4	7	.262
Sharpe, Wilson-N. N....	106	411	41	107	122	9	3	..	18	26	3	40	11	33	.260
L. Stewart, Richmond...	84	295	54	76	132	20	6	8	6	46	..	45	15	55	.258
Schulte, Portsmouth	10	31	4	8	12	2	1	..	1	3	..	1	3	5	.258
Brannigan, Newport N....	80	300	51	77	90	11	1	..	5	42	..	12	31	32	.257
Corcoran, Norfolk	119	435	64	111	136	14	4	1	15	65	9	40	26	48	.255
Clarke, Petersburg	60	173	15	44	56	8	2	..	2	23	5	28	5	21	.254
Green, Petersburg	26	71	10	18	25	5	1	..	3	17	1	5	4	8	.254
McMahon, Petersburg ..	114	421	57	106	139	15	6	2	15	24	7	43	17	46	.252
Sperber, Rocky Mount...	97	363	59	91	109	8	5	..	11	39	7	17	16	57	.251
Goosetree, Portsmouth...	59	239	22	60	72	6	..	2	9	16	2	16	8	14	.251
Whitcraft, Newport N....	92	324	45	81	94	13	..	..	26	27	1	20	10	18	.250
Wood, Petersburg	58	208	24	52	57	3	1	..	10	17	2	20	10	20	.250
Kircher, Richmond	31	84	11	21	27	3	..	1	2	3	..	11	1	17	.250
Parken, Portsmouth.....	85	292	29	62	72	6	2	..	21	10	1	17	4	9	.247
Beale, N. N.-Norf.-Ports.	110	394	41	97	118	14	4	..	18	42	2	22	24	36	.246
Harms, Newport News...	19	49	3	14	16	..	1	..	..	5	..	3	..	9	.245
Baker, Richmond	116	480	86	117	148	20	4	1	10	53	3	26	26	33	.244
Moran, Petersburg	121	437	79	106	128	11	4	1	13	69	11	26	31	53	.243
Castle, Wilson	113	427	69	102	122	10	4	1	7	81	2	15	26	37	.239
Leathers, Norfolk	110	384	48	91	102	11	..	..	21	64	2	31	18	36	.237
Krunamaker, Newport N..	27	97	7	23	39	5	4	1	6	4	1	11	..	6	.237
Hudgins, Wilson	86	291	20	69	91	7	3	3	14	15	..	25	5	29	.237
Post, Portsmouth	78	264	23	62	77	7	4	..	9	11	3	24	3	36	.237
Kane, Norf.-R. Mount...	84	327	32	77	84	7	..	..	11	36	6	12	5	32	.235
Daughton, Richmond	112	400	38	93	100	7	..	..	17	28	4	25	14	48	.232
Wagner, Norfolk	65	221	22	51	63	10	1	..	11	18	4	18	14	16	.231
Radden, Newport News...	15	52	4	12	13	1	..	..	..	1	3	1	1	7	.231
Schmitt, Norfolk	11	26	1	6	10	1	..	1	..	1	1	3	..	1	.231
Gladen, Norfolk	24	94	13	21	26	1	2	..	3	6	..	1	4	9	.223
Hopkins, R. M.-N. N....	80	266	24	59	75	10	3	..	14	35	6	27	17	42	.222
Davis, Petersburg	16	36	4	8	11	3	..	..	1	3	..	10	..	9	.222
Knapp, Wilson	10	40	6	9	11	2	..	..	4	1	1	3	1	8	.222
Champlin, Rocky Mount...	77	290	30	64	86	12	2	2	19	19	1	19	16	29	.221
Leach, Rocky Mount.....	33	95	7	21	21	..	..	..	1	9	..	1	1	19	.221
Chisholm, Rocky Mount...	92	334	16	73	79	6	..	..	6	16	2	25	5	25	.219
Zilenger, Wilson-N. N....	104	381	43	83	102	10	3	1	18	40	3	22	13	43	.218
Behen, Newport News....	48	170	12	37	41	2	1	..	6	10	..	11	2	36	.218
Kelly, Suffolk	42	156	22	34	39	2	1	..	2	22	4	11	10	39	.218
Davies, Suffolk	116	419	39	91	113	13	5	..	19	36	6	28	12	72	.217
Duncan, Suffolk	64	184	17	40	44	4	..	..	7	29	2	19	1	26	.217
Duffy, Wilson	54	197	13	42	48	4	1	..	15	6	2	5	7	20	.213
Schwartz, Newport N....	71	253	12	53	62	5	2	..	13	14	2	20	3	50	.209
Vermilyea, Petersburg ..	44	158	16	33	40	5	1	..	7	20	4	8	7	36	.209
Holloman, Norfolk	87	270	13	56	67	9	1	..	13	28	9	22	2	46	.208
Hall, Norfolk	21	77	4	16	19	3	..	..	4	7	..	5	5	12	.208
Ledestro, Petersburg ..	20	53	3	11	12	1	..	..	1	1	..	5	1	17	.208
Cole, Wilson	16	53	5	11	14	1	1	..	..	4	..	4	3	8	.208
Noonan, Newport News...	63	188	12	39	43	4	..	..	7	16	4	14	3	20	.207
Fagan, Newport News...	35	97	5	20	32	1	4	1	3	6	..	6	..	28	.206
Pasquerrela, Newport N..	12	39	2	8	10	2	..	..	2	2	..	2	..	6	.205
Joliff, Wilson	34	98	6	20	24	4	..	..	9	2	..	7	..	19	.204
Dee, Suffolk	59	208	15	42	44	2	..	..	4	15	5	9	2	26	.202
Grim, R. M.-Richmond...	57	200	12	40	48	4	2	..	10	16	2	9	2	35	.200
Heilman, Petersburg	32	105	14	21	21	..	..	..	9	16	..	3	4	27	.200
Crocket, Portsmouth	17	50	2	10	12	2	..	..	2	..	..	3	..	10	.200
Gastner, Suffolk	12	40	4	8	13	2	..	1	2	3	2	4	4	9	.200

SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL RECORD.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SB.	SO.	PC.
Abbott, Richmond	115	404	32	80	84	4	..	..	10	22	3	31	6	44	.198
Fullenwinder, Rocky M.	34	107	8	21	21	..	..	..	4	2	1	5	..	7	.197
W. Pool, Suffolk	28	98	5	19	20	1	..	..	3	15	1	4	4	5	.194
Heatwole, Rocky Mount.	33	99	5	19	21	2	..	..	2	5	1	4	..	20	.192
Schmitt, Newport News.	33	107	10	21	24	3	..	..	9	14	3	4	4	23	.191
Harris, Richmond	25	68	3	13	14	1	..	..	3	1	2	4	..	9	.191
Allen, Newport News...	20	73	5	14	17	3	..	..	2	6	2	2	4	5	.191
Meehan, Wilson	39	105	8	20	23	1	1	..	3	3	5	5	..	18	.190
Schubert, Suffolk	13	32	4	6	10	2	1	..	..	5	..	2	1	12	.187
Garrison, Rocky Mount.	48	151	16	28	45	9	4	..	2	23	2	4	1	17	.185
Bennett, Petersburg	42	119	11	22	25	1	1	..	9	..	1	4	..	20	.185
Barrett, Suffolk	17	66	7	12	13	1	..	..	1	3	2	1	2	5	.182
Riley, Newport News...	11	33	3	6	6	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	1	12	.182
Pierce, Suffolk	10	33	..	6	6	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	9	.182
Peterson, Portsmouth ..	11	39	5	7	8	1	..	..	..	2	1	5	1	6	.179
Stuart, Newport News...	10	28	3	5	8	1	1	..	2	..	1	2	..	5	.179
McWharton, Richmond...	29	90	11	16	21	1	2	..	4	8	..	8	..	20	.178
Albaugh, Wilson	10	28	3	5	6	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	6	.178
Charlet, Rocky Mount...	77	282	19	50	68	7	1	3	7	9	2	25	6	47	.177
Culloton, Norfolk	25	80	3	14	15	1	..	..	2	4	..	6	1	32	.175
Lee, Rocky Mount	14	40	6	7	8	1	..	..	1	6	2	2	2	11	.175
Connors, Wilson	12	46	3	8	10	2	..	..	..	1	1	4	3	8	.174
Devin, Norfolk	38	122	8	21	31	7	..	1	7	14	2	7	3	23	.172
Friday, Wilson	14	29	3	5	7	2	..	..	3	4	1	2	..	5	.172
Byrd, Petersburg	33	70	6	12	15	..	..	1	11	3	1	5	..	21	.171
Coggins, Newport News...	44	117	1	19	26	3	2	..	6	5	..	7	1	25	.162
Stanley, Norfolk	36	99	8	16	18	2	..	..	4	7	..	5	..	13	.162
Stone, Richmond	25	68	5	11	13	..	1	..	4	5	..	4	1	19	.162
Sweetland, Norfolk	13	31	2	5	6	1	..	..	..	1	1	5	..	5	.161
Scott, Wilson	11	31	..	5	5	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	6	.161
Rippetoe, Newport News	10	25	4	4	4	..	..	..	..	4	1	1	..	7	.160
McGloughlin, Portsm...	36	107	5	17	21	2	1	..	3	4	..	8	..	28	.159
McGillhall, Norfolk	15	44	8	7	10	..	..	1	3	2	2	2	1	2	.159
Quinn, Wilson	23	76	2	12	13	1	..	..	2	..	..	5	..	15	.158
Gleason, Rocky Mount...	16	57	7	9	12	3	..	..	..	15	2	..	2	22	.158
Fromholtz, Portsmouth..	28	87	4	13	14	1	..	..	3	1	..	3	..	15	.149
Eckert, Suffolk	52	136	6	20	24	4	..	..	10	3	..	5	1	33	.147
Morgan, Newport News...	40	96	3	14	17	3	..	..	5	7	..	6	..	22	.146
Fried, Newport News....	28	69	3	10	15	2	..	1	1	7	..	4	..	25	.145
Dembs, Rocky Mount....	82	259	16	37	38	1	..	..	5	21	3	7	6	55	.143
Schultz, Richmond	15	49	5	7	8	1	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	11	.143
Leasure, Suffolk	35	100	8	13	18	3	1	..	7	3	..	5	..	13	.130
Lloyd, Suffolk	24	64	4	8	9	1	..	..	5	5	2	5	..	26	.125
Harrison, Wilson	18	48	2	6	8	2	..	..	3	5	2	2	..	11	.125
Terhune, Norfolk	26	66	3	8	9	1	..	..	..	11	..	2	..	30	.121
McLaughlin, Petersburg.	12	35	..	4	5	1	..	..	1	3	..	1	..	12	.114
Benton, Portsmouth	26	72	4	8	9	1	..	..	3	2	1	4	..	26	.111
Young, Petersburg	12	36	1	4	4	..	..	..	4	..	1	1	1	13	.111
Jones, Rocky Mount.....	11	29	..	3	3	..	..	..	5	3	..	1	..	10	.103
M. Dunn, Newport News	26	88	7	9	9	..	..	..	5	8	1	3	7	23	.102
Donahue, Newport News	15	48	2	4	4	..	..	..	2	4	..	3	5	13	.083
Kearney, Wilson	12	26	1	2	3	1	..	..	..	5	1	1	1	1	.077

CLUB BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SB.	SO.	PC.
Richmond	121	4194	586	1085	1462	157	71	25	166	336	30	437	149	406	.259
Portsmouth	121	4012	495	1037	1322	162	24	25	153	319	36	374	185	390	.258
Petersburg	120	3991	501	1023	1234	118	35	8	168	342	57	378	190	520	.256
Wilson	118	4128	451	1053	1301	131	51	7	153	314	42	330	118	409	.255
Norfolk	117	4010	447	1001	1221	140	21	13	175	407	53	322	176	488	.250
Suffolk	120	3905	397	956	1151	118	32	4	136	351	56	311	127	522	.245
Rocky Mount.....	123	4016	385	930	1182	129	36	17	129	335	39	283	116	560	.231
Newport News.....	126	4062	384	936	1121	115	28	5	166	333	31	292	172	552	.230

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	T.C.P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	T.C.P.C.
Kort, Wilson.....	11	111	3	1	115 .991	Bribeck, Norfolk..	92	882	37	18	937 .981
Roth, Wilson.....	109	1035	66	12	1113 .989	Steinbach, R. M..	35	408	13	9	430 .979
McMahon, Ptsbg..	114	1085	57	15	1157 .987	Schwartz, N. N....	66	684	23	17	724 .977
Rooney, Ports.....	109	1099	55	18	1172 .985	J. Pool, Rich.....	116	1268	68	35	1371 .974
Reale, N.N.-Port.	49	463	25	8	496 .984	Fagan, N. News... 12	103	4	5	112 .955	
Charlet, R. M.....	77	752	36	13	801 .984	Krunamaker, N.N.	10	117	6	6	129 .953
Davies, Suffolk... 111	1164	48	23	1235 .981							

SECOND BASEMEN.

Wagner, Norfolk....	65	169	181	6	356 .983	Keller, R. Mount...	112	203	361	32	596 .946
Martin, Petersburg..	32	81	71	4	156 .974	Zilenger, N.N.-Wil..	43	95	115	12	222 .946
Walters, Wilson....	36	84	113	7	204 .966	Black, Suffolk	72	180	193	21	384 .945
Bacon, Richmond....	11	15	13	1	29 .966	Devin, Norfolk	36	81	112	12	205 .941
Watt, Ports.	82	217	232	20	469 .957	Henges, Norfolk	24	55	57	7	119 .941
Dee, Suffolk	44	117	129	11	257 .957	Downey, Wil.-Ptsbg.	87	205	244	30	479 .937
Brannigan, N. News	80	256	241	24	521 .954	L. Stewart, Rich....	84	186	256	30	472 .936
Vermilyea, Ptsbg....	44	86	123	10	219 .954	Sharpe, Wil.-N.N....	31	63	82	11	156 .929
Viox, Ports.....	20	58	45	5	108 .954	Barton, Portsmouth..	12	31	42	7	80 .912
Abbott, Rich.	19	47	46	5	98 .949	Bridwell, R. Mount.	13	15	22	5	42 .881
Baker, Rich.....	17	31	41	4	76 .947	Cole, Wilson	15	31	48	11	90 .878

THIRD BASEMEN.

Walters, Wilson	32	50	63	6	119 .950	Meyers, R. Mount...	64	86	160	20	266 .925
Peterson, Ports.....	11	16	23	2	40 .950	Krupp, N. News....	19	27	32	5	64 .922
Black, Suffolk	22	37	51	5	93 .946	M. Dunn, N. News..	11	15	18	3	36 .917
Goosetree, Ports....	59	65	141	13	219 .941	Kort, Wilson	27	28	36	6	70 .914
Arragan, Richmond..	86	106	186	19	311 .939	Moran, Petersburg...	121	136	196	34	366 .907
Sharpe, N.N.-Wil....	75	81	132	14	227 .938	Bangs, Portsmouth..	17	13	19	4	36 .889
Whitting, Wilson	16	12	32	3	47 .936	Krunamaker, N. N..	14	11	20	4	35 .886
Row, Suffolk	59	62	121	13	196 .934	Dee, Suffolk	15	19	25	7	51 .876
W. Pool, Suffolk....	22	24	47	5	76 .934	Connors, Wilson	11	13	21	5	39 .872
Watt, Portsmouth...	16	28	27	4	59 .932	Grim, R.M.-Rich....	57	71	103	26	200 .870
Corcoran, Norfolk...	116	131	263	31	425 .927	Abbott, Richmond...	21	27	34	12	73 .836

SHORTSTOPS.

Whitcraft, N. News	92	152	291	19	462 .959	Arragan, Rich.	23	39	72	11	122 .910
Moyer, Wilson	12	17	28	2	47 .957	Burdette, Ptsbg.	77	177	210	45	432 .896
Crayner, Ports.	103	215	334	31	580 .947	Dembs, R.M.-Suf...	67	138	179	39	356 .890
Baker, Rich.	99	212	311	29	552 .947	Zilenger, Wil.-N.N.	25	49	80	16	145 .889
Denson, Suffolk	11	17	43	4	64 .937	Knapp, Wilson	10	23	32	7	62 .887
Leathers, Norfolk...	107	233	341	40	614 .935	Heilman, Petersburg	32	45	93	20	153 .874
Hamplin, R. Mount	76	201	266	36	503 .928	Riley, N. News.....	11	19	28	7	54 .870
Duffy, Wilson	41	92	115	17	224 .924	M. Dunn, N. News..	14	13	46	13	72 .819
Black, Suffolk	22	39	83	10	132 .924	McLaughlin, Ptsbg..	12	16	33	11	60 .817
Strain, Suffolk	39	76	105	16	207 .919	Watt, Portsmouth...	17	26	52	18	96 .812
Bitting, Wilson	36	88	125	20	233 .914	Barrett, Suffolk	17	32	50	20	102 .804

OUTFIELDERS.

Kelly, Suffolk	35	50	4	..	54 1000	Henges, Norfolk	40	44	7	1	52 .981
Thrasher, Wilson ...	26	39	2	..	41 1000	Simmons, N.N.-Nor...	107	216	9	5	230 .978
Green, Petersburg...	26	33	3	..	36 1000	D. Miller, Wilson...	44	78	9	2	89 .978
Glades, Norfolk	24	27	3	..	30 1000	T. Miller, Ptsbg....	38	85	3	2	90 .978
Hoggins, N. News...	17	17	4	..	21 1000	Holmes, Richmond...	33	35	7	1	43 .977
Leckert, Suffolk	15	9	3	..	12 1000	Command, Ptsbg. ...	117	236	10	6	252 .976
Whitted, Wilson	14	22	5	..	27 1000	Behen, N. News.....	48	112	8	3	123 .976
Lasquerrela, N. N..	12	17	1	..	18 1000	Schmitt, N. News...	31	73	7	2	82 .976
Loth, Wilson	12	26	..	..	26 1000	Kort, Wilson	21	36	3	1	40 .975
Wood, Petersburg...	58	122	10	1	133 .992	Viox, Portsmouth ..	68	104	9	3	116 .974
Umma, Norfolk	102	198	21	3	222 .986	Kast, Portsmouth ...	52	67	8	2	77 .974
Train, Suffolk	73	152	22	3	177 .983	Bangs, Portsmouth..	92	163	20	5	183 .973
Cane, Nor.-R.M.....	83	155	11	3	169 .982	T. A. Smith, Ptsbg.	60	94	14	3	111 .973

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—OUTFIELDERS—(Continued).

Name and Club,	G.	P.O.	A.	E.T.C.	P.C.	Name and Club,	G.	P.O.	A.	E.T.C.	P.C.
Rodden, N. News...	15	33	1	1	35 .971	Smith, Richmond ..	121	205	12	12	229 .948
Gooch, Rich.	94	124	7	4	135 .970	Kline, Ptsbg.-N.N...	91	133	12	8	153 .948
Walker, R. Mount..	71	175	18	6	199 .970	Champaign, N. N...	59	100	8	6	114 .947
Steinbach, R. Mount	21	30	1	1	32 .969	Castle, Wilson	113	253	10	16	279 .943
Daughton, Rich. ...	112	198	13	7	218 .968	Beale, N.N.-N.-Por.	61	120	9	8	137 .941
Kramer, Norfolk ...	31	51	5	2	58 .966	Hopkins, N.N.-R.M..	80	156	12	11	179 .940
Denson, Suffolk ...	55	95	11	4	110 .964	Mack, Suffolk	60	109	12	9	130 .931
Zilenger, Wil.-N.N..	36	66	9	3	78 .962	Harris, Rich.	13	24	2	2	28 .929
Schweitzer, Wilson..	65	109	11	5	125 .960	Hall, Norfolk	13	31	2	3	36 .917
Garrison, R. Mount.	42	66	4	3	73 .959	Schulte, Ports.	10	9	1	1	11 .909
Mallonee, Ports.	116	185	17	9	211 .957	Donahue, N. News..	15	29	..	3	32 .906
Lee, R. Mount.....	14	16	5	1	22 .955	A. Pool, Suffolk	87	166	14	8	188 .905
Duffy, Wilson	11	19	2	1	22 .955	Dembs, R.M.-Suf... 11	21	7	3	3	31 .900
Sperber, R. Mount..	97	142	15	8	165 .952	Noonan, N. News... 17	16	1	2	19 .897	
Gleason, R. Mount..	16	37	2	2	41 .951	Duncan, Suffolk	21	17	3	4	24 .885
Allen, N. News.....	18	36	1	2	39 .949						

CATCHERS.

Parker, Ports.	83	438	130	4	572 .993	Clarke, Ptsbg.	59	273	31	8	312 .974
Roth, Petersburg ...	40	179	25	2	206 .990	Grunna, Ports.	42	215	41	7	263 .973
Abbott, Rich.	71	374	82	6	462 .987	Steinbach, R. Mount	39	155	28	5	188 .973
Dehaney, Ptsbg.	38	193	37	4	234 .983	Holloman, Norfolk...	87	391	96	15	502 .970
Chisholm, R. M.	87	402	136	10	548 .982	Noonan, N. News....	46	231	63	9	303 .970
Hudgins, Wilson	86	468	111	11	590 .981	Duncan, Suffolk	43	158	41	8	207 .961
Holmes, Rich.	63	301	69	7	377 .981	Harrison, Wilson ...	16	63	11	3	77 .961
Lake, N. News.....	73	331	89	9	429 .979	Harms, N. News....	18	57	19	4	80 .950
Sweetland, Norfolk..	12	41	6	1	48 .979	Schubert, Suffolk ...	13	49	3	4	56 .928
Street, Suffolk	85	355	100	11	466 .976	Kearney, Wilson ...	12	33	10	5	48 .896
Bribeck, Norfolk ...	27	141	17	4	162 .975						

PITCHERS.

Leasure, Suffolk	27	14	110	..	124 1000	Heatwole, R. M.....	32	9	64	3	76 .961
Young, Petersburg...	12	7	27	..	24 1000	Eckert, Suffolk	37	13	162	8	183 .956
Friday, Wilson	11	5	17	..	22 1000	Lloyd, Suffolk	21	8	87	4	99 .956
Pierce, Suffolk	10	1	40	..	41 1000	Smith, Norfolk	10	4	16	1	21 .952
Bennett, Petersburg.	42	15	125	3	143 .979	Stone, Richmond ...	21	16	71	5	92 .946
McWharton, Rich....	28	15	67	2	84 .976	Fullenwinder, R. M.	29	6	46	3	55 .945
Bradley, Suffolk	11	1	39	1	41 .976	Fried, N. News.....	27	10	70	5	85 .941
Fagan, N. News.....	18	3	35	1	39 .974	Fromholtz, Ports. ..	20	4	44	3	51 .941
Byrd, Petersburg ...	33	10	60	2	72 .972	Bacon, Rich.	19	12	51	4	67 .940
Post, Portsmouth ...	26	11	58	2	71 .972	Harris, Rich.	12	4	27	2	33 .939
Meehan, Wilson	31	4	62	2	68 .971	Leach, R. Mount....	33	6	83	6	95 .937
Glazer, R. Mount....	28	10	92	3	105 .971	Beall, Norfolk	15	4	26	2	32 .937
Mitchell, Norfolk ...	10	9	23	1	33 .970	Quinn, Wilson	17	7	47	4	58 .931
Terhune, Norfolk ...	26	8	55	2	65 .969	Coggins, N. News....	27	4	76	6	86 .930
Culloton, Norfolk ...	21	6	52	2	60 .967	Stanley, Norfolk ...	36	15	90	9	114 .921
Benton, Ports.	26	6	51	2	59 .966	McGloughlin, Ports.	36	12	54	6	72 .917
Morgan, N. News....	33	8	102	4	114 .965	T. A. Smith, Ptsbg.	12	1	40	4	45 .911
Schultz, Rich.	15	7	46	2	55 .964	Crocket, Ports.	17	2	53	6	61 .902
Joliff, Wilson	34	9	68	3	80 .962	Rippetoe, N. News..	10	6	19	3	28 .899
Kircher, Rich.	31	4	73	3	80 .962	Ledestro, Ptsbg. ...	20	4	42	7	53 .868

CLUB FIELDING.

Portsmouth	121	3197	1535	194	4926 .961	Newport News...	126	3364	1647	233	5244 .956
Richmond	121	3344	1650	216	5210 .959	Wilson	118	3210	1509	223	4942 .955
Norfolk	117	3241	1574	206	5201 .959	Rocky Mount....	123	3261	1660	249	5170 .953
Petersburg	120	3225	1476	218	4919 .956	Suffolk	120	3167	1797	252	5216 .953

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	1B.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	H.	B.	SO.	WP.	Bk.	W.	L.	Tie.	FG.	SO.	P.C.
Proctor, Suffolk	4	25	115	30	19	9	5	11	1	10	1	..	1	..	..	3	..	1000	
Wheat, Petersburg ...	3	15	66	18	9	5	3	3	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	2	1	1000	
Handelman, Petersburg	3	16	63	19	6	5	6	4	1	5	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	1000	
Ashe, Portsmouth	3	18	81	24	14	8	..	12	2	10	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	1000	
Mackin, Suffolk	2	16	70	18	10	7	3	9	2	3	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1000	
Orr, Richmond	1	8	35	8	4	3	..	2	2	4	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1000	
Kircher, Richmond	29	210	805	144	47	36	19	36	15	117	4	..	17	2	2	8	5	.895	
McWharton, Richmond..	28	232	936	214	93	68	22	68	6	100	5	1	19	6	1	2	4	.760	
Penfolk, Richmond	8	45	225	54	17	14	10	14	..	24	4	..	3	1	..	4	1	.750	
Stone, Richmond	22	171	649	107	46	28	21	42	6	128	8	1	14	5	2	4	1	.737	
McGloughlin, Portsm..	35	277	1010	215	67	46	26	82	17	155	5	..	22	8	2	3	8	.733	
Fullenwinder, R. Mt....	28	249	979	245	68	43	29	21	1	85	2	..	19	7	1	1	6	.731	
Winchell, Petersburg..	9	42	175	38	14	13	6	17	..	21	1	..	2	1	1	5	..	.667	
Manning, Suffolk	3	26	90	12	5	2	3	7	..	16	..	..	2	1	..	..	1	.667	
Bradley, Suffolk	9	59	268	65	41	24	7	28	3	32	3	1	4	3	..	2	..	.666	
Crocket, Portsmouth...	17	127	523	133	75	32	26	61	7	74	4	3	9	5	..	3	1	.643	
Bennett, Petersburg...	41	314	1236	273	107	81	34	62	6	138	3	..	25	14	..	2	6	.641	
Warhop, Norfolk	8	74	284	64	22	7	5	18	4	38	1	..	5	3	..	..	2	.625	
Manguin, Portsmouth..	8	63	244	49	21	12	6	13	1	30	..	..	5	3	..	..	1	.625	
Coggins, Newport N....	27	203	797	181	70	56	30	46	7	77	5	..	13	8	2	4	..	.619	
Morgan, Newport N....	33	250	961	194	74	51	32	64	5	104	2	..	16	10	2	5	7	.615	
Schultz, Richmond	15	144	528	104	45	25	18	35	2	61	3	1	8	5	1	1	2	.615	
Bacon, Richmond	21	157	620	120	57	43	11	33	10	81	4	..	9	6	1	5	1	.600	
Byrd, Petersburg	32	219	878	177	82	58	29	79	8	126	4	..	16	11	..	5	4	.593	
Post, Portsmouth	29	218	825	177	71	43	24	76	8	107	8	1	14	10	1	4	3	.583	
Joliff, Wilson.....	36	276	1122	277	102	72	33	60	16	89	..	..	15	11	1	9	2	.577	
Culloton, Norfolk	21	183	701	177	57	41	23	39	3	74	1	1	12	9	..	..	6	.571	
Smith, Petersburg	13	104	417	86	39	28	15	20	2	34	..	..	4	3	1	5	2	.571	
Mitchell, Norfolk	9	125	310	79	38	22	6	22	..	34	..	..	4	3	1	1	2	.571	
Magalis, Richmond	9	61	231	39	15	13	6	32	3	25	..	..	4	3	..	1	3	.571	
Albaugh, Newport N....	8	65	259	43	19	15	6	29	3	29	..	..	4	3	1	..	2	.571	
Benton, Portsmouth...	27	205	759	160	61	50	27	69	9	100	2	..	13	10	..	4	2	.565	
Stanley, Norfolk	35	291	1100	254	114	56	43	95	13	139	13	..	18	14	..	3	3	.562	
Meehan, Wilson	31	235	974	210	100	67	35	93	18	118	5	..	14	12	1	4	3	.538	
Fried, Newport News..	28	203	800	151	59	40	28	60	8	91	3	1	11	10	..	7	3	.524	
Terhune, Norfolk	26	200	779	177	82	47	35	91	14	81	4	..	9	9	2	6	1	.500	
Ledestor, Petersburg...	22	143	581	125	63	36	10	44	5	72	9	..	8	8	..	6	1	.500	
Fromholtz, Portsmouth	20	158	623	164	71	52	25	62	4	56	1	1	9	9	..	2	1	.500	
Young, Petersburg	12	101	403	78	41	29	6	25	5	60	2	..	6	6	..	..	3	.500	
Albaugh, Wilson	9	60	278	65	45	28	11	50	5	13	..	..	3	3	..	3	..	.500	
Collins, Petersburg	6	31	123	23	13	10	2	7	..	16	..	2	2	2	..	2	1	.500	
Judd, Petersburg	5	42	184	45	11	11	5	11	5	10	..	..	2	2	..	1	..	.500	
Knowlson, Petersburg..	2	19	77	28	16	10	5	6	..	9	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	.500	
Leach, Rocky Mount...	32	257	1077	272	116	78	56	63	5	73	4	1	13	14	1	4	1	.481	
Leasure, Suffolk	28	230	916	218	99	78	47	54	7	81	5	..	12	13	2	1	2	.480	
Beall, Norfolk	15	118	455	110	61	42	17	55	9	53	2	..	6	7	..	2	1	.462	
Lloyd, Suffolk	21	176	713	161	72	46	33	53	6	52	2	1	9	12	..	..	2	.429	
Collins, Suffolk	9	63	262	69	38	29	9	18	3	26	2	..	3	4	1	1	..	.429	
Heatwole, Rocky Mt....	30	249	1042	245	110	63	32	76	9	136	3	..	12	18	..	..	3	.400	
Pierce, Suffolk	10	85	364	89	37	28	14	37	7	36	2	..	4	6	..	..	..	.400	
Quinn, Wilson	17	131	528	131	61	42	15	33	2	42	1	1	6	10	..	1	1	.375	
Glazer, Rocky Mount...	27	223	906	219	91	70	33	47	3	97	..	1	8	15	2	2	..	.348	
Friday, Wilson	11	73	305	79	38	20	9	21	1	24	..	..	3	6	..	2	..	.333	
Robbins, Suffolk	8	47	202	56	37	28	14	17	3	22	..	..	2	4	..	2	..	.333	
Handelman, Wilson....	4	20	92	28	17	12	2	7	..	10	..	..	1	2	..	1	..	.333	
Rippetoe, Suffolk	4	16	66	9	10	7	1	12	4	8	2	..	1	2	..	1	..	.333	
Eckert, Suffolk	37	284	1151	253	105	62	42	52	2	113	4	..	9	20	2	6	1	.307	
Fagan, Newport News..	18	119	509	126	67	60	23	44	5	44	2	..	4	10	..	4	1	.286	
Rippetoe, Newport N....	10	76	338	82	41	33	21	39	3	19	1	1	2	6	..	2	..	.250	
Gaston, Wilson	4	35	150	37	21	15	6	9	1	10	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	.250	
Webb, Wilson	4	34	141	35	15	11	6	11	1	21	2	..	1	3	..	..	1	.250	
Joliff, Newport News..	4	27	122	31	18	11	3	8	2	6	..	1	1	3	..	..	1	.250	
Samuels, Norfolk	6	44	172	32	23	9	9	30	3	33	..	..	1	4	..	1	..	.200	
Schmitt, Norfolk	18	101	414	95	61	37	17	52	9	30	5	1	2	9	1	6	1	.182	
Garrison, Rocky Mount	7	53	211	56	20	15	10	13	2	18	..	..	1	5	..	1	..	.167	
Harris, Richmond	10	67	275	69	45	26	15	29	1	31	4	..	1	7	..	2	..	.125	
Foley, Newport News..	9	64	254	55	15	13	8	25	4	51	3	..	..	6	2	1	..	.000	

Western Canada League

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1919	Winnipeg (1st series).....	.702
	Saskatoon (2d series).....	.679
	Saskatoon (play-off) .....	.625

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SECOND HALF.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Calgary	41	22	.651	Moose Jaw	30	32	.484
Regina	36	25	.590	Saskatoon	27	37	.422
Winnipeg	30	31	.492	Edmonton	23	38	.377

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	BB.	RBI.	SB.	P.C.
Hawks, Calgary	112	449	96	161	226	33	58	40	.359
Sheehan, Winnipeg	99	342	52	121	143	63	50	34	.354
Steengrafe, Calgary	37	95	13	33	41	2	13	..	.347
W. Christensen, Calgary	112	440	104	152	193	44	55	26	.345
Speas, Regina	101	395	84	134	179	57	57	21	.339
Vache, Regina	94	346	53	116	165	22	80	16	.335
Wirts, Calgary	93	322	61	108	153	30	48	10	.335
Hauger, Moose Jaw	104	416	78	138	176	41	70	30	.332
Marshall, Moose Jaw	111	405	77	132	206	57	66	13	.326
Leifer, Moose Jaw	100	399	73	130	177	27	57	10	.326
D. Williams, Moose Jaw.....	117	491	87	158	188	27	50	14	.322
Forsyth, Edmonton	53	180	28	57	75	16	29	5	.317
Dumovich, Edmonton	38	103	14	32	38	8	11	..	.311
Kelliher, Regina	101	399	64	120	166	32	57	20	.301
Walters, Moose Jaw	117	455	55	136	188	11	63	17	.299
Schaak, Winnipeg	52	150	11	44	50	11	22	..	.293
Mellilo, Winnipeg	105	382	60	111	163	32	39	15	.291
Cy Williams, Saskatoon	69	220	29	63	71	22	29	9	.286
Fuhrman, Regina	65	228	26	65	77	9	29	4	.285
Poelman, Winnipeg	54	200	26	57	78	19	31	10	.285
Manda, Calgary	106	384	78	109	147	37	41	22	.284
Gleichman, Edmonton	97	382	53	108	150	49	38	19	.283
Kernan, Saskatoon	117	458	76	129	179	56	37	19	.282
Hamilton, Calgary	65	255	55	71	95	26	18	13	.278
Gill, Saskatoon	40	152	11	42	50	4	12	7	.276
Meisner, Saskatoon	119	424	61	116	166	60	42	18	.274
O'Neill, Winnipeg	84	294	55	80	110	66	28	16	.272
H. Christensen, Calgary	102	414	86	112	147	42	26	27	.271
Burke, Regina	102	365	49	99	119	27	48	14	.271
A. Olson, Saskatoon	117	415	36	112	144	24	48	8	.270
Machold, Moose Jaw	44	130	18	35	59	6	10	..	.269
Andrews, Edmonton	83	333	39	89	99	29	16	21	.267
Gregor, Winnipeg	75	271	28	72	102	15	43	8	.266
Murphy, Saskatoon	66	240	24	64	75	15	17	7	.266
Nelson, Saskatoon	102	368	40	97	112	21	30	21	.264
Bliss, Saskatoon	12	38	6	10	10	2	3	..	.263
Starkey, Edmonton	53	199	19	52	63	10	25	10	.261
Ritchie, Edmonton	104	379	40	99	133	27	49	15	.261
Corrigan, Moose Jaw	58	196	29	51	67	39	15	..	.260
Ritter, Regina	106	409	76	106	134	52	34	22	.259
Kilhulen, Calgary	98	359	46	93	115	8	40	14	.259
Tobin, Calgary	110	391	56	101	154	36	66	12	.258
Smith, Regina	106	444	69	112	144	37	35	14	.252
Bender, Regina	99	328	69	82	112	60	51	17	.250
Stokke, Edmonton	95	321	33	79	94	43	42	9	.246
Whaling, Regina	65	205	32	50	59	19	29	7	.244
Shaw, Edmonton	82	300	36	72	88	37	24	24	.240

SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL RECORD.

185

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	BB.	RBI.	SB.	PC.
Morrison, Winnipeg	103	379	67	91	129	47	33	21	.240
Lamarra, Moose Jaw	109	387	46	92	113	43	31	14	.238
Seiffert, Winnipeg	62	196	29	46	59	18	13	5	.235
Bonner, Edmonton	34	81	9	19	30	11	12	..	.235
Walgomat, Edmonton	72	247	24	58	73	32	17	12	.235
Wright, Saskatoon	72	259	24	60	70	32	22	7	.232
Miller, Regina	20	52	3	12	13	2	3	1	.230
Griffith, Moose Jaw	115	337	79	103	136	75	24	17	.230
Johnson, Moose Jaw	27	179	18	40	51	12	15	6	.227
N. Williams, Moose Jaw	52	162	18	36	44	12	17	4	.222
Cline, Calgary	25	68	9	15	18	2	6	..	.221
Webb, Moose Jaw	21	60	9	13	14	4	6	..	.216
Swartz, Moose Jaw	31	88	9	19	26	3	5	5	.216
Bachant, Saskatoon	86	279	20	60	84	22	29	5	.215
Gibson, Moose Jaw	14	42	3	9	9	2	6	..	.214
Zweifel, Regina	26	89	11	19	30	9	5	..	.213
Evans, Regina	34	94	12	20	27	5	10	..	.213
Mack, Calgary	32	81	13	17	44	9	10	..	.210
Standridge, Edmonton	51	131	16	27	40	16	11	..	.207
Loewe, Saskatoon	94	349	29	72	87	23	17	8	.206
Smallwood, Edmonton	95	311	41	64	81	64	13	13	.206
Raleigh, Winnipeg	93	329	23	67	86	25	30	11	.204
Roman, Saskatoon	25	65	4	13	24	2	5	..	.200
Dallas, Moose Jaw	76	265	19	53	58	27	14	5	.200
Reppy, Edmonton	47	127	9	25	29	4	13	4	.199
Valentine, Edmonton	37	87	17	17	19	6	5	..	.195
Beer, Saskatoon	35	94	7	18	19	3	4	..	.191
Henion, Winnipeg	25	79	6	15	17	4	4	1	.190
Libke, Edmonton	15	37	3	7	7	2	1	..	.189
Benton, Winnipeg	14	32	3	6	9	2	3	..	.188
Dixon, Winnipeg	95	317	27	59	71	32	25	7	.186
Morrison, Moose Jaw	30	83	7	15	13	4	8	..	.181
Dailey, Regina	31	79	5	14	15	4	7	9	.177
Thollander, Calgary	29	86	8	15	19	1	5	..	.174
Madura, Winnipeg	50	162	19	28	35	14	5	4	.173
Sweeney, Calgary	34	83	6	14	16	7	6	..	.169
Kauffman, Winnipeg	29	78	5	13	17	15	5	..	.167
Pillette, Regina	29	86	5	14	17	3	7	..	.163
Gervais, Winnipeg	14	44	2	7	11	..	4	..	.159
Grimes, Saskatoon	11	31	1	4	4	..	..	..	.129
Brant, Edmonton	25	56	4	7	8	5	..	1	.125
Watson, Saskatoon	25	65	4	6	7	7	2	3	.092
Leshner, Moose Jaw	19	30	3	2	2	2	1	..	.067

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	BB.	PC.
Calgary	112	3172	576	930	1273	151	.287
Regina	106	3519	608	963	1257	132	.274
Moose Jaw	117	4245	628	1162	1527	127	.274
Winnipeg	105	3664	489	933	1214	154	.255
Saskatoon	119	3477	372	866	1102	112	.249
Edmonton	104	3277	385	812	1027	144	.248

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Gleichman, Edmon. 99	1000	66	18	.993		Walters, Moose J..	84	714	54	22	.972
Raleigh, Winnipeg. 43	456	26	5	.990		Kilhulen, Cal.	45	419	33	15	.968
A. Olson, Sas.....	106	889	67	21	.979	N. Williams, M.J..	33	289	19	9	.968
Dixon, Winnipeg ...	26	233	10	6	.976	Gregor, Winnipeg..	68	495	31	28	.949
Kelliher, Reg.	101	986	41	27	.974	Hawks, Calgary ...	18	149	10	11	.935

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

SECOND BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Corrigan, Moose J...	56	141	124	25	.983	Ritter, Regina	104	257	343	28	.955
Stokke, Edmon.	87	197	258	20	.979	H. Christensen, Cal.	99	234	295	41	.928
Kernan, Sas.	117	311	375	28	.961	Poelman, Win.	41	81	113	16	.924
Raleigh, Winnipeg..	16	33	39	3	.960	Dallas, Moose Jaw..	62	124	142	27	.908
Seiffert, Winnipeg...	10	26	20	2	.958						

THIRD BASEMEN.

Shaw, Edmonton ...	32	39	60	5	.953	Walgomat, Edmon..	38	64	103	15	.918
Kilhulen, Cal.	13	22	26	3	.941	Meisner, Sas.	17	23	39	6	.912
Burke, Regina	89	88	190	27	.933	Liefer, Moose Jaw..	94	119	154	28	.907
Loewe, Saskatoon ..	27	34	49	6	.933	Starkey, Edmon. ...	40	42	74	13	.899
Manda, Calgary	97	128	199	26	.926	Raleigh, Winnipeg..	31	37	53	13	.874
Murphy, Sas.	66	82	125	17	.924	Machold, Moose Jaw	11	17	7	4	.857

SHORTSTOPS.

Shaw, Edmonton ...	37	76	102	19	.954	Andrews, Edmon. ...	49	120	142	34	.885
Walters, Moose Jaw	29	80	73	10	.939	Lamarra, Moose J...	109	211	248	73	.863
Sheehan, Winnipeg..	84	236	270	40	.927	Loewe, Saskatoon ..	31	65	64	22	.854
Smith, Regina	105	198	256	48	.904	Hamilton, Cal.	65	112	164	37	.850
Gill, Saskatoon	40	86	102	22	.895	Dallas, Moose Jaw..	14	22	22	9	.830

OUTFIELDERS.

Schaak, Winnipeg...	17	23	7	..	1000	Smallwood, Edmon..	94	200	8	8	.963
Starkey, Edmon.	10	22	2	..	1000	Wright, Saskatoon..	64	112	8	5	.960
Meisner, Sas.	102	192	22	3	.988	W. Christensen, Cal.	110	175	27	9	.957
Andrews, Edmon. ...	24	55	7	1	.984	Nelson, Sas.	102	212	15	12	.946
D. Williams, M.J....	117	234	25	6	.977	Tobin, Calgary	110	212	9	13	.944
Mellilo, Winnipeg...	98	181	24	4	.976	Hauger, Moose Jaw..	104	144	9	9	.944
Bender, Regina	98	149	12	4	.976	Standridge, Edmon..	29	48	2	3	.943
Reppy, Edmon.	23	35	1	1	.973	Griffith, Moose J...	113	179	27	15	.932
Johnson, Moose J...	40	137	9	4	.973	Cy Williams, Sas...	34	43	1	4	.917
Morrison, Win.	103	28	29	8	.970	Shaw, Edmonton ...	12	19	2	2	.913
Forsyth, Edmon. ...	50	146	10	5	.969	Vache, Regina	94	127	5	2	.911
Loewe, Saskatoon ...	36	48	13	2	.968	Hawks, Calgary	93	224	20	25	.908
O'Neill, Winnipeg...	84	158	14	6	.967	Fuhrman, Regina ..	16	11	2	3	.812

PITCHERS.

Cline, Calgary	25	9	51	1	.984	Pillette, Regina	29	3	120	7	.946
Zweifel, Regina	19	3	41	1	.978	Schaak, Winnipeg...	26	7	77	5	.944
Cy Williams, Sas...	27	8	63	2	.972	Webb, Moose Jaw...	21	7	44	3	.944
Kauffman, Win.	20	13	55	2	.971	Thollander, Cal.	29	20	51	5	.934
Gibson, Moose Jaw.	13	4	30	1	.971	Machold, Moose J...	28	13	74	7	.926
Benton, Winnipeg...	11	5	25	1	.968	Dumovich, Edmon...	24	9	52	5	.924
Seiffert, Win.	25	15	96	4	.965	Bailey, Regina	31	4	81	7	.924
Bonner, Edmon.	23	11	64	3	.961	Roman, Saskatoon...	25	7	36	4	.915
Sweeney, Calgary ..	34	15	59	3	.960	Reppy, Edmonton....	17	6	43	5	.907
Henion, Win.	13	3	47	2	.960	Watson, Sas.	25	2	34	4	.900
Miller, Regina	20	3	63	3	.957	Mack, Calgary	30	10	40	6	.893
Valentine, Edmon...	36	9	80	4	.957	Brant, Edmon.	25	7	41	7	.875
Beer, Saskatoon	32	8	68	4	.950	Swartz, Moose Jaw.	31	9	54	11	.844
Steengrafe, Cal. ...	27	9	48	3	.950	Libke, Edmon.	14	3	28	6	.838
Evans, Regina	25	5	51	3	.949	Morrison, M.J.	25	3	59	1	.784
Grimes, Sas.	11	3	15	1	.947	Leshner, Moose Jaw..	10	1	12	4	.765

CATCHERS.

Whaling, Regina ...	61	285	67	5	.986	Walgomat, Edmon...	26	110	23	5	.964
Bliss, Sas.	12	51	11	2	.973	Wirts, Calgary	78	414	103	20	.963
Bachant, Sas.	99	172	55	7	.970	Marshall, Moose J...	108	473	125	23	.962
Kilhulen, Cal.	36	208	41	8	.969	Madura, Win.	40	167	50	12	.943
Fuhrman, Regina ..	47	155	28	6	.968	Dixon, Winnipeg ...	66	260	83	23	.937
Ritchie, Edmon. ...	95	410	143	20	.964						

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

Played in less than 10 games for each position.

CALGARY—W. Christensen, 2b.; Wirts, 2b.-3b.-of.; Manda, 2b.-ss.; Kilhulen, ss.; H. Christensen, of.; Steengrafe, of.; Hawks, p. EDMONTON—Forsyth, 1b.; Walgomat, 1b.-2b.-ss.; Dumovich, 1b.-of.; Standridge, 1b.-p.; Ritchie, 3b.-of.; Andrews, 3b.-p.; Stokke, 3b.-ss.-of.; Starkey, ss.; Gleichman, of.; Valentine, of.; Smallwood, p. MOOSE JAW—Johnson, 1b.-c.; Walters, 3b.-p.; Marshall, of.; N. Williams, of.-c.; Machold, of.; Morrison, of.; Liefer, p.; Corrigan, c. REGINA—Spears, 1b.; Burke, 2b.-ss.; Ritter, 3b.-ss.; Whaling, of.; Zweifel, of.; Speas, of.; Smith, of.; Evans, of.; Bender, p. SASKATOON—Cy Williams, 1b.; Wright, 1b.; Bachant, of.; Beer, of.; A. Olson, p. WINNIPEG—Madura, 1b.-2b.-of.; Mellilo, 2b.-3b.; Gregor, 2b.-3b.; Henion, 2b.-of.; Gervais, 2b.-of.-p.; Seiffert, 3b.-ss.-of.; Poelman, 3b.-ss.; Raleigh, ss.-of.-p.; Benton, of.; Kauffman, of.; Morrison, p.

DOUBLE PLAY RECORD.

Name and Club.	DP.	DP.	Name and Club.	DP.	DP.		
	Start.	Alone.		Start.	Alone.		
Kelliher, Regina ...	66	7	2	Smith, Regina	46	24	..
Kernan, Sas.	61	24	1	H. Christensen, Cal.	35	17	..
A. Olson, Sas.....	59	4	..	Hamilton, Cal.	21	15	..
Ritter, Regina	46	17	..				

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Five or more games.

Name and Club.	ER.									
	G.	ER.	Ave.	SO.	BB.	SG.	W.	L.	PC.	
Liefer, Moose Jaw	8	15	1.87	21	13	1	5	1	.833	
Zweifel, Regina	20	31	1.55	75	52	5	14	3	.824	
Benton, Winnipeg	8	20	2.50	37	32	3	6	2	.750	
Cline, Calgary	22	48	2.13	64	78	2	12	4	.750	
Steengrafe, Calgary	25	66	2.64	85	65	1	12	4	.750	
Bartliff, Winnipeg	9	9	1.00	13	23	2	5	2	.714	
Dalley, Regina	30	58	1.93	136	101	6	15	7	.682	
Seiffert, Winnipeg	24	49	2.04	51	55	4	14	7	.667	
Leshner, Moose Jaw	9	19	2.11	43	28	1	4	2	.667	
Sweeney, Calgary	35	63	1.80	159	58	3	19	11	.633	
Pillette, Regina	26	56	2.15	146	32	5	14	9	.609	
Miller, Regina	20	40	2.00	54	38	2	9	6	.600	
Mack, Calgary	31	79	2.55	121	101	..	16	11	.593	
Swartz, Moose Jaw	29	49	1.68	158	95	4	13	9	.591	
Evans, Regina	24	34	1.42	83	35	2	10	7	.588	
Webb, Moose Jaw	22	72	3.27	99	63	..	9	7	.563	
Schaak, Winnipeg	29	76	2.62	84	58	2	13	12	.520	
Cy Williams, Saskatoon	29	78	2.69	118	68	1	13	13	.500	
Standridge, Edmonton	7	15	2.14	14	7	..	3	3	.500	
Brown, Edmonton	5	11	2.20	11	8	..	1	1	.500	
Morrison, Moose Jaw	29	72	2.48	108	50	1	12	13	.480	
Thollander, Calgary	28	79	2.84	107	78	1	10	11	.476	
Machold, Moose Jaw	28	82	2.93	111	83	1	10	11	.476	
Beer, Saskatoon	31	71	2.29	114	48	3	10	12	.455	
Roman, Saskatoon	25	61	2.44	61	110	2	9	11	.450	
Valentine, Edmonton	35	79	2.26	66	82	4	10	15	.400	
Brant, Edmonton	25	50	2.00	102	92	1	7	12	.368	
Dumovich, Edmonton	23	54	2.35	55	30	1	7	13	.350	
Libke, Edmonton	14	29	2.07	20	44	2	4	8	.333	
Gibson, Moose Jaw	13	45	3.45	43	32	..	4	8	.333	
Kauffman, Winnipeg	21	82	3.90	57	50	1	5	13	.278	
Bonner, Edmonton	23	62	2.70	67	36	1	5	14	.263	
Henion, Winnipeg	12	35	2.92	54	26	..	3	9	.250	
Gervais, Winnipeg	9	32	3.55	13	21	..	2	7	.222	
Grimes, Saskatoon	11	43	3.91	24	33	1	2	7	.222	
Reppy, Edmonton	19	68	3.58	50	61	..	3	12	.200	
Watson, Saskatoon	22	53	2.41	60	51	1	4	17	.190	

Pacific International League

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Victoria	69	46	.600	Tacoma	66	53	.555
Yakima	65	48	.575	Spokane	56	58	.491
Vancouver	65	50	.565	Seattle	24	90	.211

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by Stub Nelson, Official League Statistician, and Promulgated by President Louis H. Burnett.

Players who participated in 5 or more games.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	HP.	SB.	SO.	P.C.
Strand, Yakima	103	434	90	147	221	28	8	10	5	22	2	16	14	.339
Lafayette, Yakima	109	424	92	143	226	20	15	11	21	56	6	13	45	.337
Gorman, Yakima	112	462	101	155	228	28	15	5	9	60	6	17	30	.335
Forsythe, Vancouver	40	153	26	51	68	10	2	1	8	15	2	5	8	.333
Pace, Spokane	6	21	6	7	9	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	.333
Barnabe, Yakima	104	394	60	131	176	23	8	2	9	36	4	6	55	.332
Tobin, Vancouver	27	89	10	29	47	5	2	3	..	6	2	1	20	.326
Hermesen, Vancouver	12	50	6	16	20	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	.320
Elliott, Victoria	120	451	96	143	178	19	5	2	4	75	17	39	65	.317
Harrigan, Yakima	115	492	79	156	210	29	8	3	15	34	5	10	37	.317
Bourg, Tacoma	94	358	47	113	147	15	5	3	8	14	4	21	23	.316
Jordan, Tacoma	6	19	3	6	9	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	.316
Gomes, Tacoma	121	435	89	137	199	39	7	3	18	67	3	9	40	.315
Ginglardi, Spokane	106	397	69	125	194	22	13	7	13	41	4	9	45	.315
Cole, Tacoma	48	111	22	35	53	7	4	1	2	16	..	2	9	.315
Graham, Tacoma	122	497	66	156	222	40	7	4	15	29	4	26	38	.314
J. Kelley, Victoria	33	86	20	27	39	3	..	3	1	15	1	..	13	.314
Scott, Vancouver	99	381	62	119	162	27	5	2	9	23	2	16	47	.312
Fisher, Spokane	107	399	50	124	169	28	1	5	3	18	12	4	15	.311
Brown, Victoria	113	432	69	133	188	12	5	11	8	53	5	20	71	.308
Kearns, Tacoma	6	26	..	8	10	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	.308
Stevens, Tacoma	92	309	51	95	147	19	3	9	13	21	1	4	44	.307
Valencia, Yakima	49	137	19	42	61	14	1	1	12	8	2	1	18	.307
Wilson, Vancouver	106	403	70	123	175	17	7	7	17	25	8	25	43	.305
Hodges, Spokane	81	338	61	103	136	15	6	2	11	16	..	17	24	.305
Dempsey, Victoria	119	478	68	141	230	24	4	19	9	8	10	13	74	.295
Leard, Victoria	116	382	69	112	150	23	6	1	18	92	22	24	43	.293
Morton, Victoria	43	123	18	36	60	9	3	3	1	8	..	1	16	.293
Cooper, Vancouver	54	142	19	41	53	8	3	1	5	14	3	3	10	.289
Anfinson, Tacoma	83	267	36	77	108	22	2	1	15	12	2	9	23	.288
T. Cunningham, Victoria..	65	198	33	56	67	9	1	..	5	31	10	4	16	.283
Boelzle, Seattle	95	346	32	98	120	18	3	1	4	20	7	8	32	.283
Vaughn, Tacoma	101	361	58	101	125	22	1	..	29	45	1	20	21	.280
Murphy, Spokane	84	329	45	91	112	15	3	..	12	23	8	3	11	.277
Genin, Spokane	70	233	35	64	79	9	3	..	9	20	..	8	40	.276
Wiggins, Seattle-Van.	106	373	40	103	184	19	6	..	16	39	2	8	45	.276
Land, Victoria	43	142	11	39	42	3	..	..	5	2	3	1	5	.275
Cook, Yakima	6	22	6	6	9	3	..	..	1	2	..	..	4	.273
Peppin, Tacoma	109	396	39	107	131	15	3	1	21	24	3	6	54	.270
Patterson, Vancouver	75	252	25	68	84	9	2	1	8	20	2	1	22	.270
Arnsperger, Spokane	5	15	1	4	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	.267
Downey, Spokane	112	429	62	114	155	29	5	1	11	45	4	3	38	.266
Hillyard, Seattle-Yak.	62	225	35	60	94	16	6	2	4	38	7	1	38	.266
Grant, Seattle	116	460	61	122	156	19	3	3	23	40	2	11	60	.265
Cadman, Yakima	113	396	59	105	145	24	2	4	14	59	1	3	32	.265
Gatewood, Spokane	100	412	69	109	127	16	1	..	3	57	6	7	53	.265
Neighbors, Victoria	28	91	12	24	28	4	..	..	2	12	..	1	9	.264
Hinkle, Vancouver	116	452	65	119	172	25	11	2	10	29	2	9	71	.263
Messner, Vancouver	115	475	71	125	164	23	5	2	19	41	4	14	55	.263
Eastley, Yakima	32	80	16	21	33	9	..	1	3	9	..	..	10	.263
Church, Victoria	120	484	65	127	148	17	2	..	17	42	10	24	62	.262
Paull, Spokane-Seat.	46	172	20	45	63	7	1	3	8	13	2	2	15	.262

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	HP.	SB.	SO.	PC.
Hofmann, Seattle	116	426	55	111	141	21	3	1	13	51	5	7	47	.261
Zinke, Victoria	108	361	61	94	170	14	4	18	10	54	2	9	107	.261
Lillie, Yakima	114	413	56	107	140	25	4	..	20	41	9	13	38	.259
Nixon, Seattle	85	336	46	87	124	20	4	3	4	35	4	12	50	.259
Callan, Yakima	66	233	39	60	104	15	7	5	8	34	3	3	58	.257
Thompson, Vancouver	64	223	32	57	75	8	5	..	7	32	1	9	26	.255
Easter, Spokane	29	75	6	19	27	4	2	..	2	1	1	1	16	.253
Davis, Tacoma	105	405	68	102	123	18	..	1	6	70	10	14	36	.252
Carman, Victoria	118	438	78	110	141	21	2	2	8	54	20	26	41	.251
Hill, Yakima	38	94	12	23	27	1	..	1	1	10	1	2	23	.245
Purtell, Vancouver	116	424	76	101	124	17	3	..	33	71	8	13	42	.238
Kierstead, Tacoma	114	390	39	92	119	15	6	..	18	29	3	6	39	.236
Shannon, Seattle	104	348	34	80	95	15	..	..	10	45	10	2	70	.230
Shoots, Spokane	100	353	33	81	105	11	5	1	5	20	4	23	50	.229
Haugland, Vancouver	37	92	12	21	36	6	3	1	..	8	1	2	23	.228
C. Mitchell, Spokane	111	418	59	95	123	16	6	..	29	27	4	16	63	.227
Hesse, Yakima-Seat.	87	366	46	83	111	10	3	4	7	24	2	9	74	.227
Russell, Spokane	21	44	7	10	13	1	1	..	3	8	1	2	10	.227
Grantham, Tacoma	58	169	19	38	59	9	1	..	4	21	..	3	50	.225
Fehr, Vancouver	8	18	6	4	7	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	6	.222
Sherrett, Seattle	65	244	16	53	58	5	..	..	10	8	1	..	40	.217
Powers, Seattle	8	33	4	7	14	2	1	1	..	5	..	..	10	.212
McMullen, Yakima-Van.	19	53	7	11	12	1	..	..	4	5	2	1	17	.208
Winterton, Seattle	9	24	3	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	.208
Robcke, Seattle-Victoria....	52	164	9	33	41	3	1	1	3	19	..	1	33	.201
Wolfram, Yakima	31	90	12	18	23	5	..	..	4	11	..	..	22	.200
Cuyler, Tacoma-Seat.	92	329	35	65	74	7	1	..	9	45	5	13	52	.198
Goleman, Seattle	15	51	7	10	12	2	..	..	..	6	..	2	4	.195
Trekell, Spokane	42	136	9	26	37	4	2	1	6	5	1	1	18	.191
McNab, Vancouver	53	184	15	35	41	4	1	..	9	7	1	6	20	.190
Lambert, Spokane	42	106	7	20	21	1	..	..	4	4	1	2	15	.189
Nelson, Seattle	18	37	1	7	9	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	11	.189
T. Kelly, Victoria-Seattle..	33	75	8	14	18	1	..	1	3	6	..	..	16	.187
Edwards, Tacoma	26	72	9	13	18	5	..	..	3	4	2	1	11	.181
Rapp, Vancouver	37	89	12	16	20	1	..	1	10	12	3	1	22	.180
Reid, Seattle	52	172	11	30	44	3	1	3	3	10	1	..	45	.174
James, Victoria	34	64	7	11	16	..	1	1	3	2	2	..	19	.172
Hovey, Tacoma-Seat.	28	76	4	13	15	2	..	..	2	8	..	..	16	.171
Killeen, Tacoma	34	60	6	10	12	2	..	..	2	4	2	1	15	.167
Abrams, Tacoma	25	54	..	9	11	2	..	..	2	4	1	..	20	.167
Cress, Spokane	5	18	1	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	.167
Young, Victoria	34	80	12	13	16	3	..	..	3	7	..	..	18	.162
S. Johnson, Vancouver	27	75	7	12	14	2	..	..	..	3	..	..	20	.160
Carden, Spokane	9	31	7	5	7	..	1	..	..	1	1	3	10	.160
Nofziger, Vancouver-Tac.	26	68	8	10	17	2	1	1	4	7	..	2	7	.147
Lawson, Victoria	22	62	4	9	13	2	1	..	3	3	..	..	24	.145
Crespi, Spokane	16	28	4	4	6	2	..	..	1	6	..	..	5	.143
Fitchner, Seattle	6	14	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	.143
Solyans, Yak-Spokane	6	7	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	.143
W. Smith, Spokane	43	111	9	15	24	3	..	2	2	4	3	1	46	.135
Brakke, Tacoma	14	24	2	3	4	1	..	..	2	3	..	..	9	.125
Mallory, Vancouver	15	25	1	3	3	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	11	.120
Raymond, Yakima	23	51	10	6	9	1	1	..	1	10	..	5	3	.118
Washington, Seattle	28	73	3	7	8	1	..	..	4	3	..	..	25	.096
Williams, Seattle-Yak.	15	43	2	4	13	1	2	..	3	3	..	3	29	.095
McKay, Seattle	29	84	4	8	4	..	..	..	3	1	..	1	6	.093
R. Mitchell, Seat.-Yak.	6	13	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	.077
Alexander, Seat.-Vic.	9	30	4	2	2	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	6	.067
Cunningham, Seat.-Yak.-V.	14	25	..	1	1	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	10	.040
Tally, Tacoma-Seattle	28	59	4	2	3	1	..	..	3	6	..	..	34	.034

The following players participated in less than five games: Shaw, Mentli, Redding, Grise, Kirkpatrick, Walser, Gillespie, Blankenship, A. Johnson, Derr, Monroe, Moran, Blossom, Steffer, Harris, Tuttle, Barton, Leeper, Dashbach, Denny, Coen, Barr, Maylor, Wert, Lewis, Jones, H. Smith, Goldie, C. Edwards, Collins, F. Edwards, G. Davis, Schindler, McIntyre, A. Davis, Engle, Brown, Brinker, Jensen, Allamanda, Anderson, Brindza.

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	HP.	SB.	SO.	P.C.
Yakima	115	4003	695	1180	1709	248	75	45	130	426	41	95	461	.295
Tacoma	122	4014	575	1124	1665	237	36	22	167	398	33	133	563	.280
Victoria	120	3942	641	1088	1492	163	33	60	102	477	109	173	621	.277
Spokane	115	3946	548	1044	1351	187	48	19	122	299	49	111	506	.265
Vancouver	116	3903	571	1027	1404	200	58	23	153	358	49	120	528	.263
Seattle	116	3898	411	889	1151	135	36	23	107	338	46	65	679	.228

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Hesse, Seattle	5	27	3	..	1.000	Trekell, Spokane...	28	229	15	6	.976
Robcke, Seattle ...	17	151	11	2	.988	Valencia, Yakima...	7	75	2	2	.975
Graham, Tacoma...	121	1200	63	18	.986	Cooper, Vancouver...	13	112	1	3	.974
Murphy, Spokane...	84	796	33	13	.985	Thompson, Van...	58	546	26	17	.971
Hofmann, Seattle...	87	476	30	10	.981	Hinkle, Vancouver...	48	417	23	18	.961
Dempsey, Victoria...	119	1204	62	26	.980	Grant, Seattle	5	41	2	2	.956
Lafayette, Yakima...	109	995	54	26	.976						

SECOND BASEMEN.

Grantham, Tac.	5	11	11	1	.957	Gorman, Yakima ...	108	279	312	45	.929
Vaughn, Tacoma ...	98	255	300	26	.955	Paul, Spo.-Seat...	40	96	118	17	.926
Downey, Spo.	106	332	311	39	.943	Young, Victoria ...	5	6	7	1	.923
Raymond, Yak.	8	16	17	2	.943	Scott, Vancouver ...	80	183	208	33	.922
Leard, Victoria ...	116	216	329	34	.941	Nofziger, Van.-Tac...	10	23	31	6	.900
Messner, Van.	7	15	12	2	.931	Anfinson, Tacoma ...	17	34	44	10	.886
Sherrett, Seattle ...	64	184	175	27	.930	McNab, Vancouver...	21	45	43	13	.871

THIRD BASEMEN.

Messner, Van.	108	156	230	21	.949	Church, Victoria ...	120	110	197	40	.885
Ginglardi, Spo.	64	73	122	15	.930	Mitchell, Spokane...	48	51	88	19	.880
Grant, Seattle	102	127	230	31	.920	Nofziger, Van.-Tac...	8	8	8	6	.739
Grantham, Tac.	10	8	19	3	.900	Nelson, Seattle	9	8	7	6	.714
Peppin, Tacoma ...	109	145	195	38	.899	Powers, Seattle ...	5	3	6	5	.643
Lille, Yakima	113	118	189	37	.892	Scott, Vancouver ...	5	3	6	6	.600

SHORTSTOPS.

Downey, Spokane ...	6	13	20	1	.971	Kierstead, Tac.	114	234	355	60	.908
Burtell, Van.	116	302	301	43	.942	Grantham, Tac.	6	8	10	2	.900
Kearns, Tacoma ...	6	10	21	2	.939	Mitchell, Spo.	63	110	178	39	.891
Elliott, Victoria ...	120	296	391	46	.936	Pace, Spokane	6	16	20	5	.878
Shannon, Seat.	103	200	295	40	.925	Ginglardi, Spo.	39	65	103	32	.840
Harrigan, Yakima...	114	245	315	49	.920	Grant, Seattle	5	7	14	5	.808

OUTFIELDERS.

Anfinson, Tacoma ..	11	13	1	..	1.000	Scott, Vancouver ...	13	16	1	1	.944
Cook, Yakima	6	10	1	..	1.000	Reid, Seattle	32	24	7	2	.939
Haagland, Van.	5	4	1	..	1.000	Wilson, Vancouver...	106	245	11	17	.938
Cooper, Van.	7	4	1	..	1.000	Barnabe, Yakima...	99	165	10	12	.936
Easter, Spokane	8	2	..	..	1.000	Gatewood, Spo.	100	192	18	15	.933
Cuyler, Tac.-Seat...	92	210	16	5	.978	Nixon, Seattle	85	142	9	11	.932
Neighbors, Vic.	25	40	2	1	.977	Wiggins, Seat.-Vic...	106	161	22	13	.932
Carman, Victoria ...	116	129	33	4	.976	Hesse, Yak.-Seat...	84	91	17	9	.923
Robcke, Seattle	22	25	7	1	.970	Hillyard, Seat.-Yak...	62	89	5	8	.922
Genin, Spokane	54	92	4	3	.970	Forsythe, Van.	40	51	18	6	.920
Shoots, Spokane ...	93	129	12	5	.966	Raymond, Yak.	9	11	..	1	.917
Hinkle, Vancouver...	47	95	10	4	.963	Paull, Spo.-Seat...	5	11	..	1	.917
Gomes, Tacoma	119	215	20	9	.962	Grantham, Tac.	33	36	6	4	.913
Zineke, Victoria ...	105	194	9	8	.962	Bourg, Tacoma	94	105	19	12	.912
McMullen, Yak.-Vic...	14	25	..	1	.962	Callan, Yakima	65	92	4	10	.906
Brown, Victoria ...	110	186	12	8	.961	McNab, Vancouver...	32	43	4	5	.904
Davis, Tacoma	105	183	16	9	.957	Hermesen, Van.	12	16	2	2	.900
Strand, Yakima	103	213	13	12	.950	Hill, Yakima	6	5	3	1	.889
Hodges, Spokane ...	81	171	20	11	.946	Carden, Spokane ...	9	14	..	2	.857

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Robcke, Seattle	10	3	22	..	1000	Hill, Yakima	32	12	64	5	.938
Alexander, Sea.-Vic. 9	1	15	..	1000	Trekell, Spokane ...	11	4	26	2	.937	
Mitchell, Seat.-Yak. 6	2	13	..	1000	Hovey, Seat.-Tac. ...	28	5	52	4	.934	
Fehr, Vancouver ...	8	..	9	..	1000	Young, Victoria	27	7	64	5	.934
Solyans, Yak.-Spo... 6	1	5	..	1000	Valencia, Yakima... 34	16	54	5	.933		
Russell, Spokane ...	20	3	39	1	.977	Williams, Yakima... 15	1	27	2	.933	
Haugland, Van.	27	12	59	2	.973	Barnabe, Yak.	8	2	12	1	.933
Eastley, Yakima ...	27	11	54	2	.970	Killeen, Tacoma ...	31	8	56	5	.927
Edwards, Tacoma ..	25	10	43	2	.967	Reid, Seattle	19	8	28	3	.923
Rapp, Vancouver ...	33	13	77	3	.967	Lambert, Spokane ...	35	7	81	8	.917
Smith, Spokane ...	35	8	89	4	.960	Lawson, Victoria ...	20	4	34	4	.905
Brakke, Tacoma ...	14	1	23	1	.960	Crespi, Spokane	15	2	25	3	.900
James, Victoria	33	13	57	3	.959	Johnson, Van.	27	5	46	6	.895
Cunningham, S.-Y.-V. 14	8	15	1	.957	Cooper, Van.	26	9	53	8	.886	
Wolfram, Yakima ..	31	15	71	4	.950	McKay, Spo.-Seat... 26	4	38	6	.875	
Abrams, Tacoma ...	25	2	53	3	.948	Easter, Spo.	18	3	23	5	.840
Cole, Tacoma	32	16	84	6	.943	Washington, Seat... 29	3	47	10	.833	
Morton, Victoria ...	37	4	94	6	.942	Jordan, Tacoma ...	6	1	9	2	.833
Kelly, Vic.-Seat. ...	31	11	83	6	.940	Nofziger, Van.-Tac.. 6	..	4	1	.800	
Tally, Tac.-Seat. ...	26	7	39	3	.939						

CATCHERS.

Patterson, Van.....	74	402	79	4	.992	Boelzle, Seattle.....	91	439	113	15	.974
Hinkle, Van.	23	149	22	2	.988	Kelley, Victoria....	19	127	13	4	.972
Fisher, Spokane...	101	574	102	9	.987	Genin, Spokane....	13	45	11	2	.965
Land, Victoria	40	237	35	4	.986	Hofmann, Seattle..	28	132	42	7	.962
Cadman, Yakima...	113	658	117	14	.982	Anfinson, Tacoma..	44	224	49	14	.951
Cunningham, Vic..	62	338	70	11	.976	Tobin, Vancouver..	24	111	25	7	.951
Stevens, Tacoma...	32	464	93	14	.975						

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	P.C.
Victoria	120	3163	1492	214	75	.956
Tacoma	122	3162	1556	252	70	.950
Vancouver	116	3113	1430	246	94	.949
Yakima	115	3047	1353	249	66	.947
Seattle	116	2951	1413	257	60	.945
Spokane	115	2975	1411	263	88	.943

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Pitchers who participated in 5 or more games.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	Bk.	W.	L.	CG.	P.C.
Leard, Victoria	5	12	..	3	4	2	1	1	..	..	1000
Williams, Yakima-Seattle	15	100 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	34	85	6	..	9	2	9	.818
Cole, Tacoma	32	266 $\frac{1}{2}$	7	57	166	5	..	24	7	29	.774
Fehr, Vancouver	8	39 $\frac{3}{4}$	5	28	27	3	1	3	1	..	.750
Morton, Victoria	37	297	17	120	198	3	..	22	8	27	.733
Alexander, Victoria-Seattle	9	70 $\frac{1}{2}$	1	24	36	2	..	5	2	7	.714
Rapp, Vancouver	33	254 $\frac{3}{4}$	18	87	105	2	..	20	10	23	.667
Haugland, Vancouver	27	202 $\frac{1}{2}$	4	71	112	7	1	16	8	19	.667
Solyans, Yakima-Spokane	6	16 $\frac{1}{2}$	1	13	10	1	..	2	1	..	.667
James, Victoria	33	176 $\frac{1}{2}$	10	92	84	4	2	13	7	12	.650
Edwards, Tacoma	25	199 $\frac{1}{2}$	8	53	77	3	..	13	8	17	.619
Eastley, Yakima	27	181	5	28	78	..	2	14	9	16	.609
Wolfram, Yakima	35	235	13	70	123	4	..	17	11	24	.607
Russell, Spokane	20	123 $\frac{1}{2}$	10	52	68	2	1	9	6	8	.600
Lawson, Victoria	29	144	9	57	112	..	..	10	7	11	.588
Valencia, Yakima	34	248 $\frac{3}{4}$	23	89	172	2	..	15	11	23	.577
Smith, Spokane	35	273 $\frac{1}{2}$	7	63	140	5	..	16	12	24	.571
Easter, Spokane	18	144 $\frac{3}{4}$	5	47	94	3	..	10	8	16	.555
Abrams, Tacoma	25	161 $\frac{1}{2}$	6	48	83	6	..	8	7	11	.533

PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	Bk.	W.	L.	CG.	PC.
Young, Victoria	27	178 $\frac{2}{3}$	3	40	62	1	..	10	9	14	.526
Jordan, Tacoma	6	48	2	14	35	1	1	3	3	5	.500
Barnabe, Yakima	8	35 $\frac{2}{3}$	7	13	20	2	..	1	1	..	.500
Johnson, Vancouver	27	190 $\frac{2}{3}$	9	72	127	3	1	11	12	17	.478
Cooper, Vancouver	26	212 $\frac{2}{3}$	15	95	150	9	..	11	13	20	.458
Crespi, Spokane	15	78 $\frac{2}{3}$	3	33	34	3	..	4	5	6	.455
Lambert, Spokane	35	242 $\frac{2}{3}$	10	81	156	3	1	12	16	21	.429
Brakke, Tacoma	14	72 $\frac{2}{3}$	7	31	37	1	1	4	6	5	.400
Kelly, Victoria-Seattle	31	183 $\frac{2}{3}$	8	64	85	3	1	9	15	15	.375
Hill, Yakima	32	193	18	107	88	11	..	8	14	10	.364
Killeen, Tacoma	31	163 $\frac{2}{3}$	8	94	98	7	..	6	11	8	.353
McKay, Spokane-Seattle	26	171	12	49	58	6	..	6	12	12	.333
Mitchell, Seattle-Yakima	6	34 $\frac{2}{3}$	5	15	4	1	..	2	4	3	.333
Washington, Seattle	29	201 $\frac{2}{3}$	11	82	39	6	..	6	15	19	.286
Hovey, Seattle-Tacoma	28	194 $\frac{2}{3}$	8	37	74	..	..	6	15	13	.286
Robcke, Seattle-Victoria	10	59	2	17	32	2	..	2	5	7	.286
Mallory, Vancouver	15	75	3	37	23	4	..	1	3	2	.250
Tally, Tacoma-Seattle	26	168	9	59	85	4	..	4	18	17	.182
Reid, Seattle	19	142	2	56	57	3	1	2	12	13	.143
Nofziger, Vancouver-Tacoma	6	19 $\frac{2}{3}$	3	17	9	2	..	..	1	..	.000
Trekell, Spokane	11	74 $\frac{2}{3}$	3	28	19	3	..	..	7	6	.000
Cunningham, Seattle-Yakima-Victoria	14	73 $\frac{2}{3}$	6	46	45	1	..	..	11	7	.000

Pitchers who worked in less than five games—Steifler, Walser, Blossom, Ginglardi, Moran, Dashbach, Shoots, Kirkpatrick, Derr, Johnson, Gillespie, Smith, Fitchner, Grise, Menth, Davis, Hesse, Grant, Zincke, Collins, Brindza, Engle, Anderson, Schindler, Maylor, Gomes, Lewis, Jones.

DEPARTMENT LEADERS.

Leading run getter—Gorman, Yakima, 101.
 Leading total base hitter—Dempsey, Victoria, 230.
 Leading two-base hitter—Graham, Tacoma, 240.
 Leading three-base hitters—Gorman and Lafayette, Yakima, 15.
 Leading home run hitter—Dempsey, Victoria, 19.
 Leading sacrifice hitter—Purtell, Vancouver, 33.
 Leading walker—Leard, Victoria, 92.
 Most hit by pitcher—Leard, Victoria, 92.
 Most struck out—Zincke, Victoria, 107.
 Leading base stealer—Elliott, Victoria, 39.

Blue Ridge League

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Hagerstown	56	40	.583	Martinsburg	49	48	.505
Frederick	53	40	.569	Chambersburg	33	56	.405
Waynesboro	53	42	.558	Hanover	37	60	.381

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by C. J. Haden, Hagerstown, Md.

Name and Club.	Pos.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	P.C.
Neptune, Frederick	ss.	41	149	29	51	58	2	1	1	10	.367
Verecker, Hagerstown	p.	26	133	12	45	52	5	1	..	9	.363
Satterlee, Chambersburg	1b.	94	348	41	122	154	15	7	1	4	.355
Kolseth, Hanover	1b.	70	231	44	78	125	16	5	7	5	.345
Mowrey, Hagerstown	3b.	77	246	50	82	101	15	2	..	6	.342
Miller, Frederick	cf.	95	318	42	104	137	17	2	4	14	.342
Kolseth, Waynesboro	1b.	26	87	17	28	43	6	..	3	3	.333
Moomaw, Waynesboro	c.	9	29	1	9	11	2	..	..	2	.338
Yordy, Waynesboro	1b.	70	340	54	111	175	14	7	12	7	.333
Day, Hagerstown	rf.	85	305	45	98	147	20	4	7	7	.329
Ramsey, Frederick	3b.	19	67	14	20	24	4	..	..	6	.328
Moomaw, Chambersburg	c.	20	48	8	14	14	..	..	..	4	.318
Blethem, Frederick	p.	90	313	37	93	111	8	5	..	18	.315
Casey, Frederick	c.	10	16	2	5	6	1	..	..	..	.312
Rawlings, Martinsburg	lf.	98	366	49	111	160	18	2	9	9	.311
Hohn, Hanover	2b.	15	47	4	14	19	2	..	1	2	.311
Blair, Waynesboro	cf.	98	368	61	111	144	19	1	4	10	.310
Kimmick, Waynesboro	3b.	29	97	15	29	37	6	1	..	3	.309
Louden, Martinsburg	2b.	91	304	55	91	116	11	1	4	9	.308
Brophy, Martinsburg	3b.	52	179	18	53	70	12	1	1	4	.303
Herrell, Waynesboro	p.	52	161	19	47	54	7	..	..	7	.303
Phoenix, Frederick	2b.	61	223	22	63	79	10	..	2	12	.299
Strain, Hanover	2b.	62	222	31	60	73	7	3	..	20	.297
Downey, Frederick	lf.	16	55	9	16	18	14	2	..	1	.296
Stratton, Chambersburg	1b.	44	157	22	45	61	31	13	1	5	.296
Heller, Waynesboro	p.	6	19	2	5	7	3	2	..	2	.294
Hooper, Chambersburg	2b.	77	277	32	76	89	9	2	..	16	.291
Hanratty, Hanover	3b.	93	335	33	92	111	15	2	..	17	.289
Gardner, Frederick	3b.	94	325	45	85	95	5	1	1	27	.285
Stratton, Hagerstown	1b.	51	170	32	44	53	5	2	..	14	.282
Hagerty, Frederick	p.	40	116	10	30	31	1	..	..	9	.280
Layne, Hagerstown	2b.	88	340	43	87	101	8	3	..	27	.278
Mullen, Hanover	cf.	87	327	44	86	107	9	3	2	15	.276
Thomas, Chambersburg	cf.	88	326	25	88	123	14	6	3	6	.275
Schaeffer, Martinsburg	rf.	69	231	18	61	69	8	..	..	9	.275
Hartranft, Frederick	p.	21	55	4	15	19	1	..	1	..	.272
Neun, Martinsburg	1b.	97	372	52	98	121	10	5	1	10	.271
Snyder, Hanover	rf.	34	129	17	34	44	8	1	..	2	.268
Herrell, Hanover	p.	18	61	3	16	19	3	..	..	1	.267
Bahr, Martinsburg	p.	26	68	4	18	18	..	..	..	..	.265
McGuire, Martinsburg	cf.	98	383	55	98	110	12	..	..	13	.265
Larson, Frederick	c.	86	261	32	66	88	11	1	3	6	.259
Burns, Hanover	rf.	73	257	25	64	70	6	..	..	8	.257
Miller, Hagerstown	lf.	85	297	41	74	111	12	5	5	8	.256
Dysert, Hagerstown	rf.	96	374	57	95	114	8	1	3	3	.256
Reynolds, Hagerstown	2b.	26	86	11	21	25	4	..	..	4	.256
Drey, Frederick	ss.	13	46	6	11	13	2	..	..	3	.255
Slaughter, Martinsburg	p.	28	85	5	21	21	..	..	..	2	.253
Fitzgerald, Waynesboro	c.	62	193	14	47	49	2	..	..	6	.251
Kaunas, Waynesboro	2b.	86	310	45	71	91	12	2	1	26	.250
Vandermaast, Waynesboro	p.	16	41	2	4	8	1	..	1	1	.250
Morris, Waynesboro	cf.	75	236	21	57	83	14	3	2	6	.248
Mace, Hagerstown	c.	46	143	14	82	101	8	2	..	6	.248
Fuhrey, Chambersburg	ss.	94	326	43	77	91	8	3	..	15	.248

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Frederick	2900	358	752	905	91	10	14	142	92	.272
Hagerstown	2951	397	761	977	118	22	18	121	172	.269
Martinsburg	2874	334	720	907	100	15	18	112	102	.260
Waynesboro	2987	366	754	980	111	18	26	117	133	.260
Chambersburg	2878	318	689	865	102	25	8	129	122	.256
Hanover	2836	290	672	864	105	24	13	131	104	.248

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.T.C.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.T.C.	PC.
Satterlee, Cham.	59	543	21	4	568 .993	Kolseth, Han.	70	661	17	14	692 .979
Drury, Hagers.	37	385	19	3	407 .993	Yordy, Wayn.	70	712	43	17	772 .978
Stratton, Cham.	44	359	18	3	380 .992	Neun, Martins.	97	1032	34	26	1092 .976
Stratton, Hagers.	51	520	13	6	539 .989	Gosker, Fred.	92	925	28	25	978 .975
Kolseth, Wayn.	26	207	27	5	239 .979	Robinson, Han.	22	173	24	20	217 .908

SECOND BASEMEN.

Louden, Martins.	91	251	296	21	568	.963	Strain, Han.	62	160	138	17	315	.946
Hooper, Cham.	77	143	224	16	383	.958	Kaunas, Waynes.	86	228	250	29	507	.943
Reynolds, Hagers.	26	71	76	8	155	.948	Layne, Hagers.	88	152	275	33	460	.928
Phoenix, Fred.	61	118	149	15	282	.947	Hohn, Han.	8	15	11	3	29	.897

THIRD BASEMEN.

Mowrey, Hagers.	77	94	170	12	276	.957	Robinson, Waynes.	60	67	117	25	209	.880
Kimmick, Wayn.	29	11	69	4	84	.952	Gerdes, Cham.	68	95	103	28	226	.876
Gardner, Fred.	94	112	189	27	328	.918	Brophy, Martins.	52	46	110	24	180	.867
Hanratty, Han.	93	126	159	28	313	.910	Brophy, Cham.	41	25	65	18	108	.833
Burns, Han.	19	31	40	9	80	.897	Caton, Martins.	12	13	15	6	34	.824
Roussey, Fred.	19	28	31	8	67	.881							

CATCHERS.

Webb, Fred.	15	67	12	..	79	1000	Moomaw, Cham.	20	71	13	2	86	.977
Weeden, Hanover.	49	202	51	..	253	1000	Moomaw, Waynes.	9	28	8	1	37	.973
Hart, Waynes.	38	207	47	1	255	.996	Bange, Hanover.	17	42	24	2	68	.971
Engle, Martins.	13	57	7	1	65	.985	Fitzgerald, Wayn.	62	300	61	11	372	.970
Larson, Fred.	86	412	77	8	497	.984	Blanchard, Mar.	14	44	11	2	57	.965
Mace, Hagers.	46	249	45	5	299	.983	O'Brien, Hanover.	41	164	37	9	210	.957
Russell, Hagers.	50	217	44	5	266	.981	Staylor, Cham.	80	376	119	25	518	.952
Hoffman, Martins.	62	316	96	9	421	.979	Casey, Fred.	10	16	2	1	19	.947

SHORTSTOPS.

Thomas, Cham.	6	11	16	1	28	.964	Dunn, Hagers.	85	174	203	39	416	.906
Caton, Hanover.	12	18	34	3	45	.945	Boisch, Martins.	21	26	64	11	101	.891
Fuhrey, Cham.	76	189	207	29	425	.932	Roussey, Han.	60	117	170	36	323	.889
Wilhide, Fred.	44	84	111	16	211	.924	Albert, Hagers.	10	20	30	7	57	.877
Ebert, Waynes.	67	118	224	29	371	.922	Fishburn, Waynes.	15	20	38	9	67	.866
Neptune, Fred.	41	82	92	16	190	.916	Creaghan, Mar.	62	108	166	46	320	.856
Caton, Fred.	33	51	57	11	119	.916	Drey, Frederick.	13	25	35	12	72	.834
Smith, Hanover.	12	19	30	5	54	.907	Scafeley, Martins.	11	14	27	13	54	.759

OUTFIELDERS.

Yordy, Waynes.	24	28	3	..	31	1000	Kelleher, Fred.	21	29	2	..	31	1000
Staylor, Hanover.	3	..	1	..	1	1000	Wilhide, Fred.	9	7	..	..	7	1000
Weaver, Hanover.	11	19	3	..	22	1000	Savin, Cham.	23	43	12	..	55	1000
Griggs, Hanover.	11	13	4	..	17	1000	Miller, Hagers.	85	118	14	2	134	.985
Hohn, Hanover.	7	10	1	..	11	1000	Dysert, Hagers.	96	141	10	3	154	.981
Snyder, Hanover.	34	37	6	..	43	1000	Schaeffer, Martins.	69	74	4	2	80	.975

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—OUTFIELDERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.T.C.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.T.C.	P.C.
Morris, Waynes.....	75	129	19	4	152 .974	Satterlee, Cham.....	35	46	8	3	57 .947
Day, Hagers.....	85	167	13	5	185 .973	Balthaser, Cham.....	19	33	2	2	37 .946
Keenan, Hanover..	16	30	5	1	36 .972	Yarrison, Han.....	25	41	12	3	56 .946
Miller, Fred.....	95	185	21	6	212 .971	Blair, Waynes.....	98	163	47	14	224 .937
Downey, Fred.....	16	32	1	1	34 .971	Burns, Hanover...54	96	15	8	119 .933	
Pedone, Waynes...88	120	8	4	132 .970	Storm, Hanover...15	12	..	1	13 .923		
Rawlings, Mar....98	145	15	5	165 .970	Raab, Cham. ....37	69	9	7	85 .918		
Byers, Chambers..19	29	1	1	31 .968	Brynes, Cham.....10	22	..	2	24 .917		
Blethem, Fred....71	78	12	3	93 .968	Hartrauft, Fred...13	11	..	1	12 .917		
Mullen, Hanover..87	207	22	8	237 .966	Kunkle, Hanover..24	9	1	1	11 .909		
Hagerty, Fred....30	25	..	1	26 .962	Smith, Martins....23	26	12	5	43 .894		
Herrell, Waynes..38	39	11	2	52 .962	Rodden, Cham. ...15	19	1	3	23 .870		
McGuire, Martins.98	149	20	8	177 .955	Verecker, Hagers..20	11	2	2	15 .867		
Thomas, Cham....88	150	93	12	255 .952	Herrell, Hanover..12	7	..	3	10 .700		
Gilbert, Cham....34	30	7	2	39 .949	Porter, Hanover...3	2	..	1	3 .667		

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	T.C.	P.C.	Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	T.C.	P.C.
Hagerstown	2394	1159	145	3698	.960	Chambersburg ...	2321	1144	181	3646	.950
Frederick	2351	1076	162	3589	.952	Martinsburg	2328	1154	193	3675	.950
Waynesboro	2424	1173	183	3780	.952	Hanover	2351	1040	198	3589	.943

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	I.P.	A.B.	H.	R.	H.B.	B.B.	S.O.	W.P.	W.	L.	T.	P.C.
Ward, Chambersburg	5	20	80	22	12	1	12	6	1	2	..	3	1000
Heller, Waynesboro	4	54	187	46	17	4	19	24	..	4	..	..	1000
Kunkle, Hanover	17	136	525	154	61	5	25	31	..	9	8	..	.875
Hartrauft, Frederick	7	67	256	62	20	..	15	35	..	6	1	..	.857
Dye, Hagerstown	25	208	781	198	78	4	37	121	3	18	7	..	.720
Verecker, Hagerstown	24	211	773	180	70	8	39	122	4	17	7	..	.708
Ramsey, Frederick	21	202	739	155	63	5	47	95	4	14	6	1	.700
Bopst, Martinsburg	6	52	193	48	22	2	14	31	1	4	2	..	.667
Buckland, Frederick	15	131	480	99	40	5	20	93	..	10	5	..	.667
Fuhrey, Chambersburg	18	121	455	120	49	..	18	46	1	9	5	4	.643
Clark, Waynesboro	22	190	691	146	67	7	63	150	1	14	8	..	.636
Fox, Waynesboro	16	143	502	105	42	2	62	70	1	10	6	..	.625
Slaughter, Martinsburg	26	225	799	199	78	11	48	118	3	16	10	..	.615
Roberts, Martinsburg	26	231	872	209	82	2	45	77	4	16	10	..	.615
Knauer, Hanover	24	206	760	161	70	8	58	121	3	14	10	1	.609
Raab, Chambersburg	22	183	647	143	55	2	46	83	1	12	8	2	.600
Winslow, Waynesboro	7	64	227	49	15	1	12	44	..	4	3	..	.571
McCleary, Hagerstown	23	197	725	170	86	4	55	100	3	13	10	..	.565
Blethem, Frederick	16	119	464	121	59	6	33	74	3	7	9	..	.563
Herrell, Waynesboro	12	114	412	83	36	3	18	41	..	6	6	..	.500
Vandermaast, Waynesboro	14	114	422	100	52	3	38	51	1	7	7	..	.500
Groves, Martinsburg	6	59	194	30	16	4	24	60	2	3	3	..	.500
Phillips, Hagerstown	20	181	615	157	79	4	48	84	2	9	11	..	.450
Owens, Waynesboro	9	70	259	56	28	3	17	25	2	4	5	..	.444
King, Frederick	28	230	852	222	107	11	59	129	1	11	16	1	.407
Staylor, Hanover	5	64	232	54	45	2	50	46	10	2	3	..	.400
Porter, Hanover	6	44	155	29	11	3	14	25	1	2	3	1	.400
Storm, Hanover	8	63	240	65	31	..	30	25	2	3	5	..	.375
Gilbert, Chambersburg	26	174	653	181	81	6	28	71	1	8	14	4	.364
Bahr, Martinsburg	11	112	412	108	56	5	33	36	1	4	7	..	.364
Hagerty, Frederick	6	61	228	64	29	1	19	27	2	2	4	..	.333
Rommell, Martinsburg	13	88	331	80	40	5	30	50	4	4	9	..	.308
Hersperger, Chambersburg	19	132	454	114	63	9	60	59	1	4	11	4	.287
Weaver, Hanover	18	136	494	125	70	7	53	57	2	4	13	1	.235
Herrell, Hanover	6	51	161	51	24	..	11	13	..	1	5	..	.167
Maneer, Chambersburg	5	39	140	37	19	5	11	35	3	..	4	1	.000
Leonard, Chambersburg	5	40	158	42	28	2	20	22	1	..	5	..	.000

Central League

E. W. Dickerson, President.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Grand Rapids	76	50	.603	Ludington	63	63	.500
Kalamazoo	64	60	.516	Muskegon	47	77	.379

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by E. F. Olsen, League Statistician.

Players taking part in 5 or more games.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	HP.	SB.	SO.	P.C.
Richbourg, Grand Rapids...	87	311	63	129	165	12	9	2	7	60	1	13	16	.415
Dan Claire, Ludington.....	68	232	39	82	116	17	2	5	7	34	5	12	27	.353
DeVore, Grand Rapids.....	109	395	79	136	183	23	6	2	12	47	4	27	23	.344
Spriggs, Grand Rapids.....	6	21	4	7	9	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	.333
Wanston, Kalamazoo	16	45	10	14	18	2	1	..	1	6	1	2	14	.311
Kelleher, Muskegon	100	378	48	117	143	22	2	..	10	25	15	2	27	.310
Chambers, Kalamazoo	28	69	9	21	23	..	1	..	9	7	..	1	8	.304
Impens, Muskegon	13	43	6	13	15	2	..	..	..	2	2	1	5	.302
Fraser, Muskegon	46	151	23	45	59	4	2	2	6	25	3	2	8	.298
Cozington, Ludington	70	281	34	82	105	8	3	3	13	20	2	11	28	.292
Payne, Grand Rapids.....	101	394	60	115	175	30	9	4	8	17	3	8	38	.292
Knoll, Ludington	116	408	69	117	174	28	4	7	19	77	8	3	45	.287
Dave Claire, Ludington.....	124	482	89	137	174	16	1	6	19	78	7	25	58	.284
Kirchgesner, Grand Rapids..	83	324	67	92	113	13	4	..	8	31	6	27	23	.284
Hamel, Musk.-G.R.-Lud.....	87	309	43	87	125	12	7	4	7	27	1	8	40	.282
Stevens, Kalamazoo	21	82	9	23	33	6	2	..	2	10	..	1	11	.280
Burns, Ludington	127	484	66	135	187	29	7	3	19	46	12	12	55	.279
Wilcox, Kalamazoo	93	326	56	91	119	13	3	3	8	61	5	36	30	.279
A. Schauffel, Kalamazoo.....	113	318	45	88	119	21	5	..	18	58	11	10	51	.277
Pennington, Grand Rapids..	56	196	34	54	64	6	2	..	4	27	5	10	19	.276
Allison, Muskegon	68	247	30	68	86	18	5	..	7	14	7	7	43	.275
Gannon, Grand Rapids.....	8	22	1	6	6	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	2	.273
Comstock, Muskegon	41	151	16	41	52	7	2	..	14	12	2	1	17	.272
Cerney, Muskegon	119	488	79	132	160	18	5	..	13	53	6	18	25	.270
Kiefer, Muskegon	47	127	12	33	35	2	..	..	3	6	1	..	10	.270
Henry, Muskegon-Kalamazoo	102	372	44	100	134	9	8	3	16	30	2	10	37	.269
Kress, Grand Rapids.....	111	388	60	104	133	15	7	..	12	44	1	2	12	.268
Wright, Kalamazoo	6	15	1	4	4	..	..	..	2	3	..	..	4	.267
Goddey, Kalamazoo	30	79	6	21	23	2	..	..	2	7	..	3	7	.266
McMenian, Muskegon	123	456	58	121	158	25	3	2	18	37	14	12	37	.265
Windle, Gr. Rap.-Ludington	20	57	6	15	22	2	1	1	1	4	2	..	16	.263
White, Muskegon	79	287	35	75	83	6	1	..	17	39	..	2	20	.261
Shoup, Ludington	42	115	19	30	43	6	2	1	4	6	1	2	21	.261
Carroll, Muskegon	35	127	17	33	45	3	..	3	6	9	..	3	22	.260
Ohlin, Ludington	121	415	73	108	145	18	5	3	24	68	6	16	38	.260
Tomer, Kalamazoo	127	493	52	127	163	19	7	1	15	31	..	26	35	.258
Wierema, Muskegon	18	66	11	17	21	4	..	..	..	10	..	2	12	.258
Swansboror, Muskegon	18	70	11	18	22	4	..	..	8	6	..	2	8	.257
Yonkers, Muskegon	10	35	4	9	14	3	1	..	1	..	1	..	11	.257
Carey, Grand Rapids.....	125	523	91	133	153	11	3	1	8	49	5	29	55	.254
Lampton, Grand Rapids.....	8	24	1	6	8	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	.250
Poad, Ludington	12	24	3	6	7	1	..	..	1	2	..	..	5	.250
Mills, Muskegon	6	16	1	4	5	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	5	.250
Phillips, Muskegon	5	16	3	4	4	..	..	..	..	4	..	1	1	.250
Davis, Muskegon	40	151	16	37	42	3	1	..	5	6	..	..	13	.245
Julian, Kalamazoo	89	323	43	79	95	10	3	..	26	37	4	10	57	.245
Kelley, Muskegon	12	50	7	12	13	1	..	..	2	2	1	2	2	.240
Miller, Grand Rapids	8	25	3	6	6	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	9	.240
Fitzsimmons, Muskegon	12	42	4	10	13	3	..	..	..	2	1	..	4	.238
Slack, Kalamazoo	72	248	36	59	65	3	..	1	15	16	3	16	24	.238
Roper, Kalamazoo	127	451	50	107	139	14	9	..	17	40	4	23	18	.237
Cashatt, Kalamazoo	6	22	3	5	5	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	4	.237
Stokes, Muskegon	85	287	39	65	86	13	4	..	14	21	1	..	62	.236
Tydemar, Ludington	104	363	46	85	138	14	3	11	22	25	..	14	28	.234
Milan, Kalamazoo	18	60	9	14	16	2	..	..	4	6	1	7	5	.233

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	HP.	SB.	SO.	PC.
Gross, Grand Rapids	57	207	39	48	49	1	..	..	8	29	3	8	6	.232
Elkins, Grand Rapids	16	39	5	9	9	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	1	.231
Bliss, Ludington	57	156	18	36	43	5	1	..	12	10	3	..	15	.231
Woehrs, Grand Rapids.....	124	470	65	118	145	12	3	3	16	47	7	5	32	.229
Vandervier, Muskegon	6	22	2	5	6	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.227
Brown, Ludington	36	93	11	21	21	..	..	..	3	4	2	..	21	.226
Walsh, Grand Rapids	86	309	32	68	78	4	3	..	17	26	11	3	24	.220
Carmichael, Grand Rapids..	42	109	18	24	31	5	1	..	8	8	..	2	15	.220
Lane, Ludington	25	78	15	17	22	3	1	..	6	16	4	2	16	.218
George, Grand Rapids.....	18	51	5	11	12	1	..	..	2	2	1	..	14	.216
Collins, Kalamazoo	34	94	8	20	23	3	..	..	7	4	..	1	28	.213
Simon, Ludington	74	260	23	55	74	7	3	2	9	20	1	9	46	.212
Chilton, Muskegon	17	62	4	13	13	..	..	..	3	1	..	1	2	.210
Walley, Ludington	108	372	33	78	89	11	..	..	11	27	6	3	13	.210
Schafer, Muskegon	43	131	12	27	31	2	1	..	8	5	..	..	37	.206
Schmidt, Lud.-Kal.	78	272	39	56	70	10	2	..	11	36	2	18	50	.206
Ratner, Ludington	28	102	15	21	21	..	..	..	7	18	..	6	18	.206
Lambke, Kalamazoo	12	35	5	7	12	2	..	1	2	1	..	..	14	.200
Shirey, Muskegon	28	95	6	19	23	4	..	..	3	3	..	..	29	.200
Sheets, Gr. Rap.-Muskegon..	86	317	39	63	78	5	5	..	11	41	2	11	65	.199
Hicks, Kalamazoo	9	36	1	7	8	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	5	.195
Hernold, Kalamazoo	14	41	4	8	9	1	..	..	4	5	..	2	9	.195
Fenner, Kalamazoo	21	57	13	11	13	..	1	..	2	4	1	1	10	.193
Blackmore, Kal.-G.R.-Musk.	43	166	10	30	39	3	3	..	1	6	..	1	23	.181
Marvin, Kalamazoo	115	517	68	101	127	17	3	1	16	44	4	20	65	.176
Bogart, Ludington	35	107	9	18	18	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	34	.168
Keegstra, Grand Rapids....	7	18	..	3	3	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	8	.167
Hooker, Ludington-Kal....	25	86	10	14	22	2	..	2	5	8	2	7	11	.163
Gyer, Grand Rapids	37	92	1	14	14	..	..	..	2	6	..	1	36	.152
McCluskey, Lud.-Kal.-G.R...	10	14	1	2	4	..	1	..	1	5	..	..	3	.143
Caeser, Kalamazoo	9	16	3	2	2	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	2	.125
Johnson, Ludington	5	18	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	.111
B. Schaufel, Kalamazoo.....	28	74	10	8	12	2	1	..	6	16	1	1	37	.108
Westover, Muskegon	5	19	4	2	4	2	..	..	2	1	1	..	5	.105
Little, Muskegon	5	19	..	2	2	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	5	.105
Ross, Grand Rapids	41	124	6	12	17	3	1	..	2	4	2	1	19	.097
Etten, Kalamazoo	9	16	4	1	1	..	..	..	3	2	..	..	5	.062
Corsiglas, Grand Rapids....	6	21	2	1	1	..	..	..	1	4	1	..	7	.048
Ollerman, Kalamazoo	6	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	.000
Thraikill, Ludington	5	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	.000
Morrisey, Grand Rapids.....	5	10	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	5	.000

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	HP.	SB.	SO.	PC.
Grand Rapids	128	4334	563	1142	1435	140	57	13	127	454	57	149	511	.263
Ludington	127	4163	579	1070	1429	172	32	41	184	482	59	112	556	.257
Muskegon	125	4284	524	1102	1374	166	41	8	166	350	46	63	563	.257
Kalamazoo	128	4028	537	960	1206	109	46	15	197	432	43	211	561	.238

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.P.C.
Comstock, Musk...	23	184	15	2.990	Tomer, Kalamazoo.	127	1137	61	24.980
Burns, Ludington..	127	1226	60	18.936	Payne, Gr. Rapids	94	907	58	23.977
Richbourg, G. R...	31	272	9	4.986	Swansboro, Musk..	18	185	10	5.975
Kelley, Muskegon..	12	127	10	2.936	Little, Muskegon..	5	51	1	5.912
White, Muskegon..	66	608	28	11.983					

SECOND BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.P.C.
McMenian, Kal.-M...	94	257	281	24.957	Slack, Kalamazoo...	56	144	127	24.919
Dan Claire, Lud....	68	159	183	16.955	Ratner, Kal.-Lud....	28	76	69	14.912
Bl'kmore, K.-GR.-M.	12	35	25	3.952	Gross, Grand Rapids	48	110	112	21.914
Kirchgesner, G.R..	27	75	69	8.947	Lane, Ludington....	23	39	53	10.903
Richbourg, Gr. Rap.	40	116	106	14.941	Simon, Ludington...	14	35	28	7.900
Sheets, G.R.-Musk...	9	28	18	3.939	Carroll, Musk.....	35	72	75	20.880
Marvin, Kalamazoo..	38	80	80	12.930	Ohlin, Ludington....	10	19	25	6.880

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

THIRD BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.P.C.
Blackmore, G.R.-M..	6	10	9	1 .950	Simon, Ludington...	27	35	47	12 .872
Ohlin, Ludington....	100	132	192	21 .939	Allison, Muskegon...	21	31	33	11 .853
Roper, Kalamazoo....	127	117	253	27 .932	Davis, Muskegon....	37	48	58	19 .848
Woehrs, Gr. Rap....	122	172	291	40 .920	Wierema, Muskegon..	18	24	36	11 .845
Cerney, Muskegon...	21	36	59	10 .905	Comstock, Muskegon	6	6	9	3 .833

SHORTSTOPS.

Marvin, Kalamazoo..	5	13	11	1 .960	Slack, Kalamazoo...	15	27	36	9 .875
Richbourg, Gr. Rap.	12	30	32	3 .954	Gross, Grand Rapids	8	8	26	5 .872
Julian, Kalamazoo...	87	191	255	42 .914	McMenian, Kal.-M...	28	66	75	21 .871
Dave Claire, Lud....	124	242	364	61 .909	Blackmore, K.-G.R..	13	27	40	10 .870
Cerney, Muskegon...	98	185	320	53 .905	Sheets, G.R.-Musk..	20	27	45	17 .809
Walsh, Gr. Rapids..	86	175	267	53 .893					

OUTFIELDERS.

Stevens, Kalamazoo.	21	26	2	.. 1000	Sheets, G.R.-Musk..	57	118	21	6 .959
Hernold, Kalamazoo.	14	12	4	.. 1000	Godey, Kalamazoo..	10	22	1	1 .958
B'kmore, K.-G.R.-M.	10	11	..	.. 1000	Mialan, Kalamazoo...	18	39	6	2 .957
Carmichael, G.R....	10	14	2	.. 1000	Kirchgeßner, G.R...	53	121	9	7 .949
Ross, Gr. Rapids...	9	12	2	.. 1000	Pennington, G.R....	56	119	8	7 .948
Ohlin, Ludington...	9	16	..	.. 1000	Allison, Muskegon...	47	50	5	3 .948
Hicks, Kalamazoo...	9	17	1	.. 1000	Simon, Ludington...	32	47	3	3 .944
Payne, Gr. Rapids...	7	7	2	.. 1000	Wanston, Kalamazoo	16	15	1	1 .941
Cashatt, Kalamazoo.	6	7	..	.. 1000	White, Muskegon...	6	15	1	1 .941
Corsiglas, Gr. Rap..	6	4	..	.. 1000	Chilton, Muskegon...	17	28	3	2 .939
Marvin, Kalamazoo.	71	137	16	3 .981	Kelleher, Muskegon.	98	131	20	10 .938
DeVore, Gr. Rapids.	109	113	9	3 .976	Tydemann, Lud.....	104	152	13	12 .932
Knoll, Ludington...	115	174	11	5 .974	Wilcox, Kalamazoo.	90	131	14	12 .924
Schmidt, Lud.-Kal..	78	155	9	5 .970	Hooker, Lud.-Kal...	23	36	..	3 .923
Cozington, Lud.....	70	114	7	4 .968	Henry, Musk.-Kal...	102	144	22	14 .922
Fraser, Muskegon...	12	26	3	1 .967	Comstock, Muskegon	9	8	..	1 .889
Carey, Gr. Rapids...	125	286	19	11 .965	Bliss, Ludington....	17	16	..	3 .842
Hamel, M.-G.R.-L...	76	146	7	6 .963					

PITCHERS.

Gyer, Grand Rapids	34	9	51	.. 1000	Kiefer, Muskegon...	36	14	63	6 .918
Wright, Kalamazoo.	5	..	15	.. 1000	Brown, Ludington...	35	12	69	8 .910
Shirey, Muskegon....	28	10	73	2 .976	Miller, Gr. Rapids...	8	..	18	2 .900
B. Schaufel, Kal....	27	5	73	2 .976	Johnson, Ludington.	5	..	9	1 .900
Ross, Grand Rapids.	32	24	75	3 .971	George, Gr. Rapids.	16	8	30	5 .884
Chambers, Kal.....	28	16	52	2 .971	White, Muskegon....	7	2	13	2 .882
Shoup, Ludington...	38	28	97	4 .969	Bogart, Ludington...	35	7	78	12 .876
Schaffer, Muskegon.	31	14	110	5 .961	Ollerman, Kal.....	6	..	7	1 .875
Poad, Ludington ...	12	2	21	1 .959	Mills, Muskegon....	6	2	11	2 .867
McCluskey, L.-K.-GR.	9	1	19	1 .952	Fenner, Kalamazoo...	20	4	46	8 .862
Collins, Kalamazoo...	34	7	85	5 .948	Vandervier, Musk...	6	3	18	4 .840
Lambke, Kalamazoo.	12	2	16	1 .947	Keegstra, Gr. Rap..	7	..	5	1 .833
Windle, G.R.-Lud...	20	5	30	2 .946	Hamel, Musk.-Lud..	9	2	16	4 .818
Fitzsimmons, Musk.	12	6	40	3 .939	Elkins, Gr. Rapids...	16	1	12	3 .812
Carmichael, G.R....	31	9	48	4 .934	Etten, Kalamazoo...	9	..	13	4 .765
Thraikill, Lud.....	5	..	12	1 .923					

CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.P.B.P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.P.B.P.C.
Yonkers, Musk....	10	47	9	1 3 .982	Stokes, Musk.....	77	408	108	21 14 .961
Walley, Lud.....	108	572	78	13 4 .980	Bliss, Lud.....	28	97	16	5 4 .958
A. Schaufel, K..	113	710	98	17 12 .979	Fraser, Musk....	32	154	26	10 4 .947
Kress, Gr. Rap...	111	524	113	15 .. .977	Impens, Musk....	13	64	10	2 4 .924
Spriggs, G. Rap.	6	31	7	1 .. .974	Godey, Kal.....	13	49	3	5 2 .912
Gannon, G.R.....	5	26	10	1 2 .973	Lampton, G.R...	7	29	1	4 .. .882

CLUB FIELDING.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E. P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E. P.C.
Kalamazoo	128	3316	1469	253 .950	Grand Rapids ...	128	3372	1521	274 .947
Ludington	127	3298	1465	250 .950	Muskegon	125	3257	1630	309 .941

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Pitchers taking part in 3 or more games.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	SH.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	Bk.	W.	L.	Tie	CG.	FG.	SG.	TO.	PC.
Johnson, Ludington	5	45	184	31	11	5	..	15	26	2	..	5	..	5	..	1	..	4	1000
Elkins, Grand Rapids...	18	100 1/3	438	104	55	11	4	30	18	1	..	8	2	6	8	..	1	4	800
Wright, Kalamazoo	5	41 2/3	186	34	22	4	2	17	15	..	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	7	750
Ross, Grand Rapids....	32	234	971	211	81	30	6	52	122	1	..	19	8	..	20	5	5	7	704
Fenner, Kalamazoo	19	145	590	124	47	17	2	32	91	3	..	13	6	..	16	2	4	1	684
White, Muskegon	10	70 2/3	320	98	42	15	1	7	24	..	..	4	2	..	6	4	..	..	667
Ford, Grand Rapids....	4	24	104	27	13	2	..	9	8	1	..	2	1	..	1	1	1	2	667
DeYoung, Grand Rapids	3	27	115	26	15	4	2	8	9	..	..	2	1	..	3	..	..	..	667
Gyer, Grand Rapids....	30	211	900	217	96	34	7	71	69	2	..	15	8	..	18	5	..	7	652
Shoup, Ludington	36	263 2/3	1078	236	101	26	3	40	107	..	..	20	11	..	26	6	3	4	645
B. Schaufel, Kal.....	28	219	892	171	70	21	8	56	130	3	..	15	9	3	25	2	5	1	625
Carmichael, Gr. Rapids	21	210 2/3	900	200	92	34	9	60	110	2	..	15	9	1	21	7	1	3	625
Miller, Grand Rapids...	9	65	296	78	51	16	2	24	16	1	..	5	3	..	6	1	..	2	625
Chambers, Kalamazoo...	24	174 2/3	732	149	72	21	8	96	96	3	..	10	8	1	17	3	1	4	556
Shirey, Muskegon	29	230 2/3	1022	211	131	33	19	124	104	6	3	13	13	..	22	2	2	5	500
George, Grand Rapids...	16	123 1/3	510	110	56	16	1	38	71	..	1	7	7	1	11	3	..	2	500
Brown, Ludington	36	241 2/3	1010	224	110	29	8	78	140	6	1	14	15	..	19	10	..	7	483
Bogart, Ludington	35	263 1/3	1139	198	123	45	11	112	199	8	1	14	16	1	26	3	4	6	467
Collins, Kalamazoo	33	249 1/3	1067	242	130	40	16	80	147	9	1	14	16	..	26	6	2	1	467
Kiefer, Muskegon	32	240 2/3	1012	221	117	26	4	65	136	10	..	14	16	..	25	4	3	3	467
Windle, Gr. Rap.-Lud.,	21	134	590	131	77	19	5	45	46	3	..	7	10	..	12	5	..	4	412
Lambke, Kalamazoo	12	88 1/3	394	96	44	10	5	28	59	3	..	4	6	..	9	1	..	2	400
Poad, Ludington	14	65	305	66	43	13	9	44	26	6	..	2	4	..	2	6	..	6	333
Hamel, Musk.-Lud.	9	50 2/3	242	50	38	7	8	34	24	2	..	2	4	..	3	4	..	2	333
Vandervier, Muskegon..	7	49 2/3	228	39	31	15	10	35	26	2	..	2	4	..	4	..	..	3	333
Fox, Kalamazoo	4	29 1/3	147	45	28	3	2	13	21	1	..	2	2	..	4	..	..	2	333
Schaefer, Muskegon	33	247 1/3	1116	227	155	55	29	142	138	20	..	9	19	1	24	4	..	5	321
Fitzsimmons, Muskegon	12	100	442	114	59	15	6	30	38	10	..	3	9	..	12	..	..	..	250
Etten, Kalamazoo	10	54 1/3	247	55	36	8	3	35	49	1	1	2	6	..	1	1	..	8	250
McCluskey, L.-K.-G.R.,	10	47	197	43	34	14	2	28	14	1	..	1	3	..	2	5	..	3	250
Ollerman, Kalamazoo...	7	23 2/3	126	28	21	7	2	24	14	1	..	1	3	..	1	4	..	2	250
Keestra, Gr. Rapids...	7	41 2/3	198	46	36	9	..	31	18	2	..	1	3	..	4	..	..	3	250
Mills, Muskegon	6	38 2/3	190	42	36	10	3	30	11	2	..	..	3	..	3	..	..	1	000
Thraikill, Ludington...	6	27 2/3	123	32	15	2	1	18	13	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	4	000
Smeltzer, Ludington...	6	24 2/3	127	32	24	5	2	18	15	4	..	..	4	..	..	2	..	3	000
Fisher, Grand Rapids...	4	10 1/3	48	14	14	1	..	13	6	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	000
Rodkey, Muskegon	4	20 1/3	105	14	17	5	..	25	11	7	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	3	000
Hughey, Kalamazoo	3	9 1/3	45	18	11	1	..	1	8	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	2	000
Caesar, Kalamazoo	3	10 1/3	52	11	14	2	2	11	5	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	000

Explanation of Abbreviations—C.G., Complete Games; F.G., Finished Games; S.G., Shutout Games; T.O., Taken Out.

Western Association

STANDING OF CLUBS.

FIRST HALF.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Okmulgee	46	18	.719
Henryetta	40	25	.615
Fort Smith	38	29	.567
Enid	31	30	.508
Drumright	30	32	.484
Chickasha	28	32	.467
Pawhuska	18	44	.290
Springfield	17	46	.270

SECOND HALF.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Enid	40	25	.615
Fort Smith	42	29	.592
Okmulgee	40	28	.588
Springfield	37	34	.549
Drumright	36	30	.545
Henryetta	35	30	.538
Chickasha	26	38	.406
Pawhuska	15	51	.227

PLAY-OFF.

Enid	3	3	.500	Okmulgee	3	3	.500
------------	---	---	------	----------------	---	---	------

Deciding game not played on account of disbandment of the clubs.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by Charles J. Brill, Secretary.

Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	T.B.	2B.	3B.	H.R.	SH.	BB.	RBI.	SB.	SO.	P.C.
McCarty, Okmulgee	115	441	97	164	260	30	18	10	16	54	79	42	25	.372
Adair, Okmulgee	36	115	15	38	51	3	2	2	4	2	7	4	8	.330
Allen, Pawhuska	35	74	7	24	34	1	3	1	2	6	4	..	13	.324
Brown, Enid	129	409	56	160	219	33	7	4	24	21	74	4	39	.321
Lowrance, Enid	124	488	100	155	206	23	8	4	16	72	29	37	50	.318
Thomas, Springfield-Henryetta	54	204	35	65	87	11	4	1	9	10	15	4	12	.319
Magness, Drumright	18	68	5	21	29	2	3	..	1	..	6	4	1	.309
Zilky, Henryetta-Fort Smith	98	326	50	100	137	19	3	4	20	22	21	1	39	.307
Schmidt, Fort Smith	134	481	69	148	206	29	7	5	17	34	65	4	11	.306
Cotter, Springfield	136	464	40	140	186	33	5	1	23	33	60	6	53	.302
Querry, Okmulgee	65	239	40	372	116	15	7	5	9	23	33	12	22	.301
J. Windle, Okmulgee	60	223	43	67	97	9	6	3	8	11	27	8	12	.300
Johnson, Henryetta	121	430	84	128	165	21	5	3	25	20	64	13	38	.298
Parks, Drumright	23	57	4	17	21	4	..	..	..	1	7	..	3	.298
Brown, Springfield	135	506	65	150	218	24	16	4	4	51	52	22	39	.296
Blakesley, Henryetta	116	466	73	138	196	29	6	6	16	25	41	9	67	.296
Edmondson, Okmulgee	108	383	62	112	138	13	2	3	20	31	35	13	36	.292
Burge, Henryetta	77	320	39	93	128	18	4	3	3	11	36	18	35	.291
Jones, Fort Smith	128	505	72	146	189	23	6	2	30	35	43	30	54	.289
Rendy, Chickasha	111	432	51	124	168	20	9	2	8	25	35	15	43	.287
Wilson, Ft. S.-Hen.-Paw.	37	105	11	30	46	6	5	..	11	7	9	3	18	.286
Cowan, Okmulgee	13	42	5	12	16	1	..	1	1	1	7	..	4	.286
Bennett, Springfield	107	424	52	121	172	11	8	8	15	12	48	24	47	.285
G. McLean	32	114	10	32	42	6	2	..	11	6	21	4	17	.281
C. Mueller, Fort Smith	121	466	74	131	184	26	9	3	21	31	55	24	53	.281
St. John, Springfield	136	509	70	141	178	20	4	3	24	51	42	23	20	.277
Wrenn, Okmulgee	132	513	80	142	174	12	7	2	23	48	37	31	55	.277
W. Windle, Okmulgee	132	487	70	135	199	16	12	18	11	48	53	15	71	.277
Maroney, Chickasha	41	142	12	39	41	2	..	..	4	9	7	3	13	.275
Fromm, Okmulgee	100	347	40	95	121	11	3	3	14	13	31	6	22	.274
Martin, Enid	129	510	71	139	184	30	7	..	10	18	31	8	43	.273
F. Miller, Ft. Smith-Chick.	24	66	6	18	18	..	..	..	1	4	10	..	8	.273
Heininger, Henryetta	127	466	64	127	186	25	11	4	27	33	56	13	56	.272
Olson, Pawhuska-Drum.	120	449	54	122	164	22	10	..	24	30	20	15	37	.272
Kirby, Enid	52	195	25	53	76	9	4	2	4	19	14	10	13	.272
Upchurch, Okmulgee	79	225	25	61	74	4	3	1	5	13	17	3	40	.271
Zunigha, Fort Smith	129	521	74	140	173	20	5	1	13	47	27	45	51	.269
Pettigrew, Chickasha	117	351	56	102	141	23	4	3	19	45	36	11	40	.268
Hall, Enid	73	258	40	69	95	12	4	2	6	34	23	9	36	.267
Crawford, Drumright	48	172	13	46	52	6	..	..	9	16	10	6	8	.267
Jacobick, Chickasha	119	425	59	113	138	16	2	2	26	29	32	16	19	.266
Pipkin, Enid-Pawhuska	36	144	13	38	46	6	1	..	3	7	13	4	18	.264

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	T.B.	2B.	3B.	H.R.	SH.	BB.	RBI.	SB.	SO.	P.C.
Williams, Okmulgee	103	384	51	101	211	14	11	15	10	24	94	6	30	.263
Cassidy, Henryetta	123	461	69	118	147	18	1	3	20	21	43	14	77	.256
Robison, Pawhuska-Henry	112	394	54	101	149	22	4	6	18	42	53	8	62	.256
Jamiski, Fort Smith	84	317	41	81	103	17	4	1	9	17	27	12	43	.256
Harper, Drumright	64	219	27	56	75	10	3	1	17	22	12	6	14	.256
Parker, Fort Smith	79	284	31	73	91	14	2	..	6	9	19	6	22	.257
McNally, Springfield	109	397	45	101	153	7	9	9	25	11	47	7	40	.255
Hensling, Okmulgee	97	480	58	122	152	13	7	1	14	27	41	74	15	.254
Hopper, Drumright	86	331	38	84	139	19	9	6	8	20	41	12	35	.254
Hailey, Okmulgee	22	87	13	22	24	2	..	..	1	13	6	3	4	.253
Hayes, Chickasha	113	377	50	95	143	27	3	5	11	41	44	10	35	.252
Rooney, Fort Smith	23	88	12	22	30	5	..	1	1	5	8	3	15	.250
Willis, Springfield	132	526	67	130	181	18	9	5	13	19	41	20	92	.247
Smith, Okmulgee	59	174	18	43	53	5	1	1	6	11	10	1	13	.247
Gray, Henryetta	59	167	17	41	53	8	2	..	2	9	13	3	16	.246
Stewart, Enid	126	469	71	115	150	20	6	1	31	33	40	18	57	.245
Davidson, Fort Smith	83	275	27	67	89	9	4	2	11	25	32	7	27	.244
Dobbins, Chickasha-Henry	35	115	14	28	32	2	1	..	9	2	7	4	19	.243
Crisp, Henryetta	22	70	9	17	22	5	..	..	1	5	6	..	3	.243
Arensman, Henryetta	17	41	5	10	13	3	..	..	..	4	2	1	7	.243
A. Malone, Pawhuska	68	158	11	38	55	5	3	2	3	12	17	..	28	.241
Kennedy, Pawhuska-Chic.	42	129	15	31	35	4	..	..	5	11	10	3	17	.240
Kenny, Pawhuska	127	480	35	114	145	27	2	..	12	24	35	7	28	.238
Dorsey, Drumright	64	261	29	62	74	10	1	..	8	16	8	13	40	.238
Rolf, Fort Smith	43	110	9	26	28	2	1	..	5	4	10	..	23	.236
Kinney, Drumright	21	64	9	15	22	3	2	..	4	5	4	1	13	.235
Haag, Drumright	42	103	6	24	28	4	..	..	3	6	9	..	18	.233
LeClair, Drumright	41	134	9	31	43	7	1	1	11	15	16	3	14	.231
Lamb, Enid	126	415	77	95	126	18	5	1	15	41	37	3	70	.229
Gomes, Springfield	122	424	52	97	128	11	4	4	18	32	19	16	61	.229
Reynolds, Chickasha-Drum	117	446	45	102	139	19	3	4	20	23	49	9	37	.229
Lawrence, Enid	22	79	13	18	21	3	..	..	2	5	8	2	16	.228
B. McLean, Henry-Ft. S.	21	75	11	17	26	7	2	..	3	15	7	..	5	.227
Moseley, Pawhuska	48	168	21	38	46	4	2	..	3	19	7	3	10	.226
New, Enid	26	93	13	21	32	7	2	..	19	11	9	3	17	.226
Estes, Pawhuska	11	40	1	9	9	..	..	..	1	2	3	..	3	.225
Malone, Springfield	14	49	4	11	11	..	..	..	2	..	5	1	7	.224
Powell, Henryetta	21	67	3	15	18	1	1	..	3	1	2	..	9	.224
Miller, Okmulgee	46	144	18	32	39	..	2	1	7	12	9	5	16	.222
Bell, Henryetta	93	295	29	65	70	5	..	..	26	8	35	2	37	.220
Wade, Fort Smith	60	169	23	37	48	6	1	1	8	6	9	4	18	.219
H. Smith, Chickasha	44	128	11	28	33	3	1	..	5	5	9	1	17	.219
Cover, Pawhuska	12	32	3	7	9	..	1	..	..	..	2	1	2	.219
Poolaw, Chickasha	115	409	48	89	119	21	3	1	13	28	37	5	28	.218
Palmer, Pawhuska	107	350	27	76	94	14	2	..	14	16	19	7	50	.217
Scott, Chickasha	15	60	7	13	17	4	..	..	1	4	2	4	3	.216
Mitchell, Drumright	89	268	32	58	76	14	2	..	9	26	25	..	32	.216
McMullin, Chickasha	77	282	24	61	66	5	..	..	20	13	11	2	16	.216
Markland, Springfield	20	51	3	11	12	1	..	..	2	1	3	1	16	.216
Musel, Chickasha	101	348	41	74	88	11	3	1	13	37	19	2	49	.213
McGuire, Enid	39	94	10	20	28	4	2	..	3	7	11	1	15	.213
Rabbott, Springfield-Ft. S.	14	47	8	10	15	2	..	1	2	2	4	..	8	.213
Shirley, Ft. S.-Chic.-Drum	12	47	2	10	14	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	3	.213
McDougal, Pawhuska	14	57	3	12	22	2	1	2	1	..	9	1	13	.212
Hines, Drumright	39	137	6	29	39	8	1	..	4	6	14	1	16	.211
Fruth, Drumright	116	390	36	82	144	16	3	1	14	22	29	7	46	.210
Crittenden, Drumright	77	219	22	46	59	9	2	..	9	11	15	..	34	.210
Harle, Pawhuska	54	139	5	29	34	3	1	..	3	4	5	..	13	.209
Isom, Pawhuska	46	172	19	36	47	3	4	..	5	5	11	5	21	.209
Haywood, Henryetta	23	86	4	18	22	2	1	..	4	1	6	1	16	.209
Jones, Springfield	34	83	2	17	18	1	..	..	1	3	7	..	21	.207
Boyd, Pawhuska	88	291	34	60	83	11	6	..	7	35	13	7	35	.206
Sayre, Springfield	24	44	3	9	13	4	..	..	..	1	5	..	11	.205
Kostecki, Fort Smith	60	202	14	41	57	8	1	2	4	7	19	2	15	.203

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	RBI.	SB.	SO.	PO.
Browning, Fort Smith	43	159	17	32	38	2	2	..	5	3	16	4	7	.201
Price, Pawhuska	46	166	12	33	45	8	2	..	2	9	7	..	7	.199
Berger, Springfield	20	45	5	9	17	2	..	2	3	3	8	1	17	.199
Kitterman, Chickasha	104	261	31	71	84	11	1	..	21	31	17	8	39	.197
E. Miller, Chickasha	32	81	5	16	16	..	..	..	2	2	6	1	19	.197
Holtzhouser, Okmulgee	21	61	9	12	17	2	..	1	2	3	2	8	1	.197
Caraway, Drum.-Ft. S.-Paw..	111	362	30	71	91	12	4	..	17	26	27	5	64	.196
Decker, Enid-Pawhuska	46	148	19	29	37	5	2	..	4	14	12	7	16	.196
Payne, Chickasha	20	51	2	10	12	..	1	..	4	3	3	..	12	.196
Foster, Enid	53	195	27	38	45	6	1	..	12	13	9	..	29	.195
Halleck, Springfield	93	335	33	65	76	11	..	..	10	8	18	18	37	.194
Ellis, Springfield	15	52	4	10	10	..	..	..	4	4	..	7	8	.192
Geist, Drumright	46	162	16	31	44	4	1	2	11	11	12	4	21	.191
Kerns, Enid	34	94	12	18	20	2	..	..	3	2	7	..	14	.191
Dodson, Fort Smith	59	147	16	28	41	7	3	..	8	12	12	4	38	.190
Clark, Chickasha	20	74	2	14	15	1	..	..	3	6	5	4	14	.189
Houser, Springfield-Okmulgee	11	37	4	7	7	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3	.189
Hoover, Springfield	37	80	11	15	17	..	1	..	2	4	4	..	10	.187
Lewis, Chickasha	42	102	10	19	28	4	1	1	6	7	9	..	19	.186
Tabor, Pawhuska-Ft. Smith.	42	146	10	27	31	1	..	1	3	7	10	5	19	.185
J. Reynolds	21	49	9	9	16	2	1	1	3	3	6	..	18	.184
Leininger, Fort Smith	12	49	7	9	11	2	..	..	4	..	1	4	5	.184
Adkins, Henryetta	67	253	24	46	65	11	4	..	7	12	13	2	30	.182
Campbell, Enid	37	95	8	17	24	4	..	1	4	4	7	1	40	.179
Garrity, Paw.-Ch.-Dr.-Spr...	109	389	32	69	80	7	2	..	19	30	13	6	59	.177
Biggers, Enid	32	90	6	13	17	1	..	..	1	2	2	..	17	.177
Dye, Enid	30	108	8	19	22	3	..	..	4	7	5	2	18	.176
O. Malone, Pawhuska	36	122	11	21	26	3	1	..	2	10	2	..	22	.172
Benton, Springfield	12	29	4	5	6	1	..	..	2	1	1	..	4	.172
Groom, Drum.-Chic.	22	53	3	9	11	..	1	..	..	1	3	1	14	.170
Cardner, Spr.-Hen.-Okmul...	20	50	1	7	11	2	1	..	..	1	3	..	18	.170
Burns, Springfield	16	36	3	6	9	1	1	..	3	1	1	..	10	.167
Ingraham, Henryetta	29	72	5	12	13	1	..	..	1	6	2	..	17	.166
Brennan, Okmulgee	64	200	10	33	42	5	3	..	11	15	1	4	26	.165
Farnam, Pawhuska	35	89	4	14	18	2	1	..	1	1	3	1	9	.157
Reese, Fort Smith	20	64	6	10	10	..	..	..	1	2	3	1	9	.157
Deason, Fort Smith	42	99	9	15	18	1	1	..	4	8	1	..	23	.152
Early, Pawhuska	31	108	7	16	21	5	..	..	1	5	2	3	15	.148
McClurg, Pawhuska-Okmul...	28	99	6	14	16	2	..	..	2	5	3	2	21	.141
Jelsma, Drumright	36	109	8	15	18	3	..	..	1	2	7	..	21	.139
Allen, Fort Smith	27	74	2	10	11	1	..	..	3	2	2	1	20	.135
J. Tabor, Drumright	97	391	21	51	66	3	1	..	12	20	15	..	44	.130
Wright, Drumright	22	39	3	5	5	..	..	..	..	2	3	..	8	.128
Wilson, Chickasha-Springfld.	30	79	6	10	11	1	..	..	3	5	2	..	16	.127
Baty, Enid	11	25	2	3	7	2	1	..	1	1	..	..	7	.120
Speake, Chickasha	15	43	4	5	5	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	11	.116
Cox, Fort Smith-Henryetta..	11	28	..	3	3	..	..	..	2	1	1	..	8	.107
Reader, Springfield	14	45	2	5	7	..	1	..	1	7	2	..	7	.111
Gilmore, Pawhuska	29	68	3	7	9	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	15	.103
Pollock, Drumright	15	51	2	5	6	1	..	..	1	3	2	..	8	.098
Craft, Drum.-Chick.	23	56	2	5	5	..	..	..	1	3	2	..	14	.089
Waring, Enid	19	34	3	3	3	..	..	..	2	2	2	..	4	.088

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	RBI.	SB.	SO.	PO.
Okmulgee	136	4479	663	1283	1661	197	81	33	158	356	503	189	465	.286
Henryetta	131	4251	536	1129	1531	215	50	29	179	236	463	98	588	.266
Enid	130	4353	589	1109	1480	203	51	22	193	352	375	114	568	.255
Springfield	136	4515	494	1133	1516	149	63	36	169	155	408	152	582	.251
Fort Smith	140	4603	572	1134	1485	190	52	19	176	294	394	166	532	.246
Chickasha	130	4226	461	981	1270	166	36	17	170	323	332	83	533	.232
Drumright	132	4331	446	975	1109	185	46	14	174	277	323	67	538	.225
Pawhuska	130	4205	340	843	1161	135	43	9	109	312	207	79	591	.200

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—10 or More Games.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.P.C.
Geist, Drum.	17	164	11	2 .989	Moseley, Paw.	48	489	15	16 .969
Cotter, Spr.	135	1389	52	23 .985	Price, Paw.	45	466	16	17 .966
Kitterman, Chic.	100	976	48	19 .982	Palmer, Paw.	28	235	17	9 .966
Thomas, Spr.Hen....	21	192	18	4 .981	Mitchell, Drum.	60	512	42	20 .965
J. Windle, Okmul.	52	516	23	12 .978	Musel, Chic.	29	250	26	12 .958
Parker, Ft. Smith... 79	719	40	18 .977	Querry, Okmul.	36	224	20	9 .964	
Zilky, Hen.-Ft. S... 71	724	32	19 .976	Miller, Okmul.	33	311	30	14 .961	
Fruth, Drum.	74	386	75	12 .975	Brannon, Enid	129	1195	61	41 .953
Burge, Hen.	24	257	14	8 .971	Kostecki, Ft. Smith. 39	415	8	31 .932	

SECOND BASEMEN.

Edmondson, Okmul.	10	29	30	1 .983	Heininger, Hen.	127	302	291	50 .922
Shirley, F.S.-Ch.-Dr.	12	23	32	1 .982	Harper, Drum.	61	155	169	28 .920
McNally, Spr.	21	43	53	4 .960	Burge, Hen.	24	75	70	14 .912
Garrity, P.-D.-C.-Sp.	18	37	48	4 .945	New, Enid	26	41	87	14 .901
Willis, Spr.	70	158	188	21 .943	Jacubick, Chic.	48	104	133	27 .898
Lowrance, Enid	26	91	66	10 .940	Tabor, Drum.	16	33	25	8 .897
Harris, Paw.	43	115	128	22 .940	Dye, Enid	23	36	57	11 .894
McMullin, Chic.	30	64	90	10 .939	Kinney, Drum.	21	42	43	11 .885
McCarty, Okmul.	115	348	334	46 .937	Reynolds, Chic.-Dr.	31	89	26	15 .885
Boyd, Paw.	72	174	180	25 .934	Moroney, Chic.	19	39	36	10 .883
Zunigha, Ft. S.	129	302	386	52 .930	Poolaw, Chic.	14	38	45	11 .883
Crawford, Drum.	34	90	95	15 .925	Reader, Spr.	14	17	35	8 .867

THIRD BASEMEN.

Willis, Spr.	15	17	25	2 .955	Tabor, Drum.	21	34	26	6 .908
Edmondson, Okmul.	30	40	42	4 .953	Reynolds, Chic.-Dr.	79	101	170	28 .906
Johnson, Hen.	118	120	206	23 .934	Stewart, Enid	126	168	219	41 .904
Decker, Enid.-Paw.	26	29	68	7 .933	Harris, Paw.	72	98	128	25 .900
Brown, Spr.	100	113	123	17 .933	Maroney, Chic.	21	39	49	10 .898
Jacubick, Chic.	28	53	54	8 .930	Jones, Ft. Smith.	55	60	91	18 .893
Poolaw, Chic.	30	38	60	8 .925	Hensling, Okmul.	97	111	182	36 .891
Garrity, P.-D.-C.-Sp.	88	107	200	27 .919	Jamiski, Ft. Smith.	82	91	178	36 .882

SHORTSTOPS.

L. Jones, Ft. Smith..	73	176	186	12 .968	Poolaw, Chic.	67	129	176	40 .884
Crawford, Drum.	13	26	40	3 .957	Hines, Drum.	38	73	89	22 .881
McNally, Spr.	88	177	268	30 .937	Browning, Ft. Smith. 43	77	123	28 .877	
Lawrence, Enid	56	140	133	22 .925	Cassidy, Hen.	123	217	291	78 .870
Leininger, Ft. Smith.	10	20	16	3 .923	McMullin, Chic.	48	78	108	31 .856
W. Windle, Okmul.	130	276	379	56 .921	Pollock, Drum.	15	30	27	10 .851
Olson, Paw.-Drum.	120	267	364	54 .921	Tabor, Ft. S.-Paw.	20	26	53	14 .850
Foster, Enid	53	114	147	28 .903	O. Malone, Paw.	30	60	81	34 .806
Brown, Spr.	15	43	38	9 .900	Malone, Spr.	14	16	23	14 .736

OUTFIELDERS.

Upchurch, Okmul. .	31	23	7	..	1000	St. John, Spr.....	134	255	14	7	.975
Geist, Drum.	28	30	5	..	1000	Caraway, D.-F. S.-P.	111	139	11	4	.974
Haywood, Hen.	23	24	5	..	1000	Willis, Spr.	40	78	7	2	.974
Adkins, Hen.	21	29	4	..	1000	Ellis, Spr.	15	33	2	1	.972
Burge, Hen.	17	21	2	..	1000	Davidson, Ft. Smith.	81	119	15	4	.971
Boyd, Paw.	12	15	1	..	1000	LeClair, Drum.	41	92	9	3	.971
Clark, Chic.	11	9	..	..	1000	Tabor, Drum.	22	29	4	1	.971
Gray, Hen.	10	29	2	..	1000	Lowrance, Enid	20	32	..	1	.969
Kirby, Enid	52	91	9	1	.990	Dodson, Ft. Smith. .	17	22	6	1	.965
G. McLean, Hen....	32	64	8	1	.986	Musel, Chic.	69	123	14	5	.965
Jacubick, Chic.	34	61	6	1	.985	Wrenn, Okmul.	132	240	27	11	.960
Pettigrew, Chic.	117	205	27	4	.983	Bennett, Spr.	98	219	12	10	.959
Hailey, Okmul.	20	44	3	1	.979	Hall, Enid	73	134	7	6	.959
Hopper Drum.	83	171	9	4	.978	Lawrence, Enid	41	86	8	4	.959

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—OUTFIELDERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.P.O.	A.	E.P.C.	Name and Club.	G.P.O.	A.	E.P.C.	
Brown, Spr.	20	40	4	2.957	Wilson, Ft. S.-H.-P....	37	84	19 8 .928
A. Malone, Paw.	15	16	6	1.957	Pipkin, Enid-Paw....	35	49	1 4 .926
Blakesley, Hen.	116	203	16	10 .956	Williams, Okmul.	66	90	9 8 .925
Dorsey, Drum.	64	94	12	5 .955	Early, Paw.	16	28	8 3 .923
Zilky, Hen.-Ft. S.	23	54	4	3 .955	Tabor, Ft. S.-Paw....	17	30	16 4 .920
Heininger, Hen.	17	18	3	1.955	Harle, Paw.	11	11	.. 1 .917
Edmondson, Okmul.	57	86	4	5 .947	Harris, Paw.	10	11	.. 1 .917
Magness, Drum.	18	32	4	2 .947	Martin, Enid	129	190	20 22 .905
B. McLean, H.-F. S.	16	17	1	1.947	Scott, Chic.	15	15	2 2 .895
Robinson, Paw.-Hen.	107	177	12	11 .945	Reese, Ft. Smith....	16	22	2 3 .889
C. Mueller, Ft. S.	120	255	32	17 .944	Decker, Enid-Paw....	11	11	5 2 .889
Reudy, Chic.	110	171	16	11 .944	Thomas, Spr.-Hen....	19	37	3 6 .870
McClurg, Paw.-Ok....	28	44	7	3 .944	Cox, Ft. S.-Hen.	11	13	.. 2 .867
Isom, Paw.	46	65	2	4 .943	Adair, Okmul.	30	29	6 6 .854
Kennedy, Paw.-Chic..	17	25	4	2 .935	McDougal, Paw.	14	17	.. 3 .850
Halleck, Spr.	91	102	21	9 .932	Smith, Okmul.	17	25	2 5 .844
Dobbins, Chic.-Hen....	32	48	7	4 .932	Rooney, Ft. Smith....	25	30	2 8 .800
Wade, Ft. Smith....	30	36	5	3 .932	Lewis, Chic.	10	10	2 4 .750
F. Miller, F. S.-Chic..	12	12	1	1 .929				

PITCHERS.

Sayre, Spr.	22	4	49	.. 1006	Allen, Ft. Smith....	22	8	43	3 .944
Mitchell, Drum.	16	11	64	1 .987	Holtzhouser, Ok.	15	2	32	2 .944
Haag, Drum.	36	17	107	4 .982	Payne, Chic.	19	9	42	3 .944
Kraft, Drum.-Chic....	23	11	39	1 .980	Rolf, Ft. Smith....	39	15	108	8 .939
Campbell, Enid	35	11	114	3 .977	Gray, Hen.	44	17	102	8 .937
Benton, Spr.	11	22	38	1 .976	E. Miller, Chic....	27	16	71	6 .935
Jelsma, Drum.	33	22	79	3 .975	Allen, Paw.	20	21	49	5 .833
Deason, Ft. Smith....	36	9	94	3 .971	Gilmore, Paw.	23	15	51	5 .930
Jones, Springfield ..	33	6	71	2 .971	Upchurch, Okmul.	35	14	89	8 .928
Reynolds, Enid	16	6	60	2 .971	Kearns, Enid	33	7	108	9 .927
Williams, Okmul.	35	29	100	4 .970	Wright, Drum.	21	2	49	4 .927
Adkins, Henryetta....	43	13	142	5 .969	H. Smith, Chic....	34	15	105	10 .923
McGuire, Enid	37	13	76	3 .969	Wilson, Chic.-Spr....	28	7	53	5 .923
Cardner, Spr.-H.-Ok..	19	4	54	2 .967	Berger, Spr.	17	8	39	4 .921
Ingraham, Hen.	28	6	82	3 .958	Wade, Ft. Smith....	30	10	58	6 .919
Farnham, Paw.	30	11	71	4 .953	Lewis, Chic.	30	8	69	7 .917
Burns, Springfield ..	14	5	36	2 .953	Markland, Spr.	17	8	47	5 .917
Smith, Okmul.	39	12	88	5 .952	Speake, Chic.	11	4	17	2 .913
Parks, Drum.	12	7	33	2 .952	Dodson, Ft. Smith....	36	12	92	11 .904
Harle, Paw.	38	28	93	7 .945	Hoover, Spr.	28	4	46	7 .877
Biggers, Enid	32	6	80	5 .945	F. Miller, F.S.-Chic..	12	2	14	7 .696

CATCHERS.

Crisp, Hen.	22	93	24	.. 1000	Cover, Paw.	12	61	7	2 .971
Kennedy, Paw.-Chic..	21	107	32	3 .988	Groom, Drum.-Chic..	20	56	8	2 .970
Bell, Hen.	90	478	96	10 .983	Crittenden, Drum.	63	316	71	12 .969
Hayes, Chic.	100	459	137	19 .969	Gomes, Spr.	122	504	128	23 .965
Fromm, Okmul.	97	478	84	12 .979	Palmer, Paw.	71	321	83	18 .957
Lamb, Enid	122	655	185	19 .978	Querry, Okmul.	27	157	37	9 .955
Fruth, Drum.	36	255	21	7 .975	Brennan, Ok.-Dr.-P..	63	177	43	12 .948
Early, Paw.	12	56	16	2 .973	Arensman, Hen.	15	61	16	7 .917
Schmidt, Ft. Smith....	133	693	153	15 .983					

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Springfield	136	3552	1653	266	.951	Fort Smith	140	3628	1564	327	.941
Drumright	132	3481	1670	282	.948	Enid	130	3434	1870	305	.940
Okmulgee	136	3472	1683	291	.946	Chickasha	130	3404	1656	323	.940
Henryetta	131	3325	1606	280	.946	Pawhuska	130	3354	1651	380	.929

PITCHERS' RECORDS—Ten or More Games.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	Bk.	W.	L.	P.C.
Parks, Drumright	14	124	471	84	41	29	12	..	15	67	1	..	11	2	.846
Miller, Okmulgee	14	96	393	81	30	24	12	11	38	56	2	..	9	2	.818
Holtzhouser, Okmulgee.....	26	106	302	68	40	30	15	2	31	75	1	..	9	3	.750
C. Williams, Okmulgee.....	32	268	1108	195	75	54	24	7	66	153	5	1	22	8	.733
Gray, Henryetta	43	327	1291	252	99	60	34	17	79	195	8	..	26	10	.722
McGuire, Enid	35	240	983	172	88	56	20	19	78	128	5	..	20	8	.714
Miller, Ft. Smith.-Chic.....	10	71	293	76	33	26	14	5	13	28	..	..	5	2	.714
Dodson, Fort Smith.....	35	253	973	190	85	46	32	19	62	144	8	..	19	8	.704
Biggers, Enid	32	220	881	160	102	59	26	14	39	95	14	..	15	7	.682
Powell, Henryetta	10	82	320	70	18	7	14	5	15	32	1	..	6	3	.667
Upchurch, Okmulgee	33	221	897	222	104	81	26	11	31	68	2	..	14	8	.636
Kerns, Enid	34	241	1004	194	112	81	15	11	62	145	4	..	15	9	.625
Berger, Springfield	16	102	442	75	31	19	13	2	28	51	1	..	8	5	.615
Ingraham, Henryetta	28	187	765	153	67	40	30	5	58	99	2	1	11	7	.611
Adkins, Henryetta	43	318	1238	233	106	62	40	15	67	141	6	2	21	14	.600
Smith, Okmulgee	40	323	1189	296	131	104	26	8	90	138	6	..	22	15	.595
Wade, Fort Smith	30	187	719	147	81	37	35	7	61	144	10	..	10	7	.588
Deason, Fort Smith.....	35	258	996	211	84	51	34	8	23	110	2	1	17	12	.586
Jelsma, Drumright	35	274	1138	255	86	63	34	5	43	124	6	1	17	12	.586
Burns, Springfield	13	94	404	90	51	40	15	3	30	37	4	..	7	5	.583
Rolf, Fort Smith	38	273	1041	248	105	61	31	13	81	127	1	..	18	14	.563
Campbell, Enid	35	250	1062	200	108	73	20	25	105	163	6	..	14	11	.560
Benton, Springfield	11	80	340	66	25	16	18	4	28	29	8	1	5	4	.556
Allen, Pawhuska	20	156	673	141	73	47	21	16	37	56	4	..	10	9	.526
Haag, Drumright	34	251	1023	243	97	67	42	9	37	119	7	..	14	14	.500
Jones, Springfield	33	224	868	177	107	73	36	6	47	67	3	..	10	10	.500
Smith, Chickasha	33	230	1124	249	102	83	39	21	53	106	3	..	14	14	.500
Allen, Fort Smith	22	148	590	159	65	45	23	9	25	68	2	..	9	9	.500
Wright, Drumright	22	109	440	103	41	23	18	2	28	49	3	..	7	7	.500
Dunham, Henryetta	13	70	272	46	27	14	6	7	18	29	3	..	4	4	.500
Speake, Chickasha	10	61	277	65	31	25	12	4	18	22	1	..	2	2	.500
Miller, Chickasha	27	166	805	176	88	59	36	11	42	97	7	..	11	12	.478
Hoover, Springfield	26	166	737	151	93	57	34	13	55	69	10	1	9	11	.450
Reynolds, Enid	16	116	532	119	57	38	12	6	18	74	..	..	6	8	.429
Sayre, Springfield	17	129	530	121	56	39	21	7	16	27	2	..	4	10	.400
Cardner, Spr.-Hen.-Ok.....	13	112	474	93	64	54	10	11	33	32	5	..	6	9	.400
Lewis, Chickasha	29	184	766	191	91	67	34	7	46	73	6	3	9	15	.376
Tabor, Drumright	16	89	366	103	56	36	14	1	34	55	2	..	5	9	.357
Wilson, Chickasha-Spr....	31	195	782	194	86	57	22	6	47	70	6	1	8	13	.333
Farnam, Pawhuska	32	214	887	254	147	109	50	6	53	63	6	1	7	20	.259
Kraft, Drum.-Chic.	22	150	608	136	79	44	19	14	39	67	6	..	3	9	.250
Markland, Springfield ..	18	131	522	115	70	45	26	8	59	55	6	1	3	9	.250
Malone, Pawhuska	41	253	999	286	172	124	51	4	87	60	3	..	7	23	.233
Payne, Chickasha	19	143	489	121	79	58	28	20	49	94	6	..	4	14	.222
Mitchell, Drumright	17	146	567	131	43	31	20	5	33	78	6	..	3	11	.214
Harle, Pawhuska	35	268	1064	224	124	89	53	10	73	145	8	2	3	22	.120
Gilmore, Pawhuska	22	124	576	143	96	69	32	14	61	55	13	2	..	13	.000

Piedmont League

CLUB STANDING.

FIRST HALF.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Greensboro	40	20	.667
Raleigh	32	26	.552
Danville	31	29	.517
High Point	27	29	.482
Durham	24	33	.421
Winston	21	38	.356

SECOND HALF.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Raleigh	35	27	.565
Winston	35	27	.565
High Point	30	28	.517
Greensboro	29	31	.483
Durham	29	32	.475
Danville	23	36	.390

PLAY-OFF.

Greensboro	4	3	.571	Raleigh	3	4	.429
------------------	---	---	------	---------------	---	---	------

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by W. C. Bramham, President.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	SO.	P.C.
Shumaker, Winston	51	205	44	91	131	18	..	4	4	10	14	.444
Whitman, Winston	80	385	47	135	167	19	2	3	14	29	14	.350
A. Moore, Danville	114	430	66	147	192	19	4	6	6	15	40	.342
Culp, Winston	10	27	3	9	13	1	..	1	1	..	9	.333
L. Smith, Greensboro	111	441	75	144	198	22	7	6	6	28	27	.327
Adams, Danville	119	431	66	157	223	33	3	9	11	20	21	.326
Doc. Smith, Greensboro.....	85	275	41	88	168	20	6	16	8	2	30	.320
Bitting, High Point.....	59	238	41	76	109	11	5	4	12	6	23	.319
Waldron, High Point	117	437	81	139	186	28	2	5	16	25	23	.318
Conley, High Point	109	376	74	119	165	23	4	5	20	13	32	.316
Kotch, Winston	51	195	32	61	86	5	1	6	3	1	28	.313
Trexler, High Point	58	213	24	66	80	7	2	1	15	6	6	.310
Thompson, H.P.-Win.	61	220	33	68	87	15	2	..	4	15	19	.309
Dayton, Durham	106	371	56	114	158	18	7	4	17	20	37	.307
Fogleman, Dan.-Gbo.	11	36	6	11	14	3	..	..	1	2	2	.306
Wacha, High Point	14	49	3	15	22	1	..	2	4	1	5	.306
Munson, Raleigh	120	434	88	132	183	17	5	8	13	38	27	.304
Danielly, Greensboro	116	420	74	126	165	19	7	2	18	38	47	.300
Atkinson, Durham	21	67	5	20	24	4	..	..	3	..	14	.299
Shubert, Winston	10	37	1	11	12	1	..	..	..	1	4	.297
Irby, High Point	48	189	27	56	74	10	4	..	7	3	10	.296
Teague, Greensboro	120	460	63	135	186	35	5	2	19	10	15	.293
Shay, Durham	107	414	49	120	149	17	3	2	6	33	51	.289
Manush, Durham	70	202	21	58	72	8	..	2	7	5	21	.287
Carroll, Greensboro	120	446	78	128	159	23	4	..	13	26	34	.287
Dorsey, Raleigh	119	490	89	140	168	13	6	1	7	30	64	.286
Devens, Winston	62	214	42	61	79	10	1	2	27	10	23	.285
R. Miller, High Point.....	56	213	36	60	94	20	1	4	9	2	10	.282
Miller, Durham	116	418	59	118	168	24	7	4	16	11	65	.282
Clayton, Durham	112	393	32	110	134	13	4	1	21	14	27	.280
Whitted, Durham	100	372	41	104	144	11	7	5	24	14	21	.279
Marvin, Danville	89	344	49	95	116	11	1	4	31	10	37	.276
Burney, High Point	37	124	14	34	43	3	3	..	7	2	19	.275
McIntosh, Danville	120	478	78	131	154	15	4	..	9	24	60	.274
Seigle, Raleigh	20	66	9	18	22	3	..	1	..	3	12	.273
Norton, Greensboro	117	425	64	116	152	23	5	1	17	21	19	.273
Pierre, Greensboro-H.P.	99	331	42	90	112	11	4	1	25	17	14	.272
Edney, Greensboro	13	37	3	10	13	3	..	..	4	..	3	.270
Holding, Raleigh	12	41	5	11	13	2	..	..	4	1	4	.268
Koval, Winston	121	459	92	123	168	27	3	4	13	23	69	.268
Morpeth, Winston	62	241	31	64	79	11	2	..	4	5	2	.265
Ward, Raleigh	73	261	34	69	102	9	6	4	7	4	12	.264
Fish, High Point	34	122	11	32	47	6	..	3	2	7	35	.262

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	SO.	PC.
McNeil, Raleigh	122	459	51	120	158	24	4	2	14	14	38	.261
Botts, Raleigh	112	421	57	110	127	8	3	1	24	22	31	.261
Lockardie, Winston	54	197	18	51	74	6	1	5	3	1	44	.259
DeHaney, Danville	51	176	14	45	56	8	..	1	5	1	30	.256
Sadler, Greensboro	50	138	10	35	57	11	1	3	9	1	25	.254
Anderson, Winston	35	122	14	31	37	2	2	..	3	6	4	.254
Byrnes, Dur.-Dan.-Raleigh..	24	99	14	25	34	7	1	..	2	5	5	.253
Fedors, Winston	45	159	23	40	47	6	4	..	3	5	21	.252
Gondolfi, High Point	31	116	19	29	38	4	1	1	6	6	9	.250
C. Smith, Winston	38	130	11	32	37	2	..	1	5	3	15	.246
Lennox, Raleigh	50	151	23	37	46	6	..	1	8	7	26	.245
McDaniels, Danville	83	294	25	72	94	12	2	2	12	6	36	.245
R. Williams, Danville.....	38	139	16	34	65	8	1	7	9	1	28	.244
Dillinger, Danville	106	393	43	96	114	13	1	1	30	12	47	.244
Partain, High Point	76	280	34	68	94	12	1	4	11	5	22	.243
Heimack, Raleigh	53	162	17	39	48	6	..	1	9	3	24	.241
Roberts, Greensboro	101	362	49	87	103	14	1	..	20	3	38	.240
Neusel, Winston	21	76	11	18	22	2	1	..	3	2	10	.237
Magramm, Durham	120	427	41	101	136	23	3	2	20	13	51	.237
Higgins, Raleigh	64	170	13	40	62	9	2	3	6	1	33	.235
McClurg, Winston	15	60	9	14	16	2	..	..	3	3	13	.233
Owl, High Point-Greensboro	98	362	37	84	99	9	3	..	14	11	21	.232
Rowland, Raleigh	33	100	7	23	29	6	..	..	3	..	28	.230
Bauer, Danville	32	87	5	20	21	1	..	..	1	..	15	.230
Webb, Danville-Greensboro..	110	360	45	82	100	12	3	..	23	10	20	.225
Hughes, Raleigh	37	101	12	23	29	3	..	1	5	1	21	.228
Mayer, Winston	15	58	8	13	15	2	..	..	6	2	13	.224
White, Durham	104	361	40	81	106	14	4	1	10	10	53	.224
Smith, Durham	16	54	9	12	14	2	..	..	1	..	7	.222
A. Moore, Danville	27	81	5	18	21	3	..	..	..	..	19	.222
Owen, Durham	50	199	19	44	52	6	1	..	8	11	15	.221
Fleischman, Winston	44	99	8	21	37	2	1	4	2	1	32	.221
G. Adams, Winston-Durham	39	146	11	32	37	5	..	..	5	2	13	.219
Press, Greensboro	10	41	5	9	13	2	1	..	1	4	8	.219
Thompson, Danville	58	176	23	38	50	9	..	1	1	1	31	.216
Ricks, High Point	18	65	7	14	16	2	..	..	1	2	8	.215
Brooks, Durham	16	42	4	9	16	1	..	2	2	..	10	.214
Yost, High Point	31	112	17	24	33	5	2	..	2	1	13	.214
Gammon, Durham	17	57	4	12	16	4	..	..	1	4	5	.212
Holmes, H.P.-Greensboro...	93	281	31	58	69	7	2	..	19	1	39	.207
Kearney, Raleigh	94	306	31	63	82	7	..	4	10	4	49	.206
Soseby, Danville	12	44	4	9	10	1	..	..	5	1	4	.205
Yoder, Winston	24	78	6	16	23	5	1	..	5	..	12	.205
Prozeller, Dan.-Durham....	28	94	5	19	22	3	..	..	3	..	11	.202
Bishoff, Winston	26	84	14	18	28	2	1	2	6	31	24	.202
Lebangood, Danville	74	254	20	51	59	4	2	..	12	9	30	.201
Friday, Danville	34	85	11	17	26	3	..	2	3	2	25	.200
Joyner, High Point-Gsbo....	27	65	7	13	16	3	..	..	2	..	10	.200
Myers, Winston	10	30	1	6	6	..	..	..	1	1	3	.200
Hefter, Raleigh	118	396	33	75	93	13	3	..	30	17	75	.189
Ray, Greensboro	36	92	9	17	31	6	1	2	..	..	22	.185
Frechette, H.P.-Winston...	35	98	8	18	20	..	1	..	1	3	18	.184
Sheehan, Danville	10	38	2	7	8	1	..	..	..	..	7	.184
High, High Point	37	103	8	19	31	4	1	2	6	..	11	.184
Fisher, Winston	10	33	..	6	6	..	..	..	1	..	3	.182
Weir, Winston	52	165	16	31	41	5	1	1	5	8	26	.181
Allen, Raleigh	32	90	14	16	21	5	..	..	2	2	18	.177
Nelson, Durham	96	3	18	21	3	..	..	..	..	..	36	.177
Richardson, Winston	30	87	8	15	17	2	..	..	1	..	10	.172
Powers, Durham-Danville...	23	76	12	13	15	2	..	..	4	4	19	.171
Hindt, Winston	20	77	8	13	18	2	..	1	1	6	12	.169
Huttenstein, Greensboro ..	30	83	10	14	24	3	2	1	2	1	21	.169
Jones, Danville	24	65	5	11	11	..	..	..	1	..	14	.169
Gockel, Winston	35	79	5	13	16	3	..	..	2	..	9	.165

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	SO.	PC.
H. Snyder, High Point.....	20	56	2	9	9	..	..	..	2	..	16	.161
Toner, Raleigh	27	89	8	14	16	..	1	..	9	1	17	.157
Eldridge, High Point	22	64	2	9	12	3	..	..	2	1	3	.141
Sykes, Raleigh	14	50	2	7	9	..	1	..	1	..	5	.140
Allen, Winston	20	52	4	7	8	1	..	..	1	..	8	.135
Parrish, Winston-Durham..	12	24	..	3	3	..	..	..	3	..	11	.125
Yeager, High Point	13	29	1	4	4	..	..	..	1	..	7	.123
Caviness, Durham	24	74	8	9	11	2	..	..	4	..	21	.121
Brooks, Danville	40	100	9	12	19	2	2	1	2	..	29	.120
A. Miller, High Point.....	18	36	1	4	4	..	..	..	2	..	10	.111
Braxton, Greensboro	31	87	7	9	11	2	..	..	5	..	39	.103
Henderson, Greensboro	12	28	1	2	6	1	..	1	2	..	17	.072
Stewart, Danville	20	42	2	2	2	..	..	..	2	..	6	.048

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Greensboro	119	3862	544	1039	1434	175	151	.269
High Point	117	3866	505	1017	1346	170	100	.263
Winston	121	4014	547	1056	1380	151	150	.263
Danville	120	4063	489	1044	1361	153	120	.257
Durham	120	3784	432	963	1270	149	135	.254
Raleigh	121	3955	516	968	1312	148	153	.245

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.P.C.
Lennox, Raleigh...	33	293	18	4 .988	Dillinger, Dan.	106	1166	75	33 .970
Fish, High Point...	34	364	15	16 .984	Tod Miller, Dur....	116	1013	59	36 .968
Ward, Raleigh	73	648	28	14 .980	Morpeth, Winston..	62	220	8	9 .962
L. Smith, Gsbo.....	111	907	34	24 .975	Richardson, Win... 12	119	3	5 .961	
Ricks, High Point. 18	179	4	5 .973	Shumaker, Winston 51	475	26	22 .958		
R. Miller, High Pt. 56	507	27	16 .971						

SECOND BASEMEN.

Owen, Durham	....	50	114	110	5 .978	Hefter, Raleigh	....	118	341	313	46 .934
Teague, Greensboro.	120	309	320	22 .966	R. Williams, Dan...	63	100	121	18 .925		
Devens, Winston	....	62	149	194	13 .963	Sheehan, Danville	....	10	20	23	4 .915
Waldron, High Pt.	117	278	410	36 .950	Myers, Winston	....	10	21	24	7 .865	
Hindt, Winston	....	20	41	52	6 .939	Gammon, Durham	....	17	28	54	13 .863
Lebengood, Dan.	....	74	177	209	26 .937	Clayton, Durham	....	33	84	75	10 .941

THIRD BASEMEN.

Gondolfi, High Pt...	31	41	78	4 .967	Clayton, Durham ...	79	151	130	33 .895
Yoder, Winston	24	21	42	4 .943	Marvin, Danville ...	89	100	171	34 .889
Webb, Dan.-Gbo....	110	88	352	29 .938	Anderson, Winston...	35	40	89	17 .884
McNeil, Raleigh ...	122	149	220	25 .937	Manush, Durham ...	70	82	96	25 .877
Press, Greensboro...	10	22	26	4 .923	Burney, High Point.	37	72	59	20 .868
Whitman, Winston..	9	16	20	3 .923	Smith, Winston	38	41	41	24 .774
Bitting, High Point.	59	108	127	22 .914					

SHORTSTOPS.

Wacha, High Point. 14	25	36	.. 1000	Carrol, Greensboro..120	221	338	60 .903
Adams, Danville ...119	223	420	43 .931	Botts, Raleigh .....112	156	205	43 .894
Koval, Winston ....121	203	358	55 .911	Trexler, High Point 58	107	148	40 .864
Yost, High Point... 31	50	84	14 .905	Mayer, Winston 15	20	46	11 .857
Magramm, Durham..120	316	219	57 .904	Lennox, Raleigh ... 17	22	41	11 .851

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

OUTFIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.P.C.
Sykes, Raleigh	14	15	..	.. 1000	Bishoff, Winston ...	26	47	8	3 .948
Dannelli, Gbso.	116	335	32	7 .981	Irby, High Point....	48	80	5	5 .944
Partain, High Point..	76	148	12	4 .976	Shay, Durham	107	151	19	10 .944
Fogleman, Dan.-G....	11	13	1	2 .875	Byrnes, Dur.-D.-R....	24	28	20	3 .941
Kotch, Winston	51	69	6	2 .974	McIntosh, Danville..	120	212	20	17 .932
Munson, Raleigh	120	186	12	6 .971	Holding, Raleigh ...	12	41	12	4 .932
Conley, High Point..	109	263	26	10 .966	McClurg, Winston....	15	153	19	16 .920
Whitted, Durham ..	100	187	13	8 .962	Soseby, Danville	12	15	8	2 .920
A. Moore, Danville..	114	387	23	17 .960	Roberts, Greensboro..	101	158	41	19 .913
Dayton, Durham	106	198	31	10 .958	Smith, Durham	16	30	7	4 .903
Whitman, Winston..	71	180	18	9 .957	Thompson, H.P.-W..	61	26	1	3 .900
McDaniels, Danville.	83	102	22	6 .954	Neusel, Winston	21	39	1	5 .889
Dorsey, Raleigh	119	157	6	8 .953	Powers, Dan.-Dur....	23	40	..	6 .870
Norton, Greensboro..	117	178	17	10 .951	Seigle, Raleigh	20	11	4	5 .750

PITCHERS.

Sadler, Greensboro..	50	33	76	1 .999	Higgins, Raleigh ..	64	62	101	10 .942
Joyner, H.P.-Gbso...	27	2	38	1 .976	Stewart, Danville ..	20	10	37	3 .940
A. Moore, Danville..	27	8	71	2 .975	Huttenstein, Gsbo...	30	10	79	6 .937
Heimack, Raleigh...	53	44	104	4 .974	Allen, Raleigh	32	14	55	5 .932
Eldridge, High Pt..	22	8	58	2 .971	Ray, Greensboro	36	6	41	4 .921
Caviness, Durham...	24	6	56	2 .969	Richardson, Win....	18	3	29	3 .914
Atkinson, Durham...	21	5	80	3 .966	High, High Point....	37	6	68	7 .914
Bauer, Danville	32	8	66	3 .961	Fleischman, Win....	44	41	75	11 .913
Culp, Winston	10	6	18	1 .960	Hughes, Raleigh	37	13	70	8 .912
Frechette, H.Pt.-W.	35	19	49	3 .958	H. Snyder, High Pt.	20	5	40	5 .900
Edney, Greensboro..	13	6	15	1 .955	Jones, Danville	24	8	26	4 .895
Nelson, Durham	34	2	57	3 .952	Henderson, Gsbo....	12	1	23	3 .889
Friday, Danville ...	34	18	41	3 .952	Yeager, High Point..	13	12	12	3 .889
Braxton, Greensboro	31	..	75	4 .950	Brooks, Durham	40	22	68	12 .883
A. Miller, High Pt.	18	7	27	2 .944	Goeckel, Winston ...	35	9	38	9 .839
Allen, Winston	20	8	41	3 .942	Parrish, Win-Dur...	12	4	16	4 .833

CATCHERS.

Fischer, Winston ...	10	50	8	.. 1000	Pierre, G.-H.P.	99	480	91	18 .969
Kearney, Raleigh ..	94	620	105	9 .988	Doc. Smith, Gbso...	85	385	54	14 .969
Shubert, Winston ..	10	52	13	1 .985	DeHaney, Danville..	51	220	54	12 .958
Fedors, Winston	45	180	65	6 .976	Thompson, Danville.	58	220	57	12 .958
Rowland, Raleigh ..	33	100	22	3 .976	White, Durham	104	488	138	29 .956
Weir, Winston	52	216	73	8 .973	Prozeller, Dur.-Dan.	28	90	33	7 .946
Holmes, H.P.-Gbso..	93	387	90	14 .971	Lockardie, Winston.	64	99	18	10 .921

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E. P.C.	Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E. P.C.
Greensboro	119	3081	1445	194 .959	High Point	117	3121	1426	272 .944
Raleigh	121	3201	1393	218 .955	Winston	121	3135	1625	297 .941
Danville	120	3395	1628	279 .947	Durham	120	3111	1381	294 .939

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	1B.	R.	ER.	SH.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	W.	L.	Tie.	P.C.
Harrison, Winston	6	32	120	31	13	9	8	1	5	4	2	2	..	..	1000
Mason, Winston	7	59	240	53	26	17	7	2	17	24	2	6	1	..	.857
Stitler, Winston	7	58	233	54	21	18	4	1	13	24	..	5	1	..	.833
F. Smith, Winston	7	56	229	61	39	31	8	..	5	26	1	3	1	..	.750
Friday, Danville	23	162	644	145	68	45	18	9	30	70	3	12	4	1	.750
A. Moore, Danville	27	213	860	198	84	50	31	6	28	100	1	17	7	1	.708
A. Miller, High Point...	13	74	312	65	26	19	10	5	21	28	2	7	3	..	.700
Ray, Greensboro	26	183	805	159	97	53	22	20	91	138	20	15	7	..	.682
Nelson, Durham	31	254	1006	223	88	54	25	7	92	102	..	19	9	..	.679
Sadler, Greensboro	36	255	1071	234	100	67	30	11	41	92	2	19	9	..	.679
Eldridge, High Point...	22	159	598	122	33	24	15	..	11	41	..	13	6	..	.674
Allen, Raleigh	32	252	1042	231	108	71	31	8	57	205	1	18	10	..	.643
Baker, High Point	8	49	194	50	26	15	5	3	14	25	..	5	3	..	.625
Atkinson, Durham	21	188	736	144	48	25	21	7	33	100	3	13	8	..	.619

PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	1B.	R.	ER.	SH.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	W.	L.	Tie.	P.C.
H. Snyder, High Point..	21	143	540	121	65	43	31	5	48	51	1	8	5	1	.615
Caviness, Durham	24	204	876	202	81	55	32	9	54	82	3	14	9	..	.609
Krepps, Raleigh	7	39	160	35	18	16	6	3	15	25	..	3	2	..	.600
Hughes, Raleigh	37	271	1074	208	87	53	26	14	59	177	2	19	13	..	.594
Higgins, Raleigh	31	330	994	196	80	56	34	7	70	113	2	18	11	..	.593
Frechette, H.P.-Win.	26	172	698	151	77	56	21	8	42	47	4	12	9	..	.571
Fleischman, Winston	33	207	946	183	118	69	41	21	107	125	7	14	11	..	.560
Huttenstein, Greensboro.	28	198	829	187	82	57	27	12	39	105	3	12	10	..	.545
Edney, Greensboro	9	58	246	50	26	13	12	1	31	14	1	4	4	..	.500
Henderson, Greensboro ...	11	76	325	86	48	37	14	7	17	28	..	4	4	..	.500
Braxton, Greensboro	30	249	1028	228	98	66	45	5	41	120	3	14	14	..	.500
J. Brooks, Danville	30	218	897	193	89	59	19	9	60	60	5	12	12	..	.500
Bauer, Danville	29	208	888	224	114	91	26	7	54	83	1	10	12	..	.455
F. Allen, Winston	20	198	602	120	84	51	30	17	38	77	2	7	9	..	.437
Joyner, High Pt.-Win...	19	140	565	134	58	47	21	6	25	57	..	7	9	..	.437
Richardson, Winston	10	60	251	60	36	17	13	2	14	11	..	3	4	..	.429
Culp, Winston	13	72	322	65	53	22	16	12	41	47	11	3	4	..	.429
Heimack, Raleigh	34	271	1071	216	87	55	22	7	48	188	3	11	18	..	.378
High, Raleigh	30	217	765	181	108	67	34	6	59	99	10	7	12	..	.368
Macklin, Durham	10	46	197	48	32	25	6	2	8	21	..	2	4	..	.333
Jones, High Point	7	41	170	45	32	18	4	..	10	14	2	1	3	..	.250
Yager, Danville	16	127	479	114	62	37	21	2	38	39	3	3	9	..	.250
Goeckel, Winston	18	118	496	133	70	50	24	4	20	42	..	3	9	..	.250
H. Brooks, Durham	12	77	368	79	52	32	20	5	38	22	2	2	7	..	.222
Meiser, Danville	6	49	207	50	32	22	5	..	9	14	1	1	4	..	.200
Goode, Durham	8	49	239	60	40	19	7	7	17	23	2	1	6	..	.143
Stewart, Danville	14	83	352	78	44	33	22	..	31	16	2	1	9	..	.100
Parrish, Win.-Dur.	13	88	401	85	70	40	19	2	25	25	..	1	9	..	.100
Clayton, Durham	10	29	122	31	24	12	5	1	13	12	3	..	2	..	.000
Frazier, Durham	6	32	146	33	19	10	5	2	18	16	..	..	2	..	.000



1, Joe Ward, Mgr.; 2, Dorsey; 3, Kearney; 4, Higgins; 5, Heimach; 6, Rowland; 7, Lennox; 8, McNeil; 9, Hefter; 10, Allen; 11, Hughes; 12, Munson; 13, Bott.

RALEIGH CLUB, PIEDMONT LEAGUE—WINNERS SECOND HALF, 1920.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	T.B.	2B.	3B.	H.R.	SH.	B.B.	HP.	RE.	SE.	SO.	P.C.
Brooks, Bartow	91	278	45	70	80	7	..	1	10	51	3	14	12	44	252
B. Wheeler, St. Pet.	78	248	20	62	72	8	1	..	12	9	1	22	6	15	250
Coxe, Bartow	18	52	10	13	15	2	..	..	2	2	1	7	3	9	250
Schneider, Daytona	46	109	11	27	36	6	..	1	5	9	..	6	1	11	248
Jewell, Orlando	25	89	11	22	27	5	..	..	4	7	..	2	3	6	247
Poland, Lakeland-Bartow	40	130	21	32	45	7	3	..	10	20	2	15	7	17	246
Burke, Sanford	75	290	37	71	86	10	1	1	18	37	..	18	11	30	245
Gross, Daytona	30	74	7	18	21	3	..	..	5	1	1	6	..	15	243
Arline, Bradentown	94	330	50	80	106	15	4	1	19	28	8	33	12	33	242
Stillman, St. Petersburg	35	124	13	30	47	6	1	3	1	10	..	8	1	20	242
Nance, Tampa	80	232	24	56	65	9	..	..	14	20	..	19	..	21	241
Wansten, Orlando	43	150	7	36	41	5	..	..	7	8	4	16	12	8	240
Bean, Bradentown	8	21	4	5	9	2	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	5	238
Murphy, Daytona	26	76	8	18	27	6	..	1	6	4	1	15	1	22	237
Schirmer, Orlando	99	351	39	83	98	9	3	..	10	29	13	22	18	48	236
Ollerman, Sanford-Orl.	98	355	47	83	123	13	1	5	15	50	9	25	30	53	234
Stephens, Bartow	101	363	67	85	107	14	4	..	5	63	10	21	40	57	234
Huenfeld, Orlando	82	270	37	63	74	3	4	..	10	23	10	19	20	22	233
N. Leach, Tampa	98	317	55	74	87	11	1	..	4	66	1	15	23	28	233
Brack, Tampa	101	372	54	86	116	16	4	2	6	27	2	40	18	53	231
Humphries, Tampa	19	52	3	12	16	1	..	1	4	4	..	5	2	10	230
Curran, Bartow	18	52	1	12	14	2	..	..	2	1	..	2	1	9	230
Fletcher, Orlando-Lake	85	298	28	68	87	10	3	1	20	25	2	21	14	39	228
Gaines, Daytona	26	97	15	22	31	7	1	..	3	8	2	5	8	18	227
Burleson, St. Petersburg	15	31	2	7	7	..	..	..	2	6	..	1	1	5	226
Wilkes, Bradentown	16	53	7	12	12	..	..	..	5	3	..	3	4	7	226
F. Smith, Daytona	25	62	7	14	15	1	..	..	4	5	..	3	1	10	226
Bennett, Daytona	31	98	12	22	25	1	1	..	6	14	1	5	3	27	225
Brown, Sanford	95	343	50	77	99	22	..	..	21	38	..	25	31	21	224
Lavaty, Sanford	64	228	24	51	61	4	..	2	6	18	2	11	7	33	224
Liebs, Lakeland	35	108	9	24	28	2	1	..	3	9	2	11	3	10	222
Inman, Sanford	57	189	18	42	54	10	1	..	6	13	..	19	6	14	222
Corcho, Tampa	8	18	2	4	5	1	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	6	222
McCulloch, Daytona	98	341	48	75	95	13	2	1	21	39	3	14	28	45	220
Bartow, Daytona	27	82	7	18	30	6	2	..	6	7	3	8	5	13	220
Greene, Orlando-Sanford	94	274	25	60	67	7	..	..	16	30	10	15	13	36	219
Lassiter, Bartow	8	23	1	5	6	1	..	..	1	1	..	5	..	4	217
Mahoney, Lakeland	26	64	5	14	17	3	..	..	3	2	..	4	1	9	217
Valentine, Orlando	26	74	7	16	20	1	..	1	..	5	..	4	3	6	216
Olickney, Sanford	52	169	18	36	51	11	2	..	5	16	5	14	9	36	213
Haile, St. Petersburg	95	341	43	72	88	12	2	..	7	34	7	12	11	47	212
Dean, Lakeland	92	318	42	67	79	8	2	..	31	24	3	23	11	46	211
Rambo, St. Petersburg	72	224	26	47	62	9	..	2	4	32	4	13	10	51	210
Oser, Bradentown	38	114	15	24	28	4	..	..	5	15	3	9	1	17	210
Cusack, Daytona	48	138	15	29	33	4	..	..	..	4	..	6	2	12	210
Cornett, St. Petersburg	12	24	1	5	5	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	209
Criger, Lakeland	45	139	11	29	34	3	1	..	6	9	1	8	..	14	209
Chalker, Sanford	37	116	9	24	28	4	..	..	1	11	1	6	..	10	207
Horracks, Orlando-Brad	21	87	5	18	23	3	1	..	4	1	..	2	..	3	207
Miller, Bartow	12	29	2	6	7	1	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	8	207
Fenton, Lakeland	56	200	22	41	55	9	1	1	1	28	..	7	9	26	205
Troutman, St. Pet.-Lake	91	317	43	65	86	14	2	1	18	30	9	18	34	52	205
Downes, Lakeland	21	44	4	9	10	1	1	..	1	2	..	2	5	11	205
Carnegie, Bradentown	13	44	6	9	15	3	..	1	3	6	..	4	..	11	205
Strenk, Orlando	100	368	54	75	87	10	1	..	6	43	2	25	20	65	204
Kunosh, Bradentown	26	89	10	18	26	4	1	..	3	8	..	6	..	17	203
Lorenz, Daytona	32	119	22	24	30	4	1	..	3	16	7	4	3	15	202
Fedor, Daytona	58	183	20	37	41	4	..	..	9	24	4	11	6	20	202
Carter, Sanford	62	195	16	39	46	1	..	2	9	14	2	5	9	33	200
Connell, Sanford	27	75	9	15	18	3	..	..	6	14	3	6	5	16	200
Bishop, St. Petersburg	15	35	2	7	7	..	..	..	1	1	2	2	1	9	200
J. Phillips, St. Petersburg	69	186	13	37	45	5	..	1	10	12	..	9	4	20	199
Burns, Sanford	16	61	10	12	12	..	..	..	1	8	1	5	5	9	197
Black, Orlando	54	163	12	32	37	5	..	..	9	8	..	12	..	12	196

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	A.	B.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SB.	SO.	PC.
Earp, Bartow-Tampa	86	280	28	54	67	13	..	..	7	42	8	29	5	29	193	
Brock, St. Petersburg.....	11	26	4	5	5	..	..	..	4	2	..	2	1	4	192	
Baird, Orlando	25	99	16	19	22	1	1	..	9	11	1	4	4	4	192	
Kowalski, Lakeland	40	125	8	24	25	1	..	..	2	5	..	3	3	3	192	
Alvarez, Tampa	29	79	11	15	22	5	1	..	7	9	1	9	1	16	190	
Bischoff, Daytona	37	126	15	24	29	5	..	..	5	12	2	10	7	26	190	
Gould, Bartow	30	90	4	17	23	4	1	..	3	5	..	9	2	10	189	
Kowitz, Lakeland-St.Pet..	13	48	3	9	9	..	..	..	1	6	1	1	3	8	188	
Paproth, Bartow-Sanford..	13	32	1	6	7	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	188	
Drake, Bradentown	50	140	12	26	36	6	2	..	8	2	4	7	5	29	186	
Bair, Bradentown	96	320	35	61	78	10	2	1	5	31	3	15	21	48	185	
Hardy, Bradentown-Bar...	95	295	17	54	71	8	..	3	20	17	3	31	9	38	183	
Chapman, Sanford	38	89	5	16	17	1	..	..	3	11	1	1	..	16	180	
Nichols, Orlando	90	252	22	45	52	5	1	..	14	26	6	15	2	36	179	
Cahill, Sanford	17	62	8	11	16	3	1	..	1	9	2	1	6	12	177	
Larisey, Bradentown	45	130	11	23	26	3	..	..	4	5	2	4	3	14	177	
Conroy, Daytona	49	176	12	31	42	11	..	..	8	12	11	10	4	37	176	
Barksdale, Lakeland-Bar..	93	280	34	49	66	12	1	1	13	33	5	17	2	49	175	
Lang, Lakeland	10	23	1	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	174	
Walsh, Orlando-Daytona..	42	155	10	27	41	12	1	..	10	13	3	5	5	21	174	
Wilson, St. Petersburg.....	26	87	3	15	17	2	..	..	2	..	1	2	..	14	172	
Boswell, Sanford	25	70	5	12	12	..	..	..	1	3	..	1	..	20	170	
Sweitering, Orlando-San..	18	54	8	9	12	1	1	..	2	..	3	3	1	9	167	
O. Johnson, Lakeland.....	47	129	11	21	23	3	..	..	1	8	2	1	..	22	163	
Henry, Bartow	30	72	5	12	15	3	..	..	7	1	2	4	..	14	160	
Lutz, San.-Orl.-St. Pet.	54	138	8	22	23	1	..	..	4	5	4	4	4	29	159	
G. Burke, Tampa	26	88	12	14	22	3	1	1	6	1	..	5	2	17	159	
L. Phillips, Orlando.....	39	136	6	21	29	6	1	..	4	6	6	7	5	12	155	
McConnell, St. Peters.....	15	58	8	9	13	1	..	1	1	4	..	..	..	9	155	
Workman, Tampa	21	59	3	9	9	..	..	..	3	5	..	3	..	5	153	
Beach, St. Petersburg.....	18	54	5	8	10	2	..	..	1	2	3	4	..	13	148	
Davenport, St. Peters.....	19	48	1	7	10	3	..	..	1	2	..	1	..	19	146	
Schreiber, Lakeland	25	71	3	10	13	3	..	..	2	9	..	5	..	23	141	
Rood, Bradentown	18	57	4	8	9	1	..	..	3	4	..	3	..	5	140	
Wynn, Lakeland	26	59	4	8	10	..	1	..	3	2	1	3	1	12	136	
Donahue, Sanford	12	44	1	6	6	..	..	..	4	1	5	2	7	136		
Burdick, Sanford	38	129	11	17	21	4	..	..	5	9	1	5	4	26	132	
Johnson, Sanford	22	73	5	9	11	2	..	..	1	5	..	2	3	6	123	
Bandrimer, St. Petersburg	15	4	5	5	6	1	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	2	122	
Teske, Sanford	25	70	8	12	16	1	..	1	1	1	2	1	3	6	120	
Morris, Bradentown	26	77	3	9	10	1	..	..	3	2	..	7	..	18	117	
Julien, Orlando	16	43	2	5	7	2	1	..	4	2	..	4	..	18	116	
Carlock, St. Petersburg...	13	43	3	5	5	..	..	..	2	1	..	4	2	1	116	
Sells, Sanford	10	29	1	3	3	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	11	103	
Gregg, Bartow	30	81	2	8	8	..	..	..	10	..	..	3	30	099		
Shearer, Lakeland-St. Pet.	15	44	5	4	5	1	..	..	3	7	..	2	2	7	091	
P. Johnson, Bartow.....	9	29	3	2	3	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	7	069	
Epperson, Bartow	8	15	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	4	067	
Craig, Lakeland	27	78	3	5	5	..	..	..	4	2	..	..	..	18	064	
Rackley, St. Petersburg..	7	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	7	000	
Guinn, St. Petersburg.....	5	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	9	000	

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SB.	SO.	PC.
Tampa	3316	511	842	1104	143	40	13	109	318	37	336	170	361	.253
Bradentown	3293	426	800	1039	142	35	9	146	275	48	293	156	469	.243
Bartow	3144	429	736	951	140	15	15	147	359	51	292	183	457	.233
Daytona	3566	471	821	1088	211	13	10	154	359	56	295	170	516	.230
St. Petersburg	3368	348	758	983	117	15	26	86	284	51	223	114	600	.226
Lakeland	3432	372	767	946	132	18	7	73	311	32	246	131	458	.223
Orlando	3241	327	708	874	117	20	3	123	295	71	236	136	443	.218
Sanford	3348	353	728	899	101	11	16	122	342	33	93	140	481	.217

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	PO.	A.E.	T.C.	P.C.	Name and Club.	PO.	A.E.	T.C.	P.C.
Black, Orlando	82	9	..	91 1000	Rambo, St. Pet.....	718	33	21 1072 .980	
Cashion, Brad.....	1026	87	11 1124 .990		Donnelly, Orlando...	153	19	4 176 .977	
Resco, Daytona	918	49	16 983 .983		Ollerman, San.-Orl..	849	45	25 919 .972	
Gaines, Daytona ...	107	2	2 111 .982		Ery, Lakeland-Day..	123	7	4 134 .970	
Vaughn, Tampa	898	44	18 960 .981		Greene, Orl.-San....	839	38	31 908 .965	
Manes, Lakeland ...	541	52	12 605 .980		Stillman, St. Pet...	272	19	11 302 .964	
Anderson, Bar.	988	90	20 1098 .980		Donahue, Sanford ..	74	1	5 80 .937	

SECOND BASEMEN.

Baird, Orlando	57	69	5 131 .962		Walsh, Orl.-Day.	97	111	15 223 .933	
Leonard, Bartow	258	282	23 568 .959		Connell, Sanford	40	67	8 115 .930	
Elliott, Brad.	217	279	23 519 .956		Strenk, Orlando	38	46	7 91 .923	
N. Leach, Tampa.....	211	221	24 456 .947		Fletcher, Orl.-Lake..	182	131	18 231 .922	
Leon, St. Petersburg.	176	184	20 380 .947		Lavaty, Sanford	169	116	28 313 .910	
Dean, Lakeland	208	224	25 457 .945		Burns, Sanford	33	44	10 87 .885	
Hullswitt, Daytona...	106	121	13 230 .943		Smith, Daytona	19	47	12 78 .846	

THIRD BASEMEN.

Fletcher, Orl.-Lake...	68	60	7 135 .948		B. Wheeler, St. Pet..	47	43	9 99 .909	
Bair, Brad.	145	206	22 373 .941		Brooks, Bartow	103	145	25 273 .908	
Brown, Sanford	107	88	13 208 .937		Schirmer, Orlando ...	113	230	35 378 .907	
Foss, Tampa	146	205	29 380 .924		Felber, Daytona	62	187	29 278 .896	
Barksdale, Lake-Bar.	135	170	27 332 .919		Haile, St. Pet.....	157	189	42 388 .892	
Cahill, Sanford	19	23	4 46 .913		Shearer, Lake-St. P.	22	28	8 58 .862	

SHORTSTOPS.

Harris, Bradentown..	25	53	2 80 .975		Strenk, Orlando	192	126	39 357 .891	
Howalski, Lake.	53	61	6 120 .950		Stephens, Bartow	161	221	48 430 .888	
Bandrimer, St. Pet..	15	42	3 60 .950		Conroy, Daytona	96	151	33 280 .882	
McConnell, St. Pet...	30	30	4 64 .937		Inman, Sanford	96	150	33 279 .882	
LaMotte, Tampa	231	251	38 520 .927		J. Phillips, St. P....	63	139	32 234 .863	
Palmer, Lakeland ...	279	223	44 546 .919		Oser, Bradentown ...	48	63	19 130 .854	
McCulloch, Daytona..	174	230	43 447 .904		Kunosh, Bradentown.	40	63	19 122 .844	
Kowitz, Lake-St. P..	23	31	6 60 .900		Carnegie, Brad.	23	43	14 80 .825	

OUTFIELDERS.

Moore, St. Pet.....	95	12	.. 107 1000		Brack, Tampa	171	18	10 199 .950	
Rood, Bradentown ...	15	3	.. 18 1000		Stevens, Orl.-Lake...	55	2	3 60 .950	
Harrocks, Brad.	39	5	.. 44 1000		Barber, Tampa	105	7	6 118 .950	
Bartow, Daytona	36	2	.. 38 1000		Poland, Lake-Bartow.	60	6	3 69 .947	
Ollerman, Orlando ...	32	2	.. 34 1000		Coxe, Bartow	33	2	2 37 .946	
Jewell, Orlando	25	3	.. 28 1000		Gaffney, Daytona ...	142	15	9 167 .946	
Huenfeld, Orlando ...	154	21	1 176 .994		Olickney, Sanford ...	61	8	4 73 .945	
Wansten, Orlando ...	113	6	2 121 .983		G. Burke, Tampa....	31	3	2 36 .944	
Jacobs, Bartow	47	2	1 50 .980		Gould, Bartow	46	5	3 54 .944	
Felix, Tampa	133	11	3 147 .980		Hunter, Daytona	196	10	13 219 .941	
Bigelow, St. Pet.....	173	12	4 189 .979		Stewart, Lakeland ...	176	44	14 234 .940	
L. Phillips, Orlando.	74	13	2 89 .978		Burton, Bartow	137	18	10 165 .939	
Carter, Sanford	29	7	1 37 .973		Johnson, Sanford ...	38	5	3 46 .935	
Goodwin, Lakeland ..	68	3	2 73 .973		Lorenz, Daytona	34	6	3 43 .930	
Burke, Sanford	143	29	5 177 .972		Downes, Lakeland ...	12	5	3 20 .929	
Arline, Brad.	166	13	6 185 .968		T. Leach, Tampa.....	52	10	5 67 .925	
Carlock, St. Pet.....	26	3	1 30 .966		Kirke, St. Pet.....	51	7	5 63 .922	
Brown, Sanford	63	19	3 85 .965		Quinn, Bradentown ..	104	12	10 126 .921	
McClain, Lakeland ..	49	7	2 58 .965		Donnelly, Orlando ...	21	2	2 25 .920	
Troutman, St. P.-La.	168	19	7 194 .964		Chapman, Sanford ...	42	1	4 47 .915	
Bischoff, Daytona ...	49	4	2 55 .964		Fedor, Daytona	27	4	2 33 .913	
Osborne, Bartow	185	21	8 214 .963		Ery, Lakeland	35	2	4 41 .903	
Fenton, Lakeland	85	8	4 97 .959		Burdick, Sanford	38	5	5 48 .896	
Betts, St. Pet.....	42	4	2 48 .958		Gaines, Daytona	15	1	2 18 .889	

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	TC.	P.C.	Name and Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	TC.	P.C.
Mahoney, Lakeland ..	1	16	..	17	1000	Curren, Bartow	19	11	2	32	.937
Bean, Bradentown ..	2	7	..	9	1000	Gross, Daytona	8	62	5	75	.933
Foster, St. Pet.....	..	9	..	9	1000	Drake, Brad.	23	96	9	128	.930
Guinn, St. Pet.....	1	6	..	7	1000	Alvarez, Tampa	19	47	5	71	.930
P. Johnson, Bartow..	2	8	..	10	1000	Burleson, St. Pet....	7	17	2	26	.923
Wilson, St. Pet.....	6	102	1	109	.991	Watts, San-Tampa...	9	58	6	73	.918
D. Henry, Orlando...	22	65	1	88	.989	Morris, Brad.	8	55	7	70	.900
Gregg, Bartow	17	54	1	72	.986	Chapman, Sanford ...	5	13	2	20	.900
Humphries, Tampa ..	11	42	1	54	.981	F. Smith, Day-San..	4	40	5	49	.898
Schneider, Daytona..	21	81	2	104	.981	Schreiber, Lakeland..	9	52	7	68	.897
Valentine, Orlan...	16	76	2	94	.979	Rackley, St. Pet.....	1	16	2	19	.895
Teske, San-Bartow...	11	29	1	41	.976	Workman, Tampa ...	3	31	4	38	.895
Black, Orlando	39	124	5	168	.970	Schweitering, San. ...	9	42	6	57	.895
Bennett, Daytona ...	7	58	2	67	.970	Boswell, Sanford	11	56	8	75	.893
Carisey, Bradentown.	12	67	3	82	.963	Lassiter, Bartow	4	12	2	18	.889
Richmond, Sanford ..	3	23	1	27	.963	Julien, Orlando	6	42	7	55	.873
O. Johnson, Lake....	22	75	4	101	.960	Paproth, Bar-San...	3	15	3	21	.870
Lang, Lakeland	4	19	1	24	.958	Miller, Bartow	1	14	2	15	.867
Bishop, St. Pet.....	1	37	2	40	.950	Cornett, St. Pet.....	..	12	2	14	.857
Brock, St. Pet.....	2	33	2	37	.946	Epperson, Bartow ...	2	10	2	14	.857
Fraser, Orlando	6	44	3	53	.943	Henry, Bartow	9	43	11	68	.838
Craig, Lake-Tampa..	9	88	6	103	.942	Corcho, Tampa	1	4	1	6	.833
Cusack, Daytona	8	56	4	68	.941	Davenport, St. Pet...	6	35	10	51	.804
Sells, Sanford	5	26	2	33	.939						

CATCHERS.

Mahoney, Lake.	34	15	..	49	1000	Reiley, Sanford	268	75	13	356	.963
Wilkes, Brad.	113	9	1	123	.992	Beach, St. Pet.....	67	8	3	78	.962
Nance, Tampa	465	66	8	538	.985	Griger, Lakeland	230	41	11	282	.961
Cusack, Daytona	52	8	1	61	.984	Feder, Daytona	146	21	6	176	.960
Connolley, Day.	273	72	6	351	.983	Chalker, Sanford	166	40	9	215	.958
Liebs, Lakeland	163	34	5	202	.975	Quinn, Brad.	176	37	10	223	.955
Buckels, St. Pet.....	257	101	9	367	.975	Lutz, San-Orl.-St.P..	163	51	12	226	.947
Nichols, Orlando	386	86	13	485	.973	Murphy, Daytona ...	147	41	11	200	.945
Hardy, Brad-Bar.	507	99	17	613	.973	Wynn, Lakeland	90	18	11	119	.908
Earp, Tampa	408	87	16	511	.969						

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	TC.	PB.	DP.	P.C.
Tampa	2682	1088	172	4942	10	55	.965
Daytona	2856	1299	206	4361	12	53	.952
Bradentown	2751	1261	206	4218	8	60	.951
Orlando	2770	1424	211	4405	7	65	.950
Bartow	2651	1309	216	4176	10	84	.948
Lakeland	2817	1312	227	4356	8	66	.948
St. Petersburg	2692	1115	256	4063	14	50	.937
Sanford	2711	1272	291	4274	12	47	.931

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	IP.	AB.	1B.	R.	ER.	ER.				SH.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	SG.	W.	L.	P.C.
						Ave.	Per.	Win.	Loss.									
Humphries, Tampa	156	291	116	20	13	0.76	7	3	8	76	..	8	15	3	833			
Valentine, Orlando	133	502	73	23	12	0.80	20	2	44	56	5	2	10	4	714			
Bennett, Daytona	140	494	65	30	17	1.05	13	3	29	88	1	7	12	2	857			
Ery, Lakeland	151	605	116	57	23	1.34	15	11	42	67	7	1	12	6	667			
Mahoney, Lakeland	67	292	61	30	16	1.60	15	8	31	30	2	2	4	3	571			
Alvarez, Tampa	223	914	168	59	42	1.68	15	12	76	144	2	4	19	6	760			
Watts, San.-Tam.	225	1042	191	94	47	1.68	18	14	96	174	12	4	16	14	533			
Workman, Tampa	171	670	115	51	34	1.78	23	5	51	138	..	1	14	4	778			
Gross, Daytona	201	736	131	75	41	1.86	32	7	69	141	7	5	11	10	524			
Gregg, Bartow	140	557	117	49	31	1.89	17	11	24	43	2	2	10	8	556			
Teske, San.-Bar.	139	553	92	35	29	1.93	17	12	52	86	4	4	10	6	625			
Black, Orlando	223	975	202	69	49	1.96	26	12	37	90	2	7	13	15	464			
Craig, Lake.-Tam.	201	819	149	73	46	2.09	41	11	68	114	2	2	7	14	333			
Richmond, Sanford	92	377	80	36	21	2.10	12	6	11	19	1	1	5	2	714			
Drake, Bradentown	320	1230	212	104	77	2.13	33	19	130	240	14	3	20	13	606			
Bean, Bradentown	43	190	43	18	11	2.20	3	7	17	23	1	..	2	1	666			
D. Henry, Orlando	189	770	181	68	47	2.23	13	5	43	95	3	..	10	10	500			
Fraser, Orlando	98	401	65	31	25	2.27	12	2	49	42	1	2	4	5	444			
Morris, Bradentown	206	832	156	88	55	2.29	27	8	72	142	5	4	10	14	417			
Wilson, St. Pet.	200	804	159	72	51	2.31	24	11	40	56	1	4	13	9	591			
Larisey, Bradentown	233	1023	223	104	74	2.31	29	6	53	110	1	2	21	11	656			
C. Henry, Bartow	186	738	127	87	49	2.33	24	8	99	116	6	1	16	6	727			
C. Johnson, Lakeland	240	973	176	107	63	2.42	40	11	85	90	4	2	9	13	409			
Schneider, Daytona	207	802	167	74	57	2.48	27	6	54	115	3	4	16	8	667			
Brock, Orl.-St. Pet.	80	352	72	41	33	2.50	18	12	29	30	1	1	3	6	429			
Epperson, Bartow	42	184	33	18	13	2.60	3	11	22	25	..	1	2	2	500			
Curren, Bartow	68	277	56	30	21	2.62	8	6	28	26	1	..	5	3	625			
Schreiber, Lakeland	206	806	136	63	46	2.72	20	15	103	120	6	5	12	13	480			
F. Smith, Day.-San.	173	723	163	94	52	2.73	18	2	44	100	2	3	8	13	381			
Julien, Orlando	136	599	129	61	43	2.86	30	9	37	43	3	..	3	13	187			
Cusack, Daytona	159	604	117	75	52	2.89	23	3	40	78	4	2	7	12	368			
Cornett, St. Petersburg	64	279	57	31	22	3.14	7	4	24	23	1	..	1	7	125			
Miller, Bartow	61	246	52	34	22	3.14	10	6	30	49	1	1	3	3	500			
Guinn, St. Petersburg	42	182	39	30	16	3.20	9	..	27	14	1	1	1	3	250			
Davenport, St. Pet.	119	493	101	60	42	3.23	23	3	50	47	1	..	5	9	357			
Chapman, Sanford	54	238	57	32	20	3.33	5	7	12	30	..	..	2	4	333			
Foster, St. Pet.-Brad.	28	119	35	18	10	3.33	5	2	15	17	1	..	2	2	500			
Sells, Sanford	70	312	60	48	27	3.38	9	12	36	34	5	..	2	7	222			
Boswell, Sanford	170	720	158	98	63	3.56	30	12	54	68	3	..	8	13	381			
P. Johnson, Bartow	71	304	65	33	30	3.77	10	2	37	26	1	3	6	3	667			
Lassiter, Bartow	46	203	49	34	19	3.80	4	..	10	20	1	..	1	4	200			
Burleson, St. Pet.	75	306	59	42	24	3.83	14	6	16	58	..	..	3	5	333			
Schweitering, Orl.-San.	112	496	113	74	50	3.87	25	5	49	56	2	2	6	7	462			
Bishop, St. Pet.	116	485	117	67	51	3.92	19	5	36	40	1	..	5	7	417			
Lang, Lake.-Bar.	61	290	66	37	29	4.10	15	5	41	31	..	..	1	5	167			
Corcho, Tampa	46	198	44	28	21	4.20	6	1	22	41	1	..	6	1	857			
Cooper, Daytona	27	135	32	19	14	4.66	4	3	7	13	1	..	1	2	333			
Papproth, Bar.-San.	70	324	83	59	38	4.74	9	4	19	14	1	..	1	7	125			
Rackley, St. Pet.	39	182	49	30	19	4.75	12	..	20	12	..	..	1	1	500			
J. Smith, Bartow	69	300	78	50	38	4.77	13	1	35	34	3	1	3	5	375			

Tie Games—Bennett, Watts, Workman, Gross, Teske, Black, Craig (2), Drake (2), Bean, D. Henry, Fraser, Morris, Wilson, C. Johnson (2), Schneider (2), Schreiber (2), Miller, Lang. Balks—Mahoney, Alvarez, Watts, Drake (2), C. Johnson (2), Schneider, F. Smith, Cusack (2), Miller, Schweitering.

West Texas League

STANDING OF CLUBS AT END OF SECOND HALF.

Compiled by "Pop" Boone, Statistician.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Ranger	42	29	.592	Cisco	28	33	.444
Mineral Wells	40	28	.588	Sweetwater	24	33	.421
Abilene	36	27	.571	Eastland	24	42	.364

Abilene won the first half of the season, which ended June 30, but records are not available. In the play-off Abilene was the pennant winner, seven games being required.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	P.C.
Beard, Cisco	40	152	31	56	80	10	4	2	7	5	10	21	.368
Nokes, Mineral Wells	60	217	30	76	104	16	6	..	11	12	15	2	.350
Galloway, Ranger	111	267	67	125	209	29	14	9	15	18	61	12	.341
Griesenbeck, Cisco	67	230	49	77	92	6	3	1	19	18	23	19	.335
Tate, Ranger	102	342	70	114	134	16	7	..	10	20	35	58	.333
Taylor, Mineral Wells	95	376	66	125	186	16	12	7	12	24	32	32	.332
L. Gressett, Sweetwater	89	345	77	113	159	16	9	4	7	20	29	42	.328
Byers, Mineral Wells	117	302	44	97	122	10	6	1	5	10	49	38	.321
King, Sweetwater	38	100	15	32	34	2	..	..	1	1	7	19	.320
Bratcher, Cisco-Eastland	105	394	57	126	179	19	14	3	16	16	32	35	.320
Rose, Mineral Wells	57	202	25	63	82	9	5	..	12	5	21	13	.312
Clopp, Ranger	95	332	72	102	130	14	7	..	15	16	64	28	.307
Sturdy, Sweetwater	89	323	55	98	146	28	7	2	4	15	42	36	.303
Harrick, Eastland	60	200	25	60	98	10	11	2	5	4	16	26	.300
Segrist, Abilene	114	401	75	120	166	22	6	3	14	29	34	29	.299
R. Johnson, Cisco	75	276	34	82	114	12	7	2	15	6	13	42	.297
Kizzlar, Abilene	100	376	52	111	160	21	8	3	12	6	31	42	.295
Browning, Eastland	64	205	29	60	75	13	1	..	5	4	12	28	.293
Bockskopf, Mineral Wells	63	261	38	76	96	11	3	1	3	6	17	20	.291
Chapman, Abilene-Cisco	37	118	13	34	40	4	1	..	6	2	18	8	.288
Neely, Sweetwater-Cisco	60	216	34	52	62	6	2	..	8	6	28	27	.287
Johnson, Mineral Wells	16	42	7	12	20	2	3	..	1	..	1	12	.286
Mooney, Ranger	110	381	44	109	140	15	5	2	16	20	46	45	.286
King, Cisco	90	329	67	93	153	17	11	7	21	16	39	51	.283
Burkhead, Sweetwater	76	280	44	79	95	10	3	..	14	19	21	18	.282
Smith, Sweetwater	23	50	5	14	16	2	..	..	..	..	1	9	.280
Thrash, Sweetwater	92	343	46	95	130	17	6	2	12	4	36	30	.277
Medina, Abilene	32	114	9	31	42	9	1	..	2	4	1	9	.272
Ezell, Ranger	23	78	14	21	28	2	1	1	8	3	6	6	.269
Lovelace, Ranger	102	356	43	95	130	14	6	3	26	10	26	50	.267
Earnshaw, Sweetwater	100	368	34	98	128	12	6	2	17	4	18	43	.266
Shaffer, Abilene	74	248	32	66	86	12	4	..	4	..	16	24	.266
Stedelle, Mineral Wells	54	205	37	54	67	9	2	..	6	7	30	11	.263
Young, Abilene-Ranger	107	378	60	98	125	17	2	2	22	19	19	26	.262
Hahn, Eastland	55	210	44	55	71	5	4	1	1	29	24	19	.262
Bechtel, Abilene	15	47	9	12	15	3	..	..	1	4	4	3	.255
Cheeves, Eastland	51	146	22	37	59	10	3	2	1	4	7	29	.253
Lewis, Eastland	86	308	66	78	113	18	4	3	7	20	24	37	.253
Gross, Eastland	103	308	64	100	139	21	6	2	4	17	41	69	.253
Mason, Ranger-Sweetwater	70	342	29	61	80	9	5	..	11	23	22	23	.252
Bowles, Eastland	15	48	5	12	12	..	..	..	1	..	2	5	.250
Adkins, Ranger	20	61	14	15	17	2	..	..	2	2	3	5	.246
Faye, Sweetwater	46	159	22	39	45	4	1	..	11	6	15	20	.246
Gray, Eastland	85	213	40	70	82	10	1	..	18	5	22	51	.244
White, Abilene	110	400	43	97	107	7	..	1	33	11	34	46	.243
Anderson, Cisco	32	116	11	28	33	1	2	..	1	2	7	18	.241
Boggus, Abilene	92	343	29	82	106	16	4	..	8	10	20	27	.239
Hamilton, Ranger	22	78	15	20	27	3	2	..	6	7	30	11	.236
Knight, Mineral Wells	114	394	54	93	109	8	4	..	17	13	29	41	.236

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Schilz, Mineral Wells	58	196	33	46	60	12	1	..	12	13	34	20	.235
Bristow, Mineral Wells.....	53	176	22	40	48	1	1	..	8	10	13	21	.227
Allison, Abilene	64	229	38	52	69	9	1	2	6	12	31	29	.227
E. Baldrige, Sweetwater.....	34	84	10	19	20	1	..	..	1	1	6	6	.226
Flagg, Cisco	90	341	49	77	91	8	3	..	20	10	39	44	.226
Whitney, Sweetwater	85	276	46	62	79	6	4	1	10	7	28	44	.224
Penn, Ranger	33	108	10	24	29	5	..	..	5	2	4	22	.222
C. Hill, Abilene	43	132	12	29	39	7	..	1	7	2	11	15	.220
Briscoe, Mineral Wells.....	14	41	6	9	9	..	..	..	3	3	1	5	.219
Berkley, Eastland	46	169	15	37	42	5	..	..	3	2	7	30	.219
Fuller, Cisco	51	198	28	42	54	7	2	..	3	9	18	22	.217
Milam, Abilene	92	315	59	68	96	16	3	2	13	5	36	42	.216
Harding, Ranger-Eastland	63	174	16	36	46	8	1	..	5	5	23	22	.207
Payne, Eastland	103	386	54	79	111	18	1	4	12	20	31	68	.205
Darrough, Eastland	32	119	7	24	32	2	..	2	1	2	4	39	.202
Markley, Eastland	10	35	6	7	10	3	..	..	2	..	3	4	.200
Kolzelnick, Cisco	52	145	17	29	36	3	2	..	4	3	8	12	.200
York, Ranger	98	356	41	70	90	13	2	1	19	14	23	57	.197
Dooley, Mineral Wells	24	87	10	17	23	3	..	1	3	1	7	21	.195
Mead, Mineral Wells	51	123	16	24	29	..	1	1	13	2	21	49	.195
Gaines, Abilene	35	99	3	19	23	4	..	..	2	1	4	22	.192
Johnson, Eastland	14	27	2	9	11	..	1	..	1	..	2	5	.191
Harrell, Sweetwater	9	32	3	6	8	..	1	..	..	..	2	8	.188
Hudspeth, Ranger	24	70	9	13	18	3	1	..	2	..	3	12	.186
Matthews, Mineral Wells.....	59	236	40	43	59	8	4	..	9	16	22	50	.182
Boyer, Ranger	25	61	4	11	13	2	..	..	..	..	1	28	.180
Pemberton, Sweetwater	70	217	19	39	45	3	1	..	11	7	7	38	.180
R. Hill, Ranger	30	87	8	15	18	2	1	..	2	1	5	11	.172
Toner, Mineral Wells	18	42	3	7	10	3	..	..	..	..	2	10	.167
Hitt, Mineral Wells	37	103	5	15	22	3	2	..	2	..	5	16	.146
Carter, Ranger	11	35	1	5	6	1	..	..	..	..	1	8	.143
Crowson, Abilene	28	51	6	7	9	2	..	..	6	..	8	6	.137
Cruse, Cisco	14	33	1	4	4	..	..	..	2	..	1	10	.121
G. Hill, Abilene	35	98	7	11	11	..	..	..	2	1	4	13	.112
McQueen, Gorman-Min. Wells..	17	45	3	5	5	..	..	..	2	..	2	10	.111
Word, Eastland	13	38	3	3	4	1	..	..	..	1	..	4	.079

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.	Name and Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.
Nokes, Min. Wells.....	117	4	2	123	.984	Kizziar, Abilene	512	26	13	561	.977
Young, Ranger-Ab.....	647	34	10	693	.983	Berkley, Eastland	380	12	15	407	.966
Bockskopf, Min. W.....	669	25	13	707	.982	Anderson, Cisco	309	18	8	235	.966
York, Ranger	906	45	17	968	.982	Sturdy, Sweetwater.....	722	50	28	800	.965
Dooley, Min. Wells.....	218	13	5	236	.979						

SECOND BASEMEN.

Markley, Eastland ...	15	23	..	38	1000	White, Abilene	241	312	25	388	.936
Schilz, Min. Wells.....	150	172	10	332	.970	Fuller, Cisco	108	136	26	270	.904
Earnshaw, Sweet-C.....	238	241	29	475	.937	Bowles, Eastland	16	27	5	48	.986
Galloway, Ranger ...	201	244	30	475	.937						

THIRD BASEMEN.

Mason, Ranger-Sweet.	19	27	3	49	.939	Segrist, Abilene	160	244	40	444	.910
Tate, Ranger	110	153	19	282	.933	Faye, Sweetwater ...	34	75	12	121	.901
Knight, Min. Wells..	76	115	17	208	.918	Beard, Cisco	69	83	21	173	.879
Gray, Eastland	94	146	23	263	.913						

SHORTSTOPS.

Galloway, Ranger ...	70	105	5	180	.972	Gross, Eastland	113	102	15	233	.912
Allison, Abilene	110	165	13	278	.953	Flagg, Cisco	140	208	35	383	.908
Briscoe, Min. Wells..	15	38	4	57	.930	Ezell, Ranger	42	52	10	104	.904
Burkhead, Gorman ..	85	147	18	250	.928	Medina, Abilene	67	67	17	151	.887
Harding, Eastland ...	38	68	11	117	.915	Nokes, Min. Wells...	73	122	27	222	.881

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

RIGHT FIELDERS.

Name and Club.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.	Name and Club.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.
Harrell, Sweetwater..	8	..	..	8	1000	R. Johnson, Cisco.....	56	12	3	71	.958
Stidelle, Min. Wells..	80	10	1	91	.989	Bratcher, Cisco-East.	59	9	3	71	.958
Boggus, Abilene	96	7	2	105	.981	Thrash, Sweetwater..	67	9	4	80	.950
Lovelace, Ranger	128	10	4	142	.972						

LEFT FIELDERS.

Clopp, Ranger	135	11	1	147	.993	Hartrick, Eastland...	73	19	4	96	.958
Taylor, Sweetwater..	174	15	3	192	.984	Johnson, Eastland ...	24	3	2	29	.949
Milam, Abilene	131	9	3	143	.979	Neely, Cisco-Sweetw..	111	8	11	130	.915
Bristow, Min. Wells..	92	5	4	113	.965	Hahn, Eastland	46	7	5	58	.914
Matthews, Min. W...	89	10	4	103	.956						

CENTER FIELDERS.

Bechtel, Abilene	30	6	..	36	1000	Payne, Eastland	211	18	5	234	.979
King, Cisco	202	15	4	221	.982	Gressett, Sweetwater..	118	18	3	139	.979
Rose, Min. Wells.....	139	7	3	149	.980	Mooney, Ranger	194	16	5	215	.977

PITCHERS.

Carter, Ranger	2	32	..	32	1000	Toner, Min. Wells....	1	30	3	34	.919
Hitt, Mineral Wells..	20	48	..	68	1000	Johnson, Min. Wells.	1	20	1	22	.910
G. Hill, Abilene	12	72	3	87	.964	Kolzelnick, Cisco	20	83	10	113	.903
McQueen, Min. W....	4	29	1	34	.971	Mead, Min. Wells.....	29	83	12	124	.903
Adkins, Ranger	11	43	2	56	.964	Boyer, Ranger	3	43	5	57	.902
C. Hill, Abilene	15	60	3	78	.963	Hudspeth, Ranger ...	9	31	5	45	.889
Darrough, Eastland..	17	74	6	97	.938	Cruse, Cisco	1	15	2	18	.889
Crowson, Abilene	6	37	3	46	.935	Word, Eastland	4	24	4	32	.875
Cheeves, Eastland ...	11	54	5	70	.929	E. Baldridge, Sweet..	6	53	13	74	.824
R. Hill, Ranger	15	53	6	74	.919						

CATCHERS.

Lewis, Eastland	387	83	10	480	.979	Chapman, Ab.-Cisco..	187	47	10	254	.961
Shaffer, Abilene	233	76	11	420	.976	Browning, Eastland..	255	63	13	331	.961
Byers, Min. Wells....	431	121	15	577	.974	Pemberton, Ran.-Ab.	387	69	20	176	.958
Penn, Ranger	172	41	6	219	.973	Griesenbeck, Cisco ...	303	79	18	400	.952
Whitney, Sweetw.	427	80	15	522	.971	Young, Ranger-Ab....	62	14	6	82	.927

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	SH.	BB.	SO.	WP.	W.	L.	PC.
C. Hill, Abilene	183	644	121	38	24	7	39	100	6	14	4 .889
H. Baldridge, Sweetwater..	78	191	60	36	11	4	44	45	3	7	2 .879
Adkins, Ranger	142	513	104	31	14	8	36	72	2	13	4 .765
G. Hill, Abilene	227	719	163	57	22	11	51	125	4	18	7 .720
Carter, Ranger	109	383	98	33	23	9	28	58	4	8	4 .667
Billings, Ranger-Cisco	181	624	140	57	19	8	40	59	1	12	7 .632
Kolzelnick, Cisco	270	838	188	94	22	7	52	144	5	15	9 .625
E. Johnson, Sweetwater....	44	62	10	22	1	5	26	22	3	3	2 .600
Smith, Mineral Wells	43	165	55	48	6	2	15	21	..	3	2 .600
Crowson, Abilene	162	254	118	63	22	12	39	85	1	10	7 .588
Mead, Mineral Wells	245	1108	248	113	33	26	61	109	5	20	14 .588
Hudspeth, Ranger	125	468	99	67	12	13	52	63	8	8	6 .571
Darrough, Eastland	261	447	220	110	23	18	96	74	12	16	13 .552
E. Baldridge, Sweetwater..	199	671	97	98	40	7	56	112	1	13	11 .542
Gaines, Abilene	207	819	84	104	34	16	69	103	2	14	12 .538
Toner, Mineral Wells	112	387	90	40	13	..	24	59	1	7	6 .538
Cheeves, Eastland	223	876	228	121	28	16	66	119	2	14	12 .538
Monohan, Sweetwater	56	212	48	17	12	1	16	23	..	3	3 .500
Hitt, Mineral Wells	209	765	117	97	31	7	62	64	3	14	14 .500
C. Johnson, Mineral Wells..	49	181	46	15	3	2	17	22	..	3	3 .500
F. Johnson, Cisco	164	646	181	107	30	7	58	72	5	8	9 .470
R. Hill, Ranger .....	..	180	651	65	89	30	1439	103	4	9	11 .450
Boyer, Ranger .....	..	190	378	132	50	22	653	126	3	11	14 .440
McQueen, Min. W.-Sweetw..	125	501	124	57	14	6	16	43	1	6	8 .429
Word, Eastland	100	378	102	49	21	5	35	39	2	4	8 .333
Cruse, Cisco	99	293	117	68	17	4	21	51	2	4	9 .308
Harding, Eastland-Cisco	107	394	94	71	19	14	68	58	3	2	10 .167

South Dakota State League

M. E. Cantillon, President.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Mitchell	60	36	.625	Redfield	46	50	.479
Sioux Falls	58	38	.604	Madison	42	53	.442
Huron	56	40	.583	Aberdeen	41	55	.427
Wessington Springs ...	49	48	.505	Miller	30	64	.319

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	H.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	AB.	H.	P.C.
G. A. Fisher, Miller....	51	201	76	.378	Pierce, Mitchell	92	340	93	.273
Wilson, Huron	13	39	14	.376	Daily, Wess. Springs... 92	352	96	.270	
Bruski, Sioux Falls....	44	160	60	.375	O'Leary, Sioux Falls... 96	385	104	.272	
Shinkle, Huron	64	242	87	.359	Yendes, Mitchell	18	60	16	.267
Askland, Mitchell	42	162	58	.358	Epperson, Wess. Spgs.. 15	45	12	.266	
Paddock, Mitchell	83	309	110	.356	McDonald, Redfield ... 39	163	43	.265	
McGuire, Sioux Falls... 52	213	75	.352	Haines, Miller	68	201	53	.263	
Stevenson, Redfield	66	273	94	.348	Eberts, Huron	92	357	92	.261
Altermott, Sioux Falls. 40	150	52	.346	Stricker, Miller	86	325	85	.261	
Cullop, Madison	66	182	62	.341	Wilkus, Mitchell	37	119	31	.260
Wenz, Wess. Springs... 88	243	95	.336	Ryan, Huron	77	265	68	.257	
Williams, Miller	35	146	64	.335	Shipke, Huron	49	189	48	.254
Fairchild, Redfield	74	280	93	.332	LeRoy, Mitchell	32	83	21	.253
Erwin, Mitchell	91	359	119	.331	Strief, Aberdeen	77	254	64	.252
Riley, Redfield	54	203	67	.330	Swanson, Aberdeen ... 18	68	17	.250	
Stanage, Madison	78	293	96	.327	Keiser, Mitchell	36	108	27	.250
Stucker, Redfield	75	289	94	.325	Hiliker, Redfield	15	56	14	.250
Kensel, Miller	72	289	93	.321	Kranda, Huron	96	368	91	.247
Hollicker, Mitchell	97	378	121	.320	Nelson, Wess. Springs. 63	211	52	.246	
Letcher, Wess. Spgs... 45	124	39	.314	Holmes, Miller	71	265	65	.245	
Thomason, Huron	92	357	112	.314	Kirke, Madison	23	74	18	.244
Turgeon, Aberdeen	65	244	77	.313	Hughes, Madison	57	217	53	.244
Cholewa, Miller	30	83	23	.313	Peters, Sioux Falls.... 65	230	56	.243	
Peterson, Madison	36	144	45	.312	Dubois, Madison	96	362	88	.243
Bottomley, Mitchell ... 97	378	118	.312	N. Brundage, Madison. 32	103	25	.242		
Brown, Huron	38	148	46	.311	P. Brundage, Madison.. 38	87	21	.241	
Aronsen, Miller	68	238	74	.310	Fleming, Madison	30	100	24	.240
Peck, Wessington Spgs. 96	292	89	.301	Nolt, Mitchell	96	383	92	.240	
Dependahl, Madison ... 17	53	16	.300	Gurney, Miller	87	321	76	.240	
Glockson, Madison	45	163	49	.300	Beckett, Aberdeen ... 27	84	20	.237	
Altizer, Madison	93	336	101	.300	Hendron, Redfield	82	309	73	.236
Miller, Redfield	59	224	67	.299	Roberts, Huron	50	175	46	.236
Dwyer, Sioux Falls.... 40	174	52	.299	Johnson, Redfield ... 14	52	12	.231		
Karger, Aberdeen	41	145	43	.296	Naleway, Sioux Falls.. 96	362	82	.227	
Scharnweber, Mitchell.. 55	193	57	.295	Houfer, Wess. Springs. 97	383	87	.227		
Naleway, Sioux Falls... 66	390	115	.295	Hayes, Sioux Falls.... 49	161	36	.224		
Carr, Redfield	77	291	86	.295	Pickering, Redfield ... 32	112	25	.223	
Stueland, Sioux Falls.. 38	112	33	.294	Meir, Aberdeen	81	318	71	.223	
Rousch, Aberdeen	22	89	26	.292	Whitley, Wess. Springs 87	289	66	.222	
J. G. Fisher, Mitchell.. 73	263	77	.292	Wallace, Sioux Falls... 41	91	22	.219		
Waldt, Madison	39	164	48	.292	McGrath, Wess. Springs 96	329	72	.219	
Fitzgerald, Madison ... 55	205	67	.292	Wood, Redfield	32	105	23	.219	
Urban, Wess. Springs.. 97	385	110	.289	Marquard, Madison ... 34	115	25	.217		
Mokate, Madison	28	112	31	.286	Burhahm, Redfield 12	28	6	.214	
Marquson, Redfield ... 56	179	41	.285	Heir, Redfield	20	47	10	.213	
O'Hara, Sioux Falls.... 60	232	66	.284	Griffin, Redfield	21	55	12	.213	
Novak, Wess. Springs.. 69	245	69	.281	Kelly, Mitchell	76	277	59	.213	
Hollenbeck, Huron 84	334	94	.281	McQuordale, Aberdeen. 13	47	10	.212		
Conkey, Miller	88	332	93	.280	Cheseman, Wess. Spgs. 34	113	24	.212	
Mullane, Madison	81	300	83	.277	Minardo, Redfield 65	238	49	.210	
Miller, Huron	30	98	27	.275	Malloy, Madison	25	81	17	.210
Carrish, Sioux Falls... 85	306	84	.274	Hettman, Wess. Spgs.. 22	55	11	.200		

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	H.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	AB.	H.	P.C.
Bloom, Miller	70	250	50	.200	Dohler, Miller	21	75	11	.146
Wightman, Aberdeen ..	14	35	7	.200	Radtko, Aberdeen	19	70	10	.143
Lund, Huron	31	127	25	.197	Jensen, Aberdeen	11	22	3	.136
Nelson, Sioux Falls....	20	67	13	.194	Delehanty, Wess. Spgs.	23	74	10	.135
Lowery, Aberdeen	37	115	22	.191	Cronin, Aberdeen	14	52	7	.135
Long, Mitchell	43	132	25	.189	Halstad, Redfield	33	77	10	.130
Trummer, Huron	93	333	63	.189	Kutina, Sioux Falls....	20	54	7	.129
Victor, Redfield	24	67	12	.179	Thomas, Redfield	19	54	7	.129
McGlone, Huron	27	84	15	.178	Pate, Wess. Springs....	13	42	5	.118
Gillis, Sioux Falls....	16	34	16	.176	Albertson, Miller	27	77	9	.116
Maxwell, Wess. Spgs..	34	87	15	.172	Heskitt, Wess. Spgs....	14	28	3	.107
Carroll, Aberdeen	21	81	14	.172	Nageli, Aberdeen	27	76	8	.105
Askerath, Aberdeen ..	11	29	5	.172	Boyd, Sioux Falls....	12	30	3	.100
Foster, Miller	14	32	5	.156					

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Bottomely, Mitchell....	1110	37	15	.987	Gurney, Miller	887	61	22	.977
Carrish, Sioux Falls....	393	39	7	.986	Hollenbeck, Huron	758	35	22	.973
Bruski, Sioux Falls....	378	17	7	.982	Carr, Redfield	571	22	16	.973
Altizer, Madison	810	65	16	.981	Karger, Aberdeen	204	7	7	.968
McGrath, Wess. Spgs.	997	45	23	.978	Marquard, Madison ...	359	24	16	.957

SECOND BASEMEN.

Neufer, Wess. Spgs....	283	343	35	.947	Hollicker, Mitchell ...	277	285	47	.922
Kensel, Miller	198	208	26	.939	Corbett, Sioux Falls....	239	285	46	.919
Fairchild, Madison ...	141	170	22	.934	Roberts, Huron	111	100	20	.913
Meir, Aberdeen	117	86	17	.927	Mullane, Madison	55	55	13	.894
Minardo, Redfield	169	172	27	.924	Dohler, Miller	48	55	16	.867
Shipke, Huron	103	115	18	.923	McQuordale, Aberdeen..	22	22	11	.800

THIRD BASEMEN.

Kelly, Aberdeen	66	91	13	.935	Altermott, Sioux Falls	52	64	12	.908
Stricker, Miller	135	187	23	.933	Stucker, Redfield	123	121	26	.903
Stanage, Madison	118	159	21	.929	Hayes, Sioux Falls....	84	95	27	.854
Pierce, Mitchell	125	214	27	.926	Carrol, Aberdeen	130	27	9	.832
Kranda, Huron	134	202	29	.920	Peck, Wess. Springs..	13	155	37	.800
Malloy, Madison	42	33	7	.914					

SHORTSTOPS.

Altizer, Madison	39	39	2	.975	Fitzgerald, Madison...	82	143	29	.889
Scharnweber, Mitchell.	107	146	12	.954	Glockson, Madison	76	109	23	.889
Trummer, Huron	182	265	31	.935	Stevenson, Redfield ...	111	62	24	.888
Naleway, Sioux Falls.	173	313	45	.915	Holmes, Miller	158	226	48	.888
Turgeon, Aberdeen	125	181	27	.912	Hiliker, Redfield	26	27	7	.883
Urban, Wess. Springs.	189	283	45	.912	Swanson, Aberdeen ...	38	42	14	.851
Erwin, Mitchell	111	112	25	.899					

OUTFIELDERS.

Bruski, Sioux Falls....	34	4	..	1.000	Miller, Redfield	92	14	6	.946
Nolt, Mitchell	192	19	2	.990	Whitley, Redfield	150	30	11	.942
Hughes, Madison	90	6	2	.979	O'Hara, Sioux Falls....	83	16	6	.942
Peterson, Madison	43	..	1	.979	Shinkle, Huron	88	5	7	.930
Mokate, Madison	40	4	1	.977	Waldt, Madison	68	9	5	.923
Thomason, Huron	196	13	5	.976	O'Leary, Sioux Falls..	151	12	14	.921
Wenz, Wess. Springs..	227	21	7	.972	Delehanty, Wess. S....	19	13	3	.916
Dwyer, Sioux Falls....	88	9	3	.970	Bailey, Wess. Springs.	150	19	16	.913
Radtko, Aberdeen	30	1	1	.968	J. G. Fisher, Mitchell.	113	12	25	.900
Cheseman, Wess. Spgs.	46	8	2	.964	Riley, Redfield	65	6	8	.897
Hendron, Redfield	83	11	4	.964	Bloom, Miller	84	13	9	.896
Paddock, Mitchell	127	19	6	.960	J. A. Fisher, Miller...	43	5	6	.896
Williams, Miller	70	14	9	.958	Lund, Huron	27	2	4	.892
Aronson, Miller	88	12	5	.952	Weber, Aberdeen	28	4	4	.888
Dubois, Aberdeen	207	23	12	.950	Pickering, Redfield ...	43	5	6	.880
McGuire, Sioux Falls..	83	10	5	.948	McDonald, Redfield ...	59	5	12	.842
Eberts, Huron	151	10	8	.947	Thomas, Redfield	21	4	8	.759

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Wightman, Aberdeen...	52	13	2	.985	Brown, Huron	222	39	10	.963
Carrish, Sioux Falls...	254	39	5	.983	Marquard, Redfield ...	193	47	9	.963
Askland, Mitchell	168	52	2	.983	Carr, Redfield	110	31	7	.952
Johnson, Redfield	34	12	2	.978	Long, Mitchell	116	24	8	.945
Wood, Redfield	149	35	5	.975	Conkey, Miller	317	76	24	.942
Novak, Wess. Springs.	205	51	11	.967	Haines, Miller	110	30	13	.937
Nelson, Wess. Spgs....	178	45	7	.967	Fleming, Madison	45	37	12	.937
Ryan, Huron	267	43	4	.965	Strief, Aberdeen	328	81	28	.935
Peters, Sioux Falls....	340	64	15	.964	Dependahl, Madison ...	74	19	9	.911

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	IB.	R.	BB.	SO.	W.	L.	P.C.
Wilkus, Mitchell	22	169	780	180	88	61	68	14	4	.793
Shinkle, Huron	10	76	300	73	41	50	37	6	2	.750
Hagerman, Madison	10	59	227	53	35	18	31	5	2	.714
Stueland, Sioux Falls	34	258	1071	177	118	152	212	22	9	.709
Karger, Aberdeen	11	85	358	68	33	26	52	7	3	.700
LeRoy, Mitchell	26	200	843	207	103	45	79	18	6	.666
Askerath, Aberdeen	11	81	348	73	40	48	24	6	3	.666
Wilson, Huron	13	102	416	86	47	34	48	8	4	.666
Boyd, Sioux Falls	11	83	361	99	36	26	48	5	3	.625
Hettman, Wessington Springs....	14	82	349	77	45	25	43	5	3	.625
Fisher, Miller	15	117	468	131	74	40	55	5	3	.625
Epperson, Wessington Springs....	14	107	420	86	34	20	45	8	5	.616
Keiser, Mitchell	33	250	1053	254	114	73	131	17	11	.607
Cullop, Madison	35	247	942	193	123	101	161	18	12	.600
Frenick, Huron	8	57	226	50	30	10	24	3	2	.600
Miller, Huron	28	213	869	190	85	64	98	15	10	.600
Robinson, Huron	6	29	136	35	24	16	11	3	2	.600
Halstad, Redfield	24	171	726	133	78	36	87	12	9	.571
McGlooin, Huron	28	211	856	205	111	69	109	13	10	.565
Maxwell, Wessington Springs....	31	221	919	184	98	84	74	15	12	.555
Letcher, Wessington Springs....	34	247	1016	237	110	84	97	17	14	.548
Beatty, Redfield	12	97	396	86	55	31	33	6	5	.545
Beckett, Aberdeen	27	208	884	186	136	95	71	13	11	.541
Wallace, Sioux Falls	29	135	622	137	85	68	61	10	9	.526
Gillis, Sioux Falls	13	85	352	82	52	29	38	4	4	.500
Gregory, Mitchell	6	41	182	51	28	8	13	2	2	.500
Nelson, Sioux Falls	22	170	723	169	92	51	61	9	9	.500
Cholewa, Miller	22	133	649	188	112	76	47	7	10	.470
Hagar, Madison	17	118	507	120	65	28	40	6	7	.461
N. Brundage, Madison	26	210	933	237	132	60	99	11	13	.458
Victor, Redfield	24	176	791	206	119	59	97	9	11	.450
P. Brundage, Madison	14	91	376	102	50	26	65	4	5	.444
Burnham, Redfield	13	79	338	79	50	31	19	4	5	.444
Albertson, Miller	29	195	860	224	115	52	60	9	12	.438
Kutina, Sioux Falls	21	115	496	116	81	59	50	4	6	.400
Stols, Redfield	5	45	203	50	27	17	14	2	3	.400
Skupa, Huron	6	43	228	49	38	26	30	2	3	.400
Lowery, Aberdeen	27	196	852	188	124	81	115	9	15	.375
Nagoli, Aberdeen	27	205	904	230	132	59	73	9	15	.375
Paddock, Mitchell	6	32	152	37	18	10	7	1	2	.333
Yendes, Mitchell	8	35	165	28	20	35	19	1	2	.333
Simpson, Madison	6	33	136	27	17	16	8	1	2	.333
Holmes, Miller	6	30	165	51	34	22	11	1	2	.333
Heir, Redfield	19	132	591	145	93	59	85	5	11	.312
Pate, Wessington Springs	16	121	530	119	93	91	48	4	10	.285
Rhodes, Aberdeen	9	48	232	38	50	37	17	1	4	.200
Hollenbeck, Huron	11	73	307	89	52	24	30	2	8	.200
Jaensen, Aberdeen	11	62	281	78	61	28	39	1	5	.166
Foster, Miller	10	58	281	68	50	33	23	1	8	.111
DeTonnecourt, Redfield	8	40	186	34	30	22	28	..	5	.000

Pennant Winners and Leading Batsmen

Leading Batters chosen from players who took part in at least two-thirds of the scheduled games.

Class.	League.	Champion.	Leading Batter.
Major	American League	Cleveland	Sisler, St. Louis.....
Major	National League	Brooklyn	Hornsby, St. Louis.....
AA	American Association	St. Paul	Rapp, St. Paul.....
AA	New International League	Baltimore	Jacobson, Baltimore.....
AA	Pacific Coast League	Vernon	Sheely, Salt Lake.....
AA	Eastern League	New Haven	Ray Grimes, Bridgeport.....
A	Southern Association	Little Rock	Harper, Little Rock.....
A	Western League	Tulsa	Yarman, Wichita.....
A	Central League	Grand Rapids	Richbourg, Grand Rapids.....
B	Indiana-Illinois-Iowa League	Bloomington	Fothergill, Bloomington.....
B	Michigan-Ontario League	London	F. Wetzell, Flint.....
B	Pacific International League	Victoria	Strand, Yakima.....
B	Texas League { 1st half.....	Fort Worth	Josefson, Wichita Falls.....
B	Virginia League { 2d half.....	Fort Worth	Walters, Wilson.....
B	Western Canada League { 1st half.....	Portsmouth*	Hawks, Calgary.....
B	South Atlantic Association { 2d half.....	Regina	Munch, Charlotte.....
C	Blue Ridge League	Calgary*	Satterlee, Chambersburg.....
D	Florida State League	Columbia	Elliott, Bradentown.....
D	Georgia State League	Hagerstown	Whitman, Winston.....
D	Piedmont League { 1st half.....	Tampa	G. A. Fisher, Miller.....
D	Piedmont League { 2d half.....	Carrollton	McCarty, Okmulgee.....
D	South Dakota State League	Greensboro*	Galloway, Ranger.....
D	Western Association { 1st half.....	Raleigh	
D	Western Association { 2d half.....	Mitchell	
D	West Texas League { 1st half.....	Okmulgee	
D	West Texas League { 2d half.....	Enid*	
D	Louisiana League	Abilene	
D	Louisiana League	Ranger*	

*Indicates winner of play-off in double season.

PART II.

RECORDS OF PREVIOUS YEARS

Containing a complete tabulated review of information pertaining to organized Base Ball from the time of the inception of the first league, as well as statistics of the past which are invaluable to enthusiasts and admirers of the national pastime.

	Page
National League Officers, 1876-1920, inclusive.....	226
National League Honorary Members.....	226
National League Club Presidents, 1876-1920.....	226
American League Officers.....	229
American League Club Presidents.....	229
National Association of Professional Base Ball Leagues.....	230
Position occupied by each National League club at close of season since 1876	231
Position occupied by each club at close of season, since organization, in American and International Leagues and American and Southern Associations	232
Major League Champions, 1871-1920.....	233
Leading Pitchers in Major Leagues, since 1871.....	234
Champion Batters in Major Leagues, 1871-1920.....	235
Major League Batsmen who have made a record of .300 or better for five years, 1876-1920, inclusive.....	236
Major League Batsmen who have made a record of .300 or better for four years or less, 1876-1920, inclusive.....	238
Roll of Honor—Players on championship teams, 1871-1920.....	245
World Series Financial Records.....	252
Grand National All-America Team.....	257
Major League Record Performances, 1876-1920.....	258
Noteworthy Performances in Major Leagues.....	275
Unusual Incidents in Major Leagues.....	282
Minor League Statistics and Noteworthy Performances.....	285
Base Ball Condensed Data.....	289

Attention is called to the thorough and careful condensation which has been made of Base Ball history in order that the Record shall be able to present to its readers the greatest amount of information in the smallest space. In the pages which follow, facts are accurately stated which would require reference to more than thirty volumes if they were to be ascertained without the assistance of Spalding's Official Base Ball Record.

National League

OFFICERS OF THE NATIONAL LEAGUE, 1876-1920.

PRESIDENTS.

1876 (one year)—Hon. Morgan G. Bulkeley, Hartford, Conn.
 1877-1882 (six years)—Mr. William A. Hulbert, Chicago (died April 10, 1882).
 1883-1884 (two years)—Mr. A. G. Mills, New York.
 1885-1902 (eighteen years)—Mr. Nicholas E. Young, Washington, D. C. (died October 31, 1916).
 1903-1909 (seven years)—Mr. Harry C. Pulliam, New York (died July 29, 1909).
 1909—Mr. John A. Heydler, New York.
 1910-1913 (four years)—Mr. Thomas J. Lynch, New Britain, Conn.
 1913-1918—Hon. John K. Tener, ex-Governor of Pennsylvania. Resigned August 6, 1918.
 1918—Mr. John A. Heydler. (Mr. John A. Heydler was re-elected President, Secretary and Treasurer for three years, 1922, 1923, 1924, on December 14, 1920.)

SECRETARIES.

1876-1902 (twenty-seven years)—Mr. Nicholas E. Young served as Secretary and Treasurer of the National League from its organization in 1876 to 1902, inclusive—twenty-seven years. Mr. Young also served as Secretary of the original National Association of Professional Base Ball Players from 1871 to 1875, inclusive—five years—covering a continuous period of thirty-two years.
 1903-1907 (four years)—Mr. Harry C. Pulliam was elected Secretary and Treasurer in 1903.
 1907-1918—Mr. John A. Heydler was elected Secretary and Treasurer in 1909 for 1910-11-12; re-elected for 1913, and again re-elected for 1914-18.

HONORARY MEMBERS OF NATIONAL LEAGUE, WITH DATE OF ELECTION.

Col. A. G. Mills, New York, November 20, 1884; Mr. Albert G. Spalding, Chicago, November 12, 1891; Mr. George W. Howe, Cleveland, O., November 7, 1892; Mr. Henry Chadwick, Brooklyn, N. Y., November 5, 1894; Mr. Nicholas E. Young, Washington, D. C., December 12, 1902; Mr. Alfred J. Reach, Philadelphia, March 4, 1903; Mr. John I. Rogers, Philadelphia, March 4, 1903; Mr. James A. Hart, Chicago, December 12, 1905; Mr. Arthur H. Soden, Boston, December 11, 1906; Mr. William H. Conant, Boston, December 11, 1906.

PRESIDENTS OF LEAGUE CLUBS SINCE ORGANIZATION OF NATIONAL LEAGUE, WITH DATE OF ADMISSION OF CLUBS.

No. 1. CHICAGO CLUB.*

1876—William A. Hulbert, 1876-1881 (six years); A. G. Spalding, 1882-1891 (ten years); Mr. Spalding was Secretary, 1876-1881 (six years); James A. Hart, 1892-1905 (fourteen years); Charles W. Murphy, 1906-1913 (eight years); Charles H. Thomas, 1914-1915 (two years); Charles H. Weeghman, 1916-1918 (three years); Fred F. Mitchell, William L. Veeck, 1919-1920.

No. 2. BOSTON CLUB.*

1876—N. T. Appolonio, 1876 (one year); A. H. Soden, 1877-1906 (thirty years); George B. Dovey, 1907-1909 (three years); John S. C. Dovey, 1909-1910 (two years); W. Hepburn Russell, 1911 (one year); John M. Ward, January to July, 1912; James E. Gaffney, 1912-1915 (four years); Percy D. Haughton, 1916-1918 (three years); George W. Grant, 1919-1920.

No. 3. MUTUAL CLUB.*

1876 (the Mutuals of New York were expelled from the National League December 7, 1876, for failure to fulfill their contract obligations with the league)—William H. Cammeyer, 1876 (one year).

No. 4. ATHLETIC CLUB OF PHILADELPHIA.*

1876 (expelled December 7, 1876, for failure to fulfill their contract obligations with the league)—Thomas J. Smith, 1876 (one year).

*Charter member National League, 1876.

No. 5. HARTFORD CLUB.*

1876 (resigned its membership December 5, 1877)—Hon. Morgan G. Bulkeley, 1876-1877 (two years).

No. 6. ST. LOUIS CLUB.*

1876 (resigned its membership December 5, 1877)—J. R. C. Lucas, 1876-1877 (two years).

No. 7. CINCINNATI CLUB.*

1876 (expelled October 6, 1880, for failure to observe the rules, agreements and requirements of the league)—J. L. Keck, 1876-1877 (two years); J. M. W. Neff, 1878-1879 (two years); Justus Thorner, 1880 (one year).

No. 8. LOUISVILLE CLUB.*

1876 (resigned its membership early in 1878)—W. N. Haldeman, 1876-1877 (two years).

No. 9. INDIANAPOLIS CLUB.

1878 (resigned its membership at the close of 1878)—W. B. Pettit, 1878 (one year).

No. 10. MILWAUKEE CLUB.

1878 (resigned its membership at the close of 1878)—J. R. Kaine, 1878 (one year).

No. 11. PROVIDENCE CLUB.

1878 (resigned its membership at the close of 1885)—John D. Thurston, 1878 (one year); Henry T. Root, 1879-1881 and 1884-1885 (five years); Henry B. Winship, 1882-1883 (two years).

No. 12. BUFFALO CLUB.

1879 (resigned its membership at the close of 1885)—E. B. Smith, 1879 (one year); John B. Sage, 1880 (one year); Josiah Jewett, 1881-1885 (five years).

No. 13. CLEVELAND CLUB.

1879 (resigned its membership at the close of 1884)—J. Ford Evans, 1879-1881 (three years); C. H. Bulkley, 1882-1884 (three years).

No. 14. SYRACUSE CLUB.

1879 (forfeited its membership at the close of 1879)—Hamilton S. White, 1879 (one year).

No. 15. TROY CLUB.

1879 (resigned its membership at the close of 1882)—Gardner Earl, 1879-1880 (two years); A. L. Hotchkiss, 1881 (one year); Francis N. Mann, 1882 (one year).

No. 16. WORCESTER CLUB.

1880 (resigned its membership at the close of 1882)—Hon. C. B. Pratt, 1880-1882 (three years).

No. 17. DETROIT CLUB.

1881 (resigned its membership at the close of 1888)—Hon. W. G. Thompson, 1881-1884 (four years); Joseph A. Marsh, 1885-1886 (two years); Fred K. Stearns, 1887 (one year); Charles W. Smith, 1888 (one year).

No. 18. NEW YORK CLUB.

1883—John B. Day, 1883-1892 (ten years); C. C. Van Cott, 1893-1894 (two years); Andrew Freedman, 1895-1902 (eight years); John T. Brush, 1903-1912 (ten years); H. N. Hempstead, 1912-1918 (seven years); Charles A. Stoneham, 1919-1920.

*Charter member National League, 1876.

No. 19. PHILADELPHIA CLUB.

1883—Alfred J. Reach, 1883-1902 (twenty years); James Potter, 1903-1904 (two years); W. J. Shettstline, 1905-1908 (four years); Israel W. Durham, 1909 (part of one year); Horace S. Fogel, 1909-1912 (three years); William H. Locke, 1913 (part of one year); William F. Baker, 1913-1920.

No. 20. ST. LOUIS CLUB.

1885 (resigned its membership at the close of 1886)—Henry J. Lucas, 1885-1886 (two years).

No. 21. WASHINGTON CLUB.

1886 (resigned its membership at the close of 1889)—Robert C. Hewett, 1886-1888 (three years); Walter F. Hewett, 1889 (one year).

No. 22. KANSAS CITY CLUB.

1886 (resigned its membership at the close of 1886)—Joseph J. Heim, 1886 (one year).

No. 23. PITTSBURGH CLUB.

1887—W. A. Nimick, 1887-1890 (four years); J. Palmer O'Neill, 1891 (one year); W. C. Temple, 1892 (one year); A. C. Buckenberger, 1893 (one year); W. W. Kerr, 1894-1899 (six years); W. H. Watkins, 1898 (one year); Barney Dreyfuss, 1900-1920.

No. 24. INDIANAPOLIS CLUB.

1888 (resigned its membership at the close of 1889)—John T. Brush, 1888-1889 (two years).

No. 25. CLEVELAND CLUB.

1889 (resigned its membership at the close of 1900)—Frank De Hass Robison, 1889-1898 (ten years); M. Stanley Robison, 1899-1900 (two years).

No. 26. BROOKLYN CLUB.

1890—Charles H. Byrne, 1890-1897 (eight years); Charles H. Ebbets, 1898-1920.

No. 27. CINCINNATI CLUB.

1890—A. S. Stern, 1890 (one year); John T. Brush, 1891-1902 (twelve years); August Herrmann, 1903-1919.

No. 28. ST. LOUIS CLUB.

1892—Chris. Von der Ahe, 1892-1897 (six years); B. S. Muckenfuss, 1898 (one year); Frank De Hass Robison, 1899-1906 (eight years); M. Stanley Robison, 1907-1910 (four years); E. A. Steininger, 1911 (one year); J. C. Jones, 1912 (one year); Schuyler P. Britton, 1913-1916 (four years); Mrs. Schuyler P. Britton, 1916; Branch Rickey, 1917-1919; Samuel Breadon, 1920.

No. 29. BALTIMORE CLUB.

1892 (retired from membership at the close of 1900)—H. R. Von der Horst, 1892 (one year); Edward Hanlon, 1893-1900 (eight years).

No. 30. LOUISVILLE CLUB.

1892 (retired from membership at the close of 1900)—T. Hunt Stucky, 1892 (one year); Fred Drexler, 1893-1896 (four years); Harry C. Pulliam, 1897-1898 (two years); Barney Dreyfuss, 1899 (one year); Harry C. Pulliam, 1900 (one year).

No. 31. WASHINGTON CLUB.

1892 (retired from membership at the close of 1900)—George W. Wagner, 1892-1900 (nine years).

American League

OFFICERS OF THE AMERICAN LEAGUE, 1900-1920.

PRESIDENT.

Byron Bancroft Johnson has been the only president of the American League since its organization, being elected in 1900 for ten years, and re-elected February 15-16, 1910, for a period of twenty years.

Vice-President—Charles W. Somers (1900-1916); Charles A. Comiskey, Chicago, 1917-1919; Frank J. Navin, Detroit, 1920.

PRESIDENTS OF LEAGUE CLUBS.

No. 1. CHICAGO CLUB.

C. A. Comiskey, 1900-1920.

No. 2. INDIANAPOLIS CLUB.

W. H. Watkins, 1900 (one year).

No. 3. KANSAS CITY CLUB.

James H. Manning, 1900 (one year).

No. 4. BUFFALO CLUB.

James Franklin, 1900 (one year).

No. 5. MINNEAPOLIS CLUB.

Clarence Saulpaugh, 1900 (one year).

No. 6. MILWAUKEE CLUB.

Matt Killilea, 1900-1901 (two years).

No. 7. CLEVELAND CLUB.

John F. Kilfoyl, 1900-1909 (ten years); Charles W. Somers, 1910-1915 (six years); James C. Dunn, 1916-1920.

No. 8. DETROIT CLUB.

James D. Burns, 1900-1901 (two years); Samuel F. Angus, 1902-1903 (two years); W. H. Yawkey, 1904-1907 (four years); Frank J. Navin, 1908-1920.

No. 9. WASHINGTON CLUB.

Fred Postal, 1901-1903 (three years); Thomas J. Loftus, 1904 (one year); Thomas C. Noyes, 1905-1912 (eight years); Benjamin S. Minor, 1912-1919; Clark C. Griffith, 1920.

No. 10. BOSTON CLUB.

Charles W. Somers, 1901-1902 (two years); Henry J. Killilea, 1903 (one year); John I. Taylor, 1904-1911 (eight years); James R. McAleer, 1912-1913 (two years); Joseph J. Lannin, 1913-1916 (four years); H. H. Frazee, 1917-1920.

No. 11. BALTIMORE CLUB.

Sidney W. Frank, 1901 (one year); John J. Mahon, 1902 (one year).

No. 12. PHILADELPHIA CLUB.

Benjamin F. Shibe, 1901-1920.

No. 13. ST. LOUIS CLUB.

Ralph Orthwein, 1902 (one year); R. L. Hedges, 1903-1915 (thirteen years); Phillip D. C. Ball, 1916-1920.

No. 14. NEW YORK CLUB.

Joseph W. Gordon, 1903-1906 (four years); Frank J. Farrell, 1907-1914 (eight years); Jacob Ruppert, 1915-1920.

National Association of Professional Base Ball Leagues

Met at Chicago, September 6, 1901; organization perfected in New York City,
October 24, 1901.

OFFICERS, 1901 TO 1920, INCLUSIVE.

First President (1901 to 1908, 7 years)—P. T. Powers, New York City.
Second President (1909)—M. H. Sexton, Rock Island, Ill. Re-elected
November 9, 1920, for 5 years.
Vice-President, A. H. Baum, Elected November 14, 1917.
First Secretary (1901)—John H. Farrell, Auburn, N. Y. Re-elected
November 9, 1920, for 10 years.

BOARD OF ARBITRATION.

J. H. Farrell, Chairman and Secretary.

J. W. Morris, 1917-1920.	A. R. Tearney, 1920.
T. J. Hickey, 1917-1920.	J. Cal. Ewing, 1920.
J. D. Martin, 1919-1920.	M. H. Sexton, 1920.
Daniel O'Neill, 1919-1920.	E. W. Dickerson, 1920.
D. L. Fultz, 1919-1920.	Frank Miley, 1920.

MEMBERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

J. B. Nicklin, 1902.	N. R. O'Neill, 1911-15.
W. H. Lucas, 1902-04.	T. H. Murnane, 1902-16.
M. H. Sexton, 1902-10.	F. C. Zerung, 1916.
E. F. Bert, 1905-07.	T. M. Chivington, 1912-16.
George Tebeau, 1905.	F. R. Carson, 1909-16.
H. C. Griffiths, 1905.	M. E. Justice, 1911-16.
D. M. Shively, 1906-10.	N. P. Corish, 1916-17.
Joseph D. O'Brien, 1907-08.	E. G. Barrow, 1912-17.
J. Cal Ewing, 1908-12.	R. H. Baugh, 1916-18.
C. R. Williams, 1911.	R. L. Blewett, 1916-18.
J. H. O'Rourke, 1902-15.	E. W. Dickerson, 1917-18.
W. M. Kavanaugh, 1903-15.	

ASSOCIATION MEMBERSHIP, 1920.

Giving Date of Admission and Duration of Membership in Organization.

	Date	Yrs.		Date	Yrs.
American Association.....	1903	17	Pacific International League..	1920	1
Blue Ridge League.....	1920	1	Piedmont League.....	1920	1
Central League.....	1920	1	South Atlantic Association...	1919	2
Eastern League.....	1916	4	South Dakota League.....	1920	1
Florida State League.....	1919	2	Southern Association.....	1902	18
Georgia State League.....	1920	1	Texas League.....	1907	13
Indiana-Illinois-Iowa League.	1919	2	Virginia League.....	1906	14
International League (Eastern			Western Association.....	1920	1
League, 1902-11).....	1902	18	Western Canada League.....	1919	2
Louisiana League.....	1920	*	Western League.....	1902	18
Michigan-Ontario League....	1919	2	West Texas League.....	1920	1
Pacific Coast League.....	1906	14			

* Disbanded.

POSITION OCCUPIED BY EACH NATIONAL LEAGUE CLUB AT CLOSE OF SEASON SINCE 1876

[illegible]

Position of each American League club at close of season since 1900*

	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
BOSTON	2	3	1	1	4	8	7	5	3	4	5	4	2	1	1	2	1	5			
CHICAGO	1	4	7	3	2	1	3	3	4	6	4	4	5	7	3	2	1	6	1	2	
CLEVELAND	6	7	5	3	4	5	3	4	2	6	5	3	3	8	7	6	3	2	2	1	
DETROIT	4	3	7	5	7	3	6	1	1	1	3	2	6	6	4	2	3	4	7	4	
NEW YORK	4	2	6	2	5	8	5	2	6	8	7	6	5	4	6	4	3	3			
PHILADELPHIA	1	2	5	1	4	2	6	2	1	1	3	1	1	8	8	8	8	8	6		
ST. LOUIS	2	6	8	5	6	4	7	8	8	7	8	5	6	5	7	5	6	4			
WASHINGTON	6	6	8	7	7	8	7	7	7	2	3	7	2	3	7	5	7	6			

* Position of clubs former members of the American League: 1900—Buffalo 7, Indianapolis 3, Kansas City 5, Milwaukee 2, Minneapolis 8. 1901—Milwaukee 8, Baltimore 5. 1902—Baltimore 8.

Position of each International League club at close of season since 1892

BALTIMORE...	1892	9	4	5	5	2	3	4	8	2	2	1	5	1	2	4	5	6	4	3	3	1	1	1920			
BUFFALO...	1893	9	4	5	5	2	3	4	8	2	2	1	5	1	2	4	5	6	4	3	3	1	1	1919			
JERSEY CITY...	1894	9	4	5	5	2	3	4	8	2	2	1	5	1	2	4	5	6	4	3	3	1	1	1918			
MONTREAL...	1895	7	1	2	7	6	7	5	6	8	5	6	5	6	7	8	5	8	7	5	3	7	5	1917			
NEWARK...	1896	8	5	4	8	3	2	7	3	1	5	8	4	3	1	5	8	4	3	1	5	8	4	1916			
PROVIDENCE...	1897	2	7	2	2	1	5	5	7	1	3	5	6	7	1	7	3	2	3	8	6	1	2	2	1915		
ROCHESTER...	1898	4	7	7	3	1	2	1	7	8	7	4	7	8	1	1	2	2	3	4	7	5	5	6	7	1914	
TORONTO...	1899	8	4	2	3	4	5	2	1	3	6	8	5	1	6	4	4	3	1	7	4	3	5	1	2	2	1913
WARRISBURG...	1900	4	5	1	6	8	5	7	1	3	5	6	7	1	7	3	2	3	8	8	6	1	2	2	2	1912	
SYRACUSE†...	1901	4	5	1	6	8	5	7	1	3	5	6	7	1	7	3	2	3	8	8	6	1	2	2	2	1911	
SPRINGFIELD...	1902	2	1	1	6	4	7	5	6	8	5	7	1	3	5	6	7	8	5	3	7	5	3	7	5	1910	
WILKES-BARRE...	1903	8	3	3	7	8	2	1	5	6	8	5	7	1	3	5	6	7	8	5	3	7	5	3	7	5	1909
WORCESTER...	1904	6	6	8	6	3	4	5	4	3	1	5	6	7	1	7	3	2	3	8	8	6	1	2	2	2	1908
SCRANTON...	1905	6	6	8	6	3	4	5	4	3	1	5	6	7	1	7	3	2	3	8	8	6	1	2	2	2	1907
BARTFORD...	1906	6	6	8	6	3	4	5	4	3	1	5	6	7	1	7	3	2	3	8	8	6	1	2	2	2	1906
ALBANY...	1907	3	6	8	6	3	4	5	4	3	1	5	6	7	1	7	3	2	3	8	8	6	1	2	2	2	1905
AMERICA...	1908	5	8	6	3	4	5	4	3	1	5	6	7	1	7	3	2	3	8	8	6	1	2	2	2	2	1904
BINGHAMTON...	1892	1	5	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	1892	
TROY.....	1893	1	5	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	1892	
PHILADELPHIA...	1894	1	5	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	1892	
UTICA.....	1895	1	5	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	1892	
OTTAWA.....	1896	1	5	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	1892	
AKRON.....	1897	1	5	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	1892	

*Record of 1892, 1893, 1898, 1918, 1919 and 1920 continued in lower right hand corner. † In 1892 there was a no Season Schedule, Providence won first half and Birmingham won second half, the latter winning play-off. Syracuse-Hamilton in 1918. Eastern League from 1892 to 1911.

Position of each American Association club at close of season since 1902

	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
COLUMBUS, OHIO.....	5	6	2	1	1	3	7	3	3	3	4	3	7	4	2	6	7	
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.....	1	4	6	6	6	1	4	7	8	8	3	2	1	3	1	5		
KANSAS CITY, MO.....	4	5	7	8	4	7	8	5	2	4	6	6	5	5	7	1	2	8
LOUISVILLE, KY.....	2	2	5	4	6	5	2	1	8	7	3	2	4	1	2	4	3	2
MILWAUKEE, WIS.....	6	7	3	2	7	6	2	6	5	5	1	6	6	5	5	8	6	
MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.....	7	7	4	3	3	3	5	1	1	2	7	1	3	6	7	5	1	
ST. PAUL, MINN.....	3	1	1	5	7	8	5	4	6	5	2	4	9	6	1			
TOLEDO, OHIO.....	8	8	7	4	2	4	6	2	6	2	7	6	8	7	3			
CLEVELAND, OHIO.....												5	7					

* Tied at end of season.

Position of each Southern Association club at close of season since 1901

[illegible]

*Record of 1892, 1893, 1898, 1918, 1919 and 1920 continued in lower right hand corner. † In 1892 there was a no Season Schedule, Providence won first half and Birmingham won second half, the latter winning play-off. Syracuse-Hamilton in 1918. Eastern League from 1892 to 1911.

MAJOR LEAGUE CHAMPIONS, 1871 TO 1920.

YEAR	LEAGUE	P.C.	LEAGUE	P.C.	LEAGUE	P.C.
			NATIONAL ASSOCIATION			
1871			Athletics.....	.750		
1872			Boston.....	.830		
1873			Boston.....	.729		
1874	NATIONAL		Boston.....	.743		
1875	LEAGUE.		Boston.....	.899		
1876	Chicago.....	.788				
1877	Boston.....	.646				
1878	Boston.....	.683				
1879	Providence.....	.702				
1880	Chicago.....	.798	AMERICAN			
1881	Chicago.....	.667	ASSOCIATION			
1882	Chicago.....	.655	Cincinnati.....	.675	UNION	
1883	Boston.....	.643	Athletics.....	.673	ASSOCIATION	
1884	Providence.....	.750	Metropolitans.....	.701	St. Louis.....	.850
1885	Chicago.....	.776	St. Louis.....	.705		
1886	Chicago.....	.726	St. Louis.....	.669		
1887	Detroit.....	.637	St. Louis.....	.704	PLAYERS'	
1888	New York.....	.641	St. Louis.....	.681	LEAGUE.	
1889	New York.....	.659	Brooklyn.....	.679	Boston.....	.628
1890	Brooklyn.....	.667	Louisville.....	.667		
1891	Boston.....	.630	Boston.....	.689		
1892	Boston.....	.680				
1893	Boston.....	.667				
1894	Baltimore.....	.695				
1895	Baltimore.....	.669				
1896	Baltimore.....	.698				
1897	Boston.....	.705	AMERICAN			
1898	Boston.....	.685	LEAGUE.			
1899	Brooklyn.....	.677				
1900	Brooklyn.....	.603	Chicago.....	.607		
1901	Pittsburgh.....	.647	Chicago.....	.610		
1902	Pittsburgh.....	.741	Athletics.....	.610		
1903	Pittsburgh.....	.650	Boston.....	.659		
1904	New York.....	.603	Boston.....	.617		
1905	New York.....	.686	Athletics.....	.621		
1906	Chicago.....	.763	Chicago.....	.616		
1907	Chicago.....	.704	Detroit.....	.613		
1908	Chicago.....	.643	Detroit.....	.588		
1909	Pittsburgh.....	.724	Detroit.....	.645		
1910	Chicago.....	.675	Athletics.....	.680	FEDERAL	
1911	New York.....	.647	Athletics.....	.669	LEAGUE.	
1912	New York.....	.682	Boston.....	.691	Indianapolis....	.625
1913	New York.....	.664	Athletics.....	.627	Indianapolis....	.575
1914	Boston.....	.614	Athletics.....	.651	Chicago.....	.566
1915	Philadelphia.....	.592	Boston.....	.669		
1916	Brooklyn.....	.610	Boston.....	.591		
1917	New York.....	.636	Chicago.....	.649		
1918	Chicago.....	.651	Boston.....	.595		
1919	Cincinnati.....	.686	Chicago.....	.629		
1920	Brooklyn.....	.604	Cleveland.....	.636		

LEADING PITCHERS IN MAJOR LEAGUES, BASED ON GAMES WON AND LOST, 1871 TO 1920

25 or more games.

NATIONAL LEAGUE.

Name and Club.	G.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PC.
1871 *R. McBride, Philadelphia.....	25	.759	1885 J. G. Clarkson, Chicago.....	70	.790
1872 *A. G. Spalding, Boston.....	47	.830	1886 C. B. Baldwin, Detroit.....	56	.750
1873 *A. G. Spalding, Boston.....	60	.729	1887 C. J. Ferguson, Phila.....	35	.680
1874 *A. G. Spalding, Boston.....	60	.717	1888 T. J. Keefe, New York.....	50	.744
1875 *A. G. Spalding, Boston.....	63	.899	1889 J. G. Clarkson, Boston.....	72	.730
1876 *A. G. Spalding, Boston.....	60	.788	1890 T. J. Lovett, Brooklyn.....	42	.727
1877 Thomas Bond, Boston.....	49	.646	1891 W. Hutchinson, Chicago.....	63	.696
1878 Thomas Bond, Boston.....	59	.693	1892 J. E. Stivetts, Boston.....	47	.702
1879 John M. Ward, Providence.....	65	.702	1893 F. Killen, Pittsburgh.....	44	.772
1880 L. Corcoran, Chicago.....	56	.798	1894 J. Meekin, New York.....	47	.790
1881 L. Corcoran, Chicago.....	45	.667	1895 W. Hoffer, Baltimore.....	37	.784
1882 F. E. Goldsmith, Chicago.....	43	.655	1896 W. Hoffer, Baltimore.....	35	.828
1883 J. E. Whitney, Boston.....	62	.643	1897 Amos Rusie, New York.....	37	.784
1884 C. Radbourn, Providence.....	74	.838	1898 E. M. Lewis, Boston.....	34	.757
			1899 Jay B. Hughes, Brooklyn.....	34	.823

*National Association.

NATIONAL LEAGUE.

Name and Club.	G.	PC.
1900 J. McGinnity, Brooklyn.....	41	.769
1901 John Chesbro, Pittsburgh.....	33	.700
1902 John Chesbro, Pittsburgh.....	33	.818
1903 Sam Leever, Pittsburgh.....	36	.781
1904 J. McGinnity, New York.....	51	.814
1905 Sam Leever, Pittsburgh.....	33	.800
1906 E. Reulbach, Chicago.....	33	.826
1907 E. Reulbach, Chicago.....	27	.810
1908 E. Reulbach, Chicago.....	46	.774
1909 { H. Camnitz, Pittsburgh..... } { C. Mathewson, New York..... }	41 } 37 }	.806
1910 L. Cole, Chicago.....	33	.833
1911 R. Marquard, New York.....	45	.774
1912 C. R. Hendrix, Pittsburgh.....	39	.727
1913 G. C. Alexander, Phila.....	30	.733
1914 W. L. James, Boston.....	49	.788
1915 G. C. Alexander, Phila.....	49	.756
1916 Thos. Hughes, Boston.....	40	.842
1917 F. Schupp, New York.....	36	.750
1918 C. R. Hendrix, Chicago.....	32	.741
1919 W. H. Ruether, Cincinnati.....	33	.760
1920 B. A. Grimes, Brooklyn.....	40	.676

AMERICAN LEAGUE.

Name and Club.	G.	PC.
R. Patterson, Chicago.....	29	.739
C. C. Griffith, Chicago.....	35	.774
G. E. Waddell, Philadelphia.....	31	.774
E. Moore, Cleveland.....	29	.769
John Chesbro, New York.....	55	.774
G. E. Waddell, Philadelphia.....	46	.730
E. S. Plank, Philadelphia.....	26	.760
W. Donovan, Detroit.....	30	.862
E. A. Walsh, Chicago.....	66	.727
G. J. Mullen, Detroit.....	40	.784
C. A. Bender, Philadelphia.....	30	.821
C. A. Bender, Philadelphia.....	31	.773
Joseph Wood, Boston.....	43	.842
W. Johnson, Washington.....	51	.837
H. B. Leonard, Boston.....	35	.792
G. H. Ruth, Boston.....	32	.750
B. A. Boland, Detroit.....	46	.765
C. W. Mays, Boston.....	35	.770
F. N. Coumbe, Cleveland.....	30	.650
E. V. Cicotte, Chicago.....	40	.806
J. C. Bagby, Cleveland.....	48	.721

LOWEST AVERAGE OF EARNED RUNS, 1912 TO 1920

NATIONAL LEAGUE.

Name and Club.	ER.	Ave.
1912 C. Tesreau, New York.....	243	1.96
1913 C. Mathewson, New York.....	306	2.06
1914 W. L. Doak, St. Louis.....	256	1.72
1915 G. C. Alexander, Phila.....	376	1.22
1916 F. Schupp, New York.....	140	0.90
1917 G. C. Alexander, Phila.....	388	1.85
1918 J. L. Vaughn, Chicago.....	290	1.74
1919 G. C. Alexander, Chicago.....	235	1.72
1920 G. C. Alexander, Chicago.....	363	1.91

AMERICAN LEAGUE.

Name and Club.	ER.	Ave.
W. Johnson, Washington.....	346	1.09
H. B. Leonard, Boston.....	222	1.01
J. Wood, Boston.....	158	1.49
G. H. Ruth, Boston.....	324	1.75
E. V. Cicotte, Chicago.....	346	1.53
W. Johnson, Washington.....	325	1.28
W. Johnson, Washington.....	290	1.49
J. R. Shawkey, New York.....	267	2.46

CHAMPION BATTERS IN MAJOR LEAGUES, 1871 TO 1920

Players playing 50 games or over (Pitchers in 25 games).

YEAR	LEAGUE	P.C.	LEAGUE	P.C.	LEAGUE	P.C.
			NATIONAL ASSOCIATION			
1871			L. Meyerle, Ath....	.403		
1872			R. Barnes, Bos.....	.419		
1873			R. Barnes, Bos.....	.338		
1874	NATIONAL		J. McMullin, Ath....	.387		
1875	LEAGUE		R. Barnes, Bos.....	.386		
1876	R. Barnes, Chi.....	.403				
1877	J. L. White, Bos.....	.385				
1878	A. Dalrymple, Mil....	.356				
1879	A. C. Anson, Chi.....	.407				
1880	G. F. Gore, Chi.....	.365	AMERICAN ASSOCIATION			
1881	A. C. Anson, Chi....	.399				
1882	D. Brouthers, Buf....	.367	L. Browning, Lou....	.382	UNION ASSOCIATION	
1883	D. Brouthers, Buf....	.371	C. E. Swartwood, Alle	.368		
1884	J. O'Rourke, Buf....	.350	T. Esterbrook, Met..	.408	F. Dunlap, St. L....	.420
1885	R. Connor, N. Y....	.371	L. Browning, Lou....	.367		
1886	M. J. Kelly, Chi.....	.388	David Orr, Met.....	.346		
1887	A. C. Anson, Chi....	.421	J. E. O'Neill, St. L..	.492		
1888	A. C. Anson, Chi....	.343	J. E. O'Neill, St. L..	.332	PLAYERS' LEAGUE	
1889	D. Brouthers, Bos....	.373	T. Tucker, Balt....	.375		
1890	J. Glasscock, N. Y....	.336	W. V. Wolf, Lou....	.366	L. Browning, Cleve..	.391
1891	W. Hamilton, Phil....	.338	D. Brouthers, Bos....	.349		
1892	C. Childs, Cleve.....	.335				
1893	D. Brouthers, Bklyn..	.335				
1894	J. Stenzel, Pitts.....	.409				
1895	H. Duffy, Bos.....	.438				
1896	J. Burkett, Cleve....	.423				
1897	J. Burkett, Cleve....	.410				
1898	W. Keeler, Bklyn....	.432	AMERICAN LEAGUE			
1899	W. Keeler, Bklyn....	.379				
1900	E. J. Delehanty, Phil.	.408	S. Dungan, K. C....	.337		
1901	J. Wagner, Pitts....	.380	N. Lajoie, Ath.....	.405		
1902	J. Burkett, St. L....	.382	E. Delehanty, Wash.	.376		
1903	C. H. Beaumont, Pitts.	.357	N. Lajoie, Cleve....	.355		
1904	J. Wagner, Pitts....	.355	N. Lajoie, Cleve....	.381		
1905	J. Wagner, Pitts....	.349	N. Lajoie, Cleve....	.329		
1906	J. B. Seymour, Cin...	.377	G. Stone, St. L.....	.358		
1907	J. Wagner, Pitts....	.339	T. R. Cobb, Det....	.350		
1908	J. Wagner, Pitts....	.350	T. R. Cobb, Det....	.324		
1909	J. Wagner, Pitts....	.354	T. R. Cobb, Det....	.377		
1910	J. Wagner, Pitts....	.339	T. R. Cobb, Det....	.385		
1911	S. Magee, Phil.....	.331	T. R. Cobb, Det....	.420	FEDERAL LEAGUE	
1912	J. Wagner, Pitts....	.334	T. R. Cobb, Det....	.410		
1913	H. Zimmerman, Chi..	.372	T. R. Cobb, Det....	.390		
1914	J. Daubert, Bklyn....	.350	T. R. Cobb, Det....	.368	B. Kauff, Ind. ....	.366
1915	J. Daubert, Bklyn....	.329	T. R. Cobb, Det....	.370	B. Kauff, Bklyn....	.344
1916	L. Doyle, N. Y.....	.320	T. R. Cobb, Det....	.386		
1917	H. Chase, Cin.....	.339	T. Speaker, Cleve....	.383		
1918	E. J. Roush, Cin....	.341	T. R. Cobb, Det....	.382		
1919	Z. D. Wheat, Bklyn..	.335	T. R. Cobb, Det....	.384		
1920	Edd J. Roush, Cin....	.321	G. H. Sisler, St. L..	.407		
	Rogers Hornsby, St. L.	.370				

"300" HITTERS—Continued

"400" HITTERS Continued

	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
McGRAW, J. J., Baltimore, St. Louis	328	340	374	356	326	334	390	337	352	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
DOYLE, JOHN J., New York, Baltimore	322	369	316	345	356	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	313	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
LOWE, R. L., Boston	316	341	301	320	314	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
KELLEY, JOS. J., Baltimore, Bklyn., Cincinnati	312	331	370	370	389	328	329	318	309	317	316	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
DAILY, THOMAS, Brooklyn	306	338	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BRODIE, WALTER, Baltimore	342	369	365	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
SMITH, ELMER, Cincinnati, Pittsburgh	366	332	...	359	311	334	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
COOLEY, R., St. Louis	359	...	340	301	327	317	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
KELLER, WM., Baltimore, Brooklyn, New York	333	367	394	392	432	379	376	366	355	342	318	343	302	304	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
LANGF, W., Chicago	324	388	333	352	332	324	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
SELBACH, A., Washington, New York, Baltimore	309	324	316	317	302	302	345	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
LACHANCE, GEO., Brooklyn, Boston, Cleveland	329	320	...	308	...	307	302	306	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TENNEY, FRED, Boston	387	...	342	325	335	350	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ANDERSON, J., Brooklyn, Milwaukee	301	...	314	332	...	...	309	339	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
MCGRERY, T., Louisville, Pittsburgh, Brooklyn	...	336	351	...	...	...	325	...	302	...	324	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
EVERITT, W., Chicago	...	356	333	314	325	309	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
CLARKE, F., Louisville, Pittsburgh	...	354	327	406	318	348	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
JONES, F., Brooklyn, Chicago	...	353	322	304	...	...	309	325	318	304	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
COLLINS, JAS., Louisville, Boston	...	300	346	337	...	...	329	324	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
LAJOE, N., Philadelphia, Cleveland	...	328	363	328	379	346	405	369	355	381	329	355	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WAGNER, JOHN, Louisville, Pittsburgh	...	344	305	359	330	352	329	355	349	368	329	350	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
STAHL, CHAS., Boston	...	359	311	348	...	...	310	318	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
MERCER, WIN, Washington	...	333	334	303	308	300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
FLICK, ELMER, Philadelphia, Cleveland	...	...	319	343	378	336	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
FREEMAN, J., Washington, Boston	...	...	368	318	300	346	311	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BEAUMONT, C. B., Pittsburgh	...	...	350	...	328	357	341	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
SEYMOUR, J. B., New York, Cincinnati	...	...	337	...	302	349	342	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
DONLIN, M. J., St. Louis, N. Y., Cin. alt, Balto	...	...	329	327	340	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
THOMAS, ROY, Philadelphia	...	...	324	325	305	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
CRAWFORD, S., Cincinnati, Detroit	...	...	308	...	334	333	332	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
CHANCE, F. L., Chicago	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
MURPHY, D., Athletics, Brooklyn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
CORB, T. R., Detroit	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
CHASE, HAL, New York, Buffalo, Cincinnati	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WAGNE, S. R., Philadelphia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
DOYLE, LARRY, New York	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
SPEAKER, TRIS, Boston, Cleveland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
COLLINS, EDWARD, Athletics, Chicago	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BAKER, J. F., Athletics, New York	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WHEAT, ZACK, Brooklyn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
JACKSON, JOSEPH, Cleveland, Chicago	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
McDINNIS, J., Athletics, Boston	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
DAUBERT, J., Brooklyn, Cincinnati	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VEACH, R., Detroit	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ROUSH, EDD J., Indianapolis, Cincinnati	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
RUTH, GEORGE H., Boston, New York	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
SISLER, GEO. H., St. Louis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* American Association † American League ‡ Players' League § Union Association || Federal League

BATSMEN WHO HAVE MADE A RECORD OF .300 OR BETTER FOR FOUR YEARS, FROM 1876 TO 1920, INCLUSIVE, IN ALL MAJOR LEAGUES

* American Association.

† American League.

‡ Players' League.

§ Union Association.

¶ Federal League.

	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.
Barrett, Jas., Cin.-Det....	1899	.374	1900	.316	1902	.304†	1903	.315†
Bennett, C. W., Detroit.	1881	.301	1882	.304	1883	.301	1887	.363
Bierbauer, L., Athletics.	1887	.302*	1889	.313*	1890	.319‡	1894	.301
Bradley, W., Chic.-Cleve.	1899	.307	1902	.341†	1903	.315†	1904	.300†
Campbell, A. V., Pi-In-Nk.	1910	.326	1911	.312	1914	.315§	1915	.314§
Chapman, Ray, Cleve.....	1912	.312†	1917	.302†	1919	.300†	1920	.303†
Crandall, O., N. Y.-St. L.	1910	.342	1912	.313	1913	.306	1914	.312§
Davis, H., Pitts.-Ath.....	1897	.309	1901	.307†	1902	.308†	1904	.308†
DeMontreville, E., Wash.	1896	.349	1897	.349	1898	.325	1901	.305
Dunlap, F., Cl.-Det.-St. L.	1881	.324	1883	.328	1884	.420||	1887	.326
Easterly, T. H., Cl.-Ch.-KC.	1910	.306†	1911	.324†	1912	.311†	1914	.331§
Farrell, C., Wash.-Bos....	1891	.305*	1897	.327	1898	.316	1903	.404†
Fournier, J. F., Chi.-N.Y.- St. Louis	1914	.311†	1915	.322†	1918	.350†	1920	.306
Foutz, D. L., St. L.-Bkl.	1887	.393*	1890	.302	1894	.310	1895	.304
Gardner, W. L., Bos.-Cl.-	1912	.315†	1916	.318†	1919	.300†	1920	.310†
Grady, M., Philadelphia.	1894	.363	1896	.333	1899	.336	1904	.313
Green, D., Chicago.....	1898	.328	1901	.317	1902	.318†	1903	.313†
Hallman, W., Phila.....	1893	.328	1894	.327	1895	.315	1896	.318
Hartzell, T., Lo.-Cl.-In.-Ph.	1898	.319	1900	.328	1901	.339	1903	.311†
Hickman, C., N. Y.-Cl.-Bo.	1889	.397	1900	.313	1902	.363†	1903	.330†
Hornsby, R., St. L.....	1916	.313	1917	.327	1919	.318	1920	.370
Jones, C. W., Ro.-Cl.-Met.	1879	.315	1884	.322*	1885	.327	1887	.331*
Kauff, Ben, Ind.-Bk.-N.Y.	1914	.366§	1915	.344§	1917	.308	1918	.315
Keister, W., Balt.-Phila.	1899	.331	1901	.328†	1902	.303†	1903	.320
Kennedy, W., Bkl.-Pitts.	1894	.300	1895	.321	1900	.301	1903	.362
Konetchy, E., St. L.-Pi.-Bk.	1910	.302	1912	.314	1915	.310§	1920	.308
Leivelt, J. F., Wa.-N.Y.-Cl.	1911	.320†	1912	.362†	1913	.314†	1914	.328†
Lobert, J., Cin.-Phila....	1906	.310	1910	.309	1912	.327	1913	.300
Long, H. C., Boston.....	1894	.324	1895	.319	1896	.334	1897	.327
McCarthy, T., St. L.-Bos.	1890	.332*	1891	.309*	1893	.360	1894	.349
McGann, D., Lou.-St. L.- Balt.-N. Y.-Bos.	1895	.313	1896	.315	1900	.302	1902	.308
McPhee, J., Cincinnati....	1887	.354*	1893	.307	1894	.320	1897	.307
Milligan, J., St. L.-Ath.	1887	.344*	1889	.370*	1890	.315†	1891	.300*
Murphy, J. Ed., Ph.-Ch....	1912	.317†	1917	.314†	1919	...	1920	.339
O'Connor, J., Col.-Cleve..	1890	.341*	1893	.309	1894	.320	1896	.300
Orth, A., Ph.-Wash.-N.Y.	1897	.347	1900	.307	1903	.318†	1907	.324†
Robinson, W., Baltimore.	1893	.338	1894	.348	1896	.354	1897	.313
Seybold, R., Ind.-Phila...	1900	.304†	1901	.332†	1902	.317†	1906	.316†
Shindle, W., De.-Bal.-Bk.	1887	.340	1889	.315*	1890	.336†	1894	.300
Sutton, E. B., Boston.....	1883	.323	1884	.349	1885	.312	1887	.327
Vaughn, H., Cincinnati...	1894	.309	1895	.305	1897	.305	1898	.303
Zimmer, C. L., Cleveland.	1893	.309	1895	.336	1897	.314	1899	.308

THREE YEARS

	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.
Bannon, T. E., Boston-St. Louis.....	1893	.363	1894	.336	1895	.339
Barry, John, Wash.-Phila.-Chi.-Cin....	1899	.303	1902	.302	1905	.304
Bresnahan, R., New York-St. Louis....	1903	.350	1905	.302	1912	.333
Burns, George J., New York.....	1914	.303	1917	.302	1919	.303
Carroll, F. H., Pittsburgh.....	1887	.330	1889	.330	1890	.302†
Clark, W., New York.....	1896	.303	1893	.310	1900	.320
Collins, Hub, Louisville-Brooklyn.....	1887	.349*	1888	.318*	1892	.302
Cree, B., New York.....	1911	.348†	1912	.332†	1914	.309†
Dahlen, W., Chicago	1893	.311	1894	.362	1896	.361

THREE YEARS—Continued

	Year	PC.	Year	PC.	Year	PC.
Dickerson, L. P., Cin.-Worces.-Cleve....	1878	.309	1881	.316	1884	.372||
Douglas, W., St. Louis-Philadelphia....	1897	.327	1900	.306	1901	.333
Dungan, S. W., Chicago-Indianapolis....	1893	.310	1900	.337†	1901	.324†
Felsch, Oscar, Chicago.....	1916	.301†	1917	.308†	1920	.338†
Foreman, Frank, Cin.-Balt.-Buf.....	1895	.312	1900	.340†	1901	.306†
Gleason, W., St. Louis-Baltimore.....	1894	.342	1895	.326	1897	.311
Groh, H. K., Cincinnati.....	1917	.304	1918	.320	1919	.310
Gross, E. N., Chic.-Phila.-Prov.....	1879	.348	1883	.312	1884	.326||
Gumbert, A., Chi.-Pitts.-Bklyn.....	1891	.326	1894	.303	1895	.344
Hartman, F., Pittsburgh-St. Louis....	1894	.311	1897	.301	1901	.312†
Heldrick, J. E., St. Louis.....	1899	.329	1900	.301	1901	.339
Henricksen, O., Boston.....	1911	.366†	1912	.321†	1913	.375†
Holmes, Wm., Louisville-Baltimore....	1895	.382	1899	.315	1904	.308†
Hoy, W. E., Cincinnati-Louisville....	1894	.312	1898	.318	1899	.306
Kirke, J., Boston-Cleveland.....	1911	.360	1912	.320	1915	.310†
Laporte, F., St. L.-Wash.-Ind.....	1911	.314†	1912	.311†	1914	.311§
Lewis, Fred, St. Louis-Cincinnati....	1883	.306*	1884	.322*	1886	.325*
McCarthy, J. A., Pitts.-Cleve.-Brook..	1899	.307	1901	.314†	1906	.304
Meyers, J. T., New York.....	1911	.332	1912	.358	1913	.312
Milan, J. C., Washington.....	1911	.315†	1912	.306†	1920	.322
Miller, C. B., Cincinnati.....	1895	.329	1896	.318	1897	.317
Nicol, H., St. L.-Cin.-Lou.....	1883	.308	1887	.334*	1894	.348
O'Brien, J., Athletics.....	1882	.304*	1883	.309*	1884	.300*
Pickering, O., Cleveland-Louisville....	1896	.303	1900	.324†	1901	.308†
Pinckney, G. B., Cleveland-Brooklyn....	1884	.309	1887	.326*	1890	.309*
Rice, Edgar Sam, Washington.....	1917	.302†	1919	.321†	1920	.338†
Schreckengost, O. F., Bos.-Ath.-St. L..	1899	.303	1901	.320†	1902	.317†
Schriver, W., Chic.-Cin.-Pitts.....	1891	.311	1897	.310	1900	.317
Seery, J. E., Indianapolis-Baltimore....	1884	.313||	1887	.326	1889	.313
Shafer, Geo., Ind.-Chi.-St. L.....	1878	.344	1879	.319	1884	.354||
Sheckard, J., Brooklyn.....	1900	.305	1901	.353	1903	.322
Strunk, Amos, Athletics.....	1910	.333†	1913	.305†	1916	.316†
Tebeau, O., Cleveland.....	1893	.359	1894	.305	1895	.329
Turner, G. A., Philadelphia.....	1893	.304	1894	.423	1895	.388
Wallace, R. J., Cleveland-St. Louis....	1897	.339	1899	.302	1901	.322
Ward, John M., New York-Brooklyn....	1887	.371	1890	.371†	1893	.348
Werden, P., Louisville-Minneapolis....	1891	.320*	1897	.301	1900	.316†
Williams, James, Pittsburg-Baltimore..	1899	.352	1901	.321†	1902	.311†
Wilmot, W. R., Washington-Chicago....	1889	.301	1893	.318	1894	.331
Wolff, W., Louisville.....	1884	.303*	1887	.324*	1890	.366*
Wolverton, H., Phila.-New York.....	1901	.308	1903	.308	1912	.300†
Yeager, J., N. Y.-Milw.-Det.....	1900	.387†	1901	.301†	1906	.301†
York, Thomas, Providence.....	1878	.302	1879	.307	1881	.304
Young, Ross, New York.....	1918	.302	1919	.311	1920	.351
Zimmerman, H., Chicago.....	1911	.307	1912	.372	1913	.313

TWO YEARS

	Year	PC.	Year	PC.
Andrews, G. E., Philadelphia-Indianapolis.....	1887	.354	1889	.302
Barber, Turner, Washington-Chicago.....	1915	.302†	1919	.313
Bates, J. W., Philadelphia-Baltimore.....	1910	.305	1914	.307§
Becker, Beals, Cin.-Phila.....	1913	.316	1914	.325
Bransfield, W. E., Pittsburg-Philadelphia.....	1902	.308	1908	.304
Burdock, J., Boston.....	1883	.330	1887	.305
Burns, T. E., Chicago.....	1880	.309	1887	.317
Callahan, J. J., Chicago.....	1897	.308	1901	.344†
Carey, Max, Pittsburg.....	1912	.302	1919	.307
Carpenter, H., Cincinnati.....	1882	.354*	1883	.302*
Carruthers, R., St. Louis.....	1886	.342*	1887	.459*
Cogswell, E., Boston-Troy.....	1879	.322	1880	.301
Coleman, J. F., Athletics-Pittsburgh.....	1885	.309*	1887	.334
Cravath, C. C., Philadelphia.....	1913	.341	1919	.341
Decker, G. A., Chicago.....	1894	.309	1897	.307
Delehanty, J., Washington-Detroit.....	1908	.317†	1911	.339†

TWO YEARS—Continued

	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.
Dougherty, P., Boston	1902	.335†	1903	.332†
Dunn, John, Brooklyn-New York.....	1900	.300	1904	.509
Earle, Wm., Pittsburgh-Brooklyn-Louisville.....	1893	.317	1894	.350
Elberfeld, N., Detroit-New York.....	1901	.309†	1906	.306†
Evans, L. R., Brooklyn-Baltimore.....	1913	.307§	1914	.355‡
Evers, John, Chicago.....	1908	.300	1912	.341
Flack, Max, Chicago.....	1915	.315§	1920	.302
Fennelly, F. J., Cincinnati-Washington.....	1884	.326*	1887	.368*
Ferguson, C. J., Philadelphia.....	1885	.306	1887	.412
Fisher, R. T., Chicago-St. Louis.....	1914	.300	1918	.317
Foley, O. J., Boston-Buffalo.....	1879	.313	1882	.305
Fultz, D., Baltimore-Philadelphia.....	1899	.306	1902	.300†
Gainor, D. C., Detroit-Boston.....	1911	.302†	1917	.308†
Gandil, R., Washington.....	1912	.305†	1913	.318†
Gleason, W., St. Louis.....	1884	.312||	1887	.336*
Griffith, Clark, Chicago.....	1895	.319	1901	.300†
Hall, Geo., Louisville.....	1876	.355	1877	.319
Halligan, W. E., Cincinnati.....	1893	.308	1891	.311
Hanlon, E., Detroit.....	1885	.301	1887	.316
Harris, Joseph, Cleveland.....	1917	.304†	1919	.375
Harvey, I., Minneapolis.....	1900	.300†	1901	.330†
Hecker, Guy, Louisville.....	1886	.342*	1887	.374*
Heilman, H. E., Detroit.....	1919	.320†	1920	.309†
Hemphill, C., Kansas City-St. Louis.....	1900	.319†	1902	.309†
Higham, R., Hartford-Providence.....	1876	.325	1878	.315
Hinchman, W., Pittsburgh.....	1915	.307	1916	.315
Hoblitzel, R., Cincinnati-Boston.....	1909	.308	1914	.319†
Hollocher, Chas. J., Chicago.....	1918	.316	1920	.319
Hooper, H. B., Boston.....	1911	.311†	1920	.312†
Hotaling, P., Worcester-Cleveland.....	1881	.306	1887	.367*
Irwin, C. E., Chicago.....	1893	.324	1894	.302
Jacobson, Wm. C., St. Louis.....	1919	.323†	1920	.355†
Jamieson, C. D., Cleveland.....	1919	.353†	1920	.319
Kling, J., Chicago-Boston.....	1906	.312	1912	.317
Lapp, J., Athletics.....	1909	.336†	1911	.353†
Lennox, Ed., Pittsburgh.....	1914	.316§	1915	.321§
Lewis, George, Boston.....	1911	.307†	1917	.302†
Lord, H., Chicago-Boston.....	1909	.311†	1911	.321†
Luderus, F., Philadelphia.....	1911	.301	1915	.315
McBride, A. G., Cincinnati.....	1898	.300	1899	.352
McDonald, Chas., Cin.-Bos.-Pitts.-Buf.....	1913	.353	1914	.306§
McFarland, Philadelphia.....	1899	.333	1900	.307
McGarr, Jas., Athletics.....	1887	.331*	1893	.309
McKinnon, A., St. Louis-Pittsburgh.....	1886	.301	1887	.365
McVey, C., Chicago.....	1876	.345	1877	.322
Merritt, W. H., Boston-Cincinnati.....	1893	.363	1894	.300
Mertes, S., Chicago.....	1898	.304	1899	.305
Meusel, Emil, Philadelphia.....	1919	.305	1920	.309
Miller, Roy, Boston-Philadelphia.....	1911	.333	1913	.345
Miller, W., Chicago-St. Louis.....	1912	.307	1915	.307§
Morrill, J. F., Boston.....	1883	.319	1887	.331
Moynahan, M., Buffalo-Athletics.....	1880	.318	1883	.308
Mullane, A., Cincinnati-Baltimore.....	1889	.307*	1894	.343
Mullin, Geo., Detroit.....	1902	.328†	1904	.305†
Murphy, J. Ed., Athletics-Chicago.....	1912	.317†	1917	.314†
Myers, H. H., Brooklyn.....	1919	.307	1920	.304
Nash, W., Boston.....	1887	.368	1893	.304
Nelson, J., Metropolitans.....	1883	.300*	1887	.361*
O'Brien, W., Brooklyn.....	1889	.312*	1890	.314*
Oldring, R., Athletics.....	1910	.308†	1912	.301†
Parent, F., Boston.....	1901	.318†	1903	.304†
Parrott, T. W., Cincinnati.....	1894	.329	1895	.340
Paskert, G. H., Cincinnati-Philadelphia.....	1910	.300	1912	.315
Peltz, C. H., Cincinnati.....	1901	.311	1902	.313

TWO YEARS—Continued

	Year.	P.C.	Year.	P.C.
Peters, J., Chicago.....	1876	.348	1878	.311
Pike, L., St. Louis-Cincinnati.....	1876	.314	1878	.331
Powell, M. J., Detroit-Cincinnati.....	1881	.338	1884	.333
Pratt, D. B., St. Louis-New York.....	1912	.302†	1920	.314†
Purcell, W. A., Baltimore-Athletics.....	1887	.305*	1889	.306*
Quinn, Jos., Boston-St. Louis.....	1887	.301	1895	.309
Ray, J. B., Baltimore.....	1889	.330*	1890	.347*
Reitz, H., Baltimore.....	1894	.306	1898	.302
Robertson, D., New York-Chicago.....	1916	.307	1920	.302
Schaefer, H., Washington.....	1911	.334†	1913	.320†
Schang, W. H., Boston.....	1919	.306†	1920	.305†
Schulte, J. F., Chicago.....	1910	.301	1911	.300
Shock, Geo., Brooklyn.....	1891	.314*	1894	.320
Smith, A., Brooklyn-Baltimore.....	1897	.309	1899	.309
Smoot, H., St. Louis.....	1902	.313	1905	.311
Snodgrass, F. C., New York.....	1909	.300	1910	.321
Steinfeldt, H., Cincinnati-Chicago.....	1903	.312	1906	.327
Stengel, C., Brooklyn.....	1912	.316	1914	.316
Stock, Milton J., St. Louis.....	1919	.307	1920	.319
Stockdale, O., Washington-Boston.....	1894	.306	1895	.325
Stone, Geo., St. Louis.....	1906	.358†	1907	.320†
Stratton, S., Louisville-Chicago.....	1890	.325*	1894	.350
Sugden, J., Pittsburgh.....	1894	.333	1895	.310
Sullivan, Jos., Washington-Philadelphia.....	1894	.337	1895	.340
Sutcliffe, Cleveland-Washington.....	1890	.329†	1891	.347*
Sweeney, C., Providence-St. Louis-Cleveland.....	1884	.302	1887	.329*
Sweeney, W. J., Boston.....	1911	.314	1912	.344
Tebeau, Geo., Cincinnati-Cleveland.....	1884	.361*	1895	.323
Terry, W. H., Brooklyn-Chicago.....	1887	.335*	1894	.323
Titus, John, Philadelphia-Boston.....	1905	.308	1912	.309
Tobin, John T., St. Louis.....	1919	.327†	1920	.340†
Twitchell, L., Detroit-Louisville.....	1887	.352	1893	.331
Weaver, George D., Chicago.....	1918	.300†	1920	.333†
Whitney, J. E., Boston-Washington.....	1882	.325*	1887	.324
Williams, K. R., St. Louis.....	1919	.300†	1920	.307†
Wilson, A., New York-Chicago.....	1911	.303	1915	.309‡
Wilson, A. P., New York.....	1894	.329	1897	.310
Wilson, J., Pittsburg.....	1911	.300	1912	.300
Wise, S., Boston-Washington.....	1887	.380	1893	.317
Wood, G., Philadelphia-Athletics.....	1890	.304†	1891	.304*
Young, D. T., Cleveland-Boston.....	1896	.304	1903	.330†

ONE YEAR

Year.	P.C.	Year.	P.C.
Abbey, O. A., Washington.....	1894 .313	Bemis, Harry, Cleveland....	1902 .311†
Allen, M., Cleveland.....	1887 .330*	Bescher, R., Cleveland.....	1913 .333†
Allen, Boston.....	1897 .309	Birmingham, J., Cleveland.....	1911 .304†
Almeida, Cincinnati.....	1911 .313	Block, J., Chicago.....	1911 .304†
Altrock, N., Chicago.....	1903 .333†	Bonner, F., Baltimore.....	1894 .301
Anderson, F., Brooklyn.....	1914 .310‡	Borton, Chicago.....	1912 .371†
Atherton, C., Buffalo.....	1900 .336†	Boyle, J., Philadelphia.....	1893 .305
Bailey, A. L., Chicago.....	1919 .389	Bradley, H. F., Pittsburgh.....	1914 .302‡
Baker, P., Baltimore.....	1883 .321*	Breitenstein, T., Cincinnati.....	1899 .339
Baldwin, C. B., Detroit.....	1887 .347	Brief, St. Louis.....	1912 .310†
Barbare, W. L., Cleveland.....	1914 .308†	Briody, Chas., Cincinnati.....	1884 .354||
Barclay, G. D., St. Louis.....	1902 .301	Brockett, New York.....	1911 .308†
Barkley, S., Toledo.....	1884 .300*	Brown, Drummond, Boston.....	1913 .324
Barnes, Ross, Chicago.....	1876 .403	Brown, L. T., Providence.....	1878 .310
Bay, Harry, Cleveland.....	1903 .310†	Brown, M., Chicago.....	1915 .317‡
Beck, Erve, Detroit-Cincinnati.....	1902 .305	Brown, Thos., Boston.....	1891 .305*
Beecher, Buffalo.....	1890 .357†	Brown, W., Louisville.....	1893 .305

ONE YEAR—Continued

Year	P.C.	Year	P.C.
Brown, Pittsburg	1885 .304	Eden, Allegheny	1884 .305*
Browne, Geo., New York....	1903 .313	Edington, A., Pittsburg....	1912 .392
Buelow, Cleveland	1900 .353†	Ely, F. W., St. Louis.....	1894 .305
Burch, E. A., Brooklyn....	1887 .400*	Erwin, Ross, Bklyn.-Cln....	1914 .348
Burke, E. D., Cincinnati....	1896 .342	Esterbrook, T. J., Mets....	1883 .408*
Burns, Cincinnati	1884 .315||	Evans, J. P., Cleveland....	1920 .344†
Burns, Kansas City	1889 .303*	Evans, Louis, Brooklyn....	1914 .356§
Burns, Geo., Philadelphia....	1918 .352†	Farrar, S., Philadelphia....	1887 .344
Burrell, F., Brooklyn.....	1896 .307	Farrell, John, Providence....	1883 .304
Carey, Geo., Washington....	1902 .316†	Ferguson, Robt., Chicago...1878 .334	
Carey, Thos., Hartford....	1876 .301	Ferguson, New York.....	1906 .333
Carey, Buffalo	1890 .300†	Ferry, J., Pittsburg.....	1911 .310
Cartwright, E., Washington....	1895 .327	Fields, James, Pittsburgh....	1887 .311
Cashion, G., Washington....	1911 .324†	Fischer, W. C., Chicago....	1915 .326§
Cassidy, F., Hartford.....	1877 .362	Flagstead, Ira, Detroit....	1919 .331†
Chamberlain, Cincinnati	1894 .304	Fletcher, A., New York....	1911 .319
Childs, P., Philadelphia....	1899 .329	Flint, F., Chicago.....	1881 .310
Clark, Harry, Chicago.....	1903 .308†	Fogarty, Jas., Philadelphia....	1887 .365
Clark, W., Pittsburgh.....	1898 .310	Foster, C. F., New York....	1899 .305
Clarke, J. J., Cleveland....	1906 .358†	Frank, Charles, St. Louis....	1893 .331
Cline, J., Louisville.....	1891 .304*	Frisbie, Boston	1899 .331
Clingman, Wm., Kan. City....	1900 .309†	Frisk, E., Detroit.....	1901 .306†
Clinton, Louisville	1876 .333	Fulmer, Baltimore	1887 .368*
Clinton, J. L., Baltimore....	1883 .305	Ganley, J., Pittsburgh....	1905 .315
Clymer, O., Washington....	1907 .316†	Ganzel, John, Kansas City....	1900 .391†
Colliflower, H., Cleveland....	1899 .311	Gardner, Indianapolis	1887 .306
Collins, John, Chicago.....	1920 .303†	Gardner, E., New York....	1909 .329†
Collins, Wilson, Boston.....	1913 .333	Geler, P., Indianapolis....	1900 .322†
Comiskey, C., St. Louis....	1887 .368*	Gerhardt, J., Cincinnati....	1878 .303
Congalton, W., Cleveland....	1906 .320†	German, L., New York....	1894 .300
Connaughton, Boston	1894 .337	Gessler, Boston	1908 .308†
Connolly, Jos., Boston.....	1914 .306	Gettman, J., Washington....	1897 .315
Conway, P. J., Boston.....	1887 .320	Gilhooley, Frank, N. York....	1913 .341†
Coombs, J. M., Athletics....	1911 .319†	Gilks, R. J., Cleveland....	1887 .333*
Cooper, Claude, New York....	1913 .300	Gillespie, J., New York....	1883 .314
Corcoran, T., Brooklyn....	1894 .302	Goodall, H. F., Louisville....	1890 .422*
Corkhill, John, Cincinnati....	1887 .330*	Goode, W., Boston.....	1910 .337
Crane, E. N., New York....	1890 .314†	Goodman, Allegheny	1882 .316*
Crisham, P., Baltimore....	1899 .303	Gray, W. T., Cincinnati....	1895 .301
Criss, L., St. Louis.....	1908 .341†	Gregg, V., Boston.....	1915 .350†
Cunningham, E., Louisville....	1895 .310	Greenwood, N. F., Balti....	1887 .328*
Cushman, E. L., Mets.....	1887 .314*	Griffin, T. C., Rochester....	1890 .305*
Dalton, J., Brooklyn.....	1914 .319	Griffiths, Thos., Cincinnati....	1915 .307
Darling, Dell, Chicago.....	1887 .411	Griggs, Cleveland	1912 .304†
Davis, J. J., Baltimore....	1887 .345*	Griggs, A., Detroit.....	1918 .364†
Davis, W., Philadelphia....	1915 .348†	Grimes, B. A., Brooklyn....	1920 .306
Deal, Charles, St. Louis....	1915 .314	Hahn, E., New York.....	1905 .319†
Deasley, Thos., New York....	1887 .362	Hankinson, F., Met.....	1887 .315*
Denny, J., Indianapolis....	1887 .340	Harley, R., Detroit.....	1900 .325†
Devlin, James, Louisville....	1876 .312	Harris, S. R., Wash.....	1920 .300†
Devore, J., New York.....	1910 .304	Hart, J., Baltimore.....	1901 .312†
Dexter, C., Louisville.....	1898 .311	Hartley, Grover, New York....	1913 .316
Dolan, A., New York.....	1911 .304†	Hassamaer, W. L., Wash....	1894 .326
Donnelly, J. B., Baltimore....	1896 .330	Hatfield, G., Brooklyn....	1893 .315
Donohue, J., Milwaukee....	1901 .305†	Hawks, W. V., Baltimore....	1894 .301
Donohue, Mets.....	1887 .345*	Hawley, E. P., Pittsburg....	1895 .324
Doolin, C., Philadelphia....	1911 .328	Hendrix, O., Pittsburg....	1912 .322
Dorgan, M., New York.....	1885 .325	Hendryx, T. G., Boston....	1920 .328†
Dowd, T. F., St. Louis.....	1895 .325	Herzog, C., New York....	1908 .300
Drew, Nationals	1884 .315||	Hess, Otto, Boston.....	1913 .313
Duffie, Columbus	1891 .306*	Hoffer, W., Baltimore....	1896 .301
Dugan, J. A., Phila.....	1920 .322†	Hofman, A. F., Chicago....	1910 .325
Eagan, W., Pittsburgh....	1898 .328	Hoffman, D., Phila.....	1904 .305†
Eayrs, Edwin, Boston.....	1920 .328	Hoffmeister, Pittsburgh	1897 .312||

ONE YEAR—Continued

Year. PC.	Year. PC.
Hogan, Met. ....1887	.377*
Hohnhorst, E. H., Cleve...1910	.323†
Holden, W. P., New York...1913	.302†
Hoover, W., Keystone.....1884	.314||
Hornung, Jos., Boston.....1882	.301
Houck, S., Athletics.....1884	.302*
Huggins, M., St. Louis.....1912	.304
Hutchinson, W. F., Chicago...1894	.323
Hyatt, R. H., Pittsburgh...1913	.333
Inks, B., Baltimore-Louisv...1894	.337
Irwin, A., Philadelphia.....1887	.339
Jackson, G. C., Boston.....1911	.347
Johnson, Ralph, Columbus...1890	.354*
Johnson, W., Baltimore.....1890	.301*
Johnston, W., Cleveland.....1919	.305†
Jones, D., Chicago.....1902	.310
Judge, J. I., Wash.....1920	.333†
Kay, Wm., Washington.....1907	.333†
Kelly, W. J., Pittsburgh.....1912	.318
Keenan, J., Indianapolis.....1884	.305*
Kennedy, M. J., Cleveland...1881	.313
Kenworthy, W. J., Kans. C...1914	.316§
Kerins, J. A., Louisville...1887	.360*
Ketcham, Louisville .....1899	.311
Kienzie, Athletics .....1882	.333*
Killian, E., Detroit.....1907	.320†
Kilroy, M., Baltimore.....1887	.323*
Kinslow, T. P., Brooklyn...1892	.309
Kissinger, W. F., St. Louis...1896	.315
Kitson, F. R., Baltimore.....1898	.333
Kittridge, M. J., Chicago...1894	.317
Klobedanz, F. A., Boston...1897	.316
Knight, J. W., Cincinnati...1890	.312
Knight, J., New York.....1910	.312†
Knisely, P. J., Cincinnati...1912	.328
Koestner, E., Cleveland...1910	.313†
Krieg, W., Washington.....1887	.304
Krug, Boston .....1912	.308†
Kuhne, W. J., Pittsburg...1887	.322
Leach, Thos., Pittsburg...1907	.303
Leahy, Thos., Wash.-Pitts...1897	.310
Lee, Baltimore .....1884	.320||
Leibold, H., Chicago.....1919	.302†
Lord, B., Athletics.....1911	.310†
Louden, William, Buffalo...1914	.313§
Luby, John P., Chicago...1890	.342
Lumley, H., Brooklyn.....1906	.324
Mack, C., Pittsburgh.....1893	.325
Mack, D., Louisville.....1887	.410*
Madden, M. J., Boston.....1887	.305
Magee, Lee, Brooklyn.....1915	.300§
Magoon, G., Indianapolis...1900	.309†
Mann, F. J., Clev.-Ath.....1887	.346*
Mann, L., Chicago.....1915	.306§
Mansell, Thos., St. Louis...1883	.383*
Marr, Chas., Col.....1889	.303*
Marsaus, A., Cincinnati...1912	.317
Maul, Al, Philadelphia.....1887	.450
McCarty, Bklyn.-N.Y.....1916	.339
McClellan, W. H., Wash.....1887	.350*
McCormack, J., Cincinnati...1883	.309
McCormick, H., New York...1912	.333
McFarland, H., Baltimore...1902	.307†
McGlone, J., Cleveland.....1887	.329*
McIntyre, M., Chicago.....1911	.323†
McKechnie, W. B., Ind'ap...1914	.305§
McMahon, J., Baltimore...1895	.302*
McTammany, J., Brooklyn...1887	.354*
Merkle, Fred, New York...1912	.309
Meyer, B., Baltimore.....1914	.302§
Meyerle, L., Philadelphia...1876	.336
Meyers, H., Boston-St. L...1911	.333†
Miller, G. F., Pittsburg...1887	.313
Miller, Geo. E., St. Louis...1894	.341
Mitchell, C., Brooklyn.....1919	.367
Mitchell, M., Cincinnati...1909	.310
Moore, National .....1884	.337||
Moore, Altoona .....1884	.302†
Mountain, Athletics .....1882	.330*
Mowrey, H. H., Cincinnati...1906	.321
Muesel, Robt., New York...1920	.328†
Mulvey, J., Philadelphia...1887	.317
Myers, Al., Washington.....1887	.308
Nance, Louisville .....1898	.329
Nichols, Philadelphia.....1907	.302†
Nicholson, F., Pittsburgh...1920	.360
Nicklin (Strang), S., N. Y...1906	.319
Nolan, E., Allegheny.....1883	.308*
Northen, H., Cin.-Brook...1911	.316
Oakes, E. T., Pittsburgh...1914	.311§
O'Brien, D., Athletics.....1887	.353*
O'Brien, J., New York.....1899	.305
O'Brien, W., Washington...1887	.310
Oldfield, Brooklyn .....1885	.308*
Olin, Washington .....1884	.305*
O'Neill, M., St. Louis.....1902	.318
O'Neill, S. F., Cleveland...1920	.321†
O'Rourke, John, Boston.....1879	.341
O'Rourke, Thos., Louisville...1893	.315
Peckinpaugh, R. T., N. Y...1919	.305†
Pettit, R., Chicago.....1887	.301
Pfeffer, F., Chicago.....1887	.325
Phillips, Cleveland.....1919	.364†
Phillips, W. B., Brooklyn...1887	.322*
Phillips, W. C., Cincinnati...1902	.333
Pick, Chas., Chicago.....1918	.326
Piez, Charles, New York...1914	.375
Pipp, W. C., New York.....1918	.304†
Portman, Athletics .....1887	.316*
Puttman, New York.....1905	.313†
Radford, Paul, Met.....1887	.404*
Rainey, New York.....1887	.349
Reccius, Athletics .....1887	.302*
Richardson, D., New York...1887	.332
Ritchey, C., Louisville.....1899	.309
Robinson, W. H., St. Louis...1887	.426*
Roseman, J., Met.....1890	.320*
Rossman, Claude, Detroit...1906	.308†
Rothfuss, Pittsburgh.....1897	.348
Rowan, J., St. Louis.....1911	.384†
Scheer, A. G., Indianapolis...1914	.306§
Schmandt, H. H., Brooklyn...1918	.307
Schmidt, Chas., Boston.....1913	.308
Schoenick, Chic.-Balt.....1884	.303
Sebring, James, Pittsburgh...1902	.308
Seigle, Cincinnati .....1905	.304
Severold, H., Cincinnati...1911	.304
Shaw, A., Brooklyn.....1914	.321†

ONE YEAR—Continued

Year, P.C.		Year, P.C.	
Sheehan, T., St. Louis.....	1895 .324	Tinker, Jos., Cincinnati.....	1913 .317
Shocker, U. J. S., St. L.....	1918 .324†	Tredway, G., Brooklyn.....	1894 .333
Shomberg, W., Ind.....	1887 .389	Trott, S., Baltimore.....	1887 .306*
Shorten, C. H., Detroit.....	1919 .315†	Truby, Harry, Chicago.....	1895 .339
Simon, M. E., Pittsburg.....	1912 .301	Turner, J., Cleveland.....	1912 .308†
Slagle, J., Chicago.....	1902 .313	Twineham, St. Louis.....	1894 .311
Smith, Earl, St. Louis.....	1920 .306†	Viox, James, Pittsburgh.....	1913 .317
Smith, Elmer, Cleveland.....	1920 .316†	Virtue, J. K., Cleveland.....	1890 .305
Smith, Geo., Brooklyn.....	1887 .307*	Waldron, T., Washington.....	1901 .306†
Smith, G., Washington.....	1898 .302	Walker, E., Washington.....	1911 .303†
Smith, J. F., Baltimore.....	1887 .327*	Walsh, J., Baltimore.....	1914 .310‡
Smith, John, St. Louis.....	1920 .332	Walsh, W. R., Philadelphia.....	1913 .333
Smith, Altoona.....	1884 .323‡	Ward, F., Washington.....	1894 .303
Sockalexis, L. F., Cleve.....	1897 .331	Weaver, W. B., Louisville.....	1893 .309
Sommer, J. J., Baltimore.....	1887 .355*	Welch, St. Louis.....	1887 .307*
Southworth, W. H., Pitts.....	1918 .341	Werrick, J., Louisville.....	1887 .333*
Spalding, A. G., Chicago.....	1876 .305	Wheelock, W. H., Boston.....	1887 .314
Stafford, J., New York.....	1893 .301	Whitney, A., Pittsburg.....	1887 .343
Stahl, J. G., Boston.....	1912 .301†	White, W. H., Cincinnati.....	1880 .302
Statz, A. J., New York.....	1919 .300	White, W., Louisville.....	1887 .308*
Stearns, D., Cincinnati.....	1882 .302	Wilhelm, Brooklyn.....	1910 .316
Steele, Wm., St. L.-Bklyn.....	1914 .300	Williams, A., Washington.....	1912 .318†
Strand, Paul, Boston.....	1914 .333	Williams, Fred C., Phila.....	1920 .325
Stricker, J., Cleveland.....	1887 .333*	Williamson, E. N., Chicago.....	1887 .371
Sullivan, M. C., Chicago.....	1887 .334	Wilson, F., Brooklyn.....	1915 .306‡
Sunday, W., Chicago.....	1887 .359	Wiltse, L., Philadelphia.....	1901 .373†
Taggart, R. J., Boston.....	1918 .329	Wiltse, Geo., New York.....	1912 .326
Tannehill, J., Pittsburg.....	1900 .342	Wingo, Athletics.....	1919 .305†
Taylor, H., Louisville.....	1891 .304*	Wingo, Ivey, St. Louis.....	1914 .300
Taylor, J. B., Philadelphia.....	1894 .331	Witt, L. W., Phila.....	1920 .321†
Taylor, St. Louis.....	1884 .355‡	Wood, Chicago.....	1900 .307†
Terry, Zeb, Boston.....	1918 .305	Wood, P. B., Philadelphia.....	1887 .342
Theilman, Cleve.-Boston.....	1908 .304†	Wood, R., Cincinnati.....	1899 .317
Thomas, E., Detroit.....	1908 .307†	Wolter, H., New York.....	1911 .304†
Thompson, J. A., Phila.....	1915 .333†	Yerkes, S. D., Pittsburgh.....	1914 .333‡
Thornton, W. M., Chicago.....	1897 .329	Yingling, Earl, Brooklyn.....	1913 .353
Thorpe, Jas., N. Y.-Bos.....	1919 .327	Zwilling, E. H., Chicago.....	1914 .308‡

Roll of Honor

MEN WHO HAVE PLAYED IN THE WORLD SERIES AND PLAYERS
ON CHAMPIONSHIP TEAMS IN THE YEARS WHEN NO
POST-SEASON NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIPS
WERE PLAYED, 1871-1920.

NOTE—No post-season national championship series were played from 1871 to 1883, inclusive; 1893, 1899 to 1902, inclusive, and 1904. In the compilation which follows, these years are indicated by a star (★).

CLEVELAND, AMERICAN—1920—BROOKLYN, NATIONAL.

	No.	Aver.				No.	Aver.		
		Games.	PerG.	PC.			Games.	PerG.	PC.
J. C. Bagby, p.....	48	2.89	.973	.252	L. J. Cadore, p.....	35	2.62	.977	.220
R. B. Caldwell, p..	34	3.82	.917	.213	B. A. Grimes, p....	40	2.22	.941	.306
S. Coveleskie, p....	41	2.48	.973	.225	A. L. Mamaux, p...	41	2.68	.945	.167
*W. Mails, p.....	9	1.85	..	..	R. W. Marquard, p.	28	3.22	.974	.169
G. E. Uhle, p.....	27	5.18	1000	.344	C. E. Mitchell, p...	55	3.08	1000	.234
L. G. Nunamaker, c.	17	..	.963	.333	E. J. Pfeffer, p.....	30	3.01	.944	.243
S. F. O'Neill, c.....	148	..	.976	.321	S. M. Smith, p.....	33	1.85	.961	.233
*C. D. Thomas, c....	..	..	..	..	E. G. Krueger, c...	52	..	.959	.238
†George Burns, 1b.	66	..	..	.250	Otto Miller, c.....	89	..	.986	.289
W. R. Johnston, 1b.	147	..	.992	.292	E. J. Konetchy, 1b.	130	..	.990	.308
W. Wambsganss, 2b.	153	..	.960	.244	R. H. Schmandt, 1b.	28	..	.995	.238
W. L. Gardner, 2b.	154	..	.976	.310	P. J. Kilduff, 2b...	134	..	.967	.272
H. Lunte, ss.....	23	..	.979	.197	I. M. Olson, 2b.....	21	..	.949	..
J. Sewell, ss.....	22	..	.884	.329	J. H. Johnston, 3b.	146	..	.934	.291
J. P. Evans, f.....	43	..	.966	.349	*J. T. Sheehan, 3b...	..	..	..	..
J. G. Graney, f.....	47	..	.941	.296	I. M. Olson, ss.....	125	..	.935	.254
C. D. Jamieson, f...	98	..	.966	.319	T. H. Griffith, f...	93	..	.972	.260
E. Smith, f.....	129	..	.970	..	H. H. Myers, f.....	152	..	.978	.304
T. E. Speaker, f....	150	..	.977	.388	B. Neis, f.....	83	..	.957	.253
J. Wood	54	..	.987	.270	Z. D. Wheat, f.....	148	..	.971	.328
					*W. G. Lamar.....	24	..	..	.273
					*W. F. McCabe.....	44	..	..	.157

Played with Cleveland and Brooklyn in 1920, but did not play in world series: Cleveland—R. W. Clarke, Ray Chapman, Guy Morton, Elmer Myers, R. J. Niehaus. Brooklyn—H. B. Elliott, C. W. Ward. *Played in the field in less than fifteen (15) games: Cleveland—W. Mails, C. D. Thomas. Brooklyn—J. T. Sheehan, W. G. Lamar, W. F. McCabe. †Including Philadelphia record.

CINCINNATI, NATIONAL—1919—CHICAGO, AMERICAN.

Cincinnati, National—Jacob E. Daubert, 1b.; Morris C. Rath, 2b.; Henry K. Groh, 3b.; William L. Kopf, ss.; Louis B. Duncan, 1f.; A. Earle Neale, rf.; Edd J. Roush, cf.; William A. Rariden, c.; Ivy B. Wingo, c.; Walter H. Ruether, p.; Horace O. Eller, p.; Harry F. Sallee, p.; James J. Ring, p.; Adolfo Luque, p.; Ray L. Fisher, p.; Sherwood R. Magee, util.; James L. Smith, util. Did not play in world series—Raymond B. Bressler, Henry Schreiber, Nick Allen, M. Cueto, Edward F. Gerner, A. Roy Mitchell, M. J. Regan, W. P. Reh, Charles H. See, W. A. Zitzman.

Chicago, American—C. Arnold Gandil, 1b.; Edward T. Collins, 2b.; George D. Weaver, 3b.; Charles A. Risberg, ss.; Joseph Jackson, 1f.; Harry Leibold, rf.-cf.; John F. Collins, rf.-cf.; Oscar Felsch, cf.-rf.; Ray W. Schalk, c.; Byrd Lynn, c.; Richard Kerr, p.; Edward V. Cicotte, p.; Claude Williams, p.; Roy H. Wilkinson, p.; Grover C. Lowdermilk, p.; William James, p.; J. Erskine Mayer, p.; Edward Murphy, util.; Fred McMullen, util. Did not play in world series—U. C. Faber, D. C. Danforth, John J. Sullivan, W. Noyes, Shellenback.

BOSTON, AMERICAN—1918—CHICAGO, NATIONAL.

Boston, American—John McInnis, 1b.; D. W. Shean, 2b.; Fred Thomas, 3b.; Everett Scott, ss.; George Whiteman, 1f.; G. H. Ruth, 1f.-p.; Amos Strunk, cf.; H. B. Hooper, rf.; S. L. Agnew, c.; W. H. Schang, c.; L. J. Bush, p.; C. W. Mays, p.; S. P. Jones, p.; L. Miller, util.

Chicago, National—F. C. Merkle, 1b.; Charles Pick, 2b.; William Wortman, 2b.; Charles Deal, 3b.; Rollie Zeider, 3b.; Charles Hollocher, ss.; Leslie Mann, 1f.; G. H. Paskert, cf.; Max Flack, rf.; William Killefer, c.; Robert O'Farrell, c.; J. L. Vaughn, p.; G. H. Tyler, p.; P. B. Douglas, p.; C. R. Hendrix, p.; W. F. McCabe, util.; Turner Barber, util.

CHICAGO, AMERICAN—1917—NEW YORK, NATIONAL.

Chicago, American—C. A. Gandil, 1b.; E. T. Collins, 2b.; F. McMullin, 3b.; G. O. Weaver, ss.; J. Jackson, 1f.; O. Felsch, cf.; J. F. Collins, rf.; H. Leibold, rf.; R. W. Schalk, c.; E. V. Cicotte, p.; U. C. Faber, p.; E. A. Russell, p.; C. Williams, p.; D. C. Danforth, p.; C. A. Risberg, utility; B. Lynn, utility.

New York, National—W. Holke, 1b.; C. L. Herzog, 2b.; H. Zimmerman, 3b.; A. Fletcher, ss.; G. J. Burns, 1f.; B. Kauff, cf.; D. Robertson, rf.; J. Thorpe, rf.; L. McCarty, c.; W. A. Rariden, c.; H. F. Sallee, p.; J. C. Benton, p.; F. M. Schupp, p.; W. D. Perritt, p.; F. Anderson, p.; O. M. Tesreau, p.; J. W. Wilhoit, utility.

BOSTON, AMERICAN—1916—BROOKLYN, NATIONAL.

Boston, American—Richard Hoblitzel, 1b.; H. C. Janvrin, 2b.; W. L. Gardner, 3b.; Everett Scott, ss.; George Lewis, 1f.; James Walsh, cf.; C. Walker, cf.; C. H. Shorten, cf.; Harry B. Hooper, rf.; F. L. Cady, c.; C. D. Thomas, c.; William Carrigan, c.; George H. Ruth, p.; George Foster, p.; H. B. Leonard, p.; C. Mays, p.; Ernest Shore, p.; M. J. McNally, infelder; D. C. Gainer, infelder; Olaf Henriksen, outfielder.

Brooklyn, National—J. Daubert, 1b.; Fred Merkle, 1b.; George Cutshaw, 2b.; H. Mowrey, 3b.; Ivan Olson, ss.; Zack Wheat, 1f.; H. H. Myers, cf.; J. H. Johnston, rf.; Charles Stengel, rf.; O. Miller, c.; J. Meyers, c.; J. Coombs, p.; E. Pfeffer, p.; R. Marquard, p.; S. Smith, p.; L. Cheney, p.; N. Rucker, p.; W. G. Dell, p.; O. O'Mara, infelder; G. Getz, infelder.

BOSTON, AMERICAN—1915—PHILADELPHIA, NATIONAL.

Boston, American—D. C. Gainer, 1b.; Richard Hoblitzel, 1b.; John J. Barry, 2b.; W. L. Gardner, 3b.; Everett Scott, ss.; H. C. Janvrin, ss.; George Lewis, 1f.; Tris Speaker, cf.; Harry B. Hooper, rf.; F. L. Cady, c.; C. D. Thomas, c.; William Carrigan, c.; George Foster, p.; H. B. Leonard, p.; Ernest Shore, p.; Geo. H. Ruth, p.; O. Henriksen, f.

Philadelphia, National—Fred W. Luderus, 1b.; Geo. B. Whitted, 1b.; J. A. Niehoff, 2b.; M. J. Stock, 3b.; D. J. Bancroft, ss.; Geo. B. Whitted, 1f.; Beals Becker, rf.-1f.; Geo. H. Paskert, cf.; C. C. Cravath, rf.; R. M. Burns, c.; G. C. Alexander, p.; George Chalmers, p.; E. J. Mayer, p.; E. J. Rixey, p.; O. J. Dugey, f.; William Killifer, c.; R. M. Byrne, 3b.

BOSTON, NATIONAL—1914—ATHLETICS, AMERICAN.

Boston, National—C. J. Schmidt, 1b.; J. J. Evers, 2b.; Chas. Deal, 3b.; W. J. Maranville, ss.; L. Mann, 1f.-rf.; G. B. Whitted, cf.; T. Cather, 1f.; J. Connolly, 1f.; J. H. Moran, rf.; H. Gowdy, c.; W. L. James, p.; R. Rudolph, p.; G. Tyler, p.; J. Devore; L. W. Gilbert.

Athletics, American—J. McInnis, 1b.; E. T. Collins, 2b.; J. F. Baker, 3b.; J. Barry, ss.; R. Oldring, 1f.; A. Strunk, cf.; J. Walsh, cf.; J. P. Murphy, rf.; W. H. Schang, c.; J. Lapp, c.; C. A. Bender, p.; J. L. Bush, p.; H. J. Pennock, p.; E. S. Plank, p.; R. J. Shawkey, p.; H. J. Wyckoff, p.

ATHLETICS, AMERICAN—1913—NEW YORK, NATIONAL

Athletics, American—McInnis, 1b.; Collins, 2b.; Baker, 3b.; Barry, ss.; Oldring, 1f.; Strunk, cf.; E. Murphy, rf.; Schang, c.; Lapp, c.; Bender, p.; Plank, p.; Bush, p.

N. Y. National—Merkle, 1b.; Wiltse, 1b.; Snodgrass, cf.-1b.; Doyle, 2b.; Herzog, 3b.; Shafer, cf.-3b.; Fletcher, ss.; Murray, 1f.-rf.; Burns, 1f.; McLean, c.; Wilson, c.; Meyers, c.; Mathewson, p.; Marquard, p.; Demaree, p.; Tesreau, p.; Cooper, p.; Crandall, p.; McCormick, f.; Grant, f.

BOSTON, AMERICAN—1912—NEW YORK, NATIONAL

Boston, American—Stahl, 1b.; Yerkes, 2b.; Gardner, 3b.; Wagner, ss.; Lewis, 1f.; Speaker, cf.; Hooper, rf.; Cady, c.; Carrigan, c.; Wood, p.; Bedient, p.; Hall, p.; Collins, p.; O'Brien, p.; Henriksen; Ball; Engle.

N. Y. National—Merkle, 1b.; Doyle, 2b.; Herzog, 3b.; Fletcher, ss.; Shafer, ss.; Murray, 1f.-rf.; Snodgrass, cf.; Devore, 1f.-rf.; Becker, cf.; Meyers, c.; Wilson, c.; Mathewson, p.; Marquard, p.; Tesreau, p.; Ames, p.; Crandall, p.; McCormick.

ATHLETICS, AMERICAN—1911—NEW YORK, NATIONAL

Athletics, American—Davis, 1b.; Collins, 2b.; Baker, 3b.; Barry, ss.; Lord, 1f.; Oldring, cf.; Murphy, rf.; Thomas, c.; Lapp, c.; Bender, p.; Coombs, p.; Plank, p.; McInnis, 1b.; Strunk, cf.

N. Y. National—Merkle, 1b.; Doyle, 2b.; Herzog, 3b.; Fletcher, ss.; Devore, 1f.; Snodgrass, cf.; Murray, rf.; Becker, cf.; Meyers, c.; Wilson, c.; Mathewson, p.; Marquard, p.; Crandall, p.; Wiltse, p.; Ames, p.

ATHLETICS, AMERICAN—1910—CHICAGO, NATIONAL

Athletics, American—Davis, 1b.; Collins, 2b.; Baker, 3b.; Barry, ss.; Lord, cf.-1f.; Hartsel, 1f.; Strunk, cf.; Murphy, rf.; Thomas, c.; Lapp, c.; Coombs, p.; Bender, p.

Chicago National—Chance, 1b.; Zimmerman, 2b.; Steinfeldt, 3b.; Tinker, ss.; Sheckard, 1f.; Hofman, cf.; Schulte, rf.; Kling, c.; Archer, c.-1b.; Overall, p.; McIntyre, p.; Brown, p.; Richie, p.; Reulbach, p.; Pfeister, p.; Cole, p.; Beaumont; Needham.

PITTSBURGH, NATIONAL—1909—DETROIT, AMERICAN

Pitts. National—Abstein, 1b.; Miller, 2b.; Byrne, 3b.; Leach, 3b.-f.; Wagner, ss.; Clarke, f.; Hyatt, f.; Wilson, f.; Gibson, c.; Adams, p.; Camnitz, p.; Willis, p.; Maddox, p.; Lefield, p.; Philippe, p.; O'Connor; Abbatichio.

Detroit American—Tom Jones, 1b.; Delehanty, 2b.; Moriarity, 3b.; O'Leary, 3b.; Bush, ss.; McIntyre, f.; D. Jones, f.; Crawford, f.-1b.; Cobb, f.; Schmidt, c.; Stanage, c.; Mullin, p.; Donovan, p.; Summers, p.; Works, p.; Willet, p.

CHICAGO, NATIONAL—1908—DETROIT, AMERICAN

Chicago National—Chance, 1b.; Howard, 1b.; Evers, 2b.; Steinfeldt, 3b.; Tinker, ss.; Sheckard, f.; Hofman, f.; Schulte, f.; Kling, c.; Brown, p.; Reulbach, p.; Pfeister, p.; Overall, p.

Detroit American—Rossman, 1b.; Downs, 2b.; Schaefer, 2b.-3b.; Coughlin, 3b.; O'Leary, ss.; McIntyre, f.; Crawford, f.; Cobb, f.; D. Jones, f.; Schmidt, c.; Thomas, c.; Killian, p.; Summers, p.; Donovan, p.; Mullin, p.; Winters, p.

CHICAGO, NATIONAL—1907—DETROIT, AMERICAN.

Chicago National—Chance, 1b.; Howard, 1b.; Evers, 2b.; Steinfeldt, 3b.; Tinker, ss.; Sheckard, f.; Slagle, f.; Schulte, f.; Hofman, f.; Kling, c.; Brown, p.; Reulbach, p.; Pfeister, p.; Overall, p.

Detroit American—Rossman, 1b.; Schaefer, 2b.; Coughlin, 3b.; O'Leary, ss.; D. Jones, f.; Crawford, f.; Cobb, f.; Schmidt, c.; Payne, c.; Archer, c.; Killian, p.; Mullin, p.; Donovan, p.; Slever, p.

CHICAGO, AMERICAN—1906—CHICAGO, NATIONAL

Chicago American—Donohue, 1b.; Isbell, 2b.; Rohe, 3b.; Tannehill, ss.; Davis, ss.; Dougherty, f.; Jones, f.; Hahn, f.; Sullivan, c.; White, p.; Owen, p.; Walsh, p.; Altrock, p.

Chicago National—Chance, 1b.; Evers, 2b.; Steinfeldt, 3b.; Tinker, ss.; Sheckard, f.; Hofman, f.; Schulte, f.; Kling, c.; Brown, p.; Reulbach, p.; Pfeister, p.; Overall, p.

NEW YORK, NATIONAL—1905—ATHLETICS, AMERICAN

N. Y. National—McGann, 1b.; Gilbert, 2b.; Devlin, 3b.; Dahien, ss.; Mertes, f.; Donlin, f.; Browne, f.; Bresnahan, c.; Mathewson, p.; McGin-
nity, p.; Ames, p.

Athletics, American—Davis, 1b.; Murphy, 2b.; Lave Cross, 3b.; Monte Cross, ss.; Hartsel, f.; Lord, f.; Seybold, f.; Schreckengost, c.; Powers, c.; Plank, p.; Bender, p.; Coakley, p.

NEW YORK, NATIONAL—★1904—BOSTON, AMERICAN.

New York National—Dan McGann, 1b.; W. O. Gilbert, 2b.; A. Devlin, 3b.; John Dunn, 3b.; William Dahlen, ss.; Sam Mertes, lf.; R. Bresnahan, cf.; George Browne, rf.; J. J. Warner, c.; F. Bowerman, c.; J. McGin-
nity, p.; George Wiltse, p.; C. Mathewson, p.; L. Taylor, p.; Leon Ames, p.

Boston, American—G. LaChance, 1b.; Hobe Ferris, 2b.; James Collins, 3b.; Fred Parent, ss.; Charles Stahl, cf.; A. Selbach, lf.; J. Freeman, rf.; Louis Criger, c.; Charles Farrell, c.; J. Tannehill, p.; W. Dinneen, p.; N. R. Gibson, p.; Denton Young, p.; George Winters, p.

BOSTON, AMERICAN—1903—PITTSBURGH, NATIONAL

Boston Americans—LaChance, 1b.; Ferris, 2b.; Collins, 3b.; Parent, ss.; Dougherty, f.; Stahl, f.; Freeman, f.; Criger, c.; Farrell, c.; Young, p.; Dinneen, p.; Hughes, p.

Pittsburgh Nationals—Bransfield, 1b.; Ritchey, 2b.; Leach, 3b.; Wagner, ss.; Clarke, f.; Beaumont, f.; Sebring, f.; Phelps, c.; Smith, c.; Phillippe, p.; Leever, p.; Vail, p.; Kennedy, p.; Thompson, p.

PITTSBURGH, NATIONAL—★1902—ATHLETICS, AMERICAN.

Pittsburgh, National—W. Bransfield, 1b.; J. Wagner, 1b.-ss.-rf.; C. C. Ritchey, 2b.; James Burke, 2b.-rf.; T. Leach, 3b.; W. Conroy, ss.; Fred Clarke, lf.; C. Beaumont, cf.; Harry Davis, rf.; J. D. Sebring, f.; H. Smith, c.; C. L. Zimmer, c.; J. O'Connor, c.; Jack Chesbro, p.; Edw. Doheny, p.; J. Tannehill, p.; Sam Leever, p.; Charles Phillippe, p.

Athletics, American—Harry Davis, 1b.; D. Murphy, 2b.; D. Fultz, 2b.-cf.; Louis Castro, 2b.; Lave Cross, 3b.; Monte Cross, ss.; R. A. Seybold, rf.; F. T. Hartsel, lf.; O. F. Schreckengost, c.; M. B. Powers, c.; Fred Mitchell, p.; Ed S. Plank, p.; Ed Waddell, p.; B. J. Hustings, p.

PITTSBURGH, NATIONAL—★1901—CHICAGO, AMERICAN.

Pittsburgh, National—W. Bransfield, 1b.; C. C. Ritchey, 2b.; T. Leach, 3b.; Fred Ely, ss.; J. Wagner, ss.-lf.; Fred Clarke, cf.; C. H. Beaumont, cf.; Harry Davis, rf.; C. L. Zimmer, c.; J. O'Connor, c.; George Yeager, c.; Sam Leever, p.; Jack Chesbro, p.; J. Tannehill, p.; Charles Phillippe, p.; Ed Poole, util.

Chicago, American—Frank Isbell, 1b.; Sam Mertes, 2b.; F. Hartman, 3b.; F. Shugart, ss.; E. Burke, ss.-3b.; W. E. Hoy, cf.; Fielder Jones, rf.; Ed McFarland, lf.; Joe Sugden, c.; W. D. Sullivan, c.; Wiley Piatt, p.; Clark Griffith, p.; Roy Patterson, p.; J. J. Callahan, p.; John Katoll, p.; Clarence Foster, util.

BROOKLYN, NATIONAL—★1900—CHICAGO, AMERICAN.

Brooklyn, National—H. Jennings, 1b.; T. P. Daly, 2b.; E. DeMontreville, 2b.; L. Cross, 3b.; William Dahlen, ss.; Joseph Kelley, lf.-1b.; J. Sheekard, lf.; W. Keeler, cf.; F. A. Jones, rf.; Charles Farrell, c.; J. McGuire, c.; J. McGinnity, p.; W. Kennedy, p.; Frank Kitson, p.

Chicago, American—Joe Sugden, 1b.-c.; Frank Isbell, 1b.-3b.-lf.; R. Pad-den, 2b.; Fred Hartman, 3b.; F. Shugart, ss.; Charles O'Leary, ss.; W. E. Hoy, cf.; P. Dillard, lf.; H. McFarland, rf.; E. Shearon, rf.; W. Brodie, lf.; R. Buckley, c.; P. Wood, c.; R. Denzer, p.; C. Fisher, p.; John Katoll, p.; Roy Paterson, p.

★1899—BROOKLYN, NATIONAL LEAGUE CHAMPIONS.

Dan McGann, 1b.; H. Jennings, 1b.; J. Anderson, 1b.-rf.; T. P. Daly, 2b.; James Casey, 3b.; William Dahlen, ss.; Joseph Kelley, lf.; W. Keeler, cf.; F. A. Jones, rf.; Charles Farrell, c.; J. McGuire, c.; James Hughes, p.; W. Kennedy, p.; John Dunn, p.; J. McJames, p.

★1898—BOSTON, NATIONAL LEAGUE CHAMPIONS.

F. Tenney, 1b.; R. M. Lowe, 2b.; J. J. Collins, 3b.; H. C. Long, ss.; Hugh Duffy, lf.; W. Hamilton, cf.; Charles Stahl, rf.; M. Bergen, c.; George Yeager, c.; E. M. Lewis, p.; C. A. Nichols, p.; F. A. Klobedanz, p.; V. G. Willis, p.; Charles Hickman, util.; J. E. Stivetts, util.

BALTIMORE—1897—BOSTON.

Baltimore—Doyle, 1b.; Reitz, 2b.; McGraw, 3b.; Jennings, ss.; Kelley, f.; Stenzel, f.; Keeler, f.; Robinson, c.; Bowerman, c.; Nops, p.; Corbett, p.; Hoffer, p.

Boston—Tenney, 1b.; Lowe, 2b.; Collins, 3b.; Long, ss.; Duffy, f.; Hamilton, f.; Stahl, f.; Bergen, c.; Ganzel, c.; Klobedanz, p.; Nichols, p.; Hickman, p.; Stivetts, p.

BALTIMORE—1896—CLEVELAND

Baltimore—Doyle, 1b.; Reitz, 2b.; McGraw, 3b.; Jennings, ss.; Kelley, f.; Brodie, f.; Keeler, f.; Robinson, c.; Clarke, c.; Corbett, p.; Hoffer, p.

Cleveland—Tebeau, 1b.; Childs, 2b.; McGarr, 3b.; McKean, ss.; Burkett, f.; McAleer, f.; Blake, f.; Zimmer, c.; Chamberlain, p.; Young, p.; Cuppy, p.; Wallace, p.

CLEVELAND—1895—BALTIMORE

Cleveland—Tebeau, 1b.; Childs, 2b.; McGarr, 3b.; McKean, ss.; Burkett, f.; McAleer, f.; Blake, f.; Zimmer, c.; Young, p.; Cuppy, p.

Baltimore—Carey, 1b.; Gleason, 2b.; McGraw, 3b.; Jennings, ss.; Kelley, f.; Brodie, f.; Keeler, f.; Robinson, c.; Clarke, c.; Hoffer, p.; McMahon, p.; Esper, p.

NEW YORK—1894—BALTIMORE

New York—Doyle, 1b.; Ward, 2b.; Davis, 3b.; Fuller, ss.; Burke, f.; Van Haltren, f.; Tiernan, f.; Farrell, c.; Rusie, p.; Meekin, p.

Baltimore—Brouthers, 1b.; Reitz, 2b.; McGraw, 3b.; Jennings, ss.; Kelley, f.; Brodie, f.; Keeler, f.; Bonner, f.; Robinson, c.; Gleason, p.; Esper, p.; Hemming, p.; Hawke, p.

★1893—BOSTON, NATIONAL LEAGUE CHAMPIONS.

T. J. Tucker, 1b.; R. L. Lowe, 2b.; W. H. Nash, 3b.; H. C. Long, ss.; Cliff Carroll, lf.; Hugh Duffy, cf.; T. F. McCarthy, rf.; C. W. Bennett, c.; C. W. Ganzel, c.; W. H. Merritt, c.; C. A. Nichols, p.; H. Gastright, p.; H. E. Staley, p.; J. F. Stivetts, p.

BOSTON—1892—CLEVELAND

Boston—Tucker, 1b.; Quinn, 2b.; Nash, 3b.; Long, ss.; Lowe, f.; Duffy, f.; McCarthy, f.; Kelly, c.; Ganzel, c.; Bennett, c.; Nichols, p.; Stivetts, p.; Staley, p.

Cleveland—Virtue, 1b.; Childs, 2b.; Tebeau, 3b.; McKean, ss.; Burkett, f.; McAleer, f.; O'Connor, f.; Zimmer, c.; Young, p.; Cuppy, p.; Clarkson, p.

★1891—BOSTON, NATIONAL LEAGUE CHAMPIONS.

T. J. Tucker, 1b.; Joseph Quinn, 2b.; W. H. Nash, 3b.; H. C. Long, ss.; R. L. Lowe, 1f.-2b.; M. Sullivan, 1f.; W. S. Brodie, cf.; H. D. Stovey, rf.; M. J. Kelly, rf.; C. W. Bennett, c.; C. W. Ganzel, c.; J. G. Clarkson, p.; C. A. Nichols, p.; H. E. Staley, p.

BROOKLYN—1890—LOUISVILLE

Brooklyn—Foutz, 1b.; Collins, 2b.; Pinckney, 3b.; Smith, ss.; O'Brien, f.; Corkhill, f.; Burns, f.; Donovan, f.; Daly, c.; Bushong, c.; Clark, c.; Lovett, p.; Carruthers, p.; Terry, p.; Hughes, p.

Louisville—Taylor, 1b.; Shinnock, 2b.; Raymond, 3b.; Tomney, ss.; Hamburg, f.; Weaver, f.; Wolf, f.; Ryan, c.; Weckbaker, c.; Stratton, p.; Ehret, p.; Dalley, p.; Meekin, p.

NEW YORK—1889—BROOKLYN

New York—Connor, 1b.; Richardson, 2b.; Whitney, 3b.; Ward, ss.; O'Rourke, f.; Gore, f.; Tiernan, f.; Ewing, c.; Brown, c.; Keefe, p.; Welch, p.; Crane, p.; O'Day, p.

Brooklyn—Foutz, 1b.; Collins, 2b.; Pinckney, 3b.; Smith, ss.; O'Brien, f.; Corkhill, f.; Brown, f.; Bushong, c.; Visner, c.; Clark, c.; Terry, p.; Carruthers, p.; Lovett, p.; Hughes, p.

NEW YORK—1888—ST. LOUIS

New York—Connor, 1b.; Richardson, 2b.; Whitney, 3b.; Ward, ss.; O'Rourke, f.; Slattery, f.; Tiernan, f.; Ewing, c.; Brown, c.; Murphy, c.; Welch, p.; Crane, p.; Keefe, p.; George, p.

St. Louis—Comiskey, 1b.; Robinson, 2b.; Latham, 3b.; White, ss.; O'Neill, f.; Lyons, f.; McCarthy, f.; Milligan, c.; King, p.; Chamberlain, p.

DETROIT—1887—ST. LOUIS

Detroit—Ganzel, 1b.-c.; Brouters, 1b.; Dunlap, 2b.; White, 3b.; Rowe, ss.; Thompson, f.; Hanlon, f.; Richardson, f.; Twitshell, f.; Bennett, c.; Getzein, p.; Baldwin, p.; Conway, p.

St. Louis—Comiskey, 1b.; Robinson, 2b.; Latham, 3b.; Gleason, ss.; O'Neill, f.; Welch, f.; Foutz, f.-p.; Bushong, c.; Boyle, c.; Carruthers, p.; King, p.

ST. LOUIS—1886—CHICAGO

St. Louis—Comiskey, 1b.; Robinson, 2b.; Latham, 3b.; Gleason, ss.; Welch, f.; Foutz, f.-p.; O'Neill, f.; Bushong, c.; Carruthers, p.; Hudson, p.

Chicago—Anson, 1b.; Pfeffer, 2b.; Burns, 3b.; Williamson, ss.; Dalrymple, f.; Gore, f.; Ryan, f.; Flint, c.; Kelly, c.; Clarkson, p.; McCormick, p.

CHICAGO—1885—ST. LOUIS

Chicago—Anson, 1b.; Pfeffer, 2b.; Williamson, 3b.; Burns, ss.; Dalrymple, f.; Gore, f.; Kelly, f.; Sunday, f.; Holliday, f.; Flint, c.; Clarkson, p.; McCormick, p.

St. Louis—Comiskey, 1b.; Robinson, 2b.; Latham, 3b.; Gleason, ss.; Welch, f.; Nicol, f.; O'Neill, f.; Bushong, c.; Carruthers, p.; Foutz, p.

PROVIDENCE—1884—METROPOLITANS

Providence—Start, 1b.; Farrell, 2b.; Denny, 3b.; Irwin, ss.; Carroll, f.; Hines, f.; Radford, f.; Gilligan, c.; Nava, c.; Radbourn, p.

Metropolitans—Orr, 1b.; Troy, 2b.; Esterbrook, 3b.; Nelson, ss.; Kennedy, f.; Roseman, f.; Brady, f.; Holbert, c.; Reipschlager, c.; Keefe, p.; Lynch, p.

★1883—BOSTON, NATIONAL LEAGUE CHAMPIONS.

J. F. Morrill, 1b.; J. J. Burdock, 2b.; E. B. Sutton, 3b.; S. W. Wise, ss.; Joseph Hornung, 1f.; Paul Radford, rf.; C. Smith, cf.-rf.; M. M. Hackett, c.; M. Hines, c.; J. E. Whitney, p.-cf.; C. Buffington, p.-cf.

★1882—CHICAGO, NATIONAL LEAGUE CHAMPIONS.

A. C. Anson, 1b.; T. E. Burns, 2b.-ss.; Joseph Quest, 2b.; E. Williamson, 3b.; M. J. Kelly, ss.-rf.; A. Dalrymple, 1f.; G. F. Gore, cf.; Hugh Nicol, rf.; F. S. Flint, c.; L. Corcoran, p.; F. Goldsmith, p.

★1881—CHICAGO, NATIONAL LEAGUE CHAMPIONS.

A. C. Anson, 1b.; Joseph Quest, 2b.; E. Williamson, 3b.; T. E. Burns, ss.; A. Dalrymple, 1f.; G. F. Gore, cf.; M. J. Kelly, rf.; F. S. Flint, c.; L. Corcoran, p.; F. Goldsmith, p.; Hugh Nicol, util.

★1880—CHICAGO, NATIONAL LEAGUE CHAMPIONS.

A. C. Anson, 1b.; Joseph Quest, 2b.; E. Williamson, 3b.; T. E. Burns, ss.; A. Dalrymple, 1f.; George F. Gore, cf.; M. J. Kelly, rf.; F. S. Flint, c.; L. Corcoran, p.; F. Goldsmith, p.

★1879—PROVIDENCE, NATIONAL LEAGUE CHAMPIONS.

Joe Start, 1b.; M. H. McGeary, 2b.-3b.; W. L. Hague, 3b.; George Wright, ss.; Thomas York, 1f.; Paul Hines, cf.; J. O'Rourke, rf.-1b.; E. M. Gross, c.; J. Brown, c.; John M. Ward, p.-3b.; R. Matthews, p.-of.

★1878—BOSTON, NATIONAL LEAGUE CHAMPIONS.

J. F. Morrill, 1b.; J. J. Burdock, 2b.; E. B. Sutton, 3b.; George Wright, ss.; A. Leonard, 1f.; J. O'Rourke, cf.; J. Manning, rf.; C. N. Snyder, c.; Thomas Bond, p.

★1877—BOSTON, NATIONAL LEAGUE CHAMPIONS.

James White, 1b.-rf.; J. F. Morrill, 1b.-3b.; George Wright, 2b.; E. B. Sutton, 3b.-ss.; A. Leonard, ss.-1f.; J. O'Rourke, 1f.-cf.; T. H. Murnane, cf.-1f.; H. Schafer, rf.-1f.; Lou Brown, c.; Thomas Bond, p.

★1876—CHICAGO, NATIONAL LEAGUE CHAMPIONS.

C. A. McVey, 1b.-p.; Ross Barnes, 2b.; A. C. Anson, 3b.; J. P. Peters, ss.; J. W. Glenn, 1f.; Paul A. Hines, cf.; R. Addy, rf.; O. Bielaski, rf.; James White, c.; A. G. Spalding, p.-cf.

★1875—BOSTON, NATIONAL CHAMPIONS.

C. A. McVey, 1b.; Ross Barnes, 2b.; H. Schafer, 3b.; George Wright, ss.; A. Leonard, 1f.; J. O'Rourke, cf.; J. Manning, rf.; James White, c.; A. G. Spalding, p.-of.; T. Beals, util.

★1874—BOSTON, NATIONAL CHAMPIONS.

J. O'Rourke, 1b.; Ross Barnes, 2b.; H. Schafer, 3b.; George Wright, ss.; A. Leonard, 1f.; H. Wright, cf.; C. A. McVey, rf.; James White, c.; A. G. Spalding, p.; T. Beals, util.

★1873—BOSTON, NATIONAL CHAMPIONS.

J. Manning, 1b.; Ross Barnes, 2b.; H. Schafer, 3b.; George Wright, ss.; A. Leonard, 1f.; H. Wright, cf.; J. O'Rourke, rf.-1b.; R. Addy, rf.; James White, c.; A. G. Spalding, p.; D. Birdsall, util.

★1872—BOSTON, NATIONAL CHAMPIONS.

O. Gould, 1b.; Ross Barnes, 2b.; H. Schafer, 3b.; George Wright, ss.; A. Leonard, 1f.; H. Wright, cf.; F. Rogers, rf.; C. A. McVey, c.; A. G. Spalding, p.; D. Birdsall, util.

★1871—ATHLETICS, PHILADELPHIA, NATIONAL CHAMPIONS.

W. Fisler, 1b.; A. J. Reach, 2b.; L. Meyerle, 3b.; J. Radcliffe, ss.; E. Cuthbert, 1f.; J. Sensenderfer, cf.; G. Heubel, rf.; G. Bechtel, rf.; F. Malone, c.; D. McBride, p.; Tom Pratt, util.

World Series Records

National League 1920 American League

Date	Clubs Where Played	Sc.	Atten- dance	Total Receipts	Players' Shares	Clubs' and Leagues' Shares	National Com.
Oct. 5	Clev.-Brk., Clev..	3-1	23,573	\$79,049.00	a\$96,697.24	g\$73,359.32	\$7,904.90
Oct. 6	Clev.-Brk., Brk..	0-3	22,559	76,164.00	b64,464.82	h 73,359.31	7,616.40
Oct. 7	Clev.-Brk., Brk..	1-2	25,088	81,298.00	c16,116.20	k 73,359.32	8,129.80
Oct. 9	Clev.-Brk., Clev..	5-1	25,734	79,361.00	d16,116.20	l 73,359.31	7,936.10
Oct.10	Clev.-Brk., Clev..	8-1	26,884	82,059.00	e10,744.14		8,205.90
Oct.11	Clev.-Brk., Clev..	1-0	27,194	82,969.00	f10,744.14		8,296.90
Oct.12	Clev.-Brk., Clev..	3-0	27,525	83,900.00			8,390.00
			178,557	564,800.00	\$214,882.74	\$293,437.26	56,480.00

a Cleveland A.L. Players' Share; b Brooklyn N.L. Players' Share; c Chicago A.L. Players' Share; d New York N.L. Players' Share; e New York A.L. Players' Share; f Cincinnati N.L. Players' Share; g Cleveland A.L. Club's Share; h Brooklyn N.L. Club's Share; k American League's Share; l National League's Share.

National League 1919 American League

Oct. 1	Cin.-Chi., Cin....	9-1	30,511	\$98,778.00	a117,157.34	g 87,156.47	\$9,877.80
Oct. 2	Cin.-Chi., Cin....	4-2	29,690	97,136.00	b 78,104.90	h 87,156.47	9,713.60
Oct. 3	Chi.-Cin., Chicago	3-0	29,126	90,569.00	c 19,526.23	k107,755.00	9,056.90
Oct. 4	Cin.-Chi., Chicago	2-0	34,363	97,807.00	d 19,526.23	l 107,755.00	9,780.70
Oct. 5	Cin.-Chi., Chicago	5-0	34,379	97,839.00	e 13,017.48		9,783.90
Oct. 6	Chi.-Cin., Cin....	*5-4	32,006	101,768.00	f 13,017.48		10,176.80
Oct. 7	Chi.-Cin., Cin....	4-1	13,923	46,968.00			4,696.80
Oct. 8	Cin.-Chi., Chicago	10-5	32,930	91,549.00			9,154.90
*10 innings.			236,928	722,414.00	\$260,349.66	\$389,822.94	\$72,241.40

a Cincinnati N.L. Players' Share; b Chicago A.L. Players' Share; c New York N.L. Players' Share; d Cleveland A.L. Players' Share; e Chicago N.L. Players' Share; f New York A.L. Players' Share; g Cincinnati N.L. Club's Share; h Chicago A.L. Club's Share; k National League's Share; l American League's Share.

National League 1918 American League

Sep. 6	Bos.-Chi., Chicago..	1-0	19,274	\$30,348.00	\$16,387.92	\$10,925.28	\$3,034.80
Sep. 7	Chi.-Bos., Chicago..	3-1	20,090	29,997.00	16,198.38	10,798.92	2,999.70
Sep. 8	Bos.-Chi., Chicago..	2-1	27,054	40,118.00	21,663.72	14,442.48	4,011.80
Sep.10	Bos.-Chi., Boston..	3-2	22,183	28,292.00	15,277.68	10,185.12	2,829.20
Sep.11	Chi.-Bos., Boston..	3-0	24,694	31,069.00		27,962.10	3,106.90
Sep.12	Bos.-Chi., Boston..	2-1	15,238	19,795.00		17,815.50	1,979.50
			128,483	179,619.00	\$69,527.70	\$92,129.40	\$17,961.90

National League 1917 American League

Oct. 6	Chi.-N.Y., Chicago.	2-1	32,000	\$73,152.00	\$39,502.08	\$26,334.72	\$7,315.20
Oct. 7	Chi.-N.Y., Chicago.	7-2	32,000	73,152.00	39,502.08	26,334.72	7,315.20
Oct.10	N.Y.-Chi., N. Y....	2-0	33,616	73,081.00	39,463.74	26,309.16	7,308.10
Oct.11	N.Y.-Chi., N. Y....	5-0	27,746	63,742.00	34,420.68	22,947.12	6,374.20
Oct.13	Chi.-N.Y., Chicago.	8-5	27,323	69,403.00		62,462.70	6,940.30
Oct.15	Chi.-N.Y., N. Y....	4-2	33,969	73,348.00		66,013.20	7,334.80
			186,654	425,878.00	152,888.58	230,401.62*	42,587.80

*Each league's share, \$28,800.20,

National League 1916 American League

Date	Clubs Where Played	Sc.	Atten- dance	Total Receipts	Players' Shares	Clubs' Shares	National Com.
Oct. 7	Bos.-B'klyn, Bos. . .	6-5	36,117	\$76,489.50	\$41,304.33	\$27,536.22	\$7,648.95
Oct. 9	Bos.-B'klyn, Bos. . .	*2-1	41,373	82,626.00	44,618.04	29,745.36	8,262.60
Oct. 10	B'klyn-Bos., B'klyn	4-3	21,087	69,762.00	37,671.48	25,114.32	6,976.20
Oct. 11	Bos.-B'klyn, B'klyn	6-2	21,662	72,840.00	39,333.60	26,222.40	7,284.00
Oct. 12	Bos.-B'klyn, Bos. . .	4-1	42,620	83,873.00		75,485.70	8,387.30
	*14 innings.		162,859	385,590.50	162,927.45	184,104.00†	38,559.05

†Each league's share, \$23,013.00.

National League 1915 American League

Oct. 8	Phila.-Bos., Phila. . .	3-1	19,343	\$51,066.00	\$27,575.64	\$18,383.76	\$5,106.60
Oct. 9	Bos.-Phila., Phila. . .	2-1	20,306	52,029.00	28,095.66	18,730.44	5,202.90
Oct. 11	Bos.-Phila., Bos. . . .	2-1	42,300	83,191.00	44,923.14	29,948.76	8,319.10
Oct. 12	Bos.-Phila., Bos. . . .	2-1	41,096	82,046.50	44,305.11	29,536.74	8,204.65
Oct. 13	Bos.-Phila., Phila. . .	5-4	20,306	52,029.00		46,826.10	5,202.90
			143,351	320,361.50	144,899.55	143,425.80	\$32,096.15

National League 1914 American League

Oct. 9	Bos.-Ath., Phila. . . .	7-1	20,562	\$49,639.00	\$26,805.00	\$17,870.10	\$4,963.90
Oct. 10	Bos.-Ath., Phila. . . .	1-0	20,562	49,639.00	26,805.00	17,870.10	4,963.90
Oct. 12	Bos.-Ath., Boston. . .	*5-4	35,520	63,808.00	34,456.32	22,970.88	6,380.80
Oct. 13	Bos.-Ath., Boston. . .	3-1	34,365	62,653.00	33,832.62	22,555.08	6,265.30
	*12 innings.		111,009	225,739.00	121,898.94	\$81,266.16	\$22,573.90

National League 1913 American League

Oct. 7	Ath.-N.Y., N.Y. . . .	6-4	36,291	\$75,255.50	\$40,637.97	\$27,091.98	\$7,525.55
Oct. 8	N.Y.-Ath., Phila. . . .	*3-0	20,563	49,640.00	26,805.60	17,870.40	4,964.00
Oct. 9	Ath.-N.Y., N.Y. . . .	8-2	36,888	75,763.50	40,912.29	27,274.86	7,576.35
Oct. 10	Ath.-N.Y., Phila. . . .	6-5	20,568	49,645.00	26,808.30	17,872.20	4,964.50
Oct. 11	Ath.-N.Y., N.Y. . . .	3-1	36,682	75,676.50		68,108.85	7,567.65
	*10 innings.		150,992	325,980.50	135,164.16	158,218.29	\$32,598.05

National League 1912 American League

Oct. 8	Bos.-N.Y., N.Y. . . .	4-3	35,722	\$75,127.00	\$40,568.58	\$27,045.72	\$7,512.70
Oct. 9	Bos.-N.Y., Boston. . .	*6-6	30,148	58,369.00	31,519.26	21,012.84	5,836.90
Oct. 10	N.Y.-Bos., Boston. . .	2-1	34,624	63,142.00	34,096.68	22,731.12	6,314.20
Oct. 11	Bos.-N.Y., N.Y. . . .	3-1	36,502	76,644.00	41,387.76	27,591.84	7,664.40
Oct. 12	Bos.-N.Y., Boston. . .	2-1	34,683	63,201.00		56,880.90	6,320.10
Oct. 14	N.Y.-Bos., N.Y. . . .	5-2	30,622	66,654.00	59,988.60	6,665.40	
Oct. 15	N.Y.-Bos., Boston. . .	11-4	32,630	57,004.00		51,303.60	5,700.40
Oct. 16	Bos.-N.Y., Boston. . .	†3-2	16,970	30,308.00		27,277.20	3,030.80
	*Tie game, 11 inns. †10 innings.		251,901	490,449.00	147,572.28	293,831.82	\$49,044.90

National League 1911 American League

Oct. 14	N.Y.-Ath., N.Y. . . .	2-1	38,281	\$77,359.00	\$41,773.86	\$27,849.24	\$7,735.90
Oct. 16	Ath.-N.Y., Phila. . . .	3-1	26,286	42,962.50	23,199.75	15,466.50	4,296.25
Oct. 17	Ath.-N.Y., N.Y. . . .	*3-2	37,216	75,393.00	40,820.22	27,213.48	7,359.30
Oct. 24	Ath.-N.Y., Phila. . . .	4-2	24,355	40,957.00	22,116.78	14,744.52	4,095.70
Oct. 25	N.Y.-Ath., N.Y. . . .	†4-3	33,223	69,384.00		62,445.60	6,938.40
Oct. 26	Ath.-N.Y., Phila. . . .	13-2	20,485	36,109.00		32,498.10	3,510.90
	*11 innings. †10 innings		179,851	342,164.50	127,910.61	180,217.44	\$34,036.45

National League 1910 American League

Date	Clubs Where Played	Sc.	Atten- dance	Total Receipts	Players' Shares	Clubs' Shares	National Com.
Oct. 17	Ath.-Chic., Phila...	4-1	26,891	\$37,424.50	\$20,209.23	\$13,472.82	\$3,742.45
Oct. 18	Ath.-Chic., Phila...	9-3	24,597	35,137.00	18,973.98	12,649.32	3,513.70
Oct. 20	Ath.-Chic., Chicago	12-5	26,210	36,751.50	19,845.81	13,230.54	3,675.15
Oct. 22	Chic.-Ath., Chicago	*4-3	19,150	27,550.50		24,795.45	2,755.05
Oct. 23	Ath.-Chic., Chicago	7-2	27,374	37,116.50	20,042.91	13,361.94	3,711.65
	*10 innings.		124,222	173,980.00	\$79,071.93	\$77,510.07	\$17,398.00

National League 1909 American League

Oct. 8	Pitts.-Det., Pitts...	4-1	29,264	\$40,271.50	\$21,746.61	\$14,497.74	\$4,027.15
Oct. 9	Det.-Pitts., Pitts...	7-2	30,915	41,884.50	22,617.63	15,078.42	4,188.45
Oct. 11	Pitts.-Det., Detroit.	8-6	18,277	20,676.00	11,165.04	7,443.36	2,067.60
Oct. 12	Det.-Pitts., Detroit.	5-0	17,036	21,103.00	11,395.62	7,597.08	2,110.30
Oct. 13	Pitts.-Det., Pitts...	8-4	21,706	32,173.00		28,955.70	3,217.30
Oct. 14	Det.-Pitts., Detroit.	5-4	10,535	12,517.50	Pit'burg \$40,154.94	11,265.75	1,251.75
Oct. 16	Pitts.-Det., Detroit.	8-0	17,562	19,677.00	Detroit \$26,769.96	17,709.30	1,967.70
			145,295	188,302.50	\$66,924.90	102,547.35	\$18,830.25

National League 1908 American League

Oct. 10	Chicago-Det., Det..	10-6	10,812	\$16,473.00	\$8,895.42	\$5,930.28	\$1,647.30
Oct. 11	Chicago-Det., Chic.	6-1	17,760	26,927.00	14,540.58	9,693.72	2,692.70
Oct. 12	Det.-Chicago, Chic.	8-3	14,543	22,767.00	12,294.18	8,196.12	2,276.70
Oct. 13	Chicago-Det., Det..	3-0	12,907	19,231.00	10,384.74	6,923.16	1,923.10
Oct. 14	Chicago-Det., Det..	2-0	6,210	9,577.50	Chicago \$27,668.95 Detroit \$18,455.97	8,619.75	957.75
			62,232	\$94,975.50	\$46,114.92	\$39,363.03	\$9,497.55

National League 1907 American League

Oct. 8	Chicago-Det., Chic.	*3-3	24,377	\$29,162.50			
Oct. 9	Chicago-Det., Chic.	3-1	21,901	26,430.50	Chicago	Chicago	
Oct. 10	Chicago-Det., Chic.	5-1	13,114	16,212.50	\$32,960.03	\$18,311.13	
Oct. 11	Chicago-Det., Det..	6-1	11,306	17,285.50	Detroit	Detroit	
Oct. 12	Chicago-Det., Det..	2-0	7,370	12,638.50	\$21,973.36	\$18,311.13	
	*Tie 12 innings.		78,068	101,728.50	\$54,933.39	\$36,622.26	\$10,172.85

National League 1906 American League

Oct. 9	Sox-Cubs, W.S. park	2-1	12,693	\$13,910.00			
Oct. 10	Cubs-Sox, S.S. park	7-1	12,595	13,899.00			
Oct. 11	Sox-Cubs, W.S. park	3-0	13,667	14,056.50	Chic. Sox	Chic. Sox	
Oct. 12	Cubs-Sox, S.S. park	1-0	13,384	19,989.50	\$25,051.28	\$31,246.65	
Oct. 13	Sox-Cubs, W.S. park	8-6	23,257	23,834.00	Chi.Cubs	Chi.Cubs	
Oct. 14	Sox-Cubs, S.S. park	8-3	19,249	20,861.00	\$8,350.42	31,246.65	
			99,845	106,550.00	\$33,401.70	\$62,493.30	\$10,655.00

National League 1905 American League

Oct. 9	N. Y.-Ath., Phila...	3-0	17,955	\$12,736.00			
Oct. 10	Ath.-N. Y., N. Y....	3-0	24,992	18,988.00	N. Y.	N. Y.	
Oct. 12	N. Y.-Ath., Phila...	9-0	10,991	8,348.00	\$20,545.86	\$17,085.02	
Oct. 13	N. Y.-Ath., N. Y....	1-0	13,598	10,689.00	Phila.	Phila.	
Oct. 14	N. Y.-Ath., N. Y....	2-0	24,187	17,674.00	\$6,848.34	\$17,085.01	
			91,723	\$68,435.00	\$27,394.20	\$34,170.03	\$6,840.77

1904—No Series.
National League 1903 American League

Date	Clubs Where Played	Sc.	Atten- dance	Total Receipts	Players' Shares
Oct. 1	Pittsburgh-Boston, at Boston.....	7-3	16,242		
Oct. 2	Boston-Pittsburgh, at Boston.....	3-0	9,415		Boston
Oct. 3	Pittsburgh-Boston, at Boston.....	4-2	18,801		Players
Oct. 6	Pittsburgh-Boston, at Pittsburgh.....	5-4	7,600		each
Oct. 7	Boston-Pittsburgh, at Pittsburgh.....	11-2	12,322		\$1,182.00
Oct. 8	Boston-Pittsburgh, at Pittsburgh.....	6-3	11,556		Pitts.
Oct.10	Boston-Pittsburgh, at Pittsburgh.....	7-3	17,038		Players
Oct.13	Boston-Pittsburgh, at Boston.....	3-0	7,455	Over	each
			100,429	\$50,000.00	\$1,316.25

1898—1899—1900—1901—1902

No series for the World's Championship was played in these years.

National League 1897 Temple Cup Series

Date.	Clubs.	Place.	Score.
Oct. 4	Boston vs. Baltimore, at Boston ..		13—12
Oct. 5	Baltimore vs. Boston, at Boston ..		13—11
Oct. 6	Baltimore vs. Boston, at Boston ..		8—3
Oct. 9	Baltimore vs. Boston, at Baltimore ..		12—11
Oct. 11	Baltimore vs. Boston, at Baltimore ..		9—3

Baltimore victories, 4; Boston, 1.

National League 1896 Temple Cup Series

Oct. 2	Baltimore vs. Cleveland, at Baltimore ..	7—1
Oct. 3	Baltimore vs. Cleveland, at Baltimore ..	7—2
Oct. 5	Baltimore vs. Cleveland, at Baltimore ..	6—2
Oct. 8	Baltimore vs. Cleveland, at Cleveland ..	5—0

Baltimore victories, 4.

National League 1895 Temple Cup Series

Oct. 2	Cleveland vs. Baltimore, at Cleveland ..	5—4
Oct. 3	Cleveland vs. Baltimore, at Cleveland ..	7—2
Oct. 5	Cleveland vs. Baltimore, at Cleveland ..	7—1
Oct. 7	Baltimore vs. Cleveland, at Baltimore ..	5—0
Oct. 8	Cleveland vs. Baltimore, at Cleveland ..	5—2

Cleveland victories, 4; Baltimore, 1. Receipts, \$14,750.

National League 1894 Temple Cup Series

Oct. 4	New York vs. Baltimore, at Baltimore ..	4—1
Oct. 5	New York vs. Baltimore, at Baltimore ..	9—6
Oct. 6	New York vs. Baltimore, at New York ..	4—1
Oct. 8	New York vs. Baltimore, at New York ..	16—3

New York victories, 4. Receipts, \$18,000.

1893—No Series.

National League 1892 Two Seasons

Oct. 17	Boston vs. Cleveland, at Cleveland (11 innings).....	0—0
Oct. 18	Boston vs. Cleveland, at Cleveland ..	4—3
Oct. 19	Boston vs. Cleveland, at Cleveland ..	3—2
Oct. 21	Boston vs. Cleveland, at Boston ..	4—0
Oct. 22	Boston vs. Cleveland, at Boston ..	12—7
Oct. 23	Boston vs. Cleveland, at Boston ..	8—3

Boston victories, 5; drawn, 1.

1891—No Series.

National League 1890 American Association

Oct. 17	Brooklyn vs. Louisville, at Louisville ..	9—0
Oct. 18	Brooklyn vs. Louisville, at Louisville ..	5—3
Oct. 20	Brooklyn vs. Louisville, at Louisville ..	7—7
Oct. 21	Louisville vs. Brooklyn, at Louisville ..	5—4
Oct. 25	Brooklyn vs. Louisville, at Brooklyn ..	7—2
Oct. 27	Louisville vs. Brooklyn, at Brooklyn ..	9—3
Oct. 28	Louisville vs. Brooklyn, at Brooklyn ..	6—2

Brooklyn victories, 3; Louisville, 3; drawn, 1.

National League 1889 American Association

Date.	Clubs.	Place.	Score.	Receipts.
Oct. 18—	Brooklyn vs. New York,	New York (8 innings).	12—10	\$4,224.00
Oct. 19—	New York vs. Brooklyn,	Brooklyn	6—2	8,086.00
Oct. 22—	Brooklyn vs. New York,	New York (8 innings).	8—7	2,590.50
Oct. 23—	Brooklyn vs. New York,	Brooklyn (8 innings).	10—7	1,522.50
Oct. 24—	New York vs. Brooklyn,	Brooklyn	11—3	1,450.50
Oct. 25—	New York vs. Brooklyn,	New York (11 innings)	2—1	1,278.00
Oct. 26—	New York vs. Brooklyn,	New York	11—7	1,656.00
Oct. 28—	New York vs. Brooklyn,	Brooklyn	16—7	1,292.00
Oct. 29—	New York vs. Brooklyn,	New York	3—2	1,528.50

New York victories, 6; Brooklyn, 3.

\$23,628.00

National League 1888 American Association

Oct. 16—	New York vs. St. Louis, at New York	2—1	\$2,876.50
Oct. 17—	St. Louis vs. New York, at New York	3—0	3,375.50
Oct. 18—	New York vs. St. Louis, at New York	4—2	3,530.00
Oct. 19—	New York vs. St. Louis, at Brooklyn	6—3	1,562.00
Oct. 20—	New York vs. St. Louis, at New York	6—4	5,624.50
Oct. 22—	New York vs. St. Louis, at Phila. (8 inns.)	12—5	1,781.60
Oct. 24—	St. Louis vs. New York, at St. L. (8 inns.)	7—5	2,624.00
Oct. 25—	New York vs. St. Louis, at St. Louis	11—3	2,365.00
Oct. 26—	St. Louis vs. New York, at St. L. (10 inns.)	14—11	411.00
Oct. 27—	St. Louis vs. New York, at St. Louis	18—7	212.00

New York victories, 6; St. Louis, 4 Receipts, \$24,362.10.

National League 1887 American Association

	Score.
Oct. 10—St. Louis vs. Detroit, at St. Louis	6—1
Oct. 11—Detroit vs. St. Louis, at St. Louis	5—3
Oct. 12—Detroit vs. St. Louis, at Detroit (13 innings)	2—1
Oct. 13—Detroit vs. St. Louis, at Pittsburg	8—0
Oct. 14—St. Louis vs. Detroit, at Brooklyn	5—2
Oct. 15—Detroit vs. St. Louis, at New York	9—0
Oct. 17—Detroit vs. St. Louis, at Philadelphia	3—1
Oct. 18—Detroit vs. St. Louis, at Boston	9—2
Oct. 19—Detroit vs. St. Louis, at Philadelphia	4—2
Oct. 21—St. Louis vs. Detroit, at Washington (A.M.)	11—4
Oct. 21—Detroit vs. St. Louis, at Baltimore (P.M.)	13—3
Oct. 22—St. Louis vs. Detroit, at Brooklyn (7 innings)	5—1
Oct. 24—Detroit vs. St. Louis, at Detroit	6—3
Oct. 25—Detroit vs. St. Louis, at Chicago	4—3
Oct. 26—St. Louis vs. Detroit, at Detroit	9—2

Detroit victories, 10; St. Louis, 5. Receipts, \$42,000.

National League 1886 American Association

Oct. 18—	Chicago vs. St. Louis, at Chicago	6—0
Oct. 19—	St. Louis vs. Chicago, at Chicago (8 innings)	12—0
Oct. 20—	Chicago vs. St. Louis, at Chicago (8 innings)	11—4
Oct. 21—	St. Louis vs. Chicago, at St. Louis (7 innings)	8—5
Oct. 22—	St. Louis vs. Chicago, at St. Louis (6 innings)	10—3
Oct. 23—	St. Louis vs. Chicago, at St. Louis (10 innings)	4—3

St. Louis victories, 4; Chicago, 2.

National League 1885 American Association

Oct. 14—	St. Louis vs. Chicago, at Chicago (8 innings)	5—5
Oct. 15—	Chicago vs. St. Louis, at St. Louis (8 innings, forfeited)	9—0
Oct. 16—	St. Louis vs. Chicago, at St. Louis	7—4
Oct. 17—	St. Louis vs. Chicago, at St. Louis	3—2
Oct. 22—	Chicago vs. St. Louis, at Pittsburg (7 innings)	9—2
Oct. 23—	Chicago vs. St. Louis, at Cincinnati	9—2
Oct. 24—	St. Louis vs. Chicago, at Cincinnati	13—4

Chicago victories, 3; St. Louis, 3; drawn, 1. Receipts \$2,000.

National League 1884 American Association

Oct. 23—	Providence vs. Metropolitans, at New York	6—0
Oct. 24—	Providence vs. Metropolitans, at New York	3—1
Oct. 25—	Providence vs. Metropolitans, at New York	11—2

Providence victories, 3.

GRAND NATIONAL ALL-AMERICA BASE BALL TEAM

Players on National Championship Teams who have played in one position in 50 games (pitchers 25 games) or over and whose combined records of Fielding and Batting (pitchers' record includes Percentage of Victories, Fielding and Batting) rank the highest in each position covering the period of fifty years from the commencement of Professional Base Ball, in 1871, to 1920, inclusive.

[NOTE.—The All-America Teams are made up of players in *Champion Teams* and *not necessarily* on best records.]

Position, Name and Club	Year	Games	Percentage Won	Fielding Percentage	Batting Percentage	Total
Pitcher— A. G. SPALDING Boston	1875	63	.899	.858	.318	2.075
Catcher— J. T. MEYERS New York	1912	122	.....	.973	.358	1.331
First Base— A. C. ANSON Chicago	1881	83	.....	.975	.399	1.374
Second Base— ROSS BARNES Boston	1873	60	.....	.865	.453	1.318
Third Base— H. STEINFELDT Chicago	1906	150	.....	.954	.327	1.281
Shortstop— GEO. WRIGHT Boston	1873	59	.....	.940	.422	1.362
Left Field— JOS. J. KELLEY Baltimore	1894	129	.....	.951	.391	1.342
Center Field—* HUGH DUFFY Boston	1893	131	.....	.958	.378	1.336
Right Field— WM. KEELER Baltimore	1896	127	.....	.973	.392	1.365
Total Average.....	.....	....	.899	.940	.377	1.416

*Wm. Keeler played center field on the Brooklyn team of 1899, and in this position had a record in fielding of .970 and in batting of .376, a total of 1.346, which would entitle him to the center field position on the Grand National "All-America" Team, but as he had a higher record as right fielder of the Baltimore team in 1896, the center field was given to Hugh Duffy of Boston with the next highest record of 1.336. A clerical error was made in the Record Book of 1905, in placing Hugh Jennings' name in the shortstop position on the Grand National "All-America" Team, with his splendid record of .943 in fielding and .386 in batting, totaling 1.329, instead of Geo. Wright, with his still more remarkable record of .940 in fielding and .422 in batting, totaling 1.362.

Major League Record Performances, 1876-1920

INDIVIDUAL BATTING RECORDS

NATIONAL LEAGUE.

Highest percentage.....	438—Hugh Duffy, Boston.....	1894
Lowest P.C., leading batsman.....	420—F. Dunlap, St. Louis (Union Ass'n).....	1884
Most years leading league.....	320—L. Doyle, N w York (189 base hits).....	1915
	8 years—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh, 1900, 1903, 1904, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1911.	
Most consecutive years leading league....	4 years—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909.	
Most years .400 or better.....	3 years—J. Burkett, Cleveland.....	1895, 1896, 1899
Most consecutive years .400 or better..	2 years—J. Burkett, Cleveland.....	1895, 1896
Most years .300 or better.....	20 years—A. C. Anson, Chicago, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897.	
Most consecutive years .300 or better...	17 years—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913.	
200 hits or more, consecutive years.....	8 years—W. Keeler, Baltimore-Brooklyn. 218-1894, 221-1895, 214-1896, 243-1897, 214-1898, 215-1899, 208-1900, 209-1901.	
Most at bats, season.....	658—W. Brown, Louisville.....	1893
Most at bats, game.....	8—W. A. Latham, Cincinnati-Louisville, June 18, J. McPhee, Cincinnati-Louisville.....	1893 June 18, 1897
	Fred Tenney, Boston-St. Louis.....	May 31, 1897
	W. J. McCormick, Chicago-Louisville, June 29, W. T. Burns, F. Pfeiffer, F. Goldsmith and W. A. Sunday, Chicago vs. Detroit, 7th inn. Sept. 6, R. L. Lowe, Boston vs. Baltimore. 1st inn.....	June 18, 1894 June 18, 1894 Aug. 15, 1886
Most runs, season.....	192—G. Hecker, Louisville-Baltimore.....	Aug. 15, 1886
Most runs, game.....	7—G. Hecker, Louisville-Baltimore.....	Aug. 15, 1886
	(American Ass'n.) 6—M. J. Tiernan, New York.....	July 15, 1887
	E. Sutton, Boston.....	Aug. 27, 1887
	M. J. Kelly, Boston.....	Aug. 27, 1887
	R. L. Lowe, Boston.....	May 3, 1895

AMERICAN LEAGUE.

	420—T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....	1911
	492—J. E. O'Neill, St. Louis (Amer. Ass'n).....	*1887
	324—T. R. Cobb, Detroit (188 base hits).....	1908
	12 years—T. R. Cobb, Detroit, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1917, 1918, 1919.	
	9 years—T. R. Cobb, Detroit, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915.	
	2 years—T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....	1911, 1912
	15 years—T. R. Cobb, Detroit, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920.	
	15 years—T. R. Cobb, Detroit, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920.	
	4 years—T. R. Cobb, Detroit, 208-1915, 201-1916, 225-1917, 217-1918.	
	644—P. Dougherty, New York.....	1904
	7—Harry Davis, Philadelphia-Boston.....	July 8, 1902
	3—R. L. Murphy, Washington, vs. Detroit (Amer. Ass'n), 1st inn.....	June 17, 1891
	153—G. H. Ruth, New York.....	1920
	5—D. Altizer, Washington, vs. Boston.....	July 2, 1906
	(7 innings.) Also 10 or more players.	

INDIVIDUAL BATTING RECORDS—(Continued).

NATIONAL LEAGUE.

Most runs, inning.....	3—T. Burns, Chicago (7th inning).....	Sept. 6, 1883
Most runs, league.....	1740—J. Wagner, Pittsb'gh, 38-1897, 105-1898, 102-1899, 107-1900, 100-1901, 80-1902, 97-1903, 97-1904, 114-1905, 103-1906, 98-1907, 100-1908, 92-1909, 90-1910, 87-1911, 91-1912, 51-1913, 60-1914, 68-1915, 45-1916, 15-1917.	
Most base hits, season.....	243—W. Keeler, Baltimore.....	1897
Most base hits, game.....	7—W. Robinson, Baltimore, at St. Louis, June 10, (7 at bats, 7 hits, one being a two-bagger.)	1892
6 base hits in 6 times at bat.....	L. Dickerson, Worcester..... June 16, 1881 J. Denny, Indianapolis..... May 4, 1889 L. Twitchell, Cleve. (1-2b., 3-3b., 1-h.r.) Aug. 15, 1889 J. J. Glasscock, New York..... Sept. 27, 1890 E. Delehanty, Philadelphia..... June 16, 1894 W. Brodie, Baltimore..... July 9, 1894 C. L. Zimmer, Cleveland..... July 11, 1894 R. Connor, St. Louis..... June 1, 1895 G. Davis, New York..... Aug. 15, 1895 T. J. Tucker, Washington (1-2b.)..... July 15, 1897 W. Keeler, Baltimore..... Sept. 3, 1897 J. Doyle, Baltimore (2-2b.)..... Sept. 3, 1897 C. Stahl, Boston..... May 31, 1899 C. Beaumont, Pittsburgh..... July 22, 1899 G. Cuthshaw, Brooklyn..... Aug. 9, 1915 D. Bancroft, New York..... June 28, 1920 3—T. Burns, Chicago (7th inning)..... Sept. 6, 1883 3430—J. Wagner, Pittsb'gh, 83-1897, 180-1898, 197-1899, 201-1900, 196-1901, 177-1902, 182-1903, 171-1904, 199-1905, 175-1906, 180-1907, 201-1908, 168-1909, 178-1910, 158-1911, 181-1912, 124-1913, 139-1914, 155-1915, 124-1916, 61-1917.	
Most extra base hits, season.....	74—E. Delehanty, Philadelphia, 56 two-base, 9 three-base, 9 home runs.....	1899
Most extra base hits, league.....	996—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh, 22-1897, 43-1898, 67-1899, 70-1900, 54-1901, 51-1902, 62-1904, 52-1905, 49-1906, 58-1907, 68-1908, 54-1909, 46-1910, 48-1911, 62-1912, 25-1913, 25-1914, 55-1915, 25-1916, 8-1917.	

*Bases on balls counted as base hits.

AMERICAN LEAGUE.

2—Held by over 100 players.	1500—T. R. Cobb, Detroit, 19-1905, 44-1906, 97-1907, 88-1908, 116-1909, 106-1910, 147-1911, 119-1912, 70-1913, 69-1914, 144-1915, 113-1916, 107-1917, 83-1918, 92-1919, 86-1920.	
257—G. H. Sisler, St. Louis.....	1920	
284—Denny Lyons, Philadelphia (Amer. Ass'n).....	*1887	
M. Donlin, Baltimore.....	June 24, 1901	
W. Nance, Detroit.....	July 13, 1901	
E. K. Harvey, Cleveland.....	April 25, 1902	
D. Murphy, Philadelphia.....	July 8, 1902	
J. Williams, Baltimore.....	Aug. 25, 1902	
R. Veatch, Detroit.....	Aug. 17, 1920	
David L. Orr, Metropolitans (Am Ass'n).....	June 12, 1885	
J. Larkin, Philadelphia (Amer. Ass'n).....	June 16, 1885	
G. B. Pinckney, Brooklyn (Amer. Ass'n).....	June 12, 1885	
E. Delehanty, Cleveland (Players' Leag.).....	June 2, 1890	
W. B. Weaver, Louisville (Amer. Ass'n).....	July 12, 1890	
W. Shindle, Philadelphia (Players' Leag.).....	Aug. 26, 1890	
2—Held by over 100 players.	2858—T. R. Cobb, Detroit, 36-1905, 112-1906, 212-1907, 188-1908, 216-1909, 196-1910, 248-1911, 227-1912, 167-1913, 127-1914, 208-1915, 201-1916, 225-1917, 161-1918, 191-1919, 143-1920.	
99—G. H. Ruth, New York, 36 two-base, 9 three-base, 54 home runs.....	1920	
749—T. R. Cobb, Detroit, 7-1905, 21-1906, 49-1907, 60-1908, 52-1909, 57-1910, 79-1911, 60-1912, 38-1913, 35-1914, 47-1915, 46-1916, 74-1917, 36-1918, 50-1919, 38-1920.		

INDIVIDUAL BATTING RECORDS—(Continued).

NATIONAL LEAGUE.

Most extra bases on long hits, season.	147—S. L. Thompson, Philadelphia.	1895	1895	216—G. H. Ruth, New York.	1920
Most total bases, season.	J. Freeman, Washington.	1899	1899	399—G. H. Sisler, St. Louis.	1920
Most total bases, game.	372—Hugh Duffy, Boston.	1894	1894	13—E. Gharriy, Washington.	1919
Most 1-base hits, season.	17—R. L. Lowe, Boston, 4 h.r., 1 single, May 30, 1896	1896	1896	171—G. H. Sisler, St. Louis.	1920
Most 1-base hits, league.	E. Delehanty, Phila., 4 h.r., 1 single, July 13, 1897	1897	1897	2109—T. R. Cobb, Detroit, 29-1905, 91-1906, 163-1907, 128-1908, 164-1909, 139-1910, 169-1911, 167-1912, 129-1913, 92-1914, 161-1915, 155-1916, 151-1917, 125-1918, 141-1919, 105-1920.	
Most 2-base hits, season.	199—W. Keeler, Baltimore.	1890	1890	53—T. E. Speaker, Boston.	1912
Most 2-base hits, game.	2432—J. Wagner, Pittsb'gh, 61-1897, 137-1898, 130-1899, 131-1900, 142-1901, 126-1902, 128-1903, 109-1904, 147-1905, 126-1906, 122-1907, 133-1908, 114-1909, 132-1910, 110-1911, 119-1912, 99-1913, 114-1914, 100-1915, 99-1916, 53-1917.	1899	1899	4—F. Dillon, Detroit.	1901
Most 3-base hits, season.	56—E. Delehanty, Philadelphia.	1893	1893	F. Isbell, Chicago (World Series).	1906
Most 3-base hits, game.	4—T. J. Tucker, Boston.	1893	1893		
Most 2-base hits, inning.	J. Kelley, Baltimore (second game).	Sept. 3, 1899	Sept. 3, 1899	2—H. C. Janvrin, Boston.	June 9, 1914
	E. Delehanty, Philadelphia.	May 13, 1899	May 13, 1899	J. Collins, Chicago.	Aug. 18, 1916
	S. Magee, Philadelphia.	June 17, 1914	June 17, 1914	W. L. Gardner, Boston.	May 29, 1917
	C. C. Cravath, Philadelphia.	Aug. 8, 1915	Aug. 8, 1915	O. Felsch, Chicago.	Sept. 4, 1917
	2—R. Byrne, Pittsburgh.	Aug. 23, 1913	Aug. 23, 1913	513—N. Lajoie, Cleveland-Philadelphia. 48-1901, 34-1902, 40-1903, 50-1904, 13-1905, 49-1906, 32-1907, 32-1908, 33-1909, 51-1910, 20-1911, 34-1912, 25-1913, 14-1914, 24-1915, 14-1916.	
	E. J. Roush, Cincinnati.	Aug. 23, 1919	Aug. 23, 1919		
Most 2-base hits, league.	648—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh, 17-1897, 29-1898, 47-1899, 45-1900, 39-1901, 32-1902, 30-1903, 44-1904, 32-1905, 38-1906, 38-1907, 39-1908, 39-1909, 34-1910, 23-1911, 35-1912, 18-1913, 15-1914, 32-1915, 15-1916, 7-1917.	1898	1898	26—J. Jackson, Cleveland.	1912
Most 3-base hits, season.	36—J. O. Wilson, Pittsburgh.	1912	1912	S. Crawford, Detroit.	1914
Most 3-base hits, game.	4—G. A. Strief, Phila. (Amer. Ass'n).	June 25, 1885	June 25, 1885	3—E. Flick, Cleveland.	July 6, 1902
	W. Joyce, New York.	May 18, 1897	May 18, 1897	N. Lajoie, Cleveland.	July 13, 1904
Most 3-base hits, league.	250—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh, 3-1897, 5-1898, 13-1899, 21-1900, 9-1901, 16-1902, 19-1903, 14-1904, 14-1905, 9-1906, 14-1907, 19-1908, 10-1909, 8-1910, 16-1911, 20-1912, 4-1913, 9-1914, 17-1915, 9-1916, 1-1917.	1884	1884	J. Jackson, Cleveland.	June 30, 1912
Most home runs, season.	27—E. Williamson, Chicago.	1884	1884	G. Williams, St. Louis.	April 24, 1913
				250—S. Crawford, Detroit, 25-1903, 17-1904, 10-1905, 16-1906, 17-1907, 16-1908, 14-1909, 19-1910, 14-1911, 21-1912, 23-1913, 26-1914, 19-1915, 13-1916.	
				54—G. H. Ruth, New York.	1920

AMERICAN LEAGUE.

NATIONAL LEAGUE.

Most home runs, game.....	4—R. L. Lowe, Bos., 2 in 1 inn., May 30 (P.M.), 1894
Most home runs, inning.....	E. Delehanty, Philadelphia..... July 13, 1896
Most home runs, league.....	2—C. Jones, Boston (8th inning)..... July 10, 1880
Most home runs, 4 consecutive games..	R. L. Lowe, Boston..... May 30 (P.M.), 1894
Most home runs, 3 consecutive games..	117—C. C. Cravath, Philadelphia, 11-1912, 19-1913, 19-1914, 24-1915, 11-1916, 12-1917, 8-1918, 12-1919, 1-1920.
Most home runs, 2 consecutive games..	4—E. Williamson, Chic..... June 23, 24 (2), 26, 1884
Most home runs with bases filled, season	5—A. C. Anson, Chicago..... Aug. 5, 2; Aug. 6, 3 (in succession)..... 1884
Most pinch hit home runs, season.....	3—F. M. Schulte, Chicago, June 3, July 4, July 18..... 1911
Most consecutive pinch hit home runs, season	3—H. Hyatt, Pittsburgh..... 1913
Most runs batted in, season.....	129—C. C. Cravath, Philadelphia..... 1913
Most runs batted in, game.....	11—W. Robinson, Baltimore..... June 10, 1892
Most consecutive games batted safely, season	8—W. E. Bransfield, Philadelphia..... July 11, 1910
Most sacrifice hits, season.....	44—W. Keeler, Baltimore..... April 22 to June 18, 1897
Most sacrifice hits, game.....	60—E. Delehanty, Philadelphia..... 1891
Most sacrifice flies, season.....	16—J. Tinker, Chicago..... 1912
Most sacrifice flies, game.....	3—H. Steinfeldt, Chicago..... May 5, 1909
Most bases on balls, season.....	147—J. Sheppard, Chicago..... 1911
Most bases on balls, game.....	6—W. Wilmot, Chicago..... Aug. 22, 1891
Most strikeouts, season.....	89—C. C. Cravath, Philadelphia..... 1916
Most strikeouts, game.....	5—P. Dewling, Louisville..... Aug. 15, 1899

AMERICAN LEAGUE.

2—Held by 50 or more players.	103—G. H. Ruth, Boston-New York, 4-1915, 3-1916, 2-1917, 11-1918, 29-1919, 54-1920.
4—W. J. Bradley, Cleve., May 21, 22, 23, 24, 1902	4—G. H. Ruth, Boston..... June 2, 3, 4, 5, 1918
4—G. H. Ruth, Boston..... Aug. 23, 24 (2), 25, 1919	4—G. H. Ruth, New York May 25, 26, 27 (2), 1920
3—G. H. Ruth, Boston..... Aug. 23, 24 (2), 1919	4—G. H. Ruth, Boston, May 20, June 30, July 18, Aug. 23..... 1919
2—R. Caldwell, New York..... June 10, 11, 1915	2—R. Caldwell, New York..... 1915
144—T. R. Cobb, Detroit..... 1911	E. Smith, Cleveland..... 1916
8—Roy Hartzell, New York..... July 12, 1911	2—R. Caldwell, New York..... June 10, 11, 1915
40—T. R. Cobb, Detroit..... May 15 to July 2, 1911	144—T. R. Cobb, Detroit..... 1911
J. Wilhoit (Western League)..... 1919	8—Roy Hartzell, New York..... July 12, 1911
69 consecutive games; minor league record.	4—W. J. Bradley, New York..... June 10, 11, 1915
67—R. J. Chapman, Cleveland..... 1917	144—T. R. Cobb, Detroit..... 1911
4—W. Killefer, Washington, vs. Detroit Aug. 27, 1910	40—T. R. Cobb, Detroit..... May 15 to July 2, 1911
J. J. Barry, Boston..... Aug. 21, 1916	J. Wilhoit (Western League)..... 1919
R. J. Chapman, Cleveland..... Aug. 31, 1919	69 consecutive games; minor league record.
16—S. Crawford, Detroit..... 1914	67—R. J. Chapman, Cleveland..... 1917
C. A. Gandil, Washington..... 1914	4—W. Killefer, Washington, vs. Detroit Aug. 27, 1910
2—Held by many players.	J. J. Barry, Boston..... Aug. 21, 1916
148—G. H. Ruth, New York..... 1920	R. J. Chapman, Cleveland..... Aug. 31, 1919
5—N. Elberfeld, Detroit..... Aug. 1, 1902	16—S. Crawford, Detroit..... 1914
C. Hemphill, New York..... Aug. 3, 1911	C. A. Gandil, Washington..... 1914
T. E. Speaker, Boston..... Oct. 1, 1912	2—Held by many players.
R. T. Peckinpaugh, New York..... June 2, 1919	148—G. H. Ruth, New York..... 1920
120—G. Williams, St. Louis..... 1914	5—N. Elberfeld, Detroit..... Aug. 1, 1902
4—Held by many players.	C. Hemphill, New York..... Aug. 3, 1911

INDIVIDUAL BATTING RECORDS—(Continued).

NATIONAL LEAGUE.

AMERICAN LEAGUE.

Players who have scored three men on 1-base hit.....	W. E. Bransfield, Philadelphia, off W. B. Powell, Pittsburgh.....	July 11,	1910
	J. B. Miller, Pittsburgh, off W. P. McGuire, Boston.....	May 21,	1912
	S. Magee, Philadelphia, off R. L. Crutcher, Boston.....	Sept. 9,	1914
	C. C. Gravath, Philadelphia, off R. L. Crutcher, Boston.....	Sept. 11,	1914
	E. F. Meusel, Philadelphia, off L. J. Cadore, Brooklyn.....	Sept. 25,	1919

H. Northern, St. Louis, off W. Johnson, Washington.....	Sept. 24,	1910
N. Lajoie, Cleveland, off J. Quinn, N. Y.....	July 5,	1912
S. D. Yerkas, Boston, off M. A. Gallia, Washington.....	April 22,	1913
F. Baker, Philadelphia, off C. E. Wellman, St. Louis.....	July 21,	1913
C. Wagner, Boston, off W. James, Cleveland.....	Aug. 21,	1913
L. G. Numanaker, New York, off W. Leverenz, St. Louis.....	Aug. 28,	1914
O. Vitt, Detroit, off R. Johnson, Philadelphia.....	July 27,	1917
G. E. Lewis, Boston, off H. Harper, Washington.....	Oct. 2,	1917
R. Demmitt, St. Louis, off Y. W. Ayers, Washington.....	July 6,	1918
G. D. Weaver, Chicago, off G. H. DuMont, Boston.....	July 13,	1919
8—N. Lajoie, Cleveland (8 times at bat, made 8 hits, including one three-bagger).....	Oct. 9,	1910

By many players.

CLUB BATTING RECORDS

Highest percentage.....	347—Detroit.....	*1887
Most times at bat, season.....	343—Philadelphia.....	1894
Most times at bat, game.....	5495—St. Louis.....	1920
Most times at bat, inning.....	61—Chicago, vs. Louisville.....	June 29, 1897
Most runs, season.....	23—Chicago, vs. Detroit (7th inning).....	Sept. 6, 1883
Most runs, game, one club.....	1221—Boston.....	1894
Most runs, game, both clubs.....	36—Chicago 36, Louisville 7.....	June 29, 1897
Most runs, inning, one club.....	43—Chicago 36, Louisville 7.....	June 29, 1897
Most hits, season.....	18—Chicago, vs. Detroit (7th inning).....	Sept. 6, 1883
Most hits, game, both clubs, since 1900.....	1782—Philadelphia.....	1894
Most hits, game, both clubs.....	49—New York vs. Cincinnati.....	June 9, 1901
Most hits, game, both clubs.....	50—Philadelphia 36, Louisville 14.....	Aug. 17, 1894
	53—St. Louis 36, Cleveland 17 (A.A.).....	April 23 *1887

CLUB BATTING RECORDS—(Continued).

NATIONAL LEAGUE.

Most hits, game, one club.....	36—Philadelphia 36, vs. Louisville.....	Aug. 17, 1894
Most hits, game, one club, since 1900.	31—New York 31, vs. Cincinnati.....	June 9, 1901
Most hits, inning, one club.....	18—Chicago 18 (7th inning).....	Sept. 6, 1883
Least hits, game, both clubs.....	0—Chicago vs. Cincinnati (score 2-0, 10 innings; no hits in 9 innings; pitchers, Toney, Cincinnati; Vaughn, Chicago).....	May 2, 1917
Most total bases, season.....	2425—Boston.....	1894
Most total bases, game.....	54—Cincinnati 54, vs. Louisville.....	June 18, 1893
Most extra base hits, season.....	466—Boston, 269 two-base, 94 three-base, 103 home runs.....	1894
Most extra bases on long hits, season..	766—Boston (269 on 2-b., 188 on 3-b., 309 on h.r.).....	1894
Most 1-base hits, season.....	1339—Philadelphia.....	1894
Most 2-base hits, season.....	269—Boston.....	1894
Most 2-base hits, game.....	14—Chicago vs. Buffalo.....	July 3, 1883
Most 3-base hits, season.....	148—Philadelphia.....	1894
Most home runs, season.....	134—Chicago.....	1884
Most home runs, game, one club.....	7—Detroit, vs. St. Louis.....	June 12, 1886
Most home runs, game, both clubs.....	9—Chicago 5, Cin. 4 (7th inn.) July 4 (P.M.), Boston 5, Cincinnati 4.....	May 30 (P.M.), 1894

Games in which three (3) home runs were made in an inning.....

Detroit (Brothers, Thompson, Rowe).....	June 12, 1886
St. Louis (Shugart, Miller, Peltz, in succession).....	May 10, 1894
Boston (Stivettis, Duffy, Bannion).....	June 18, 1894
Pittsburgh (Carnitz, Campbell, Wagner).....	Aug. 22, 1910
Brooklyn (Zimmerman, Erwin, Wheat).....	Aug. 3, 1911
94 batsmen, 12-club league.....	1894
35 batsmen, 8-club league.....	1900
361—Philadelphia.....	1890
6—Cincinnati vs. Philadelphia.....	May 15, 1902
66—New York.....	1912
3—Made in many games.....	
655—St. Louis.....	1910
17—Chicago 17, vs. New York May 30 (A.M.).....	1887
23—Cincinnati 16, St. Louis 7.....	May 4, 1910
Boston 12, New York 11 (2d game) May 27, 1920.....	1920
706—Brooklyn.....	1910

AMERICAN LEAGUE.

27—Philadelphia 27, vs. Boston.....	July 8, 1902
Detroit 27, vs. Philadelphia.....	July 17, 1908
27—Philadelphia 27, vs. Boston.....	July 8, 1902
Detroit 27, vs. Philadelphia.....	July 17, 1908
11—Phila. 11, vs. Boston (6th inn.).....	July 8, 1902
3—Washington 1, Detroit 2.....	June 10, 1913
Washington 2, Cleveland 1.....	July 27, 1915
2246—St. Louis.....	1920
41—Boston 41, vs. Philadelphia.....	Sept. 5, 1919
454—New York, 268 two-base, 71 three-base, 115 home runs.....	1920
755—New York (268 on 2-b., 142 on 3-b., 345 on h.r.).....	1920
1239—St. Louis.....	1920
300—Cleveland.....	1920
10—Cleveland, vs. Chicago.....	May 29, 1920
112—Baltimore.....	1901
Boston.....	1903
115—New York.....	1920
5—New York 5, vs. Philadelphia.....	June 23, 1919
5—New York 5, vs. Philadelphia.....	June 23, 1919
Detroit 3, Philadelphia 2.....	May 17, 1920
N. Y. 3, Washington 2 (2d game) June 2, 1920.....	1920
Cleveland (Lajoie, Hickman, Bradley; in succession).....	June 30, 1902
Washington (Delehanty, Coughlin, Carey).....	July 2, 1902
New York (Peckinpough, Baker, Bodie), July 4 (P.M.), 1919.....	1919
42 batsmen.....	1920
310—Boston.....	1917
392—Boston (American Association).....	1891
7—Washington vs. Cleveland.....	Aug. 5, 1902
63—Boston.....	1915
4—Boston vs. Detroit.....	May 13, 1913
681—Detroit.....	1915
18—Detroit 18, vs. Philadelphia.....	May 9, 1916
30—Detroit 18, Philadelphia 12.....	May 9, 1916
863—St. Louis.....	1914

FIRST BASEMEN'S FIELDING RECORDS

NATIONAL LEAGUE.

Most games played season.....	158—R. C. Hoblitzel, Cincinnati.....	1911
Highest fielding percentage.....	E. J. Konetchy, St. Louis-Boston.....	1916
Most chances accepted, game.....	996—F. L. Chance, Chicago.....	1910
Most chances accepted, season.....	F. Mollwitz, Cincinnati.....	1915
Most chances accepted, game.....	1862—George L. Kelly, New York.....	1920
Most chances accepted, season.....	22—W. T. O'Brien, Washington.....	Sept. 22, 1888
Most chances accepted, game.....	J. Beckley, Cincinnati.....	Sept. 27, 1898
Least chances accepted, game.....	J. Daubert, Brooklyn.....	May 6, 1910
Least chances accepted, game.....	E. Konetchy, Pittsburgh.....	Sept. 4, 1914
Most putouts, season.....	1 putout—W. Hinckman, Pittsburgh, vs. Boston (2d game).....	Aug. 30, 1916
Most putouts, game.....	1759—George L. Kelly, New York.....	1920
Most putouts, game.....	22—J. Beckley, Cincinnati.....	Sept. 27, 1898
Most assists, season.....	152—F. Tenney, Boston.....	1905
Most assists, game.....	7—W. E. Bransfield, Pittsburgh.....	May 3, 1904
Most errors, season.....	F. Luderus, Philadelphia.....	Aug. 22, 1919
Most errors, game.....	86—W. Joyce, New York.....	1898
Most double plays started, season.....	5—R. Connor, Troy.....	May 27, 1882
Most double plays unassisted, season.....	14—J. B. Miller, Pittsburgh.....	1912
Most double plays unassisted, game.....	3—J. Fournier, St. Louis, July 27, Aug. 6, Sept. 25.....	1920
Most double plays unassisted, game.....	2—A. C. Anson, Chicago.....	Aug. 7, 1891
	R. Hoblitzel, Cincinnati.....	Sept. 17, 1910

AMERICAN LEAGUE.

157—G. La Chance, Boston.....	1904
J. Donohue, Chicago.....	1907
997—C. A. Gandil, Chicago.....	1919
1886—J. Donohue, Chicago.....	1907
22—T. Jones, St. Louis.....	May 11, 1906
Hal Chase, New York.....	Sept. 21, 1906
Hal Chase, New York.....	June 23, 1911
J. McInnis, Boston.....	July 19, 1918
C. Houtz, St. Louis (Nat'l Ass'n).....	June 3, 1875
0—G. Hecker, Louisville (Amer. Ass'n).....	Oct. 9, 1887
1 putout—J. Donohue, Chicago.....	Aug. 6, 1891
1846—J. Donohue, Chicago.....	May 23, 1906
22—T. Jones, St. Louis.....	May 11, 1906
Hal Chase, New York.....	Sept. 21, 1906
143—C. A. Gandil, Washington.....	1914
7—George Stovall, St. Louis.....	Aug. 7, 1912
41—Jerry Freeman, Washington.....	1908
4—Hal Chase, Chicago.....	July 23, 1913
16—J. McInnis, Philadelphia.....	1914
G. H. Sisler, St. Louis.....	1917
4—W. C. Pipp, New York, July 3, July 15, Aug. 16, Sept. 2.....	1920

SECOND BASEMEN'S FIELDING RECORDS

Most games played, season.....	156—C. Ritchey, Pittsburgh.....	1904
Highest fielding percentage.....	M. J. Higgins, Cincinnati.....	1907
Most chances accepted, season.....	982—J. A. McPhee, Cincinnati.....	1896
Most chances accepted, game.....	934—W. Sweeney, Boston.....	1912
Most putouts, season.....	18—F. Dunlap, Cleveland.....	July 24, 1882
Most putouts, game.....	459—W. Sweeney, Boston.....	1912
Most assists, season.....	12—T. Hawks, Troy.....	July 30, 1879
Most assists, game.....	536—L. Bierbauer, Pittsburgh.....	1892
Least chances accepted, game.....	12—F. Dunlap, Cleveland.....	July 24, 1882

158—D. B. Pratt, St. Louis.....	1915, 1916
991—N. Lajoie, Cleveland.....	1905
988—N. Lajoie, Cleveland.....	1908
16—D. B. Pratt, New York.....	1920
477—J. Williams, New York.....	April 26, 1903
10—H. Ferris, Boston, vs. Washington.....	May 13, 1901
538—N. Lajoie, Cleveland.....	1908
11—J. Gideon, St. Louis.....	May 22, 1918
D. B. Pratt, New York.....	April 26, 1920

SECOND BASEMEN'S FIELDING RECORDS—(Continued).

NATIONAL LEAGUE.

Most errors, season.....	88—C. M. Smith, Cincinnati.....	1880	61—W. Gilbert, Milwaukee.....	1901
	C. J. Ferguson, Philadelphia.....	1883	W. Gleason, Detroit.....	1901
Most errors, game.....	92—W. H. Robinson, St. Louis (American Ass'n).....	1886		
	8—A. Leonard, Boston.....	June 14, 1875	5—C. Hickman, Washington.....	Sept. 29, 1905
Most double plays started, season.....	35—L. Doyle, New York.....	1918	N. Lajoie, Philadelphia.....	April 22, 1915
			38—E. T. Collins, Chicago.....	1920

AMERICAN LEAGUE.

THIRD BASEMEN'S FIELDING RECORDS

Most games played, season.....	157—J. C. Smith, Boston.....	1915	156—J. Collins, Boston.....	1904
Highest fielding percentage.....	976—J. Lobert, Philadelphia.....	1912	E. Foster, Washington.....	1914
Most chances accepted, season.....	601—J. Collins, Boston.....	1899	.986—O. Vitt, Detroit.....	1920
Most chances accepted, game.....	13—G. Cutshaw, Brooklyn.....	Aug. 28, 1913	593—O. Vitt, Detroit.....	1916
Most putouts, season.....	252—J. Collins, Boston.....	1899	12—S. Strang, Chicago (2d game).....	July 4, 1902
Most putouts, game.....	8—A. Devlin, New York (1st game).....	May 23, 1908	239—W. Coughlin, Kansas City.....	1900
	M. J. Stock, Philadelphia.....	May 24, 1917	7—S. Strang, Chicago (2d game).....	July 4, 1902
	D. Baird, St. Louis.....	June 17, 1918		
Most assists, season.....	384—W. Shindle, Baltimore.....	1892	402—J. Andrews, Buffalo.....	1900
Most assists, game.....	11—J. Denny, New York.....	May 29, 1890	9—G. D. Weaver, Chicago.....	June 3, 1920
Most errors, season.....	91—C. Hickman, New York.....	1900	73—W. Nance, Minneapolis.....	1900
Most errors, game.....	6—J. Mulvey, Philadelphia.....	July 30, 1884	4—Held by many players.....	
Most double plays started, season.....	27—H. Groh, Cincinnati.....	1915	26—W. L. Gardner, Philadelphia.....	1918

SHORTSTOPS' FIELDING RECORDS

Most games played, season.....	157—J. Tinker, Chicago.....	1908	157—O. Bush, Detroit.....	1909
			R. Peckinpaugh, New York.....	1914
Highest fielding percentage.....	968—J. Tinker, Chicago.....	1913	J. Lavan, St. Louis.....	1915
Most chances accepted, season.....	981—W. Maranville, Boston.....	1914	E. Scott, Boston.....	1917
Most chances accepted, game.....	19—D. Richardson, Washington.....	June 20, 1892	.976—E. Scott, Boston.....	1918
Most putouts, season.....	433—R. J. Allen, Philadelphia.....	1892	969—O. Bush, Detroit.....	1914
Most putouts, game.....	11—W. Fuller, New York.....	Aug. 20, 1895	17—R. Wallace, St. Louis.....	June 10, 1902
Most assists, season.....	598—D. Bancroft, Philadelphia-New York.....	1920	425—O. Bush, Detroit.....	1914
Most assists, game.....	14—T. Corcoran, Cincinnati.....	Aug. 7, 1903	10—N. Lajoie, Philadelphia.....	Sept. 24, 1901
Most errors, season.....	106—Joseph Sullivan, Washington.....	1883	570—T. L. Turner, Cleveland.....	1906
Most errors, game.....	115—W. Shindle, Philadelphia (Players' League).....	1890	12—N. Elberfeld, Detroit (2d game).....	Sept. 2, 1901
Most double plays started, season.....	58—W. Maranville, Boston.....	July 29, 1876	95—J. Gochnaur, Cleveland.....	1903
		1914	7—J. Smith, Buffalo.....	May 29, 1900
			47—J. J. Lavan, St. Louis.....	1915

OUTFIELDERS' FIELDING RECORDS

NATIONAL LEAGUE.

Most games played, season.....	160—T. Griffith, Cincinnati.....	1915
Highest fielding percentage.....	.992—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh.....	1902
	F. Schulte, Chicago.....	1908
Most chances accepted, season.....	.991—M. Flack, Chicago.....	1916
Most chances accepted, game.....	.468—M. Carey, Pittsburgh.....	1917
	11—G. Shafer, Boston.....	Sept. 26, 1877
	J. Hornung, Boston.....	Sept. 23, 1881
	R. J. Harley, St. Louis.....	June 30, 1898
	T. F. Hartzel, Chicago.....	Sept. 10, 1901
Most putouts, season.....	440—M. Carey, Pittsburgh.....	1917
Most putouts, game.....	11—R. J. Harley, St. Louis.....	June 30, 1898
	T. F. Hartzel, Chicago.....	Sept. 10, 1901
Most assists, season.....	39—M. F. Mitchell, Cincinnati.....	1907
Most assists, game.....	4—W. Crowley, Buffalo.....	Aug. 27, 1880
	F. C. Clarke, Pittsburgh.....	Aug. 23, 1910
Most errors, season.....	47—G. Van Haltren, Baltimore-Pittsburgh.....	1892
Most errors, game.....	5—M. Dorgan, New York.....	May 24, 1884
Most double plays started, season.....	13—J. R. Seymour, Cincinnati.....	1905
Most double plays started, game.....	3—J. McCarthy, Chicago.....	April 26, 1903
Most double plays unassisted, season.....		

CATCHERS' FIELDING RECORDS

Most games played, season.....	150—G. Gibson, Pittsburgh.....	1909
Most consecutive games caught, season.....	140—G. Gibson, Pittsburgh.....	1909
Most years catching 100 or more games,	6—G. Gibson, Pittsburgh, 110-1907, 140-1908, 150-1909, 143-1910, 102-1914, 120-1915, J. T. Meyers, New York, 117-1910, 128-1911, 126-1912, 120-1913, 134-1914, 110-1915, 6—J. T. Meyers, New York, 117-1910, 128-1911, 126-1912, 120-1913, 134-1914, 110-1915.	
Most consecutive years catching 100 or more games.....		
Highest fielding percentage.....	.990—F. Bowerman, New York.....	1907
	G. Gibson, Pittsburgh.....	1912
	B. Whaling, Boston.....	1913
Most chances accepted, season.....	.847—G. Gibson, Pittsburgh.....	1909
Most chances accepted, game.....	22—V. Nava, Providence.....	June 7, 1884
	23—Bignall, Milwaukee (Union Ass'n).....	Oct. 3, 1884

AMERICAN LEAGUE.

162—J. Barrett, Detroit.....	1904
.992—B. Lord, Cleveland.....	1909
J. Collins, Chicago.....	1917
G. H. Ruth, Boston.....	1919
478—Edgar Sam Rice, Washington.....	1920
12—O. Felsch, Chicago.....	June 23, 1919
11—W. D. O'Brien, Metropolitans (American Association).....	May 20, 1887
454—Edgar Sam Rice, Washington.....	1920
11—O. Felsch, Chicago.....	June 23, 1919
39—H. Niles, St. Louis.....	1906
4—W. Holmes, Chicago.....	Aug. 21, 1903
Lee Magee, New York.....	June 28, 1906
O. Felsch, Chicago.....	Aug. 14, 1919
T. E. Speaker, Cleveland.....	April 25, 1920
26—J. Burkett, St. Louis.....	1902
5—A. C. Selbach, Baltimore.....	Aug. 19, 1902
15—O. Felsch, Chicago.....	1919
2—Held by many players.....	
2—T. E. Speaker, Cleveland.....	April 18 and 29, 1918

151—R. W. Schalk, Chicago.....	1920
100—S. F. O'Neill, Cleveland.....	1920
8—R. W. Schalk, Chicago, 128-1913, 125-1914, 135-1915, 129-1916, 140-1917, 108-1918, 129-1919, 151-1920.	
8—R. W. Schalk, Chicago, 128-1913, 125-1914, 135-1915, 129-1916, 140-1917, 108-1918, 129-1919, 151-1920.	
.990—J. Sugden, St. Louis.....	1904
J. O'Connor, St. Louis.....	1906
F. Cady, Boston.....	1912
R. Perkins, Philadelphia.....	1918
924—C. E. Street, Washington.....	1909
947—W. Rariden, Newark (Federal League).....	1915
18—E. E. Sweeney, New York.....	July 10 and 13, 1912
O. F. Schreckengost, Philadelphia.....	May 15, 1903

CATCHERS' FIELDING RECORDS—(Continued).

NATIONAL LEAGUE.

Least chances accepted, game.....	0—R. Bresnahan, New York, 10 innings (16 innings in game).....	1908 July 26,
	G. Gibson, Pittsburgh.....	1909 June 10,
	O. Miller, Brooklyn.....	1918 July 16,
	J. Adams, Philadelphia.....	1918 July 19,
Most putouts, season.....	729—J. T. Meyers New York.....	1911
Most putouts, game.....	19—V. Nava, Providence.....	1884 June 7,
Most assists, season.....	214—P. Moran, Boston.....	1903
Most assists, game.....	11—F. Flint, Chicago.....	1880 July 29,
Most errors, season.....	81—E. Gross, Providence.....	1880
Most errors, game.....	8—E. Gross, Philadelphia.....	1883 Aug. 21,
Most double plays started, season.....	14—W. Killefer, Philadelphia.....	1913
	H. M. Gowdy, Boston.....	1916
Most passed balls, season.....	31—G. Gibson, Pittsburgh.....	1906
Most consecutive putouts.....	9—A. Wilson, New York vs. Brooklyn, put out the first nine men.....	May 30, 1911
Most runners thrown out in attempts to steal base, inning.....	2—Held by many.	
Most runners thrown out in attempt to steal base, game.....	8—Charles A. Farrell, Washington, vs. Bal- timore	May 11, 1897

PITCHERS' FIELDING RECORDS

Most games played, season.....	75—W. H. White, Cincinnati.....	1879
Most chances accepted, season, since 1900.....	168—C. Mathewson, New York.....	1908
Most chances accepted, game.....	11—E. Stricklett, Brooklyn.....	Sept. 11, 1906
Most putouts, season, since 1900.....	39—V. Willis, Boston.....	1904
Most putouts, game.....	4—J. Tannehill, Pittsburgh.....	Aug. 8, 1902
Most assists, season.....	141—C. Mathewson, New York.....	1908
Most assists, game.....	11—J. Meekin, Washington.....	July 31, 1893
Most errors, season.....	14—V. A. Lindaman, Boston.....	1906
Most errors, game.....	11—J. Hagan, Philadelphia, 5 being bases on balls, counted as errors in 1883.....	Aug. 21, 1883
Most double plays started, season.....	13—A. N. Nehf, New York.....	1920
Most double plays started, game.....	3—B. Hogg, Philadelphia, vs. Boston.....	Aug. 31, 1918

AMERICAN LEAGUE.

0—S. F. O'Neill, Cleveland, 1 putout in 10th inning (12-inning game).....	July 9, 1918
785—O. Schreckenzost, Philadelphia.....	1905
16—H. Ruel, New York.....	Sept. 27, 1919
212—O. Stange, Detroit.....	1911
11—E. Sweeney, New York.....	July 10, 1912
41—O. E. Stange, Detroit.....	1911
4—Ira Thomas, New York, vs. Detroit.....	Aug. 18, 1907
J. Peters, Cleveland.....	May 16, 1918
12—R. W. Schalk, Chicago.....	1916
S. F. O'Neill, Cleveland.....	1916
25—J. Henry, Washington.....	1911
7—C. Street, Washington, vs. St. Louis, first three innings	July 8, 1910
3—L. Nunemaker, New York, vs. Detroit.....	Aug. 3, 1914
6—W. H. Schaag, Phila., vs. St. Louis.....	May 12, 1915
J. W. Lapp (5) and J. McAwey, Philadel- phia, vs. Chicago.....	June 18, 1915

66—E. Walsh, Chicago.....	1908
262—E. Walsh, Chicago.....	1907
13—E. Walsh, Chicago.....	April 19, 1907
49—N. Altrock, Chicago.....	1904
5—L. Willse, Baltimore.....	Sept. 18, 1902
J. Wood, Boston.....	May 15, 1912
227—E. Walsh, Chicago.....	1907
11—E. Walsh, Chicago.....	April 19, 1907
George McConnell, New York.....	Sept. 2, 1912
M. G. Wolfang, Chicago.....	Aug. 29, 1914
15—J. Chesbro, New York.....	1904
G. W. Waddell, Philadelphia.....	1905
E. Walsh, Chicago.....	1912

9—E. V. Cicotte, Chicago.....	1913
3—F. Combe, Cleveland, vs. Phila.....	July 21, 1916
J. Bush, Boston, vs. Detroit.....	June 17, 1920

CLUB FIELDING RECORDS

NATIONAL LEAGUE.

Highest percentage, season.....	974—Cincinnati.....	1919	975—Boston.....	1919
Most putouts, season.....	4359—Philadelphia.....	1913	4396—Cleveland.....	1910
Most assists, season.....	2349—New York.....	1888	2446—Chicago.....	1907
Most errors, season.....	906—Buffalo.....	1885	425—Detroit.....	1901
	462—New York.....	1900		
No putouts by outfielders (combined)...	Boston outfield vs. Buffalo.....	May 12, 1883	St. Louis outfield vs. Boston.....	June 14, 1917
	New York outfield vs. Brooklyn.....	April 15, 1909		
	(No putouts in 13 innings, only 1 assist.)		New York outfield vs. Chicago.....	May 20, 1918
St. Louis outfield vs. Cincinnati.....	April 24, 1919		Boston outfield vs. Chicago.....	July 15, 1918
Boston outfield vs. Pittsburgh.....	Aug. 1, 1919		Washington outfield vs. Chicago.....	July 19, 1918
Milwaukee o.f. vs. Bos. (Union Ass'n) Oct. 4 and 5, 1884			Detroit outfield vs. Philadelphia.....	July 27, 1918
Least assists, game.....	2 assists—New York vs. Pittsburgh.....	Aug. 9, 1906	1 assist—Chicago vs. Boston.....	May 19, 1917
	(J. McGinnity, N.Y. pitcher, making both assists.)		(Assist made by G. D. Weaver, Chicago.)	

AMERICAN LEAGUE.

Pittsburgh vs. Philadelphia.....	July 8, 1915		24—Boston, vs. St. Louis.....	July 10, 1919
(J. Viox, Pittsburgh 2b., making both assists.)				
Most assists by infielders, both clubs....	28—Pittsburgh vs. New York.....	June 7, 1911		
	Pittsburgh, 18 assists; New York, 10.		146—St. Louis.....	1917
As many assists as putouts.....	27—Brooklyn, vs. Pittsburgh.....	June 14, 1906	5—Detroit vs. Boston.....	July 23, 1905
	Boston, vs. New York.....	June 30, 1919	Washington vs. New York.....	Sept. 26, 1913
Most double plays, season.....	153—St. Louis.....	1917	St. Louis vs. Detroit.....	April 27, 1915
Most double plays, game.....	5—Boston vs. Pittsburgh.....	May 24, 1905	St. (Made in first 5 innings.)	
	Brooklyn vs. Boston.....	Aug. 28, 1913	St. Louis vs. Detroit.....	June 25, 1916
	Boston vs. New York.....	May 8, 1915		
	Cincinnati vs. St. Louis.....	Sept. 4, 1915		
	Chicago vs. St. Louis.....	April 29, 1919		
	Brooklyn vs. Chicago.....	Aug. 27, 1920		
	Boston vs. New York.....	Sept. 3, 1920		

SPECIAL FIELDING RECORDS

Most triple plays unassisted.....	1—Paul Hines, Providence.....	May 8, 1878	1—Neal Ball, Cleveland.....	July 19, 1909
			William Wambaus, Cleveland.....	Oct. 10, 1920
			(World Series game with Brooklyn.)	
Most triple plays by clubs.....	6—Made by different clubs..1891, 1893, 1894, 1899		6—Made by different clubs.....	1906, 1914, 1919

INDIVIDUAL BASE RUNNING RECORDS

NATIONAL LEAGUE.

Most stolen bases, season.....	115—William Hamilton, Philadelphia.....	1891
	80—R. Bescher, Cincinnati.....	1911
	(1900 to date.)	
Most stolen bases, game.....	7—William Hamilton, Philadelphia, vs. Washington (8 innings).....	1894
	G. F. Gore, Chicago, vs. Providence, June 25, 1881	1881
Most stolen bases, inning.....	4—J. Devore, New York, vs. Boston (9th inning).....	1912
Most stolen bases, league.....	717—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh, 22-1897, 25-1898, 36-1899, 34-1900, 48-1901, 43-1902, 46-1903, 53-1904, 57-1905, 52-1906, 61-1907, 53-1908, 35-1909, 24-1910, 20-1911, 26-1912, 21-1913, 23-1914, 22-1915, 11-1916, 5-1917.	1912
Most runners thrown out by catcher in attempt to steal base, game.....	8—Charles A. Farrell, Washington, vs. Baltimore.....	1897

Most times runner thrown out in attempt to steal base, game.....

3—W. J. Maranville, Boston, vs. Chicago, June 6, 1913
W. B. McKechnie, N. Y., vs. Phila. May 30, 1916
J. L. Smith, Pitts., vs. Cincinnati, June 1, 1916
T. A. Long, St. Louis, vs. Cincinnati, April 14, 1917
Fred Toney, Cincinnati, vs. St. Louis, June 24, 1917
H. H. Myers, Brooklyn, vs. St. L., Aug. 25, 1917

AMERICAN LEAGUE.

96—T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....	1915
156—Harry Stovey, Philadelphia (Amer. Ass'n).....	1888
6—E. T. Collins, Phila., vs. Detroit... Sept. 11, 1912	1912
E. T. Collins, Phila., vs. St. Louis, Sept. 22, 1912	1912
3—By 10 different players.	
777—T. R. Cobb, Detroit, 2-1905, 23-1906, 49-1907, 39-1908, 76-1909, 65-1910, 83-1911, 61-1912, 52-1913, 35-1914, 96-1915, 68-1916, 52-1917, 34-1918, 28-1919, 14-1920.	
6—W. H. Schang, Phila., vs. St. Louis, May 12, 1915	1915
J. W. Lapp (5) and J. McAvey, Philadelphia, vs. Chicago.....	June 18, 1915
3—T. E. Speaker, Boston, vs. New York... July 22, 1912	1912
L. Chappell, Chicago, vs. Boston.....	Aug. 20, 1913
J. E. Murphy, Phila., vs. St. Louis, June 20, 1914	1914
F. C. Maisel, New York, vs. Boston, April 26, 1916	1916
W. L. Gardner, Boston, vs. Phila., June 27, 1916	1916
Lee Magee, New York, vs. Phila., June 29, 1916	1916

CLUB BASE RUNNING RECORDS

Most stolen bases, season.....	423—New York.....	1887
Most stolen bases, game.....	17—New York, vs. Pittsburgh.....	May 23, 1890
Most stolen bases, inning.....	8—Philadelphia, vs. New York (9th inn.) June 8, 1919	1919
Most left on bases, club.....	18—Pittsburgh, vs. Cincinnati.....	Sept. 8, 1905
	(Pittsburgh had 18 men left on bases.)	

Most left on bases, both clubs.....	30—Pittsburgh 14, Brooklyn 16.....	June 30, 1893
-------------------------------------	------------------------------------	---------------

288—Washington.....	1913
8—Washington, vs. Cleveland (1st inn.) July 19, 1915	1915
17 in 9 innings—Philadelphia, vs. Detroit, May 12, 1916	1916
(Game was 11 innings, Philadelphia had 20 men left on bases in the entire game.)	
Philadelphia 17, Washington 7.....	May 4, 1919
30—Philadelphia 17, Detroit 13, in 9 innings (game was 11 innings).....	May 12, 1916

PITCHERS' RECORDS

NATIONAL LEAGUE.

Most games played, season.....	75—W. H. White, Cincinnati.....	1879
Most games won, season.....	60—C. Radbourn, Providence, 1900 to date.	1884
Most games lost, season.....	37—C. Mathewson, New York.....	1908
	29—V. Willis, Boston.....	1905
Highest percentage games won.....	899—A. G. Spalding, Boston (National Ass'n) ..	1875
	842—T. Hughes, Boston.....	1916
Best earned run average, since 1900.....	0.90—F. Schupp, New York.....	1916
Most runs earned by opponents.....	127—D. D. Grifer, St. Louis.....	1913
Most runs by opponents, since 1900.....	188—H. McIntire, Brooklyn.....	1905
Most at bats by opponents, season.....	1531—G. C. Alexander, Philadelphia.....	1917
Most innings pitched, season.....	389—G. C. Alexander, Philadelphia.....	1916
Most hits by opponents, season.....	357—G. C. Alexander, Philadelphia.....	1914
Most hit batsmen, since 1900.....	41—J. McGinnity, Brooklyn.....	1900
Most bases on balls, season.....	276—A. Rusie, New York.....	1890
Most bases on balls, game.....	17—W. George, New York..... May 30 (A.M.), 1887	1887
Most strikeouts, season.....	345—A. Rusie, New York.....	1890

Most strikeouts, game, 9 innings.....	19—C. Sweeney, Providence..... June 7, 1884
	17—T. Ramsay, Louisville, Aug. 9, 1886; June 2, 1887 (Amer. Ass'n: four-strike rule in 1887.)

Consecutive strikeouts, game.....	6—C. Adams, Pittsburgh..... Sept. 6, 1909
	2-fourth, 3-fifth, 1-sixth inning.
	H. O. Eller, Cincinnati, World Series, Oct. 6, 1919
	3-second, 3-third inning.

Consecutive strikeouts, inning.....	4—G. Wiltse, New York, vs. Cincinnati, May 15, 1906 (Bresnahan missed third strike in 5th inning.)
-------------------------------------	--

Most wild pitches, since 1900.....	30—L. Ames, New York..... 1905
Most wild pitches, game.....	5—J. Hagen, Philadelphia..... Aug. 21, 1883
	L. Cheney, Brooklyn..... July 9, 1918
Most consecutive games won.....	19—T. Keefe, New York..... 1888
	R. W. Marquard, New York..... 1912
Most consecutive games lost.....	14—F. C. Bates, Cleveland..... July 1 to Sept. 9, 1899
Most consecutive days pitching.....	22—C. Radbourn, Providence..... 1884

Winning 28 or more games in three consecutive years.....	C. Mathewson, New York, 30-1903, 33-1904, 31-1905
	G. C. Alexander, Phila., 31-1915, 33, 1916, 30-1917
Most shutout games, since 1900.....	16—G. C. Alexander, Philadelphia..... 1916

AMERICAN LEAGUE.

66—E. Walsh, Chicago.....	1908
41—J. Chesbro, New York.....	1904
26—J. Townsend, Washington.....	1904
R. Groom, Washington.....	1909
872—J. Wood, Boston.....	1912
1,01—H. B. Leonard, Boston.....	1914
130—C. Williams, Chicago.....	1920
188—L. D. Wiltse, Baltimore-Philadelphia.....	1902
1690—E. Walsh, Chicago.....	1908
464—E. Walsh, Chicago.....	1908
360—J. Coombs, Philadelphia.....	1911
26—J. Warhop, New York.....	1909
168—E. Myers, Philadelphia.....	1916
16—B. P. Haas, Philadelphia..... June 23, 1915	
343—G. Waddell, Philadelphia.....	1904
505—M. Kilroy, Baltimore (American Ass'n) ..	1885
(Pitching distance, 50 feet.)	
16—G. E. Waddell, St. Louis..... July 29, 1908	
19—H. Dailey, Chicago (Union Ass'n) .. July 7, 1884	
6—T. J. O'Brien, Boston..... April 25, 1913	
1-first, 3-second, 2-third inning.	
J. Scott, Chicago-St. Louis.	
3-sixth, 3-seventh inning.	

4—G. Morton, Cleveland-Philadelphia..... June 11, 1916	
(Witt hit at wild pitch, reaching first base, in 6th inning.)	

21—W. Johnson, Washington.....	1910
4—W. Johnson, Wash., vs. New York... June 19, 1909	
16—J. Wood, Boston.....	1912
W. Johnson, Washington.....	1912
19—J. Nabors, Philadelphia..... May 9 to Sept. 28, 1916	
3—W. Johnson, Washington..... Sept. 4, 5, 7, 1903	
D. T. Young, Boston..... 31-1901, 32-1902, 28-1903	
13—J. Coombs, Philadelphia.....	1910

NATIONAL LEAGUE.

Most consecutive shutout innings.....	41	innings—J. Chesbro, Pittsburgh, June 26 to July 16.....	1902
		G. C. Alexander, Philadelphia, Sept. 7 to Sept. 24 (6th inning).....	1911
Double-header shutout.....		1—E. Reulbach, Chicago, vs. Brooklyn, Sept. 26, 1908	
Most no-hit games, 9 innings.....		3—L. Corcoran, Chicago.....	1880-1882-1884
		2—W. H. Terry, Brooklyn (Amer. Ass'n).....	1886-1888
No-hit games, 10 or more innings.....		1—H. McInire, Brooklyn.....	Aug. 1, 1906
		G. Wiltse, New York.....	July 4, 1908
		F. Toney, Cincinnati.....	May 2, 1917
No-hit, no-run games, no player reaching first base.....		G. W. Bradley, St. Louis.....	July 15, 1876
		J. L. Richmond, Worcester.....	June 12, 1880
		J. M. Ward, Providence.....	June 17, 1880
No hits, no runs, both pitchers.....		Cincinnati vs. Chicago.....	May 2, 1917
		2-0 (10 innings). Toney, Cincinnati; Vaughn, Chicago (9 innings).	
Pitching longest game.....		26 innings—1-1 tie, Brooklyn vs. Boston, May 1, 1920	
		Pitchers—L. J. Cadore, Brooklyn; J. Oeschger, Boston.	

GAME RECORDS

Longest game without scoring.....	20	innings—Pittsburgh vs. Boston (Pittsburgh won in 21 innings, 2-0).....	Aug. 1, 1919
Longest game by innings.....	26	innings—Brooklyn 1, Boston 1 (tie). May 1, 1920	
Shortest game, by time.....	51m.	—New York 6, Phila. 1 (2d game). Sept. 28, 1919	
First 1-0 professional game.....		Chicago 1, St. Louis 0 (National Ass'n). May 27, 1875	
Longest 1-0 game.....	18	innings—Providence 1, Detroit 0.....	Aug. 17, 1882
Most shutout games.....	164		1908
Most 1-0 games, season, since 1900.....	43		1907
Largest score shutout game.....	28-0	—Providence vs. Philadelphia.....	Aug. 21, 1883
Most shutout games.....	164		1908
Most consecutive inning shutouts.....	52	—Pittsburgh, June 2, 7-0; June 3, 5-0; June 4, 5-0; June 5, 9-0; June 6, 4-0	
		(6 innings); June 8, 2-0; June 9 (1 inning)	1903
Biggest score, since 1876.....	36-7	—Chicago 36, Louisville 7.....	June 29, 1897
Biggest score, since 1900.....	26-3	—Cincinnati 26, Boston 3.....	June 4, 1911
Most runs, inning.....	18	runs—Chicago, vs. Detroit (7th inn.). Sept. 6, 1883	

AMERICAN LEAGUE.

56	innings—W. Johnson, Washington, April 10 to May 15.....	1913
2—D. T. Young, Boston.....		1904-1908
	(One game in Nat'l League, 1897; total 3.)	
A. Joss, Cleveland.....		1908-1910
H. B. Leonard, Boston.....		1916-1918
1—E. Kimber, Brooklyn (Amer. Ass'n).....		Oct. 4, 1884
D. T. Young, Boston.....		May 5, 1904
A. Joss, Cleveland.....		Oct. 2, 1903
24	innings—Philadelphia 4, Boston 1... Sept. 1, 1906	
	Pitchers—J. Coombs, Philadelphia; J. Harris, Boston.	
18	innings—Detroit vs. Washington.....	July 16, 1909
24	innings—Philadelphia 4, Boston 1... Sept. 1, 1903	
1h. 8m.	—Chicago 5, Philadelphia 0....	Aug. 29, 1915
18	innings—Washington 1, Chicago 0....	May 15, 1918
145		1909
41		1908
21-0	—Detroit vs. Cleveland.....	Sept. 15, 1901
145		1909
22-21	—Brooklyn 22, Syracuse 21 (American Association).....	April 18, 1890
23-12	—Boston vs. Philadelphia.....	May 2, 1901
14	runs—New York, vs. Wash. (3th inn.).	July 6, 1920

GAME RECORDS—(Continued).

NATIONAL LEAGUE.

Highest percentage games won.....	798—Chicago	1880
Lowest percentage games won.....	899—Boston	1875
Most victories, season.....	130—Cleveland	1899
Most defeats, season.....	116—Chicago	1906
Most consecutive games won.....	134—Cleveland	1899
Most consecutive games won abroad.....	26—New York	1916
Most consecutive games lost.....	17—New York	1916
No runs, no hits, both clubs.....	23—Pittsburgh	1890
Most no-hit games, season.....	26—Louisville	1889
Most 1-hit games, season.....	Cincinnati vs. Chicago (1—0, 10 innings)	May 2, 1917
Most 2-hit games, season.....	3.....	1906
Most 3-hit games, season.....	12.....	1906
Most tie games, season, since 1900.....	26.....	1915
Longest tie game.....	51.....	1905
Most extra inning games, season, since 1900.....	16.....	1913
Most consecutive extra inning games between same clubs.....	26 innings—Boston vs. Brooklyn, 1—1, May 1, 1920	1916

3 games, 45 innings, at Brooklyn—Pittsburgh 1, Brooklyn 0 (10 innings); Pittsburgh 2, Brooklyn 3 (13 innings); Brooklyn 6, Pittsburgh 5 (22 innings).....	Aug. 20, 21, 22, 1917
(Pittsburgh played 14-inning game at Philadelphia, Aug. 18, total 59 innings in four consecutive extra-inning games.)	

Most innings, consecutive games.....	58	four consecutive extra-inning games.)	Brooklyn vs. Boston (26 innings, 1—1, tie) ; May 2, Brooklyn vs. Philadelphia (13 innings) ; May 3, Brooklyn vs. Boston (19 innings)	1920
102 innings—Washington:	Aug. 24, Washington vs. Chicago (13 innings) ; Aug. 25, Washington vs. Chicago (14 innings) ; Aug. 26, Washington vs. Chicago (13 innings) ; Aug. 27, Washington vs. St. Louis (9 innings) ; Aug. 28, Washington vs. St. Louis (12 innings) ; Aug. 29, Washington vs. St. Louis (9 innings) ; Aug. 31, Washington vs. New York, first game (9 innings) ; Aug. 31, Washington vs. New York, second game (11 innings) ; Sept. 1, Washington vs. New York (12 innings)			1915

AMERICAN LEAGUE.

691—Boston.....	1912
235—Philadelphia.....	1916
105—Boston.....	1912
117—Philadelphia.....	1916
19—Chicago.....	1906
16—Washington.....	1912
20—Boston.....	1906
Philadelphia.....	1916
5.....	1917
13.....	1910
28.....	1910
56.....	1900
19.....	1910
18 innings, 6—6, Chicago vs. New York, June 25, 0—0, Detroit vs. Washington.....	July 16, 1909
80.....	1916

4 games, 43 innings, at Detroit—Detroit 7, Chicago 6 (12 innings); Detroit 6, Chicago 5 (10 innings); Chicago 4, Detroit 2 (11 innings); Chicago 2, Detroit 1 (10 innings).....	Sept. 9, 10, 11, 12, 1908
---	---------------------------

GAME RECORDS—(Continued).

	NATIONAL LEAGUE.	AMERICAN LEAGUE.
Most innings, consecutive scheduled games between same clubs.....	45 innings—Brooklyn: Brooklyn vs. Boston (26 innings), May 1; Brooklyn vs. Boston (19 innings), May 3.....	40 innings—Washington: Aug. 24, Washington vs. Chicago (13 innings); Aug. 25, Washington vs. Chicago (14 innings); Aug. 26, Washington vs. Chicago (13 innings).....
		1916
Most left on bases, one club, game..	18—Pittsburgh, vs. Cincinnati (Pittsburgh had 18 men left on bases).....	1916 1919 Philadelpha 17, Washington 7.....May 12, 30—Philadelpha vs. Detroit; Philadelpha had 20 left on bases in the entire game.....May 12, 1916 30—Philadelpha vs. Detroit; Philadelpha 17, Detroit 13 in 9 innings (game was 11 innings).....May 12, 1916 30—Detroit vs. Philadelphia (Detroit pitchers 12, Philadelphia pitchers 18).....May 9, 1916 8—Washington, vs. Cleveland (1st inn.) July 19, 1915
Most left on bases, both clubs, game.	30—Pittsburgh vs. Brooklyn (Pittsburgh 14, Brooklyn 16).....	June 30, 1893
Most bases on balls, both clubs, game.	23—St. Louis vs. Cincinnati (St. Louis pitchers 7, Cincinnati pitchers 16).....	May 4, 1910
Most stolen bases, inning.....	8—Philadelphia, vs. New York (9th inn.) June 8, 1919	1919
Most games, one day.....	3 games—Brooklyn vs. Pittsburgh; scores, 10—9, 3—2, 8—4.....	Sept. 1, 1890
	Baltimore vs. Louisville; scores, 4—3, 9—1, 12—1 (8 innings).....	Sept. 7, 1896
	Cincinnati vs. Pittsburgh; scores, 13—4, 7—3, 0—6 (6 innings).....	Oct. 2, 1920
Most consecutive games, player.....	533 games—Fred Luderus, Phila. Started June 2, 1916	1916
	577 games—George B. Pinckney, Brooklyn (A. A. and N. L.).....	Started June 21, 1885
	9-1885, 142-1886, 138-1887, 143-1888, 138-1889, 7-1890.	
Largest attendance, game.....		
Largest receipts, game.....		
First double-header.....	Philadelpha vs. Cleveland (first game, Cleveland 5, Philadelphia 3; second game, Cleveland 5, Philadelphia 1)....	Sept. 19, 1883

GENERAL RECORDS

NATIONAL LEAGUE.

Most defeats, club vs. club, season.....	10-0—Chicago vs. Cincinnati.....	1876
	10-0—Boston vs. Cincinnati.....	1876
	14-0—Boston vs. Philadelphia.....	1883
	13-0—Boston vs. Baltimore.....	1892
	12-0—New York vs. Louisville.....	1894
	12-0—Baltimore vs. Philadelphia.....	1896
	12-0—Cincinnati vs. St. Louis.....	1896
	12-0—New York vs. St. Louis.....	1897
	14-0—Brooklyn vs. Cleveland.....	1899
Managers' championship record.....	14-0—Cincinnati vs. Cleveland.....	1899
	6 years—John J. McGraw, New York, 1904, 1905, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1917.	
	5 years—Edward Hanlon, Baltimore, 1894, 1895, 1896; Brooklyn, 1899, 1900.	
	Frank Selee, Boston, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1897, 1898.	

Managers' consecutive championship record

Longest service as player.....	27 years—A. C. Anson, 1871, Rockford; 1872-75, Athletics; 1876-1897, Chicago.	
	21 years—John H. Wagner, 1897-1899, Louisville; 1900-1917, Pittsburgh.	
Championship wins, club.....	9—Boston, 1877, 1878, 1883, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1897, 1898, 1914.	

Consecutive championships, club.....	3—Chicago.....1880, 1881, 1882-1906, 1907, 1908	
	Boston.....1891, 1892, 1893	
	Baltimore.....1894, 1895, 1896	
	Pittsburgh.....1901, 1902, 1903	
	New York.....1911, 1912, 1913	

Consecutive times finished in last place, club	4—Boston.....1909, 1910, 1911, 1912	
--	-------------------------------------	--

AMERICAN LEAGUE.

20-2—Boston vs. Washington.....	1904
20-2—Philadelphia vs. St. Louis.....	1911
6 years—Connie Mack, Philadelphia, 1902, 1905, 1910, 1911, 1913, 1914.	
5 years—C. A. Comiskey, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888 (American Ass'n), 1900 (American League).	
4 years—C. A. Comiskey, St. Louis, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888 (American Ass'n).	
16 years—T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....	1905-1920
6—Boston...1903, 1904, 1912, 1915, 1916, 1918	
Philadelphia, 1902, 1905, 1910, 1911, 1913, 1914.	
3—Detroit	1907, 1908, 1909
4—St. Louis (American Ass'n), 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888.	
6—Philadelphia, 1915, 1915, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920.	

Noteworthy Performances in Major Leagues

NO-HIT GAMES—9 INNINGS.

- 1875—"Josephs" Borden, Philadelphia, vs. Chicago N.A., July 28.
 1876—G. W. Bradley, St. Louis, vs. Hartford N.L., July 15.*
 1880—J. L. Richmond, Worcester, vs. Cleveland N.L., June 12.*
 John M. Ward, Providence, vs. Buffalo N.L., June 17.*
 Corcoran, Chicago, vs. Boston N.L., August 19.
 Galvin, Buffalo, vs. Worcester N.L., August 20.
 1882—Mullane, Louisville, vs. Cincinnati A.A., September 11.
 Hecker, Louisville, vs. Pittsburgh A.A., September 19.
 Corcoran, Chicago, vs. Worcester N.L., September 20.
 1883—Radbourn, Providence, vs. Cleveland N.L., July 25.
 Dailey, Cleveland, vs. Philadelphia N.L., September 13.
 1884—Corcoran, Chicago, vs. Providence N.L., June 27.
 Galvin, Buffalo, vs. Detroit N.L., August 4.
 Atkisson, Athletics, vs. Pittsburgh A.A., May 24.
 Morris, Columbus, vs. Pittsburgh A.A., May 29.
 Mountain, Columbus, vs. Washington A.A., June 5.
 Gagus, Washington, vs. Wilmington U.A., August 21.
 Burns, Cincinnati, vs. Kansas City U.A., August 26.
 Cushman, Milwaukee, vs. Washington U.A., September 28.
 1885—Clarkson, Chicago, vs. Providence N.L., July 27.
 Ferguson, Philadelphia, vs. Providence N.L., August 29.
 1886—Terry, Brooklyn, vs. St. Louis A.A., July 24.
 Atkisson, Athletics, vs. Metropolitans A.A., May 1.
 Kilroy, Baltimore, vs. Pittsburgh A.A., October 6.
 1888—Terry, Brooklyn, vs. Louisville A.A., May 27.
 Porter, Kansas City, vs. Baltimore A.A., June 6.
 Seward, Athletics, vs. Cincinnati A.A., July 26.
 Weyhing, Athletics, vs. Kansas City A.A., July 31.
 1890—King, Chicago, vs. Brooklyn P.L., June 21.
 Titcomb, Rochester, vs. Syracuse A.A., September 15.
 1891—Lovett, Brooklyn, vs. New York N.L., June 22.
 Rusie, New York, vs. Brooklyn N.L., July 31.
 Breitenstein, St. Louis, vs. Louisville A.A., October 4.
 1892—Stivett, Boston, vs. Brooklyn N.L., August 6.
 Sanders, Louisville, vs. Baltimore N.L., August 22.
 Jones, Cincinnati, vs. Pittsburgh N.L., October 15.
 1893—Hawke, Baltimore, vs. Washington N.L., August 16.
 1897—D. T. Young, Cleveland, vs. Cincinnati N.L., September 18.
 1898—Breitenstein, Cincinnati, vs. Pittsburgh N.L., April 22.
 Hughes, Baltimore, vs. Boston N.L., April 22.
 Donohue, Philadelphia, vs. Boston N.L., July 8.
 Thornton, Chicago, vs. Brooklyn N.L., August 21.
 1899—Phillippe, Louisville, vs. New York N.L., May 25.
 Willis, Boston, vs. Washington N.L., August 7.
 1900—Amole, Buffalo, vs. Detroit A.L., April 19.
 Kellum, Indianapolis, vs. Chicago A.L., June 16.
 Dowling, Milwaukee, vs. Cleveland A.L., July 28.
 Hahn, Cincinnati, vs. Philadelphia N.L., July 12.
 1901—Mathewson, New York, vs. St. Louis N.L., July 15.
 Moore, Cleveland, vs. Chicago A.L., May 9. Moore pitched nine innings against Chicago, the latter not making a hit in that time, but Cleveland lost the game in the tenth inning.
 1902—Callahan, Chicago, vs. Detroit A.L., September 20.
 1903—Fraser, Philadelphia, vs. Chicago N.L., September 18.
 1904—D. T. Young, Boston, vs. Athletics, May 5.*
 Tannehill, Boston, vs. Chicago A.L., August 17.
 1905—Mathewson, New York, vs. Chicago N.L., June 13.
 Henley, Philadelphia, vs. St. Louis A.L., July 22.
 Dinneen, Boston, vs. Chicago A.L., September 27.
 Smith, Chicago, vs. Detroit A.L., September 6.
 1906—Lush, Philadelphia, vs. Brooklyn N.L., May 3.
 Eason, Brooklyn, vs. St. Louis N.L., July 20.

*No player reaching first base.

- 1907—Pfeffer, Boston, vs. Cincinnati N.L., May 8.
Maddox, Pittsburgh, vs. Brooklyn N.L., September 20.
- 1908—D. T. Young, Boston, vs. New York A.L., June 30.
Rucker, Brooklyn, vs. Boston N.L., September 5.
Rhoades, Cleveland, vs. Boston A.L., September 18.
Smith, Chicago, vs. Athletics A.L., September 20.
A. Joss, Cleveland, vs. Chicago A.L., October 2.*
- 1909—Ames, New York, vs. Brooklyn N.L., April 15, opening day of season in New York; Ames pitched nine innings against Brooklyn, the latter not making a hit in that time, but New York lost the game in the thirteenth inning.
- 1910—Joss, Cleveland, vs. Chicago A.L., April 20.
Bender, Philadelphia, vs. Cleveland A.L., May 12.
Hughes, New York, vs. Cleveland A.L., August 30; Hughes, New York, pitched nine innings, Cleveland not making a hit in that time; New York lost the game in the eleventh inning, Cleveland making their first hit in the tenth inning.
- 1911—Wood, Boston, vs. St. Louis A.L., July 29.
Walsh, Chicago, vs. Boston A.L., August 27.
- 1912—Mullin, Detroit, vs. St. Louis A.L., July 4.
Hamilton, St. Louis, vs. Detroit A.L., August 30.
Tesreau, New York, vs. Philadelphia N.L., September 6.
- 1914—Scott, Chicago, vs. Washington A.L., May 14 (Washington scoring in tenth inning, 1—0).
Benz, Chicago, vs. Cleveland A.L., May 31.
Davis, Boston, vs. Philadelphia N.L., September 9.
LaFitte, Brooklyn, vs. Kansas City F.L., September 19.
- 1915—Marquard, New York, vs. Brooklyn N.L., April 15.
Lavender, Chicago, vs. New York N.L., August 31.
Hendrix, Chicago, vs. Pittsburgh F.L., May 15.
Allen, Pittsburgh, vs. St. Louis F.L., April 24.
Main, Kansas City, vs. Buffalo F.L., August 16.
Davenport, St. Louis, vs. Chicago F.L., September 7.
- 1916—Hughes, Boston, vs. Pittsburgh N.L., June 16.
Foster, Boston, vs. New York A.L., June 21.
Bush, Philadelphia, vs. Cleveland A.L., August 20.
Leonard, Boston, vs. St. Louis A.L., August 30.
- 1917—Cicotte, Chicago, vs. St. Louis A.L., April 14.
Mogridge, New York, vs. Boston A.L., April 24.
Vaughn, Chicago, vs. Cincinnati N.L., May 2. (Toney, Cincinnati, in same game pitched ten innings, no hits.)
Koob, St. Louis, vs. Chicago A.L., May 5.
Groom, St. Louis, vs. Chicago A.L., May 6.
Shore, Boston, vs. Washington A.L., June 23.
- 1918—Leonard, Boston, vs. Detroit A.L., June 3.
- 1919—Eller, Cincinnati, vs. St. Louis N.L., May 11.
Caldwell, Cleveland, vs. New York A.L., September 10.
- 1920—Johnson, W., Washington, vs. Boston A.L., July 1.

*No player reaching first base.

NO-HIT GAMES—10 OR MORE INNINGS.

- 1884—Kimber, Brooklyn, vs. Toledo A.A., October 4 (game called in eleventh inning, 0—0, account of darkness).
- 1906—McIntyre, Brooklyn, vs. Pittsburgh N.L., August 1 (won by Pittsburgh in thirteenth inning).
- 1908—Wiltse, New York, vs. Philadelphia N.L., July 4, 1—0.
- 1917—Toney, Cincinnati, vs. Chicago N.L., May 2, 2—0. (Vaughn, Chicago, in same game pitched nine innings, no hits.)

Winning 13 or more consecutive games by clubs.	26 New York N.L. ....1916	15 Philadelphia A.L. ....1913
	20 Providence N.L. ....1884	Pittsburgh N.L. ....1903
	19 Chicago A.L. ....1906	14 Pittsburgh N.L. ....1909
	18 Baltimore N.L. ....1894	St. Louis A.L. ....1916
	New York N.L. ....1904	Detroit A.L. ....1909
	17 New York N.L. ....1916	New York N.L. ....1913
	Washington A.L. ....1912	13 New York N.L. ....1913
	16 Philadelphia N.L. ....1892	Philadelphia A.L. ....1910
	New York N.L. ....1912	Chicago A.L. ....1908
	Pittsburgh N.L. ....1909	Cincinnati N.L. ....1890

Winning 10 or
more consecutive
games by
pitchers.

- 19, T. Keefe, New York N.L., 1889.
R. Marquard, New York N.L., 1912.
- 18, C. Radbourn, Providence N.L., 1884.
- 17, M. Welch, New York N.L., 1883.
J. P. Luby, Chicago N.L., 1890.
- 16, J. McCormick, Chicago N.L., 1886.
Joseph Wood, Boston A.L., 1912.
W. Johnson, Washington A.L., 1912.
- 14, J. Chesbro, New York A.L., 1904.
E. Reulbach, Chicago N.L., 1909.
W. Johnson, Washington A.L., 1913.
- 13, C. Radbourn, Providence N.L., 1884.
- 12, J. Chesbro, Pittsburgh N.L., 1902.
- 11, W. Bernhard, Cleveland A.L., 1902.
G. Mullen, Detroit A.L., 1909.
G. C. Alexander, Chicago N.L., 1920.
R. Shawkey, New York A.L., 1920.
- 10, D. T. Young, Boston A.L., 1902.
C. Pittinger, Boston N.L., 1902.
G. E. Waddell, Philadelphia A.L., 1905.
W. Johnson, Washington A.L., 1912.
G. C. Alexander, Philadelphia N.L., 1913.
Falkenberg, Cleveland A.L., 1913.
H. Sallee, New York N.L., 1917.
B. Grimes, Brooklyn N.L., 1918.
J. Barnes, New York N.L., 1919.
R. Shawkey, New York A.L., 1919.

Pitchers winning
games in one
year from one
club, since 1900.

- 1908—E. Reulbach, Chicago, from Brooklyn N.L.
1912—W. Johnson, Washington, from Chicago A.L.

LONGEST GAMES IN THE MAJOR LEAGUES.

NATIONAL LEAGUE.

- | | |
|---|---|
| 9 inn.—Bk. 1, Bos. 1 (tie)..May 1, 1920 | 18 inn.—Prov. 1, Det. 0.....Aug. 17, 1882
Bk. 7, St.L. 7 (tie)..Aug. 17, 1902
Chi. 2, St.L. 1.....June 24, 1905
Pitts. 3, Chi. 2.....June 28, 1916
Phila. 10, Bklyn. 9.....June 1, 1919 |
| 10 inn.—N.Y. 3, Pitts. 1.....July 17, 1914
Chi. 2, Phila. 1.....July 17, 1918
Pitts. 2, Bos. 0.....Aug. 1, 1918 | 17 inn.—Cin. 5, N.Y. 5 (tie)..June 26, 1893
Chi. 1, Bos. 0.....Sept. 21, 1901
St.L. 4, Bklyn. 3.....Aug. 11, 1904
Chi. 2, Cin. 1.....Sept. 18, 1904
Chi. 1, Bos. 1 (tie)..June 4, 1908
Pitts. 1, Bklyn. 0.....Aug. 22, 1908
Phila. 3, Bklyn. 2.....Sept. 2, 1908
N.Y. 3, Bos. 3 (tie)..July 26, 1909
Chi. 8, St.L. 7.....May 28, 1913
N.Y. 7, Pitts. 0.....July 16, 1920
N.Y. 6, Cin. 4.....Aug. 27, 1920
Chi. 3, St.L. 2.....Oct. 1, 1920 |
| 11 inn.—Bklyn. 6, Pitts. 5.....Aug. 22, 1917 | |
| 12 inn.—Chi. 7, Cin. 7 (tie)..June 30, 1892
Chi. 2, Phila. 1.....Aug. 24, 1905
Bk. 9, Phila. 9 (tie)..April 30, 1919 | |
| 13 inn.—Chi. 3, Pitts. 2.....June 22, 1902
Pitts. 7, Bos. 6.....July 21, 1912
Chi. 4, Bklyn. 3.....June 17, 1915
St.L. 8, Ph. 8 (tie)..July 13, 1918
Bos. 2, Bklyn. 1.....May 3, 1920 | |

AMERICAN LEAGUE.

- | | |
|---|---|
| 14 inn.—Phila. 4, Bos. 1.....Sept. 1, 1906 | 17 inn.—Milw. 3, Chi. 2.....Aug. 9, 1900
Chi. 2, St.L. 2 (tie)..May 18, 1902
Phila. 4, Bos. 2.....July 9, 1902
Det. 9, Phil. 9 (tie)..Sept. 30, 1907
Chi. 1, Wa. 1 (tie)..May 13, 1909
Chi. 5, Det. 4.....May 25, 1912
Chi. 3, Bos. 2.....May 21, 1915
St.L. 0, Bos. 0 (tie)..July 14, 1916
St.L. 7, N.Y. 6.....July 17, 1919 |
| 15 inn.—Phila. 4, Bos. 2.....July 4, 1905 | |
| 16 inn.—Wash. 5, Phila. 4.....Sept. 12, 1912
Chi. 5, Cleve. 4.....June 24, 1915
Cleve. 3, N.Y. 2.....May 24, 1918 | |
| 18 inn.—Chi. 6, N.Y. 6 (tie)..June 25, 1903
Det. 0, Wa. 0 (tie)..July 16, 1909
Wash. 1, Chi. 0.....May 15, 1918
Det. 7, Wash. 6.....Aug. 4, 1918 | |

Outfielders throwing men out at first on apparent safe hits.

Roger Bresnahan, right field, New York, threw out Charles Farrell, Brooklyn N.L., September 27, 1902; George Burns, right field, New York, threw out Harry Sallee, St. Louis N.L., May 6, 1912; Joseph Jackson, right field, Cleveland, threw out Del Gainer, Detroit A.L., July 4, 1913; Joseph Jackson, right field, Cleveland, threw out Roger Eckenpaugh, New York A.L., September 20, 1913; C. C. Cravath, right field, Philadel-

phia, threw out Zinn Beck, St. Louis N.L., July 29, 1914; T. H. Griffith, right field Cincinnati, threw out H. H. Myers, Brooklyn N.L., July 14, 1915; T. H. Griffith, right field, Cincinnati, threw out James Archer, Chicago N.L., June 21, 1916; T. R. Cobb, right field, Detroit, threw out James Scott, Chicago A.L., April 15, 1917; S. Rice, Washington, threw out Stanley Coveleskie, Cleveland A.L., May 13, 1917.

Stole way from first to home plate in one inning.

NATIONAL LEAGUE—John H. Wagner, Pittsburgh, vs. New York, September 2, 1907; John H. Lobert, Cincinnati, vs. St. Louis, September 27, 1908; John H. Wagner, Pittsburgh, vs. Chicago, May 2, 1909; George H. Paskert, Cincinnati, vs. Boston, May 23, 1910; A. Earle Neale, Cincinnati, vs. New York, August 15, 1919.

AMERICAN LEAGUE—W. Donovan, Detroit, vs. Cleveland, May 7, 1906; W. Coughlin, Detroit, vs. Cleveland, June 4, 1906; Tyrus Cobb, Detroit, vs. Boston, July 1, 1909; Tyrus Cobb, Detroit, vs. St. Louis, July 4, 1912; E. T. Collins, Philadelphia, vs. St. Louis, September 22, 1912; *E. W. Ainsmith, Washington, vs. Philadelphia, June 26, 1913; F. C. Maisel, New York, vs. Philadelphia, April 17, 1915; Urban C. Faber, Chicago, vs. Philadelphia, July 14, 1915. George D. Weaver, Chicago, vs. Cleveland, September 6, 1919. R. F. Roth, Washington, vs. New York A.L., May 31, 1920.

*No attempts made to stop steals.

Seldom score in all of the nine innings.

It seldom happens in Base Ball that a team tallies in every inning of a game. Two major league contests in which the winners scored in each of the nine innings follow:

At Cleveland, August 15, 1889, Cleveland vs. Boston.

Cleveland	.....	1	1	3	2	1	6	1	3	1—19
Boston	.....	0	4	0	1	1	1	0	0	1—8

Pitchers—E. Bakely, H. Gruber and L. Twitchell; M. Madden.

At Chicago, June 29, 1897, Chicago vs. Louisville.

Chicago	.....	3	5	7	1	2	1	2	7	8—36
Louisville	.....	0	0	1	0	5	0	1	0	0—7

Pitchers—James J. Callahan; Charles C. Fraser and Jones.

In both of the foregoing games the home team went to bat first.

On July 24, 1901, the Pittsburgh Nationals defeated Cincinnati at Pittsburgh, the Pirates scoring in every inning but the ninth, which they did not have to play.

Score:	Pittsburgh	.....	1	1	2	2	1	2	1	1	x—11
	Cincinnati	.....	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0—2

Boston defeated Cleveland A.L., September 16, 1903, at Boston, also scoring in every inning but the ninth. Score:

Boston	.....	2	2	3	1	1	3	1	1	x—14
Cleveland	.....	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0—7

Pitchers—T. Hughes, N. Gibson, Boston; E. Killian, F. Donahue, Cleveland.

September 9, 1916, the scoring was peculiar in the Detroit-St. Louis game, being as follows:

Detroit	.....	1	1	3	3	2	2	0	0	0—12
St. Louis	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	3—8

Pitchers—H. Coveleskie; C. Weillman, D. Davenport and E. Hamilton.

Pinch hitters who have made home run with three men on bases.

On September 30, 1910, Beals Becker of New York N.L. hit home run with bases filled when acting as pinch hitter in game with Boston. Becker batted for George Wiltse against Cliff Curtis. Other pinch hitters who accomplished this feat: Michael J. O'Neill, St. Louis, vs. Boston N.L., June 3, 1902, against Charles Pittinger, in ninth; Martin Kavanagh, Cleveland, vs. Boston A.L., September 24, 1916, batted for J. J. Boehling in fifth inning, against H. Leonard.

Consecutive batting.

G. Hecker, Louisville, 1886.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	3B.	HR.
August 8	.....	5	1	4	4	.. ..
August 10	.....	6	3	3	3	.. ..
August 12	.....	5	4	4	6	1 ..
August 15 (2d)	.....	7	7	6	15	.. 3
August 16	.....	2	1	1	1	.. ..
August 18	.....	4	1	3	3	.. ..
Total	.....	29	17	21	32	1 3

In the National Association, on June 18, 1874, the Mutuals of Brooklyn scored 33 runs, Chicago 1.

August 20, 1886, Baltimore vs. Athletics A.A., score 1—0, each club made only one hit. Same performance July 4, 1906—Chicago 1, vs. Pittsburgh N.L. 0.

A. C. Anson has wonderful record of twenty-two years' service in one club, 1876—1897; acted as manager of Chicago National League club for nineteen years.

In game Chicago vs. Washington A.L., May 12, 1915, Faber, Chicago, held Washington to three hits, and pitched only 67 balls during the game.

Most hits in succession by a player.

11, Tris Speaker, Cleveland A.L., 1920—July 8 (first game), at Washington; singles in eighth and ninth innings, off Shaw. July 8 (second game), single in first inning, off Snyder; beat out a bunt in third inning, off Snyder; singled in fourth inning, off Snyder; singled in sixth inning, off Schacht; beat out a bunt in eighth inning, off Schacht. July 9, at Washington; singled in first inning, off Zachary; sacrificed in fourth; walked in sixth; singled in seventh, off Zachary; singled in eighth, off Zachary; retired from game on account of lame leg. July 10 (first game), at Washington; doubled in first inning, off Snyder.

10, J. Gettman, Washington N.L., taken from the following old clipping: "President Nick Young announces that the feat of Gettman of the Washingtons, of making ten safe hits out of ten consecutive games at the bat last week, established a record in the league. In Friday's game against Cleveland, Gettman made four hits, with a total of eight bases—two singles, a double and a home run—and Saturday, the first six times he faced the Cincinnati pitchers, he drove out four singles, a three-bagger and a home run, a total of 11 bases and a grand total consecutively of 19 bases."

10, Edward J. Konetchy, Brooklyn N.L., 1919—June 28 (second game), one double and two singles in last three times at bat, against Jacobs of Philadelphia. June 29, one triple and four singles in five times at bat, against Packard and Woodward of Philadelphia. July 1, two singles in first two times at bat, against Toney of New York.

Most successive hits by one National League club.

12, September 17, 1920, at Boston, by St. Louis: Fourth inning, Watson pitching—1st hit, McHenry singled to right; 2d hit, Lavan singled to center; 3d hit, Heathcote singled to infield; 4th hit, Clemons singled to right; 5th hit, Doak beat out a bunt. McQuillan relieved Watson. 6th hit, Knode singled to left; 7th hit, Fournier singled to left; 8th hit, Stock singled to left and was caught trying to go to second; 9th hit, Hornsby (who had batted first in inning) singled to infield; 10th hit, McHenry doubled to left and was caught trying to get to third, retiring side, one man having been out when McHenry made his first hit. Here is an inning in which all men made safe hits. Fifth inning, Ira Townsend pitching—11th hit, Lavan doubled to left; 12th hit, Heathcote singled to infield. Clemons lined to Maranville and consecutive hitting stopped.

NOTEWORTHY PERFORMANCES, 1920

By E. J. LANIGAN.

LONG HITS CLEARING ALL THREE BASES.

Hits.	American.	National.	Totals.
Doubles	16	15	31
Triples	16	14	30
Home runs	11	1	12
Totals.....	43	30	73

AMERICAN LEAGUE.

16 DOUBLES.

Edward Collins (2)—Apr. 29, Faeth, Cleve; Aug. 12, Zachary, Wash.
James Austin—June 22, Collins, N. Y.
Ira Flagstead—Sept. 25, Richmond, St. L.
William Gardner—June 15, Mays, N. Y.
Chas. Jamieson—July 27, Erickson, Wash.
Michael McNally—Sept. 17, Wilson, Det.
Michael Menoskey—July 19, Coveleskie, Cleveland.

George Mogridge—June 8, Boland, Det.
Leslie Nunamaker (pinch hitter)—Apr. 19, Oldham, Det.
Derrill Pratt—Sept. 14, Dauss, Det.
Henry Severeid—June 13, Jones, Bos.
Elmer Smith—May 12, Bush, Bos.
Tris Speaker—Sept. 6, Sothoron, St. L.
Samuel Vick—May 18, Myers, Cleve.
Geo. Weaver—May 20, Johnson, Wash.

16 TRIPLES.

John Collins (2)—June 7, Alten, Det.;
 June 20, Perry, Phila.
 Wm. Gardner (2)—June 26, Faber, Chi.;
 Sept. 20, Bush, Bos.
 James Bagby—Oct. 2, Oldham, Det.
 Jos. Jackson—May 1, Vangilder, St. L.
 Geo. Lewis—Aug. 6, Dauss, Det.
 Harvey McClellan—Oct. 3, Richmond, St.
 Louis.

John McInnis—May 12, Caldwell, Cieve.
 Carl Mays—June 10, Okrie, Det.
 Glen Myatt—June 1, Bush, Bos.
 Elmer Myers (with Boston)—Sept. 23,
 Perry, Phila.
 Henry Severeid—June 10, Schacht, Wash.
 Howard Shanks—Aug. 15, Mogridge, N.Y.
 Maurice Shannon—May 15, Sothoron, St.L.
 Aaron Ward—May 7, Erickson, Wash.

11 HOME RUNS.

Frank Bodie (2)—June 3, Moore, Phila.;
 July 18, Williams, Chi.
 Joseph Jackson (2)—July 16, Erickson,
 Wash.; Sept. 11, Jones, Bos.
 Elmer Smith (2)—June 29, Shocker, St.
 L.; Aug. 11, Mays, N. Y.

Oscar Felsch—Sept. 13, Erickson, Wash.
 John McInnis—June 29, Shore, N. Y.
 Derrill Pratt—June 4, Naylor, Phila.
 John Tobin—July 15, Mays, N. Y.
 Kenneth Williams—Aug. 6, Courtney,
 Wash.

NATIONAL LEAGUE.

15 DOUBLES.

Clifton Heathcote (2)—June 5, Hendrix,
 Chi.; Aug. 11, Meadows, Phila.
 Peter Kilduff (2)—Aug. 9, Alexander,
 Chi.; Sept. 7, Rixey, Phila.
 Norman Boeckel—June 3, Nehf, N. Y.
 Lloyd Christenbury—Aug. 6, Doak, St. L.
 Horace Eller—July 30, Mamaux, Bklyn.
 Rogers Hornsby—June 1, Hamilton, Pitts.

Benjamin Kauff—May 19, Bailey, Chi.
 George Kelly—May 30, Gallia, Phila.
 Ralph Miller—June 19, North, St. L.
 George Paskert—May 28, Schupp, St. L.
 Milton Stock—Aug. 11, Enzmann, Phila.
 Walter Tragesser—Aug. 9, Goodwin, St.L.
 Ross Young—June 4, Fillingim, Bos.

14 TRIPLES.

Rogers Hornsby (2)—May 19, Causey,
 Phila.; May 23, Barnes, N. Y.
 Paul Carter—July 2, Ring, Cin.
 John Enzmann—Sept. 24, Oeschger, Bos.
 Frank Frisch—July 16, Cooper, Pitts.
 Walter Holke—July 28, Vaughn, Chi.
 George Kelly—July 10, Martin, Chi.

William Kopf—May 14, Weinert, Phila.
 Harry Myers—Sept. 4, Watson, Bos.
 George Paskert—July 27, Fillingim, Bos.
 Walter Schmidt—May 17, Toney, N. Y.
 Vernon Spencer—Aug. 11, Carlson, Pitts.
 James Vaughn—May 8, Hamilton, Pitts.
 George Whitted—Sept. 6, Bailey, Chi.

1 HOME RUN.

George Kelly—June 28, Weinert, Phila.

PLAYERS WHO WON GAMES WITH HOME RUNS.

NATIONAL LEAGUE—44.

PHILADELPHIA 9.

Williams (2), off Miljus, Brooklyn, and
 Barnes, New York.
 Travath, off Benton, New York (as pinch
 hitter).
 Fletcher, off Bailey, Chicago.

Meusel, off Jacobs, St. Louis.
 Paulette—Off Alexander, Chicago.
 Stengel—Off McQuillan, Boston.
 Tragesser, off Doak, St. L. (score 1—0).
 Wrightstone, off Eller, Cincinnati.

CHICAGO 7.

*Alexander, off Fisher, Cincinnati.
 *Martin, off Smith, Philadelphia.
 Merkle, off Adams, Pittsburgh.
 O'Farrell, off Mamaux, Brooklyn.

Robertson, off Doak, St. Louis.
 Twombly, off Toney, New York.
 *Vaughn, off Rudolph, Boston.

BROOKLYN 6.

*Cadore, off Lyons, Cardinals.
 Elliott, off Haines, Cardinals.
 Myers, off Hubbell, Philadelphia.

Neis, off Rudolph, Boston.
 Olson, off Tyler, Chicago.
 Wheat, off Barnes, New York.

NEW YORK 6.

Doyle, off Scott, Boston.
 Kauff, off Ring, Cincinnati.
 Kelly, off Fillingim, Boston.

King, off Hearne, Boston.
 Snyder, off Hamilton, Pittsburgh.
 Young, off Vaughn, Chicago.

*Pitchers.

ST. LOUIS 6.

McHenry (3), off Hendrix, Chicago;
Toney, New York, and Rixey, Philadelphia (score 1-0).

Fournier, off Nehf, New York.
Shotton, off Barnes, New York.
Smith, off Oeschger, Boston.

BOSTON 4.

Eayrs (2), off Pfeffer, Brooklyn, and
Smith, Philadelphia.

Boeckel, off Ryan, New York.
Holke, off Brenton, Cincinnati.

CINCINNATI 3.

Daubert (2), off McQuillan, Boston, and
Gallia, Philadelphia.

Duncan, off Carlson, Pittsburgh.

PITTSBURGH 3.

Adams, off Barnes, New York.
Bigbee, off Fillingim, Boston.

Nicholson, off Meadows, Philadelphia.

*Pitcher.

AMERICAN LEAGUE—59.

NEW YORK 22.

Ruth (12), off Jones, Boston; Kerr and
Faber, Chicago; Morton and Caldwell,
Cleveland; Ehmke, Detroit; Bigbee
and Rommel, Philadelphia; Weillman,
Shocker and Burwell, St. Louis, and
Zachary, Washington.
Meusel (2), off Leonard and Oldham, Detroit.

Peckinpaugh (2), off Coveleskie, Cleveland, and Erickson, Washington.

Ward (2), off Bayne, St. Louis, and Zachary, Washington.

Bodie, off Moore, Philadelphia.

Pratt, off Leonard, Detroit.

Pipp, off Bagby, Cleveland.

*Quinn, off Coveleskie, Cleveland.

ST. LOUIS 11.

Sisler (5), off Hasty and Moore, Philadelphia; Mogridge, New York; Erickson, Washington, and Karr, Boston.
Earlsmith (2), off Cicotte, Chicago, and Karr, Boston.

Williams (2), off Faber, Chicago, and Courtney, Washington.

Jacobson, off Leonard, Detroit.

Severeid, off Collins, New York.

CHICAGO 7.

Felsch (4), off Russell and Bush, Boston; Bagby, Cleveland, and Erickson, Washington.

Jackson (2), off Harris, Philadelphia, and Erickson, Washington.

Edward Collins, off Perry, Philadelphia (score 1-0).

CLEVELAND 5.

Chapman, off Rommel, Philadelphia.
Gardner, off Perry, Philadelphia.
Elmer Smith, off Shawkey, New York.

Speaker, off Ayers, Detroit.

Wambsganss, off Courtney, Washington.

PHILADELPHIA 5.

Clarence Walker (2), off Wilkinson, Chicago, and Jones, Boston.
Dykes, off Harper, Boston.

*Perry, off Williams, Boston.

Welsh, off Weillman, St. Louis.

WASHINGTON 4.

Roth (2), off Harper, Boston, and Bayne, St. Louis.

Picnich, off Quinn, New York.

Rice, off Oldham, Detroit.

DETROIT 3.

Flagstead (2), off Bigbee, Philadelphia, and Mays, New York.

Heilman, off Perry, Philadelphia.

BOSTON 2.

Hooper (2), off Sothoron and Vangilder, St. Louis.

*Pitchers.

TEAMS HITLESS FOR NINE INNINGS, BUT NOT NO-HIT GAMES.

When Jesse J. Haines of the St. Louis Cardinals was beaten by Grover Cleveland Alexander of the Cubs in 17 innings on October 1, 1920, by a score of 3-2, he turned the Chicagoans back hitless for 9½ innings. Merkle doubled with two down in the sixth, and no hits were made until Marriott singled with one gone in the sixteenth, so Haines had a record of 9½ innings of hitless ball. On May 11, 1919, Walter Johnson of Washington held the New York A.L. club to two hits in 12 innings at New York—singles by Peckinpaugh with one out in the first and by Pratt with none out in the eleventh. This gave Johnson a record of 9½ innings of hitless ball. The game resulted in a runless tie. Waite C. Hoyt of the Red Sox practically duplicated Johnson's performance on September 24 of the same year in the same city. In an extra-nning game against Shawkey, Pipp tripled and Pratt sacrifice flied in the thirteenth, from the third to the thirteenth Hoyt pitched perfect ball, no one getting on.

Unusual Incidents in Major Leagues

NOTE—The editors will welcome additions to this list (major league championship contests only) if properly authenticated. Send a description, including date of game, to Spalding's Official Base Ball Record, 45 Rose Street, New York.

Assists by pitchers reach double figures.

11 Assists—McConnell, New York, against Boston A.L., September 2, 1912; Wolfgang, Chicago, against Washington A.L., August 29, 1914. 10 Assists—Peters, Chicago, against Washington A.L., May 30, 1912.

Catcher throws out three would-be base stealers in one inning.

Nunamaker, New York, caught High off second on pitchout and Crawford and Veatch trying to steal second base. New York vs. Detroit A.L., second inning, August 3, 1914.

Five putouts by pitcher.

Joe Wood, Boston, vs. St. Louis A.L., May 15, 1912.

Few balls pitched in a game.

Sallee of Cincinnati pitched only 65 balls in nine-inning game against Brooklyn, September 21, 1919.

Retired side on three pitched balls.

On June 3, 1919, George Dauss of Detroit A.L., in the sixth inning of the game in that city, retired the opposing Chicago on three pitched balls, John Collins flying to Cobb, Risberg grounding to Jones and Ray Schalk flying to Cobb. Other pitchers who have done this are: Walter Johnson, Washington, sixth inning, against Philadelphia A.L., May 26, 1913; Fred Coumbe, Cleveland, sixth inning, against Washington A.L., August 19, 1915; Walter Johnson, Washington, second inning, against St. Louis A.L., June 1, 1917; Edward Klepfer, Cleveland, first inning, against St. Louis A.L., June 27, 1917; Maurice Craft, Washington, sixth inning, against Detroit A.L., September 21, 1917; S. Coveleskie, Cleveland, seventh inning, against Philadelphia A.L., August 6, 1920.

George H. Ruth, Boston A.L., in an exhibition game against Baltimore International League, April 18, 1919, made four home runs, Ruth facing the pitcher six times—had two bases on balls.

July 29, 1919, George Sisler, St. Louis, vs. Washington A.L., had only two putouts and one assist, only three assists made in the game; 14 putouts were made on fly balls.

No players left on bases in games in which hits were made.

NATIONAL LEAGUE—July 26, 1902, St. Louis vs. Pittsburgh, Sam Leever pitching, made one hit; September 14, 1909, Cincinnati vs. Chicago, Mordecai Brown pitching, made one hit; August 15, 1913, New York vs. St. Louis, Dayton Perritt pitching, made eight hits; October 3, 1914, Cincinnati vs. Pittsburgh, Robert Harmon pitching, made two hits; May 19, 1915, Philadelphia vs. St. Louis, Daniel Griner pitching, made two hits; September 4, 1915, Brooklyn vs. Boston, Arthur Nehf, pitching, made one hit; June 29, 1916, New York vs. Philadelphia, Eppa Rixey pitching, made four hits; August 13, 1919, New York vs. Cincinnati, Harry Sallee pitching, made three hits; September 13, 1919, Philadelphia vs. Pittsburgh, H. Carlson pitching, made two hits; October 1, 1920, Brooklyn vs. New York, P. Douglas pitching, made three hits.

AMERICAN LEAGUE—July 1, 1902, Baltimore vs. Philadelphia, G. E. Waddell pitching, made two hits; June 4, 1914, Cleveland vs. Chicago, James Scott pitching, made one hit; August 11, 1914, Chicago vs. Cleveland, Guy Morton and Fred Coumbe pitching, made three hits; August 16, 1915, Boston vs. Washington, Bert Gallia pitching, made two hits; June 2, 1917, Chicago vs. Philadelphia, L. J. Bush and F. Falkenberg pitching, made five hits; June 12, 1919, Chicago vs. Boston, Herbert Pennock pitching, made three hits.

National League games in which one team scored thirty or more runs.

July 22, 1876, Chicago 30, Louisville 7; June 29, 1897, Chicago 36, Louisville 7; July 24, 1882, Chicago 35, Cleveland 4; July 3, 1883, Chicago 31, Buffalo 7; June 18, 1893, Cincinnati 30, Louisville 12.

New York, on June 15, 1887, won over Philadelphia, 29 to 1.

Few hit games, but each hit a long one.

Seymour, New York, held St. Louis N.L. to three hits—a double, triple and home run—May 21, 1899. Ayres, Washington, held Detroit A.L. to four hits—two doubles

and two triples—June 22, 1914. Leonard, Boston, held Cleveland A.L., to four hits—three doubles and a home run—September 24, 1916. Sallee, Cincinnati, held Philadelphia A.L. to three hits—two doubles and a triple—June 19, 1919.

No assists by infield, battery excluded.

A peculiar feature of the Philadelphia-Washington A.L. game of May 5, 1910, was the fact that two men on each team handled all the assists. Six assists were made by the Athletics, pitcher "Cy" Morgan and second baseman Eddie Collins getting all of them; while pitcher "Dixie" Walker and catcher Charlie Street are credited with all the assists in the Nationals' box score. Morgan aided in retiring four and Collins two of the Nationals. Walker was instrumental in disposing of five Athletics and Street three. This is probably the first time in the history of big league Baseball that the four infielders have failed to break into the assist column.

Relief pitchers retire side on strikes.

W. Johnson, Washington, relieving Gallia in the ninth inning, fanned Bush, Kavanaugh and Vitt of Detroit A.L., July 25, 1915. Coveleskie, Cleveland, relieving Lepper in the ninth inning, fanned Oldring, Schang and Stelbauer of Philadelphia A.L. in succession, June 12, 1916. E. A. Rommel, Philadelphia, relieving Scott Perry in the eighth inning, fanned G. H. Ruth, D. B. Pratt and R. Meusel of New York A.L. in succession, September 7, 1920.

Double play on attempted double steal.

F. Crossin, St. Louis, threw out Crawford, Detroit A.L., at second, and Cobb was caught trying to score from third, Pratt to Crossin; third inning, April 25, 1914. N. Allen, Cincinnati, threw out Southworth Pittsburgh N.L., at second base and Carey was caught trying to score from third, Lee Magee to Allen; sixth inning, July 4, 1918. F. O'Neill, Cleveland, threw out T. R. Cobb, Detroit A.L., at second base, and when Bush was caught trying to score from third, Wambsganss to O'Neill; fourth inning, May 4, 1920.

Eight pitchers used by one club in a single game.

A. Williams, Bentley, Griffith, Engel, Johnson, Schaefer, Ainsmith and Gedeon, Washington, pitched against Boston A.L. (Anderson alone) and won 10—9, October 1913.

Pitcher catches base-runner off first and makes putout.

Doak, St. Louis, caught Carey, Pittsburgh N.L., off first base and tagged him for a out.

An odd putout.

Haley, Philadelphia A.L., forced at second by Witt on ball that hit Pitcher Ambeth's glove and Second Baseman Wambsganss' shin, was put out by Shortstop Chapman, September 13, 1916

Scores from second base on sacrifice fly.

George Ruth, Boston, hit a tremendous fly to right which Gilhooley, New York A.L., caught up against the bleacher wall. It was such a mighty drive that Scott scored from second and Ruth got credit for a sacrifice fly. Afternoon game, April 19, 1918. Other players who have made same play: Charles Jones, Washington, on ball hit to F. Hinchman, left fielder of Cleveland A.L., by Charles Hickman, May 18, 1907; Fred Clarke, Pittsburgh, on ball hit to James Schekard, left fielder of Chicago N.L., by Hans Wagner, June 30, 1907; Tyrus Cobb, Detroit, on ball hit to R. Oldring, center fielder of Philadelphia A.L., by Sam Crawford, July 11, 1911; R. Oldring, Philadelphia, on ball hit to Bert Daniels, right fielder of New York A.L., by E. T. Collins, September 12, 1911; Bert Daniels, Cincinnati, on ball hit to Josh Devore, right fielder of Boston N.L., by Charles Herzog, August 8, 1914; Edward Foster, Washington, on ball hit to Armando Marsans, center fielder of St. Louis A.L., by Elmer Smith, May 20, 1917; Tris Speaker, Cleveland, on ball hit to Oscar Felsch, center fielder of Chicago A.L., by Robert Roth, June 30, 1917.

Outfielder makes two double plays unassisted.

Tris Speaker, Cleveland A.L., made an unassisted double play in the Cleveland-Detroit game of April 18, 1918. He trapped a fly ball in the ninth inning, ran in and tagged Vitt, who hesitated between second and third, and then stepped on the bag, forcing Ellison. Speaker duplicated this feat in the Cleveland-Chicago game of April 29.

An odd game and an unnecessary question.

In a ten-inning tie game between St. Louis and Philadelphia N.L., May 13, 191 the Cardinals got two hits in the first inning and that was all, but they were good for three runs, coupled with a base on balls. One was a homer by Cruise. After the first inning Oeschger pitched nine without allowing a hit. Someone has asked, "Does that entitle him to a no-hit game?"

Opposing catcher borrowed to finish game.

In the final game of a double-header between Louisville and Toledo, July 21, 191 Catcher Kelly of Toledo had the unusual experience of catching for both teams. Walter Meyer had been injured and Louisville was without a catcher, as Kocher had left after the first game, so Kelly was borrowed to finish the second game for the Colonels.

Two home runs in one inning by same player.

On June 10, 1880, Buffalo at Boston, C. Jones, Boston, made two home runs in the eighth, his team scoring ten times in that inning. Buffalo ran up nineteen errors. Esterbrook being the only player on the team with a clean fielding record. On May 30, 1894, Cincinnati at Boston, Robert Lowe of Boston made two home runs in the first inning, off Chamberlain, in the afternoon contest. Lowe hit four home runs in the game.

Unusual pitching feats.

W. Johnson, Washington A.L., shut out New York, September 4, 5 and 7, 1908, three days in succession, pitching 27 innings, without a run.

E. Reulbach, Chicago N.L., pitched a double-header against Brooklyn, September 26, 1908, and shut out the latter in both games.

First four years of the Boston Nationals, 1871-1875, A. G. Spalding pitched all the games.

Charles Radbourn, Providence N.L., 1884, pitched in 77 games (74 championship, world series), of which he won 63, lost 12, tied 2. From July 23 to September 2 inclusive, with the exception of August 2, 8 and 20, and September 25, Radbourn pitched every game played by Providence; total, 36 games. He won 31, lost 4 and tied 1, pitching 22 in succession and winning 18 consecutive games.

D. T. ("Cy") Young had a unique record, 22 consecutive years in major league pitched 3 no-hit games; pitched 45 innings without being scored upon.

Unusual catching feat.

W. Schriver, Chicago N.L., on August 29, 1894, on second attempt, caught a ball thrown from top of Washington Monument. Charles E. Street, catcher Washington A.L., August 28, 1908, caught a ball pitched from the window at top of Washington Monument, distance 542 feet; estimated when ball reached his hands it was traveling at a velocity of 161 feet a second. William D. Sullivan, catcher Chicago A.L. August 24, 1910, caught three balls thrown from Washington Monument.

Shortest post-season game.

1 hour 8 minutes, New York N.L. 4, New York A.L. 1, October 13, 1914.

One day's remarkable totals.

On May 11, 1911, 126 runs and 177 base hits were made in the major league. National League made 75 runs and 91 hits; American League made 51 runs and 86 hits.

Went through season without a defeat.

Cincinnati Reds, in 1869, went through season without a defeat, winning 81 games.

Long distance throw.

John Hatfield, at Brooklyn, N. Y., October 15, 1872, distance 400 feet 7 1-2 inches. The throw of Sheldon Lejeune, 426 feet 9 1-2 inches, at Cincinnati, October 12, 1911, field day, was accepted as a record by the authorities.

Fungo hitting records.

419 feet 1-2 inch, Ed Walsh, Chicago A.L., Comiskey field day, Chicago, September 30, 1911; 413 feet 8 1-2 inches, M. Mitchell, Cincinnati N.L., September 11, 1907.

Minor League Statistics and Noteworthy Performances

CATCHERS.

- Greatest number chances accepted. 999 in 123 games—Kearns, Dallas, Texas League, 1907.
- Consecutive games caught. 155—Henry Cote, Grand Rapids, Interstate League, 1888.

PITCHERS.

- Consecutive games won. 21—Baxter Sparks, Yazoo (Miss.), Delta League, 1904.
- Strikeouts in a game. 20 in nine-inning game—Wm. Mitchell, San Antonio, Texas League, vs. Galveston, Aug. 21, 1909. Frank Davis, Knoxville, Appalachian League, and Fred Applegate, Paris, Blue Grass League, each had a record of 20 strikeouts in 1912. 19—Slattery, Marshalltown vs. Muscatine, Central Association, Aug. 29, 1915. Danforth, Louisville A.A., struck out 18 Kansas City players, Sept. 12, 1915, and on Sept. 15 14 St. Paul players, making a record of 32 strikeouts in two successive nine-inning games.
- Strikeouts in a season. 367—Vean Gregg, Portland, Pacific Coast League, 1910.
- Not a defeat in 23 games. Charles Bomar, Decatur I.I.I. League, in 1907, made a remarkable record. In the last twenty-two games that he pitched up to Sept. 9 he won 20 and tied the other 2.
- Record no-hit game. Fred Toney, Winchester, Blue Grass League, vs. Lexington, May 10, 1909, 17 innings, 1—0 (19 strikeouts).
- Shutouts in consecutive innings. 77—Oliver Faulkner, Wilmington, Del., 1903.
- Played continuously for 26 seasons. William Hart, Southern Association, pitched continuously for 26 seasons, starting at Chattanooga in 1885 and finishing in the same city in 1910.
- Five winning double-headers. In 1908, Durham, Indianapolis, American Association, pitched 5 double-headers, winning all 10 games.
- No putouts by first basemen. J. Connors, South Bend, Central League, vs. Terre Haute, July 10, 1910; W. McGamwell, Haverhill, New England League, vs. Worcester, May 20, 1911; Schineel, Hartford, Connecticut League, vs. Bridgeport, July 18, 1911; Pressley, Roanoke, Virginia League, vs. Norfolk, only 1 assist, July 2, 1913; D. Kelliher, Worcester, New England League, vs. Fitchburg, June 14, 1915; Brief, Salt Lake, Pacific Coast League, vs. Vernon, Sept. 8, 1915.
- Chances accepted by third baseman. 658 (240 putouts, 410 assists)—Smith, New Castle (Ohio), Interstate League, 1898.
- Chances accepted by outfielders. 454 (434 putouts, 20 assists)—Farrell, Springfield (Ohio), Interstate League.
- Chances accepted by outfielders, 9 innings. 13 (12 putouts, 1 assist)—Charles Shorten, Providence vs. Newark, International League, June 14, 1915.

Record performance by an infield.

1916, Louisville A.A. infield—J. McCarthy, second base; J. Corriden, third base; Wilbur Roach, shortstop, went through the season playing 168 games, without missing an inning or a time at bat. Jay Kirke, first base, joined team in May and his record at Milwaukee and Louisville is 160 games. Kraft, who started the season with Louisville, was traded for Kirke, the two men changing uniforms. Kirke took up where Kraft left off, thus making a complete record of an entire infield playing 168 championship games in one season without missing a game or a time at bat.

Batting record for one game.

N. Clarke, Corsicana, vs. Texarkana, at Ennis, July 14, 1902, made this unparalleled record: In 8 at bats, he made 8 base hits, 4 home runs; total bases, 32. In same game players Alexander and Pendleton made 8 base hits in 8 times at bat.

George Kelly, Rochester vs. Reading, International League, June 24, 1919, made 4 consecutive home runs and a double in six times at bat.

J. Crooks, Omaha vs. St. Paul, Western Association, in five times at bat, made 4 home runs and 1 single, June 8, 1889, at Omaha.

Bottenus, Buffalo vs. Wilkes-Barre, Eastern League, 4 home runs and one two-base hit in six times at bat, score 18—13 (7 innings), May 12, 1895.

Jackley, Ironton, Ohio State League, 5 safe hits in five times at bat, including 4 home runs, off Hart, Hamilton, Sept. 9, 1913.

Unassisted triple plays.

Harry O'Hagan, Rochester, Eastern League, at Jersey City, N. J. Aug. 18, 1902; Larry Schlafly, at Portland, Ore., June 21, 1905; S. Murch, Manchester, New England League, at New Bedford, Sept. 6, 1906; W. Carlisle, Vernon, Pacific Coast League, at Los Angeles, July 18, 1911; Wm. Rapps, Portland, Pacific Coast League, at Oakland, Sept. 14, 1912; Roy Aiken, Waco, Texas League, at Houston, 1912; J. Foreman, Kankakee, Illinois-Missouri League, 1912; Harry Knaupp, New Orleans vs. Chattanooga, Aug. 8, 1916; Cooney, second base, Omaha vs. Denver, June 17, 1917.

Club batting record, single game.

Corsicana, Texas League, claims this record for game of July 1, 1902: Corsicana 54, Texarkana 2; 10 two-base hits, 12 three-base hits and 19 home runs were made.

Club batting, few hits, single game.

1 hit. Crowell, Altoona, retired Wilkes-Barre without a hit. Stalt Wilkes-Barre, held Altoona to 1 hit. Penn State League, June 1886.

Consecutive hitting by clubs.

Tacoma, Northwestern League, in four consecutive games made hits in 1915—July 1, first game, 29; second game, 17; July 2, hits; July 3, 24 hits.

Home runs in one year.

45—Perry Werden, Minneapolis, 1895.

Home runs in one game.

19—Corsicana, Texas League, vs. Texarkana, July 14, 1902.

Home runs in an inning.

Steinfeldt, Davis and Macauley, Detroit W.L., in succession against Abbey of Kansas City, Aug. 6, 1897. Woods, Clement and Bean, Jersey City E.L., against Stevens of Providence.

Batting safely in consecutive games.

69—Joseph Wilhoit, Wichita, Western League, batted safely in consecutive championship games, June 14 to Aug. 19, 1919; 24 times at bat; 33 runs, 153 one-base hits, 24 two-base hits, 9 three-base hits, 5 home runs, 34 bases on balls.

Greatest number bases on balls obtained.

6 in 6 times at bat, 9 innings—Woodson, Charlotte, Carolina Association, May 19, 1911; Harry Hulen, Minneapolis A.A., Aug. 1, 1899.

ases on balls
pitcher.

20—Davidson, Baltimore vs. Buffalo, International League, Aug. 4, 1914; Harper, Minneapolis vs. St. Paul, American Association, July 5 (a. m.), 1915.

GAME STATISTICS.

ngest
mes.

26 innings—Decatur, I.I.I. League, 2, Bloomington 1; pitchers, Burns for Decatur, Clark for Bloomington, at Bloomington, Ill., May 31, 1909.

25 innings—Grand Forks vs. Fargo, 0—0, at Devil's Lake, N. D., July 18, 1891.

22 innings—Burlington vs. Keokuk, Central Association, 0—0, at Burlington, June 27, 1915.

22 innings—Hannibal vs. Rock Island, I.I.I. League, 8—3, July 10, 1916.

21 innings—Lincoln vs. Joplin, Western League, 2—1, Aug. 12, 1917.

20 innings—Jersey City vs. Toronto, International League, 0—0; pitchers, Thompson and Brandon for Jersey City, Hearne for Toronto, at Jersey City, N. J., Aug. 12, 1913.

20 innings—Battle Creek vs. Adrian, South Michigan League, 1—1; pitchers, McDonald for Battle Creek, Loomis for Adrian, at Adrian, July 17, 1913.

ortest game.

32 minutes, 9 full innings—Mobile 2, Atlanta 1, at Atlanta, Sept. 17, 1910.

ouble-header
cord.

1 hour 38 minutes 30 seconds, 9 innings each game—First game, 47 minutes 30 seconds; second game, 51 minutes; Los Angeles vs. Oakland, Pacific Coast League, July 30, 1905.

ongest game,
score.

25 innings—0—0, Grand Forks vs. Fargo, at Devil's Lake, N. D., July 18, 1891 (semi-professional club).

22 innings—0—0, Burlington vs. Keokuk, Central Association, at Burlington, June 27, 1915.

argest score.

Niagaras 209, Columbus 10, at Buffalo, N. Y., June 8, 1869.

ongest play-
ing season.

March 31 to December 1, 1901, California League,

onsecutive
ames won.

27—Corsicana, Texas League, May 28 to June 23, 1902.

25—Charlotte, Carolina League, May 10 to June 11, 1902.

24—Jersey City, Eastern League, 1903.

23 (including a forfeited game)—Wilkes-Barre, New York State League, Aug. 11 to Sept. 2 (a. m.), 1912.

onsecutive
ames lost.

26—Meridian, Cotton States League, 1913.

onsecutive
ames shutouts.

89 consecutive innings—Portland, Pacific Coast League, 1910.

82 consecutive innings—Portland, Pacific Coast League, 1913, viz.: Oct. 7, Sacramento, 0—0, 11 innings; Oct. 8, 10—0; Oct. 9, Sacramento, first game, 4—0; second game, 1—0, 5 innings; Oct. 11, Los Angeles, 1—0; Oct. 12, Los Angeles, 4—0; Oct. 13, Los Angeles, 1—0; Oct. 14, Los Angeles, 6—0; Oct. 15, Los Angeles, 3—0; Oct. 16, 3 innings.

lost champion-
hip games in
ne day.

5—Manchester, New England League, the last one starting near twilight and forfeited to Manchester, Labor Day, 1899.

3—Tacoma vs. Spokane, Northwestern League, 4—1, 7—0, 7—3, Sept. 27, 1908.

Played in most
championship
games.

227—Dunleavy, Oakland, Pacific Coast League, 1905.

reatest number
uns in an inning.

17 runs—Newark vs. Hartford, Oct. 1, 1886.

Batting order
not altered
during season.

Fort Worth, Texas League, 1920, never altered its batting order from start to finish in the championship race (three players taking part in every inning).

Record for continuous playing in championship games.

Perry Lipe has a remarkable record for continuous playing, viz.: Greenville, Miss., 1903; Macon, Ga., 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907; Richmond, Va., 1908, 1909; during this period he participated in every championship game, missing only one inning, the ninth inning of game of June 10, 1909, when he was put out of the game; during these seven years he officiated as manager in 1906-7-8-9.

Greatest number stolen bases.

111 in 123 games—O. Nicholson, Frankfort, Blue Grass League, 1912.
105 in 135 games—W. H. Zimmerman, Utica, New York State League, 1910.
116 in 159 games—Ralph Meyers, Spokane, Northwestern League, 1912.
124 in 201 games—James Johnston, San Francisco, Pacific Coast League, 1913.

Largest attendance minor league.

20,531—American Association, at Columbus, vs. Toledo, Sept. 1, 1907.
Amateur game at Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 20, 1914, the crowd was estimated at 100,000.

Long service.

James H. O'Rourke, Bridgeport, holds a long record for continuous service in Base Ball, viz.: Middletown, Conn., 1872; National League, 1873; played in major leagues for twenty years, and in Connecticut League until 1911.

NOTES.

September 10, 1917, Toronto-Montreal game (12 innings), at Montreal, 6 home runs were made in one inning, 8 in the game.

19 runs in an inning—Binghamton vs. Utica, New York State League, first inning; Utica made 10 runs, Binghamton, 9; it took 55 minutes to play the inning.

17 runs in one inning—Newark vs. Hartford, Oct. 1, 1886.

With the score tied, 0-0, at the end of the ninth inning, Little Rock scored 10 runs in the tenth against Birmingham, May 15, 1918.

San Antonio scored 12 runs in the first inning against Shreveport, May 21, 1918. Jack Enright, pitcher, gave 7 bases on balls, hit a batsman, made a wild pitch and allowed 3 hits. Final score, 24-4.

John Bates, Mobile vs. Chattanooga, June 20, 1918, walked five times—every time up.

Sacramento scored 15 runs in the seventh inning against Salt Lake City, July 7, 1918, Sacramento winning, 23-5.

Pitcher Wachtel, Fort Worth vs. Dallas, pitched a no-hit game on May 18, 1918.

Jersey City defeated Buffalo, 3-2, in 19 innings, July 27, 1918.

Three close games were played in the Texas League on May 8, 1918. Fort Worth and Shreveport battled 20 innings and tied at 1-1; Houston defeated San Antonio, 1-0; and Dallas won from Waco, 1-0.

September 17, 1902, Miller J. Huggins, playing second base for St. Paul against Louisville, had 11 putouts, 8 assists and no errors in a nine-inning game. This record of 19 total chances is better than the major league record of F. Dunlap, Cleveland N.L., who had 18 chances in a game, July 24, 1882.

28 assists in a game—Los Angeles, Pacific Coast League, vs. Salt Lake, made 28 assists in 9 innings, Aug. 23, 1917.

Salt Lake vs. Los Angeles, Aug. 5, 1917, made 12 runs in the third inning.

June 21, 1917, Ray McKee, San Francisco, stole third with the bases full and got away with it. He was safe and runner on third scored when the umpire called a balk on pitcher T. Hughes of Salt Lake.

NOTEWORTHY PITCHING.

On Wednesday, May 26, 1920, Baltimore vs. Reading, at Baltimore, seven balls were pitched to seven batters, six of whom were retired in an inning (two consecutive half innings, rather), as follows: Fifth inning, Baltimore batting against Justin—Holden doubled to left on the first pitch; Boley hit to Justin on the first pitch and Holden was doubled with him, Justin to Marriott to Sheridan to Brower; Bishop flied to Altenberg on the first pitch. Sixth inning, Reading batting against Frank—Konnick singled to center on the first pitch; Justin forced Konnick, Bishop to Boley, on the first pitch; Burns flied to Holden on the first pitch.

Base Ball Condensed Data

- 1839—Base ball originated in the United States.
First scheme for playing it devised by Abner Doubleday at Coopers-town, N. Y.
Dimension of the diamond (or "square" as originally called) has not been changed to date.
- 1845—First base ball club organization. The Knickerbocker Base Ball Club of New York.
First rules compiled.
A club to be declared the winner had to score 21 aces (runs) without regard to number of hands (innings), but each side must play an equal number of hands (innings).
Ball used in 1845 weighed three ounces.
Home plate was made of iron plate, flat and circular, to cover a space equal to one square foot.
Pitching distance 45 feet.
- 1846—First match game of record played at Hoboken, N. J., June 19; Knickerbockers vs. New Yorks, score 23 to 1, in four "hands," or innings.
- 1848—The adoption of playing rule that "a player running to first base was out if the ball was held by adversary on that base before runner reached it," has been in force ever since.
- 1849—Base ball uniform—Knickerbocker Club, New York, adopted a playing uniform, blue and white.
- 1851—Second match game of record played between the Knickerbockers and Washingtons, at Harlem, N. Y., June 3, score: Knickerbockers 22, Washingtons 20, in 8 "hands" (innings).
First extra innings game in base ball occurred with the playing of game, June 17, Knickerbockers vs. Washingtons, 22 to 20, thirty put-outs or 10 "hands" (innings).
- 1854—Ball had to weigh from $5\frac{1}{2}$ to $6\frac{1}{2}$ ounces and was to be $2\frac{3}{4}$ to $3\frac{1}{2}$ inches in diameter.
- 1857—First base ball association.
Game was divided into 9 innings; previous to this time the side first securing 21 aces (runs) was the victor, regardless of the number of innings. Rule has never been changed.
First official rule book, edited by Henry Chadwick, printed.
- 1858—Rules confined a pitcher with boundary line 12 feet long.
Pitcher could make short run in delivery.
Pitcher had no "called ball" penalty.
"Called" strikes introduced.
Batsman was out when a batted fly ball, foul or fair, was caught on the first bound; base-runner was not required to touch each base in order.
- 1859—No player allowed to play who received money for services.
Catcher standing close behind the batter, first experiment.
- 1862—Union Grounds, Brooklyn, which was opened May 15, was the first base ball enclosure.
- 1863—Bat, up to 1863, had no restriction as to size or model.
Bat rule says, "bat must be of any kind of wood and round and not to exceed $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches in the thickest part, no restriction as to length."
Pitcher's box 12 feet by 4 feet.
No step in delivery. Both feet on the ground.
The infield was termed a square, instead of a "diamond."
Home base and pitcher's box were required to be marked with an iron plate painted or enameled white.
No base can be made on a foul ball; base-runners must return to the base and can be put out in the same manner as the striker when running to first base.

- 1864—The "out on fair bound" was abolished and "fly catch" of fair balls adopted.
 A. J. Reach the first professional ball player and first to be transferred from one city to another for a stipulated sum, going to Athletics, Philadelphia, from Brooklyn.
 New rule required the base-runner to touch each base in making the circuit.
 Regular system of scoring, introduced by Henry Chadwick, was formally adopted.
- 1865—Compiling of averages introduced.
- 1866—It is credited to Robert Addy, Rockford, as being the first player to steal a base by sliding.
- 1867—Pitcher's box made 6 feet by 6 feet and pitcher was permitted to move about as he pleased.
 Batsman allowed privilege of calling for high or low ball.
 Curve pitching introduced by William Arthur Cummings.
- 1868—Cincinnati club first salaried team.
- 1869—Cincinnati Reds played season without a defeat, winning 81 games.
- 1871—First professional association.
- 1872—Ball specification as to size was: ball to weigh not less than 5 nor more than $5\frac{1}{4}$ ounces, must measure not less than 9 nor more than $9\frac{1}{4}$ inches in circumference. No change in size has been made since 1872.
 Home plate changed from iron to white marble or stone.
- 1874—First base ball trip to foreign lands; two clubs visited England.
 Ten men on side and game consisted of 10 innings, but rule proved so unpopular it was rescinded before championship started.
- 1875—Gloves—One of the first players who used a glove was Charles C. Waite.
 Mask invented by Fred W. Thayer was first used by James Tyng of Harvard.
 Boston won every game played on home grounds and lost only eight games in entire season.
 First major league "1 to 0" game, at St. Louis, Chicago 1, St. Louis 0.
- 1876—National League's first season.
 Bat was limited in length to 42 inches.
 Pitcher's box 4 feet by 6 feet.
 Rule adopted allowing substitute to enter a game prior to the fourth inning.
- 1877—Four players were expelled from National League for selling games, Craver, Devlin, Hall and Nichols.
 Canvas bases 15 inches square.
 Home plate placed exactly within the angle formed by foul lines to first base and third base.
 First minor league organized through efforts of J. A. Williams, Columbus, Ohio; it was called the International League.
- 1878—Turnstiles first used.
- 1879—Reserve rule put in operation.
 Staff of umpires first introduced.
- 1880—Eight "called balls" entitled batter to first base.
 The playing of games on Sunday prohibited.
 The first professional league grounds in New York City opened September 29, 1880, Metropolitans vs. Nationals A. A., Washington.
 Rule introduced declaring a base-runner out if hit by a batted ball.
- 1881—Rule permitting "runners to be put out while returning to first base on called foul balls" repealed.
 Pitching distance lengthened from 45 feet to 50 feet.
- 1882—American Association organized.
 Regular staff umpires American Association.
 Seven "called balls" entitled batter to first base.
 Championship race first decided on percentage basis by American Association.
 Three-foot line beside first base path put into the rules.

- 1883—"Foul bound catch" abolished.
National League chose its first staff of umpires, at fixed salaries.
First National Agreement called Tripartite Agreement—National League-American Association-Northwestern League.
- 1884—All restrictions on delivery of pitcher removed.
Six "called balls" entitled batter to first base.
Union Association organized in fall of 1883, playing only one season, 1884.
American Association had 12 clubs in their organization during this year.
- 1885—Six "called balls" entitled batter to first base.
Rule was made allowing a portion of the surface of the bat to be flat on one side.
Home base requirements changed so that marble or whitened rubber could be used.
Brotherhood of Ball Players organized.
- 1886—Pitcher's box 7 feet by 4 feet.
Seven balls entitled batter to first base.
National League and American Association formed new National Agreement.
Rule introduced requiring two balls to be in hands of umpire at start of game and umpire could call for new ball at any time needed.
- 1887—Pitcher's box 4 feet by 5½ feet.
Calling for high or low ball by batsman abolished.
"Called balls," 5.
"Called strikes," 4.
Base on balls recorded as base hits in this year only.
Official ball designated in playing rules.
Four strike rule repealed.
Base on balls as hits repealed, but batter was exempted from "time at bat."
Batter allowed first base on being hit by pitched ball.
Home base marble dropped and only white rubber 12 inches square allowed.
"Brotherhood of Ball Players" gained recognition as an organization.
- 1888—Second base ball trip to foreign lands, two clubs visiting Hawaii, Australia, Ceylon, Egypt, Italy, France, England, and Ireland, under auspices of A. G. Spalding.
Reservation privileges granted minor leagues.
- 1889—"Called balls" placed at 4.
Sacrifice bunt first gained recognition.
Polo Grounds (155th Street) opened July 8, New York 7, Pittsburg 5.
- 1890—Players' League organized and played one season.
Pitcher's box marked by rubber plates instead of iron or marble.
- 1891—American Association, organized in 1882, disbanded 1891.
Players' substitution introduced.
Large padded mitts for catchers permitted.
- 1892—Sunday games scheduled to be played by National League.
National League consisted of 12 clubs, absorbing the American Association; divided season was tried as a novelty, making two championship series with a play-off at the end—discontinued in 1893.
- 1893—Pitching distance increased from 50 feet to 60 feet 6 inches; or expressed in decimals, 60.5 feet.
Box abolished and rubber slab 12 by 4 inches substituted.
Pitcher was obliged to place his rear foot against slab.
Rule regarding flat bat was rescinded and new rule made requiring that the bat shall be wholly of hard wood.
- 1895—The pitcher's slab was enlarged to 24 by 6 inches.
Bats allowed to be 2¾ inches in circumference and not to exceed 42 inches long; no change to date.
- 1898—Schedule lengthened to 154 games.
- 1899—Balk rule changed so that pitcher must throw ball to first base if he makes a feint to do so.

- 1900—American League organized.
National League reduced from 12 clubs to 8 clubs.
Another Players' Brotherhood organized, but went out of existence in 1902.
The new shape home plate introduced.
- 1901—Foul strike rule introduced by National League.
Catcher compelled to remain continuously under the bat.
National Association of Minor Leagues organized 1901, first season 1902.
- 1903—New National Agreement signed by American League, National League and National Association of Minor Leagues.
Formation National Commission.
Foul strike rule adopted by American League.
- 1905—World championship contests renewed under control of National Commission.
- 1908—Rule introduced prohibiting the soiling of any new ball.
- 1909—Cork center ball introduced.
Playing rules amended, "Umpires must announce all team changes to the spectators."
"Batting order must be delivered before the game to the umpire at the home plate."
Batsman must be declared out "if he steps from one batsman's box to the other while the pitcher is in his position ready to pitch."
Base-runner is declared out "if he pass a preceding runner before the latter has been legally put out."
- 1912—Base Ball Players' Fraternity organized, being the third body of its kind organized by ball players.
- 1913—Third Base Ball trip to foreign lands, two clubs visiting Japan, China, Manila, Australia, Egypt, Italy, France and England, under auspices of Charles Comiskey, president Chicago Americans, and John J. McGraw, manager New York Nationals.
Federal League organized; George Storall, St. Louis American League, first major league player to jump reservation.
- 1914—Base Ball Players' Fraternity granted eleven of seventeen requests at meeting between National Commission, representing major leagues, and National Association of Minor Leagues.
Base Ball Players' Fraternity notified Chairman Herrmann of National Commission that it would consider all contracts of players as terminated July 22, because of alleged violation of Cincinnati agreement.
Players' strike threatened, but withheld.
Playing rules amended, "Pitcher in position may have his feet on top of the pitcher's plate."
"A balk when either foot is back of and not in contact with the pitcher's plate."
"In home run over fence or into stand, batsman must touch bases in regular order."
"Batsman not out for interfering with catcher if base-runner is out according to section 15 of Rule 56."
"Batsman entitled to advance a base if fair hit ball strike person or clothing of umpire or base-runner on fair ground before touching a fielder."
"If fielder stop or catch thrown ball, as well as batted ball, with cap, glove or any part of uniform, runner or runners to be entitled to three bases if batted ball or two bases if thrown ball."
"If person or clothing of umpire back of bat interfere with catcher, runner to return to base."
"Coacher at third base touch or hold base-runner at third base, or base-runner rounding third base for home plate, base-runner out."
"If coacher run in direction of home plate on fly ball being caught to draw a throw, runner at third out."
"Coacher permitted to address words of assistance and direction to batsman."
"Ball remaining in screen of stand gives runner two bases."
"Umpire to call 'Time' in case of block ball, fire, panic or storm, whether pitcher in position or not."

"No base hit unless batter reaches first safely."

"Batter not to be credited with hit on fielder's choice when runner is out."

"Batter credited with hit on fielder's choice if play is perfect and scorer thinks batter would have beaten ball to first."

"One assist only to each player who handles ball in run-up."

"Error to be charged if life of base-runner is prolonged."

"Error to be charged if fielder drops ball when double play was assured."

"Battery error to be charged if runner has attempted to steal base before battery error took place."

1915—Braves' Park, Boston, opened with largest attendance in history of Base Ball.

Albert G. Spalding died at Point Loma, California.

Federal League withdrew from Base Ball completely at meeting held with National Commission in Cincinnati.

1916—Base Ball Players' Fraternity made further demands upon organized Base Ball for concessions to players.

1917—National League abrogated its agreement with the Base Ball Players' Fraternity.

New earned run definition added to rules.

First championship National League game played in New York City on Sunday for benefit 69th Regiment.

1918—Base Ball season terminated September 1 by order Secretary of War Baker on account of draft law.

1919—Major leagues adopted 140-game playing schedule instead of schedule of 154 games.

Sunday Base Ball permitted in New York State.

1920—Major leagues resumed schedule of 154 games.

August Herrmann resigned as chairman of National Commission.

Playing rules amended, "Forbidding pitcher to intentionally discolor ball, to treat it with any liquid or substance, to mar or cut it, to roughen it or to use the spitball, except such pitchers as were registered as regular spitball pitchers."

"Prohibiting catcher from leaving position behind plate to assist pitcher to give base on balls."

"Batsman in last half of final inning given home run if ball is batted over fence or wall."

"First game of double-header regularly scheduled game."

"Side last at bat before completion of fifth inning equal score of side first at bat in five complete innings, game drawn."

"Side second at bat makes more runs in incompleting half of fifth inning than side first at bat has made in five completed innings, game won by side second at bat."

"If substitute player's name has not been announced by umpire, plays of substitute player legal while he was in game."

"A balk if pitcher take legal position on rubber without ball in his possession."

"A balk if pitcher take position off rubber and feint to deliver ball to batter."

"Compelling pitcher after in position to keep both hands on ball except in act of delivery."

"Permitting pitcher to step from his plate to dry hands or rub eyes."

"Ball dead on balk and no play to be made until runner or runners reach bases for which entitled."

"Balk if pitcher drop ball accidentally, provided runners are on bases."

"Called ball if pitcher delivers ball while off rubber, whether ball goes fair over plate or not. If batsman strike at such ball, ruled to be a strike or whatever play may follow."

"Dead ball when ball which batter is trying to avoid hits bat accidentally."

"Fair or foul fly to be judged according to relative position of ball and foul line, and not as to whether fielder is on fair or foul ground at the time that he touches the ball."

- "Umpire to decide ball fair or foul on point where it passes over actual playing field fence."
 - "Runners permitted to be off bases or to advance at risk of infield fly being caught."
 - "Attempt to bunt resulting in fair fly ball not an infield fly."
 - "Base-runner running bases reverse way, out."
 - "Following base-runner not out if he occupies base preceding runner has left. If preceding runner returns and both are on base together, succeeding runner is out."
 - "Failure of preceding runner to touch base not to affect status of succeeding runner."
 - "Fair hit ball striking runner after passing fielder to be considered in play. Fair hit ball striking umpire on foul ground, ball in play."
 - "Thrown ball strike coacher on foul ground, ball in play."
 - "Fair hit ball going through infielder and hitting runner behind him, runner not to be called out."
 - "Ball must be firmly held to constitute putout."
 - "Base-runner holding base on caught fly ball to have right to advance moment ball touches fielder's hands."
 - "If catcher run in front of batter on squeeze play, push batter out of way, or tip his bat, balk and interference must be called."
 - "Force out exists only when runner is compelled to leave base by reason of batsman becoming base-runner."
 - "Field umpire given authority to call balk and enforce pitching rule in regard to use of foreign substances on ball."
 - "Umpire given authority to resume play after rainfall of thirty minutes."
 - "In case of injury, umpire not to call time until in his judgment no further play is possible."
 - "Batsman to be given credit for home run in last half of final inning if winning run is on bases when he makes hit out of playing field."
 - "Error to be charged against catcher if he drop third strike except on wild pitch."
 - "Error to be charged against first baseman if he fail to touch base, although having ample time to make putout."
 - "No stolen base to be credited to any runner if no effort is made to stop him."
 - "Sacrifice flies to be included among sacrifice hits."
 - "Number of runs batted in by batsman to be included in official score."
 - Rule in regard to ball being judged at point where batted over playing fence subsequently declared dead letter by both major league presidents as well as rule in regard to pitched ball accidentally hitting bat.
- New National Agreement adopted in New York City by representatives of major leagues and committee of National Association of Minor Leagues.

1921—Judge Kenesaw Mountain Landis elected Commissioner of Base Ball for seven years. New National Agreement ratified at meeting in Chicago.

Addenda Pacific Coast League Averages

In compiling the official Pacific Coast League averages for 1920, several records were unintentionally omitted. These additions reached the publishers too late to be incorporated in the original list, as the form containing the averages had already been printed. In order that the records may be complete the following averages should be added to the tables beginning on page 117.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Reilly, Salt Lake	29	105	12	36	3	2	1	5	7	.343
Koerner, San Francisco	81	286	35	75	15	1	3	14	10	.262
Schroeder, Portland	12	28	3	7	1	..	..	2	..	.250
Nixon, Seattle	22	75	7	17	3	..	2	2	..	.227
June, Portland	31	40	3	9	1	..	..	1	1	.225
Winn, Oakland	16	23	1	5	..	..	..	2	1	.217
Worth, Salt Lake	16	24	2	5	1	..	..	1	..	.208
Spellman, Oakland	40	118	11	24	6	1	2	2	..	.203
Glazier, Portland	26	45	4	9	1	..	..	1	..	.200
Rohrer, Seattle	19	51	2	10	2	..	..	1	2	.196
Hamilton, Oakland	44	153	28	29	4	2	..	6	2	.190
Brenton, Seattle	35	76	6	14	2	..	..	3	..	.184
Hartford, Seattle	40	135	7	24	..	..	..	2	..	.178
Fitzsimmons, Oakland	32	113	10	20	3	..	..	7	3	.177
DeVitalis, Salt Lake	17	18	1	3	..	1	..	..	..	.167
Mails, Sacramento	43	95	6	15	1	..	..	5	..	.158
Ragon, Oakland	13	25	1	3	..	..	..	1	..	.120
Weaver, Oakland	12	14	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	.071

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.
Koerner, 1b., San Fran..	81	899	48	14	.985	DeVitalis, p., San Fran.	17	..	15	..	1000
Fitzsimmons, 2b., Oak..	14	38	34	1	.986	Reilly, p., Salt Lake....	29	57	5	2	.969
Hamilton, 3b., Oak.....	17	25	26	4	.927	Glazier, p., Portland....	24	5	26	1	.969
Hamilton, ss., Oak.....	20	43	54	9	.915	Ragon, p., Oakland.....	13	2	21	1	.958
Fitzsimmons, ss., Oak..	18	40	65	10	.913	Winn, p., Oakland.....	16	3	19	1	.957
Hartford, ss., Seattle...	40	75	118	24	.889	Brenton, p., Seattle.....	35	18	103	6	.953
Nixon, rf., Seattle.....	22	31	..	3	.912	Mails, p., Sacramento...	43	16	77	6	.939
Rohrer, c., Seattle.....	19	66	25	5	.943	Schroeder, p., Portland..	12	1	16	2	.895
Spellman, c., Oakland...	40	95	33	10	.928	Weaver, p., Oakland....	12	1	4	1	.833
June, p., Portland.....	30	3	19	..	1000	Worth, Salt Lake.....	16	10	1	4	.733

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	TIP.	W.	L.	ABO.	HBO.	TR.	RRF.	SO.	BB.	HB.	WP.	Ave.	PC.
Brenton, Seattle	36	225 $\frac{2}{3}$	10	14	818	183	97	61	82	66	8	2	2.43	.417
Winn, Oakland	13	70 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	6	258	71	32	21	16	22	2	1	2.69	.250
Mails, Sacramento	43	292 $\frac{2}{3}$	18	17	1121	238	140	105	187	132	20	4	3.23	.511
Glazier, Portland	21	124 $\frac{1}{2}$	9	6	490	140	59	47	41	32	2	2	3.40	.600
June, Portland	26	101 $\frac{1}{2}$	4	7	368	105	46	40	36	30	..	2	3.54	.364
Schroeder, Portland	12	75	4	2	271	69	41	34	37	34	..	3	4.08	.667
Ragon, Oakland	13	68 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	5	262	77	49	37	19	40	1	2	4.87	.286
DeVitalis, San Fran.....	17	44 $\frac{1}{2}$	1	2	184	58	35	27	14	15	4	1	5.44	.333
Weaver, Oakland	12	47 $\frac{1}{2}$	..	4	181	51	37	33	21	26	3	3	6.23	.000

Balks—Glazier 1. Shutouts pitched—Mails 4, Brenton 1, Glazier 1, June 1.



1, Hobbs; 2, Hallock; 3, Bullard; 4, Felton; 5, Hardell; 6, Goode; 7, Kirk, Mgr.; 8, Conlon; 9, Perkins; 10, Harrison, Capt.; 11, Emmons; 12, John Slatery, Coach; 13, Lancaster; 14, Frothingham; 15, Bigelow; 16, Lincoln; 17, Murphy; 18, Blair.

HARVARD UNIVERSITY, CAMBRIDGE, MASS.



1, Savage; 2, Margetts; 3, Witherspoon; 4, McIlvaine; 5, La Marche; 6, McNamara; 7, Matlock; 8, Moore; 9, Lyons; 10, Garrity; 11, Watson; 12, Fisher; 13, Lee; 14, Keyes; 15, Strubing; 16, Trimble, Capt.; 17, W. J. Clarke, Coach; 18, Cook; 19, McPhee; 20, Warburton.

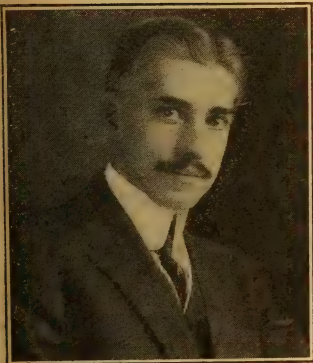
Orren Jack Turner Co., Photo.

PRINCETON UNIVERSITY, PRINCETON, N. J.

PART III

College Base Ball in 1920

BY EDWARD B. MOSS, NEW YORK.



EDWARD B. MOSS.

Playing strength among the university and college Base Ball teams of the country appeared to be more evenly distributed in 1920 than was the case in the preceding season. While each section had one or more 'varsity nines which stood well to the fore, due to their ability to win games, few, if any, achieved a record which stamped them as being entitled to a ranking completely above other contenders for diamond honors in any particular section.

This was particularly noticeable in the East, where, for example, Georgetown, Navy, Penn State, Holy Cross and Lafayette were so closely grouped that the placing of one college team above the other was merely a matter of opinion and not a ranking susceptible of mathematical grading. The Navy played a total of fifteen games, of which fourteen were won and one lost. The victories included contests with Princeton, Harvard, Penn State, Army and other equally impressive rivals. The solitary

defeat was in the game with Georgetown. The latter team played twenty-four games, winning twenty and losing four. Maryland, Vermont, Cornell and Fordham were the colleges to score over Georgetown, and two of the quartette were defeated in other games by the same team. Following the Cornell defeat Georgetown won seventeen games in a row and then lost the final contest of the season to Fordham, 5—2.

Records such as Georgetown and the Navy established in the college Base Ball play of 1920 would require careful analytical study and comparison to discover positive and marked difference in playing ability. The same is true of Lafayette, Holy Cross and Penn State. The former played nineteen games, winning fourteen, losing four and tying one. Virginia, Catholic University, Pennsylvania and Columbia were the only teams to triumph over Lafayette, while Virginia Military Institute held the Eastonians to a 5—5 tie in the opening game of the season. Princeton, Penn State, Cornell, Lehigh and Colgate all fell before Lafayette in addition to other less formidable combinations. Penn State won eighteen out of twenty-one games, Lafayette, Syracuse and the Navy being the only teams to defeat the State players. Victories over Swarthmore, Army, Colgate, Pittsburgh, Yale, Princeton and California were the bright spots in Penn State's schedule.

Holy Cross, the outstanding college of 1919 in the diamond game, did not quite equal its record of the preceding year when the team won twenty-two out of twenty-three games played. Its 1920 record was sixteen games won out of twenty played, including a defeat by Georgetown before the start of the regular championship schedule. There is no question regarding the all-around ability and high playing standard of the Worcester collegians during the season. The Army, Harvard, Georgetown and Yale were the only teams to check the Holy Cross nine during 1920, while Brown, Vermont, Tufts, Williams, Dartmouth and Boston College all contributed to the Worcester team's winning record. The fact that the Navy, Penn State and Lafayette did not meet Holy Cross is an illustration of the futility of attempting to give one or the other of these five teams a definite ranking over the others.



1, William Lauder, Coach; 2, Selleck; 3, Aldrich; 4, Parsons; 5, Meekins, Mgr.; 6, Cox; 7, Crane; 8, Gaillard; 9, Mace, Trainer; 10, Fredricks; 11, Holmes; 12, Flaherty; 13, Sawyer, Capt.; 14, Peters; 15, Murphy; 16, Diamond.

YALE UNIVERSITY, NEW HAVEN, CONN.



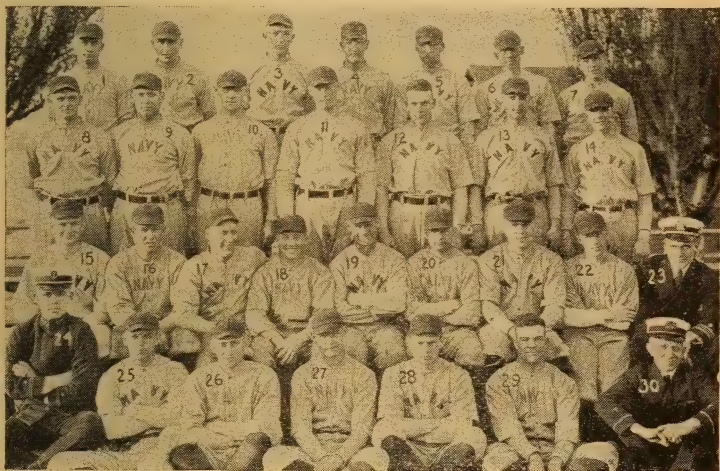
1, Lane, Asst. Mgr.; 2, Bonsall, Mgr.; 3, Sheffey; 4, Korber; 5, Wolfe; 6, Yates; 7, Dr. Cariss, Coach; 8, Strickland; 9, Penney; 10, Rex Wray; 11, Mike Dee, Trainer; 12, Kingsbury, Mgr.; 13, Warwick; 14, Huntzinger; 15, Myers; 16, Sweeney; 17, McNichol, Capt.; 18, Strauss; 19, A. Wray; 20, Shriver; 21, Harvey.

UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA, PHILADELPHIA.

Gilbert & Bacon, Photo.

While these five teams were undoubtedly the leaders of the Eastern college Base Ball group, there were a number of other 'varsity nines which approached closely the first classification. Both Yale and Princeton played well beyond the .500 standard and the Blue had the satisfaction of winning from Princeton in the annual series. Princeton in turn won from Harvard. Other colleges which made a strong showing were Fordham, Union, Bates, Columbia, Colgate, Syracuse, Brown and Harvard. The Crimson won two out of three games from Yale, broke even with Holy Cross and California, and won from Brown and Cornell in a twenty-five game schedule which included a majority of the strongest teams of the East.

Many players of exceptional individual merit developed during the season, including Hyman and Reynolds, Georgetown pitchers; O'Connor and Maguire, infielders, and Horan, pitcher, Holy Cross; Carney and Moyer, pitchers, Lafayette; Gramley, pitcher, and Haines, outfielder, Penn State. Hyman pitched a no-hit, no-run game against Johns Hopkins and won nine of the ten games in which he engaged. Reynolds won nine out of twelve games pitched.



1, Reiter; 2, Flaherty; 3, Niemeyer; 4, Baker; 5, Sparling; 6, Turner; 7, Barrington; 8, Hogan; 9, Rawlings; 10, Zimmerman; 11, McLauray; 12, Alexander; 13, Hartmann; 14, Hedermann; 15, Gaines; 16, Humphries; 17, Cloughley; 18, Milner, Capt.; 19, W. R. Lush, Coach; 20, Pino; 21, Clark; 22, Poole; 23, Dr. Shields; 24, Bunting; 25, Jacobi; 26, Durgin; 27, Thach; 28, Stubbs; 29, Lowe; 30, Mr. Snyder, Pharmacist.

UNITED STATES NAVAL ACADEMY, ANNAPOLIS, MD.

Gramley won eight straight contests pitching for Penn State, and the list might be lengthened almost indefinitely with Felton, Harvard; Meany, Columbia; Faherty, Yale; Lefevre, Fordham; Trimble, Princeton; Sawyer, Yale; Malone, Syracuse, and a host of others to select from.

Southern college teams also played remarkably high class Base Ball. Much the same situation prevailed in that section that existed in the East. There were a number of nines which won the large majority of their games without giving any particular evidence of superiority one over the other. Alabama Poly met some of the strongest teams of the South and finished the season with a record of sixteen games won, six lost and three tied out of a total of twenty-five. Wofford was the only college to defeat Auburn in more than a



Back row (left to right)—Ross, Mgr.; Koenig, Tedford, Meany, A. J. Coakley, Coach; T. Farrell, Nevin, Asst. Mgr. Middle row—Meyer, Wechsler, Sachs, Ackerman, Hauck, Smith. Front row—Weinstein, Houlihan, Schnaars, Capt.; Goodman, W. Farrell. White, N. Y., Photo.

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, NEW YORK CITY.



1. Wolff; 2. Wegner; 3. Ballou; 4. J. C. Atwood, Jr., Mgr.; 5. Bonagura; 6. Howard; 7. Davies; 8. Gordon; 9. Cross; 10. J. P. Henry, Coach; 11. Murphy, Capt.; 12. Wincor; 13. Ensworth; 14. Spiers; 15. Mayer; 16. Rickard; 17. Cowan; 18. Andrews; 19. Maloney. Photo © by T. P. Troy.

CORNELL UNIVERSITY, ITHACA, N. Y.

one-game series. The University of Kentucky lost three out of fourteen games, being defeated by Michigan, Cincinnati and Indiana. Virginia Military Institute scored eleven victories out of sixteen games and had one tie contest with Lafayette. Amherst, Virginia Poly, Delaware and Georgetown won from the Institute players, who, however, achieved an excellent record including a two-out-of-three series with Virginia Poly.

The latter team captured sixteen out of twenty-three games in which were included some of the best combinations of the section. West Virginia had its poorest season in several years, winning but ten games in a schedule of twenty-one. The Mountaineers won from Cornell, Fordham and Washington and Jefferson, were held on even terms by Pittsburgh, Carnegie Tech and Bethany and lost to Army, Yale, Lafayette, Georgetown and Vermont. West Virginia Wesleyan won ten out of thirteen games, but the opposing teams were not the most powerful of the South. St. Mary's and Wofford colleges rolled up winning records, while the University of Tennessee, Washington and Lee, and Bethany also were prominent in the college Base Ball of the South.

In the Middle West Michigan was the winner of the Intercollegiate Conference championship. The Ann Arbor collegians played twenty-five games, winning eighteen, losing six and tying one. Teams from other sections apparently found it easier to defeat the Wolverines, for of the six games lost Alabama Poly, Vanderbilt, Georgia and California won four, although Michigan retaliated by winning in turn from all but Alabama Poly, scoring a 1—1 tie in the first of a two-game series with the Auburnites.

Ohio State University played sterling Base Ball, losing but two games out of eighteen. Michigan captured both these contests, but Purdue, Indiana, Illinois, Wisconsin and other strong teams fell before the State combination. The University of Illinois finished the season with sixteen victories out of twenty-four games, which included a Southern trip through Mississippi and Alabama.

The University of Chicago did not play its usual Conference schedule, confining the season's activities to an interesting and successful trip to Japan. The students left Chicago in the early part of April, going to California for one game with the State University before they sailed for Japan. At the close of the Conference season the standing of the teams was as follows:

Team.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Team.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Michigan	9	1	.900	Indiana	2	6	.250
Ohio	8	2	.800	Purdue	2	7	.222
Illinois	6	4	.600	Wisconsin	2	10	.167
Iowa	3	2	.600				

Ohio University, winning nine out of twelve games; Kalamazoo, thirteen out of fifteen; and Haskell Institute, nine out of thirteen, were other Middle West teams with creditable records. Knox College won ten games straight, although not meeting the stronger nines of the section. Muskingum College with a wider range of opponents gained nine victories in seventeen contests.

On the Pacific Coast the University of Washington, California and Stanford were the outstanding teams. Washington won eleven out of fourteen games, taking three out of four from Oregon Aggies; four straight from Oregon; two straight from Washington State, and breaking even with California and Stanford. Stanford played twenty-two games, winning ten, losing eleven and tying one. The University of California played a long schedule of forty-two games, which included an Eastern trip in which the leading college teams of the Rocky Mountain, Middle West and Atlantic Coast sections were met. Out of this long list the Californians won twenty-seven games and lost fifteen.

The University of Montana was one of the best combinations in the Rocky Mountain district, losing but twice in a schedule of sixteen games. Idaho and Washington State each managed to win one game from the Missoula students, but were defeated decisively in the series. In the Southwest, Southwestern University and the University of Texas made the best records. Southwestern won eleven out of seventeen games, breaking even in a two-game series with Texas. The latter team won sixteen out of twenty-four games. Of the seven games lost, two were won by professional clubs. The St. Louis Americans won, 11—8; Chicago Americans, 2—1, and San Antonio of the Texas League was held to a 6—6 tie.



1, Saunders; 2, Carl Lundgren, Coach; 3, Karpus; 4, Van Boven; 5, Bade, Mgr.; 6, Garripy; 7, P. G. Bartelme, Ath. Dir.; 8, Kirchgessner; 9, Ruzicka; 10, Newell; 11, Knode; 12, Parks; 13, Langenhan; 14, Froemke; 15, Scheidler; 16, Weadock; 17, Mraz; 18, Smith; 19, Perrin; 20, Genebach.

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN, ANN ARBOR.



1, A. C. Becken, Mgr.; 2, Crossley; 3, Kissinger; 4, George Clark, Coach; 5, Haas; 6, Mee; 7, Johnson; 8, Reichle; 9, English; 10, Heikes; 11, Kopp; 12, Ryan, Capt.; 13, Wropke; 14, Ingwersen.

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS, URBANA.

COLLEGE BASE BALL IN IOWA

BY SEC TAYLOR, DES MOINES, IOWA.

Many of the schools of Iowa had Base Ball teams in 1920, and most of them enjoyed successful seasons. The State University of Iowa, Iowa State College, Drake University, Coe College, University of Dubuque, Columbia College, Simpson College, Morningside College, Luther College, Upper Iowa University, St. Ambrose College and State Teachers' College put teams in the field.

Iowa, which finished in a tie with Illinois for third place in the Western Conference, was the only team in the state undefeated by an Iowa nine, and was generally regarded as the state school champion. Iowa defeated Coe twice, Upper Iowa and Ames. The second game between the latter team and the Hawkeyes was canceled after a dispute over the rules, Ames contending that under Missouri Valley Conference rules its pitcher should be allowed to throw the spitball. Ames had a strong team, which finished second in the Valley Conference, being Washington's closest competitor for the championship and losing only two games to state schools, one to Iowa and one to Drake.

Luther College had a splendid team, played a heavy schedule and shut out its opponents in 43 consecutive innings. It won eight games, lost three and tied one, its defeats being by Dubuque, Macalester and Upper Iowa. Luther, however, defeated each of these teams in other games. Coe's team was below its usual standard, its only victory being over Drake. The latter also had a poor season, but had the satisfaction of breaking even with Ames, Missouri and Kansas. It lost four to Washington, two to the Kansas Aggies and Morningside, and one to Coe. Morningside played a short schedule of seven games, losing only one and that to Ames. Among its victims were South Dakota, Simpson and Drake. Upper Iowa's team won eight games and lost two, one of the defeats being by Iowa and the other by Luther, which was beaten in a later game. Rain and cold weather played havoc with a heavy schedule arranged by Upper Iowa, only six contests being played. Three of these were defeats by Dubuque and Upper Iowa, the latter winning twice. Simpson, Dubuque, Columbia and St. Ambrose put out teams but played only short schedules, weather conditions last spring being bad for college Base Ball. All of the schools which had teams will be back in the field in 1921, as the sport is one of the most attractive for the athlete. It has been found that many young men who develop into splendid track, foot ball and basket ball players will go to a college which has a Base Ball team, for the game on the diamond is the sport that affords the player most fun in actual competition and in practice.

MICHIGAN INTERCOLLEGIATE A.A.

BY RALPH N. YOUNG.

Kalamazoo swept through the Michigan Intercollegiate Athletic Association, playing eleven games and losing none. Albion was easily second in the Association in twelve games, winning seven and losing five, and Alma was third with five victories in eleven contests. Appended also is a selection of an All-Michigan Intercollegiate Base Ball squad for 1920.

College.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	College.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Kalamazoo	11	..	1000	Hillsdale	4	5	.444
Albion	7	5	.583	Ypsilanti	1	4	.200
Alma	5	6	.455	Adrian .....	..	8	.000

ALL-MICHIGAN INTERCOLLEGIATE ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION SQUAD.

Fenner, Lambke (Kalamazoo), Gray (Hillsdale) and Crittenden (Alma), pitchers. Andrews (Kalamazoo) and Tomion (Alma), catchers. Dean (Albion) and Ely (Hillsdale), first base. Hoekstra (Kalamazoo), second base. Cole (Albion), Brackett (Kalamazoo) and Funk (Adrian), third base. Casteel (Kalamazoo), shortstop. Staake (Kalamazoo), left field. Boyne (Alma) and Beard (Hillsdale), center field. Cansfield (Albion), right field.



1, Ward, Mgr.; 2, Falk; 3, Fehland; 4, Zulfer; 5, Willigrad; 6, Ogle; 7, Ceaser; 8, Farrington; 9, M. A. Kent, Coach; 10, McKeague; 11, Lyman; 12, Doyle; 13, Emanuel, Capt.; 14, Davey; 15, Gifford; 16, Snow.

UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN, MADISON.



1, H. O. Page, Coach; 2, Geertsman; 3, Prof. Merrifield; 4, Palmer; 5, Hinkle; 6, Halladay; 7, Crisler; 8, Connely; 9, Curtiss; 10, Vollmer; 11, Cole; 12, Mochel; 13, Fedor; 14, Elton, Capt.

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILL.

The team which toured Japan in the Spring of 1920.

New York School Champions Defeat Chicago

The Base Ball nine of High School of Commerce defeated Flushing High and Commercial High of Greater New York and thus won the championship of the Greater New York Public Schools Athletic League. Lane Technical High of Chicago won the championship of the Public Schools Athletic League of Chicago and challenged the High School of Commerce. The challenge was accepted and the game was played June 26 in Chicago and was won by the High School of Commerce. Superior pitching in the pinches and fine support in the field gave the New Yorkers a 12-6 victory. The game was played at the Chicago National League park.

Walsh started in the box for Lane and wildness got him into trouble right off the reel. Ryrholm replaced him in the sixth and held the New Yorkers until the ninth. With the bases full in that inning, Gehrig, nicknamed "Babe Ruth" by his teammates, lifted a long fly over the screen in right field, hereby living up to his nickname. It was his first hit of the game, and cleared the screen by twenty feet. Jacobs pitched a clever game for New York, although hit hard in spots. His control was splendid. The score:

COMMERCE.

LANE.

	AB.	R.	H.	PO.	A.	E.
Bunora, ss.	4	1	2	1	6	0
Johnson, 3b.	4	2	2	0	1	1
Gehrig, 1b.	3	3	1	11	0	0
McLaughlin, c.	4	2	1	6	1	0
Ryrholm, cf.	3	1	1	1	0	1
Strohm, 2b.	3	0	0	5	6	0
Starke, rf.	3	0	3	0	0	0
Troy, lf.	3	2	1	3	0	0
Jacobs, p.	4	1	0	0	2	0

	AB.	R.	H.	PO.	A.	E.
Pasquinelli, 2b.	5	1	2	2	2	1
Pfleger, cf.-3b.	5	0	0	2	0	0
Christman, 3b.	5	2	3	0	2	1
Ryrholm, p.	4	2	1	8	2	0
Graham, rf.	3	0	1	0	0	0
Stevenson, 1b.	4	0	3	8	0	0
Hanson, ss.	3	0	0	2	1	1
Schick, ss.	1	0	0	0	0	0
Budach, lf.	3	0	0	0	0	0
Empey, lf.	2	0	0	0	0	0
Walsh, p.	2	1	1	0	1	0
Marquardt, c.	2	0	2	5	1	0
*Heinz	1	0	0	0	0	0

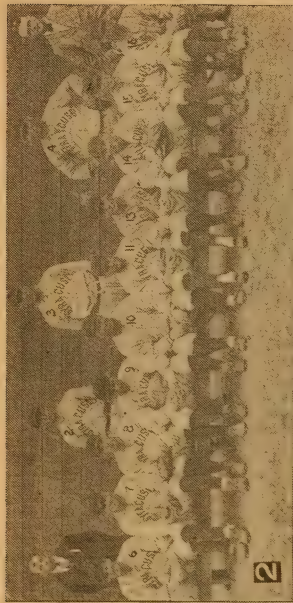
Totals..... 31 12 11 27 16 2

Totals..... 40 6 13 27 9 3

*Batted for Hanson in seventh inning.

Commerce	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	4-12
Lane	0	0	3	0	2	0	1	0-6

Two base hits—Christman, Stevenson, Strohm, Marquardt. Home run—Gehrig. Stolen bases—Hanson, Ryrholm, Pasquinelli. Double play—Johnson, Bunora and Gehrig. Bases on balls—Off Walsh, 3; off Ryrholm, 3. Hit by pitched ball—By Walsh, 2. Struck out—By Walsh, 5; by Ryrholm, 5; by Jacobs, 6.



(1) SWARTHMORE (PA.) COLLEGE—1, Larkins; 2, Wiese; 3, Elsbru, Asst. Mgr.; 4, Place; 5, Dudley; 6, Clancey; 7, Humphreys; 8, E. J. Laftie, Coach; 9, Carter; 10, Yoder, Mgr.; 11, Young; 12, White; 13, Schneider. (2) SYRACUSE N. Y.) UNIVERSITY—1, Mitchell, Mgr.; 2, Zaccardo; 3, Parker; 4, Abbott; 5, Copeland, Asst. Mgr.; 6, Allen; 7, Fallon; 8, Coughlin; 9, Ackley; 10, Lewis Carr, Coach; 11, Malone, Capt.; 13, Brown; 14, Robertson; 15, Ingalls; 16, Savidge. (3) RUTGERS COLLEGE, NEW BRUNSWICK, N. J.—1, Lesn; 2, Johnston; 3, Wheelock; 4, Brower; 5, Duffy; 6, Ross; 7, Dornan; 8, French; 9, Van Orden; 10, Taliaferro; 11, B. Durand; 12, Frank Cox, Coach; 13, Baker, Capt.; 14, Waterfield; 15, E. Durand; 16, Taylor, Mgr. (4) GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, WASHINGTON, D. C.

Collegiate Records

Alabama Poly Inst., Auburn

- | | |
|------------------|--------------------|
| 4—Howard 4 | 2—Wofford 3 |
| 9—Howard 3 | 0—Virginia 1 |
| 7—Oglethorpe 4 | 4—Virginia 0 |
| 3—Oglethorpe 1 | 4—Wash. and Lee 6 |
| 0—Furman 1 | 7—Va. Mil. Inst. 2 |
| 2—Furman 0 | 7—Florida 2 |
| 10—Clemson 0 | 1—Florida 0 |
| 16—Clemson 2 | 1—Florida 1 |
| 1—Michigan 1 | 9—Georgia 3 |
| 4—Michigan 3 | 3—Georgia 0 |
| 2—Georgia Tech 6 | 1—Georgia 0 |
| 5—Georgia Tech 4 | 3—Georgia 2 |
| 0—Wofford 4 | |

Albion (Mich.) College

- | | |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| 10—Adrian 3 | 4—Mt. Pleasant 8 |
| 2—Mich. Agri. 12 | 12—Alma 10 |
| 4—Ypsilanti Nor. 1 | 12—Ypsilanti Nor. 6 |
| 1—Detroit 0 | 2—Alma 4 |
| 6—Hillsdale 9 | 4—Detroit 7 |
| 0—Kalamazoo 7 | 5—Albion Red Sox 9 |
| 13—Adrian 0 | 7—Kalamazoo 14 |
| 8—Hillsdale 0 | 5—Alma 1 |
| 17—Tri-State 0 | 1—Kalamazoo 5 |

Albright Coll., Myerstown, Pa.

- | | |
|-------------------|------------------|
| 1—Lebanon Val. 5 | 1—Lebanon Val. 4 |
| 14—Drexel Inst. 5 | 10—Dickinson 4 |
| 7—Drexel Inst. 1 | |

Alfred (N. Y.) University

- | | |
|---------------|---------------|
| 7—Clarkson 3 | 4—Mansfield 8 |
| 14—Hornell 2 | 5—Hornell 8 |
| 2—Mansfield 7 | |

Alma (Mich.) College

- | | |
|---------------|-----------------------|
| 10—Albion 12 | 1—Kalamazoo 3 |
| 4—Albion 2 | 3—Ypsilanti Nor. 5 |
| 12—Adrian 2 | 7—Ypsilanti Nor. 5 |
| 7—Adrian 0 | 4—Mt. Pleasant Nor. 5 |
| 3—Hillsdale 6 | 1—Mt. Pleasant Nor. 6 |
| 8—Hillsdale 2 | 3—Mich. Agri. 6 |
| 1—Kalamazoo 8 | |

Arkansas College, Batesville, Ark.

- | | |
|---------------|----------------|
| 2—Camp Pike 2 | 4—Camp Pike 2 |
| 1—Camp Pike 3 | 2—Camp Pike 11 |

Augustana Coll., Rock Island, Ill.

- | | |
|-------------------|------------------|
| 3—Monmouth 2 | 4—Northwestern 1 |
| 11—Lombard 6 | 0—Armour Inst. 4 |
| 5—Armour Inst. 10 | 2—St. Viator 8 |
| 18—Lombard 4 | |

Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me.

- | | |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| 4—Fort Williams 3 | 0—Norwich 18 |
| 2—Bowdoin 12 | 3—Maine 5 |
| 15—Lowell Textile 5 | 5—Brown 15 |
| 2—Maine 0 | 2—Boston Coll. 17 |
| 5—Boston Univ. 3 | 5—Colby 3 |
| 3—St. Anselm's 2 | 3—Bowdoin 2 |
| 4—Colby 0 | 9—Bowdoin 5 |
| 12—Fort Williams 1 | |

Bethany Coll., Lindsborg, Kans.

- | | |
|------------------|------------------|
| 3—Washburn 7 | 3—Emporia Nor. 4 |
| 5—McPherson 2 | 8—McPherson 5 |
| 0—Southwestern 2 | |

Bethany (W. Va.) College

- | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| 22—United Com. | 5—West Virginia 16 |
| Trav. 2 | 3—West Virginia 0 |
| 9—Kiski School 5 | 2—W. Va. Wes. 3 |
| (12 inn.) | 0—W. Va. Wes. 5 |
| 8—Juniata 2 | 1—Marshall 5 |
| 9—Gallaudet 4 | 5—Carnegie Tech 6 |
| 1—Virginia Poly 5 | (12 inn.) |
| 6—Concord Nor. 5 | 6—Moundsville Amer. |
| 10—Concord Nor. 6 | Leg. 6 (10 inn.) |
| 5—Marshall 3 (11 inn.) | 2—Moundsville Amer. |
| 5—Parkersburg Ind. 4 | Leg. 3 |
| (10 inn.) | 6—Muskingum 2 |
| 5—W. Va. Wes. 5 | 0—Muskingum 3 |
| (11 inn.) | 2—Pitt. Collegians 7 |
| 6—W. Va. Wes. 5 | 16—Pitt. Collegians 1 |
| (12 inn.) | |

Boston (Mass.) University

- | | |
|---------------------|--------------------|
| 10—Lowell Textile 5 | 5—Fort Williams 10 |
| 6—Maine 7 | 3—Bates 5 |
| 2—Tufts 6 | 0—R. I. State 1 |

Bowdoin Coll., Brunswick, Me.

- | | |
|--------------------|-----------------|
| 5—Harvard 7 | 4—Maine 5 |
| 23—Fort Williams 1 | 19—Norwich 5 |
| 12—Bates 2 | 1—N. H. State 8 |
| 1—Wesleyan 8 | 6—Tufts 4 |
| 3—St. Anselm's 3 | 2—Bates 3 |
| 0—Colby 1 | 5—Bates 9 |
| 2—St. Anselm's 3 | |

Brown Univ., Providence, R. I.

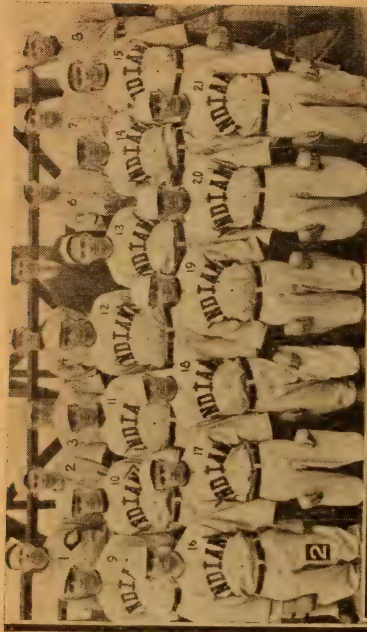
- | | |
|------------------|-----------------|
| 10—R. I. State 1 | 4—Colby 5 |
| 3—Conn. State 2 | 4—Holy Cross 10 |
| 1—Holy Cross 3 | 15—Bates 5 |
| 4—Holy Cross 8 | 1—Harvard 2 |
| 2—Wesleyan 0 | 1—Harvard 9 |
| 7—Trinity 2 | 3—Amherst 0 |
| 9—Dartmouth 3 | 4—Yale 2 |
| 9—Columbia 4 | 8—R. I. State 5 |

Bucknell Univ., Lewisburg, Pa.

- | | |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| 4—Swarthmore 5 | 9—Frank-Marsh. 3 |
| 18—Frank-Marsh. 5 | 3—Gettysburg 5 |
| 3—Susquehanna 1 | 10—Carnegie Tech 8 |
| 11—Syracuse 12 | 5—Dickinson 9 |
| 4—Cornell 5 | 4—Susquehanna 3 |
| 4—Gettysburg 6 | 6—Milton A.A. 0 |

California Tech, Pasadena

- | | |
|----------------|----------------|
| 5—Pomona 7 | 13—Whittier 3 |
| 1—Pomona 5 | 17—Whittier 8 |
| 6—Occidental 4 | 13—So. Branch, |
| (10 inn.) | U. of C. 1 |
| 3—Occidental 5 | 12—So. Branch, |
| 14—Redlands 6 | U. of C. 1 |
| 1—Redlands 5 | |



(1) COLUMBIA COLLEGE, DUBUQUE, IOWA—1, Cretzmeyer, Coach; 2, Campion; 3, Coogan; 4, Ryan; 5, Kelly; 6, Povich; 7, McDonough; 8, Noonan; 9, McCormick; 10, Spain; 11, Long; 12, Janda; 13, McAreavy; 14, Murray; 15, Gaynor, Trainer; 16, Bateman; 17, Rucklehaus; 18, Driscoll, Capt.; 19, Dennis; 20, Schuler; 21, Mathys. (3) ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE, COLLEGEVILLE, IND.—1, Hession; 2, Laux, Mgr.; 3, Arnold; 4, Kasper; 5, Rev. A. J. Scheidler, Dir.; 6, Klein, Mascot. (4) WABASH COLLEGE, CRAWFORDSVILLE, IND.—1, Butterfield, Mgr.; 2, Monac; 3, Marthin; 4, Beatty, Capt.; 5, Rusie; 6, Vandagriff; 7, Gullett; 8, Otl; 9, Schanlaub; 10, Harding; 11, Boyd; 12, Grater; 13, Heald; 14, Weber; 15, Karl B. Huffins, Coach.

ampion Coll., Prairie du Chien, Wis.

- | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|
| -Wisconsin 4 | 17-Platteville Nor. 2 |
| -Columbia Coll. 4 | 11-Hamlin 9 |
| -Columbia Coll. 4 | 9-Prairie du Chien 0 |
| -Luther 7 | 5-Wisconsin Mines 1 |
| -Dubuque Wh. Sox 1 | 9-Alumni 5 |
| -Rockford Maroons 4 | 4-Dubuque Wh. Sox 14 |
| -Macalaster 11 | 9-St. Mary's 2 |

arnegie Tech, Pittsburgh, Pa.

- | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| -Grove City 4 | 6-Muskingum 3 |
| -Grove City 0 | 5-West Virginia 1 |
| -Juniata 8 | 2-West Virginia 6 |
| -Juniata 7 | 6-Bethany 5 |
| -Westminster 1 | 8-Bucknell 10 |
| -Geneva 2 | 1-Penn State 11 |
| -Geneva 5 | 1-Wash. and Jeff. 11 |
| -Pitts. Collegians 3 | 7-Duquesne 1 |

ase School, Cleveland, Ohio

- | | |
|-----------------|---------------------|
| -St. Ignatius 7 | 16-Akron 17 |
| -Hiram 3 | 2-Oberlin 5 |
| -Oberlin 3 | 2-Western Reserve 1 |
| -Wooster 10 | 5-Western Reserve 3 |
| -Wooster 12 | |

entre Coll., Danville, Ky.

- | | |
|---------------------|------------------|
| -Kentucky | 8-Transylvania 5 |
| -D. & D. 0 | 2-Kentucky 8 |
| -Camp Taylor 7 | 4-Kentucky 9 |
| -Louisville 4 | 5-Vanderbilt 11 |
| -Louisville 3 | 3-Vanderbilt 4 |
| -Georgetown Coll. 2 | 4-Camp Taylor 2 |
| -Transylvania 6 | |

arkson Coll., Potsdam, N. Y.

- | | |
|------------------|-------------------|
| -Alfred 7 | 4-St. Lawrence 5 |
| -Niagara 11 | 5-St. Michael's 7 |
| -St. Michael's 7 | 1-St. Lawrence 6 |
| -Norwich 10 | |

olby Coll., Waterville, Me.

- | | |
|-----------------|--------------------|
| -Maine 10 | 6-Boston Coll. 7 |
| -Mass. Agri. 8 | 5-Brown 4 |
| -Bowdoin 0 | 3-Tufts 12 |
| -St. Anselm's 1 | 3-Lowell Textile 4 |
| -Bates 4 | 3-Bates 5 |
| -Maine 7 | 0-Maine 3 |

olgate Univ., Hamilton, N. Y.

- | | |
|----------------|----------------------|
| -Rutgers 4 | 8-Hamilton 4 |
| -Columbia 2 | 2-Syracuse 4 |
| -Fordham 3 | 3-Hamilton 1 |
| -N. Y. Agri. 1 | 12-Rochester 4 |
| -Cornell 3 | 1-Syracuse 7 |
| -Lehigh 5 | 3-Endicott-Johnson 4 |
| -Cornell 2 | 8-U. S. Mil. Acad. 4 |
| -Penn State 9 | 3-Crescent A.C. 3 |
| -Oneida Com. 4 | 4-Lafayette 15 |
| -Springfield 2 | 2-Syracuse 0 |
| -Williams 3 | |

ollege City of New York

- | | |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| -Polytechnic Inst. 2 | 6-St. John's 8 |
| -New York Univ. 1 | 3-Wash. and Lee 14 |
| -Columbia 9 | 7-St. John's 3 |
| -Seton Hall 9 | 5-Lehigh 11 |
| -Manhattan 1 | |

Coll. of Wooster, Wooster, Ohio

- | | |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| 2-Heidelberg 3 | 6-Ohio Univ. 3 |
| 10-Oberlin 4 | 2-Ohio Univ. 8 |
| 5-West. Reserve 12 | 6-Denison 5 |
| 10-Case 0 | 2-Denison 1 |
| 12-Case 5 | 7-Akron 0 |
| 2-Muskingum 1 | 7-West. Reserve 1 |
| 6-Ohio Northern 7 | 7-Oberlin 6 |

Colorado Coll., Colorado Springs

- | | |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| 7-Sacred Heart 10 | 17-Colorado Agri. 2 |
| 14-Denver 6 | 8-Colorado 14 |
| 6-Colorado Mines 11 | 10-Colorado Agri. 8 |
| 4-Colorado Mines 11 | 1-Denver 2 |
| 4-Sacred Heart 1 | |

Columbia Coll., Dubuque, Iowa

- | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------|
| 4-Campion 2 | 1-Upper Iowa 2 |
| 3-Campion 2 | 4-Gilkerson's |
| 10-Platteville Nor. 0 | Giants 7 |
| 16-Platteville Miners 3 | 2-Upper Iowa 6 |
| 6-St. Viator 5 | 1-St. Ambrose 2 |
| 3-St. Ambrose 1 | |

Columbia Univ., New York City

- | | |
|--------------------|------------------|
| 4-New York Univ. 1 | 6-Cornell 4 |
| 2-Colgate 1 | 1-Cornell 0 |
| 2-Princeton 4 | 2-Fordham 4 |
| 9-C.C.N.Y. 6 | 3-Dartmouth 11 |
| 4-Harvard 2 | 4-Brown 9 |
| 2-Fordham 0 | 1-Pennsylvania 0 |
| 4-Syracuse 8 | 1-Dartmouth 2 |
| 8-Williams 1 | 3-Lafayette 2 |
| 6-Swarthmore 8 | 6-Pennsylvania 2 |

Connecticut Agri. Coll., Storrs

- | | |
|------------------|-------------------|
| 2-Brown 3 | 2-R. I. State 8 |
| 0-Springfield 3 | 5-St. Michael's 4 |
| 1-Mass. Agri. 5 | 0-Vermont 6 |
| 1-Springfield 13 | 1-Middlebury 8 |
| 5-Wentworth 2 | 3-Mass. Agri. 7 |
| 3-Trinity 0 | |

Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.

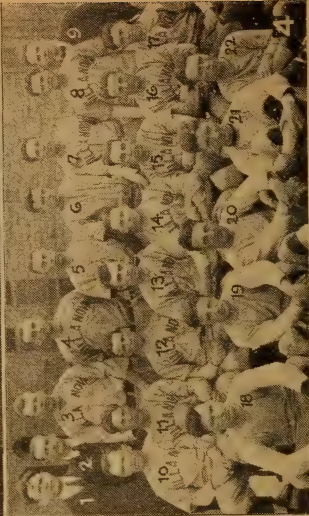
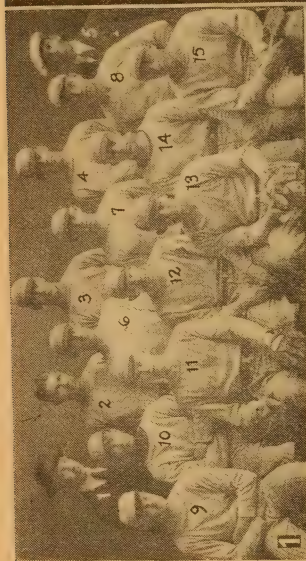
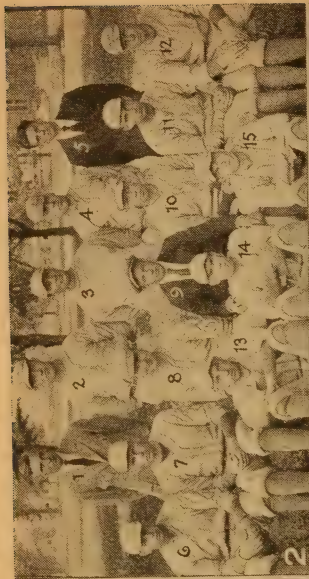
- | | |
|--------------------|------------------|
| 5-Georgetown 4 | 0-Columbia 1 |
| 7-Virginia 4 | 0-Princeton 2 |
| 8-Johns Hopkins 13 | 2-Amherst 1 |
| 3-Colgate 8 | 9-Lafayette 13 |
| 3-West Virginia 8 | 3-Yale 9 |
| 6-Amherst 5 | 5-Bucknell 4 |
| 6-Harvard 7 | 6-Pennsylvania 3 |
| 2-Colgate 5 | 10-Maryland 0 |
| 4-Columbia 6 | |

Dakota Wes. Univ., Mitchell, S. D.

- | | |
|-------------------|------------------|
| 5-Columbus 6 | 3-Columbus 4 |
| 3-South Dakota 10 | (10 inn.) |
| 7-South Dakota 8 | 6-South Dakota 7 |
| (12 inn.) | (11 inn.) |
| 5-South Dakota 16 | 1-Mitchell 4 |

Davidson (N. C.) College

- | | |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| 5-Oak Ridge Inst. 4 | 1-Wake Forest 3 |
| 12-Oak Ridge Inst. 5 | 6-Elon 3 |
| 2-North Carolina 3 | 3-Elon 0 |
| 0-Furman 2 | 11-Presb. Coll. 2 |
| 1-N. C. State 2 | 2-Georgia Tech 6 |
| 8-Catawba 0 | 0-Georgia Tech 5 |
| 12-Wake Forest 1 | 1-Furman 3 |
| 3-Trinity 4 | |



(1) CLARKSON COLLEGE, POTSDAM, N. Y.—1, Taylor, Mgr.; 2, Richter; 3, Wells; 4, McGill; 5, Ave, Coach; 6, Simmons; 7, Mitchell; 8, Robinson; 9, Fultz; 10, Williams; 11, Kelley; 12, Wilson, Capt.; 13, Lee; 14, Smith; 15, Holden. (2) HAMILTON COLLEGE, CLINTON, N. Y.—1, Chadeayne, Mgr.; 2, Gorman; 3, Schwartz; 4, Clark; 5, Gates; 6, Ritterbush; 7, Baumbler; 8, Pritchard; 9, Ziel, Coach; 10, Johnson; 11, Moffatt; 12, Davis; 13, Cowan; 14, Campbell; 15, King. (3) MIDLEBURY (VT.) COLLEGE—1, Crowell, Coach; 2, Sears; 3, Sinerbox; 4, Dannels; 5, Stockwell; 6, Mead; 7, Ross, Capt.; 8, Timberman; 9, Christian; 10, Runyan; 11, Elmer; 12, Jenne; 13, Law, Mgr.; 14, Weeks; 15, Saur; 16, Brigham, Asst. Mgr.; 17, Cabot. (4) VILLANOVA (PA.) COLLEGE—1, C. A. McGeehan, Coach; 2, Maguire, Mgr.; 3, Molyneux, Asst. Coach; 4, Yudasky; 5, Connolly; 6, Burns; 7, Byrne; 8, Dougherty; 9, Bride, Asst. Mgr.; 10, Brennan; 11, Hertzler; 12, McDonald; 13, Robinson, Capt.; 14, Neville; 15, Sheehan; 16, Collum; 17, Sweeney; 18, Casey; 19, Blanchfield; 20, Gray; 21, Lynch; 22,

Dartmouth Coll., Hanover, N. H.

- | | |
|------------------|-----------------|
| 3—Fordham 4 | 4—Norwich 2 |
| 4—Yale 10 | 11—Amherst 4 |
| 10—Harvard 7 | 9—Holy Cross 11 |
| 0—Tufts 8 | 2—Columbia 1 |
| 3—Brown 9 | 9—California 10 |
| 11—Columbia 3 | 6—Tufts 5 |
| 5—Pennsylvania 2 | 9—Williams 5 |
| 7—Rutgers 2 | 4—Vermont 0 |
| 1—Pennsylvania 5 | |

Defiance (Ohio) College

- | | |
|------------------------|-------------------|
| 15—Findlay 2 | 0—Bluffton 1 |
| 9—Bowling Green 4 | 3—Bowling Green 4 |
| 3—Bluffton 4 (14 inn.) | 3—Alumni 4 |
| 12—Findlay 5 | |

Delaware Coll., Newark, Del.

- | | |
|--------------------|---------------------------|
| 2—Penn State 9 | 2—Pennsylvania 1 |
| 4—Haverford 2 | 4—Dickinson 5 |
| 0—Wash. and Lee 1 | 2—St. John's Mil. Coll. 0 |
| 2—Va. Mil. Inst. 1 | 3—Swarthmore 2 |
| 3—Maryland 5 | 5—Maryland 2 |
| 0—Georgetown 3 | 3—Haverford 1 |
| 2—N. C. State 0 | 3—California 10 |
| 3—Stevens Inst. 1 | |
| 4—Rutgers 3 | |

Erskine Coll., Due West, S. C.

- | | |
|------------------|------------------|
| 2—Georgia Tech 4 | 5—Presb. Coll. 5 |
| 0—Georgia Tech 1 | 7—Furman 4 |
| 10—Ware Shoals 1 | 5—Ogelthorpe 2 |
| 1—Presb. Coll. 6 | 2—Furman 5 |
| 5—Charleston 4 | 3—Wofford 4 |
| 4—Presb. Coll. 2 | 3—Clemson 0 |
| 1—Newberry 4 | 2—Wofford 6 |
| 4—Clemson 2 | 5—Newberry 1 |
| 3—Presb. Coll. 2 | |

Fordham Univ., New York City

- | | |
|------------------------|---------------------|
| 2—Boston Coll. 3 | 2—Penn State 3 |
| 3—Vermont 1 | 2—Boston Coll. 0 |
| 8—Villanova 6 | 4—Columbia 2 |
| 0—Georgetown 4 | 5—Pittsburgh 1 |
| 5—Catholic Univ. 1 | 7—Crescent A.C. 1 |
| 0—N. Y. Nat. League 11 | 0—Pennsylvania 1 |
| 4—Yale 6 | 5—Georgetown 2 |
| 3—Colgate 2 | 6—California 2 |
| 3—Tufts 2 | 13—Maryland 2 |
| 7—Catholic Univ. 6 | 4—St. John's 0 |
| 0—Columbia 2 | 3—Vermont 6 |
| 4—Dartmouth 3 | 5—Norwich 1 |
| 11—Johns Hopkins 2 | 7—Rensselaer Poly 5 |
| 5—West Virginia 6 | 0—Harvard 3 |

Franklin & Marshall, Lancaster, Pa.

- | | |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| 10—Ursinus 9 | 4—Haverford 5 |
| 3—Dickinson 16 | 4—Mt. St. Mary's 9 |
| 0—Lebanon Val. 9 | 5—Bucknell 15 |
| 0—Gettysburg 10 | 7—Dickinson 14 |
| 5—Ursinus 6 | 1—Bucknell 9 |
| 0—Penn Mil. Coll. 11 | |

Gallaudet Coll., Washington, D. C.

- | | |
|---------------------|--------------------|
| 5—Geo. Washington 4 | 4—Catholic Univ. 7 |
| 11—Baltimore City 8 | 4—Bethany 9 |
| 17—Rock Hill 6 | 5—Maryland 20 |
| 2—Geo. Washington 4 | 0—Maryland 12 |

Georgetown Univ., Washington, D. C.

- | | |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| 7—Rock Hill 0 | 5—Washington Coll. 2 |
| 2—Maryland 3 | 7—Va. Mil. Inst. 1 |
| 6—St. John's 0 | 7—South Carolina 3 |
| 4—Vermont 5 | 16—Wash. and Lee 0 |
| 8—Yale 1 | 6—West Virginia 1 |
| 4—Cornell 5 | 8—Gettysburg 0 |
| 12—Boston Coll. 2 | 19—Geo. Washington 3 |
| 7—Holy Cross 3 | 15—Maryland 1 |
| 4—Fordham 0 | 5—Pittsburgh 1 |
| 3—Delaware 0 | 19—Johns Hopkins 0 |
| 8—Lehigh 7 | 6—Princeton 5 |
| 9—U.S. Nav. Acad. 3 | 2—Fordham 5 |

Gettysburg (Pa.) College

- | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1—Villanova 5 | 10—Fr. and Mar. 0 |
| 6—Bucknell 4 | 7—Mt. St. Mary's 0 |
| 1—Mt. St. Mary's 2 | |

Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N. Y.

- | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 6—Rochester 9 | 5—Rochester 3 |
| 4—Syracuse 7 | 7—Syracuse 11 |
| 5—St. Lawrence 8 | 5—Rensselaer Poly 12 |
| 1—Union 2 | 4—Union 8 |
| 4—Colgate 8 (11 inn.) | 1—Colgate 3 |

Hampden-Sidney (Pa.) College

- | | |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| 4—Union Theo. Sem. 0 | 3—Wm. and Mary 4 |
| 1—Roanoke 3 | 4—Richmond 10 |
| 7—Lynchburg 6 | 3—Randolph-Macon 6 |
| 9—Lynchburg 0 | 2—Wm. and Mary 3 |
| 4—Va. Mil. Inst. 6 | 2—Richmond 5 |
| 3—Va. Poly Inst. 14 | 5—Randolph-Macon 4 |
| 0—Roanoke 5 | |

Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass.

- | | |
|---------------------|-----------------|
| 9—N. H. State 2 | 1—Holy Cross 0 |
| 2—Virginia 2 | 2—Brown 1 |
| 1—U.S. Nav. Acad. 3 | 9—Brown 1 |
| 4—Pennsylvania 4 | 5—California 10 |
| 4—U.S. Mil. Acad. 4 | 1—Vermont 2 |
| 2—Columbia 4 | 9—California 2 |
| 7—Cornell 6 | 3—Holy Cross 4 |
| 7—Dartmouth 10 | 3—Fordham 0 |
| 1—Amherst 3 | 7—Tufts 0 |
| 1—Princeton 3 | 4—Yale 1 |
| 6—Williams 5 | 2—Yale 4 |
| 0—Princeton 5 | 6—Yale 3 |
| 7—Bowdoin 4 | |

Haskell Inst., Lawrence, Kans.

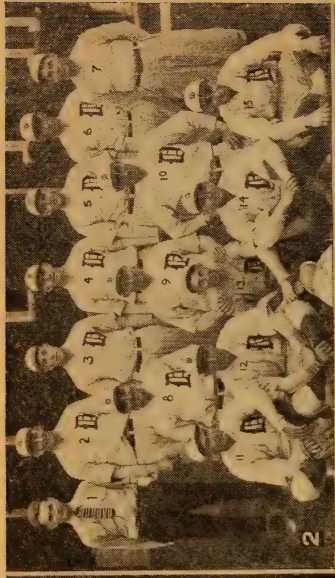
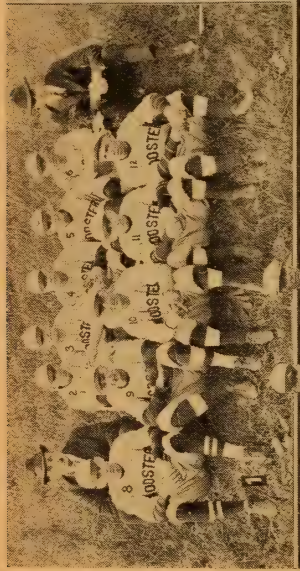
- | | |
|------------------|---------------------|
| 9—Baker 5 | 5—Nebraska 8 |
| 2—Drake 1 | 10—St. Benedict's 6 |
| 3—Emporia Nor. 1 | 4—Emporia Nor. 5 |
| 9—Washburn 7 | 6—Washburn 3 |
| 1—St. Mary's 12 | 8—Mo. Valley 4 |
| 6—Baker 4 | 0—Mo. Valley 5 |
| 3—Nebraska 1 | |

Heidelberg Univ., Tiffin, Ohio

- | | |
|------------------------|-------------------|
| 3—Wooster 2 | 2—Ohio Univ. 9 |
| 5—Ohio Northern 0 | 5—Ohio Northern 1 |
| 2—Marshall 3 (10 inn.) | 8—Bluffton 2 |
| 9—Marshall 14 | 2—Bluffton 3 |
| 4—Ohio Univ. 7 | |

Hiram (Ohio) College

- | | |
|---------------------|-----------------|
| 3—Case 5 | 4—Slippery Rock |
| 10—West. Reserve 11 | Nor. 6 |
| (10 inn.) | 1—Alumni 6 |
| 9—St. Ignatius 3 | |



(1) COLLEGE OF WOOSTER, WOOSTER, OHIO—1, L. C. Boles, Coach; 2, Evans; 3, Watkins; 4, White; 5, Hess; 6, Sharrock; 7, Strouse, Mgr.; 8, Fullerton; 9, Hunsinger; 10, Weiss; 11, Snyder; 12, Mast. (2) DE PAUW UNIVERSITY, GREENCASTLE, IND.—1, R. Smith, Mgr.; 2, B. Guild; 3, S. Guild; 4, Julien; 5, Isenbarger; 6, Elwyn; 7, S. Joseph, Coach; 8, Norris; 9, Cannon; 10, Welch; 11, Glascock; 12, Carlyle; 13, Tuhey; 14, Davis; 15, Darnell. (3) PURDUE UNIVERSITY, LAFAYETTE, IND.—1, Elsener; 2, N. A. Kellogg, Ath. Dir.; 3, Wagner; 4, McConnell, Capt.; 5, Hiser; 6, Barnaby; 7, Fawcett; 8, Stanwood; 9, Roberts; 10, Branitsky; 11, White; 12, W. L. Lambert, Coach; 13, Strubbe; 14, Wallace. (4) DEFIANCE (OHIO) COLLEGE—1, Pery; 2, Mays; 3, Aldrich; 4, Norway; 5, Meyer; 6, Ladd; 7, Blauvelt; 8, Webber; 9, Snyder, Mgr.; 10, Rock; 11, Pugh; 12, Kretzer; 13, Rice; 14, Rector; 15, Blosser.

Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass.

- | | |
|---------------------|------------------|
| 0—St. Anselm's 1 | 7—R. I. State 0 |
| 3—Brown 1 | 12—Williams 3 |
| 8—Brown 4 | 11—Dartmouth 9 |
| 4—Maine 0 | 3—Yale 10 |
| 3—Vermont 3 | 6—N. H. State 2 |
| 7—Tufts 2 | 3—St. Anselm's 2 |
| 2—U.S. Mil. Acad. 6 | 4—Harvard 3 |
| 6—Yale 4 | 9—Boston Coll. 1 |
| 0—Brown 4 | 4—Boston Coll. 0 |
| 0—Harvard 1 | 3—Georgetown 7 |

Indiana Univ., Bloomington

- | | |
|----------------|----------------|
| 3—Terre Haute | 17—Franklin 3 |
| (I-I-I Lea.) 7 | 0—Iowa 5 |
| 5—Terre Haute | 1—Wisconsin 4 |
| (I-I-I Lea.) 0 | 1—Wisconsin 4 |
| 0—Terre Haute | 2—Iowa 8 |
| (I-I-I Lea.) 4 | 14—Kentucky 5 |
| 5—Terre Haute | 6—Ohio State 7 |
| (I-I-I Lea.) 6 | 3—Notre Dame 4 |
| 1—Terre Haute | 9—Wabash 6 |
| (I-I-I Lea.) 5 | 9—Notre Dame 0 |
| 7—Wisconsin 6 | 6—Purdue 5 |
| 3—Michigan 10 | 8—Purdue 4 |
| 3—Rose Poly 0 | |

Iowa State Coll., Ames

- | | |
|-----------------|-----------------|
| 5—Camp Dodge 1 | 6—Coe 0 |
| 7—Washington 4 | 3—Iowa 12 |
| 2—Washington 10 | 8—Missouri 3 |
| 1—Kansas 3 | 4—Morningside 1 |
| 3—Kansas 2 | 0—Kansas 4 |
| 7—Drake 1 | 4—Kansas 5 |
| 3—Washington 0 | 2—Drake 3 |
| 3—Washington 5 | |

James Millikin Univ., Decatur, Ill.

- | | |
|---------------------|--------------------|
| 3—Charleston Nor. 4 | 1—Bradley 19 |
| 3—Lincoln 5 | 7—Ill. Wesleyan 14 |
| 0—St. Viator 20 | 9—Ill. Wesleyan 6 |
| 3—Charleston Nor. 4 | 2—Eureka 3 |
| 4—Bradley 7 | 13—Eureka 4 |

Kalamazoo (Mich.) College

- | | |
|----------------------|-----------------|
| 7—Adrian 3 | 3—Adrian 2 |
| 3—Hillsdale 2 | 10—Hillsdale 5 |
| 1—Valparaiso 10 | 13—Valparaiso 2 |
| 2—Notre Dame 3 | 18—Alma 1 |
| 7—Albion 0 | 14—Albion 7 |
| 0—Grand Rapids Jr. 0 | 7—Hillsdale 2 |
| 7—Alma 0 | 5—Albion 1 |
| 3—Ypsilanti Nor. 1 | |

Kalamazoo (Mich.) Normal School

- | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 3—Hope 2 | 7—Mt. Pleasant Nor. 3 |
| 3—Detroit 2 | 6—Valparaiso 6 |
| 2—Michigan 0 | 5—Detroit 2 |
| 5—Mt. Pleasant Nor. 1 | |

Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill.

- | | |
|------------------|-------------------|
| 3—St. Ambrose 12 | 2—Lake Forest 0 |
| 3—Monmouth 0 | 16—Armour Inst. 7 |
| 4—Coe 4 | 12—Lombard 3 |
| 3—Lombard 0 | 2—Lake Forest 0 |
| 3—Armour Inst. 5 | 15—Coe 6 |

Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa.

- | | |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| 5—Va. Mil. Inst. 5 | 4—Lehigh 1 |
| 5—Richmond 2 | 4—Swarthmore 1 |
| 1—Virginia 5 | 10—Catholic Univ. 0 |
| 4—Catholic Univ. 14 | 12—New York Univ. 0 |
| 1—Pennsylvania 4 | 13—Cornell 9 |
| 3—Princeton 1 | 5—Lehigh 0 |
| 2—Tufts 1 | 8—Lehigh 3 |
| 7—Johns Hopkins 1 | 2—Columbia 3 |
| 3—Penn State 1 | 15—Colgate 4 |
| 4—West Virginia 1 | |

Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge

- | | |
|-----------------|---------------|
| 5—Jefferson 2 | 4—Alabama 5 |
| 2—Jefferson 5 | 0—Alabama 4 |
| 9—Millsaps 0 | 1—Alabama 4 |
| 5—Millsaps 1 | 4—Meridian 2 |
| 3—Millsaps 2 | 11—Meridian 4 |
| 0—Mississippi 1 | 4—Ruston 3 |
| 4—Mississippi 5 | 4—Ruston 0 |
| 4—Spring Hill 1 | 2—Stancolas 2 |
| 5—Spring Hill 0 | (16 inn.) |
| 1—Alabama 6 | |

Lynchburg (Va.) College

- | | |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| 5—Va. Mil. Inst. 8 | 2—Richmond Med. 8 |
| 5—Rand.-Macon 2 | 0—Wm. and Mary 11 |
| 6—Wm. and Mary 5 | 4—South Carolina 3 |
| 3—Roanoke 7 | 4—Virginia Poly 10 |
| 4—Hampden-Sidney 7 | 3—Roanoke 4 |
| 0—Hampden-Sidney 9 | 9—Lincoln Mem. U. 0 |
| 2—Rand.-Macon 7 | 7—Virginia Poly 3 |

Marshall Coll., Huntington, W. Va.

- | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| 4—Ohio Univ. 0 | 3—Bethany 5 |
| 1—Ohio Univ. 2 | 5—Bethany 1 |
| 4—Hunt. Boosters 3 | 2—Cincinnati 7 |
| 6—Hunt. Boosters 9 | 5—Greenbrier 4 |
| 16—Virginia Poly 5 | 0—Ohio State 1 |
| 3—Virginia Poly 6 | 0—Ohio State 14 |
| 5—Southern Ind. 11 | 10—Morris Harvey 2 |
| 0—Southern Ind. 1 | 0—Ohio Univ. 7 |
| 4—Heidelberg 3 | 14—Alumni 13 |
| 14—Heidelberg 9 | |

Middlebury (Vt.) College

- | | |
|----------------|-----------------|
| 12—Camp Dix 1 | 8—Conn. Agri. 1 |
| 3—Rutgers 8 | 3—Norwich 2 |
| 4—Norwich 6 | 4—Vermont 6 |
| 3—Vermont 12 | 3—Alumni 8 |
| 3—Rensselaer 2 | |

Montana State Coll., Bozeman

- | | |
|-----------------|----------------|
| 1—Montana 19 | 3—Livingston 4 |
| 1—Montana 20 | 3—Livingston 4 |
| 3—St. Charles 4 | 6—Montana 7 |
| 3—St. Charles 1 | 4—Montana 8 |

Mt. St. Mary's Coll., Emmitsburg, Md.

- | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 0—U.S. Nav. Acad. 12 | 1—Dickinson 5 |
| 5—Villanova 19 | 8—Ursinus 6 |
| 7—St. John's 5 | 9—F. and M. 5 |
| 2—Dickinson 3 | 10—West. Maryland 3 |
| 1—Penn Mil. Coll. 9 | 9—Baltimore P.R.R. 5 |
| 1—Washington 9 | 2—Gettysburg 1 |
| 9—West. Maryland 5 | 0—Gettysburg 7 |
| 3—Fredrick 4 | |



(1) UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA, CHAPEL HILL—1, Feinster; 2, Vounce; 3, Grisset; 4, Lowe; 5, Abernethy; 6, Lewellyn; 7, Joyner; 8, Graham; 9, Wilson; 10, Lourcey, Coach; 11, White, Mgr.; 12, Alley; 13, Stewart; 14, Fields; 15, Lewis; 16, Swift; 17, Carmichael; 18, Milton; 19, Dorset; 20, Sweetman; 21, McLean; 22, Pharr; 23, Saunders; 24, Lewis.
 (2) SETON HALL COLLEGE, SOUTH ORANGE, N. J.—1, E. Kern, Mgr.; 2, Haley; 3, Wolters; 4, Donnen; 5, J. Flynn; 6, McGee; 7, McNulty; 8, McCarthy; 9, O'Connor; 10, Crone, Asst. Mgr.; 11, Bowe; 12, Donovan; 13, M. Flynn; 14, Hor-
 nak; 15, Maloney. (3) NEW HAMPSHIRE STATE COLLEGE, DURHAM—1, Akerman; 2, Lundholm; 3, Anderson; 4, Bis-
 sonette; 5, Champaign; 6, W. H. Cowell, Coach; 7, Bailey; 8, Haggerty; 9, Sherwood; 10, Connor; 11, Lorden; 12, Bout-
 well; 13, Broderick; 14, Butler; 15, Perry; 16, Rummazza. (4) ST. MICHAEL'S COLLEGE, WINOOSKI, VT.—1, Monet; 2,
 Hale; 3, Hartnett; 4, Wilkins; 5, Poirier; 6, Gilbo; 7, Scosofava; 8, Ryan; 9, Clarke, Capt.; 10, Martino, Mgr.; 11, Clif-
 ford; 12, Olcott.

Lorningside Coll., Sioux City, Iowa

-Armour Inst. 3	6-Simpson 1
-South Dakota 4	12-South Dakota 5
-South Dakota 6	12-Drake 8
-Iowa State 4	8-Drake 7

Waukegan Coll., New Concord, O.

-Wash. and Jeff. 5	3-All-Stars
-Antioch 0	(Wheeling) 15
-Cedarville 0	8-Indiana Nor. 18
-Capital 4	9-St. Vincent's 8
-White Sox	3-Carnegie Tech 6
(Camb.) 2	1-Wooster 2
-Capital 3	5-Alumni 6
-Wilberforce 6	3-Bethany 6
-Pittsburgh 5	3-Bethany 0
-Duquesne 4	

New Hampshire State Coll., Durham

-Harvard 9	8-Bowdoin 1
-Lowell Textile 3	2-Springfield 1
-Mass. Agri. 1	2-Holy Cross 6
-Worcester Poly 2	

New York Univ., New York

-Wesleyan 3	0-Swarthmore 6
-Columbia 4	5-Rutgers 3
-U.S. Mil. Acad. 11	5-Stevens 4
-C.C.N.Y. 2	0-Lafayette 12
-Haverford 9	

Northwestern Coll., Watertown, Wis.

-Beloit 6	0-Milton 3
-Beloit 7	10-Whitewater Nor. 12
-Whitewater Nor. 6	4-Milton 5
-N. W. Sem. 13	5-Concordia 10

Northwich Univ., Northfield, Vt.

-St. Lawrence 2	1-Maine 2
-Clarkson 1	2-Dartmouth 4
-St. Michael's 14	6-Middlebury 4
-R. I. State 4	0-St. Michael's 3
-Lowell Textile 5	2-Middlebury 3
-Bowdoin 19	1-Fordham 5
-Bates 0	

Berlin (Ohio) College

-Ohio State 4	5-Case 2
-Ohio Wesleyan 6	0-Michigan Agri. 1
-Wooster 10	6-Wooster 7
-Case 1	5-West. Reserve 3
-Michigan Agri. 2	4-Ohio Wesleyan 1
-U. of Detroit 10	9-Alumni 6

Occidental Coll., Los Angeles, Cal.

-California Tech 1	4-California Tech 6
-Whittier 2	10-Whittier 6
-Redlands 0	19-Redlands 3
-Southern Branch,	5-Southern Calif. 5
U. of C. 6	8-Southern Branch,
-Pomona 3	U. of C. 0
-Southern Calif. 16	1-Pomona 4

Ohio Northern Univ., Ada

-Heidelberg 5	6-Bluffton 4
-Bluffton 3	7-Wooster 6
-Heidelberg 5	

Ohio State Univ., Columbus

5-Oberlin 1	1-Marshall 0
16-Miami 1	14-Marshall 0
1-Michigan 3	4-Illinois 3
2-Wisconsin 1	4-Wisconsin 1
10-Purdue 2	6-Wisconsin 3
9-Purdue 3	2-Ohio Univ. 0
7-Indiana 6	7-Cincinnati 3
6-Illinois 5	13-Denison 0
0-Michigan 3	13-Ohio Wesleyan 0

Ohio Univ., Athens

1-Cincinnati 5	0-Ohio State 2
7-Heidelberg 4	4-Ohio Wesleyan 1
9-Heidelberg 2	6-Ohio Wesleyan 3
8-Denison 2	8-Wooster 2
7-Otterbein 3	2-Wooster 3
7-Marshall 0	2-Alumni 1 (13 inn.)

Oregon Agri. Coll., Corvallis

2-Santa Clara 9	11-Wash. State 0
3-Stanford 4	3-Wash. State 0
2-Stanford 3	6-Wash. State 2
0-California 10	3-Stanford 0
2-California 1	5-Stanford 4
2-Sacramento (P.C.) 6	3-Oregon 4
9-Chico 4	14-Oregon 8
11-Willamette 0	4-Washington 6
7-Willamette 0	4-Washington 3
0-Washington 2	0-Oregon 3
5-Washington 9	3-Oregon 2
1-Sacramento (P.C.) 7	

Ouachita Coll., Arkadelphia, Ark.

0-Little Rock (S.L.) 6	4-Little Rock Coll. 2
15-Hend.-Brown 0	10-Arkansas Nor. 1
6-Hend.-Brown 5	5-Little Rock Coll. 6
2-Hend.-Brown 1	6-Little Rock Coll. 1
9-Hendrix 7	5-Little Rock Coll. 2
7-Hendrix 9	0-Hendrix 4
2-Arkansas Nor. 3	3-Hendrix 5
12-Little Rock Coll. 1	

Penn State Coll., State College, Pa.

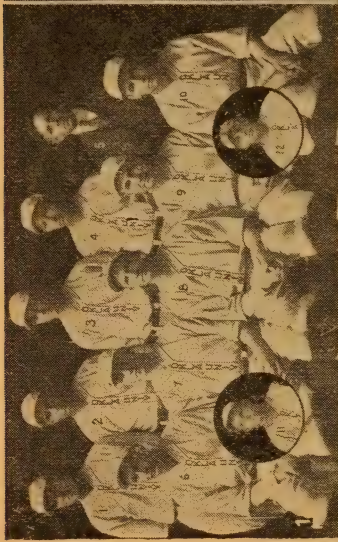
9-Delaware 2	11-Pittsburgh 2
5-U.S. Nav. Acad. 6	13-Wash. and Jeff. 0
17-Maryland 10	1-Yale 0
14-Mich. Agri. 5	4-Princeton 3
8-Swarthmore 5	(11 inn.)
1-Lafayette 3	10-Pitt. Collegians 2
3-Fordham 2	6-Maryland 1
3-U.S. Mil. Acad. 1	11-Carnegie Tech 1
9-Colgate 6	13-Pittsburgh 7
3-Syracuse 0	18-Pittsburgh 2
1-Syracuse 6	6-California 3

Pennsylvania Mil. Coll., Chester, Pa.

11-Golden Coll. 6	7-Hahneman 4
11-F. and M. 0	6-Drexel Inst. 0
2-Coll. of Osteo. 6	2-St. John's 1
9-Mt. St. Mary's 1	4-Ursinus 0
7-St. Joseph's 0	

Pomona Coll., Claremont, Cal.

6-Redlands 2	11-Branch Univ. of
7-California Tech 4	Calif. 0
8-Branch Univ. of	2-Whittier 6
Calif. 2	4-Occidental 1
7-Whittier 2	2-So. California 3
2-Occidental 3	15-March Field
1-Redlands 0	(Army) 0
5-California Tech 1	



(1) UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA, NORMAN—1, Gentry; 2, Davis; 3, Little; 4, Cox; 5, B. G. Owen, Coach; 6, Salter; 7, Kirchner; 8, Briscoe, Capt.; 9, Talbot; 10, Joseph; 11, Dolph; 12, Seitz. (2) CASE SCHOOL OF APPLIED SCIENCE, KIRCHLAND, OHIO—1, Andrews; 2, Hale; 3, Smith, Mgr.; 4, Reed; 5, Getman; 6, Svoboda; 7, H. F. Pasini, Ath. Dir.; 8, Olson; 9, Hanley; 10, Volycka; 11, McCune; 12, Savage; 13, Vanderhoof, Capt.; 14, Ehrke; 15, Fischley; 16, Barnes. (3) WEST VIRGINIA UNIVERSITY, MORGANTOWN. (4) KALAMAZOO (MICH.) COLLEGE—1, W. Burtt, Mgr.; 2, Hinga; 3, Thomas; 4, Van Fossen; 5, Coughlin; 6, Brown; 7, R. H. Young, Coach; 8, Lambke; 9, Walkotten; 10, Petschulat; 11, Casteel, Capt.; 12, Hoekstra; 13, Staake; 14, Fenner; 15, Andrews; 16, Crosby. (5) KALAMAZOO (MICH.) STATE NORMAL SCHOOL—1, McCann; 2, Simmons; 3, Gill; 4, Slater; 5, Messenger; 6, Farrar; 7, Westgate; 8, W. H. Spaulding, Coach; 9, Freeman; 10, Cameron; 11, Harzo; 12, French; 13, Miller; 14, Mason; 15, Olson, Capt.; 16, Carlson; 17, Bennett.

nceton University

Vermont 1	8—Virginia 1
Johns Hopkins 5	2—Cornell 0
U.S. Nav. Acad. 6	3—Harvard 1
Lafayette 3	3—Penn State 4
Villanova 4	5—Harvard 0
Swarthmore 5	5—Georgetown 6
Columbia 2	6—Yale 5
Rutgers 3	3—Crescent A.C. 4
Syracuse 2	9—California 6
Pennsylvania 5	2—Yale 4
Lawrenceville	0—Yale 1
School 1	

due Univ., Lafayette, Ind.

Wabash 4	2—Wisconsin 1
Visconsin 5	12—Coe 6
Illinois 6	0—Iowa 2
owa 1	9—Wabash 0
Notre Dame 4	1—Illinois 8
Michigan 7	5—Indiana 6
Ohio State 10	11—Notre Dame 12
Ohio State 9	4—Indiana 8
Michigan 5	

ode Island State Coll., Kingston

rown 10	3—Boston Univ. 0
uffs 3	8—Conn. Agri. 2
ass. Agri. 17	5—Brown 8
orcester Poly 1	0—Holy Cross 7
orwich 0	

gers Coll., New Brunswick, N. J.

artmouth 7	8—Syracuse 4
ennsylvania 8	3—Delaware 4
S. Mil. Acad. 6	3—New York Univ. 5
inceton 13	4—Stevens 3
olgate 3	4—California 6
athedral 1	5—Union 13
iddlebury 3	2—Crescent A.C. 8

ohn's Univ., Collegeville, Minn.

t. Thomas 8	0—St. Thomas 8
t. Cloud Tech 8	4—St. Olaf 6
amline 5	2—Macalester 12

oseph's Coll., Collegeville, Ind.

umni 3	9—All-Stars 1
eotas 7	5—Wheatfield 9
s. Xavier 5	4—Sts. Cyril and
s. Cyril and	Meth. Club 2
Meth. Club 0	3—Wheatfield 1
ane Jr. Coll. 8	3—Wheatfield 11

Lawrence Univ., Canton, N. Y.

orwich 6	5—Clarkson Tech 3
ochester 8	4—St. Michael's Coll. 0
amilton 5	12—Clarkson Tech 3

Mary's Coll., St. Marys, Kans.

rt Riley 3	17—Curry Smokers 1
askell Ind. 1	13—Baker 2
athany 3	6—Southwestern 0
ilocco Ind. 8	8—Southwestern 0
ilocco Ind. 10	5—Baker 4
rt Riley 1	0—Kansas 12
ashburn 2	14—Washburn 2

St. Mary's Coll., St. Mary, Ky.

12—Goldberg Tailors 9	12—U. of Louisville 6
5—U. of Louisville 2	14—M. P's. Camp
7—Louisville K. of C. 3	Taylor 2
5—Louisville H.S. 2	3—Louisville H.S. 2
8—Basic School 7	(10 inn.)
6—Y.M.I., New Alb. 0	9—Basic School 2
4—Marshall Bros. 3	6—Calumet Ind. 3

St. Michael's Coll., Winooski, Vt.

14—Norwich 6	0—St. Lawrence 4
4—Montpelier Sem. 0	7—Clarkson 5
8—Goddard Sem. 2	4—Ogdensburg
2—Montpelier Sem. 5	B.B.C. 2 (exh.)
7—Clarkson 6	3—Norwich 0
4—Conn. Agri. 5	5—Goddard Sem. 4
(10 inn.)	3—Alumni 1

St. Olaf Coll., Northfield, Minn.

6—Macalester 4	6—St. John's 4
3—Gust. Adolphus 2	4—Carleton 1
0—St. Thomas 8	6—Hamline 8
10—Gust. Adolphus 5	0—Carleton 2
10—Concordia 1	

St. Viator Coll., Bourbonnais, Ill.

3—Crane 2	7—Charleston Nor. 2
6—Northwestern 3	16—Rose Poly 2
20—James Millikin 0	5—Columbia Coll. 6
25—Bradley Poly 1	7—St. Ambrose 6
10—Ill. Wesleyan 3	8—Augustana 2
1—Illinois 16	16—Lake Forest 1

St. Xavier Coll., Cincinnati, Ohio

4—Miami 3	6—Georgetown Coll. 5
4—Mt. St. Mary's 5	0—Miami 6
9—Newport 1	10—Law Coll. 2

Seton Hall Coll., South Orange, N. J.

16—Upsala 4	11—Manhattan 7
7—Cathedral 6	5—Crescent A.C. 9
9—C.C.N.Y. 3	7—St. Anselm's 2
5—Lehigh 4	7—Manhattan 1

Southwestern Coll., Winfield, Kans.

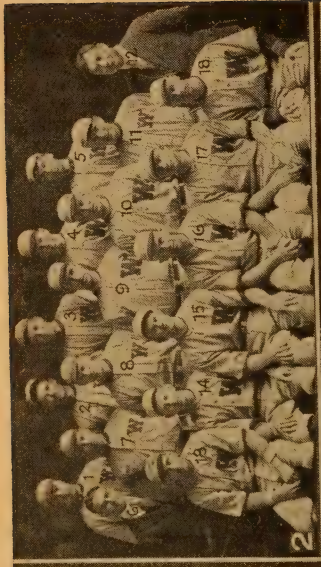
0—Chillico 12	9—St. John's 1
0—Chillico 5	0—St. Mary's 5
5—St. John's 1	0—St. Mary's 8
19—St. John's 1	0—Washburn 1
3—St. John's 2	2—Bethany 1
12—St. John's 1	6—Camp Funston 16

S. W. Louisiana Ind. Inst., Lafayette

1—Lafayette	7—St. Charles Coll. 16
(La. League) 7	12—Lafayette Motor
2—Lafayette	Co. 0
(La. League) 6	8—Lafayette Motor
9—St. Charles Coll. 6	Co. 5
4—St. Charles Coll. 7	

S. W. Univ., Georgetown, Tex.

7—Trinity 2	18—S. W. Tex. Nor. 1
7—Trinity 5	6—Baylor 0
3—Chicago A.L. 7	0—Trinity 2
0—Texas 2	2—Tex. Chris. U. 4
1—Tex. Chris. U. 2	6—Tex. Chris. U. 4
13—Texas 8	1—So. Meth. Univ. 2
8—S. W. Tex. Nor. 0	15—Simmons 5
13—Rice Inst. 7	5—Texas Agri. 4
11—Rice Inst. 6	



(1) STANFORD UNIVERSITY, PALO ALTO, CAL.—1, Evans, Coach; 2, Bundy; 3, Newland; 4, Teubner; 5, Briggs; 6, Dra-
per; 7, Holsten; 8, Ratner; 9, Wayland; 10, Crowe; 11, Maillet; 12, Kallam. Capt.; 13, Thompson; 14, Mitchell; 15, Kline;
16, Mascot. (2) WILLAMETTE UNIVERSITY, SALEM, ORE.—1, Warren; 2, Attebery; 3, Gillet; 4, Power; 5, Robbins;
6, Fisher, Mgr.; 7, Spiess; 8, Jackson; 9, Brewster; 10, Austin; 11, Radspinner; 12, Mathews, Coach; 13, Irvine; 14, Davies;
15, Dimick; 16, Brown, Capt.; 17, Basler; 18, McKittrick. (3) ST. MARY'S (KY.) COLLEGE—1, Lesousky, Mgr.; 2, Duffy;
3, McGee; 4, Barlin; 5, Bowles; 6, Rydzewski; 7, Molinar; 8, Kowalski; 9, Laugan; 10, Vaughn; 11, Kost; 12, Betzing,
Capt.; 13, Dudline; 14, Cracraft; 15, Jaglowicz; 16 and 17, Mascots. (4) ST. PAUL'S COLLEGE, COVINGTON, LA.

ringfield (Mass.) College

Conn. Agri. 2	4—St. Anselm's 3
Conn. Agri. 1	1—N. H. State 2
Colgate 3	4—Mass. Agri. 0
Worcester Poly 0	11—California 2

ring Hill Coll., Mobile, Ala.

Mobile All-Stars 1	3—Pensacola K. of C. 4
Mobile (S.L.) 7	2—Pensacola K. of C. 1
Mobile K. of C. 3	4—St. Stanislaus 1
Louisiana State 4	0—Marion Inst. 1
Louisiana State 3	4—Marion Inst. 0
Jefferson Coll. 1	11—Marion Inst. 2
Marion Inst. 0	18—St. Stanislaus 3
Marion Inst. 0	5—Pensacola K. of C. 7
Marion Inst. 5	6—Pensacola K. of C. 0
McGowin-Lyons 2	7—Pensacola K. of C. 3

unford Univ., Palo Alto, Cal.

Olympic Club 9	6—Santa Clara 2
Ireland's Ind. 8	3—Santa Clara 3
Ireland's Ind. 9	2—Santa Clara 3
Olympic Club 5	11—Oregon 7
Bean Spray Co. 3	6—Oregon 5
Monterey Presidio 3	9—Willamette 5
Monterey Presidio 1	7—Willamette 1
Oregon Agri. 3	1—Oregon Agri. 6
Oregon Agri. 2	4—Oregon Agri. 5
California 5	6—Washington 0
California 10	1—Washington 5

arthmore (Pa.) College

Lehigh 5	3—North Carolina 2
Fopkins 4	8—Columbia 5
Ursinus 3	4—Pennsylvania 6
Princeton 2	1—Lafayette 4
Bucknell 3	0—U. S. Nav. Acad. 7
Penn State 8	16—Haverford 3
Pennsylvania 4	11—Pittsburgh 3
New York Univ. 0	2—Delaware 3

acuse (N. Y.) University

Tennesselaer Poly 1	3—Union 1
Princeton 3	4—Lehigh 8
Rutgers 8	22—Rochester 6
Columbia 4	7—Rochester 1
Rescent A. C. 2	4—Colgate 2
Hamilton 4	5—California 12
Penn State 3	7—Colgate 1
Hamilton 6	0—Colgate 2
Penn State 1	12—Bucknell 11

ladega (Ala.) College

Tuskegee 3	2—Tuskegee 3
Tuskegee 4	5—Morehouse 6
Tuskegee 2 (11 inn.)	10—Morehouse 13
Morehouse 8	5—Morehouse 4
(11 inn.)	4—Huntsville Agri. 3

nity Coll., Hartford, Conn.

Amherst 4	0—Conn. Agri. 3
Tufts 25	4—Wesleyan 4
Yale 5	4—Wesleyan 9
Brooklyn Poly 2	

Tufts Coll., Medford, Mass.

5—Catholic Univ. 10	10—Catholic Univ. 2
9—Maryland 0	3—Boston Coll. 2
1—Lafayette 2	12—Colby 3
2—Fordham 3	3—Bowdoin 5
1—U. S. Mil. Acad. 3	5—Boston Coll. 7
3—R. I. State 0	2—Vermont 0
6—Boston Univ. 2	5—Dartmouth 6
25—Trinity 5	4—Yale 0
2—Holy Cross 7	0—Harvard 7
8—Dartmouth 0	

Union Coll., Schenectady, N. Y.

16—Brooklyn Poly 7	1—Syracuse 3
3—Williams 2	2—Hamilton 1
16—Brooklyn Poly 3	9—Rochester 5
1—Wesleyan 2	8—Hamilton 3
7—Edison Club 1	13—Rutgers 5

U. S. Mil. Acad., West Point, N. Y.

5—Boston Coll. 6	2—Catholic Univ. 1
14—New York Univ. 11	4—Pittsburgh 2
4—Stevens Inst. 4	6—Rutgers 0
3—Tufts 1	9—Berkely Hall
4—Harvard 4	A. C. 3
2—West Virginia 0	1—U. S. Nav. Acad. 11
1—Penn State 8	4—Colgate 8
6—Holy Cross 2	

U. S. Naval Acad., Annapolis, Md.

6—Princeton 5 (11 inn.)	8—Wash. and Lee 6
6—Penn State 5	4—Maryland 1
9—Boston Coll. 2	7—Swarthmore 0
12—Mt. St. Mary's 0	9—Ursinus 1
3—Harvard 1	16—Dickinson 1
3—Georgetown 9	8—Villanova 4
5—Catholic Univ. 4	11—U. S. Mil. Acad. 1
6—South Carolina 1	

Univ. of California, Berkeley

8—Olympic Club 0	11—Detroit 2
4—Olympic Club 7	17—Detroit 4
4—Santa Clara 3	0—Michigan 4
3—St. Mary's 1	0—Michigan 2
5—St. Mary's 4	7—Michigan 1
10—Oregon Agri. 0	12—Syracuse 5
1—Oregon Agri. 2	15—Crescent A. C. 7
5—Stanford 1	0—Port Chester 4
10—Stanford 7	2—Fordham 6
0—Seattle (Coast L.) 7	13—Boston Coll. 9
3—Oakland	2—Boston Coll. 6
(Coast Lea.) 5	10—Harvard 5
7—Tacoma (P. C.	2—Harvard 9
Int. L.) 2	10—Dartmouth 9
6—Chicago 2	10—Amherst 9
5—Washington 2	2—Springfield 11
10—Washington 3	6—Princeton 9
13—Utah 4	10—Delaware 2
10—Wyoming 0	8—Pennsylvania 3
21—Midwest Ref. Co.	6—Rutgers 4
(Denver) 5	3—Penn State 6
0—Nebraska 1	6—Goodyear (Akron) 2
9—Illinois 5	

Univ. of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, Ohio

15—Miami 2	18—Denison 1
6—Ohio Wesleyan 0	5—Ohio Univ. 1
4—Miami 0	3—Ohio State 7
7—Marshall 2	6—Kentucky 2
2—Kentucky 5	6—St. Mary's 3



(1) ST. JOHN'S UNIVERSITY, COLLEGEVILLE, MINN.—1, Sheehan, Mascot; 2, Kaliber; 3, Flynn, Coach; 4, Ryan; 5, Dworschak; 6, Barry; 7, Glenn; 8, Murphy; 9, Galvin; 10, L. Kapsner; 11, Weber, Capt.; 12, Daleiden; 13, A. Kapsner. (2) ST. OLAUF COLLEGE, NORTHFIELD, MINN.—1, Marvick, Mgr.; 2, Dalager; 3, Hoidahl; 4, Tuve; 5, Bauman; 6, Swenson; 7, S. Johnson; 8, E. B. Anderson, Coach; 9, Thompson; 10, Putzier; 11, Peterson; 12, Veldey, Capt.; 13, Cole; 14, I. Johnson; 15, Hesla. (3) BETHANY COLLEGE, LINDSBORG, KANS.—1, Fredrickson; 2, Tilberg; 3, Anderson; 4, Isaacson; 5, Carlson; 6, Walstrom; 7, V. Peterson; 8, Sweedum; 9, G. C. Omer, Coach; 10, Olson; 11, Lundgren; 12, Carrol; 13, Nelson; 14, C. Peterson; 15, Sward; 16, Clareen. (4) COLORADO COLLEGE, COLORADO SPRINGS.—1, C. L. Parsons, Coach; 2, Wilkin; 3, Goessling; 4, Kyffin; 5, McCool; 6, Winter, Mgr.; 7, Flegel; 8, E. Hughes; 9, W. Hughes; 10, McDougall, Capt.; 11, Bleistein; 12, Briggs; 13, Newbold.

Univ. of Dayton, Dayton, Ohio

- | | |
|--------------------|----------------------|
| 14—Capital Univ. 4 | 3—Cincinnati 6 |
| 9—Earlham 5 | 4—Georgetown Coll. 2 |
| 8—St. Xavier 5 | 1—Earlham 6 |

Univ. of Detroit, Detroit, Mich.

- | | |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| 2—Kalamazoo Nor. 3 | 4—California 17 |
| 0—Albion 1 | 8—Albion 4 |
| 5—Niagara 7 | 5—Mich. Agri. 4 |
| 3—St. Bonaventure 1 | 8—Milw. Engineers 4 |
| 2—St. Mary's 6 | 2—Kalamazoo Nor. 5 |
| 11—Oberlin 2 | 4—St. Ignatius 3 |
| 2—California 11 | |

Univ. of Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa

- | | |
|---------------------|--------------------|
| 0—Dubuque Wh. Sox 1 | 8—Luther 5 |
| 2—Dubuque Wh. Sox 7 | 0—Luther 2 |
| 4—Dubuque Wh. Sox 7 | 3—Corn Belt 2 |
| 1—Luther 4 | 8—State Teachers 0 |

Univ. of Idaho, Moscow

- | | |
|------------------|-----------------|
| 9—Wash. State 12 | 8—Montana 4 |
| 8—Wash. State 9 | 8—Whitman 4 |
| 0—Oregon 10 | 3—Whitman 5 |
| 0—Oregon 14 | 7—Montana 10 |
| 8—Whitman 7 | 3—Montana 5 |
| 6—Whitman 8 | 8—Wash. State 9 |
| 3—Montana 6 | 4—Wash. State 1 |
| 3—Montana 5 | |

Univ. of Illinois, Urbana

- | | |
|-----------------|-------------------|
| 1—Millsaps 1 | 16—St. Viator's 1 |
| 0—Miss. Coll. 4 | 5—California 9 |
| 5—Miss. Agri. 3 | 6—Purdue 2 |
| 3—Miss. Agri. 2 | 3—Iowa 4 |
| 1—Alabama 5 | 2—Iowa 1 |
| 3—Howard 4 | 11—Wisconsin 7 |
| 2—Birmingham 2 | 5—Ohio State 6 |
| 2—Howard 3 | 4—Wisconsin 3 |
| 1—Wabash 4 | 2—Ohio State 4 |
| 2—Wabash 1 | 4—Michigan 5 |
| 7—Notre Dame 4 | 8—Purdue 1 |
| 3—Notre Dame 3 | 8—Michigan 1 |

Univ. of Kentucky, Lexington

- | | |
|----------------|----------------------|
| 1—Michigan 8 | 2—Cincinnati 6 |
| 1—Miami 2 | 4—Miami 0 |
| 1—Centre 2 | 14—DePauw 6 |
| 1—DePauw 2 | 14—Rose Poly 2 |
| 3—Tennessee 0 | 5—Indiana 14 |
| 1—Tennessee 1 | 3—Georgetown Coll. 0 |
| 1—Cincinnati 2 | 6—Centre 1 |

Univ. of Maine, Orono

- | | |
|------------------|--------------|
| 1—Colby 6 | 7—Colby 4 |
| 1—Boston Univ. 6 | 2—Norwich 1 |
| 1—Boston Coll. 6 | 5—Bates 3 |
| 1—Holy Cross 26 | 6—Bowdoin 5 |
| 1—Bates 2 | 4—Easterns 5 |
| 1—Bowdoin 11 | 3—Colby 0 |

Univ. of Missouri, Columbia

- | | |
|-------------------|----------------|
| 1—Westminster 1 | 1—Oklahoma 0 |
| 1—Kansas State 4 | 2—Washington 0 |
| 1—Kansas State 14 | 3—Washington 4 |
| 1—Kansas State 6 | 1—Iowa State 2 |
| 1—Kansas State 3 | 2—Iowa State 7 |
| 1—Kansas 3 | 8—Drake 5 |
| 1—Kansas 6 | 3—Drake 4 |
| 1—Oklahoma 0 | 4—Kansas 0 |

Univ. of Michigan, Ann Arbor

- | | |
|------------------|------------------|
| 8—Kentucky 3 | 5—Mich. Nor. 0 |
| 1—Alabama Poly 1 | 0—Western Nor. 3 |
| 3—Alabama Poly 4 | 7—Purdue 3 |
| 2—Georgia 0 | 5—Wisconsin 0 |
| 3—Georgia 6 | 9—Mich. Agri. 8 |
| 3—Vanderbilt 6 | 3—Ohio State 0 |
| 7—Vanderbilt 1 | 11—Iowa 3 |
| 10—Indiana 3 | 4—California 0 |
| 3—Ohio State 1 | 5—Notre Dame 1 |
| 5—Mich. Agri. 3 | 5—Illinois 4 |
| 5—Purdue 3 | 2—California 0 |
| 8—Wisconsin 4 | 1—California 7 |
| 1—Illinois 8 | |

Univ. of Montana, Missoula

- | | |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| 8—Mt. St. Charles 3 | 10—I Idaho 7 |
| 19—Montana State 1 | 6—I Idaho 3 |
| 20—Montana State 1 | 16—Wash. State 5 |
| 6—I Idaho 3 | 9—Wash. State 5 |
| 5—I Idaho 3 | 6—Wash. State 3 |
| 4—I Idaho 8 | 6—Mt. St. Charles 1 |
| 4—Wash. State 9 | 8—Montana State 4 |
| 4—Wash. State 3 | 7—Montana State 6 |

Univ. of North Carolina, Chapel Hill

- | | |
|-------------------|----------------------|
| 3—Maryland 3 | 1—Trinity (Durham) 0 |
| 8—Winston-Salem | 7—Virginia 8 |
| (Pied. L.) 9 | 2—Catholic Univ. 4 |
| 3—Yale 5 | 4—Maryland 3 |
| 3—Davidson 2 | 1—Swarthmore 3 |
| 5—N. C. State 6 | 1—Pennsylvania 2 |
| 2—Virginia 4 | 8—Wake Forest 0 |
| 3—Wash. and Lee 3 | 6—N. C. State 2 |
| 3—Elon 2 | 2—Trinity (Durham) 1 |
| 9—N. C. State 0 | (12 inn.) |
| 1—Wake Forest 8 | |

Univ. of Oklahoma, Norman

- | | |
|-------------------|------------------|
| 1—Chil. Indians 7 | 2—Kansas Agri. 6 |
| 3—Chil. Indians 0 | 3—Kansas Agri. 3 |
| 11—Nebraska 7 | (13 inn.) |
| 9—Nebraska 1 | 0—Kansas Agri. 3 |
| 3—Kansas 11 | 1—Okla. Agri. 3 |
| 0—Missouri 1 | 3—Okla. Agri. 1 |
| 0—Missouri 1 | 12—Okla. Agri. 2 |
| 1—Kansas Agri. 7 | |

Univ. of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia

- | | |
|--------------------|----------------|
| 4—Lafayette 1 | 4—Vermont 6 |
| 8—Rutgers 1 | 2—Dartmouth 5 |
| 6—Lebanon Val. 1 | 5—Dartmouth 1 |
| 6—Harvard 4 | 0—Columbia 1 |
| 4—Yale 6 | 1—Fordham 0 |
| 4—Swarthmore 2 | 3—Cornell 6 |
| 5—Princeton 6 | 8—Yale 3 |
| 2—North Carolina 1 | 2—Columbia 6 |
| 6—Swarthmore 4 | 3—California 8 |
| 1—Delaware 2 | |

Univ. of Richmond, Richmond, Va.

- | | |
|-------------------|---------------------|
| 1—Richmond | 11—Medical Coll. 7 |
| (Va. Lea.) 10 | 2—Rand.-Macon. 7 |
| 8—Petersburg | 10—Hampden-Sidney 4 |
| (Va. Lea.) 2 | 6—Wm. and Mary 1 |
| 2—Maryland 5 | 5—Hampden-Sidney 2 |
| 2—Lafayette 5 | 7—Rand.-Macon 2 |
| 4—Medical Coll. 5 | 3—Wm. and Mary 1 |

Univ. of Tennessee, Knoxville

- | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|
| 9—Johnson Bible C. 1 | 12—Transylvania 0 |
| 9—Lincoln Mem. 6 | 0—Kentucky 3 |
| 1—Akron (Int. Lea.) 2 | 1—Kentucky 7 |
| 5—Maryville 4 | 6—Transylvania 0 |
| 8—Maryville 3 | 6—American Legion 3 |
| 6—Georgetown Coll. 0 | 5—Vanderbilt 4 |
| 0—Lincoln Mem. 2 | 3—Vanderbilt 5 |
| 2—Georgetown Coll. 3 | 4—Nation Def. 2 |

Univ. of Texas, Austin

- | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|
| 8—St. Louis (A.L.) 11 | 8—Southwestern 13 |
| 6—San Antonio | 12—Rice Inst. 2 |
| (Tex. Lea.) 6 | 2—Rice Inst. 4 |
| 6—Simmons 0 | 10—Trinity 1 |
| 8—Simmons 0 | 8—Trinity 3 |
| 11—Trinity 2 | 0—Texas Christian 6 |
| 2—Trinity 3 | 1—So. Meth. Univ. 2 |
| 1—Chicago (A.L.) 2 | 12—Baylor 2 |
| 2—Southwestern 0 | 7—Baylor 1 |
| 5—Texas Christian 4 | 6—Baylor 0 |
| 3—Texas Christian 2 | 8—So. Meth. Univ. 2 |
| 14—Texas Agri. 5 | 2—Texas Agri. 0 |
| 5—Texas Agri. 0 | |

Univ. of Washington, Seattle

- | | |
|------------------|-----------------|
| 3—Oregon Agri. 1 | 2—Oregon 1 |
| 4—Oregon Agri. 2 | 6—Stanford 5 |
| 0—Oregon Agri. 3 | 0—Stanford 1 |
| 0—Oregon Agri. 1 | 10—California 0 |
| 3—Oregon 0 | 2—California 3 |
| 6—Oregon 2 | 7—Wash. State 5 |
| 5—Oregon 0 | 2—Wash. State 1 |

Univ. of Wisconsin, Madison

- | | |
|----------------|----------------|
| 6—Indiana 7 | 7—Illinois 11 |
| 5—Purdue 9 | 1—Purdue 2 |
| 4—Indiana 1 | 1—Ohio State 4 |
| 4—Indiana 1 | 3—Ohio State 5 |
| 1—Ohio State 2 | 4—Michigan 8 |
| 0—Michigan 5 | |

Upper Iowa Univ., Fayette

- | | |
|--------------------|--------------|
| 0—Iowa 3 | 3—Columbia 2 |
| 9—Coe 6 | 6—Columbia 2 |
| 6—St. Ambrose 0 | 1—Luther 2 |
| 17—Iowa Teachers 5 | 5—Luther 3 |
| 6—Macalester 5 | |

Ursinus Coll., Collegeville, Pa.

- | | |
|--------------------|----------------------|
| 1—Villanova 13 | 1—Dickinson 0 |
| 3—Swarthmore 9 | 0—Lehigh 8 |
| 0—Albright 7 | 4—Lebanon Val. 0 |
| 9—Frank.-Marsh. 10 | 1—U. S. Nav. Acad. 9 |
| 4—Dickinson 11 | 6—Mt. St. Mary's 8 |
| 4—Villanova 11 | 1—Mercersburg 2 |
| 8—Drexel 3 | 6—Frank.-Marsh. 5 |
| 16—Albright 14 | 0—Pa. Mil. Coll. 4 |

Utah Agri. Coll., Logan

- | | |
|-------------------|---------------------|
| 11—Utah 8 | 8—Brigham Young 6 |
| 19—Utah 18 | 2—Logan City Team 3 |
| 6—Brigham Young 3 | 15—Logan H.S. 0 |

Valparaiso (Ind.) University

- | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 0—Wisconsin 4 | 4—Kalamazoo Coll. 13 |
| 13—Armour Inst. 2 | 6—Western Nor. 6 |
| 10—Kalamazoo Coll. 0 | (14 inn.) |
| 3—Mich. Agri. 2 | 2—Armour Inst. 7 |
| 6—Mich. Agri. 2 | 13—Lake Forest 0 |
| 0—Notre Dame 2 | 10—Lake Forest 1 |
| 1—Notre Dame 2 | |

Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tenn.

- | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|
| 3—Nashville (S.L.) 12 | 2—Georgia Tech 4 |
| 3—Nashville (S.L.) 0 | 4—Howard 2 |
| 1—Mississippi 8 | 3—Howard 5 |
| 3—Mississippi 4 | 4—Tennessee 2 |
| 6—Michigan 3 | 4—Tennessee 5 |
| 1—Michigan 7 | 5—Centre 4 |
| 3—Miss. Agri. 6 | 11—Centre 3 |
| 2—Miss. Agri. 4 | 9—S. W. Presb. U. 1 |
| 0—Mercer 3 | 6—S. W. Presb. U. 3 |
| 4—Georgia 2 | 13—Cumberland 1 |
| 2—Georgia 4 | 5—Cumberland 4 |
| 4—Georgia Tech 5 | |

Villanova (Pa.) College

- | | |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| 6—Fordham 8 | 19—Haverford 7 |
| 13—Ursinus 1 | 3—Steelton 6 |
| 4—Princeton 5 | 9—Lehigh 10 |
| 20—Catholic Univ. 6 | 5—Gettysburg 7 |
| 19—Mt. St. Mary's 5 | 4—U.S. Nav. Acad. 8 |
| 5—Gettysburg 1 | 19—St. Joseph's 0 |
| 14—Catholic Univ. 5 | |

Virginia (Mil.) Inst., Lexington

- | | |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| 8—Lynchburg 6 | 8—Alabama Poly 7 |
| 5—Lafayette 5 | 4—South Carolina 3 |
| 4—Amherst 5 | 8—Roanoke 3 |
| 5—Trinity 2 | 11—Virginia Poly 10 |
| 5—Hampden-Sidney 4 | 1—Georgetown 7 |
| 2—Virginia Poly 4 | 6—Lincoln Mem. 4 |
| 2—Roanoke 1 | 12—Emory & Henry 4 |
| 1—Delaware 2 | 5—Virginia Poly 1 |

Virginia Poly Inst., Blacksburg

- | | |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| 10—Rand.-Macon 0 | 0—N. C. State 6 |
| 7—Rand.-Macon 4 | 2—Wake Forest 3 |
| 6—Trinity 5 | 9—Lynchburg 4 |
| 3—Trinity 0 | 10—Va. Mil. Inst. 11 |
| 9—Tusculum 2 | 8—Wash. and Lee 2 |
| 18—Tusculum 4 | 5—Bethany 1 |
| 4—Va. Mil. Inst. 2 | 3—Lynchburg 7 |
| 14—Hampden-Sidney 3 | 6—Emory & Henry 0 |
| 10—Concord Nor. 4 | 10—Emory & Henry 1 |
| 15—Concord Nor. 3 | 2—Wash. and Lee 15 |
| 5—Marshall 16 | 1—Va. Mil. Inst. 5 |
| 6—Marshall 3 | |

Wabash Coll., Crawfordsville, Ind.

- | | |
|---------------|--------------|
| 4—Purdue 6 | 1—DePauw 2 |
| 1—Illinois 2 | 6—Indiana 9 |
| 3—Illinois 12 | 7—DePauw 3 |
| 7—DePauw 7 | 0—Purdue 9 |
| 2—Franklin 1 | 1—Franklin 3 |
| 3—DePauw 1 | 7—DePauw 6 |

Washington Coll., Chestertown, M.

- | | |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| 13—Rock Hill 0 | 9—Army-Navy Prep |
| 2—Maryland 9 | 18—Poly Inst. 9 |
| 2—Georgetown 5 | 9—Mt. St. Mary's 1 |
| 20—Drexel Inst. 1 | 4—Alumni 4 |

Wake Forest (N. C.) College

- | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| 3—Baltimore (I.L.) 7 | 7—High Point (P.L.) 3 |
| 3—Guilford 2 | 8—North Carolina 1 |
| 4—Elon 3 | 7—Rocky Mount |
| 1—Trinity 4 | (V.L.) 9 |
| 27—N. C. State 6 | 4—Davidson 1 |
| 10—Elon 6 | 2—Trinity 1 |
| 4—Durham (P.L.) 8 | 0—North Carolina 7 |
| 3—N. C. State 4 | 2—N. C. State 3 |
| 9—Guilford 5 | 7—Camp Bragg 2 |
| 1—Davidson 12 | 7—Spencer (League) 3 |

Washington Univ., St. Louis, Mo.

- | | |
|------------------|----------------|
| 4—Iowa State 6 | 5—Iowa State 0 |
| 8—Iowa State 1 | 8—Drake 2 |
| 5—Kansas Agri. 1 | 4—Drake 3 |
| 8—Kansas Agri. 3 | 0—Missouri 2 |
| 10—Drake 1 | 4—Missouri 3 |
| 11—Drake 1 | 3—Concordia 2 |
| 0—Iowa State 3 | |

Washington and Lee, Lexington, Va.

- | | |
|--------------------|----------------------|
| 5—Amherst 4 | 3—North Carolina 3 |
| 17—Wm. and Mary 2 | 2—Va. Poly Inst. 8 |
| 1—Trinity 4 | 6—Catholic Univ. 5 |
| 7—Georgia 10 | 6—U. S. Nav. Acad. 8 |
| 3—Roanoke 2 | 0—Georgetown 16 |
| 1—Delaware 0 | 14—C.C.N.Y. 3 |
| 7—Alabama Poly 4 | 14—Lincoln Mem. 11 |
| 9—South Carolina 4 | 15—Va. Poly Inst. 2 |

Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn.

- | | |
|--------------------|-----------------------|
| 5—New York Univ. 8 | 9—Johns Hopkins 5 |
| 8—Yale 6 | 2—Union 1 |
| 8—Bowdoin 1 | 2—Trinity 2 (14 inn.) |
| 2—Lehigh 4 | 11—Trinity 5 |
| 0—Brown 2 | |

West Virginia Univ., Morgantown

- | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 4—Fairmont Clgns 3 | 0—Bethany 3 |
| 3—Fairmont Clgns 2 | 3—Allegheny Steel 8 |
| 1—Carnegie Tech 4 | 6—Wash. and Jeff. 0 |
| 6—Carnegie Tech 2 | 16—Bethany 4 |
| 8—Cornell 3 | 0—Allegheny Steel 3 |
| 0—Vermont 1 | 2—Pittsburgh 4 |
| 0—U. S. Mil. Acad. 2 | 11—Pittsburgh 1 |
| 6—Fordham 5 | 3—Pittsburgh Clgns 4 |
| 2—Yale 5 | 8—American Legion 3 |
| 1—Lafayette 4 | 3—Alumni 2 |
| 1—Georgetown 6 | |

West Virginia Wes., Buckhannon

- | | |
|-------------------|------------------------|
| 4—Adrian 2 | 5—Bethany Coll. 6 |
| 1—Fairmont | 7—Grafton Legion 4 |
| Semi-Pros 3 | 3—Bethany Coll. 2 |
| 1—Fairmont | 5—Bethany Coll. 0 |
| Semi-Pros 1 | 3—Wash. and Jeff. 2 |
| 1—Fairmont | 2—Wash. and Jeff. 0 |
| Semi-Pros 0 | 5—Pitts. Collegians 10 |
| 1—Bethany Coll. 5 | 6—Pitts. Collegians 4 |

Wheaton (Ill.) College

- | | |
|-----------------|-----------------|
| 7—Aurora 0 | 1—Lake Forest 4 |
| 3—DeKalb Nor. 9 | 8—Lewis Inst. 9 |
| 6—Elmhurst 3 | 7—Elmhurst 2 |
| 8—Aurora 3 | |

Williams Coll., Williamstown, Mass.

- | | |
|---------------------|-----------------|
| 2—Union 3 | 1—Yale 12 |
| 1—Columbia 8 | 3—Holy Cross 12 |
| 0—Vermont 10 | 11—Amherst 6 |
| 3—Colgate 5 | 7—Syracuse 5 |
| 5—Harvard 6 | 1—Alumni 6 |
| 1—Rensselaer Poly 2 | 5—Dartmouth 8 |

Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, S. C.

- | | |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| 16—Charleston 0 | 4—Erskine 3 |
| 3—Furman 10 | 6—Erskine 2 |
| 6—Presbyterian 2 | 5—Clemson 0 |
| 2—Newberry 0 | 1—Furman 2 |
| 12—South Carolina 11 | 6—Clemson 9 |
| 3—Alabama Poly 2 | 6—Newberry 4 |
| 4—Alabama Poly 0 | 2—Georgia Tech 4 |
| 14—Presbyterian 4 | 1—South Carolina 0 |
| 6—Elon 2 | |

Worcester (Mass.) Poly Inst.

- | | |
|-------------------------|------------------|
| 8—Mass. Agri. 6 | 0—St. Anselm's 9 |
| 1—R. I. State 2 | 2—N. H. State 9 |
| 24—N. Y. Teach. Coll. 0 | 0—Springfield 5 |
| 3—Rensselaer Poly 12 | |

Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn.

- | | |
|--------------------|------------------|
| 8—Wesleyan 10 | 2—Boston Coll. 0 |
| 6—Fordham 4 | 9—Cornell 3 |
| 6—Colonials 5 | 12—Williams 1 |
| 1—Colonials 1 | 5—Princeton 6 |
| 6—Pennsylvania 4 | 3—Pennsylvania 8 |
| 8—Colonials 3 | 10—Holy Cross 3 |
| 7—Johns Hopkins 0 | 0—Tufts 4 |
| 10—Dartmouth 4 | 4—Princeton 2 |
| 5—West Virginia 2 | 2—Brown 4 |
| 0—Virginia 1 | 1—Princeton 0 |
| 8—Catholic Univ. 1 | 1—Harvard 4 |
| 4—Holy Cross 6 | 4—Harvard 2 |
| 0—Penn State 1 | 3—Harvard 6 |

Ypsilanti (Mich.) Nor. Coll.

- | | |
|------------------|------------------|
| 0—Michigan 5 | 6—Albion 12 |
| 1—Albion 4 | 2—Mt. Pleasant 4 |
| 1—Mich. Agri. 5 | 9—Alma 13 |
| 1—Kalamazoo 3 | 4—Assumption 10 |
| 5—Alma 3 | 21—Adrian 10 |
| 6—Mt. Pleasant 9 | 6—Assumption 3 |



(1) TOME SCHOOL, PORT DEPOSIT, MD. (2) FARM SCHOOL, FARM SCHOOL, P.A.—1, Silverman; 2, J. E. Campbell, Coach; 3, Snyder; 4, Apple; 5, Zinn; 6, Greenwald; 7, Stone; 8, Schulster; 9, Krivonos; 10, Samuels; 11, Leedes; 12, Bine. (3) CONCORDIA PREP, BRONXVILLE, N. Y.—1, Thomas; 2, Block; 3, Eberhard; 4, Schildt; 5, P. Reuning; 6, Kretzman, Capt.; 7, Oldcock; 8, Bajus; 9, Lang; 10, Tom; 11, W. Reuning; 12, Sonstroem; 13, Romiser. (4) ST. LOUIS (MO.) UNIVERSITY, Capt.; 7, Oldcock; 8, Bajus; 9, Lang; 10, Tom; 11, W. Reuning; 12, Sonstroem; 13, Romiser. (5) LANE TECHNICAL H.S., CHICAGO, ILL.—1, Ryholm; 2, P. S. Moore, Coach; 3, Impey; 4, Walsh; 5, Pfeiffer, Capt.; 6, Graham; 7, Barbieri; 8, Helm; 9, Palmer; 10, McGuire; 11, Meisner; 12, Schick; 13, Budach; 14, Christman; 15, Wood, Mascot; 16, Stevenson; 17, Pasquonelli; 18, Hanson; 19, Lange; 20, Maas.

Scholastic Records

Allegheny H. S., Pittsburgh, Pa.

- | | |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| 8—South 3 | 22—South 2 |
| 5—Westinghouse 3 | 13—Fifth Avenue 12 |
| 27—Shadyside 7 | 4—South Hills 3 |
| 15—Schenley 1 | 10—Peabody Acad. 0 |
| 10—Fifth Avenue 1 | 2—Westinghouse 3 |
| 4—South Hills 0 | 10—Westinghouse 4 |
| 5—Peabody 1 | 3—Monessen 1 |

Altoona (Pa.) High School

- | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------|
| 1—Bellefonte Acad. 7 | 6—Huntington H.S. 9 |
| 1—Juniata Coll. 2 | 8—St. Francis Coll. 9 |
| 6—Juniata Coll. 9 | 4—Yard Firemen |
| 13—Roaring Springs 2 | (Alt.) 1 |
| 14—Roaring Springs 7 | 3—Yard Firemen |
| 22—Cresson H.S. 5 | (Alt.) 2 |
| 5—Williamsburg 4 | 10—Alt. Eng. House 3, 9 |
| 1—Huntington H.S. 2 | |

Asbury Park (N. J.) High School

- | | |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| 20—Keyport 3 | 17—Keyport 1 |
| 14—Alumni 2 | 5—New Brunswick 3 |
| 13—Leonardo 3 | 8—Leonardo 4 |
| 14—Red Bank 1 | 6—Rider-Stewart |
| 20—Atl. Highlands 3 | B.C. 5 |
| 16—Battin 1 | 8—Perth Amboy 9 |
| 9—Perth Amboy 8 | 12—Chattle 7 |
| 4—Red Bank 2 | |

Asheville (N. C.) High School

- | | |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| 3—Rutherford 0 | 11—Sand Hill 3 |
| 6—Canton 2 | 2—C.M.N.A. 1 |
| 0—Weaver Coll. 1 | 0—Mars Hill. C. 5 |
| 6—Asheville Sch. 4 | 3—Monroe 0 |
| 14—Christ Sch. 0 | |

Barringer H. S., Newark, N. J.

- | | |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| 1—East Side 16 | 0—Montclair 8 |
| 3—East Orange 5 | 13—Newark Acad. 6 |
| 11—Orange 8 | 9—Montclair H.S. 0 |
| 4—Dickinson 3 | 7—Bloomfield 8 |
| 1—Central 4 | 4—Central 12 |
| 5—North Plainfield 4 | 4—East Orange 12 |
| 11—East Side 10 | 4—Dickinson 7 |
| 9—Kingsley 0 | |

Battin H. S., Elizabeth, N. J.

- | | |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| 10—Upsala Coll. 11 | 1—Plainfield 8 |
| 2—Springfield 10 | 7—Lakewood 4 |
| 6—Plainfield 5 | 7—New Brunswick 12 |
| 2—Montclair H.S. 3 | 12—Easton 13 |
| 1—Asbury Park 16 | 10—Bloomfield 5 |
| 4—Montclair H.S. 6 | 11—Faculty 4 |
| 3—North Plainfield 8 | 5—Roselle Park 6 |

Baylor Mil. Ac., Chattanooga, Tenn.

- | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 8—Chattanooga H.S. 0 | 2—McCallie 1 |
| 2—McCallie 3 | 0—Fitzgerald Clark 4 |
| 6—Central H.S. 0 | 5—Fitzgerald Clark 9 |
| 4—Chattanooga H.H. 1 | 6—First Nat. Bank 4 |
| 4—McCallie 2 | 11—Cleveland 13 |
| 5—Central H.S. 1 | 8—Soddy 0 |

Belmont Abbey Coll., Belmont, N.C.

- | | |
|---------------------|----------------|
| 11—Belmont 10 | 10—Mt. Holly 1 |
| 0—Oak Ridge Inst. 3 | 3—Catawba 2 |
| 5—Mt. Pleasant | 7—Maysworth 11 |
| Inst. 11 | 5—Elon 6 |

Blair Acad., Blairstown, N. J.

- | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 6—Rutgers Res. 1 | 6—Lawrenceville 1 |
| 5—Syracuse Fresh. 2 | 2—St. Benedict's |
| 2—Allentown Prep 3 | Prep 21 |
| 5—Pennington 6 | 1—St. Peter's Prep 2 |
| 11—Princeton Prep 9 | 3—Peddie Inst. 2 |
| 2—Lafayette Fresh. 6 | |

Boys' H. S., Atlanta, Ga.

- | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| 8—Fifth Agri. 1 | 1—Lanier 2 |
| 2—Lanier 0 | 6—Technical 2 |
| 9—Technical 5 | 12—Fulton 2 |
| 2—Riverside M.A. 5 | 5—Riverside M.A. 0 |
| 14—Fulton 1 | 10—C.H.S. 0 |
| 4—Gordon Inst. 3 | 5—C.H.S. 0 |
| 10—Technical 4 | 0—Gordon Inst. 1 |
| 4—Peacock 0 | 9—Technical 3 |
| 4—Fifth Agri. 0 | 10—Peacock 0 |
| 20—Marist Coll. 2 | 12—Marist Coll. 1 |
| 4—Ga. Mil. Acad. 3 | 6—Ga. Mil. Acad. 5 |

Bridgeport (Conn.) High School

- | | |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| 4—Chicopee 3 | 4—Greenwich 0 |
| 5—Choate Prep 1 | 7—Evander Childs |
| 13—Morris H.S. | (N.Y.) 4 |
| (N.Y.) 4 | 12—Milford Prep 2 |
| 8—Meriden 0 | 8—St. Thomas' Sem. 8 |
| 10—Caterbury Prep 1 | (7 inn.) |
| 3—Chicopee 6 | 8—Danbury 0 |
| 22—Norwalk 0 | |

Brooklyn (N. Y.) Prep School

- | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 4—St. Peter's Prep 3 | 12—Cathedral Prep 0 |
| 11—Jamaica H.S. 3 | 5—Fordham Prep 6 |
| 7—St. Francis Prep 8 | 8—Concordia Prep 3 |
| 12—Adelphi 1 | 1—Peekskill M.A. 4 |
| 8—St. John's Prep 2 | 4—St. John's Prep 12 |
| 21—Cathedral Prep 1 | 0—Manual Train. 1 |
| 13—Hamilton Inst. 1 | |

Brown & Nichols Sch., Cambridge

- | | |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| 1—Country Day 2 | 2—Allen Mil. Sch. 12 |
| 4—Roxbury Latin 5 | 2—Allen Mil. Sch. 1 |
| 1—Milton 7 | 2—Middlesex 16 |
| 9—Noble-Greenough 4 | 4—Noble-Greenough 6 |
| 2—Powder Point 4 | 10—Roxbury Latin 8 |

Central M.E. Church, Detroit, Mich.

- | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| 5—East Gd. B'vd | 8—Christ Church 7 |
| M.E. 13 | 17—Cass M.E. 2 |
| 6—N. Woodward | 6—St. Mark's M.E. 0 |
| Presb. 4 | 1—Church of Cov. 8 |
| 1—Campbell M.E. 9 | 9—Christ Church 7 |
| 18—Cass M.E. 3 | 4—Asbury M.E. 3 |
| 19—St. Mark's M.E. 4 | 9—N. Wood. Presb. 0 |
| 4—Church of Cov. 6 | 13—N. Wood. Presb. 11 |



(1) VICTOR TEAM, ROCK HILL COLLEGE, ELLICOTT CITY, MD.—1, B. Patrick, Mgr.; 2, Torres; 4, Atchison; 5, Teague; 6, Easton; 7, V. Kelly, Coach; 8, Mori; 9, Hartke; 10, Dolan, Mascot; 11, Spuhler; 12, Hamilton. (2) COLON (MICH.) HIGH SCHOOL—1, Ams; 2, L. H. Niendorf, Coach; 3, Enos; 4, Hartman; 5, Wyant; 6, Baad; 7, Hill; 8, Walters; 9, Strunk; 10, Harmon; 11, "Chess," Mascot; 12, Snyder. (3) SILVER BAY (N. Y.) SCHOOL—1, Sunan; 2, Townson; 3, Durrin, Asst. Coach; 4, G. M. Wilcox, Coach; 5, Menneken; 6, Lester; 7, Sables; 8, Huntington; 9, Simmons; 10, Michener, Capt.; 11, Cronk; 12, Peritz; 13, Neer; 14, Hagen; 15, Ewald. (4) ST. JOSEPH'S PREP, PHILADELPHIA, PA.—1, Quinn; 2, Basso; 3, Gannon; 4, Grady, Mgr.; 5, Breslin; 6, Kane; 7, Dinneen; 8, Martin; 9, Barker; 10, Crean; 11, Malton; 12, McPeak; 13, Michel, Capt.; 14, McAndrews; 15, McKay; 16, Denny; 17, Durkin. (5) FIRST WARD SCHOOL, APPLETON, WIS.—1, Bleur; 2, Tock; 3, Klundt; 4, Grow; 5, Bacholt; 6, Wadsworth; 7, Prof. Polley; 8, Gallagher; 9, Lutz; 10, F. Anderson, Mgr.; 11, Hock, Capt.; 12, Riley; 13, Schweger; 14, Kall.

Chaminade Coll. H. S., Clayton, Mo.

- | | |
|------------------|------------------------|
| 6—Alumni 6 | 41—Jackson Acad. 7 |
| 3—Univ. City 20 | 7—Univ. City 20 |
| 7—St. Charles 27 | 3—St. Louis U. H.S. 48 |
| 18—Loyola 14 | 54—St. Charles 0 |
| 20—Maplewood 0 | |

Columbia H. S., South Orange, N. J.

- | | |
|-------------------|-----------------|
| 3—Glen Ridge 1 | 7—Faculty 3 |
| 12—Newark Acad. 5 | 10—Alumni 5 |
| 6—Dover 10 | 7—Chatham 3 |
| 6—Belleville 4 | 4—East Side 6 |
| 2—Dover 6 | 8—Belleville 10 |
| 6—Chatham 5 | 6—Orange 0 |
| 0—Orange 1 | |

Commercial H. S., Brooklyn, N. Y.

- | | |
|-------------------|-------------------|
| 12—Stuyvesant 6 | 6—Boys' H.S. 0 |
| 2—Erasmus Hall 1 | 6—Erasmus Hall 5 |
| 10—Bushwick 1 | 9—New Utrecht 0 |
| 8—Manual Train. 1 | 0—Poly Prep 6 |
| 6—Bushwick 0 | 3—Manual Train. 2 |
| 5—New Utrecht 0 | 5—Commerce 6 |
| 7—St. John's 4 | |

Concordia Prep, Bronxville, N. Y.

- | | |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| 17—Mamaroneck 9 | 7—Yonkers 4 |
| 10—Mt. Vernon 4 | 1—St. Peter's 2 |
| 2—Irving 1 | 3—Brooklyn Prep 8 |
| 11—New Rochelle 0 | 4—De La Salle 2 |
| 10—Stuyvesant 0 | 2—Stamford 0 |
| 4—Richmond Hill 3 | 2—Alumni 0 |
| 4—C.C.N.Y. Fresh. 2 | |

Chestnut Hill (Pa.) Academy

- | | |
|---------------------|--------------------|
| 2—St. Joseph Prep 0 | 13—Abington H.S. 4 |
| 6—Germantown H.S. 5 | 3—St. Luke's 2 |
| 3—Episcopal Acad. 1 | 10—Farm School 1 |
| 15—Temple Prep 3 | 8—Haverford Prep 1 |
| 8—Wilm. Friends 1 | 7—St. Luke's 1 |
| 9—Germant'n Acad. 1 | |

Cushing Acad., Ashburnham, Mass.

- | | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|
| 7—Phillips Andover 12 | 12—N.H. State 9 |
| 0—Worcester Acad. 1 | 8—Phillips Exeter 2 |
| 2—Goddard Sem. 6 | 1—Colby Acad. 3 |
| 2—Williston Sem. 5 | 6—St. Anselm's 2d 7 |
| 6—Tilton Sem. 1 | 4—Holy Cross Fresh. 10 |
| 14—Worcester Trade 5 | |

Dean Acad., Franklin, Mass.

- | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 8—All-Collegians 4 | 10—Harvard Fresh. 3 |
| 9—Assumption Coll. 6 | 5—Yale Fresh. 3 |
| 14—Providence Coll. 4 | 5—Phillips Andover 0 |
| 12—Worcester H.S. 5 | 5—Goddard Sem. 4 |
| 10—Brown Univ. 2d 2 | 18—Tufts 2d 8 |
| 6—Holy Cross 2d 1 | 5—Boston Coll. H.S. 3 |
| 13—Dartmouth Fresh. 0 | 8—Boston Coll. H.S. 3 |

Dedham (Mass.) High School

- | | |
|-----------------------|----------------|
| 6—Weymouth 2 | 0—Reading 7 |
| 3—South Boston 1 | 6—Braintree 9 |
| 15—Boston Trade 4 | 4—Hyde Park 5 |
| 4—Reading 2 | (11 inn.) |
| 4—U.S. Base Hosp 44 3 | 4—Framingham 6 |
| 10—Canton 9 | 2—Hyde Park 6 |
| 10—Braintree 8 | 12—Milton 5 |

DeWitt Clinton H. S., N. Y. City

- | | |
|----------------------|---------------------|
| 3—Evander Childs 4 | 7—C.C.N.Y. Fresh. 8 |
| 6—Cullen Hall 10 | 7—Morris 0 |
| 18—Townsend Harris 0 | 11—Commerce 9 |
| 2—Textile H.S. 5 | 11—New Utrecht 0 |
| 10—Geo. Washington 7 | 7—Yonkers 21 |
| 16—Curtis 1 | 6—Dickinson 8 |
| 0—Stuyvesant 2 | 15—New Rochelle 5 |

Dickinson H. S., Jersey City, N. J.

- | | |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| 8—DeWitt Clinton 6 | 11—Trenton 6 |
| 2—Peddie 6 | 8—Lincoln 0 |
| 10—Montclair H.S. 1 | 12—Emerson 0 |
| 4—U.S. Mil. Acad. 10 | 11—East Orange 12 |
| Res. 11 | 12—Montclair H.S. 1 |
| 3—Barringer 4(10 inn.) | 8—Barringer 5(11 inn.) |
| 6—East Orange 1 | |

East Orange (N. J.) High School

- | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 17—Montclair H.S. 15 | 13—Montclair H.S. 11 |
| 5—Barringer 3 | 12—Dickinson 11 |
| 1—Dickinson 6 | 7—Central (Newark) 5 |
| 3—Orange 2 | 2—Paterson 1 |
| 2—Yonkers 6 | 6—Montclair Acad. 4 |
| 5—Paterson 8 | 12—Barringer 4 |

East Side H. S., Newark, N. J.

- | | |
|-------------------|------------------|
| 12—Barringer 1 | 6—Nutley 14 |
| 16—Stevens Prep 1 | 1—Caldwell 2 |
| 17—Central 4 | 10—Barringer 11 |
| 6—Caldwell 1 | 7—Bloomfield 6 |
| 16—Junior Coll. 9 | 5—Central 11 |
| 4—Hoboken 3 | 7—South Orange 3 |
| 10—Newark Tech 1 | 4—Hoboken 10 |

East Stroudsburg (Pa.) Nor. Sch.

- | | |
|----------------------|--------------------------|
| 3—Stroudsburg A.C. 1 | 16—Moravian Prep 3 |
| 8—Lafayette Fresh. 5 | 14—E. Stroudsburg H.S. 4 |
| 6—Bethlehem H.S. 0 | |
| 2—Allentown Prep 1 | 12—Stroudsburg H.S. 2 |
| 15—Fellows-Huber 6 | |

Englewood H. S., Chicago, Ill.

- | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 23—Lindblom 5 | 3—Lane 6 |
| 22—Wendell Phillips 0 | 14—Lindblom 0 |
| 8—Hyde Park 9 | 9—Wendell Phillips 0 |
| 4—Tilden Tech 3 | 4—Hyde Park 2 |
| 9—Lane 9 | 4—Lane 1 |

Farm School, Farm School, Pa.

- | | |
|------------------------|---------------------|
| 4—Allentown Prep 17 | 0—Perkiomen 9 |
| 3—Pennington 5 | 6—George School 5 |
| 1—Chestnut Hill 10 | 6—Girard Coll. 17 |
| 2—Pa. Inst. for Deaf 4 | 9—Doylestown H.S. 1 |
| 15—Wenonah M.A. 10 | |

Fishburne M. S., Waynesboro, Va.

- | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| 4—Mt. St. Joseph 5 | 2—Greenbrier Presb. Sch. 4 |
| 2—Central H.S. 2 | |
| 8—Episcopal H.S. 1 | 3—Bridgewater Coll. 2 |
| 1—Virginia Fresh. 6 | 4—Staunton Mil. Ac. 8 |
| 6—Miller School 5 | 11—Augusta Mil. Ac. 7 |
| 4—Virginia Fresh. 8 | 4—Miller School 2 |
| 8—Bridgewater Coll. 2 | 0—Staunton Mil. Ac. 3 |
| 6—N. C. Fresh. 8 | 5—Augusta Mil. Ac. 2 |



(1) LAKEWOOD (OHIO) HIGH SCHOOL—1, Cockayne, Coach; 2, Patsley; 3, Ekedahl; 4, Whitney; 5, Davis, Mgr.; 6, Smith; 7, Stetler; 8, Murrin, Capt.; 9, Reeves; 10, Gribbin; 11, Grossman. (2) ST. JOHN'S SCHOOL, MANLIUS, N. Y.—1, Klein, Mgr.; 2, Judge; 3, Mayer; 4, Vinet; 5, Thompson II; 6, Bradley, Coach; 7, Thompson I; 8, Patterson; 9, Silverman; 10, Fisher, Capt.; 11, Lawyer; 12, Harris; 13, Roland. (3) ST. JOHN'S MILITARY ACADEMY, DELAFIELD, WIS.—1, Capt. R. H. Fletcher, Coach; 2, E. Martin; 3, McCoy; 4, Keller; 5, Fulton; 6, Randall, Mascot; 7, G. Martin; 8, Miller; 9, Jacobs; 10, Giles, Capt.; 11, Hickerson; 12, Wunderlich; 13, Campbell; 14, Deacon. (4) FLUSHING (N. Y.) HIGH SCHOOL—1, Atkinson; 2, Beyer; 3, Aery; 4, Anderson; 5, Schmidt; 6, McCune; 7, Blecker; 8, Schmidt; 9, Schwarrock; 10, Bartley; 11, Morrison; 12, Deitz; 13, Bach, Capt.; 14, Johnson; 15, Barber; 16, Adikes. (5) HOBOKEN (N. J.) HIGH SCHOOL—1, Sturken; 2, Saladino; 3, Gottlieb; 4, Martinez; 5, Guarlia; 6, Zatta; 7, Walsh, Coach; 8, Mr. Brandt, Prin.; 9, Corrigan; 10, Garibaldi; 11, Neels; 12, Quilter; 13, Boitano; 14, Ausenick; 15, Neubauer. (6) LITTLE ROCK (ARK.) HIGH SCHOOL—1, Owens, Mgr.; 2, Stubbs; 3, Patterson; 4, Williams; 5, Wycoff; 6, Wishendorf; 7, Harper; 8, Quigley, Coach; 9, Crook; 10, Bell; 11, Falconer; 12, Biggadake; 13, Mashburn; 14, Stuart; 15, Allen. (7) ASBURY PARK (N. J.) HIGH SCHOOL—1, Stout; 2, Jensen; 3, Hildebrand; 4, Gallagher; 5, Jeffries; 6, Carlton, Coach; 7, Gazoa; 8, Thompson; 9, Dunbar; 10, Blades; 11, Eskew, Capt.; 12, Brice; 13, Astaria; 14, Guyer.

lushing (N. Y.) High School

- Geo. Washington 10
- Pawling School 12
- Xavier 1
- Jamaica 4
- C.C.N.Y. Fresh. 12
- Bryant 1
- Newtown 3
- 1—Jamaica 0
- 4—Richmond Hill 6
- 12—Stevens 4
- 3—Fordham Fresh. 13
- 8—Bryant 2
- 8—Richmond Hill 2

oddard Seminary, Barre, Vt.

- St. Anselm's Coll. 1
- Exeter Acad. 2
- Tufts Coll. 2d 1
- Holy Cross Fresh. 0
- Cushing Acad. 2
- St. Michael's Coll. 7
- Dean Acad. 5
- 7—Dartmouth Fresh. 8
- 9—U. of Vermont 2d 4
- 3—Barre A.C. 1
- 8—Tossi Acad. 2
- 5—Barre Am. Legion 1
- 5—Barre A.C. 2
- 2—Italian A.C. 0

lackley School, Tarrytown, N. Y.

- Wash. Irving 2
- Morris Heights 13
- Trinity 5
- King 4
- Irving 6
- 6—Horace Mann 9
- 1—Mohegan Lake 13
- 5—Morristown 3
- 6—Drum Hill 1

laverford (Pa.) School

- South Phila. 5
- Haverford Coll. Scrubs 4
- Coll. of Osteo. 0
- Swarthmore Prep 2
- Lansdowne 4
- La Salle Prep 8
- 1—Episcopal Acad. 4
- 10—Germant'n Acad. 4
- 12—Central 6
- 0—Tome 2
- 1—Chest. Hill Acad. 8
- 0—Hill 3
- 4—Radnor 4
- 4—Lawrenceville 2

. S. of Commerce, New York City

- Yonkers 2
- Curtis 0
- Townsend Harris 2
- Clason Mil. Ac. 13
- Evander Childs 4
- Geo. Washington 5
- C.C.N.Y. Fresh. 2
- Morris 3
- 7—Fordham Prep 10
- 10—Stuyvesant 3
- 12—Textile 3
- 9—DeWitt Clinton 11
- 7—Flushing 2
- 6—Commercial 5
- 12—Lane Tech H.S. (Chicago) 6

ill School, Pottstown, Pa.

- Pottstown A.C. 3
- Villanova 2
- Gilman 0
- Syracuse Fresh. 7
- Princeton Prep 3
- 3—Tome 2 (11 inn.)
- 11—Lawrenceville 5
- 3—Perkiomen 6
- 3—Haverford 0
- 3—Hotchkiss 4

awrenceville (N. J.) School

- Princeton Fresh. 5
- Central H.S. (Phila.) 1
- Penn Fresh. 17
- Princeton Prep 5
- Tome School 5
- Princeton Univ. 13
- 3—Mercersburg 5
- 6—Pieddie Inst. 9
- 5—Hill School 11
- 13—Rutgers Prep 5
- 1—Blair Acad. 6
- 2—Phillips Exeter 3
- 2—Haverford Sch. 4

ontclair (N. J.) Academy

- Stevens Prep 3
- Ridgewood H.S. 3
- Barnard 4
- Carlton Acad. 4
- 0—Poly Prep 4
- 3—Bordentown Inst. 10
- 6—University Sch. 3
- 4—E. Orange H.S. 6

Little Rock (Ark.) High School

- 19—Draughons Bus. Coll. 3
- 22—Bauxite 0
- 10—Cabot 6
- 2—Cabot 0
- 17—Alumni 6
- 16—Deaf Mutes 1
- 16—Conway 0
- 7—Hendrix Coll. Bull Pups 5
- 16—Draughons Bus. Coll. 1
- 9—Beal Burrow 2
- 23—Beal Burrow 1
- 10—Cabot 0
- 24—Union Trust Co. 1
- 24—American Bank 2
- 16—Lonoke 1
- 6—All-Stars 1
- 6—Magnolia Oil Co. 1
- 15—Deaf Mutes 2
- 10—Pine Bluff 2
- 7—Pine Bluff 0
- 7—Lonoke 1
- 8—All-Stars 5
- 13—West Side H.S. 3
- 17—West Side H.S. 2
- 10—Benton 1
- 10—American Bank 3
- 4—Fort Smith 1
- 4—Fort Smith 5 (10 inn.)
- 9—All-Stars 2
- 4—Magnolia 1
- 16—Crane Con. 1
- 18—Beal Burrow 3
- 13—Union Trust 3
- 2—Arkadelphia 1
- 9—Bank of Com. 0

Marblehead (Mass.) High School

- 1—Revere 5
- 11—Gloucester 2
- 4—Peabody 5
- 3—Gloucester 4
- 5—Winthrop 4
- 6—Lynn Classical 4
- 4—Lynn English 8
- 9—Revere 4
- 6—Danvers 4
- 1—Beverly 2
- 4—Peabody 5
- 16—Salem 9
- 3—Swampscott 2
- 11—Danvers 5
- 9—Revere 4
- 0—Salem 7

Moundville (W. Va.) High School

- 8—Weirton 2
- 8—St. Clairsville 3
- 5—Triadelphia 15
- 4—Wheeling 2
- 9—Wheeling 10
- 5—Linsly Inst. 6
- 5—Triadelphia 2

Mount Holly (N. J.) High School

- 0—Burlington 11
- 20—Bordentown 14
- 3—Burlington 2
- 5—Palmyra 6
- 6—Palmyra 11
- 15—Bordentown 12

Mt. St. Joseph's H. S., Baltimore, Md.

- 12—Wymans 3
- 11—Shenandoah Coll. Inst. 8 (11 inn.)
- 4—Army-Navy Prep 7
- 6—Loyola 0
- 4—Central 7
- 3—Loyola 0
- 10—Balto. City Coll. 1
- 6—Towson 3
- 16—Friends School 2
- 3—Rock Hill Coll. 2
- 6—Baltimore Poly 9 (10 inn.)
- 1—Massanutten M.A. 8
- 5—Fishburne M.A. 4
- 6—McDonogh 9
- 13—Gilman Country 1
- 13—Marston 0
- 8—Baltimore Poly 4
- 4—Franklin 1
- 10—Baltimore Poly 7
- 20—Calvert Hall 0
- 0—Baltimore Poly 1
- 20—Johns Hopkins Fresh. 4

Newark (N. J.) Academy

- 10—Chatham H.S. 11
- 13—Pinery 7
- 12—Carteret 3
- 6—So. Orange H.S. 12
- 5—Roselle H.S. 8
- 7—Newark Jr. Coll. 9
- 2—Morristown Sch. 11
- 2—Orange H.S. 1
- 3—Nutley H.S. 2
- 17—Newark Tech 4
- 6—Barringer H.S. 13

New Brunswick (N. J.) High School

- | | |
|---------------------|------------------|
| 6—Flemington 11 | 8—Rutgers Prep 5 |
| 10—Central 5 | 15—Montclair 4 |
| 3—Montclair 5 | 10—Plainfield 6 |
| 6—Alumni 4 | 3—Asbury Park 5 |
| 7—Plainfield 4 | 10—Battin 7 |
| 0—Trenton 4 | 3—Peddie Inst. 4 |
| 3—Bordentown M.I. 6 | (13 inn.) |

Noble and Greenough, Boston, Mass.

- | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| 3—Middlesex 18 | 7—Allen 6 |
| 8—Allen 3 | 6—Roxbury Latin 4 |
| 1—Roxbury Latin 3 | 6—Browne-Nichols 4 |
| 6—Browne-Nichols 9 | 9—Country Day 17 |
| 3—Milton 14 | 5—Country Day 1 |
| 8—Country Day 5 | |

Norristown (Pa.) High School

- | | |
|--------------------|------------------|
| 2—Palmyra 4 | 12—Haverford 1 |
| 5—Ridley Park 6 | 7—Reading 6 |
| 9—Media 2 | 4—Radnor 5 |
| 13—Phoenixville 12 | 3—Coatesville 8 |
| 1—Ursinus Res. 3 | 3—Wilmington 7 |
| 7—West Chester 3 | 3—Wilmington 9 |
| 7—Pottstown 1 | 8—Phoenixville 4 |
| 1—Lansdowne 4 | 1—Swarthmore 8 |
| 15—Pottstown 6 | 2—Media 10 |

Nyack (N. Y.) High School

- | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| 9—Englewood 19 | 17—Haverstraw 4 |
| 12—Piermont 1 | 3—Drum Hill 4 |
| 31—Spring Valley 6 | 11—Spring Valley 5 |
| 9—Haverstraw 5 | 4—Suffern 3 |
| 5—Suffern 9 | 3—Pearl River 5 |
| 7—Pearl River 15 | |

Passaic (N. J.) High School

- | | |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| 11—Kingsley Prep 0 | 5—Paterson 4 |
| 7—Leonia 2 | 2—Central Comm. 0 |
| 14—Englewood 5 | 11—Rutherford 3 |
| 4—Central Comm. 4 | 8—Lincoln 7 |
| (11 inn.) | 11—Ridgewood 0 |
| 14—Hasb. Heights 3 | 0—Fordham Fresh. 14 |
| 4—Yonkers 0 | 2—St. Benedict's 4 |
| 4—Cliffside 3 | 9—Hackensack 0 |

Peabody H. S., Pittsburgh, Pa.

- | | |
|-------------------|-------------------|
| 8—South 1 | 1—Allegheny 5 |
| 8—Shadyside 1 | 5—Shadyside 1 |
| 8—Norwin 7 | 9—Fifth Avenue 8 |
| 13—Schenley 14 | 9—Schenley 8 |
| 2—Westinghouse 3 | 0—Westinghouse 10 |
| 6—South Hills 4 | 0—Allegheny 8 |
| 9—South 5 | 4—South Hills 3 |
| 17—Fifth Avenue 3 | |

Peddie Inst., Hightstown, N. J.

- | | |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| 2—West Phila. 3 | 6—Marquand 0 |
| 10—Narberth 3 | 3—New Brunswick 2 |
| 3—Prince. Nassaus 5 | 7—Penn Fresh. 6 |
| 6—Dickinson 2 | 5—Rutgers Res. 4 |
| 2—Princeton Fresh. 4 | 2—Blair Acad. 3 |
| 9—Lawrenceville 6 | 3—Alumni 5 |
| 16—Rutgers Prep 2 | |

Perkiomen School, Pennsburg, Pa.

- | | |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| 0—Bethlehem Prep 3 | 6—Hill School 3 |
| 15—Wyoming Sem. 9 | 8—Penn Fresh. 7 |
| 14—Villanova Prep 0 | 11—National Farm |
| 16—W. Chester Nor. 0 | Sch. 0 |
| 7—Harrisburg Tech 3 | 2—Bethlehem Prep 3 |

Poly Prep, Brooklyn, N. Y.

- | | |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| 0—New Utrecht 4 | 10—Textile School 4 |
| 10—St. Paul's 7 | 6—Commercial 1 |
| 1—Rutgers Fresh. 1 | 4—Erasmus 5 |
| 12—Horace Mann 4 | 0—U.S.N.R.F. 7 |
| 9—Stevens Prep 5 | 0—U.S.N.R.F. 3 |
| 4—Montclair 0 | |

Princeton (N. J.) Prep

- | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| 8—Princeton H.S. 6 | 5—Pennington 9 |
| 4—Lawrenceville 11 | 0—Bordentown M.I. |
| 3—Hill 5 | 0—Princeton Fresh. |
| 9—Blair Acad. 11 | 12—Rutgers Prep 4 |
| 8—New York Prep 3 | 5—Swarthmore Prep |

Reading (Pa.) High School

- | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|
| 5—Bankers Club 3 | 6—Norristown 7 |
| 12—Pottstown 8 | 2—Moravian Prep 0 |
| 5—Pottsville 3 | 5—Lebanon 12 |
| 20—Pa. Inst. for Deaf 2 | 5—Allentown Prep 0 |

River Falls (Wis.) Normal School

- | | |
|------------------|--------------------|
| 4—Hudson H.S. 1 | 4—Luther Sem. 0 |
| 3—Hudson H.S. 0 | 13—Eau Claire Nor. |
| 15—Luther Sem. 5 | 2—Macalester Coll. |

Rocky Mount (N. C.) High School

- | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| 14—Raleigh 0 | 10—Fremont 5 |
| 5—Enfield (City | 19—Goldsboro 10 |
| Team) 4 | 11—Raleigh 8 |
| 5—Fremont 3 | 15—Collegiate Inst. 1 |
| 5—Newbern 6 | 9—Enfield (City |
| 7—Washington 3 | Team) 0 |
| 5—Collegiate Inst. 5 | 1—Red Oak 14 |
| 3—Atlantic Chris. C. 2 | 6—Atlantic Chris. 0 |

Rutgers Prep, New Brunswick, N. J.

- | | |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| 10—Somerville 12 | 1—Peddie Inst. 15 |
| 5—Lawrenceville 9 | 0—Pennington 9 |
| 12—Kingsley 5 | 5—St. Peter's 9 |
| 9—St. Peter's 10 | 4—Princeton Prep 1 |
| 0—Morristown 6 | 0—Rutgers Coll. Re |
| 13—Westfield 9 | 0—Bordentown M.I. |
| 8—Carlton Acad. 9 | 5—New Brunswick |

Rutherford (N. J.) High School

- | | |
|----------------|-------------------|
| 1—Ridgewood 5 | 15—Clifton 1 |
| 11—Leonias 13 | 6—St. Peter's 2 |
| 7—Hackensack 2 | 3—Passaic 11 |
| 3—Englewood 2 | 5—Hasb. Heights 4 |

St. Benedict's Prep, Newark, N. J.

- | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| 13—Upsala Coll. 0 | 21—Blair Acad. 2 |
| 4—Ridgewood 0 | 21—No. Plainfield H. |
| 5—Central 1 | 7—Pennington 1 |
| 20—Kingsley Sch. 0 | 7—St. Peter's 2 |
| 3—St. Peter's 2 | 4—Passaic 2 |
| 17—Princeton Prep 1 | 3—N. Y. Mil. Acad. |
| 8—Rutgers Res. 5 | 15—East Side 3 |
| 10—No. Plainfield H.S. 3 | 9—Pennington 1 |

St. Francis Prep, Brooklyn, N. Y.

- | | |
|----------------------|---------------------|
| 0—St. Peter's Prep 0 | 2—New Utrecht 0 (f) |
| 16—Adelphi 0 | 2—Clason Point M.I. |
| 6—Newtown 0 | 16—Manhattan 8 |
| 1—Erasmus Hall 7 | 13—Bryant 0 |
| 0—De La Salle 2 | 6—Cathedral Prep 1 |
| 8—Brooklyn Prep 8 | 10—Freeport 0 |
| 10—Cathedral Prep 5 | 11—Bushwick 0 |
| 7—Browne 0 | 3—St. Francis Coll. |
| 17—Manual Train. 3 | Res. 1 |

John's Mil. Acad., Delafield, Wis.

McCoys (Chicago League) 5	4—Milton Coll. 1
Milw. Engineers 1	3—Crane Jr. Coll. 6
Milw. So. Div. H.S. 1	4—Milton Coll. 3
	5—Milw. Engineers 9
	1—McCoy-Nolans 0

John's School, Manlius, N. Y.

Utica Free Acad. 7	17—N. Y. Mil. Acad. 6
Syracuse All-Collegiates 3	5—Colgate Fresh. 4
Syracuse Fresh. 6	20—Cascadilla 4

Joseph's Prep, Philadelphia, Pa.

Chestnut Hill 2	6—Brown Prep 0
Swarthmore H.S. 4	14—Salesianum H.S. 7
Catholic H.S. 5	5—St. Agnes 0
St. Catholic 8	2—West Catholic 1
Villanova Prep 7	5—La Salle Prep 4
La Salle Prep 10	3—Villanova Prep 8
Cheltenham H.S. 1	7—Catholic H.S. 4

Louis (Mo.) Univ. High School

Soldan 9	11—Ranken 10 (10 inn.)
Featman 4	6—Soldan 3
Eden Sem. 6	6—Central 3
Belleville 5	3—West Mil. Acad. 7
Featman 3	5—Alton H.S. 7
East St. Louis 1	8—Jackson Acad. 2
Ranken 3	10—Alton Cath. 2
Kenrick 2	7—Alton H.S. 3
East St. Louis 2	6—Cleveland 4
Belleville 5	5—Univ. Fresh. 2
Kenrick 5	4—Eden Sem. 2

Paul's School, Garden City, N. Y.

Annual Train. 2	14—Newtown 10
Poly Prep 11	19—Morristown 5
amaica 6	10—Richmond Hill 2
Freeport 3	3—DeWitt Clinton 9
Marquand 3	21—Boys' H.S. 8
Trinity 1	9—Stuyvesant 1

Technical H. S., Buffalo, N. Y.

South Park 1	5—South Park 7
Easten Park 8	8—Masten Park 6
T. B. Arts Coll. 6	12—Hutchinson 7
Canisius 4	1—Canisius 3
Nichols Prep 6	4—Lafayette 7
Lafayette 13	10—Nichols 6

University School, Cleveland, Ohio

East H.S. 4	5—West Technical 6
Vest H.S. 0	2—Lakewood H.S. 3
Heve. Heights 5	7—Cathedral Latin 20

Deland (N. J.) High School

Mayton 5	6—Hammoncton 2
Glassboro 6	5—Pennsgrove 3
Mayton 4	13—Shilo 1
Shilo 5	13—Bridgeton 1
Glassboro 6	6—Millville 3
Millville 5	13—Hammoncton 1
Bridgeton 4	14—Salem 2

Westfield (N. J.) High School

7—Pinery 4	5—Roselle Park 6
9—Plainfield 7	4—Springfield 9
10—Rutgers Prep 15	8—Ranway 2
14—Summit 10	18—Cranford 12
3—Plainfield 6	4—Roselle 0
0—North Plainfield 7	7—Plainfield 8

Westinghouse H. S., Pittsburgh, Pa.

4—South H.S. 0	0—Monessen 2
11—Fifth Avenue 1	8—Fifth Avenue 2
3—Allegheny 5	7—McKeesport 2
3—Peabody 2	10—Peabody 0
9—South H.S. 0	3—Allegheny 2
14—South Hills 4	4—Allegheny 10
24—Schenley 4	

Wheeling (W. Va.) High School

10—Warwood 4	3—W. Liberty Nor. 0
14—Bridgeport 2	7—Linsly Inst. 8
2—Moundsville 4	23—Warwood 3
12—Steubenville 3	7—Linsly Inst. 9
8—Bridgeport 5	2—W. Liberty Nor. 1
10—Moundsville 9	4—Alumni 3
(10 inn.)	

Williamson Tech, Delaware Co., Pa.

3—Swarthmore Prep 2	7—Girard Coll. 3
7—Phila. All-Stars 6	13—Girard Coll. 3
11—Temple Coll. 2	3—Phila. Art-Tex. 5
7—George School 4	3—Graduating Class 0

Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass.

17—Holyoke H.S. 5	11—Mass. Agri. Fresh. 2
1—Yale Fresh. 5	2—Dean Acad. 2
13—M.A.C. Short Course 3	2—YMCA Coll. 2d 7
8—Sp'fld Tech H.S. 3	3—Holy Cross Fresh. 4
7—Dartmouth Fresh. 6	10—Easthamp. Team 1
7—YMCA Coll. 2d 2	2—Worcester Acad. 4
5—Cushing Acad. 2	13—Easthamp. Team 6

Worcester (Mass.) Academy

13—Tufts 2d 2	0—Springfield 2d 6
11—Huntington 1	4—Brown 2d 2
1—Cushing 0	4—Phillips Andover 3
0—Fitchburg Nor. 1	7—Worcester Trade 0
13—Providence Tex. 5	4—Williston 2
1—Phillips Exeter 0	2—Fitchburg Nor. 1

Wyoming Sem., Kingston, Pa.

5—Wilkes-Barre All-Stars 3	17—Bloomsburg Nor. 7
7—Bethlehem Prep 8	4—Shippens'g Nor. 5
10—Perkiomen Sch. 14	7—Mercersburg Ac. 11
12—Keystone Acad. 7	2—Keystone Acad. 0
13—Cascadilla Sch. 4	4—Shippens'g Nor. 0
2—Cornell Fresh. 4	9—Cascadilla Sch. 1
0—Wales Adder Co. 0	6—Bellefonte Acad. 4
	9—Bellefonte Acad. 3

Yonkers (N. Y.) High School

2—Commerce 1	0—Passaic 4
8—Evander Childs 7	6—New Rochelle 0
21—DeWitt Clinton 6	3—N.Y.U. Fresh. 4
11—White Plains 4	6—East Orange 2
16—Port Chester 1	4—Concordia Prep 7
7—N. Y. Mil. Acad. 4	7—Fordham Fresh. 5
16—Mamaroneck 1	17—Mt. Vernon 3

Harvard-Princeton-Yale Dual Series

COMPILED BY PARKE H. DAVIS.

SCORES HARVARD-YALE SERIES, 1868-1920.

HARVARD.				YALE.				HARVARD.				YALE.				
R. H. A. E.				R. H. A. E.				R. H. A. E.				R. H. A. E.				
July 25, 1868..	25	..	..	17	..	..	..	June 23, 1888..	0	3	19	6	8	13	20	3
July 5, 1869..	41	..	..	24	..	..	..	June 26, 1888..	3	6	14	5	5	6	19	3
July 4, 1870..	24	..	..	22	..	..	..	May 25, 1889..	3	3	21	7	15	14	19	4
July 5, 1871..	22	..	..	19	..	..	..	June 20, 1889..	3	6	19	..	5	8	31	6
June 1, 1872..	32	..	..	13	..	..	..	June 22, 1889..	5	9	25	3	7	10	18	3
June 8, 1872..	19	..	..	17	..	..	..	June 25, 1889..	4	5	16	8	8	4	21	5
May 24, 1873..	16	11	..	15	11	..	..	May 17, 1890..	0	5	19	9	8	9	16	1
May 31, 1873..	29	20	..	5	3	..	..	May 31, 1890..	9	11	22	4	8	9	18	3
July 14, 1874..	0	4	..	4	12	..	..	June 21, 1890..	4	5	23	7	3	6	10	5
July 15, 1874..	4	7	..	7	9	..	..	June 24, 1890..	1	1	13	6	7	11	17	10
June 26, 1875..	4	3	..	9	16	..	..	June 28, 1890..	3	8	19	6	4	11	15	..
June 28, 1875..	4	7	..	11	9	..	..	1891—No games.								
June 3, 1876..	4	5	13	10	3	11	5	June 23, 1892..	5	10	9	3	4	1	14	2
June 26, 1876..	6	6	14	11	7	8	14	June 27, 1892..	3	5	9	3	4	6	11	2
July 1, 1876..	5	7	11	8	1	2	10	June 24, 1893..	3	1	9	4	2	3	16	3
May 26, 1877..	0	0	14	10	5	7	22	June 27, 1893..	0	3	6	4	3	7	13	3
June 22, 1877..	10	8	13	5	1	3	17	July 1, 1893..	6	7	21	4	4	7	12	4
June 30, 1877..	5	9	14	8	2	4	16	June 2, 1894..	1	4	10	7	5	6	12	2
May 18, 1878..	3	6	7	5	4	8	16	June 26, 1894..	0	2	13	2	2	5	11	2
May 25, 1878..	5	5	13	4	11	15	12	June 20, 1895..	4	6	13	4	7	15	6	5
June 24, 1878..	11	9	10	3	3	8	17	June 25, 1895..	0	2	11	6	5	7	9	2
June 26, 1878..	9	10	13	1	2	8	14	1896—No games.								
June 29, 1878..	16	15	15	7	3	5	12	June 23, 1897..	7	8	7	5	5	8	12	3
May 10, 1879..	5	6	15	7	11	17	23	June 27, 1897..	10	5	9	3	8	10	10	4
May 17, 1879..	2	4	9	4	..	6	22	June 22, 1898..	9	12	11	2	4	13	8	6
June 23, 1879..	5	9	13	10	9	9	18	June 28, 1898..	0	6	13	4	7	14	15	2
June 25, 1879..	7	6	13	4	3	7	20	July 2, 1898..	1	7	9	2	3	8	13	4
June 28, 1879..	9	12	19	4	4	7	14	June 22, 1899..	0	5	7	1	2	6	14	1
May 15, 1880..	4	10	22	10	21	21	33	June 27, 1899..	4	6	12	1	3	8	19	3
May 29, 1880..	1	8	16	4	2	5	13	July 1, 1899..	13	15	10	3	10	8	16	8
June 28, 1880..	3	7	16	1	1	2	17	June 2, 1900..	5	7	12	3	15	18	19	4
June 30, 1880..	0	1	17	4	3	4	21	June 26, 1900..	3	6	9	3	0	4	12	1
May 14, 1881..	14	11	15	8	9	11	14	June 30, 1900..	5	14	9	1	2	9	14	1
May 25, 1881..	5	7	12	5	8	9	14	June 20, 1901..	7	11	13	2	3	6	12	4
May 17, 1882..	10	12	18	5	7	12	18	June 25, 1901..	3	6	6	0	0	1	11	5
June 22, 1882..	4	8	22	3	5	4	14	June 20, 1902..	2	4	14	5	7	7	19	4
May 12, 1883..	0	3	11	6	3	7	14	June 24, 1902..	10	13	14	2	4	9	15	3
May 26, 1883..	1	4	17	6	5	8	14	June 28, 1902..	6	6	11	6	5	8	13	3
June 21, 1883..	1	2	12	7	4	6	19	June 18, 1903..	5	9	14	4	2	7	12	3
June 26, 1883..	0	4	14	4	1	6	3	June 23, 1903..	10	11	15	3	6	6	9	4
May 10, 1884..	1	10	18	4	8	2	15	June 23, 1904..	5	4	11	3	3	2	9	1
May 17, 1884..	8	10	12	6	7	11	14	June 28, 1904..	1	8	11	1	6	12	9	1
June 2, 1884..	17	18	21	4	4	9	14	July 2, 1904..	5	10	13	2	0	5	15	3
June 23, 1884..	2	6	21	2	6	10	19	June 22, 1905..	1	4	6	2	1	5	11	3
June 27, 1884..	2	5	17	6	4	10	13	June 27, 1905..	2	4	12	13	7	7	14	4
May 16, 1885..	12	12	29	7	4	6	16	June 21, 1906..	1	4	11	1	3	10	17	2
June 20, 1885..	16	18	23	7	2	4	21	June 26, 1906..	2	4	16	2	3	8	18	4
May 29, 1886..	14	10	14	2	2	7	21	June 20, 1907..	2	9	14	1	1	6	14	2
June 19, 1886..	5	6	23	5	6	6	19	June 23, 1907..	6	10	9	6	14	16	16	2
June 26, 1886..	5	9	19	2	1	6	23	June 29, 1907..	7	10	11	3	3	6	15	3
June 29, 1886..	10	9	18	4	9	8	17	June 18, 1908..	5	6	7	1	1	7	13	3
July 3, 1886..	1	3	25	10	7	13	18	June 23, 1908..	0	3	11	1	3	7	13	..
May 14, 1887..	2	4	13	9	14	18	15	June 27, 1908..	9	10	15	1	5	10	21	5
June 8, 1887..	7	10	15	6	5	7	16	June 24, 1909..	3	6	12	3	2	4	14	4
June 25, 1887..	4	8	29	6	5	10	23	June 29, 1909..	0	7	10	2	4	7	12	1
June 28, 1887..	3	5	15	4	6	10	9	July 3, 1909..	2	12	12	5	5	9	13	1
May 19, 1888..	1	5	15	7	7	10	21	June 21, 1910..	5	6	11	7	12	17	13	6
June 9, 1888..	7	5	24	2	3	10	20	June 28, 1910..	3	4	12	4	2	4	12	2

SCORES OF HARVARD-YALE SERIES—Continued.

HARVARD.				YALE.				HARVARD.				YALE.					
R. H. A. E.				R. H. A. E.				R. H. A. E.				R. H. A. E.					
June 23, 1910..	9	14	16	6	10	11	16	1	June 23, 1915..	3	9	11	4	2	7	11	
June 20, 1911..	8	12	12	1	2	7	13	4	June 26, 1915..	0	3	12	6	13	13	10	0
June 23, 1911..	4	6	12	3	1	4	9	2	June 20, 1916..	5	8	13	0	2	8	10	1
June 18, 1912..	6	6	12	2	9	12	7	2	June 21, 1916..	4	4	11	2	1	6	10	2
June 19, 1912..	2	7	11	3	5	8	6	2	1917—No games.								
June 17, 1913..	0	5	17	1	2	8	13	3	May 11, 1918..	0	2	18	4	5	10	12	3
June 18, 1913..	4	11	17	1	3	5	17	1	June 1, 1918..	3	11	10	6	5	7	13	6
June 21, 1913..	6	6	18	2	5	6	9	2	June 17, 1919..	1	4	11	0	2	5	10	1
June 16, 1914..	1	5	12	4	6	9	11	5	June 18, 1919..	8	11	13	2	10	8	9	4
June 17, 1914..	7	6	16	2	3	6	11	5	June 22, 1920..	4	7	18	1	1	4	14	3
June 20, 1914..	8	13	10	4	13	9	15	3	June 23, 1920..	2	6	20	3	4	8	15	0
June 22, 1915..	4	10	18	3	2	7	13		June 26, 1920..	6	9	12	3	3	6	14	2

137 games: Harvard, 67 victories; Yale, 69 victories; 1 tie.

50 series: Harvard, 27 series; Yale, 20 series; 3 ties.

SCORES PRINCETON-YALE SERIES, 1868-1920.

PRINCETON.				YALE.				PRINCETON.				YALE.					
R. H. A. E.				R. H. A. E.				R. H. A. E.				R. H. A. E.					
June 25, 1868..	23	...	...	30	...	...	...	May 8, 1889..	14	15	17	8	11	10	15	7	
July 6, 1870..	26	...	...	15	...	...	...	May 18, 1889..	9	7	27	9	12	10	17	7	
May 10, 1873..	2	2	...	9	9	...	...	May 22, 1889..	1	5	17	8	13	12	15	4	
May 21, 1873..	10	9	...	9	9	...	...	June 15, 1889..	5	8	17	3	6	5	18	3	
Oct. 18, 1873..	18	21	...	4	9	...	48	May 3, 1890..	2	4	8	9	3	4	15	2	
June 29, 1874..	1	4	12	...	16	14	14	...	May 24, 1890..	1	6	13	1	0	2	17	2
July 7, 1874..	3	10	15	20	11	9	21	11	June 14, 1890..	8	10	17	6	8	11	18	2
May 26, 1875..	4	3	15	10	14	11	15	5	June 18, 1890..	5	13	17	1	6	9	14	3
May 29, 1875..	3	8	12	8	0	0	12	6	May 23, 1891..	1	3	7	3	4	9	13	6
May 20, 1876..	9	9	12	18	12	9	12	12	June 6, 1891..	5	1	25	2	3	3	16	3
June 6, 1876..	3	5	14	13	13	15	11	7	June 13, 1891..	5	14	13	6	2	6	14	2
May 23, 1877..	4	9	16	13	6	5	13	10	May 23, 1892..	0	4	11	5	1	3	12	0
June 9, 1877..	0	6	16	20	8	9	12	8	June 11, 1892..	1	3	19	5	3	7	16	2
May 15, 1878..	5	2	10	7	4	6	19	16	June 17, 1892..	7	9	14	13	14	12	12	4
June 5, 1878..	2	1	14	10	10	10	20	8	May 23, 1893..	1	5	12	4	5	6	11	2
June 21, 1878..	3	6	8	18	10	27	15	5	June 10, 1893..	0	7	15	4	2	3	12	2
May 3, 1879..	8	7	9	18	13	10	19	18	June 17, 1893..	7	9	14	13	14	12	12	4
May 31, 1879..	0	1	20	10	3	4	23	3	May 21, 1894..	3	6	16	1	5	10	18	5
June 9, 1880..	1	4	13	10	8	10	18	8	June 9, 1894..	4	7	21	2	2	7	10	4
May 7, 1881..	5	7	15	10	6	6	13	2	June 16, 1894..	5	6	11	3	9	1	8	5
June 1, 1881..	7	6	12	8	6	9	18	5	May 18, 1895..	0	2	13	2	1	3	1	3
May 30, 1882..	8	8	18	7	15	15	17	7	June 8, 1895..	8	14	15	2	9	14	13	3
June 24, 1882..	8	6	10	3	7	9	16	5	May 16, 1896..	13	13	10	2	0	2	12	9
June 27, 1882..	5	7	13	7	9	9	13	4	May 23, 1896..	5	17	15	5	7	8	11	4
May 30, 1883..	4	7	11	7	5	5	12	7	June 6, 1896..	5	6	11	2	0	3	6	3
June 23, 1883..	3	7	16	4	2	4	12	8	June 13, 1896..	4	6	11	8	8	9	10	3
May 30, 1884..	3	5	20	12	16	15	16	3	June 23, 1896..	4	8	17	2	3	8	14	5
June 19, 1884..	0	2	12	9	9	9	21	6	June 5, 1897..	9	15	14	2	10	16	17	5
May 9, 1885..	3	7	25	15	5	6	8	16	June 12, 1897..	16	14	14	8	8	10	15	2
June 6, 1885..	11	15	24	15	5	6	8	16	June 19, 1897..	22	17	11	4	8	7	9	11
June 23, 1885..	15	14	24	25	13	11	15	17	June 4, 1898..	12	13	5	5	7	8	17	3
June 2, 1886..	8	8	15	6	9	10	23	2	June 11, 1898..	4	1	10	6	6	9	12	2
June 5, 1886..	2	6	21	9	12	10	18	5	June 18, 1898..	3	7	10	6	8	8	10	6
April 30, 1887..	1	2	23	3	2	3	20	5	June 3, 1899..	0	1	16	3	8	9	7	2
June 4, 1887..	0	1	13	6	15	11	19	0	June 10, 1899..	6	7	10	2	2	5	10	3
June 11, 1887..	3	6	21	7	9	12	18	7	June 17, 1899..	11	9	7	4	4	11	9	4
June 18, 1887..	4	6	16	7	10	9	19	3	June 2, 1900..	9	11	11	4	3	5	14	7
April 28, 1888..	6	9	17	3	5	12	11	4	June 9, 1900..	5	8	11	3	4	11	12	2
May 5, 1888..	4	9	23	3	10	14	20	5	June 1, 1901..	8	8	12	6	9	9	12	6
May 26, 1888..	3	2	14	3	7	13	25	7	June 8, 1901..	15	17	14	4	5	5	8	4
June 5, 1888..	1	3	17	6	9	8	27	3	June 15, 1901..	5	8	14	5	2	6	9	5
June 16, 1888..	5	7	14	6	15	16	19	5	May 30, 1902..	6	11	12	8	10	10	16	6

SCORES OF PRINCETON-YALE SERIES—Continued.

PRINCETON.					YALE.					PRINCETON.					YALE.				
R. H. A. E.					R. H. A. E.					R. H. A. E.					R. H. A. E.				
June 7, 1902..	8	11	9	2	5	8	13	4	June 14, 1911..	1	4	18	1	0	3	8	2		
June 15, 1902..	4	5	12	1	5	9	13	5	June 1, 1912..	1	6	12	2	6	11	15	2		
May 30, 1903..	1	6	12	13	2	4	12	1	June 8, 1912..	4	7	13	2	2	4	10	3		
June 6, 1903..	10	14	13	6	6	7	10	1	June 13, 1912..	19	17	13	3	6	9	15	4		
June 13, 1903..	7	13	6	11	6	6	8	0	May 31, 1913..	3	5	15	2	4	10	9	3		
June 4, 1904..	1	3	12	4	3	7	13	2	June 7, 1913..	0	2	9	1	0	4	7	1		
June 11, 1904..	10	9	11	..	1	7	16	6	June 9, 1913..	4	9	18	1	5	8	18	2		
June 18, 1904..	10	13	12	1	4	8	12	5	May 30, 1914..	3	5	10	1	1	7	13	0		
June 3, 1905..	18	18	14	1	2	7	9	7	June 13, 1914..	0	2	14	1	3	8	14	2		
June 10, 1905..	2	4	18	4	3	3	10	1	June 23, 1914..	1	4	13	3	0	3	12	1		
June 17, 1905..	5	4	18	6	8	11	9	2	May 29, 1915..	2	6	14	0	1	9	11	2		
June 2, 1906..	3	4	15	1	2	8	1	5	June 12, 1915..	1	3	14	1	2	8	5	0		
June 9, 1906..	3	5	13	1	2	4	18	1	June 16, 1915..	3	7	15	3	4	5	14	2		
June 1, 1907..	9	14	22	4	7	8	23	4	May 27, 1916..	2	4	11	3	5	9	8	5		
June 8, 1907..	4	5	16	2	3	7	10	4	June 10, 1916..	7	6	10	2	5	7	9	1		
June 6, 1908..	3	2	11	4	2	6	11	3	June 14, 1916..	1	4	7	2	0	1	9	2		
June 13, 1908..	2	5	13	6	8	10	18	5	1917—No games.										
June 16, 1908..	4	9	18	7	2	8	26	4	May 4, 1918..	3	6	10	3	4	4	9	3		
June 5, 1909..	0	9	10	3	6	3	8	1	May 18, 1918..	0	4	17	4	2	5	12	3		
June 12, 1909..	3	5	14	5	2	9	8	3	May 31, 1919..	1	5	12	0	0	5	20	3		
June 22, 1909..	2	5	15	5	5	10	13	1	June 14, 1919..	3	7	8	4	5	8	10	3		
June 4, 1910..	2	4	12	2	4	5	13	4	June 21, 1919..	1	6	15	4	6	6	15	1		
June 11, 1910..	6	7	11	0	1	7	13	0	May 29, 1920..	6	11	14	6	5	8	11	5		
June 17, 1910..	7	11	8	6	5	5	11	4	June 12, 1920..	2	9	16	1	4	8	9	1		
June 3, 1911..	5	6	12	2	2	5	15	2	June 19, 1920..	0	6	11	0	1	7	13	0		
June 10, 1911..	3	9	12	0	6	9	15	0											

134 games: Princeton, 54 victories; Yale, 78 victories. 2 ties.

49 series: Princeton, 20 series; Yale, 26 series; 3 ties.

SCORES HARVARD-PRINCETON SERIES, 1868-1920.

HARVARD. PRINCETON.										HARVARD. PRINCETON.											
R. H. A. E.					R. H. A. E.					R. H. A. E.					R. H. A. E.						
June 23, 1868..	17	17	9	8	16	18	..	9	May 20, 1882..	14	13	23	9	13	14	7	9				
July 1, 1870..	26	28	..	..	13	11	..	..	June 3, 1882..	3	6	20	7	9	8	15	2
May 22, 1873..	1	3	..	..	3	3	..	..	June 5, 1882..	9	9	15	4	5	10	13	8
June 30, 1874..	11	16	..	14	13	15	..	14	May 18, 1883..	5	6	12	3	6	6	10	12				
July 2, 1874..	19	19	..	16	4	9	..	30	May 19, 1883..	4	9	13	11	13	10	12	7				
July 8, 1874..	8	13	..	..	11	11	..	..	June 1, 1883..	13	13	10	9	4	7	17	6
May 15, 1875..	9	9	..	..	7	10	..	..	June 2, 1883..	4	7	17	6	5	9	10	5
May 28, 1875..	10	12	..	..	3	8	..	..	May 12, 1884..	5	10	18	4	4	9	14	6
June 8, 1876..	8	10	10	11	4	5	12	6	May 24, 1884..	15	12	17	6	3	2	19	8				
June 27, 1876..	6	9	..	..	3	3	..	..	May 22, 1885..	6	..	..	10	5	..	..	9
May 19, 1877..	7	8	5	8	5	8	13	11	May 23, 1885..	15	11	23	13	6	7	28	7				
June 8, 1877..	16	11	11	6	1	5	15	23	June 2, 1885..	13	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	
May 10, 1878..	8	9	8	5	0	2	6	18	May 22, 1886..	0	5	17	3	3	7	18	..				
May 11, 1878..	3	6	6	4	1	4	9	10	May 31, 1886..	7	12	24	7	6	8	29	5				
June 3, 1878..	10	11	17	7	2	4	18	15	May 9, 1887..	3	4	21	1	1	6	18	6				
June 4, 1878..	8	15	25	7	0	3	13	7	May 21, 1887..	18	13	15	10	11	9	20	8				
May 23, 1879..	2	5	18	18	5	4	20	7	May 30, 1887..	10	11	22	7	11	13	19	3				
May 24, 1879..	8	9	12	10	2	6	14	17	May 7, 1888..	9	4	24	1	3	8	24	4				
June 2, 1879..	3	5	13	8	3	3	13	4	May 12, 1888..	11	12	22	5	0	5	8	4				
May 21, 1880..	6	5	2	5	9	16	26	11	May 30, 1888..	15	5	24	5	4	5	24	12				
May 22, 1880..	5	6	22	1	9	7	21	6	June 2, 1888..	7	14	21	4	2	3	17	4				
June 5, 1880..	6	8	24	12	7	6	25	8	May 4, 1889..	2	4	17	9	11	8	20	3				
May 21, 1881..	4	5	18	2	1	2	14	6	May 11, 1889..	9	3	19	5	6	9	21	8				
June 6, 1881..	5	9	20	3	6	8	18	6	May 30, 1889..	6	10	20	4	7	12	17	1				
June 7, 1881..	6	11	18	5	3	5	16	4	1890-1891—No games.												
May 19, 1882..	4	6	14	13	9	7	23	9	May 7, 1892..	11	11	11	2	5	3	21	8				

SCORES OF HARVARD-PRINCETON SERIES—Continued.

HARVARD. PRINCETON.									HARVARD. PRINCETON.								
R. H. A. E.					R. H. A. E.				R. H. A. E.					R. H. A. E.			
May 30, 1892..	9	11	17	1	4	3	23	7	May 26, 1906..	0	2	11	4	5	6	13	3
May 6, 1893..	7	7	11	5	0	4	17	7	May 18, 1907..	0	3	8	1	1	4	14	0
May 30, 1893..	9	11	11	3	8	10	16	8	May 25, 1907..	3	7	12	6	8	12	9	3
May 5, 1894..	5	7	10	5	12	14	18	7	May 16, 1908..	0	1	13	1	3	4	17	1
May 30, 1894..	10	10	17	4	4	7	15	4	May 23, 1908..	0	3	13	1	4	6	14	0
June 6, 1894..	11	13	11	3	4	6	11	2	May 16, 1909..	6	5	9	..	0	2	13	5
May 11, 1895..	2	7	11	4	7	8	14	4	May 21, 1909..	4	9	9	3	1	0	12	2
May 30, 1895..	2	7	11	9	14	16	16	1	May 14, 1910..	2	6	7	2	6	4	11	10
May 9, 1896..	9	7	7	8	17	17	10	5	May 23, 1910..	1	3	10	5	7	8	6	2
May 30, 1896..	6	14	16	5	8	17	31	6	May 20, 1911..	0	3	16	1	5	7	6	0
June 18, 1896..	2	8	15	5	4	7	16	1	May 29, 1912..	1	3	14	4	5	7	13	0
May 15, 1897..	3	4	15	4	6	6	15	4	May 23, 1913..	7	16	9	1	0	3	16	3
May 29, 1897..	7	10	16	3	4	10	14	5	May 23, 1914..	4	9	11	1	1	5	16	2
June 1, 1897..	0	3	13	0	2	6	13	3	May 25, 1915..	4	7	18	1	2	7	14	3
May 14, 1898..	2	7	10	8	12	13	11	2	June 5, 1915..	3	6	13	1	0	4	12	3
May 28, 1898..	2	8	17	6	9	11	13	1	June 18, 1915..	8	11	18	2	3	6	10	2
May 13, 1899..	2	6	11	3	10	10	14	3	May 20, 1916..	9	9	11	3	5	12	10	6
May 27, 1899..	2	5	20	6	12	14	11	4	June 3, 1916..	5	8	12	0	1	6	10	2
May 26, 1900..	4	3	12	2	0	4	8	1	1917—No games.								
June 13, 1900..	2	7	14	3	9	9	12	3	April 27, 1918.. 8 10 12 7 7 5 13 5								
1901—No games.									May 25, 1918.. 0 4 11 10 16 13 9 1								
June 11, 1902..	0	2	6	3	7	5	9	0	May 19, 1919.. 3 11 11 4 4 6 10 1								
May 23, 1903..	5	7	6	6	6	7	14	3	May 24, 1919.. 5 8 12 1 4 6 9 2								
May 28, 1904..	6	9	7	5	7	9	14	3	June 11, 1919.. 8 14 8 2 0 2 10 3								
May 20, 1905..	6	4	12	1	1	4	12	1	May 15, 1920.. 1 8 12 2 3 6 15 4								
May 19, 1906..	6	10	11	6	8	10	13	3	May 24, 1920.. 0 6 11 4 5 6 15 1								

101 games: Harvard, 54 victories; Princeton, 46 victories, 1 tie.

46 series: Harvard, 21 series; Princeton, 20 series; 5 ties.



1



2



3



4



5



6

(1) Willard Stanton, Jersey City Chamber of Commerce, League Manager. (2) ATLANTIC & PACIFIC TEA COMPANY TEAM (Winners Downtown Division and City Champions)—1, Taulman; 2, McKeachie; 3, Gilmartin; 4, Mahoney; 5, Yasenda; 6, Carroll; 7, Waters; 8, Burtis; 9, Rath; 10, Kilmurray; 11, Thornhill; 12, H. Aronson, Coach; 13, Beards, Capt.; 14, R. Schulze, Mgr.; 15, McDaniels; 16, Cavelli; 17, Halperin. (3) A. Harry Moore, Director of Parks and Public Property. Because of his ardor in promoting outdoor sports, Mr. Moore is known throughout Jersey City as the "Father of Athletics." To his untiring efforts is due the construction of Pershing Field, a playground and athletic field which compares well with the best in the East. (4) AIR REDUCTION COMPANY TEAM (Champions Greenville Division)—1, E. F. Goerg, Pres.; 2, Mathews, Capt.; 3, Weber; 4, O'Reilly; 5, Laurence; 6, Lauer; 7, M. Greenberg, Mgr.; 8, Sessler; 9, Knauf; 10, Halloran; 11, Sweeney; 12, Doherty; 13, Healy. (5) Edward T. Dillon, Organizer and Director of the League. (6) MOTOR APPLIANCE COMPANY TEAM (Champions West Side Division)—1, Corcoran; 2, Wagner; 3, Stang; 4, Smith; 5, Nolan; 6, Earle; 7, O'Brien; 8, Fuhrman; Hoff; 9, Kramer; 10, Burgerson; 11, Parks; 12, E. Lewis, Mgt.

JERSEY CITY INDUSTRIAL LEAGUE.

Industrial Base Ball

JERSEY CITY INDUSTRIAL LEAGUE

The Jersey City Industrial League, organized April 1, 1920, is the outgrowth of the Lafayette League. Commissioner of Parks and Public Property A. Harry Moore, affectionately known as the "Father of Athletics" in Jersey City, a man who has done more to promote athletics and look after the welfare of the boys and young men than any other man in New Jersey, created the position of Director of Industrial Recreation and appointed Edw. E. Dillon, who was organizer and president of the Lafayette League, to fill his position. Beginning April 1, Dillon organized thirty-eight teams, dividing them into four leagues from the different sections of the city. Of the thirty-eight factories, ten only previously had Base Ball teams. These teams played throughout the season.

When the play-off for the championship was held, the stands and ground were filled to capacity. The Atlantic & Pacific team won and were awarded the championship at a banquet. In October, Manager Willard Stanton of the Chamber of Commerce, who was heart and soul in the enterprise from the start, took over the league as one of the Chamber's activities and named Dillon to continue as Director. The final standing of the teams follows:

DOWNTOWN DIVISION.

Team.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Team.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co.	14	3	.823	National Carbon	6	11	.352
Manhattan Elec. Sup. Co.	13	4	.764	Colgate & Co.	5	12	.294
National Gro.	13	4	.764	Swift & Co.	5	12	.294
Metal & Thermit	7	10	.411	Butler Bros.	4	13	.235
Armour & Co.	7	10	.411				

WEST SIDE DIVISION.

Bijur Motor	16	2	.888	W. M. Crane	8	10	.444
American Sugar	15	3	.833	Dairymen's Mfg.	6	12	.333
Crucible Steel	11	5	.646	J. T. Ryerson	5	13	.376
Vulcan Iron	11	5	.646	Cont. Candy Co.	2	16	.111
A. W. Kellogg Co.	10	6	.625				

GREENVILLE DIVISION.

Snead & Co.	12	2	.857	American Type	6	5	.545
Keystone Watch Co.	11	3	.785	Ames Spike	6	7	.451
Reynolds Tobacco	5	2	.714	A. B. See Elevator	5	9	.359
Woolsey Paint	9	4	.692	Hall Textile Co.	3	10	.230
Reigel Sack	7	5	.583	Whitlock Cordage	12		.000

LAFAYETTE DIVISION.

Air Reduction Co.	10	2	.833	Boyton Furnace	4	7	.638
Voorhees Rubber Co.	9	3	.818	Chas. Mundt	3	4	.363
Durham Duplex Razor	9	3	.818	New Jersey Car Spring	3	7	.300
Jorden's Milk	5	4	.555	Sheffield Farms	10		.000

In the semi-finals, Atlantic & Pacific Tea defeated Snead, and Bijur Motor defeated Air Reduction. The finals were won by Atlantic & Pacific from Bijur.

TYDOL CLUB, BAYONNE, N. J.

The Tydol Base Ball Club, representing the Tide Water Oil Company, played remarkable ball during the season of 1920 and defeated most of the leading industrial teams in New Jersey. The Tydols also scored victories over some of the widely known semi-pro clubs playing in and around New York City. Of twenty-five games played, only one was a defeat.



(1) ERIE RAILROAD ALL-STAR TEAM—1, Enright; 2, Watson; 3, Hickey; 4, Hanning; 5, Hall; 6, Gilmour; 7, Keifer; 8, Felsman; 9, Rose; 10, Heller; 11, Mattocks; 12, Denton; 13, B. Ch.; 14, Perrini; 15, Penny. (2) SNYDER-FARMER POST No. 3, AMERICAN LEGION, HYATTSVILLE, MD.—1, McCall, Trainer; 2, Whalley; 3, Morris; 4, Holloran; 5, Keys; 6, Canvin; 7, McClay; 8, Hiser, Capt.; 9, Wilson; 10, Brooks; 11, Devlin; 12, Parlette, Mgr.; 13, Hiser, Mascot; 14, Montgometry; 15, Williams. (3) TYDOL CLUB, BAXONNE, N. J. (representing Tide Water Oil Company)—1, Ostbahr; 2, Boyle; 3, Wally Morgan; 4, McGuinness; 5, Eddie Morgan; 6, J. J. Buckley, Mgr.; 7, Frank Shannon; 8, Gold; 9, Wolfe; 10, Duke Masterson; 11, Al Barsch; 12, Arlington; 13, Kinney. (4) NATIONAL NEWARK & ESSEX BANKING COMPANY TEAM, NEWARK, N. J.—1, H. Winkler, Mgr.; 2, L. English, Asst. Mgr.; 3, Weyer; 4, Menagh; 5, Schleckser; 6, Huff; 7, Sosnow; 8, Scheu; 9, Wagner; 10, Haines; 11, Kugelman; 12, Murphy; 13, Fielding; 14, Weismuller; 15, Henderson. (5) CENTRAL M.E. CHURCH TEAM, DETROIT, MICH.—1, Swartz; 2, Lever; 3, Ashton; 4, Gregory; 5, Bols; 6, Yenny; 7, Simons; 8, Bert Hileman, Mgr.; 9, Willoughby, Capt.; 10, Keener; 11, Stewart.

ERIE RAILROAD ALL STARS

The Erie All Stars, representing the Athletic Association of the Erie Railroad Company, won 23 of 35 games which were played during the season of 20. Theirs was unquestionably the strongest team on the Erie Railroad stem. They played at Port Jervis, Paterson, N. J.; Haverstraw, N. Y.; Corry, Pa., and Jamestown, N. Y., during the season, and all of their games were well contested, whether they won or lost. Only two extra-inning games were played in the season. The first of these was lost to the Riverside Field Club, 3—2, and the second was won by the Erie All Stars, 6—4. Twice the All Stars played 1—0 games and won both of them, the first at Corry, Pa., and the second at Peekskill, N. Y. The scores of the games follow:

-Port Jervis A.C. 6	17—Corry A.C. 4	3—Victory A.C. 2
-Port Jervis A.C. 5	1—Corry A.C. 0	5—Victory A.C. 2
-Port Jervis A.C. 6	5—Corry A.C. 1	1—Ridgewood Y.M.C.A. 2
-Port Jervis A.C. 1	0—Corry A.C. 4	2—Montclair F.C. 6
-Blue and Gray 5	1—All-Jamestown 5	0—Oil City Pros 5
-Totowa F.C. 5	0—All-Jamestown 3	6—Ramsey F.C. 4
-Riverside F.C. 3	12—Suffern Red Sox 11	1—Sing Sing Prison 3
-Riverside F.C. 3	2—Suffern Red Sox 1	1—K. of C. B.B.C. 0
-Superior A.C. 5	2—Middletown Mech. 0	4—Warwick A.C. 3
-K. of C. B.B.C. 2	6—Middletown Mech. 2	2—Allendale F.C. 1
-K. of C. B.B.C. 5	15—Westwood A.C. 4	11—Hillsdale F.C. 5
-K. of C. B.B.C. 4	2—Westwood A.C. 1	

MOTOR CAR LEAGUE, NEW YORK CITY

The Detroit Cadillac Motor Car Company's nine won the championship of the Motor Car League, New York City, with a fine percentage of .800, having won 12 out of 15 games. The Oakland team, Cadillac's strongest rivals, finished second. The final standing of the Motor Car League was as follows:

Team.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Team.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Cadillac	12	3	.800	Buick	9	7	.563
Oakland	11	3	.786	Studebaker	6	9	.400
Motor Car	9	7	.563	White	1	15	.063

NEWARK BANKING AND INSURANCE LEAGUE

The Base Ball team representing the National Newark & Essex Banking Company in the Newark Banking and Insurance League won the pennant in close race. Atlee Brown and Federal Trust Company finished second and third, respectively, in the league race, both teams keeping well up with the leaders throughout the season. The National Newarkers won sixteen out of seventeen games. Much of this success was due to the masterly pitching of Edy Kugelman, captain of the nine, who won every game he pitched for the bankers and has the distinction of a no-hit, no-run game to his credit. The standing of the league at the close of the season follows:

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
1—Newark & Essex.....	16	2	.888	Fidelity Trust Co.....	8	10	.444
2—Atlee Brown	15	3	.833	Firemen's Ins. Co.....	7	11	.381
3—Federal Trust Co.....	14	4	.777	American Ins. Co.....	6	12	.333
4—Union National	12	6	.666	New Jersey Fire Ins.....	2	16	.111
5—Newark Fire Ins.....	10	8	.555	Travelers Ins. Co.....	1	18	.000

The scores of the leading team were as follows:

-Union National 7	8—Newark Plate Glass 2	12—Atlee Brown 2
-Travelers 2	19—American Ins. 0	9—Firemen's Ins. 4
-New Jersey Ins. 6	2—Federal Trust 3	25—Union National 0
-Federal 4	23—New Jersey Ins. 0	6—Federal Trust 1
-Firemen's Ins. 0	8—Fidelity Trust 3	6—Newark Plate Glass 5
-Atlee Brown 6	14—American Ins. 0	



(1) KING CITY (CAL.) MERCANTILE CO.—1, Rianda; 2, Kramer; 3, Nance; 4, W. McGlinchey, Mgr.; 5, Brown; 6, Medcraft; 7, Wasson; 8, Colestock; 9, Matthews; 10, Cassidy; 11, Perry; 12, Cavalli; 13, Garcia. (2) HOUSE OF DAVID BASE BALL CLUB—One of the leading teams playing semi-pro Base Ball in the Middle West, which made a successful tour of Eastern cities during the summer of 1920. All the players follow the teachings of the Israelite Colony, a large religious organization at Benton Harbor, Mich., which allows no trimming of the hair or rounding of the beard. (3) BABCOCK & WILCOX CLUB, BAYONNE, N. J. (4) STANDISH LUMBER & COAL CO. TEAM, STANDISH, MICH.—1, Rublitz; 11, Blakeley, Perberg; 3, Lee; 4, Whiting; 5, Mueller; 6, Martin; 7, Bird; 8, Arnold; 9, Jankowiak, Mgr.; 10, Rublitz; 11, Blakeley, Capt.; 12, Harharik; 13, Kiley; 14, Sikorski; 15, Nofsinger; 16, O'Keefe, Mascot. (5) MOSCOW (IDAHO) CUBS—1, A. S. Eastman, Mgr.; 2, Mix; 3, Adrianston; 4, Nedros; 5, Patterson; 6, Smith; 7, Estes, Capt.; 8, Wesley Frazier, Mascot; 9, Collins; 10, Anderson; 11, Wm. Frazier; 12, Hall. (6) STEEL CASTINGS COMPANY, ST. PAUL, MINN.—1, Weber; 2, Schafhauser; 3, Hildebrandt; 4, James; 5, W. R. Gilmore, Mgr.; 6, Osborn; 7, Stokes; 8, Blue; 9, H. Quinn, Coach; 10, Curry; 11, Craft; 12, Stokes; 13, Manier; 14, Mallott, Capt.; 15, "Kid" Craft, Mascot. (7) HARDWICK & MAGEE TEAM, PHILADELPHIA, PA.—1, Fry; 2, Peters; 3, Sharpley; 4, McHugh; 5, Dickson; 6, Walker; 7, Ogonek; 8, Flinnegan; 9, Kiley; 10,

EASTMAN KODAK LEAGUE, ROCHESTER, N. Y.

The Eastman Kodak Base Ball League, composed of one team from each of the six Rochester branches of the Eastman Kodak Company, finished the 1920 season with two teams, Hawk-Eye and Camera Works, tied for first place. This happened at the close of the 1919 season. In the 1920 play-off the tables were reversed and the Hawk-Eyes won the pennant from the Camera Works. The Hawk-Eye team then challenged the Art In Buttons line, holders of the I.A.R.A. championship, for a three-game series for the city title. This series was won by the Hawk-Eyes in two games. The Hawk-Eye record for the 1920 season is 15 victories out of 18 games. The scores were as follows:

—Premo 0	3—Camera Works 4	3—Kodak Park 7
1—Camera Works 4	5—Kodak Park 4	9—Folmer-Century 0
—Kodak Park 7	6—Main Office 2	9—Main Office 0
—Folmer-Century 8	10—Folmer-Century 3	9—Camera Works 7
—Main Office 0	9—Premo 0	9—Art In Buttons 5
2—Premo 7	17—Camera Works 5	3—Art In Buttons 1

Standings of the teams:

Team.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Team.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Hawk-Eye	13	3	.812	Main Office	4	10	.286
Camera Works	12	4	.750	Premo	3	11	.214
Kodak Park	11	4	.733	Folmer-Century	1	12	.077

DETROIT INDUSTRIAL LEAGUE

By H. G. JOHNSON, SECRETARY RECREATION DIRECTOR.

Since its organization in 1917 by Judge Ira W. Jayne, then City Superintendent of Recreation, the Detroit Industrial Base Ball League has grown from twenty-four to forty-eight teams, the last in 1920, with six hundred and twenty-three players taking part in five or more games. Much credit is due Floyd J. Williams, Welfare Director of the Detroit Steel Products Company, for its success.

The League is maintained on a strictly amateur basis by the rigid enforcement of three fundamental rules, which are:

1. Every player must be a bona fide employe of the company on whose team he is playing.
2. No player shall receive any remuneration whatsoever for his services as a ball player.
3. There are no releases. Any player who appears in the line-up of any team is barred for the remainder of the season if he leaves the employ of that company.

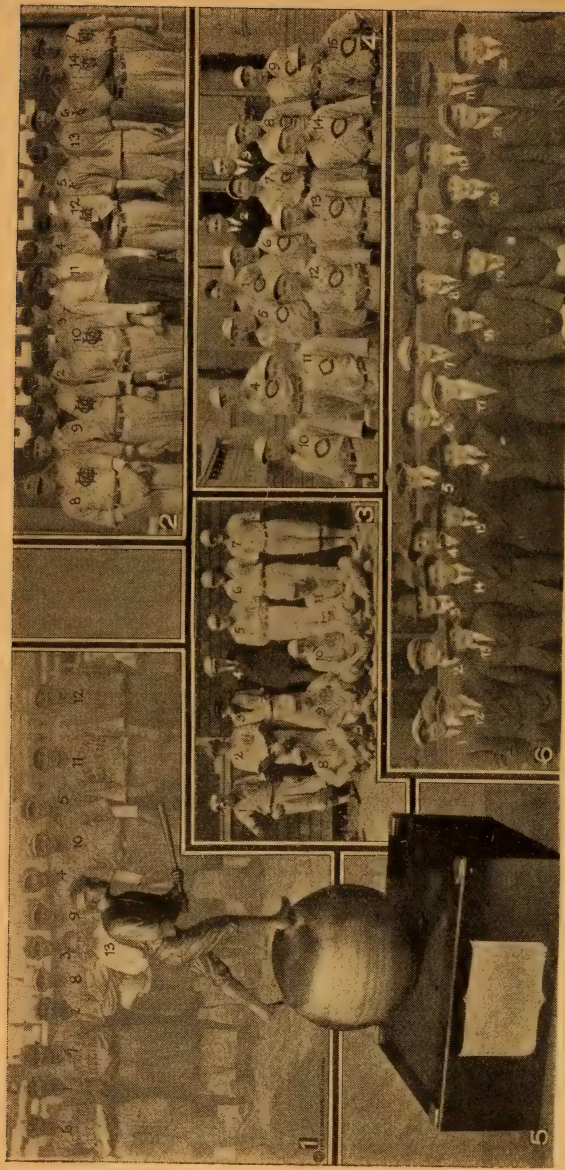
The 1920 season was officially opened May 5, with the forty-eight teams playing in six divisions, and closed August 14. Following this, the six pennant winners were organized into a league to decide the city industrial championship. The championship was won by the team representing the Solvay Process Company. The final standing of the divisions follow:

RED DIVISION.

Team.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Team.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Solvay Process	10	4	.714	Studebaker	7	7	.500
Murray Mfg.	9	5	.643	Paige Detroit	6	7	.461
Morgan & Wright	8	5	.616	Kelsy Wheel	4	9	.308
Timken Det. Axle Plant 1.	7	6	.539	Cadillac Motor	2	10	.167

WHITE DIVISION.

Team.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Team.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Timken Det. Axle Plant 3.	13	1	.929	Detroit Screw	5	6	.385
Fisher Body	11	3	.786	Burroughs Adding	4	9	.308
Lincoln Motor	8	4	.666	Jeffrey De Witt	2	9	.182
Liberty Starter	6	6	.500	Standard Screw	1	12	.077



(1) WESTERN ELECTRIC TEAM, Municipal Champions. (2) WASHBURN-CROSBY TEAM, Champions Millers' and Bankers' Division. (3) N.E. MERCHANTS, Champions City League-1, Piegel; 2, Gray; 3, Smith; 4, Nolan; 5, A. Franke, Mgr.; 6, Legacy; 7, Kraus; 8, Schack; 9, Plack; 10, E. Franke; 11, Skjold. (4) CENTRAL HIGH SCHOOL. (5) MUNICIPAL BASE BALL TROPHY, presented by Mayor J. E. Meyers. (6) SILVER LOW TEAM, Champions American Division, City League-1, Davis; 2, Mr. Raymond, Superintendent of Recreation; 3, W. H. Fox, Director Municipal Athletics; 4, Dumont; 5, Johnson; 6, Crawford; 7, Thompson, Mgr.; 8, Hansen; 9, Clark; 10, S. Cave; 11, Barrett; 12, Keegan; 13, Sullivan; 14, H. Cave; 15, Curran; 16, T. Updegrove; 17, Ahr; 18, Fisk; 19, Mr. T. Updegrove, Pres.; 20, Stipe; 21, Carter; 22, Peterson.

MINNEAPOLIS MUNICIPAL BASE BALL ASSOCIATION.

BLUE DIVISION.

Team.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Team.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Detroit Steel Products.....	16	2	.834	Detroit Pressed Steel.....	4	8	.333
Tripp's Booth	9	3	.750	Michigan Bolt & Nut.....	2	10	.166
Maxwell Chalmers	9	3	.750	Acason Motor Truck.....	12		.000
Ear Grinding	8	4	.666				

GREEN DIVISION.

Good Hydraulic	14		1000	Hammond Standish	5	8	.379
Time White Lead	11	3	.786	United Motor Service	4	10	.308
Chlieder Mfg.	9	5	.643	Frederick Stearns	2	11	.154
Federal Truck	8	6	.571				

ORANGE DIVISION.

Commonwealth Brass	11	2	.846	Detroit Lubricator	7	7	.500
Michigan Smelting	10	4	.714	Jos. W. Smith	4	10	.286
Roberts Brass Mfg.	9	5	.643	General Aluminum & Brass	3	11	.214
Penberthy Injector	9	5	.643	Ternstadt Mfg.	2	11	.154

BROWN DIVISION.

Michigan Malleable Iron...	12	1	.923	National Machine Products.	6	8	.429
Easter Primer	9	4	.692	Standart Brothers	3	6	.333
Smith Carburetor	6	4	.600	W. J. Baird	2	8	.200
Boyer Campbell	5	5	.500	Commerce	1	8	.111

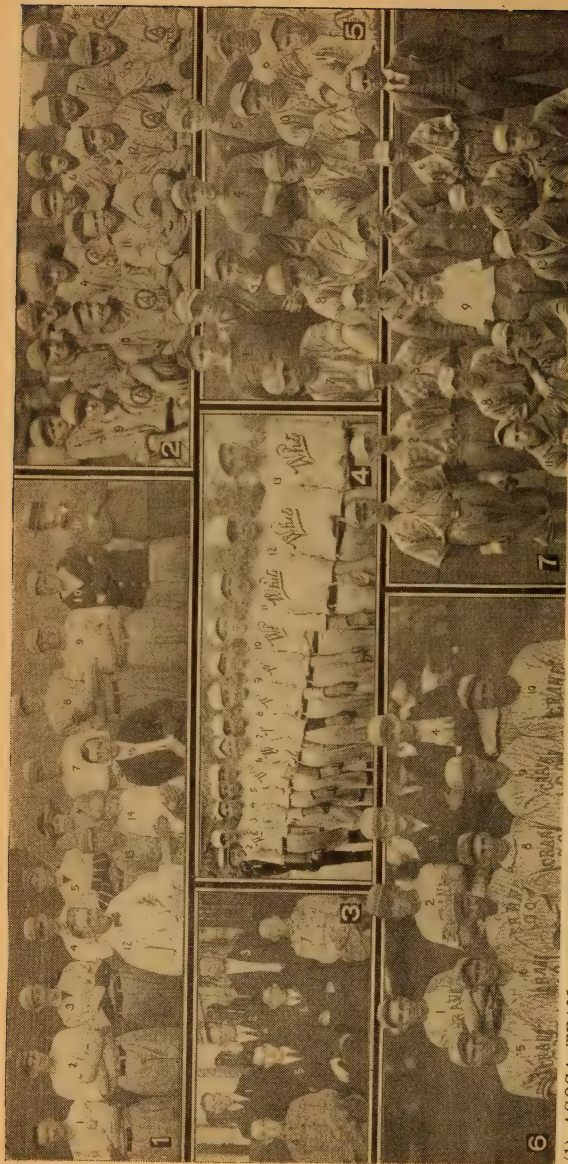
MINNEAPOLIS MUNICIPAL ASSOCIATION

BY W. H. FOX, DIRECTOR MUNICIPAL ATHLETICS.

A large enrollment of clubs, spirited competition, a high standard of play, city-wide interest, record attendance and favorable weather were contributing factors in the successful season achieved by the Minneapolis Municipal Base Ball Association in 1920. Sixty-nine clubs, representing a thirty per cent increase in membership over 1919, made up the roster of the Association. These were classified in eleven divisions. One thousand five hundred and eighty players competed, and schedules were drawn for 406 games and executed on the various diamonds throughout the park system. Thirty efficient umpires officiated, and maximum co-operation was received from the park police in the management of the record attendance, numbering 425,000 persons. Over 6,000 recreational permits were issued by the department, and approximately 75,000 persons played Base Ball and kindred games under Park Board supervision.

The Base Ball season was auspiciously opened on May 8 with an elaborate automobile parade, headed by the Firemen's Municipal Band and Mayor J. E. Meyers and public officials. The Mayor announced that he would donate to the Association a trophy for Base Ball, which would be first awarded to the Wilcox Trux for winning the Mid-West championship in 1919. This trophy was made by A. G. Spalding & Bros. of Minneapolis and especially designed by the Recreation Department. The specifications comprised a mahogany base, 6 inches high and 12 inches square. On the four sides scenes are artistically engraved depicting the representation of Minneapolis in four prominent attributes of the city—recreational activity, milling industry and composite manufacturing and transportation. The mahogany base is crowned with a silver plate, disclosing a fully equipped Base Ball diamond. In the center of the plate, slightly imbedded, rests a silver Base Ball, representing the essential equipment of the game. Astride the ball in graceful yet aggressive poise stands a figure in batting action, representing the physical aspect of the national sport. The trophy is to remain in competition for eight years, and the club winning it five times in the eight years will permanently retain it.

In the Manufacturing Division of the Commercial League, Western Electric forged to the front and won the championship in the last game of the season. In the Millers' and Bankers' Division, Washburn-Crosby Co. captured



(1) AGOGA TEAM. (2) AGOGA FEDS—1, Wilkinson; 2, Pucket; 3, H. H. Watkins; 4, Landers; 5, Milligan; 6, Stevens. Capt.; 7, Burgess; 8, Fulghum; 9, K. J. Watkins, Mgr.; 10, Boswell; 11, Reynolds; 12, McLaughlin; 13, Owens. (3) GROUP OF FEDERATION UMPIRES. (4) WHITE AUTO CO. TEAM—1, Archer, Mgr.; 2, Yarbrough; 3, Simmons; 4, Dowda; 5, Bussey; 6, Pitts; 7, Manley; 8, Jackson; 9, Johnston; 10, Hunt; 11, Parker; 12, Costello; 13, Redwine. (5) SOUTHERN OAKLAND TEAM—1, Knight; 2, Coggins; 3, Johnson; 4, Pitchford; 5, Fincher; 6, Wilhelm; 7, Williamson; 8, Hamilton; 9, Gibson; 10, Dukehart; 11, Van Houten. (6) CRANE CO. TEAM. (7) UNIVERSITY SCHOOL FOR BOYS—1, Walsh; 2, Waddy; 3, Sparks; 4, Laird; 5, Owens; 6, Murphey; 7, Boone, Coach; 8, Linton; 9, Holleman, Mascot; 10, Jeter; 11, Bush; 12, Mooty, Capt.; 13, Yeager; 14, Minhinnett.

ATLANTA FEDERATION OF AMATEUR BASE BALL CLUBS, ATLANTA, GA.

the honors, which were hotly contested by Shevlin Carpenter and Federal Reserve Bank. Munsingwear won the pennant in the Industrial Division. In the play-off Washburn-Crosby eliminated Munsingwear, but was defeated by Western Electric for the championship of the Commercial League. In the City League, the Silver Bows won in the American Division, while N. E. Merchants won in the National Division. In the play-off the Bows lost to the Merchants for the dual championship of both divisions. In the Junior League, the Buffaloes, Bottineau, Powderhorn, Windom, Nicollet and Eagle A.C. won pennants in their respective divisions.

In the final series Western Electric and N. E. Merchants engaged for the city championship, which was won by Western Electric.

During the season an all-star team, bearing the emblem of the Recreational Department of the Board, played a seven-game series in Winnipeg and Brandon, Manitoba, Canada, winning 5 and losing 2. A return series was later played in Minneapolis, and the Transconas, representing the Winnipeg Association, were defeated by Western Electric.

COMMERCIAL LEAGUE.

MANUFACTURERS' DIVISION.

Team.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Western Electric Co.....	12	3	.800
Minneapolis Steel & Mchy..	11	4	.733
Wilcox Trux	9	6	.600
M. & St. L.....	8	7	.533
N.W. Metal Ware Co.....	3	11*	.214
Diamond Iron Works.....	1	13*	.071

MILLERS' AND BANKERS' DIVISION.

Team.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Washburn-Crosby Co.	13	2	.867
Shevlin-Carpenter-Clark ...	12	3	.800
Federal Reserve Bank.....	10	5	.667
1st and Security Bank.....	3	10†	.231
N.W. National Bank.....	3	11*	.214
Pillsbury Flour Mills.....	2	12*	.143

INDUSTRIAL DIVISION.

Bemis Bag Co.....	7	5	.583	American Bridge Co.....	6	6	.500
Munsingwear Tridents	10	2	.833	Elgin Six	1	11	.083

CITY LEAGUE.

AMERICAN DIVISION.

Silver Bows	12	1*	.923
Express Club A.C.....	9	3*	.750
Gross Bros.	9	5	.643
So. Central Athletics.....	7	7	.500
No. Star Woolen Mills.....	7	7	.500
Veterans of Foreign Wars..	6	8	.429
Silents A.C.	2	11	.154
Trade Union	2	12	.143

NATIONAL DIVISION.

Northeast Merchants	13	1	.929
Como A.C.	10	4	.714
Oak Commercial Club.....	9	5	.643
Arrow A.C.	8	6	.571
Switchmen's Union	5	9	.357
Columbia Heights	5	9	.357
Camdens	4	10	.286
Willard Storage Battery....	2	12	.143

JUNIOR LEAGUE—CLASS B.

Buffalo A.C.	7	1	.875
Beutners	5	2	.714
Calhoun Commercial	5	2	.714
Wells A.C.	2	4	.333
Glenwood A.C.	2	4	.333
Fawn A.C.	1	5	.200
St. Louis Park Jrs.....	0	6	.000

JUNIOR LEAGUE—CLASS C.

Bottineaus	9	1	.900
Emerson A.C.	7	3	.700
St. Louis Parks	5	5	.500
St. Bridget's A.C.....	4	6	.400
Pioneer Cubs	3	7	.333
St. Anthony Cubs.....	2	8	.200

* Indicates one tie game and † two ties in addition to games won and lost.

JUNIOR LEAGUE.

CLASS CC DIVISION No. 1.

Powderhorn A.C.	10	1	.909
Wells Juniors	9	2	.818
So. Central Cubs.....	6	4	.600
Oak Parks	3	7	.300
Elliotts A.C.	2	7	.222
Colonials A.C.	0	9	.000

CLASS CC DIVISION No. 2.

Windom A.C.	10	0	1000
Stewart A.C.	7	3	.700
Washington A.C.....	6	4	.600
Selby Lake Merchants.....	4	6	.400
Unity House	3	7	.300
Bryant A.C.	1	9	.100

*Powderhorn defeated Windom A.C. for the championship of Class CC Division.



(1) AMERICAN RAILWAY EXPRESS CO.—1, Neese; 2, Alexander; 3, Kitchens; 4, Peyton, Mgr.; 5, Lee; 6, Sanders; 7, Stevens; 8, Maynard; 9, Ogletree; 10, Griffiths; 11, Jones. (2) KING HARDWARE CO.—1, Jones; 2, Cousins; 3, Zuber; 4, Fussells; 5, Phillips; 6, Collier; 7, Fuller; 8, Chapman; 9, Latham; 10, Brown; 11, Stephens; 12, Means. (3) SHERWIN-WILLIAMS CO. (4) ATLANTA WOODENWARE CO.—1, Owen; 2, Thompson; 3, Black; 4, Tatum; 5, C. Brannon; 6, Nash; 7, C. Bradshaw; 8, Grant; 9, G. Bradshaw; 10, W. Brannon; 11, Avery, Mascot; 12, Young; 13, Sharp; 14, Parker. (6) CRUMLEY-SHARP HARDWARE CO.—1, Byers; 2, Caldwell; 3, Daniel; 4, Donnelly; 5, Smith; 6, Kinnard; 7, Caldwell; 8, Tuggett; 9, Toland; 10, Sapp; 11, Byers; 12, Caldwell; 13, Harris. (7) CARTER ELECTRIC CO.—1, Reeves, Capt.; 2, McGaughy; 3, A. Bostwick; 4, Speilberger; 5, Harris; 6, Pittman; 7, Davis; 8, Cantrell; 9, C. Garner, Mgr.; 10, Bryant; 11, C. Bostwick; 12, Ryan; 13, McGassoway; 14, Cody; 15, Sims; 16, Corley.

CLASS D DIVISION No. 1.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Nicollet A.C.	8	2	.800
East Lake St. Merchants...	7	3	.700
Wells Tigers	6	4	.600
Apex A.C.	6	4	.600
Phantoms	2	7	.222
Washington Cubs	0	9	.000

CLASS D DIVISION No. 2.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Eagle A.C.	10	0	1000
Lake A.C.	7	3	.700
Ahmeeks A.C.	5	5	.500
Royal Blues	5	5	.500
Minnehaha Jrs.	2	7	.222
Glen Cubs	0	9	.000

Nicollet A.C. defeated Eagle A.C. for the championship of Class D.

TWIN CITIES INDUSTRIAL LEAGUE

Superior Steel Castings Company won the championship of the Twin City Industrial Athletic Association League after an interesting race. Auto Specialties and Iron Works tied for second place, with Iron Clad close up. Twelve teams played through the season, the final standing being as follows:

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Superior	10	3	.770	Rosbacks	5	6	.455
Auto Specialties	8	4	.667	Malleable	5	6	.455
Iron Works	8	4	.667	Uptons	5	6	.455
Iron Clad	7	4	.637	Baker-Vawter	4	7	.364
Saranacs	6	5	.546	Bradfords	2	9	.182
Auto Machine	5	5	.500	Covel	2	9	.182

MISSION LEAGUE OF CALIFORNIA

After a lapse of three years, the Mission League in California was reorganized in 1920 with six clubs—San Jose, Hollister, Gilroy, Watsonville, Salinas and Monterey. Although not a member of the National Association, the Mission League worked in co-operation with the Pacific Coast League. At the beginning of the season a rule was adopted that no player under contract, or suspended by any club in organized ball, was eligible to play in the league. This rule was the cause of the league being reorganized July 19. The Salinas club had signed Frank Juney of the Portland club of the Pacific Coast League. Juney was ruled ineligible and the Salinas club withdrew from the league, King City taking its place.

Gilroy won the first half season and Hollister the second half. A post-season series of five games was played for the championship, Hollister winning three games and Gilroy two. Hollister won each of the three games by one run and each in the last inning. In the post-season series larger crowds than ever witnessed the games. As Gilroy and Hollister each had won two games in the series, the fifth and deciding game was played on neutral grounds at Watsonville. Chauncey Tramutola, a former Mission League star, presented gold watch fobs to the members of the pennant-winning Hollister club, and A. G. Spalding & Bros. gave a cup and pennant to the winners.

Credit for the successful season is due President James J. Nealon, who has been identified with semipro Base Ball for the past twenty years. He was ably assisted by Vice-President A. W. Cox of Gilroy and Secretary F. W. Ruppert of Watsonville.

STANDING OF CLUBS.

FIRST HALF:

Club.	W.	L.	P.C.
Gilroy	9	4	.692
Salinas	7	4	.633
Watsonville	7	6	.539
Hollister	6	7	.461
Monterey	5	9	.357
San Jose	5	9	.357

SECOND HALF:

Club.	W.	L.	P.C.
Hollister	10	1	.909
Gilroy	8	4	.666
San Jose	7	5	.583
Monterey	5	5	.500
Watsonville	3	7	.300
King City	1	10	.091

Play-off won by Hollister, 3 games to 2.



(1) MANILA (P. L.) "CITS," Pennant Winners Army Amateur Base Ball League, 1920—1, Springer; 2, Roberts; 3, Stoner; 4, Cleaves; 5, Greene; 6, Laufketter; 7, Carol; 8, Fraser; 9, Crooks; 10, Keefe; 11, Trembley, Mascot; 12, Robinson; 13, Murray; 14, McCutcheon. (2) HOLLISTER MISSION LEAGUE, "ALPINES," SAN JOSE, CAL.—1, Stone; 2, Thurber, Capt.; 3, Munro, Mgr.; 4, Pierotti; 5, Storaasich; 6, Goldenson; 7, Moos; 8, Smith; 9, Gillespie; 10, Codington; 11, Apperson; 12, Holstrom. (3) K. & I. TERMINAL RAILWAY CO., LOUISVILLE, KY.—1, Burke; 2, Cummings; 3, Harris; 4, Humphries; 5, Thompson; 6, Bossung; 7, Higgins; 8, Schulz, Capt.; 9, Bergman; 10, Hall; 11, Thiemann; 12, Howison, Mgr.; 13, O'Leary; 14, White; 15, Burns; 16, Held. (4) SALINA (KANS.) BOOSTERS—1, Doak; 2, Swift; 3, Corsaut; 4, Wallace; 13, Bowen, Mgr.; 6, Musgrove; 7, Nelson; 8, Rebut; 9, Lamb; 10, Lorenze; 11, Shilling. (5) PYOFT TEAM, CHICAGO, ILL.—1, Doherty; 2, Delaney; 3, Debus; 4, Kelly; 5, Benz; 6, La Ross; 7, Driscoll; 8, Kavanaugh; 9, Butcher; 10, W. C. Niesen, Mgr.; 11, Kearns; 12, Kilby; 13, Blank; 14, Mascot; 15, Batchley; 16, Cronin.

OFFICIAL NATIONAL LEAGUE SCHEDULE, 1921

	At Boston	At Brooklyn	At New York	At Philadelphia	At Pittsburgh	At Cincinnati	At Chicago	At St. Louis
Boston	Apr. 13, 14, 15, 16 May (30, 30), 31 June 1 Sept. 27, 27, 28	Apr. 17, 21, 22, 23, 24 June 25, 26, 27 July 24, Aug. 14 Oct. 1	Apr. 29, 30 May 1, 2 June 21, 22, 23 July 3 Sept. 4 (5, 5)	Apr. 25, 26, 27, 28 July (4, 4), 5, 6 Sept. 1, 2, 3	June 7, 8, 9, 10 July 29, 30 Aug. 1 Sept. 12, 13, 14, 15	June 3, 4, 5, 6 July 26, 27, 28 Sept. 16, 17, 18, 19	June 11, 12, 13, 14 Aug. 2, 3, 4, 5 Sept. 23, 24, 25	June 15, 16, 17, 18 Aug. 19 Sept. 20, 21
Brooklyn	Apr. 13, 14, 15, 16 May (30, 30), 31 June 1 Sept. 27, 27, 28	Apr. 17, 21, 22, 23, 24 June 25, 26, 27 July 24, Aug. 14 Oct. 1	Apr. 29, 30 May 1, 2 June 21, 22, 23 July 3 Sept. 4 (5, 5)	Apr. 25, 26, 27, 28 July (4, 4), 5, 6 Sept. 1, 2, 3	June 7, 8, 9, 10 July 29, 30 Aug. 1 Sept. 12, 13, 14, 15	June 3, 4, 5, 6 July 26, 27, 28 Sept. 16, 17, 18, 19	June 11, 12, 13, 14 Aug. 2, 3, 4, 5 Sept. 23, 24, 25	June 15, 16, 17, 18 Aug. 19 Sept. 20, 21
New York	Apr. 18 (19, 19), 20 May 26, 27, 28 June 29, 30 July 1, 2	Apr. 25, 26, 27, 28 May 8 July (4, 4) Sept. 2, 3, 11 Oct. 2	Apr. 29, 30 May 1, 2 June 21, 22, 23 July 3 Sept. 4 (5, 5)	Apr. 25, 26, 27, 28 July (4, 4), 5, 6 Sept. 1, 2, 3	June 7, 8, 9, 10 July 29, 30 Aug. 1 Sept. 12, 13, 14, 15	June 3, 4, 5, 6 July 26, 27, 28 Sept. 16, 17, 18, 19	June 11, 12, 13, 14 Aug. 2, 3, 4, 5 Sept. 23, 24, 25	June 15, 16, 17, 18 Aug. 19 Sept. 20, 21
Philadelphia	May 4, 5, 6, 7 Aug. 11, 12, 13, 14 Sept. 8, 9, 10	Apr. 29, 30 May 1, 29 June 21, 22, 23 July 3 Sept. 4, (5, 5)	Apr. 21, 22, 23, 24 May (30, 30), 31 June 1, July 24 Aug. 14, 15	Apr. 13, 14, 15, 16 June 24, 25, 26, 27 Sept. 7, Oct. 1	June 2, 3, 4, 6 July 25, 26, 27, 28 Sept. 16, 17, 19	June 7, 8, 9, 10 July 29, 30, 31 Aug. 1 Sept. 13, 14, 15	June 3, 4, 5, 6 July 26, 27, 28 Sept. 16, 17, 18, 19	June 11, 12, 13, 14 Aug. 2, 3, 4, 5 Sept. 23, 24, 25
Pittsburgh	May 10, 11, 12, 13 Aug. 20, 21, 22, 23 Sept. 20, 22, 23	May 18, 19, 20, 21 July 8, 9, 10, 11 Aug. 28, 29, 30	May 22, 23, 24, 25 July 16, 17, 18, 19 Aug. 24, 25, 27	May 14, 16, 17 July 12, 13, 14, 15 Aug. 16, 17, 18, 19	June 11, 13, 14, 20 Aug. 2, 3, 4, 5 Sept. 23, 24, 26	June 7, 8, 9, 10 July 29, 30, 31 Aug. 1 Sept. 13, 14, 15	June 3, 4, 5, 6 July 26, 27, 28 Sept. 16, 17, 18, 19	June 11, 12, 13, 14 Aug. 2, 3, 4, 5 Sept. 23, 24, 25
Cincinnati	May 18, 19, 20, 21 July 7, 8, 9, 11 Aug. 29, 30, 31	May 10, 11, 12, 13 July 12, 13, 14, 15 Aug. 20, 21, 22	May 14, 15, 16, 17 July 20, 21, 22, 23 Aug. 17, 18, 19	May 23, 24, 25 Aug. 21, 25, 26, 27	Apr. 21, 22, 23 May 26, 27, 28 June 30, July 1, 2 Sept. (5, 5)	Apr. 13, 14, 15, 16, 24, May 8, 29 June 22, July 3 Sept. 4, 11	Apr. 25, 26, 27 June 23, 24, 25, 25 Sept. 29, 30 Oct. 1, 2	Apr. 28, 29, 30 May 1 June 26, 27, 28 Aug. 10, 11, 12, 13
Chicago	May 14, 16, 17 July 12, 13, 14, 15 Aug. 16, 17, 18, 19	May 22, 23, 24, 25 July 16, 17, 18, 19 Aug. 24, 25, 27	May 18, 19, 20, 21 July 8, 9, 10, 11 Aug. 28, 29, 30	May 10, 11, 12, 13 July 20, 21, 22, 23 Aug. 20, 22, 23	Apr. 29, 30 May 26, 27, 28 June 30, July 1, 2 Sept. (5, 5)	Apr. 25, 26, 27 June 23, 24, 25 July 24, Sept. 2, 3 Oct. 1, 2	Apr. 28, 29, 30 May 1 June 26, 27, 28 Aug. 10, 11, 12, 13	Apr. 21, 22, 23, 24 June 20, 21, 22 Sept. 4, (5, 5), 6
St. Louis	May 23, 24, 25 July 16, 18, 19 Aug. 24, 25, 26, 27	May 14, 15, 16, 17 July 20, 21, 22, 23 Aug. 17, 18, 19	May 10, 11, 12, 13 July 12, 13, 14, 15 Aug. 20, 21, 22	May 18, 19, 20, 21 July 7, 8, 9, 11 Aug. 29, 30, 31	May 4, 5, 6, 7 Aug. 11, 12, 13, 14 Sept. 8, 9, 10	Apr. 13, 14, 15, 16, 24, May 8, 29 June 22, July 3 Sept. 4, 11	Apr. 28, 29, 30 May 1 June 26, 27, 28 Aug. 10, 11, 12, 13	Apr. 13, 14, 15, 16 May 8, 27, 28, 29 June 1, 2, 3 Sept. 11

OFFICIAL AMERICAN LEAGUE SCHEDULE, 1921

	At Chicago	At St. Louis	At Detroit	At Cleveland	At Washington	At Philadelphia	At New York	At Boston
Chicago	Apr. 17, 18, 19, 20 June 29, 30 July 1, 2, 3 Sept. 7, 8	Apr. 13, 14, 15, 16 May 3, 4 May 26, 28, 29 Sept. (5, 5)	May 5, 6, 7, 8 July (4, 4), 5 Aug. 12, 13, 14, 15	June 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 July 26, 27, 28, 29 Sept. 20, 21	June 15, 16, 17, 18 19 Aug. 7, 8, 9, 10 Sept. 13, 14	June 11, 13, 14 Aug. 3, 4, 5, 6 Sept. 16, 17, 19 Aug. 1, 2 Sept. 23, 24, 26	June 11, 13, 14 Aug. 3, 4, 5, 6 Sept. 16, 17, 19	June 11, 13, 14 Aug. 3, 4, 5, 6 Sept. 16, 17, 19
St. Louis	Apr. 25, 26, 27, 28 May (30, 30), 31 Aug. 31 Sept. 2, 3, 4	Apr. 29, 30 May 1, 2 June 21, 22, 23 Aug. 12, 13 Oct. 1, 2	Apr. 21, 22, 23, 24 June 25, 26, 27, 28 Sept. (5, 5), 6	Apr. 21, 22, 23, 24 June 25, 26, 27, 28 Sept. (5, 5), 6	June 15, 16, 17, 18 19 Aug. 7, 8, 9, 10 Sept. 13, 14	June 11, 13, 14 Aug. 3, 4, 5, 6 Sept. 16, 17, 19 Aug. 1, 2 Sept. 23, 24, 26	June 7, 8, 9, 10 July 30 Aug. 1, 2 Sept. 23, 24, 26	June 7, 8, 9, 10 July 30 Aug. 1, 2 Sept. 23, 24, 26
Detroit	Apr. 21, 22, 23, 24 June 25, 26 July 6, 7 Sept. 9, 10, 11	May 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 July (4, 4), 5 Aug. 14, 15, 16	Apr. 25, 26, 27, 28 June 19, 29, 30 July 2, 3 Sept. 7, 8	Apr. 25, 26, 27, 28 June 19, 29, 30 July 2, 3 Sept. 7, 8	June 7, 8, 9, 10 July 30, 31 Aug. 1, 2, 24, 25 Sept. 23, 24, 25	June 2, 3, 4, 6 July 26, 27, 28, 29 Sept. 20, 21, 22	June 11, 12, 13, 14 Aug. 3, 4, 5, 6 Sept. 16, 17, 18	June 15, 16, (17, 17), 18 Aug. 8, 9, 10 Sept. 13, 14, 15
Cleveland	Apr. 29, 30 May 1 June 21, 22, 23, 24 Sept. 29, 30 Oct. 1, 2	Apr. 13, 14, 15, 16 May 26, 27, 28, 29 Sept. 9, 10, 11	Apr. 17, 18, 19, 20 May (30, 30), 31 Aug. 31 Sept. 2, 3, 4	May 10, 11, 12, 13 July 16, 17, 18, 19 Aug. 26, 27, 28	June 11, 12, 13, 14 Aug. 3, 4, 5, 6 Sept. 16, 17, 18	June 15, 16, 17, 18 Aug. 8, 9, 10 Sept. 13, 14, 15, 15	June 7, 8, 9, 10 July 30, 31 Aug. 1, 2, 3 Sept. 23, 24, 25	June 2, 3, 4, 6 July 26, 27, 28, 29 Sept. 20, 21, 22, 23
Washington	May 22, 23, 24, 25 July 12, 13, 14, 15 Aug. 20, 21, 22	May 18, 19, 20, 21 July 8, 9, 10, 11 Aug. 17, 18, 19	May 14, 15, 16, 17 July 20, 21, 23, 24 Aug. 23, 24, 25	May 10, 11, 12, 13 July 16, 17, 18, 19 Aug. 26, 27, 28	May 10, 11, 12, 13 July 16, 17, 18, 19 Aug. 26, 27, 28	Apr. 29, 30 May 2, 3 June 20, 21, 22, 23 Sept. (5, 5), 6	Apr. 25, 26, 27, 28 June 24, 25, 26, 28 Sept. 1, 2, 3 Oct. 1, 1	Apr. 21, 22, 23 July (4, 4), 5, 6 Sept. 29, 30 Oct. 1, 1
Philadelphia	May 14, 15, 16, 17 July 22, 23, 24, 25 Aug. 20, 21, 22	May 10, 11, 12, 13 July 16, 17, 18, 19 Aug. 26, 27, 28	May 10, 11, 12, 13 July 16, 17, 18, 19 Aug. 26, 27, 28	May 14, 15, 16, 17 July 20, 21, 23, 24 Aug. 23, 24, 25	Apr. 17, 18, 19, 20 May 1 June 29, 30 July 1, 2, 3 Oct. 2	Apr. 13, 14, 15, 16 May 4, 28, 29 July (4, 4), 5 Sept. 11, Oct. 1	Apr. 25, 26, 27, 28 June 24, 25, 27, 28 Sept. 1, 2, 3	Apr. 25, 26, 27, 28 June 24, 25, 27, 28 Sept. 1, 2, 3
New York	May 18, 19, 20, 21 July 8, 9, 10, 11 Aug. 17, 18, 19	May 18, 19, 20, 21 July 8, 9, 10, 11 Aug. 17, 18, 19	May 10, 11, 12, 13 July 16, 17, 18, 19 Aug. 26, 27, 28	May 14, 15, 16, 17 July 20, 21, 23, 24 Aug. 23, 24, 25	Apr. 24 May 4, 5, 6, 7 May (30, 30), 31 June 1, Aug. 30 Sept. 4	Apr. 21, 22, 23 Aug. 11, 12, 13, 15 Sept. 9, 10 Sept. 29, 30	Apr. 29, 30 May 2, 3 June 20, 21, 22, 23 Sept. (5, 5), 6	Apr. 29, 30 May 2, 3 June 20, 21, 22, 23 Sept. (5, 5), 6
Boston	May 10, 11, 12, 13 July 16, 17, 18, 19 Aug. 26, 27, 28	May 14, 15, 16, 17 July 20, 21, 23, 24 Aug. 23, 24, 25	May 18, 19, 20, 21 July 8, 9, 10, 11 Aug. 17, 18, 19	May 22, 23, 24, 25 July 12, 13, 14, 15 Aug. 20, 21, 22	Apr. 13, 14, 15, 16 May 8, 28, 29 June 13, 14 Sept. 10, 11	May 4, 5, 6, 7 May (30, 30), 31 June 1, Sept. 12 Sept. 27, 28	Apr. 17, 18, 19, 20 May (30, 30), 31 June 2, 3 June 12, 13, 14 Sept. 7, 8, Oct. 2	Apr. 17, 18, 19, 20 May (30, 30), 31 June 2, 3 June 12, 13, 14 Sept. 7, 8, Oct. 2

ACCEPT NO
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES
QUALITY

Spalding "Official National League" Ball

(REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.)

The
Official Ball
of the
World
Series



Adopted
by the
National
League

Patent
Cork Center

Patented
August 31, 1909



No. 1. Used in all Championship games. Each \$2.50
Double stitched, red and black. . . .

SPALDING RUBBER CORE LEAGUE BALL

No. 1A. Pure Para rubber center. Superior to any other rubber center ball made.
Best quality throughout. Each, \$2.25

SPALDING

"OFFICIAL NATIONAL LEAGUE JR." BALL

Reg. U. S. Pat. Off.

No. B1. Patent cork center, slightly smaller in size
than our "Official National League" (Reg. U. S. Pat. Off.)
Ball No. 1. Each, \$2.00

SPALDING COLLEGE LEAGUE RUBBER CENTER BALL

No. 2RC. Horse hide cover, Rubber center wound
with yarn. Full size and weight. Very well made
and excellent for general practice. Warranted to
last a full game when used under ordinary condi-
tions. Each, \$1.50

SPALDING MATCH

No. 4. Full size. Horsehide cover. Each, \$1.00

SPALDING JUNIOR PROFESSIONAL

No. 7B. Slightly under regular size. Horsehide
cover. Carefully made. Each, 75c.

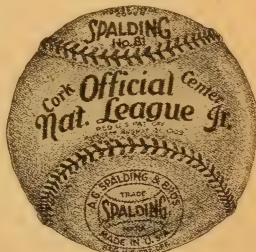
SPALDING KING OF THE DIAMOND

No. 5. Full size; has horsehide cover. Each, 75c.

No. 8. SPALDING LEAGUE JUNIOR. A popular boys' size ball. Karatol
cover. Each, 50c.

No. 6. STAR. Full size. Karatol cover. Each, 50c.

No. 12. BOYS' FAVORITE. A good boys' size; two-piece cover. 25c.



No. B1

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO
ANY COMMUNICATIONS
ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES
SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER
OF THIS BOOK

PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue

ACCEPT NO
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES
QUALITY

SPALDING BASE BALL BATS

No. 300N. Spalding Natural Finish Ash Bats. Finished plain white, hard filled, French polished. 12 models..... Each, **\$3.00**

No. 350B. Spalding Dark Brown Taped Ash Bats. Very dark brown stained, except 12 in. of handle left natural. Tape wound grip. Hard filled, high French polished. 12 models. Each, **\$3.50**

SPECIFICATIONS of Models furnished in the Nos. 300N and 350B line of bats listed above.

Model	Length	Weight	Model	Length	Weight	Model	Length	Weight
N1	31 in.	32 to 39 oz.	N5	34 in.	36 to 44 oz.	N9	35 in.	38 to 45 oz.
N2	33 in.	33 to 43 oz.	N6	34 in.	36 to 44 oz.	N10	34 in.	36 to 44 oz.
N3	33 in.	35 to 44 oz.	N7	34 in.	38 to 45 oz.	N11	32 in.	40 to 44 oz.
N4	33 in.	32 to 40 oz.	N8	32 in.	37 to 43 oz.	N12	35 in.	40 to 47 oz.



No. 200S. Spalding "All Star" Ash Bats. Yellow stained, mottle burnt, hard filled, high French polished. Good quality second growth white ash. Supplied in twelve assorted models..... Each, **\$2.00**

No. 200M. Spalding New Special College Ash Bats. Special oil tempered, natural finish, hard filled, taped eight inches on handle. Fine quality second growth white ash. Supplied in twelve assorted models. Each, **\$2.00**

No. 250Y. Spalding Special National Association Ash Bats. Yellow stained, hard filled. two-thirds of bat light flame burnt, French polished. Fine grade second growth white ash, taped five inches on handle, Supplied in twelve assorted models Each, **\$2.50**

No. 300F. Spalding Hardwood Fungo Bat. 38 in. long, thin model, professional oil finish..... Each, **\$3.00**

No. 150T. Spalding League, Taped Handle. Assorted models. Good quality white ash. Each, **\$1.50**

No. 150. Spalding League, Plain Handle. Same as No. 150T, but **not** taped handle..... Each, **\$1.50**

No. 125W. Spalding Willow Fungo Bat. Specially selected basswood, light weight, yellow stained, assorted lengths..... Each, **\$1.25**

No. 100B. Spalding Junior. Boys' bat. Special finish, assorted models, selected white ash..... Each, **\$1.00**

No. 50B. Spalding Junior League. Boys' bat. Light weights; good grade ash..... Each, **50c.**

We do not guarantee bats against breaking.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO
ANY COMMUNICATIONS
ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES
SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER
OF THIS BOOK

PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue

ACCEPT NO
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES
QUALITY

SPALDING BASE BALL BATS

No. 350. Spalding Double Oil Tempered Autograph Ash Bats.
Finest second growth osage ash, air dried two or three years; very tough, hard stock, double oiled tempered. (Boiled in oil two successive days). hard filled, hand rubbed and French polished. 12 models. . . Each, \$3.50

SPECIFICATIONS of Models furnished in the No. 350 line of bats listed above.

Model	Length	Weight	Model	Length	Weight	Model	Length	Weight
350	34 in.	37 to 45 oz.	354	33 in.	36 to 43 oz.	358	34 in.	37 to 44 oz.
351	32 in.	38 to 45 oz.	355	32 in.	39 to 46 oz.	359	33 in.	36 to 43 oz.
352	34 in.	38 to 45 oz.	356	33 in.	36 to 44 oz.	360	33 in.	39 to 46 oz.
353	34 in.	38 to 45 oz.	357	33 in.	35 to 42 oz.	361	34 in.	38 to 45 oz.

SPALDING "PLAYERS AUTOGRAPH" BATS

No. 300. Duplicating in every case the bat made famous by the great player whose autograph signature is branded on it. Made from finest air-dried, second growth, straight grained white ash, cut from upland timber. Special oil finish hardens with age increasing the resiliency and driving power. Each, \$3.00

Furnished in following models. Mention name of player when ordering.



ROSS YOUNG Autograph Model
Medium thick handle, large batting surface, giving immense driving power in the hands of players capable of swinging a heavy bat. Weights from 40 to 60 ounces. Length 35 inches.

LEW. McCARTY Autograph Model
Medium size handle, generous batting surface, slightly bottle shaped grip. A powerful bat, and especially desirable for the choke style of batting. Weights from 41 to 47 ounces. Length 35 inches.

VIC SAIER Autograph Model
Fairly thin handle, well distributed striking surface. Weights 40 to 44 ounces. Length 34 inches.

BENNIE KAUFF Autograph Model
More tapered than Saier model, good striking surface. Weights from 38 to 42 ounces. Length 33 1-2 inches.

JOHN J. EVERS Autograph Model
Sufficient wood to give splendid driving power. Weights from 40 to 44 ounces. Length 34 inches.

DAVIS ROBERTSON Autograph Model
Longest bat in regular line. Fairly thin handle, even tapered. Weights from 37 to 42 ounces. Length 35 1-2 inches.

ROGER P. BRESNAHAN Autograph Model
Short, large handle, well rounded end. Weights from 40 to 44 ounces. Length 32 1-2 inches.

FRED WILLIAMS Autograph Model
Handle slightly thicker than Zimmerman model, good striking surface. Weights from 36 to 42 ounces. Length 34 inches.

Besides the above, we can supply autograph bats of the following famous players, SAMUEL E. CRAWFORD, FRED. C. CLARK, MICHAEL DONLIN, WILLIE KEELER.

GEORGE H. SISLER Autograph Model
Medium grip, a reasonable heavy bat. Weights from 40 to 46 ounces. Length 34 inches.

CHAS. J. HOLLOCHER Autograph Model
Medium handle, for players of medium or light weight. Weights from 37 to 43 ounces. Length 32 1-2 inches.

F. FRISCH Autograph Model
Medium small handle. Weights from 40 to 45 ounces. Length 34 inches.

THOS. H. GRIFFITH Autograph Model
Medium batting surface perfectly balanced, beautiful model, adapted to a great many styles of batting, and a perfect all around bat. No more desirable model has ever been produced. Weights from 38 to 45 ounces. Length 34 1-2 inches.

ROGER PECKINPAUGH Autograph Model
Beautifully tapered, medium size grip, similar to the famous Sam Crawford model and one of the most useful all around bats in the line. Weights 38 to 45 ounces. Length 34 1-2 inches.

MILLER J. HUGGINS Autograph Model
Short small handle, body quite thick. Weights from 38 to 42 ounces. Length 32 inches.

NORMAN ELBERFELD Autograph Model
Specially adapted to small or light men. Weights from 35 to 39 ounces. Length 31 inches.

HARRY H. DAVIS Autograph Model
Light weight but well balanced. Weights from 36 to 40 ounces. Length 34 1-2 inches.

FRANK M. SCHULTE Autograph Model
An excellent model. Weights from 37 to 41 ounces. Length 35 inches.

SPALDING JUNIOR "PLAYERS' AUTOGRAPH" No. 150J BAT

No. 150J. Endorsed by J. B. Sheridan, the originator of the "Boys' Size Base Ball Diamond." Best quality selected ash. Each, \$1.50

If you have any particular model of bat which you wish made up or an old bat that you want duplicated, special attention will be given to your order if complete specifications are sent to any A. G. SPALDING & BROS. Store, accompanied by the price, \$3.50. The bat will be made and finished according to your specifications. If the old bat is sent it should be expressed, charges prepaid, with your name and address on the package, and also on tag attached to bat. If only measurements are sent, special care should be used in drawing the bat on a blank sheet of paper, giving the exact shape of the bat with measurements around different parts and the length and the approximate weight. At least five ounces variation in weight must be allowed for difference in density of timber.

We require at least two weeks' time for the execution of special bat orders.

We do not guarantee bats against breaking,

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO
ANY COMMUNICATIONS
ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES
SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER
OF THIS BOOK

PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES
QUALITY

SPALDING CATCHERS' MITTS



No. 12-0

patent laced back and thumb; leather lace, leather bound edges, Leather strap and buckle fastening.....Each, \$16.00

No. 5-0. "League Extra." Semi-molded face. Special olive colored leather, soft and pliable; patent hand formed felt padding; strap-and-buckle fastening at back, reinforced and laced at thumb, and made with patent laced back. Heel of hand piece felt lined. Leather bound edges.... Each \$12.00

No. 4-0. "League Special." Black leather face and finger piece; patent hand formed felt padding; reinforced and laced at thumb; patent laced back, leather lace; strap-and-buckle fastening at back. Heel of hand piece felt lined. Leather bound edges..... Each, \$10.00

No. O. "Interstate." Brown leather face and finger piece; leather back and side piece; strap-and-buckle fastening; patent laced back; leather lace. Each, \$9.00

No. AA. "Athletic." Pearl tan leather face and finger piece, brown leather back and side piece; patent laced back, leather lace; strap-and-buckle fastening.....Each, \$6.50

No. 1C. "Back-Stop." Gray leather face and finger piece; oak colored leather side piece. Strap-and-buckle; patent laced back, leather lace. Each, \$5.00

No. 3L. "Amateur." Oak colored leather face and finger piece; imitation leather back. Reinforced at thumb; strap-and-buckle fastening..... Each, \$4.00

No. 3A. "Public School." Oak colored leather face and fingers. Canvas back and imitation leather side piece. Each, \$3.00

No. 4E. "Boys' Amateur." Oak colored leather face and fingers, canvas back and imitation leather side piece. Good size.....Each, \$2.00

All Styles Made in Rights and Lefts

When Ordering for Left Handed Players Specify "Full Right"

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO
ANY COMMUNICATIONS
ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES
SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER
OF THIS BOOK

PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES
QUALITY

SPALDING BASEMEN'S MITTS



No. ABX

No. ABX. "Stick-on-the-Hand."

The "Stick-on-the-Hand" construction will prove of wonderful assistance. Laced, except around thumb and heel, leather lace; strap-and-buckle adjustment at thumb.

Each, \$14.00

No. AXP. "World Series." Finest white tanned buck; leather lacing around mitt, including thumb; strap-and-buckle fastening. King Patent Padding, enabling player to adjust padding to suit himself. . . . Each, \$13.00

No. BXS. "League Special." Selected brown calfskin, bound with

brown leather. Leather laced, except heel; leather strap support at thumb; strap-and-buckle fastening. . . . Each, \$12.00

No. BXB. "Well Broke." Brown horsehide, bound with leather. Leather laced, except thumb and heel. Strap-and-buckle adjustment at thumb. . . . Each, \$10.00

No. CXP. "Club Special." Specially selected brown leather face and back. Well padded, laced all around. Strap-and-buckle fastening. . . . Each, \$9.00

No. CD. "Red Oak." Oak colored leather with leather binding. Leather laced, except at thumb and heel, leather strap support at thumb. Strap-and-buckle fastening. . . . Each, \$7.50

No. CX. "Semi-Pro." Face of specially tanned smoke color leather, back of firm tanned brown leather, laced all around. Strap-and-buckle fastening. . . . Each, \$6.00

No. CXS. "Amateur." Special oak colored leather. Correctly padded; laced, except at heel. Strap-and-buckle fastening. Each, \$5.00

No. DX. "Double Play." Oak tanned leather; laced all around, except at heel. Strap-and-buckle fastening. Nicely padded. Each, \$4.00

No. EX. "League Junior." Brown leather face, canvas back and inside palm. Laced, except at heel; padded. . . . Each, \$3.50

All Styles Made in Rights and Lefts

When Ordering for Left Handed Players Specify "Full Right"

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO
ANY COMMUNICATIONS
ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES
SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER
OF THIS BOOK

PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue

ACCEPT NO
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES
QUALITY

SPALDING INFIELDER'S GLOVES

No. BBH. "Honor." All horsehide, special buck tanning, including full lining, making this really the most durable and "wearable" fielders' glove ever put out. Leather welted seams, Laced at heel Each, \$11.00

No. BB1. "World Series." Finest quality buckskin. Most carefully constructed, being of good width and length, but not clumsy. Leather lined. Welted seams. Each, \$10.00

No. PXL. "Professional." Finest buckskin obtainable. Heavily padded around edges and little finger. Extra long to protect the wrist. Leather lined. Welted seams Each, \$9.50



No. SS. "Short Finger." Otherwise same as No. PXL Each, \$9.50

No. XLW. "League Special." Specially tanned calfskin. Extra long to protect wrist. Leather lined. Welted seams. Each, \$9.50

No. 2W. "Minor League." Smoked horsehide. Professional model; leather lined; laced at wrist; welted seams Each, \$9.50

No. 3X. "Semi-Pro." Gray buck tanned leather. A very large model. Correctly padded; welted seams Each, \$9.00

No. 2X. "City League." Olive grain leather, leather palm lining and felt back lining Each, \$7.50

No. XL. "Club Special." Special white tanned leather; laced at wrist to adjust padding; welted seams Each, \$7.00

No. 4X. "Match" Black leather, specially treated. Laced at wrist. Welted seams; leather lined. Each, \$6.50

No. WW. "Wonder." Brown leather, full leather lined; welted seams and binding Each, \$6.50

No. MO. "Ours." Made of selected olive tanned leather, leather welt and binding. Each, \$5.50

No. XS. "Practice." Good quality pearl tanned leather; well finished; welted seams Each, \$5.00

No. 15. "Regulation." Men's size. Olive tanned leather, padded welted seams Each, \$4.00

No. 15R. "Regulation." Men's size. Olive tanned leather, laced at wrist for padding adjustment. Each, \$4.00

No. 15W. "Mascot." Men's size. Oak colored leather. 3.50

No. 13. "Interscholastic." Youths' size. Oak colored leather; palm leather lined. Each, \$3.00

No. 14. "Favorite." Youths' size. Oak tanned leather; leather palm lining. Each, \$2.50

No. 17. "Youths." Good size; special brown tanned leather; nicely padded; palm leather lined. Each, \$2.00

All of above gloves are made with Diverted Seam (Pat. March 10, 1908), and have web of leather between thumb and first finger which can be cut out if not required.
Made in Rights and Lefts. When ordering for Left Handed Players Specify "Full Right."

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO
ANY COMMUNICATIONS
ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES
SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER
OF THIS BOOK

PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue

ACCEPT NO
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

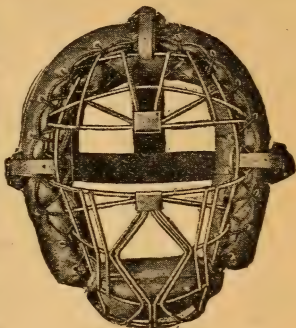
GUARANTEES
QUALITY

SPALDING CATCHERS' MASKS

No. 12-CL. "Double Diamond." Has special truss supported frame besides double wiring at point where greatest strength is needed. Padding of new design. Diamond shaped opening in front of mouth..... Each, **\$11.00**

No. 10-0W. "World Series." Special electric welded, "Open Vision," black finish frame, including wire ear guards and circular opening in front. Weight is as light as consistent with absolute safety; padding made to conform to the face with comfort..... Each, **\$9.00**

No. 4-0. "Sun Protecting." Patent leather sunshade, protects eyes without obstructing view. "Open Vision," electric welded frame of finest steel wire, heavy black finish. Diamond shaped opening in front. Fitted with soft chin-pad; improved design hair-filled pads, including forehead pad, and special elastic head-band. Each, **\$8.00**



No. 12-CL

No. O-P. "Semi-Pro" League. "Open Vision," electric welded best black annealed steel wire frame. Convenient opening in front of mouth. Each, **\$6.00**

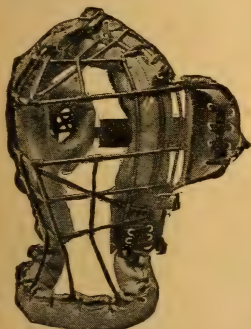
"Regulation League" Masks

No. O-X. Men's size. "Open Vision," electric welded frame, finished in black. Leather covered pads..... Each, **\$3.50**

No. OXB. Youths' "Open Vision," electric welded frame, black finish. Each, **\$3.50**

No. A. Men's. Electric welded black enameled frame. Leather covered pads. Each, **\$2.75**

No. X. Electric welded black enameled frame. Canvas covered pads..... Each, **\$1.75**



No. 4-0

SPALDING UMPIRES' MASK

No. UO. "Super-Protected." Wires in this mask support each other and are arranged according to an entirely new principle of mask construction. Eye opening is straight across with "Diamond" point wired protection. Fitted with extra padded chin protection and folding padded ear pieces. Each, **\$12.50**

Send for Spalding base ball catalogue showing illustrations of full line of balls, mitts, gloves, bats and all accessories of America's National Game. Mailed free on request.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO
ANY COMMUNICATIONS
ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES
SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER
OF THIS BOOK

PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue

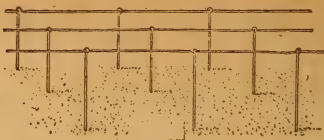
ACCEPT NO
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES
QUALITY



Spalding "Official Olympic" Athletic Implements



A. G. SPALDING & BROS. have been authorized officially to use this stamp on Spalding athletic implements made in accordance with International Amateur Athletic Federation specifications. Implements to be recognized as official, for use in any future Olympic Games, must bear the official I. A. A. F. stamp as shown. Spalding implements are not only officially recognized by the governing athletic bodies of the whole world, but the adoption of "actual use" by every athlete of prominence in either club, college or school competition, is accorded them because of superiority of construction over the implements made by any other concern.



The complete equipment for the Olympic Games stadium at Antwerp, 1920, was furnished by A. G. Spalding & Bros.' London house, through their local representatives in Belgium, Charles Bunyan & Sons of Brussels.

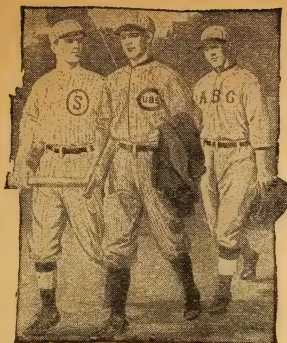


PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO
ANY COMMUNICATIONS
ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES
SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER
OF THIS BOOK

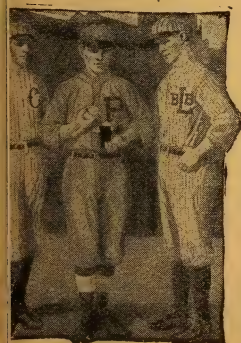
PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue



SPALDING

"When you want the real thing in sport equipment, you instinctively think of Spalding."

WE make every style of uniform worn by teams of major and minor leagues, colleges, schools, semi-pro, amateur, fraternal and industrial organizations. Simply tell us what you want, or, if you are in doubt, let us suggest. You may be sure you will get good value from A. G. Spalding & Bros. We guarantee satisfaction.



ACCEPT NO
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES
QUALITY

SPALDING TAILOR-MADE BASE BALL UNIFORMS

All made to measure in A. G. Spalding & Bros. factories. Club prices apply on orders for complete team outfits. Single retail prices on orders for less than team outfits.

Spalding "World Series" Uniform

Reg. U.S. Pat. Off.

	Club	Single Suit
No. O Quality. Consisting of shirt, pants and cap—any style	\$24.00	\$35.75
We recommend that teams wear with this uniform:		
No. 801 Belt	1.10	1.25
And No. 3-O or 3-OX Stockings.....	3.15	3.50
Made up in this way outfits will figure.....	28.25	40.50

Shirts supplied with this uniform may have either style B or C collar. Pants are either plain or elastic bottoms. Tunnel belt loops on pants without extra charge. Caps, any style.

Samples of Material Sent on Request

Spalding "Collegiate League" Uniform

	Club	Single Suit
No. 2 Quality. Consisting of shirt, pants and cap—any style	\$15.60	\$29.15
We recommend that teams wear with this uniform:		
No. 725 Belt .....	.90	1.00
And No. 1R or 1RX Stockings.....	2.00	2.25
Made up in this way outfits will figure	18.50	32.40

Shirts supplied with this uniform may have either style B or C collar. Pants are either plain or elastic bottoms. Tunnel belt loops on pants without extra charge. Caps, any style.

Samples of Material Sent on Request

Spalding "Minor League" Uniform

	Club	Single Suit
No. M Quality. Consisting of shirt, pants and cap.....	\$14.50	\$22.00
We recommend that teams wear with this uniform:		
No. 755 Belt.....	.65	.75
And No. 3R or 3RX Stockings.....	1.35	1.50
Made up in this way outfits will figure.....	16.50	24.25

Shirts with either style B or C collar, same color as goods in shirt, three-quarter length sleeves; button front. No extra charge for lettering shirt with name of club. Extra charge for lettering on caps. Pants are either plain or elastic bottoms. Caps, any style.

Samples of Material Sent on Request

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO
ANY COMMUNICATIONS
ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES
SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER
OF THIS BOOK

PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue

ACCEPT NO
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES
QUALITY

SPALDING SPECIAL MADE BASE BALL UNIFORMS

Club prices apply on orders for complete team outfits. Single retail prices on orders for less than team outfits.

Spalding "City League" Uniform

	Club	Single Suit
No. W Quality. Consisting of shirt, pants and cap	\$13.25	\$19.50

We recommend that teams wear with this uniform :

A leather belt .....	.65	.75
And No. 11R or 11RX Stockings	1.10	1.25

Made up in this way outfits will figure.	15.00	21.50
---	-------	-------

Shirts with style B collar, three-quarter length sleeves; button front.

Samples of Material Sent on Request

Spalding "Amateur Special" Uniform

	Club	Single Suit
No. 3 Quality. Consisting of shirt, pants and cap	\$9.30	\$14.75

We recommend that teams wear with this uniform :

A leather belt .....	.65	.75
And No. 4R or 4RX Stockings .....	.90	1.00

Made up in this way outfits will figure.	10.85	16.50
---	-------	-------

Shirts with style B collar, three-quarter length sleeves; button front.

Samples of Material Sent on Request

Spalding "Junior" Uniform

	Club	Single Suit
No. 4 Quality. Consisting of shirt, pants and cap	\$5.95	\$8.25

We recommend that teams wear with this uniform :

A leather belt .....	.65	.75
And No. 4R or 4RX Stockings .....	.90	1.00

Made up this way outfits will figure	7.50	10.00
--	------	-------

Shirts with style B collar, button front and three-quarter length sleeves.

Pants, elastic bottoms.

Samples of Material Sent on Request

Separate Shirts and Pants of all qualities for Base Ball Uniforms. Measurement Blank and full instructions for measuring players, sent on request to any Base Ball Team Manager or Captain.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO
ANY COMMUNICATIONS
ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES
SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER
OF THIS BOOK

PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue

ACCEPT NO
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES
QUALITY

SPALDING BASE BALL SHIRTS—SEPARATE

Shirts in qualities Nos. O, 2 and M are furnished with either style "B" or "C" collar, button front, and with our patented ventilated gusset armpits. In these qualities sleeves are made either full length, one-half or three-quarters.



Style "B"
V-Neck Collar

Quality No. O.	"World Series."	Each
Quality No. 2.	"Collegiate."	\$18.50
Quality No. M.	"Minor League."	15.00
		11.50

Shirts in qualities Nos. W, 3 and 4 are made with style "B" collar, same color as goods in shirt, button front, three-quarter length sleeve.

Quality No. W.	"School League."	Each
Quality No. 3.	"Amateur Special."	\$10.00
Quality No. 4.	"Junior."	7.50
		4.00

SPALDING BASE BALL PANTS—SEPARATE



Style "C"
Military Collar

Quality No. O.	"World Series."	Each
Quality No. 2.	"Collegiate."	\$14.75
Quality No. M.	"Minor League."	12.00
Quality No. W.	"School League."	8.50
Quality No. 3.	"Amateur Special."	7.75
Quality No. 4.	"Junior"	5.60
		3.00

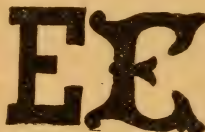
EXTRAS ON BASE BALL SHIRTS

Regular Lettering on Base Ball Shirts

Either of these styles of lettering supplied on base ball shirts.



Diamond
on Sleeve



No. 1 Block Style No. 5 Fancy Style

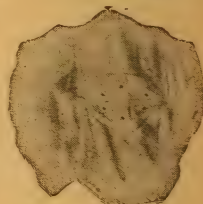
Diamond on Sleeve

Either Solid or in Outline. Each, 50c. Size of diamond not over 6½ inches from point to point. Price includes one letter in diamond. With set of uniforms of six or more shirts at one time. Doz., \$5.40

If lettering is not required on front of shirt, no extra charge will be made for diamond and letter on sleeve in Nos. O, 2 and M qualities. Not furnished on shirts of other qualities.

Special Gusset Ventilated Sleeve

Supplied at no extra charge in shirts of Nos. O, 2 and M qualities. Not furnished in shirts of other qualities. All Spalding shirt sleeves made full to provide plenty of arm room.



Special Gusset
Ventilated Sleeve

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO
ANY COMMUNICATIONS
ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES
SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER
OF THIS BOOK

PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue

ACCEPT NO
SUBSTITUTE

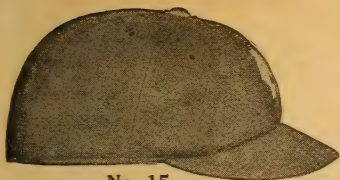
THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES
QUALITY

SPALDING BASE BALL CAPS



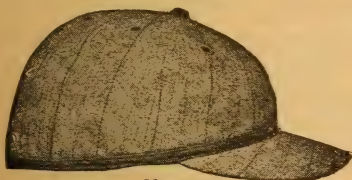
No. 15

No. 15. Philadelphia Style. Stitched visor, ventilated crown, no lining. Made in all qualities. In Nos. 0 and 2 qualities only a piece of perspiration proof material is inserted inside sweatband.



No. 5

No. 5. Chicago Style. Made in Nos. 0, 2 and M qualities. Ventilated crown and no lining. In Nos. 0 and 2 qualities only, it is made with stitched visor and perspiration proof sweatband.



No. 23

No. 23. New York Style. Made in all qualities except No. 4. Ventilated crown and no lining. In Nos. 0 and 2 qualities only, it is made with stitched visor and perspiration proof sweatband.

0 Quality. Colors same as No. 0
Quality Base Ball Uniforms.
Each, \$2.50

2 Quality. Colors same as No. 2
Quality Base Ball Uniforms.
Each, \$2.15

M Quality. Colors same as No. M
Quality Base Ball Uniforms.
Each, \$2.00

W Quality. Colors same as No. W
Quality Base Ball Uniforms.
Each, \$1.75

3 Quality. Colors same as No. 3
Quality Base Ball Uniforms.
Each, \$1.65

4 Quality. Colors same as No. 4
Quality Base Ball Uniforms.
Each, \$1.25



No. 17

No. 17. Brooklyn Style. Made in Nos. 0, 2 and M qualities. Ventilated crown and no lining. In Nos. 0 and 2 qualities only, it is made with stitched visor and perspiration proof sweatband.



No. 25

No. 25. Boston Style. Made in Nos. 0, 2 and M qualities.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO
ANY COMMUNICATIONS
ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES
SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER
OF THIS BOOK

PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE MARK

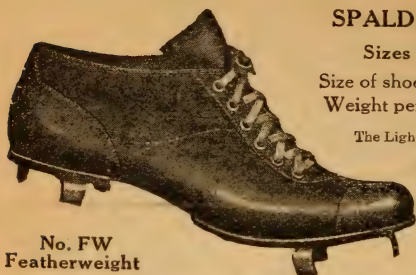
GUARANTEES
QUALITY

SPALDING BASE BALL SHOES

Sizes and Weights of No. FW Shoes

Size of shoes	5	6	7	8	9
Weight per pair	18 oz	18½ oz	19 oz	20 oz	21 oz

The Lightest and Best Base Ball Shoes ever made.



No. FW
Featherweight



No. FW. "World Series." Kangaroo leather uppers, finest white oak leather soles. Hand sewed, bench made; strong, soft laces. Pair, \$21.00

Owing to lightness and fineness of this shoe it is suitable only for fastest players.

No. 31UP. Special Umpires' Shoes. Solid box toe and outside padded tongue. Uppers of selected leather, white oak

leather soles, best base ball cleats. To order only..... Pair, \$21.00

No. 31CP. For Catchers. Otherwise same as No. 31UP. Special orders only..... Pair, \$21.00

No. OS. "Club Special" Sprinting. Carefully selected leather; substantially constructed. Sprinting style flexible shank. (Pat. Oct. 9, 1917.) Pair, \$10.50

No. 35. "Amateur Special" Good quality leather, machine sewed. Flexible shank, (Patented Oct, 9, 1917.)..... Pair, \$8.00

No. 39. "Junior." Leather shoes, made on regular base ball shoe last. Plates hand riveted to heels and soles..... Pair, \$5.00

SPALDING "WORLD SERIES" CATCHERS'

Reg. U. S. Pat. Off.

BODY PROTECTORS

No. 5P. Padded style, not inflated. Patented June 22, 1909; August 24, 1909. Canvas cover, laced at sides, permitting readjustment of padding as desired. Special body strap..... Each, \$13.00

No. 4P. Padded style, not inflated. Similar to No. 5P, but closed at sides instead of laced..... Each, \$9.50

No. XP. Padded style, not inflated. Brown canvas covered. " 7.00

No. YP. Youths'. Ribbed and padded style, not inflated. Brown canvas covered..... Each, \$4.00

No. 2Y. Padded style, good size. Well made..... " 2.50

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO
ANY COMMUNICATIONS
ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES
SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER
OF THIS BOOK

PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue



OLYMPIC GAMES—1920

Records and Pictures

The revival of the Olympic Games probably has done more to stimulate interest in athletics than any other feature of athletic competition. Each succeeding Olympiad sees interest increasing and a desire to know what has been accomplished. Every follower of track and field sport, every school and library, should have a copy of this book for reference. No other publication gives the results with as much detail and accuracy. Not only are track competition and swimming included but the final results in all events of the Olympic programme of 1920. . . . Price, **25 CENTS**

SPALDING'S ATHLETIC ALMANAC

What the Base Ball Record is to the national game, the Athletic Almanac is to track and field. Invaluable for everyone who would be familiar with the latest records in running, jumping, walking, weight throwing and swimming. Illustrated. . . . Price, **25 CENTS**

A.A.U. OFFICIAL HANDBOOK

To receive recognition as "official" records certain formalities must be followed exactly. The A.A.U. Official Handbook tells what course to pursue, tells the duties of the various officials at an athletic meet, contains directions for organizing athletic clubs and gives other information concerning the organization. . . . Price, **10 CENTS**

SPALDIN

1 2 2



**SPALDING
BASE BALL
CATALOGUE**

Mailed free to
any address. See
list of stores on
inside front cover.

ial
2

1921
**BASE BALL
RECORD**

G.H. Ruth
Greatest
Home Run
Batter
of all time

The Greatest
Compilation
of Base Ball
Information
ever
published

**Rogers
Hornsby**
Champion
Batsman
National
League
1921



**John J.
McGraw**
Manager
World's
Champions
1921

**H. F.
Heilmann**
Champion
Batsman
American League
1921



A.C. SPALDING & BROS.
MAINTAIN THEIR OWN HOUSES
FOR DISTRIBUTING THE
SPALDING
COMPLETE LINE OF
ATHLETIC GOODS
IN THE FOLLOWING CITIES.

NEW YORK

Downtown
124-128 Nassau St.
Uptown—523 Fifth Avenue

NEWARK, N. J.

589 Broad Street

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

1210 Chestnut Street

BOSTON, MASS.

74 Summer Street

PITTSBURGH, PA.

608 Wood Street

BUFFALO, N. Y.

629 Main Street

SYRACUSE, N. Y.

357 So. Warren Street

ROCHESTER, N. Y.

46 Clinton Ave., North

ALBANY, N. Y.

52 State Street

BALTIMORE, MD.

110 E. Baltimore St.

LONDON, ENGLAND

317-318,
High Holborn, W. C.
78, Cheapside, E. C.

LIVERPOOL

72, Lord Street

BIRMINGHAM, ENG.

New Street House

CHICAGO

211 South State St.

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

136 N. Pennsylvania St.

CINCINNATI, O.

119 East Fifth Avenue

CLEVELAND, O.

1117 Euclid Avenue

COLUMBUS, O.

197 South High Street

DETROIT, MICH.

619 Woodward Ave.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

613 14th Street, N.W.

LOUISVILLE, KY.

328 West Jefferson St.

ATLANTA, GA.

74 N. Broad Street

NEW ORLEANS, LA.

130 Carondelet Street

DALLAS, TEX.

1518 Main Street

SAN ANTONIO

206 Losoya Street

MANCHESTER, ENG.

4, Oxford St. and
1, Lower Mosley St.

BRISTOL, ENG.

42, High Street

EDINBURGH, SCOT.

3 So. Charlotte St. (Cor. Princes St.)

GLASGOW, SCOTLAND

335 Sauchiehall Street

SAN FRANCISCO

156-158 Geary Street

OAKLAND, CAL.

416 Fourteenth St.

SEATTLE, WASH.

1204 Second Avenue

LOS ANGELES, CAL.

435 South Spring St.

PORTLAND, ORE.

Broadway at Alder

SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

331 Main Street

ST. LOUIS, MO.

823 Locust Street

KANSAS CITY, MO.

1008 Grand Avenue

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

379 East Water Street

DES MOINES, IA.

803 Locust Street

DENVER, COL.

622 Sixteenth Street

MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

52 Seventh St., South

ST. PAUL, MINN.

386 Minnesota Street

MONTREAL, CANADA

369-71 St. Catherine St., W.

TORONTO, CANADA

207 Yonge Street

VANCOUVER, B. C.

339 Hastings St., West

SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA

204 Clarence Street

PARIS, FRANCE

25-27 Rue Tronchet

Communications directed to A. C. SPALDING & BROS., at any of the above addresses, will receive prompt attention.

THE SPALDING
TRADE MARK, QUALITY AND SELLING POLICY CONSTITUTE
THE SOLID FOUNDATION OF THE SPALDING BUSINESS

SPALDING'S ATHLETIC LIBRARY

Red Cover Series, 25c.

Blue Cover Series, 10c.

Green Cover Series, 10c.

No. 1R.	SPALDING'S OFFICIAL ATHLETIC ALMANAC.	Price 25c.
No. 3R.	SPALDING'S OFFICIAL GOLF GUIDE.	Price 25c.
No. 6.	SPALDING'S OFFICIAL ICE HOCKEY GUIDE.	Price 25c.
No. 55R.	SPALDING'S OFFICIAL SOCCER FOOT BALL GUIDE.	Price 25c.
No. 57R.	SPALDING'S TENNIS ANNUAL.	Price 25c.
No. 59R.	SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL RECORD.	Price 25c.
No. 100R.	SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL GUIDE.	Price 25c.
No. 200R.	SPALDING'S OFFICIAL FOOT BALL GUIDE.	Price 25c.
No. 700R.	SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASKET BALL GUIDE.	Price 25c.
No. 1C.	SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL GUIDE (Canadian Edition)	Price 25c.
No. 9.	SPALDING'S OFFICIAL INDOOR BASE BALL GUIDE.	Price 10c.
No. 7A.	SPALDING'S OFFICIAL WOMEN'S BASKET BALL GUIDE	Price 10c.
No. 12A.	SPALDING'S OFFICIAL ATHLETIC RULES (A. A. U.).	Price 10c.

Group I. Base Ball

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 202.	How to Play Base Ball
No. 350.	How to Score [ners"]
No. 365.	Base Ball for Boys ("Begin-")
No. 9.	Spalding's Official Indoor Base Ball Guide (including rules for Playground Ball)

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 59R.	Official Base Ball Record
No. 100R.	Official Base Ball Guide
No. 79R.	How to Pitch
No. 80R.	How to Bat
No. 81R.	How to Umpire
No. 82R.	Knotty Base Ball Problems
No. 83R.	How to Organize a League
	How to Organize a Club
	How to Manage a Club
	How to Train a Team
No. 96R.	How to Catch; How to Run Bases. New. In one volume
No. 97R.	How to Play the Infield and Outfield Positions. Entirely new. In one volume.
No. 98R.	Ready Reckoner Percentages.
No. 1C.	Spalding's Official Base Ball Guide (Canadian Edition)

Group II. Foot Ball

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 200R.	Official Foot Ball Guide
No. 47R.	How to Play Foot Ball
No. 55R.	Official Soccer Guide
No. 39R.	How to Play Soccer

Group III. Tennis

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 57R.	Spalding's Tennis Annual
No. 3C.	Spalding's Tennis Annual (Canadian Edition)
No. 2R.	Strokes and Science of Lawn Tennis
No. 76R.	Tennis for Girls (Miss Ballin)
No. 84R.	Tennis Errors and Remedies
No. 85R.	Tennis for Girls (Mlle, Leng-
No. 99R.	How to Play Tennis [len]
No. 101R.	The Outdoor Group or Community Sports Club; How to Organize One. Includes directions for constructing a tennis court
No. 102R.	"The Kid"
No. 103R.	The Club Player
No. 104R.	The Expert

Group IV. Golf

"Green Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 2P.	How to Learn Golf
---------	-------------------

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 3R.	Spalding's Golf Guide, with revised rules
No. 4R.	How to Play Golf [Leitch]
No. 63R.	Golf for Girls (Miss Cecil

Group V. Basket Ball

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 7A.	Spalding's Official Women's Basket Ball Guide
---------	---

No. 193.	How to Play Basket Ball
----------	-------------------------

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 700R.	Spalding's Official Basket Ball Guide [for Women
No. 93R.	How to Play Basket Ball,

Specially Bound Series of Athletic Handbooks

Any 25 cent book listed in Spalding's Athletic Library will be bound in flexible or stiff covers for 50 cents each; or any two 10 cent books in one volume for 50 cents. One 25 cent book or two 10 cent books will be bound in leather in one volume for 75 cents. Mention style binding preferred.

(Continued on the next page. Prices subject to change without notice.)

SPALDING'S ATHLETIC LIBRARY

Red Cover Series, 25c. Blue Cover Series, 10c. Green Cover Series, 10c.

Group VI. Skating and Winter Sports

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.
No. 14 Curling

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

- No. 8R. The Art of Skating
- No. 20R. How to Play Ice Hockey
- No. 72R. Figure Skating for Women
- No. 90R. Spalding's Official Ice Hockey Guide and Winter Sports Almanac (speed skating and ski records, snow shoeing and curling rules) [Edition]
- No. 2C. Ice Hockey Guide (Canadian

Group VII. Track and Field Athletics

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

- No. 12A Spalding's Official Athletic No. 27 College Athletics [Rules AAU
- No. 87 Athletic Primer
- No. 156 Athletes' Guide
- No. 182 All Around Athletics
- No. 255 How to Run 100 Yards
- No. 317 Marathon Running [petition
- No. 342 Walking for Health and Com-

"Green Cover" Series, each number 10c.

- No. 3P. How to Become an Athlete
- No. 4P. How to Sprint

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

- No. 1R. Spalding's Official Athletic Almanac [A.A.A.A.
- No. 45R. Official Handbook Intercol.
- No. 48R. Distance and Cross Country Running
- No. 70R. How to Be a Weight Thrower
- No. 77R. A. E. F. Athletic Almanac and Inter-Athletic Games.
- No. 88R. Official Handbook Can. AAU
- No. 94R. Olympic Games of 1920
- No. 95R. Official Handbook New England Intercollegiate A.A.

Group VIII. School Athletics

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

- No. 246 Ath. Training for Schoolboys

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

- No. 61R. School Tactics and Maze Running; Children's Games
- No. 66R. Calisthenic Drills and Fancy Marching and Physical Training for the School and Class Room
- No. 74R. Schoolyard Athletics

Group IX. Water Sports

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

- No. 128 How to Row

- No. 129 Water Polo

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

- No. 36R. Speed Swimming
- No. 37R. How to Swim
- No. 91R. Intercollegiate Swimming Association Guide
- No. 106R. Science of Swimming
- No. 107R. Swimming for Women

Group X. Games for Women and Girls

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

- No. 7A Spalding's Official Women's Basket Ball Guide

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

- No. 38R. Field Hockey
- No. 41R. Newcomb [Leitch]
- No. 63R. Golf for Girls (Miss Cecil
- No. 69R. Girls and Athletics
- No. 89R. Learning Field Hockey
- No. 93R. How to Play Basket Ball, for Women

Group XI. Lawn and Field Games

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

- No. 170 Push Ball
- No. 201 How to Play Lacrosse

"Red Cover" Series, each number, 25c.

- No. 6R. Cricket, and How to Play It
- No. 43R. Archery, Roque, Croquet, English Croquet, Lawn Hockey, Tether Ball, Clock Golf, Golf-Croquet, Hand Tennis, Hand Polo, Wicket Polo, Badminton, Drawing Room Hockey, Garden Hockey, Basket Goal, Pin Ball, Cricket
- No. 86R. Quoits, Lawn Bowls, Horse-shoe Pitching and "Boccie."
- No. 101R. The Outdoor Group or Community Sports Club; How to Organize One. Includes directions for constructing a tennis court.

Group XII. Miscellaneous

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

- No. 13 American Game of Hand Ball
- No. 364 Volley Ball Guide

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

- No. 49R. How to Bowl
- No. 105R. Camps and Camping

Group XIII. Manly Sports

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

- No. 282 Roller Skating Guide

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

- No. 11R. Fencing Foil Work Illustra-
- No. 19R. Professional Wrestling [ted
- No. 21R. Jiu Jitsu
- No. 25R. Boxing
- No. 30R. The Art of Fencing
- No. 65R. How to Wrestle
- No. 78R. How to Punch the Bag

Group XIV. Calisthenics

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

- No. 10R. Single Stick Drill
- No. 16R. Team Wand Drill
- No. 22R. Indian Clubs and Dumb Bells and Pulley Weights
- No. 24R. Dumb Bell Exercises
- No. 73R. Graded Calisthenics and Dumb Bell Drills

(Continued on next page. Prices subject to change without notice.)

SPALDING'S ATHLETIC LIBRARY

Red Cover Series, 25c. Blue Cover Series, 10c. Green Cover Series, 10c.

Group XV. Gymnastics

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

- No. 124. How to Become a Gymnast
- No. 254. Barnjum Bar Bell Drill
- No. 287. Fancy Dumb Bell and Marching Drills

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

- No. 14R. Trapeze, Long Horse and Rope Exercises
- No. 34R. Grading of Gym. Exercises
- No. 40R. Indoor and Outdoor Gymnastic Games
- No. 52R. Pyramid Building
- No. 56R. Tumbling for Amateurs and Ground Tumbling
- No. 67R. Exercises on the Side Horse; Exercises on Flying Rings
- No. 68R. Horizontal Bar Exercises; Exercises on Parallel Bars

Group XVI. Home Exercising

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

- No. 161. Ten Minutes' Exercise for
- No. 185. Hints on Health [Busy Men
- No. 325. Twenty-Minute Exercises

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

- No. 7R. Physical Training Simplified
- No. 9R. How to Live 100 Years
- No. 23R. Get Well; Keep Well
- No. 33R. Tensing Exercises
- No. 51R. 285 Health Answers
- No. 54R. Medicine Ball Exercises, Indigestion Treated by Gymnastics, Physical Education and Hygiene
- No. 62R. The Care of the Body
- No. 64R. Muscle Building; Health by Muscular Gymnastics

Spalding Score Books, Competitors' Numbers, Etc.

BASE BALL SCORE BOOKS.

Made in three styles—Morse (Nos. 1, 3, 4, 5 and M); A. G. Spalding style (Nos. 2 and S); John B. Foster style (No. F). The Spalding style has diamond shaped spaces for scoring.

POCKET SIZE.

- No. 1. Paper cover, Morse style, 7 games.....Each \$0.20
- No. 2. Board cover, Spalding style, 22 games....." .50
- No. 3. Board cover, Morse style, 46 games....." 1.00
- No. F. Board cover, Foster (reporters') style, 79 games....." 1.50
- No. M. Board cover, Morse style, 79 games....." 1.50
- No. S. Board cover, Spalding style, 79 games....." 1.50

CLUB SIZE.

- No. 4. Morse style, 8 $\frac{3}{4}$ x10 $\frac{1}{2}$ in., 30 games.....Each \$2.00
- No. 5. Morse style, 8 $\frac{3}{4}$ x10 $\frac{1}{2}$ in., 79 games....." 3.00
- Score Cards, 1 game.....Dozen .10

BASKET BALL SCORE BOOKS.

- No. 10. Paper cover, 10 games.....Each \$0.20
- No. 11. Board cover, 25 games....." .50
- No. A. Collegiate, paper cover, 10 games....." .20
- No. B. Collegiate, board cover, 25 games....." .50

TRACK AND FIELD, TENNIS AND GOLF SCORE CARDS.

- No. TF. Olympic Score Card; for outdoor and indoor track and field athletic meets; used in A.A.U. championships.....Each \$0.05
- No. H. Tennis Score Card, endorsed by leading umpires; used in national championships, new and improved design; for five sets; in two colors.....Dozen .75
- No. L. Golf Score Sheets; used in leading tournaments; size 22x28 in.; match play or medal play (specify which is wanted).Each .30

COMPETITORS' NUMBERS.

Used in A.A.U., intercollegiate and interscholastic championship events. Made up in sets (1 to 50, 1 to 100, etc.).

- Manila paper.....Per number \$0.02 Linen backed.....Per number \$0.12
- Letters, A, B, C, D, etc., on manila paper, for relay races.....Per letter .05

Any of the above mailed postpaid on receipt of price.

American Sports Publishing Company, 45 Rose St., New York



JOHN B. FOSTER,

Editor Spalding's Official Base Ball Record
and Spalding's Official Base Ball Guide.

CHARLES D. WHITE,

Compiler of Statistics for Spalding's
Official Base Ball Record.

SPALDING "RED COVER" SERIES OF
ATHLETIC HANDBOOKS
No. 59R

SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL RECORD



FIFTEENTH YEAR

1922

EDITED BY JOHN B. FOSTER
COMPILED BY CHARLES D. WHITE

PUBLISHED BY
AMERICAN SPORTS PUBLISHING COMPANY
45 ROSE STREET, NEW YORK

Contents

PART I—RECORDS OF 1921.

	PAGE
Introduction	3
The Year in Base Ball.....	5
Spalding Base Ball Hall of Fame.....	27
The World Series of 1921.....	33
Louisville-Baltimore Post-Season Series.....	54
Fort Worth-Memphis Post-Season Series.....	58
Ludington-London Post-Season Series.....	60
Chicago City Post-Season Series.....	61
Pre-Season Major League Games of 1921.....	63
Ruth's Home Run Record.....	67
Home Run Data.....	69
Team Home Run Record.....	71
Infielders' Record for Extra Chances.....	73
League Meetings.....	74
Giants Pay \$75,000 for Minor League Player.....	79
Drafted Players	79
Major League Game Statistics.....	80
Major League Best Performances, 1921.....	86
Abbreviations Used in the Averages.....	90
Official Averages (see list of leagues below).....	93
Chart Showing Weekly Standing of National League Clubs.....	91
Chart Showing Weekly Standing of American League Clubs.....	107

PART II—COLLEGE BASE BALL.

College Base Ball in 1921.....	265
Base Ball in the Western Conference.....	271
Collegiate Records	273
Collegiate Captains, Coaches and Managers, 1922.....	290
Harvard-Princeton-Yale Dual Series.....	295
Lafayette-Lehigh Series.....	298
Chicago Schoolboys Defeat New York.....	301

PART III—RECORDS OF PREVIOUS YEARS.

In Convenient Detachable Pocket Size for Ready Reference.

OFFICIAL AVERAGES.

Alabama-Tenn. League Standing.....	249	National League	93
American Association.....	119	New International League.....	128
American League.....	109	Pacific Coast League.....	137
Appalachian League.....	232	Pacific International League.....	209
Blue Ridge League.....	227	Piedmont League	222
Central League	204	South Atlantic Association.....	190
Dakota League	245	Southern Association	145
Eastern League	152	Southwestern League	236
Florida State League.....	222	Texas League	167
Georgia State League Standing.....	230	Virginia League	177
Indiana-Illinois-Iowa League	183	Western Association	251
Michigan-Ontario League.....	196	Western League	160
Mississippi State League.....	242	Western Canada League.....	213
Northern Utah League (Independent).....	259		
National League Schedule, 1922.....	302		
American League Schedule, 1922.....	303		

Introduction

IN SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL RECORD for 1921 the editor prefaced the introduction by the statement that the season of 1920 would always be known as the "Year of New Records." For this issue for 1922 it is but proper to supplement the previous statement with another that the season of 1921 will always be known as the "Year of More New Records."

George Herman Ruth, who set a mark for home runs in 1920 that seemed to be unapproachable, surpassed his own record in 1921. The batting of the season was heavier and more effective than it had been for years in professional Base Ball. The world series was at last played by two New York clubs. New records were made in the series.

The demands for the BASE BALL RECORD, which will ever be known as the "Little Red Book" in Base Ball, thanks to the thoughtful christening by the Base Ball writers who certainly gave it a happy title in a jocose moment, multiply annually. There is no compendium of fact in the world which gives so much historical information in regard to the national game.

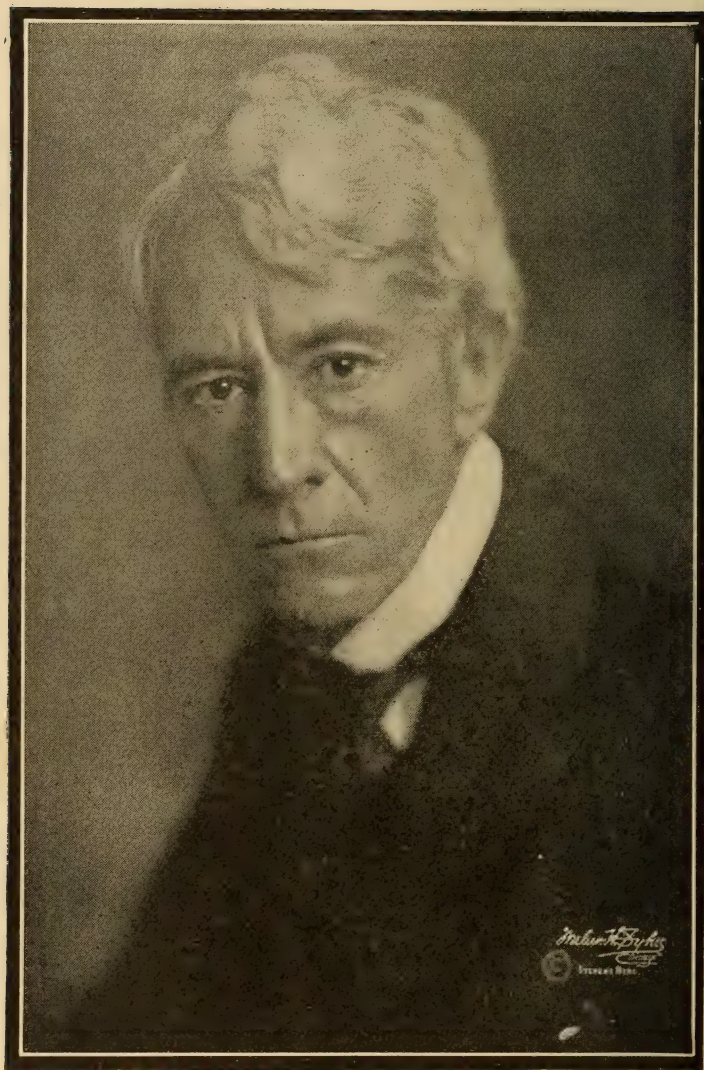
In this year's edition there are complete reports from the minor leagues, a statistical report of the world series, the "averages" of the major leagues and the special features for which the RECORD is famous, with added compilations which have been found of assistance to the writers on the national game. Attention is called to the table of acceptances of infield chances, which will give an idea of the ground-covering ability of the players during the summer. A summary of all world series games has been arranged which is the most elaborate new statistical feature of recent years.

Correction has been made of some errors that had come down from former years. For instance, the Chicago National League club's total of home runs has been definitely traced to 140. George Cutshaw did not accept the most chances at third base. That result came from a typographical error. It is not Ravath who holds the National League home run record, but Sam Thompson.

To those who have added to the information in the BASE BALL RECORD by sending notes of unusual happenings and by calling attention to events which have come under their notice, the publishers and the editor extend thanks. Of those who have cheerfully assisted in this task are E. J. Lanigan, Charles V. Mears, L. Gettelson, B. H. Swales, Al Munro Elias, John V. Reger, Malcolm Kennedy and Francis C. Richter. The more accurate that the "Little Red Book" can become year from year, the better. It was a problem beyond belief to verify Base Ball records from the start, and many a presumable one fell by the wayside upon examination.

JOHN B. FOSTER,

Editor Spalding's Official Base Ball Record
and Spalding's Official Base Ball Guide.



JUDGE KENESAW MOUNTAIN LANDIS,
Commissioner of Base Ball.

PART I—RECORDS OF 1921

The Year in Base Ball

JANUARY.

- 1—St. Joseph, Mo., club sold to George P. Beldon, president Minneapolis club.
- 3—Lee Fohl was made manager of the St. Louis A.L. club.
- 6—Jimmy Burke, former manager St. Louis, A.L. signed to coach Boston A.L.
- 7—William Gleason signed to manage the Chicago A.L. club.
- 8—Spencer Abbott of Tulsa club, appointed manager of Memphis.
- 10—National Association of Professional Base Ball League's annual meeting held at Chicago.—Paskert, Chicago, N.L. outfielder, was transferred to Cincinnati.
- 11—Drafting committee of National Association of approved new National Agreement for seven years; advisory board to settle Base Ball disputes was fixed at four members, comprising two minor league representatives and the two major league presidents, with Commissioner Landis as referee in case of disagreement.
- 12—Judge Kenesaw M. Landis officially delegated Commissioner of Organized Base Ball at meeting held in Chicago, sixteen major league clubs signing contract for a seven year term for him; minor leagues had pledged their support.—Brooklyn obtained Griffith, outfielder, from Birmingham and released Elliott, catcher, to Sacramento, McCabe to Rochester and Henion to Sacramento.—George McBride appointed manager Washington club, Clark Griffith assuming duties of president.—M. H. Sexton and John H. Farrell were chosen to act temporarily as members of National Advisory Commission for National Association.—National Association expelled players Rumler, Maggert, Barton and Dale.
- 13—New Advisory Council held first meeting in Chicago, agreeing in future world series to divide the total of a winning and a losing player's share among four umpires: also decided to deduct 15 per cent. of world series receipts for needs of Advisory Council instead of 10 per cent., as had been the case for the old National Commission.
- 15—Advisory Council of Base Ball completed its first meeting. Draft of regulations to govern procedure in business details of game agreed upon.
- 17—Agreed by major leagues not to trade players from one club to another after August 1.
- 22—Rixey, Philadelphia N.L. pitcher, transferred to Cincinnati for Ring, pitcher, and Neale, outfielder.
- 23—Maranville, Boston shortstop, transferred to Pittsburgh, for Southworth and Nicholson, outfielder; Barbare, infielder, and a cash consideration.
- 24—Merkle transferred from Chicago N.L. to Rochester.
- 25—Herzog unconditionally released by Chicago N.L.—Tragesser, Philadelphia N.L. catcher, exchanged to Buffalo for Bruggy.
- 27—New York A.L. transferred Shore, McGraw, Hannah, Hyatt and O'Doul to Pacific Coast clubs.—Edwin L. Riley made business manager of Boston N.L. team.
- 31—Pick transferred from Boston Nationals to Sacramento.

FEBRUARY.

- 1—South Atlantic League announced its intention to apply for advancement from Class C to Class B.—Banquet tendered Ty Cobb at Detroit to observe his appointment as manager of Detroit team.
- 2—McKechnie, Pittsburgh third baseman, transferred to Minneapolis.
- 4—Leslie M. O'Connor of Chicago, appointed secretary to Judge Kenesaw M. Landis, Commissioner of Base Ball.
- 5—New York A.L. club announced the selection for a new Base Ball park.
- 7—Hendrix, pitcher, unconditionally released by Chicago N.L. club.
- 11—American League voted against 25 per cent. of clubs' shares of receipts of post-season series going to Advisory Base Ball Council, but agreed on 15 per cent. instead of 10 per cent.
- 13—President Dreyfuss announced that he would add 16,000 seats to Forbes Field in Pittsburgh.
- 14—Claude Williams and Joe Jackson filed repudiations of confessions of alleged crooked Base Ball playing before Chicago court.—Bernard McLaughlin, former player of Philadelphia N.L. club, died at Lowell, Mass.

- 15—American Association and New International League voted against permitting the drafting of players.
- 16—Shotton appointed captain of St. Louis N.L.
- 18—John H. Farrell, secretary National Association, announced that the American Association, New International League, Pacific Coast, Western and Indiana-Iowa Illinois Leagues had voted against drafting of players.—Athletics left for spring training at Lake Charles, La., the first major league team to go South.
- 20—St. Louis Browns started for Bogalusa, La., to train.
- 22—Phil Todd declared a free agent when he signed a contract with St. Louis, A.L. and claim of St. Louis N.L. for his services not allowed by Commissioner Landis.—St. Louis Nationals began training at Orange, Texas.
- 25—Akron announced it would not continue in New International League.
- 27—Central League announced six clubs for 1921, located at Grand Rapids, Kalamazoo, Muskegon, Ludington, Jackson and Lansing.

MARCH.

- 1—Frank Baker announced that he would play with New York A.L.
- 2—Arthur Wilson, Boston N.L. catcher, transferred to Columbus, O.
- 3—New International League voted Akron franchise to Newark, N. J.
- 7—Commissioner Landis ruled that when a ball player is purchased by a club and the player fails to satisfy the purchaser because of illness, incident to the player's inability to acclimate himself, the purchaser must house the ill player unless the contract specifically provides otherwise; rules prescribing that purchase agreements be on standard forms and filed within a certain period are intended only for protection of innocent third parties and cannot be availed of by a party to the contract to evade its obligations thereunder.—Players Leon Carlson and Calve were ordered transferred from Pittsburgh to Little Rock and players Miller and Brotter were awarded to Washington.
- 8—Columbus, O., announced that Herzog would join that team.—Akron announced that it would ask Commissioner Landis to decide whether the franchise of that city in the International League could be transferred to Newark, N. J.
- 9—Announcement made that Scott would captain Boston A.L.
- 10—Umpire Peter Harrison, N.L., died at Saranac Lake, N. Y.
- 13—Commissioner Landis announced that all ball players who had been indicted by Chicago courts had been placed on the ineligible list.—Ruth batted three home runs and three singles in six times at bat in games at Shreveport, La., against Shreveport.—Four home runs were made by Bohne, Cincinnati, in exhibition game at Ranger, Texas, against Columbus A.A. team.
- 16—President Comiskey formally released players Cicotte, Weaver, Williams, Risberg, McMullin, Jackson and Felsch.—Akron club notified by Commissioner Landis that it would have to make its own terms with New International League in regard to franchise allotted to Newark.—James Walsh appointed manager of Newark.
- 17—Indictments against Cicotte, Williams, Felsch, Risberg, Jackson, Weaver and McMullin were dismissed by Judge Dever in Chicago.
- 21—Central League reorganized, with clubs at Lansing, Jackson, Ludington, Muskegon, Grand Rapids and Kalamazoo.—Toporcer, infielder, transferred from Syracuse to St. Louis N.L.—Gil Vickery, formerly with Philadelphia N.L., died at Burlington, N. J.—New Haven sent its team south for training, the first time an Eastern League nine had been sent south in history of organization.
- 24—Larry McLean, former catcher for St. Louis, Chicago, Boston, Cincinnati and New York, killed in Boston.
- 25—Harry Arndt, formerly with St. Louis and Cincinnati, died at South Bend, Ind.
- 26—Akron decided not to make a fight to retain its franchise in the New International League.
- 29—Commissioner Landis declined to reinstate Walter Kinney, who deserted the Athletics in 1920.
- 30—Transfer of Akron franchise to Newark, N. J., officially announced.—Florida State League admitted to Class C.—Appalachian League and Mississippi League admitted to Class D.
- 31—Frank C. Bancroft, former business manager of the Cincinnati club, died at Cincinnati, aged 75.

APRIL.

- 2—Appointment announced of Tommy McCarthy to coach Brooklyn.—George Dumont, formerly of Toledo, refused reinstatement by Commissioner Landis.
- 4—Lower house of Pennsylvania legislature voted against local option bill for Sunday Base Ball.
- 6—William Brennan appointed umpire in National League.—Baltimore grand jury refused to indict the owner of the Baltimore club for playing Sunday ball.

SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL RECORD.

7

- John Corkhill, former player for Philadelphia, Cincinnati, Brooklyn, Athletics and Pittsburgh, died at Pensauken, N. J.—Lower house adopted local option Sunday Base Ball bill in Connecticut.
- Benny Kauff placed on the ineligible list by Commissioner Landis.—Appalachian League composed of Knoxville, Bristol, Johnson City, Kingsport, Greenville and Cleveland, announced organization.—Ray Fisher resigned from Cincinnati to accept position of coach at Michigan, succeeding Derrill Pratt.
- Seattle defeated Los Angeles 12-8, in 22 innings at Los Angeles.—St. Louis A.L. won four out of seven games in annual spring series at St. Louis.—Martin, of Texas, pitching for the Quartermasters' team at Coblenz, pitched a no-hit-no-run game against the Eighth Infantry team.—Frank E. Butler, former ball player of Union League fame, died in Boston.
- Texas-Oklahoma League advanced to Class D.—Boland, Detroit pitcher unconditionally released.
- President Hickey, American Association, advised umpires to remove from game players using profanity.—Cincinnati announced that neither Roush nor Groh, who had refused to sign contracts, would be released.—Grimes signed last hour contract with Brooklyn after refusing to take spring practise.
- Opening game at Boston, Brooklyn defeated Boston 5-4, Cadore, Mamaux and Smith pitching against Oeschger.—At Philadelphia, New York N.L. won 10-8, 11 innings; Douglas, Barnes and Toney pitching against Ring and Betts.—At Cincinnati, Pittsburgh lost 5-3, Luque against Adams and Hamilton.—At Chicago, St. Louis N.L. lost 5-2; Alexander and Freeman against Haines and Pertica.—Philadelphia A.L. lost at New York 11-1, Mays against Perry and Hasty; Ruth had five hits in five times at bat; largest crowd ever recorded at an opening game.—At Washington, Boston won 6-3, Jones against Johnson, Erickson and Zachary; President Harding tossed out first ball.—At St. Louis, Cleveland lost 4-2, Shocker against Coveleskie and Odenwald.—At Detroit, rain.
- Chicago lost opening game at Detroit 7-5, Kerr and Morris against Leonard and Sutherland.—In Ruether's first game for Brooklyn, seven hits were made against him in one and two-thirds innings scoring six runs, by Boston.—With score 9-2 against them at end of third inning, Cleveland defeated St. Louis 12-9.—'Ping' Bodie made his one thousandth hit since beginning to play professional Base Ball.
- Miljus, Brooklyn, forced home winning run by base on balls to Ford, Boston, in tenth inning.—Each St. Louis nine scored four runs in first inning and each was defeated, Browns by Cleveland and Cardinals by Chicago.—Charlotte, N. C., scored four runs on four pitched balls against Winston-Salem. Three batters, hit safely on the first three balls pitched and the fourth batter, rapped the first ball pitched for a home run.—O'Neill, Cleveland catcher, had no put-out, assist or error in nine innings.
- Ruth made first home run of season against Harris, Philadelphia, at Polo Grounds.
- Five home runs made in New York-Philadelphia N.L. game at Philadelphia by Kelly, Wrightstone, Bruggy, Meusel and Meadows.
- Brooklyn opening game with Boston, losing 4-2, Oeschger, Fillingim and McQuillan against Pfeffer and Mitchell.—Base Ball adopted a rule that players under reserve who fail to report to their club within ten days after opening of the championship season be placed on ineligible list, applications for their reinstatement to go to Commissioner Landis.—Navin Field, Detroit, was covered by snow to the depth of several inches.
- Nine runs in the seventh gave Cleveland an easy victory over Detroit, Holling pitcher.—Rice, Washington batted a home run, two doubles and a single against Rommel, Naylor and Keefe, Philadelphia.—Georgia Tech scored five runs against Harvard in eighth and won 7-6, at Atlanta.—Transfer was announced of Marhefka, infielder, from Washington to Philadelphia N.L.—Tufts defeated Syracuse in thirteenth inning 5-3.—Simondinger, center fielder for Holy Cross, batted home runs in succession on his first two times at bat against Yale.
- Ruth batted his second home run against Russell, Boston, at New York.—Kopf, who had previously declined to sign a contract with Cincinnati, came to terms.—McCarty, catcher, transferred from St. Louis, N.L., to Kansas City.—Seven hits were made by Detroit against Maills of Cleveland, in third inning.—Washington defeated Philadelphia, winning the series.—New International League opened season. Reading defeated Rochester 6-5, Brown against Blake; Baltimore defeated Toronto 9-1, Bentley against Fortune and Reis; Jersey City defeated Buffalo 2-1, Tecarr against Rogers; Newark defeated Syracuse 6-3, Harper against Sill.—Connelly, Wesleyan pitcher, made a balk in eighth inning and Princeton scored winning run.
- Ruth batted his third home run against Moore, Philadelphia, at Philadelphia; he also made two doubles and a single.—J. Franklin Baker, New York A.L., rein-

- stated by Commissioner Landis.—New York N.L. lost opening game at Grounds to Philadelphia, Hubbell, Keenan and Betts against Toney.—St. L. lost opening game at Cleveland 4-3, Shocker against Bagby.—Opening game Chicago lost by Detroit 8-3, Kerr against Ehmke and Ayers.—Washington opening game at Boston 1-0, Jones against Mogridge.—Cincinnati lost opening game at Pittsburgh 8-7, Adams and Ponder, winning from Napier, Brenton Marquard.—New York A.L. won opening game at Philadelphia 6-1, Mays winning from Moore.—Pittsburgh took lead in the National League race.—Ward accumulated nine chances at third base for New York A.L., second time in succession for that total.—National League announced gift of year's salary to widow umpire Peter Harrison.
- 22—Ruth made his fourth home run against Rummel at Philadelphia.—Giants in two runs in game, both home runs by Smith and Kelly and defeated Philadelphia 2-1.—Rapp, New York N.L. third baseman, for second game in succession did have a fielding chance.—Pittsburgh won from Cincinnati for the fifth successive time.—Biemiller, Jersey City, pitched no-hit-no-run game against Buffalo. "Nig" Clarke unconditionally released by Toledo.
- 23—Stephenson, Cleveland, after batting safely in eight consecutive games, failed to make a hit against Davis, St. Louis.—St. Louis lost to Chicago N.L. in opening game at St. Louis 5-1, Tyler and York winning from May, Riviere and Goodwin.
- 24—Washington defeated New York, and Cleveland defeated St. Louis, Cleveland taking first place in American League race.—Washington attendance largest in club's history.—Rapp, New York N.L. third baseman, had his largest fielding chance in three games, and then only one.
- 25—Ruth batted his fifth home run against Johnson, Washington, at Polo Grounds.—Pittsburgh took first place in the National League, New York dropping to third after defeat by Brooklyn.—Mays pitched seven hitless innings then lost to Washington.—Kilduff, Brooklyn second baseman, accepted eleven chances.—Daubert, Cincinnati first baseman, had five assists against Chicago.
- 26—Kerr, Chicago A.L. pitcher, had ten assists against St. Louis.—Roush came to terms with Cincinnati.—George Smiley, center fielder for Knoxville, made assisted triple play against Pellico; runners were on first and second; Smiley caught fly ball, touched second and touched runner before he could get back to first.—Twenty-three players were used by Cleveland while Detroit used twenty-four, a total of 35, or thirteen more than two football teams.—Cleveland raised championship pennant for 1920.
- 28—New York N.L. lost series of four games to Brooklyn.—Cleveland made two three hits against Detroit for thirty-three bases, each Cleveland player making at least one hit. Uhle, Cleveland pitcher, batted a home run with bases full, also made two singles, batting home six runs in all.—Roush applied to Commissioner Landis for reinstatement.—R. Miller, Williams and Meadows batted home runs for Philadelphia N.L.
- 29—Western League announced that boys would be admitted free to all games except Saturdays and Sundays.
- 30—Kelly, New York N.L., batted his sixth home run at New York with the bases filled against Fillingim, Boston.—Griffith batted a home run in seventh, tied score for Brooklyn, and Wheat, next batter, made a home run winning game against Philadelphia.—Shanks won for Washington by home run in seventh against Philadelphia.—Roush played his first game with Cincinnati for second time against St. Louis, after being reinstated by Commissioner Landis.—Rarity joined Cincinnati, reconsidering determination to retire.

MAY.

- 1—Kelly, New York N.L., after batting successively in thirteen games, failed to make a hit against McQuillan or Fillingim, of Boston.—Washington lost 1-0 in American League race to Cleveland.—Kolp, St. Louis A.L., gave three bases on balls in eleventh inning to Detroit batters and Young singled, winning game for Detroit.—Waseda University nine arrived in United States.
- 2—Ruth made his sixth home run at Boston against Jones.—Brooklyn defeated Philadelphia, the eleventh successive victory for Brooklyn.—Pratt and Hendricks, former New York A.L. players, defeated Yankees at Boston in ninth with ten hard hits.—Shields, Newark, with three on bases singled in twelfth and defeated Toronto.—Thirty-two players took part in St. Louis-Detroit game.—Morris, pitcher of Birmingham, Ala., joined Pittsburgh.
- 3—Benton pitched his first championship game of season, winning from Boston New York winning the Boston series of four.—Judge tripled in tenth, winning for Washington from Athletics 4-2.—Schang, New York A.L., made four bases on one two bagger, in four times at bat against Pennock and Russell, Boston.

ariden was reinstated by Commissioner Landis.—Hal Mauck, once Chicago pitcher, died at Danville, Ill.

Brooklyn defeated by New York N.L. after winning eleven straight. Burns, New York N.L., made four hits in four times at bat against Ruether.—In evening game of International League at Syracuse, Newark won 17-12, and both teams made 38 hits, including eleven doubles and six home runs. In four times at bat, Webb, of Newark, made four hits, three doubles and a home run and the next man on the batting order, McGowan, in five times at bat made five hits including four singles and a home run.—Milwaukee and Kansas City made forty hits, Kansas City winning 23-12.—Robertson, Chicago N.L., reinstated by Commissioner Landis.

Detroit went into third place in American League race.

St. Louis made his seventh home run at Washington against Erickson.—St. Louis signed Boland, pitcher.—St. Louis and Detroit used 32 players in a game.—Pittsburgh won series of four from St. Louis.

St. Louis made his eighth home run at Washington against Johnson.—Pittsburgh on its ninth successive victory, St. Louis being defeated.—Meusel, New York, made a single, double, triple and home run against Washington.

Burns, Cleveland, made five singles in succession and batted into a double play in his sixth attempt. Uhle, Cleveland pitcher batted home four runs with single, double and triple.—Fenster, New York A.L. stole home against Philadelphia in ninth, tying score, but New York lost in fourteenth, Rommel winning his third game from Yankees.—Cincinnati defeated Pittsburgh in ninth 1-0, on Roush's double, Duncan's sacrifice and Fonseca's single, ending Pittsburgh's winning streak.—Griffith, Brooklyn, batted home run, defeating Giants.

The first National League double header of the season, Philadelphia and Brooklyn broke even.

St. Louis batted his ninth home run against Middleton, Detroit, at Detroit.—Hornsby, St. Louis, in four times at bat made two singles, a double and triple against Detroit.—Eight home runs were made in major league games.—Eleven infielders in major league games accepted one hundred chances, no first basemen included.—Alexander, Chicago, won from Philadelphia.—Baltimore took first place in International League race.

Cleveland defeated Washington 14-1, driving Johnson from the box with seven hits and five errors.—Sullivan was transferred from Boston Nationals to Chicago.—Control of Atlanta club was secured by R. J. Spiller.

St. Louis made his tenth home run at Detroit against Dauss.—Cincinnati batted two singles and two doubles against Brooklyn and scored only a single run.—Home run by Kelly, New York N.L., was his second within a week with bases filled.—St. Louis Browns made a triple steal, Sisler scoring tying run against Philadelphia.

Brooklyn lost to Cincinnati after fourteen successive victories on the Brooklyn ground.—Chicago N.L. won the series of four games from Philadelphia.

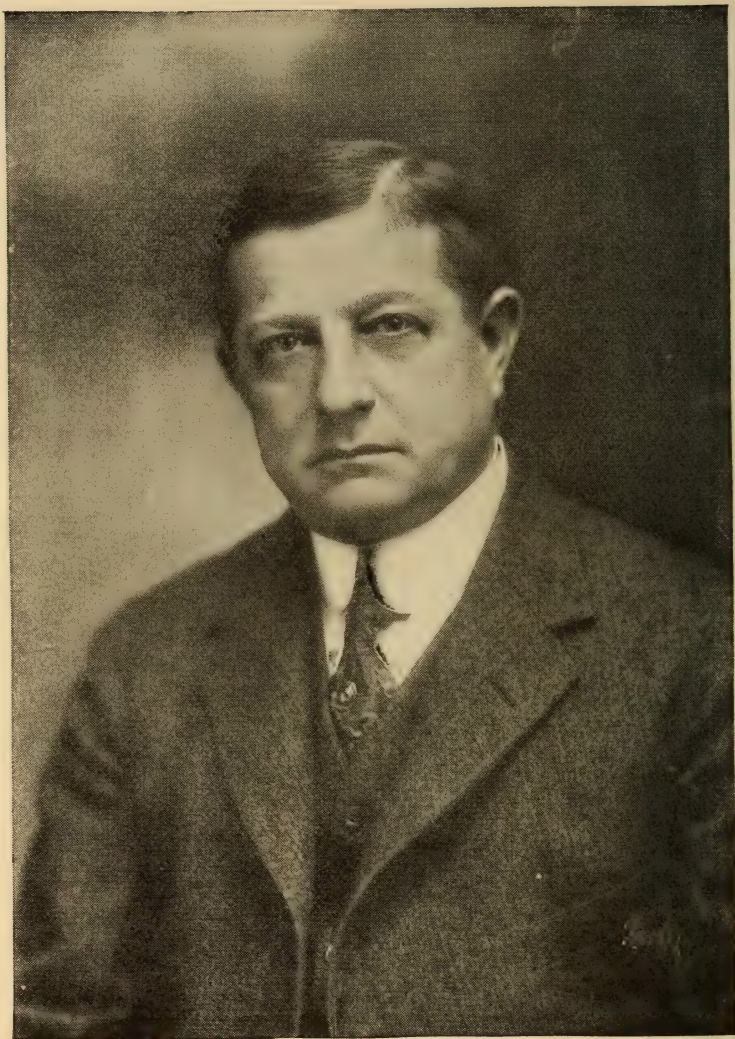
St. Louis made his eleventh home run at Cleveland against Bagby, the longest home run made to center field on the ground.—Zachary forced home the tying run against Detroit with a base on balls and then Detroit won.—Walters, Wilson, C., in seven times at bat made two doubles and five singles against Portsmouth.—John S. Farrell, former Kansas City and St. Louis player, died at Kansas City.

New York took first place in American League race.—Thirteen bases on balls, one by pitcher and two wild pitches were made by Johnson, Courtney and Acosta at Washington against Detroit.—Lee, second baseman for St. Louis A.L., accepted sixteen chances against Boston in a ten inning game.

Eight two-base hits, eight triples and one home run were made in Detroit-Washington game, 28 hits in all.—Hendryx and Pratt batted long doubles with bases full against St. Louis, scoring three runs in each instance.—Not a base on balls was given in Philadelphia-Pittsburgh game, for Philadelphia won by Williams' home run over fence.—New York N.L. made six hits against Coumbe in one inning and six runs, yet could do nothing against him in other innings.

St. Louis made his twelfth home run against Uhle at Cleveland.—Walker, New York N.L., batted home run in eleventh, defeating Cincinnati.—Chicago A.L. won the series of four from Philadelphia.—Mogridge, Washington, struck out two Detroit pinch-hitters in ninth.—Oeschger, Boston N.L., cleared bases of three runs against Chicago with a double.—Scott, Boston A.L., played in his seven-hundredth consecutive game.—Roush, Cincinnati, made four singles in four times at bat against Barnes, New York.

Earl Smith won for Giants from Chicago by batting first ball pitched by Martin in ninth for a home run. New York had forced home tying run and leading run in eighth by bases on balls to New York, and Chicago had tied in ninth.—Philadelphia N.L. scored five runs in ninth and defeated St. Louis 7-6, Meusel winning



JOHN A. HEYDLER,
President, Secretary and Treasurer of the National League of
Professional Base Ball Clubs.

- game with home run.—Detroit made a triple play against Boston, Young to Bush; Scott lined to Young, who touched McInnis out and threw to Bush, who touched Hendryx out.—Cleveland took lead again in American League race.—Shanks, Washington, made two home runs against Shocker, St. Louis.—Seaman, Lafayette College, pitched a no-hit game against Ursinus.
- 19—Each Philadelphia club played an eleven inning game and each lost, to St. Louis 3-2, and Cleveland 4-3, respectively.
- 20—LeBourveau, Philadelphia N.L., won from St. Louis with a home run drive over the fence.—Penn State defeated University of Detroit, Penn State's eighteenth consecutive victory.
- 21—Fournier, St. Louis, made two home runs against Philadelphia N.L.—With score 6-4 in Brooklyn's favor, Pittsburgh made six runs in eighth and won, with one more in ninth 13-6.—Veach, Detroit, won from Boston with home run in eighth.—Walsh, Newark, batted safely in thirtieth consecutive game.—Sothoron, St. Louis A.L., transferred to Boston.—Morrell pitched a no-hit game for Tufts against Massachusetts Aggies.—Army defeated Fordham at West Point 2-1, a home run in the first inning by Storck driving a man home; Army made only three hits.—Harvard defeated Princeton 8-2, Goode against Margett and Jeffries.
- 22—With score 3-2 in favor of New York in eighth, Pittsburgh scored six runs in ninth inning and defeated Giants 8-6; Burns put New York ahead with home run in eighth and Carey put Pittsburgh ahead by home run in ninth.—Philadelphia A.L. scored five runs in tenth inning and defeated Detroit.—Falk, Chicago A.L., batted home run with bases full and won from Washington.—Baltimore won double-header from Newark.
- 24—Defeating Cincinnati, Philadelphia got out of last place in National League race.—Gibson of Boston, whose pinch hit won from St. Louis in first game, tied score with another pinch hit and Powell's home run defeated St. Louis.—Baltimore raised International League championship pennant and won fifth successive game from Newark.—Henry S. Warner, who played shortstop for Rockford, Ill., with A. G. Spalding, died at Rockford. Carter Page, another member of the Rockford club died a few days prior in Atlanta.
- 25—Ruth made his thirteenth home run against Shocker at St. Louis.—Groh announced that he would never play Base Ball again at Cincinnati.
- 26—Thorne Murphy, Yale second baseman, son of the famous trainer of the University of Pennsylvania, Yale and the Olympic teams, the late Michael C. Murphy, made his first error of season after playing in twenty-four games without a misplay.—Gowdy, Boston N.L., made four hits in four times at bat.
- 27—Barbare, Boston N.L., made four hits in four times at bat against New York.—Baltimore won its eighth successive game from Newark.—Gilbert Hatfield, member of the New York Giants in 1888 and 1889, died in Hoboken.
- 28—St. Louis N.L. won both games of a double-header from Chicago 8-7 and 9-2.—New York A.L. won both games of a double-header from Philadelphia 5-1, and 6-2.—Detroit scored six runs against Mulrennan, Chicago, before he had retired a batter in the first inning.—Cincinnati defeated Pittsburgh and Manager Gibson of Pittsburgh announced that he would protest game because of umpire's decision on dead ball.—Penn State was defeated by the University of Pennsylvania after winning twenty games in succession.—Army defeated Navy 8-7, at West Point.—Harvard defeated Princeton 4-2, in tenth inning and won series of 1921.
- 29—Ruth batted his fourteenth home run against Keefe, Philadelphia, at New York.—Five home runs were made in Cleveland-St. Louis game, two by Graney, two by Williams and one by Elmer Smith.—Hawks, New York A.L., batted safely in four times up, once for a three-bagger.
- 30—New York N.L. defeated Philadelphia both morning and afternoon 5-1 and 13-7.—Boston defeated Brooklyn morning and afternoon 9-3 and 6-5; sixteen innings in afternoon, taking third position.—Pittsburgh defeated Chicago, morning and afternoon 13-0 and 6-3.—St. Louis defeated Cincinnati, morning and afternoon 9-4 and 7-4.—In the American League New York defeated Washington 2-1 in the morning and lost 1-0 in the afternoon.—Philadelphia defeated Boston morning and afternoon 8-1 and 2-1.—Cleveland defeated Detroit in the morning 6-5 and lost to Detroit in the afternoon 9-5; eleven doubles were made in afternoon games by both teams.—St. Louis defeated Chicago in the morning 14-5; Sisler scoring the five runs, an American League record, and lost to Chicago in the afternoon 8-5.—In the American Association, St. Paul defeated Minneapolis twice.—Toledo defeated Columbus in the morning and lost in the afternoon.—Louisville and Indianapolis broke even in a double-header.—Milwaukee defeated Kansas City both games of a double-header.—Newark defeated Jersey City twice in International League race.—Toronto defeated Rochester in the morning and lost to Rochester in the afternoon.—Baltimore defeated Reading twice, the morning

game continuing eighteen innings.—Syracuse defeated Buffalo in the morning and lost to Buffalo in the afternoon.—White, Fordham pitcher, held Lafayette to one hit.—Memorial to Captain Eddie Leslie Grant, unveiled at Polo Grounds; funds for the memorial were raised by subscription among Giants' friends; the idea of the memorial originated with the editor of the Spalding Guide.

- 31—Ruth made his fifteenth home run against Zachary, Washington, and Zachary in four times at bat rapped four hits, one a two-bagger.—Chicago scored three runs in tenth, but Pittsburgh scored three and tied in tenth; Chicago won in twelfth.—Boston won both games of a double-header from the Athletics.—Filligim, Boston N.L., lost his first game to Brooklyn, after winning five in succession.—Sheehan, Brooklyn, who played in the world series in 1920, transferred to Buffalo.

JUNE.

- 1—New York N.L. defeated Philadelphia in both games of a double-header.—Washington scored five runs in ninth inning, defeating New York 8-7.—Bancroft, New York N.L. made a single, double, triple and home run in four times up against Smith and Baumgartner, Philadelphia.—Arthur Wilson transferred from Columbus to Cleveland.—Groh signed a contract with Cincinnati.—Baltimore defeated Jersey City and won its fourteenth successive game.—Dooley, Boston University shortstop, signed by Boston Nationals and sent to Norfolk.
- 2—Pittsburgh made but four hits against Nehf and lost.—Duncan batted a home run over Cincinnati's left field fence for first time in present park.—Cobb won for Detroit from Boston by a home run.—Cincinnati claimed Neale on whom Philadelphia A.L. had asked waivers.—Tobin, St. Louis A.L., after scoring twenty-six runs in seventeen consecutive games, did not get to first base with Shawkey pitching.—L. Townsend transferred by Boston N.L. to Charleston, S. C.—Buffalo won from Toronto in twenty innings, equaling International League record for extra inning game.—Baltimore defeated Jersey City, the fifteenth consecutive victory for the Orioles.
- 3—Ruth made his sixteenth home run against Davis, St. Louis, on Polo Grounds.—Philadelphia A.L. made seven home runs tying major league record. Welch made 2, Dykes 2, Dugan, Perkins and C. Walker each one; Blue batted one for Detroit in same game.—Perritt unconditionally released by New York N.L.—Mulligan, Chicago A.L., with home run and triple batted in five runs.—C. Walker, Philadelphia A.L., with home run and double, batted in six runs.—Four pinch hitters were used in Boston-Cleveland game; three batted safely and Ruel was hit by a pitched ball.
- 4—New York took first place in National League from Pittsburgh; latter had held it five weeks.—Jones, Boston, pitched two-hit game against Cleveland.—Ellerbe, Washington, in four times at bat, made double and three singles against New York.—Ehmke, Detroit, forced home tying run with Philadelphia by three bases on balls in succession.—Griffith's home run won for Brooklyn against Chicago.—Pennsylvania defeated Harvard in eleventh inning.—Yale defeated Princeton 4-0.
- 5—Bodie won game for New York A.L. with triple which scored winning run from first base in eighth.—Brooklyn climbed back to third place in National League race, and Washington again went to third in American League.
- 6—Speaker made four hits in four times at bat against Pennock, Myers and Russell, Boston.—Bohne, Cincinnati first batter up, made a home run against Scott, Boston, only run that Cincinnati made.—Pittsburgh again took first place in National League race.—New York A.L. made two hits against Davis, St. Louis.
- 7—New York and Pittsburgh, both defeated, remained tied for league lead.—Paskert transferred from Cincinnati to Kansas City.—Boston took third place in National League.—Hornsby, St. Louis N.L., made two home runs and one triple against Brooklyn.—Mee, shortstop for University of Illinois, engaged by Detroit, was transferred to Portland, Ore.
- 8—Cleveland protested the defeat by New York on the ground that the umpire had erred in failing to call a strike.—Welch and Dugan tied score for Athletics against Chicago with home runs in fifth.—Until ninth Sisler had made two doubles against Jones, Boston, only St. Louis hits of game; in ninth St. Louis scored twice and won.—Morrison was returned to Birmingham by Pittsburgh.
- 9—Commissioner Landis reinstated Groh, but ruled that he must play the remainder of the season with Cincinnati.—Home runs were made by Philadelphia A.L. players for the tenth day in succession.
- 10—Ruth made a home run against Bagby, Cleveland, at New York, his seventeenth of the season giving him a grand total of 120 in major league Base Ball, estab-

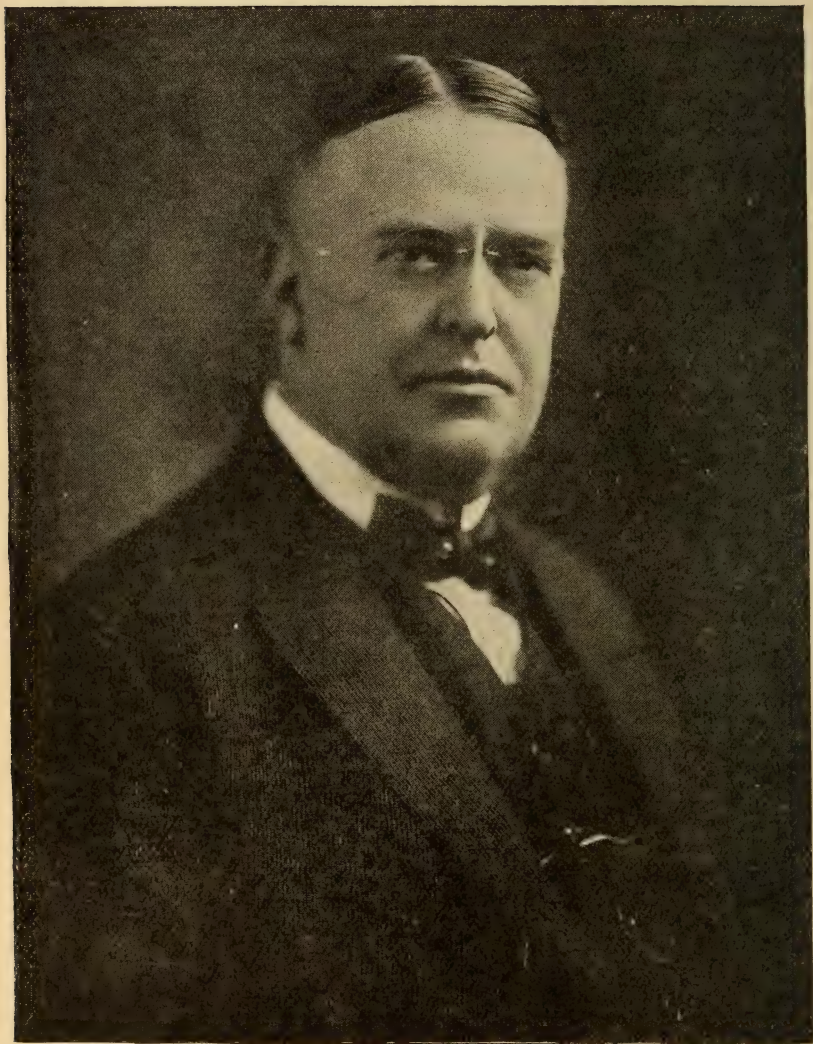
- lishing a new record.—Groh reported to Cincinnati.—St. Louis A.L. made a triple play against Boston, Ellerbe to Lamb to Sisler.—Sheely, Chicago A.L., made two home runs, each driving in a runner against the Athletics.—Heilman, Detroit, lost a home run by batting out of turn in Washington game.—Vitt, Boston A.L., made two singles and two doubles in four times up against St. Louis.—Donahue, Texas college pitcher, obtained by Cincinnati.—Wilson, pitching for Anson, Texas, was not hit for a single, not a player reached first, no run scored and sixteen struck out.
- Ruth made his eighteenth home run against Middleton, Detroit, at New York.—After batting safely in twenty-three consecutive games, Heilmann, Detroit, was stopped by the New York pitchers.—Wirts, catcher, secured from Dallas by Chicago N.L.
- Ruth made his nineteenth home run, against Sutherland, Detroit, at New York. Seven runs, with nine hits for fifteen bases, were scored against Sutherland, in fifth inning by New York batters.—Chicago N.L. used twenty players against Boston and made 22 hits.—Johnston, Brooklyn, after batting safely in twenty consecutive innings, failed against Marquard, Cincinnati.
- Ruth made two home runs, the twentieth and twenty-first, against Ehmke, Detroit, at Polo Grounds; one went into center field bleachers, the first time on record that a home run had been made to that section of the seats; it was his fifth home run in four days, a new major league record; he began the game as pitcher, striking out Cobb, but did not finish.—Rice, Washington, in five times at bat against Caldwell, Mails and Coveleskie, Cleveland, made two singles, two doubles and a home run.—Thirteenth consecutive game at Philadelphia A.L. in which home runs had been made.—Faber, Chicago A.L., won from Boston, his thirteenth victory.—Pittsburgh made four home runs, two for Whitted, Carey hitting the ball over the fence.—Mann, St. Louis N. L., made two home runs against Nehf.—Fifteen home runs were batted in eight games in major leagues, fourteen three-baggers and thirty-one doubles.—Rariden transferred from Cincinnati to Atlanta.—Mohart transferred from Brooklyn to Memphis.—Boston A.L., with a three run rally in ninth defeated Chicago 6-4.—Detroit recalled Manon, catcher, from Toledo.
- Ruth made two home runs, his twenty-second and twenty-third, for the second day in succession, both against Dauss, Detroit, one carrying into center field seats in Polo Grounds, a longer hit than that of the previous day; that made seven home runs in five consecutive games, a new major league record; the second was the fourth home run in Ruth's last five times at bat. Four home runs were made by Ruth (2), Cobb and Baker in New York-Detroit game and four by Dykes (2), C. Walker and Moore in Philadelphia A.L.-St. Louis game; Philadelphia, however, failed to win.—Cruise, Boston N.L., made two home runs against Chicago.—Ring, Philadelphia N.L., made four wild pitches against Pittsburgh. Grimm, Pittsburgh first baseman, had one put-out against Philadelphia N.L.
- Baltimore, playing Buffalo at home, won its twenty-seventh consecutive victory in a double header, tying the minor league record, and lost the second game of the double-header, trying for the twenty-eighth victory.—Syracuse scored eight runs in ninth inning, defeating Jersey City 16-13.
- Nicholson made a home run in fifteenth inning, scoring Southworth ahead of him, Boston N.L. defeating St. Louis.—Pittsburgh defeated Brooklyn in seventeen innings.—Smith's home run won for Cleveland from the Athletics.
- Announcement was made that Haines, Penn State half-back, had been signed by Yankees to play outfield.—Boston A.L., defeated Detroit twice.—Brenton won his first game for Cincinnati by defeating Philadelphia.—A triple, three singles, short fly and grounder were hit in succession against Ponder, Pittsburgh, by Brooklyn, one run scoring, a double play intervened.
- Pfeffer transferred from Brooklyn to St. Louis in exchange for Janvryn and Schupp.—Philadelphia A.L. scored five runs against Bagby in the seventh and won.—Boston A.L. won the series from Detroit and stole seven bases.—Philadelphia made five runs in the fourth, defeating Cincinnati.—New York N.L. made seven runs in tenth against York, defeating Chicago.—Pennsylvania defeated Cornell in fifteenth inning.
- Brooklyn defeated Boston A.L. 15-2, in exhibition game at Brooklyn.—Odenwald and Wilson sent to Columbus by Cleveland and Jeanes to New Haven.—Doubles by McHenry and Hornsby scored three runs in ninth and won for St. Louis from Boston.—Nine hits and nine runs were scored against Vaughn and Jones, Chicago, by Giants in first inning.
- Ruth made his twenty-fourth home run against Myers, at Boston.—President Heydler sustained the protest of the Pittsburgh club in the game with Cincinnati, May 28, ordering it played over, starting with the score tied 3-3, in the last half

- of the eighth inning, two out, Barnhart on third and Cutshaw at bat.—Detroit defeated New York N.L. 8-6, in an exhibition game at Detroit.—Baltimore defeated Toronto, at Baltimore 17-9; six home runs, three triples and three doubles were made.
- 21—Brooklyn raised National League pennant with appropriate ceremonies.—Fourteen home runs made in major league games.—Boston A.L. defeated New York twice.—Harvard defeated Yale at New Haven 4-2, Hobbs pitching for Harvard against Robinson for Yale.
- 22—Faber, Chicago A.L., was defeated by Cleveland after winning six successive games.—Harvard defeated Yale at Cambridge 16-4, Goode pitching for Harvard and Coxe, Sellek and Chittenden for Yale.
- 23—Ruth made his twenty-fifth home run, at Boston, against Thormahlen.—St. Louis N.L. defeated Pittsburgh twice 3-2, twelve innings, and second game 4-3.
- 24—Bailey made a wild pitch for St. Louis giving Pittsburgh winning run in tenth inning.—Snyder, New York N.L., made two home runs against Philadelphia.—Leonard, Detroit, held St. Louis to three hits.
- 25—Ruth made his twenty-sixth home run, against Johnson, Washington, at Polo Grounds. New York A.L. made six errors in first inning and, combined with four hits, Washington scored five runs.—Wheat and Griffith, Brooklyn, made home runs defeating Boston 2-1.—New York N.L. won both games of a double-header from Philadelphia with a total of thirty-four hits, first game 9-4, Ryan and Sallee against Ring and Betts, and second game 17-4, Benton and Barnes against Meadows, Baumgartner and Keenan.—Hornsby, St. Louis N.L., made his one-hundredth hit of the season, Cooper, Pittsburgh, pitching.—Philadelphia A.L. defeated Boston twice, first game 3-2, Naylor against Pennock, and second game 4-3, Moore against Bush.—Uhle, Cleveland, batted out of box by St. Louis. Aldrich elected captain of Yale nine.
- 26—Ruth made his twenty-seventh home run, against Mogridge, Washington, at Polo Grounds.—Meusel batted a home run out of the Polo Grounds into an elevated railroad train back of left field.—Boston batted Cadore, Brooklyn, for five runs and a victory in the ninth at Brooklyn 7-4.—Groh, Cincinnati, made four hits four times at bat against Haines, St. Louis.—Consecutive home runs by Heilmann and Veach won for Detroit from St. Louis.—In double play in Chicago-Pittsburgh game two runners of latter team were run down between third and home.
- 27—Le Bourveau, Philadelphia N.L., made two home runs in one game against Douglas, New York.—Grimes, Brooklyn, won his fifth successive game by defeating Boston.—Morrison, Pittsburgh, won his first National League game, defeating Chicago.
- 28—Chicago defeated Pittsburgh twice, first game 2-1, Martin against Hamilton, Zinn and Carlson; second game 8-6, Freeman and Tyler against Glazner and Carlson.—Smith, infielder, was secured from Cincinnati by Philadelphia N.L.
- 29—New York A.L. defeated Boston in both games of a double-header 8-5, Shawkey against Pennock and Karr; second 5-3, Mays against Bush.—St. Louis A.L. batted four successive hits in tenth and defeated Chicago 4-3.—New York N.L. was held to four hits by Oeschger, Boston, and lost 3-2.
- 30—Ruth batted his twenty-eighth home run against Bush, Boston, at Polo Grounds.—Rawlings and Stengel, Philadelphia N.L., were transferred to New York N.L. in exchange for Rapp, King and Richbourg.—Pittsburgh defeated Cincinnati twice, first game 4-3, Glazner against Luque; second game 5-3, Yellowhorse against Luque and Brenton. Luque proceeded as far as the seventh inning in the second game. The first game was the play-off of the game which had been protested by Pittsburgh and which had been won by Cincinnati prior to the protest.—St. Louis A.L. defeated Chicago twice, first game 6-1, Van Gilder against Kerr second game 1-0, Kolp against Wilkinson.

JULY.

- 1—Chicago N.L. transferred Robertson to Pittsburgh in exchange for Ponder.
- 2—Ruth batted a home run in each game of a double-header against Boston at Polo Grounds, his twenty-ninth being against Russell and the thirtieth against Meyers. New York won both games, first 5-3, Collins against Russell; second 5-1 Hoyt against Myers and Karr.—Clemons, St. Louis N.L., batted a home run in seventh with runner on bases, winning game from Chicago.—Adams, Pittsburgh held Cincinnati to three hits.—Brooklyn defeated Philadelphia both games of a double-header, first 11-9, Cadore and Schupp against Ring and Baumgartner second 5-3, Grimes against Hubbell.—Shanks, Washington, in four times at bat hit three singles and a double, against Naylor, Philadelphia.—Clymer resigned as manager of Toledo, being succeeded by Fred Luderus, formerly Philadelphia N.L. player.

- Brooklyn won the series of four from Philadelphia.—New York N.L. won both games of a double-header from Boston, first 2-1, Nehf against McQuillan; second 10-5, Barnes and Sallee against Fillingim, Scott and Watson.—Gardner, Cleveland, with bases filled in eighth inning batted a triple against Detroit.
- New York won both games from Brooklyn, morning 8-1, Ryan against Mitchell; afternoon 7-4, Douglas against Smith and Ruether; Kelly, New York, batted two home runs in morning game.—Cleveland won twice from Chicago, morning 6-4, Uhle, Morton and Mails against Twombly and Wieneke; afternoon 11-10, Bagby, Caldwell and Morton against Kerr, Wieneke and Wilkinson.—Pittsburg defeated St. Louis 5-2, in morning and lost afternoon 6-3; Cincinnati defeated Chicago 4-2, in morning, but lost afternoon 6-2; Boston N.L. defeated Philadelphia twice, morning 6-4, Oeschger and Scott against Meadows, Keenan and Baumgartner; afternoon 3-2, Scott against Ring. Detroit defeated St. Louis twice, morning 4-1, Leonard against Van Gilder; afternoon 7-6, Oldham and Middleton against Kolp, Bayne and Deberry; Washington defeated Boston twice, morning 4-1, Zachary against Jones and Karr; afternoon 7-3, Courtney against Bush; New York A.L. defeated Philadelphia in afternoon double-header, first game 6-4, Keefe against Shawkey; second 14-4, Mays against Rommel and Wolf.—Konetchy transferred from Brooklyn to Philadelphia N.L.
- Ruth made his thirty-first home run on Polo Grounds against Hasty, Philadelphia.—Cleveland won series of four games against Chicago.—Washington won double-header from Boston, first game 7-5, Mogridge against Pennock, Myers and Karr; second game 4-1, Johnson against Myers. It was the fourth successive loss of a double-header by Boston.—Cunningham, Seattle outfielder, obtained by Giants.—Thomas, Hartford, pitched a no-hit-no-run game against Springfield.—Memphis scored twenty-nine runs on thirty hits against Little Rock; previous Southern Association record was twenty-four runs, Atlanta against Birmingham, 1920.
- New York A.L. lost exhibition contest to Rochester 4-2.
- Schmandt, Brooklyn, won from New York by home run against Ryan in tenth inning.—New York A.L. defeated by Pittsburgh 5-3, in exhibition game at Pittsburgh.—Detroit defeated Chicago in both games of double-header; first 13-8, Leonard against Twombly, Wieneke, Hodge and Mulrennan; second 9-6, Oldham and Middleton against Wilkinson and Davenport.—St. Louis N.L. made thirteen hits in seventh and eighth innings against Philadelphia.
- Nehf, New York, N.L., held Chicago to three hits.—Kelly, first baseman New York N.L., missed his first game since becoming a regular on the team.—Heilmann drove a home run at Detroit for more than 500 feet.—Williams, St. Louis A.L., batted his sixteenth home run.—Michigan-Ontario League voted to split season, London being so far ahead.
- Catcher Snyder and pitcher Douglas, New York, made home runs in successor against Vaughn, Chicago N.L. Snyder drove three runs home ahead of him.—McHenry made two home runs in Philadelphia.—Shocker resumed play with St. Louis A.L. and pitched Washington to defeat.—Ogden, Baltimore, won from Rochester, his sixteenth successive victory.—With a lead of eight runs in first half of sixth, New York A.L. was defeated by Chicago 10-9, in sixteen innings.—Newark scored eight runs in first inning against Syracuse.
- Cleveland defeated Philadelphia twice by shutouts, first game 10-0, Mails against Rommel, Wolfe and Barrett; second 1-0, Morton against Hasty.—Monroe and Winters, New York N.L., the latter playing with Toronto, were exchanged to Philadelphia for pitcher Causey.—Transfer was announced of pitcher Geary from Seattle to Cincinnati for \$10,000 and See and Brenton.—Grimes, Brooklyn, won his eighth successive game, Pittsburgh being defeated.—Judge, Washington, batted two home runs in St. Louis.—George S. West, former player of the days of A. G. Spalding, died at Tacoma, Wash.
- Ruth made his thirty-second home run at Chicago against Kerr, giving him a home run on every American League field for three successive years.—St. Louis N.L. tied score in ninth against Philadelphia, but rain prevented continuance of game and score went back to eighth inning, Philadelphia winning 9-8.—Boston N.L. made four hits against Rixey, and Cincinnati three against McQuillan.—Brooklyn scored four in last half of ninth, defeating Pittsburgh 9-8.—Boston A.L. defeated Detroit in both games of a double header; first 6-1, Pennock against Daus and Parks; second 7-3, Jones against Oldham and Ehmke.—Markle, who had been with New York A.L., but more recently with Atlanta, was reported transferred to Cincinnati.—Detroit released Peritt unconditionally.
- Ruth made his thirty-third and thirty-fourth home runs at St. Louis against Davis, St. Louis.—Cleveland won both games of a double-header from Boston; first 7-1, Coveleskie against Bush and Karr; second 6-4, Caldwell against Myers



BYRON BANCROFT JOHNSON,

President American League of Professional Base Ball Clubs.

Harris & Ewing, Photo, Washington, D. C.

- and Thormahlen.—Detroit won in sixteenth inning from Philadelphia on Sargent's triple and a sacrifice fly.—W. J. Clymer made manager of Tulsa.
- 13—Boston N.L. defeated Chicago in both games of a double-header; first 3-1, Scott against York; second 5-3, Fillington against Martin.
 - 14—Cunningham, late Seattle outfielder, played his first game with New York N.L.—R. Miller and Bruggy, Philadelphia N.L., batted home runs in succession against Carlson, Pittsburgh.—Grimes, Brooklyn, was defeated after winning eight games in succession.
 - 15—Ruth made his thirty-fifth home run at St. Louis against Van Gilder.—O'Neill played in first game for Cleveland since May 30, acting as pinch hitter.—Sheely and Johnson, Chicago A.L., made a triple play against Washington; Sheely caught Erickson's line drive, stepped on first for the second out and threw to Johnson, who stepped on second for the third out.—New York A.L. won all the series with St. Louis.
 - 16—Chicago won a double-header from Brooklyn; first 6-2, Alexander against Smith and Mitchell; second 9-6, Cheeves and Freeman against Schupp, Grimes and Smith.—Arthur A. Irwin, veteran ballplayer and manager, was reported missing when steamer from New York arrived at Boston.—Jacobson won for St. Louis A.L. by home run.—Daubert, Everett, Minnesota, batted five home runs in one game against Dumont, former Washington pitcher, with Virginia, Minn.
 - 17—Washington scored nine runs against Cleveland in the sixth inning on seven hits, four of which were doubles, aided by two bases on balls.—Faber won his nineteenth game, pitching a 1-0 score against Boston.—St. Louis A.L. defeated Philadelphia twice; first 5-2, Shocker against Naylor and Freeman; second 6-2, Kolp against Moore.—New York A.L. scored seven runs in fifth inning against Detroit on four hits and four bases on balls with an error.
 - 18—Ruth batted his thirty-sixth home run against Cole, Detroit. The hit was longer than that made by Heilmann which had broken all Detroit records. The ball cleared a fence at 560 feet from home plate.—New York N.L. scored eight runs in the fourth inning against Pittsburgh, Morrison and Glazner pitching.—J. Howard Berry, former University of Pennsylvania player and Olympic athletic star, played in his first game for New York.—Warwick played in his first game for Pittsburgh.—Cincinnati won both games of a double-header from Philadelphia; first 9-5, Marquard and Donahue against Ring; second 9-5, Eller and Coumbe against Baumgartner and Sedgwick.—Five pitchers, Walker, Bailey, Pertica, North and Riviere were used by St. Louis N.L. against Boston and were defeated.—Fohl was announced as manager for the St. Louis Americans in 1922.—Chicago A.L. defeated Boston twice; first 5-4, Kerr against Jones; second 4-3, Hodge against Russell and Karr.—Harris, Philadelphia A.L., after winning eight successive games, lost to St. Louis.—Trial of indicted Chicago A.L. players began at Chicago.
 - 19—Geary pitched his first game for Cincinnati and defeated Philadelphia N.L.—Pittsburgh scored seven runs against New York in fourth, knocking Ryan out of the box.—Boeckel, Boston N.L., won game in ninth from St. Louis with home run after Southworth had made a three-base hit.
 - 20—New York A.L. defeated Cleveland and took the lead in American League race.—Three games of the American League went into extra innings. Washington-Detroit, ten innings; Philadelphia-Chicago, ten; Boston-St. Louis, twelve.
 - 21—Cleveland defeated New York and regained first place in the American League race. New York had won nine successive games.—Falk batted a home run that won the twentieth game of the season for Faber of Chicago, fourteen innings.—Cleveland and New York batted sixteen two-baggers, a new American League record for one game.
 - 22—After winning eighteen successive games Ogden, of Baltimore, lost to Jersey City 3-2.
 - 23—Larry Doyle resigned as manager of the Toronto team; Sothoron, Cleveland, held New York to three hits.—New York N.L. defeated Cincinnati twice; first 8-7, Nehf, Sallee and Toney against Marquard, Donohue and Eller; second 6-0, Barnes against Coumbe and Geary; game called to let Cincinnati catch a train.—Chicago defeated Philadelphia N.L. in eleven innings, scoring four in the eleventh.—Five pitchers used by St. Louis against Brooklyn.
 - 24—Benton was released by New York N.L.—Detroit gave Ainsmith, catcher, his unconditional release.—Cleveland gave an unconditional release to Thomas, catcher.—After winning eight successive games St. Louis A.L. was defeated by Boston.—Washington and Detroit made fifteen two-base hits.
 - 25—E. Meusel, Philadelphia N.L., transferred to New York N.L. for Walker and Henline.—Ruth made two home runs in exhibition game at Cincinnati, one over the centerfield fence and the second into the right field bleachers on the

- fly, both record distance hits for the Cincinnati ground.—Carey, Pittsburgh N.L., made eleven putouts against New York, equaling the National League record.
- 26—Not a Chicago N.L. player reached third against Brooklyn, Grimes pitching.—Cleveland made eight hits and six runs in tenth, defeating Boston, Pennock pitching.—Tyler was unconditionally released by Chicago N.L.
- 27—St. Louis N.L. made a triple play when Rapp lined to Hornsby, who threw to Toporcer, retiring Peters, Toporcer catching Winters off first.—Cincinnati won both games of a double-header from Boston; first 2-0, Luque against Fillingim, Watson and Oeschger; second 4-3, Marquard and Donohue against Fillingim and Oeschger.
- 28—Graney, Cleveland, scored from first base in ninth inning on Smith's single, defeating Boston.—Brooklyn won all the series from Chicago N.L.
- 29—Morton, Cleveland, pitched a two-hit game against Boston. Oldtime ball players, including Lajoie, Young, Bay, Turner, Pickering, Burkett, Twitchell, Hickman, Bradley, Moore, Flick, Zimmer and others won at Cleveland from "sandlotters" 11-6.—A home run by McHenry, St. Louis, defeated Brooklyn 1-0.
- 30—Ruth batted his thirty-seventh home run against Coveleskie, Cleveland, in New York.—New York tied Pittsburgh for first place.—Oeschger held Pittsburgh to four hits and Boston won, 1-0.—Chicago A.L. won two games from Philadelphia A.L.; first 9-7, Kerr and Wilkinson against Harris and Keefe; second 9-1, Faber against Hasty and Wolfe.—Thomas, former Cleveland catcher, made manager of Hartford.—Pittsburgh protested game won by New York, July 27, on the ground that Umpire Klem erred on the infield fly rule.—Bodie was transferred from New York A.L. to Boston A.L.—Miller of St. Paul acquired by New York A.L.—Hendryx of Boston A.L. transferred to St. Paul and Connolly and Sheehan, New York A.L., transferred to St. Paul.—New York N.L. recalled Shea from St. Paul.
- 31—Ruth batted his thirty-eighth home run against Caldwell, Cleveland, at New York.—Wheat and Ruether won for Brooklyn from St. Louis by home runs.—Rapp, Philadelphia N.L., after batting safely in twenty-six successive games, went without a hit against Ponder, Freeman and York of Chicago.—Cincinnati defeated New York twice; first 8-7, twelve innings, Rixey against Douglas and Ryan; second 4-3, ten innings, Donahue against Nehf.—Newark defeated Baltimore twice 6-1 and 12-5, an unusual occurrence in the International League.

AUGUST.

- 1—Bush, Boston A.L., held Detroit to one hit, made by Sisler, Boston winning 2-0.—Benton signed contract with Kansas City and New York N.L. reclaimed him.—Philadelphia won from Chicago, taking four out of five games.—Washington defeated Detroit 1-0.
- 2—Brooklyn scored three in the ninth and defeated Cincinnati 4-3, Neis acting as pinch hitter for Brooklyn with a double.—Washington won all the series of four games from Detroit.—St. Louis A.L. defeated Boston twice; first 8-5, Van Gilder, Kolp and Bayne against Jones, Karr and Thormahlen; second 5-2, Davis against Pennock; Russell and Thormahlen.—Indicted Chicago ball-players declared not guilty of conspiracy.—Franchise of Petersburg, Va., transferred to Tarboro, N. C.
- 3—Commissioner Landis announced that none of the indicted Chicago ballplayers would be permitted to return to organized Base Ball.—Mueller transferred from Syracuse to St. Louis N.L.
- 4—New York took first place in American League race, although they lost one game to Detroit, as Cleveland lost two to Washington.—Killefer succeeded Evers as manager of Chicago N.L. club.—Washington defeated Cleveland twice; first 3-1, Johnson against Coveleskie; second 3-1, Erickson against Morton and Caldwell.—International League and American Association decided to play a post-season series.—Ainsmith signed by St. Louis Nationals.
- 5—Cincinnati was ordered by Commissioner Landis not to play Markle, a pitcher, until Commissioner Landis had decided the case.—Three home runs were responsible for all of Athletics runs against St. Louis.—Secretary Farrell, National Association, said none of the indicted Chicago players would be permitted to play with minor league clubs.—Miller, St. Paul, reported to New York A.L.
- 6—Ruth batted his thirty-ninth home run against Oldham, Detroit, at New York.—O'Farrell, Chicago N.L. made a home run with three on bases against New York.—Washington lost to Cleveland after winning eleven straight.—Blue, Detroit, made a double and four singles against Hoyt and Quinn, New York.
- 7—In an exhibition game at Brooklyn the Brooklyn team defeated Detroit 8-6, Schupp against Cole and Parks.—Sheely, Chicago A.L., had batted safely in nineteen consecutive games until stopped by Collins, New York.—Rain stopped New York.

- Chicago A.L. end of fifth inning 2-0 in favor of New York.—Philadelphia N.L. scored four runs in ninth against Donahue, Cincinnati, winning 6-4.—Cleveland scored three runs against Hasty, Philadelphia A.L., in ninth and won 4-3.—Boston N.L. made eight hits against Doak, St. Louis, yet only one man reached third base and St. Louis won 11-0.—Young, New York N.L., cleared bases by a triple against Alexander, Chicago.
- Ruth made his fortieth and forty-first home runs in double-header at Chicago, the first against Wieneke in the first game and the second against Kerr in the second game.—Cleveland again went into first place in American League by winning double-header from Athletics, while New York broke even with Chicago; Cleveland won first game 4-3, Coveleskie against Rommel, and second 7-6, thirteen innings, Bagby and Sothoron against Naylor, Keefe and Harris.—St. Louis N.L. won third in succession from Boston, McQuillan forcing home winning run by base on balls in tenth inning.—Scott, Boston A.L., made his first home run inside the Boston ground.—Duguey was reengaged by Chicago N.L.—Des Moines players made thirty-three assists, the shortestp having thirteen; combined with put-outs Des Moines had sixty chances.—Baumgartner, Philadelphia N.L., released to Kansas City.
- Meusel New York A.L. batted home run with three on bases against Wilkinson, Chicago.—Boston A.L. won double-header from Detroit, making ten victories in succession over Detroit; first game 4-1, Jones against Holling; second game 8-7, Bush and Russell against Dauss and Middleton.—St. Louis A.L. defeated Washington in nineteen innings 8-6, longest game in the league for 1921.—Freeman pitched his first game for Philadelphia A.L. defeating Cleveland 4-3.—Southworth cleared the bases with a triple for Boston N.L. and won from St. Louis.—President Baker, Philadelphia N.L., announced that Donovan was no longer manager of the team and had been succeeded by Irving Wilhelm, former pitcher.—Adams, Pittsburgh, pitched his ninth successive victory.—With three home runs New York N.L. could not defeat Chicago.
- Ruth made his forty-second home run against Hodge, Chicago, at Polo Grounds.—New York A.L. again went into the lead in the American League by defeating Chicago, while Cleveland lost to the Athletics.—Detroit defeated Boston after losing ten games in succession to Boston.—Five home runs were made in a double-header played by St. Louis and Cincinnati.—Cadore, Brooklyn, pitched a 1-0 game against Pittsburgh.—Philadelphia A.L., in seventh inning, batted seven hits for seven runs again Uhle, Cleveland.—Baker made two home runs against Hodge, Chicago.
- Ruth batted his forty-third home run against Keefe, Philadelphia, at Philadelphia.—Pittsburgh won double-header from Chicago; first 7-3, Hamilton against Alexander; second 5-4, eleven innings, Zinn against Martin.—Bohne, Cincinnati, accepted fifteen chances out of sixteen at second base, major league record for the year to date.—Ed. Walsh pitched in an exhibition game at Oneonta, N. Y., against his old team, Chicago White Sox, latter won 7-3.—New York A.L. announced acquirement of Pitcher Swartz of Dallas for \$4,000.
- Ruth made his forty-fourth home run against Hasty, Philadelphia, at Philadelphia.—Cleveland took the lead again in the American League race, winning from Chicago while New York lost to Athletics.—Umpire Stocksdale forfeited Baltimore-Toronto game to Toronto in fourth inning because Altenberg did not leave the bench within five minutes after being ordered to do so.—Christy Mathewson celebrated his forty-first birthday at Saranac Lake, N. Y.—Thirteen Pittsburgh players went to bat against Cheeves, Chicago, in first inning, making seven runs.—Philadelphia N.L. won both games of a double-header from Boston; first 10-5, Smith and Betts against Watson, Fillingim, Cooney and Morgan; second 4-0, Smith a second time against Scott and Braxton.—New York N.L. made only four hits against Grimes, Brooklyn, Frisch obtaining three.
- Pittsburgh won the series of four from Chicago.—Nunamaker, Cleveland catcher, injured and lost to team for remainder of season.—Watson, Boston N.L. won both games of a double-header from Philadelphia; first 4-3, against Hubbell, Sedgwick and Winters; second 8-0, against Winters.—Chicago protested a game won by Pittsburgh on the ground that park employees might have interfered with a catch.—Philadelphia A.L. had largest crowd in years, New York being the attraction.—Sisler, St. Louis A.L., made five hits in five times at bat against Hollings and Middleton, Detroit, including a home run, triple, two doubles and a single.—Powell, Boston N.L., made four hits in four times at bat against Philadelphia, including two doubles and two singles.—Brief, Kansas City, batted safely in his twenty-eighth consecutive game.
- Konetchy, Philadelphia N.L., made four hits in four times at bat against Douglas, New York. They included a home run, double and two singles.—Cleveland

- defeated by Chicago and lost lead in American League.—Whitted batted a home run for Pittsburgh and defeated Chicago 1-0.—Connolly transferred from New York A.L. to Tulsa.
- 15—Cleveland defeated Chicago with only three hits.—Sisler, St. Louis A.L., made his tenth consecutive hit, but lost on the next time at bat.—Louisville won from New York A.L. in exhibition game, Yankees making only three hits.—President Heydler dismissed Pittsburgh's protest over New York game on the ground that it is within the umpire's province to decide whether a fly ball is an infield fly.
 - 16—Cruise hit a home run into the Boston right field bleachers on the fly, the second time it had been done; singularly enough he batted the ball both times, his first when with St. Louis.—Cincinnati defeated Boston A.L., 11-2, at Rochester, N.Y.
 - 17—Ruth batted his forty-fifth home run against Wieneke, Chicago, at Chicago.—Every spectator at the Cleveland game was given a rose because of Ray Chapman Day.—Chicago defeated Boston N.L. twice: first 5-4, Ponder pitching against Scott; second 2-1, Jones against McQuillan.—Detroit asked waivers Bush.—Kelly, New York N.L., made his twentieth home run, hitting against Marquard, and clearing the bases for the third time during the season by a home run.
 - 18—Ruth made his forty-sixth home run, Faber pitching, at Chicago.—Pittsburgh won both games of a double-header from Philadelphia: first 4-3, Hamilton against Carlson against Ring; second 3-2, Glazner against Winters.—Bush of Detroit secured by Washington by waiver.—Boston N.L. defeated Chicago, scoring seven runs in first inning, Martin pitching.—Brooklyn won both games of double-header against St. Louis: first 11-5, Mitchell against Pertica and Riviere; second 4-1, Cadore against Walker and Haines.—Boston won both games of double-header from Detroit: first 6-5, Bush, Russell and Karr against Oldham; second 5-0, Jones against Holling.—Tecarr, Jersey City, held Buffalo to one hit, yet lost his game.—Larry Doyle made manager of the Nashville club.
 - 19—New York A.L. lost to Chicago and dropped to second place.—Veatch, Detroit made two doubles and two singles in four times at bat against Myers, Boston.
 - 20—Bigbee, Pittsburgh, made a home run in the thirteenth, Boston being defeated.
 - 21—St. Louis A.L. defeated New York twice: first 5-4, Shocker against Shawke; second 10-0, Bayne against Collins and Piercy.
 - 22—Williams, Philadelphia N.L., won from Chicago by a home run in twelfth.
 - 23—Ruth made two home runs, his forty-seventh and forty-eighth, against Caldwell, Cleveland, at Cleveland.—Bush, Boston A.L., drove in five runs against St. Louis and scored two himself.—Williams, Philadelphia N.L., for second day in succession drove ball over right field wall at Philadelphia, defeating Chicago 15-1, in nine innings.—Bush, released from Detroit to Washington, acted as pinch hitter against Detroit in his first appearance with Washington club.
 - 24—New York N.L. won both games of a double-header from Pittsburgh: first 10-0, Nehf against Adams and Glazner; second 7-0, Douglas against Cooper and Bigbee.—Detroit won its sixth victory in succession by defeating Washington 15-1.—Philadelphia N.L. won both games of a double-header from Cincinnati: first 6-2, Hubbell against Rixey and Eller; second 6-4, Sedgwick against Markle, Coumbe and Eller.—Williams, St. Louis A.L., won in eleventh inning from Boston 12-11, by a home run.—St. Louis N.L. won both games of a double-header from Boston: first 4-3, Doak against Oeschger and Morgan; second 3-0, Pfeffer against Fillingim, Scott and Braxton.—Brief, Kansas City, made his thirtieth home run.—With two out in the ninth, Kahn, Waterbury, lost a no-hit no-run game when Ball, New Haven, batted safely.—New York defeated Cleveland 3-2, and took first place in American League race.
 - 25—Cleveland defeated New York, going to first place in American League race.—Toney's home run won for New York N.L., from Pittsburgh.—McHenry, St. Louis N.L., for first time in history of Boston N.L. park hit the left field fence with a batted fly ball.—Cleveland protested the game won by New York August 24 on the ground that Peckinpaugh interfered with O'Neill: it was the second protest of the season made by Cleveland against New York.—Buffalo was defeated by Jersey City after winning twelve games in succession.
 - 26—William Wrigley, Jr., Chicago, purchased Los Angeles team.
 - 27—President Johnson disallowed protest made by Cleveland club against New York.—New York defeated Pittsburgh for the fifth time in succession, winning all the series.—St. Louis N.L. won both games of a double-header from Boston: first 7-3, Haines and Walker against Watson and Scott; second 2-1, ten innings, Sherdel against Oeschger.—Meadows, Williams and Parkinson made home run for Philadelphia in a 4-3 score against Cincinnati.—Robert Fisher, Minneapolis, hit safely in his thirty-third consecutive game.—Brown, for Ludington, Michigan, pitched a no-hit-no-run game against Grand Rapids.

- 28—Alexander pitched his fiftieth game against New York. Chicago lost and the record was 25-25 for Alexander.—Dykes, Philadelphia N.L., accepted seventeen chances against St. Louis, establishing a new American League fielding record.—Cleveland won all the series of three from Washington; Wood drove in two runs and his home run scored the third, all the runs that Cleveland made.—Conley, Yakima, Wash., struck out seventeen Tacoma batters in eight innings.
- 29—Cooper, Pittsburgh pitcher, lost his own game 1-0, against Brooklyn by miffing an easy throw at first base.—Commissioner Landis ruled that the Boston A.L. club must pay Nashville its share of receipts in game with Vanderbilt University for playing a game conflicting with Nashville in the latter's territory.—Announcement was made that Wilhelm would manage Philadelphia N.L. in 1922.
- 30—New York N.L. defeated Chicago, winning its eighth successive game and the Chicago series of three. Chicago N.L. made a triple play against New York, Terry, Hollocher, to Grimes.—Boston N.L. made a triple play against Cincinnati, Ford to Barbare, to Nicholson, to Boeckel, to O'Neill.—Sisler, St. Louis A.L., in five times at bat made four singles and one triple.—St. Louis N.L., lost to Philadelphia after eight successive victories; St. Louis had fifteen left on bases in first game of double-header, making thirteen hits and scoring a solitary run.
- 31—Hornsby, St. Louis N.L., made his two-hundredth hit of the season.—Smith, St. Louis N.L., made five hits in five times at bat against Philadelphia.—Woodward, New Haven, Conn., pitcher, formerly with St. Louis and Philadelphia N.L., pitched a no-hit-no-run game for St. Louis.—Eays was transferred from Boston N.L. to Brooklyn.

SEPTEMBER.

- 1—After holding the batting lead in the American League all the season, Heilmann, Detroit, lost it temporarily to Cobb.—New York A.L. won both games of a double-header from Washington taking first place in the American League race; first game 6-3, Shawkey against Mogridge; second game 8-1, Harper against Johnson.—Boston N.L. lost to Philadelphia 1-0, Meadows pitching, and also lost third place, which they had held uninterruptedly for weeks.—St. Louis won both games of a double-header from Pittsburgh; first 10-4, Pertica against Hamilton and Zinn; second 8-0, Sherdel against Morrison.—Johnson and Olsen, Brooklyn, made a triple play against New York.
- 2—Ruth batted his forty-ninth home run against Erickson, Washington, at Polo Grounds.—Scott, Boston A.L. short-stop, played his eight-hundredth consecutive major league game.—Maurice Archdeacon, center fielder for Rochester, ran the bases in 13 2-5 seconds.
- 3—Ruth batted his fiftieth home run, against Schacht, Washington, at Polo Grounds.—C. Walker, Philadelphia A.L., made home run against Boston with bases filled.
- 5—Ruth batted his fifty-first home run against Karr, Boston, at Boston.—In the Labor Day games New York and Boston broke even, Cincinnati and Pittsburgh broke even, Brooklyn won two from Philadelphia and St. Louis two from Chicago. New York and Boston A.L. broke even, Philadelphia and Washington broke even, Cleveland and St. Louis broke even and so did Chicago and Detroit.—Meusel, New York A.L., in five times at bat made one triple and four singles against Jones, Boston.—Smith, Cleveland, made two home runs in first game against St. Louis, making three home runs in three successive times at bat in two games; in all Smith made seven consecutive extra base hits for twenty-two bases; four of the hits were home runs, the others doubles.
- 6—St. Louis N.L. won both games of a double-header from Chicago; first 1-0, Bailey against Alexander; second 3-2, Haines and Bailey against Jones and Cheeves.—Bay City won the pennant for the second half of the Michigan-Ontario League.
- 7—Ruth batted his fifty-second home run against Pennock, Boston, at Polo Grounds.—New York A.L. won both games of a double-header from Boston; first 6-2, Mays against Russell and Myers; second 7-2, Harper against Pennock.—President Heydler declined to allow the protest of Chicago against Pittsburgh that ground employes were in catcher Killefer's way.—New York N.L. won both games of a double-header from Philadelphia; first 7-2, Nehf against Ring and Betts; second 13-4, Douglas against Sedgwick and Snyder.—Keene pitched his first National League game for Chicago, against Cincinnati, and lost.—Little Rock forfeited a game to Birmingham 9-0, stalling for rain.—Gooch, catcher for Birmingham, transferred to Pittsburgh.
- 8—Ruth made his fifty-third home run, against Rommel, at Philadelphia.—In ninth inning with score 6-0 against them, Philadelphia N.L. made eight runs against Oeschger and defeated Boston.—Cleveland finished the season on its own ground, losing final game to Detroit 15-1.—Noel, Marshfield, Wis., pitched two no-hit-no-run games within four days; first against Merrill, Wis. 6-0; second against Loyal 3-0; Noel has been signed for St. Louis A.L.

- 9—Ruth batted his fifty-fourth home run against Naylor, Philadelphia, at Philadelphia tying the world's record created by himself in 1920; his hit was the longest on record at Shibe Park.—A new record for total runs and total hits was established in the American League when Chicago defeated Detroit, 20 to 15, Chicago making twenty-two hits and Detroit twenty. Sheely, Chicago, batted a triple, home run and three singles in five times at bat.
- 10—New York A.L. scored nine runs in ninth inning against Athletics with a total of 19-3.—Thompson, recruit pitcher for Chicago A.L., was batted for five runs in tenth by Detroit and lost.
- 11—New York took first place in the National League race, defeating Brooklyn as Pittsburgh lost to Cincinnati.—R. Meusel batted New York's one-hundred and sixteenth home run, a new team record for home runs in American League.—Cleveland batted in seven runs against St. Louis in third inning.—Double-header at Polo Grounds between New York A.L. and Boston was said to have drawn a record crowd, over 40,000.
- 12—William Killefer was engaged as manager of the Chicago Nationals for 1922.—Memphis, defeated Birmingham 3-2, and won championship of the Southern Association.—Fort Worth defeated Wichita Falls 5-1, and won the championship of the Texas League.—Joseph D. O'Brien, secretary of New York National League club, announced his intention to resign at the expiration of his term.—Pittsburgh won fifteen inning game from Boston, the first of a double-header, when Maranville batted a double after Carey's single.—Benny Kauff asserted through attorney his purpose of seeking reinstatement to eligibility through the courts.
- 14—Overcoming a lead of six runs New York A.L. won from Chicago 11-3, by making nine runs in the sixth, seventh and eighth.—Moline won the Three I championship by defeating Terre Haute.—Twenty-seven batters of the St. Louis Americans faced Walter Johnson of Washington.—Detroit made only two hits against Pennock, Boston.
- 15—Ruth established a new home run record by making his fifty-fifth homer against Bayne, St. Louis, at the Polo Grounds. New York A.L. won both games of a double-header from St. Louis; first 10-6, Mays against Bayne and Kolp; second 13-5, Piercy, Hoyt and Rogers against Van Gilder, Palmero, Burwell and Henry.—Cleveland won both games of a double-header from Philadelphia; first 17-3, Mails against Naylor, Bishop, Minor and Wolfe; second 6-0, Caldwell against Rommel.—Steuland pitched his first game for Chicago Nationals, losing to Philadelphia 6-3.—Smith, St. Louis, defeated Brooklyn by home run against Grimes.
- 16—Ruth made his fifty-sixth home run against Shockor, St. Louis, at Polo Grounds.—New York N.L. won first game of series from Pittsburgh 5-0, Toney against Hamilton and Glazner; Pittsburgh needed the three games of this series to take the lead from New York; in the first six innings Pittsburgh did not make a hit.—J. Smith, St. Louis N.L., defeated Philadelphia by making double in ninth.—New York A.L. was defeated by St. Louis 10-3, and as Cleveland won from Washington 2-0, the champions again took the lead in American League race; Wood drove home winning run for Cleveland.—Independence, Okla., won championship of Southwestern League.
- 17—New York N.L. won second of Pittsburgh series 6-1, Carlson pitching most of the game for Pittsburgh.—McInnis, Boston A.L., completed his one-hundredth successive game without an error.—J. Smith, St. Louis N.L., batted two doubles and three singles in five times at bat.—Brooklyn scored five runs in first inning against Chicago and then lost when Grimes, Chicago, won the game by a home run in ninth; Gordonier, making his start for Brooklyn, gave three bases on ball in succession and was taken out.—Tecarr, Jersey City, transferred to New York A.L.—Boston fans presented Harry Hooper, Chicago White Sox, with watch, chain and guard.
- 18—New York A.L. defeated Detroit 4-2, and as Cleveland lost to Washington 4-1 Walter Johnson pitching, New York again took lead in American League.—Cincinnati won both games of a double-header from Boston; first 4-1, Markl against Watson and Morgan; second 10-3, Luque against Fillingim, Braxton and Morgan.—Chicago won both games of a double-header from Brooklyn; first 1-0 Cheeves against Grimes; second 5-1, Freeman against Ruether and Miljus.
- 19—New York A.L. lost to Detroit and also lost first place in American League race as Cleveland did not play.—New York N.L. was defeated by Pittsburgh after winning ten games in succession.—Boston A.L. won both games of a double header from Chicago; first 6-2, Bush against Thompson and Hodge; second 8-5 Karr against Connally and Faber.—St. Louis N.L. won the series of four games from Philadelphia.
- 20—By defeating Detroit, as Cleveland lost to Boston, New York A.L. took first place again in the American League race.—St. Louis N.L. scored six runs in th

seventh inning and defeated Boston.—After ten defeats in succession Philadelphia A.L. won from St. Louis.—Zachary, Washington, held Chicago to two hits.—London, Ontario, defeated Ludington in the first game of the semi-final post-season series, Class B 3-2, eleven innings.

—Cleveland won from Boston, and New York did not play on account of rain, first place in the American League being retained by New York by the fraction of a point.—St. Louis N.L. lost to Boston after winning seven games in succession.

—Memphis defeated Fort Worth 8-2, in the first of the post-season series, played at Fort Worth.—Washington won both games of a double-header from Chicago; first 3-2, Phillips against Faber; second 4-3, Erickson, Woodward and Acosta against Russell and Wilkinson.

—St. Louis won both games of a double-header from Philadelphia A.L.; first 5-0, Davis against Moore; second 4-3, Bayne against Naylor and Keefe.—Advisory Commission met in Chicago and announced the World Series schedule, first game to begin on National League ground, October 5.—Wichita, Kan., won the championship in the Western League.—Fort Worth defeated Memphis in the second game of the post-season series, at Fort Worth 16-1.

—Philadelphia A.L. won both games of a double-header from Chicago; first 4-0, Helmack against Wilkinson; second 9-1, Harris against Thompson and Connally.—After nine successive victories, Bush, Boston A.L., was defeated by St. Louis.

—Ruth batted three doubles against Coveleskie, and New York won 4-2, first of important series in pennant race.

—New York lost to Cleveland 9-0, Uhle pitching for Cleveland, New York's lead again dropping to two percentage points.—Baltimore won its one hundred and seventeenth game, a new record for victories in a championship season.—Davis, St. Louis A.L., pitched both games against Boston, losing the first 2-1, and winning the second 11-0.—Meusel, New York N.L. made four singles in four times at bat against Doak.

—New York A.L. defeated Cleveland 21-7, the worst beating of the year for Cleveland.—Chicago N.L. defeated Boston in both games of a double-header, both going to twelve innings and in both Thomas of Chicago, a new outfielder, being instrumental in winning by good batting; first 4-3, Alexander against Oeschger; second 8-7, Martin and Freeman against Watson, Fillingim and Scott.

—Baltimore won one hundred and nineteen games in the International League; it was also the thirty-second game that Ogden had won.—Pittsfield won championship of the Eastern League.

Ruth made his fifty-seventh home run against Coveleskie, Cleveland, at the Polo Ground and his fifty-eighth in the same game against Uhle, Cleveland; New York A.L. defeated Cleveland 8-7.—Johnson, Philadelphia A.L., batted the ball into the Philadelphia bleachers for a home run, which was disallowed by Umpire Moriarty when Strunk protested that the crowd had interfered with him.—Memphis defeated Fort Worth 6-2, in post-season series.—London defeated Ludington 4-0, in post-season series.

Rough won for Cincinnati from Chicago by a home run.—John Collins, Boston A.L., made two home runs in one game against Philadelphia.

Fort Worth defeated Memphis 3-0, winning the post-season series for the Texas League for the second time for the Southern Association.—Louisville won the championship of the American Association.—American All Stars defeated National All Stars 6-2 in game for charity at Cleveland.—London defeated Ludington 10-7, in post-season series for Class B.

Although New York N.L. did not play, the team won the championship of the National League because St. Louis defeated Pittsburgh twice. First game, St. Louis against Pittsburgh 5-4, Doak and North against Cooper; second game 3-1, Sherdel against J. Morrison.—Chicago defeated Cleveland 5-0, virtually annihilating Cleveland's chance to win pennant second time.

Mathewson testimonial at Polo Grounds was a success; "Oldtimers" won their game 2-0, Wiltse and Tesreau pitching against Ryan.—New York A.L. and Philadelphia were unable to play at Philadelphia necessitating transfer of game to New York.—Rogers Hornsby was presented by St. Louis enthusiasts with a diamond pin, two diamond rings and \$2,000 in Liberty bonds to be used toward purchasing a home in St. Louis.

OCTOBER.

New York A.L. won the first game of a double-header from Philadelphia and the American League championship with it, the first time that the American League pennant had been won by a New York club; Mays pitched the winning game; New York also won the second; first game 5-3; Mays against Sullivan; second 7-6, Hoyt, Ruth and Quinn against Rommel.—Washington defeated

- Boston twice; first game 7-2, Zachary against Pennock; second 6-1, Eric against Karr and Thormahlen.—Chicago defeated Cleveland 8-5.—Bohne, cinnati, made four singles in four times at bat against Alexander and Ma Chicago.—St. Louis and Pittsburgh played a 4-4 tie.—Schalk threw out Cleveland batters at first base, Wambsganss, Wood and Smith.
- 2—Ruth made his fifty-ninth home run against Fullerton, Boston.—Pittsburgh defeated St. Louis retaining second place in National League race.—Chicago defeated Cincinnati in both games of a double-header; first 7-5, 12 innings, Freeman and Jones against Rixey and Markle; second 7-0, five innings, Cheeves and against Clark.—Jacobson, St. Louis, made five singles in five times at bat against Cole, Detroit.
 - 5—New York A.L. defeated New York N.L. in first game of world series, at York, 3-0, Mays against Douglas.—Louisville defeated Baltimore in first of post-season series, at Louisville 16-1, Cullop against Groves, Frank and C.—Chicago A.L. defeated Chicago N.L. at Chicago 2-0, Kerr against Alexander.
 - 6—New York A.L. defeated New York N.L. 3-0 in second game of world series, Hoyt against Nehf.—Chicago A.L. defeated Chicago N.L. 8-5 at Chicago, R and McWeeney against Martin, Freeman and York.—Baltimore defeated Louisville 2-1 in post season series at Louisville, Ogden against Tincup.
 - 7—New York N.L. defeated New York A.L. in third game of the world series, Toney and Barnes against Shawkey, Quinn, Collins and Rogers.—Earl St. New York N.L. catcher, was fined \$200 by Commissioner Landis for conduct becoming a ballplayer in second game of world series.—Cold weather prevented the third game of the Chicago city series.
 - 8—Rain prevented game between the New York clubs in the world series.—Louisville defeated Baltimore 14-8 at Louisville, twenty-three bases on balls hit, given, Koob, Sanders and Tincup pitching against Thomas, Groves, Frank Clarke.—Chicago A.L. defeated Chicago N.L. 4-3 at Chicago, Kerr and H against Jones and Freeman.
 - 9—New York N.L. defeated New York A.L. in fourth game of world series, Douglas against Mays; Ruth batted first home run in series.—Chicago A.L. defeated Chicago N.L. 3-2 at Chicago, Hodge against Alexander.—Almend Havana, defeated Memphis 7-3, Luque pitching against Whittaker.
 - 10—New York A.L. defeated New York N.L. 3-1 in fifth game of the world series, Hoyt against Nehf.—Chicago A.L. defeated Chicago N.L. 9-5, the fifth consecutive victory and a triumph for the American League in the city champion Russell and Kerr pitched against Cheeves, York, Ponder and Freeman.
 - 11—New York N.L. defeated New York A.L. 8-5 in sixth game of world series, Toney and Barnes against Harper, Shawkey and Piercy.
 - 12—New York N.L. defeated New York A.L. 2-1 in seventh game of world series, Douglas against Mays.
 - 13—New York N.L. defeated New York A.L. 1-0 in eighth game of world series, winning the five games necessary for the world's championship; Nehf pitched against Hoyt and except for a fumble of an easy grounder by Peckinpaugh the first inning with two runners on bases, at the end of the ninth inning score would have been 0-0.—Baltimore defeated Louisville 10-5 in the fifth of post-season series, played at Baltimore, Ogden against Cullop and Sanders.
 - 15—Louisville defeated Baltimore at Baltimore 3-0, Tincup against Groves.
 - 16—Ruth, Meusel and Piercy, New York A.L., played in an exhibition game at Baltimore, in defiance of the rules of organized Base Ball.—Louisville defeated Baltimore at Baltimore 7-6, Wright, Cullop and Tincup against Ogden, Thomas Frank.
 - 17—Louisville defeated Baltimore at Baltimore 11-5, Sanders against Ogden, Frank; it was the deciding game of the Class AA series.
 - 21—Ruth announced abandonment of barnstorming trip.
 - 24—Jimmie Barrett, former center fielder for Detroit, died in Detroit from apoplexy.
 - 25—Ray Caldwell unconditionally released by Cleveland.
 - 27—W. J. Kuehne, former third baseman of the Pittsburgh club, died at Sul Springs, Ohio.

NOVEMBER.

- 3—Joe Gedeon, formerly of St. Louis and New York A.L., was placed on the eligible list by Commissioner Landis.—Announcement made from office of Advisory Council that the shares of world series money belonging to Ruth Meusel and Piercy had been retained by the Advisory Council.
- 6—George H. Maines, president Michigan-Ontario League, announced his resignation.
- 11—President McCarthy of the Coast League announced that a bonus plan would be put into effect for the winning clubs of his organization in 1922, the champion to receive probably \$6,000.

Ammond, Pittsfield, Mass., infielder, transferred to Cleveland.
 George E. Lewis, better known as "Duffy," made manager of the Salt Lake City team. Rock Island, Ill., and Cedar Rapids, Iowa, withdrew from the three I League.—Harry Clark engaged as manager of Milwaukee team.—Percy Speaker signed a contract to manage Cleveland again.
 London, left-hand pitcher, transferred to Philadelphia N.L.
 Sioux City club was sold to Harry A. Eels of Sioux City, Iowa.
 Fred Wilson, Toronto, elected president, secretary and treasurer Michigan-ntario League.

DECEMBER.

New York Nationals announced joint spring training series with Chicago Americans.
 Ruth, R. Meusel and Piercy of the New York Americans were each fined the amount of their world series money; in the cases of Ruth and Meusel, \$3,362.26, and for Piercy \$100 less; all were suspended from the playing season of 1922 until May 20.
 New York Nationals transferred George Burns, outfielder, and Gonzales, catcher, Cincinnati in addition to cash in exchange for Groh.—Confirmation was had of the acceptance of Caveny, San Francisco shortstop, by Cincinnati in exchange for players Coumbe, Brenton and Geary and \$25,000.—National Association held its session at Buffalo, President Sexton advocating economy in his opening address.—George McBride resigned as manager of Washington.
 New York Nationals purchased release of player O'Connell of San Francisco for \$5,000; player to be transferred to the New York Nationals at the end of the season of 1922.—New York Americans announced New Orleans as spring training quarters and games to be played with Brooklyn and St. Louis Cardinals.—Detroit announced the purchase of the releases of players Pillette and Johnson from Portland, Ore., for \$40,000 and players.—Cincinnati announced the purchase of Ralph Pinelli, third baseman, from Oakland, Pacific Coast League, for \$10,000.—Jack Coffey was made manager of the Hartford, Conn., club.
 Louisville was named as the next city of meeting for annual convention of National Association.—Vitt, Boston A.L., transferred to Cincinnati for waiver price. Bert Niehoff appointed manager of Mobile.—Pittsburgh acquired Ens, third baseman, from Syracuse.
 International League met at New York City and announced that it was satisfied to let the question of the drafting of players remain as it stood.—Tom Rogers, pitcher, transferred from New York Americans to St. Paul.
 Annual meeting of National League began in New York City.—John R. Miller, formerly of Pittsburgh and Philadelphia, appointed manager of San Francisco club.
 Louis A.L. secured services of Shorten from Detroit, by waiver, and of Danforth, pitcher, from Columbus, O.; Sanders, Burwell, Palmero, Gleason and Wdermilk transferred by St. Louis to Columbus for Danforth in part.—President Al Tearney, of the Three I League, stated that if proper restrictions were placed around the draft it would be acceptable to minor leagues.—Miller Hughes was signed to manage the New York American League team in 1922.
 Annual meeting of major leagues held in New York City.—Ed. Walsh, former Chicago American League pitcher, appointed an American League umpire.
 Southern Association voted to raise the player limit from fifteen to sixteen. The league was abolished which prohibited a club from retaining the services of a player more than three years. All clubs in the league are to share in the receipts of the post-season series between the Association and the Texas League.
 Spencer, Indianapolis outfielder, transferred to New York N.L.; Spencer and Owen sent to Indianapolis in exchange.
 William Brennan, former National League umpire, engaged by the Southern Association for 1922.—Virginia League fixed a salary limit of \$3,000 and a player limit of fourteen exclusive of manager.—Announcement made that Statz, former Giant, and last with Los Angeles, would be transferred to Chicago N.L. Statz, shortstop, and Bush and Jones, pitchers, of the Boston American League, transferred to New York club for shortstop Peckinpaugh and Collins, Piercy and Quinn, pitchers.—American Association met in Chicago.
 New minor league contracts were issued in which players were denied bonuses.—Ralph Gilbert, former New York second baseman, made manager of Waterbury, Conn.—William Donovan, former New York A.L. and Philadelphia N.L. manager, made manager of New Haven club.—Ralph Seybold, former right fielder Philadelphia A.L., killed in automobile accident near Jeannette, Pa.
 Lee unconditionally released by the New York Nationals.—Cutshaw was transferred from Pittsburgh to Detroit.



1, Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis, leading batsman: also most hits, most runs, most base hits, and tie with Powell for most three-base hits. 2, William L. Doak, St. Louis, leading pitcher based on lowest average of earned runs. 3, Walter Schmidt, Pittsburgh, leading catcher. 4, Charles B. Adams, Pittsburgh, and, 5, Charles F. Glazier, Pittsburgh, tie for best percentage among the pitchers for games won and lost. 6, Charles J. Hollocher, Chicago, leading shortstop. 7, Walter L. Holke, Boston, leading first baseman. 8, Samuel Bohne, Cincinnati, leading second baseman. 9, Charles Deal, Chicago, leading third baseman. 10, Max Flack, Chicago, leading outfielder. 11, George L. Kelly, New York, most home runs. 12, Raymond H. Powell, Boston, tie with Hornsby for most three-base hits. 13, Carson L. Bigbee, Pittsburgh, most one-base hits. 14, Frank F. Frisch, most stolen bases. 15, Milton J. Stock, St. Louis, most sacrifice hits. Conlon, Photo

NATIONAL LEAGUE PLAYERS IN THE SPALDING BASE BALL
HALL OF FAME.

The Spalding Base Ball Hall of Fame

NATIONAL LEAGUE.

The commanding figure in the National League Hall of Fame for 1921 is that of Rogers Hornsby. The St. Louis second baseman, who led the batters of 1920, leads them again in 1921, and in addition to being the best batsman in the National League excels in other ways as a ballplayer. His superior attainments have qualified him not only for the leadership in batting, but for an enviable place in other demands for physical proficiency. In 1921 Hornsby played in five more games than he played in 1920. His total of games for the season was 154. In these he made 235 hits as against 218 the year before. Of the 235 hits, 152 were singles, 44 were doubles, 18 were three-baggers and 21 were home runs. In addition to being the leading batter he was also the leader in making the most hits and was the best two-base hitter, in both of which he excelled in 1920. His newer successes were found in scoring the most runs, crowding George Burns of the Giants out of that honor. He also batted home the most runs and tied with Powell as the best batter of three-baggers. He narrowly missed tying Kelly of the Giants for the most home runs, as Hornsby had 21 to 23 for the first baseman of the New York team. A wonderful individual record for one season! Nor was this all, as he finished the year with a batting average of .397 as against the .370 which he made in the previous campaign. It is true that he had five more games in which to improve on some of his records, but it is as easy to lose in playing five added games as it is to win, so Hornsby must be given credit for extending his best endeavor throughout the year in a longer campaign.

Without doubt Hornsby is the player of the National League who most nearly approximates Ruth in the American League. He does not possess the overwhelming drive by which Ruth makes his home runs with such frequency, but he meets the ball fully as often, and his effectiveness is not to be denied when there are hits and runs needed by his team.

The player who made the most single base-hits in the National League in 1921 was Bigbee of Pittsburgh. It is the first time that he has come forward as a contestant for one of the places in the Hall of Fame. He ousted Stock from the honor of making the most hits, a distinction which Stock held in the previous year, but he did not retire Stock from the Hall of Fame, because the St. Louis third baseman leads all of the batters in the National League in making sacrifice hits in 1921, a record which was held the previous year by George Cutshaw, the Pittsburgh veteran. While Cutshaw was retired from the Hall of Fame it is worthy of note that he never batted as well in his Base Ball career as he did for Pittsburgh in 1921. With an average of .340 he was well up with the leaders, as he was sixteenth on the list and only a little below Frisch, one of the best of the season's batters. Hornsby made eighteen three-baggers and so did Powell of Boston, and they divide that honor between them.

The National League's best home run hitter was Kelly of New York with 3 to his credit. It is a wide range from the 59 of Ruth to the 23 of Kelly, but do not be chary in granting Kelly praise for all that. Remember that it was not so very long ago that a record of 23 home runs in one season would have been accounted a little short of marvelous, and here was a young player who had been adjudged to be a failure without reason, as he had always shown strong points on the field and at bat, finally pulling through and establishing a record which was well worth while.

In stolen bases there is a race which has made its appearance for the first time. Frisch of the Giants has distanced all of the old chaps who were wont to hold the stolen base record as regularly as the season came to a finish. He did not steal as many bases as some of the experts of old—in

reality his total seems very slender compared with figures that were made in the past—but he far exceeded any other player in the National League.

There are new faces among the leaders in fielding. Holke is the premier first baseman. Grimm, who held the supremacy in 1920, gave him a hard race all through the season, but Holke was better by three points with .997 to .994 for the Pittsburgh player. Fonseca of Cincinnati tied Grimm, but played in only sixteen games at first base, so it was in reality a race between Holke and Grimm, with the Boston first baseman a winner in the last week. The leading second baseman in 1921 was Bohne of Cincinnati. In his first year in the league he fielded the fraction of a decimal better than Ford of Boston. It was a close race between them. Ford played more games at second base than Bohne, but both of them played in more than 100 contests.

At third base it is impossible to dislodge Deal of Chicago. For three successive years he has been the leader of National League players for the Hall of Fame. In 1921 his margin of leadership was much wider than it had been in previous seasons. Seventeen points are between him and the player next behind him—Barnhart of Pittsburgh. Frisch, by far the showiest of all the National League third basemen, was far down in the list of performers when the players were measured by averages; in fact, was outstripped by Rapp, who was permitted to go to Philadelphia. Yet the great ground covering ability of Frisch is excellently defined when it is found that he had nearly as many assists at third base in fewer games than Deal, who leads the league. The mistakes of Frisch cost him heavily, because his misplays pulled down what otherwise would have been a very high record.

There is a new face at shortstop with Charles J. Hollocher of the Chicago club at the top. Ford of Boston played shortstop for the last 33 games of the year, but it would not be fair to award him the leadership against Hollocher, who played in 137 games. So far as that goes it has been the custom to give the record to a player who participated in at least fifty games, and where the separation in points might be very slight the record would always go to the player who had taken part in the greatest number of games as a simple matter of reward for hard work. The leading outfielder of the year is also new to the Hall of Fame. Flack of Chicago earned the distinction in 1921 and it is something well earned, too, as Flack, when he first began in major league Base Ball, did not have the reputation for excellent fielding which has since been earned by hard and sincere work.

In the battery department Schmidt of Pittsburgh has the place in the Hall of Fame as catcher for 1921. It is generally agreed that he is one of the very superior catchers of the National League, which is not possessed of so many that it can afford to lose any of them. Schmidt caught more than one hundred games in 1921 with a percentage of .986. He had two passed balls during the season.

The leading pitcher as a felder is an honor that is shared by too many to make it worth while to single out for distinction. It was abandoned for that reason. Some pitchers have so few fielding chances that it is not worth while to bother with them. The leading pitcher on the basis of earned runs was Doak of St. Louis, who gains that distinction for the first time in his Base Ball experience. He has been a hard worker and finally has come to his reward. Yet he was batted for more than two and one-half earned runs per game, a result much different from the one and one-half earned runs per game which happened some years ago. It seems strange to think that not a player of the National League could get within the margin of two full earned runs, yet such was the case. The actual figures for Doak were 2.58. From there they ran all the way to 6.98.

The leading pitcher on percentage of games won and lost, or rather the leading pitchers, were Adams and Glazner of Pittsburgh, each of whom won 14 games and lost five with a percentage of .737. That is a great "teaming up." On the one hand is Adams, the veteran of the league, and on the other Glazner, just beginning. To Adams it is a fit result that he should still hold his own with the best in spite of his long service as a pitcher, while to the youngster it is a most unusual distinction to win first place in his very first complete season as a major league player.

AMERICAN LEAGUE.

Old faces again are portrayed in the Hall of Fame of the American League or 1921. It is the reward of their owners for excellent work on the diamond and there are some men old in service for the junior league who seem fit to go forward and make records and surpass their rivals as if they had not served a long period of activity on the ball field.

The great feat that was accomplished in the American League in 1921 was that by a ballplayer of one of the Western teams—Heilmann of Detroit—who won the batting championship in a fight that was conducted against two of the best batters in the history of the game, and to succeed against such rivals is an achievement of surpassing worth. All through the year Heilmann had a battle with his rivals, Cobb and Sisler. The latter did not get the best start, but when he had regained his normal skill he became dangerous. Cobb was in the thick of the fight all of the way.

Not even the fact that Babe Ruth was conducting his personal campaign to surpass Babe Ruth's own home run record could withdraw all attention from the effort that was being made by Heilmann to win the batting championship of his organization. It was too good a fight to be overlooked. While New York exulted in the home run drives that were lifted by the powerful swing of the champion into the bleachers and over the fences of the various fields, Detroit was as much aroused over the standing of Heilmann as a batter.

The Detroit outfielder started the season at a pace that was astounding, even though there were others who were batting above their normal ability. He not only displayed an average of .500 as a reward for his effort but he seemed to have little or no trouble to keep up to .500 for quite a period. It was expecting too much of any ballplayer, unless there is some day to be a superman, to continue indefinitely at that rate, a base-hit in every two times at bat, and at length his figures dropped back to the zone between .400 and .500. Even then Heilmann drifted down the hill slowly. He made a great effort every day to maintain his own against pitchers who improved their skill as the season wore on.

For almost all the summer he was .400 or above, and that of itself will rank him as one of the most powerful batters of the American League circuit, because players who can hit up to .400 have become fewer and fewer.

That was not all that he did to celebrate his advent among the remarkable batters of the game. He made a total of 237 hits, which is something very welcome to any manager who is fighting for a Base Ball championship. The players who can make 200 hits in one season are not plentiful.

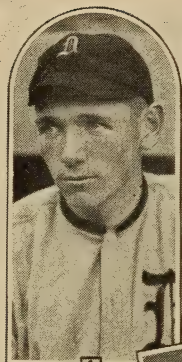
Babe Ruth was at it again in 1921. That's rather literal and not a bit sentimental, but the truth. He started out to surpass his home record of 1920 and he did so. The ability of Ruth to make home runs is not equaled by any other ballplayer, and whether there will ever be another like him is something that none of us knows. The most vivid imagination would not have predicted his record of 54 home runs in 1920, and an imagination that would have predicted a repetition of the feat with added home runs thrown in for good measure might have been regarded as bordering a little on the unsound; yet Ruth did go over 54 with a total of 59.

Not only did Ruth lead in making home runs with a total that is all his, but he batted in more runs than any other player of the American League, and he scored more runs than any other player. He always had his own private little total of 59 home runs to help him out in both respects.

Of the other batters of the American League, Tobin of St. Louis is honored because he made more single hits than any of his rivals. His total was 179 and that of Heilmann was 161. Tobin is a good bunter, and naturally that helped him in making singles. His speed also assisted him in beating out hits to the infield.

The most sacrifice hits were made by Wambsganss of Cleveland, who for two years has acted the part of good Samaritan in the batting order of the Cleveland club by his ability to move runners along who were in front of him.

Of the long distance hitters, Speaker again led the league in making doubles. It is a specialty of his. It seems to have dated from that famous



1



3



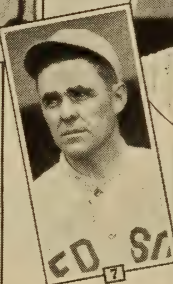
4



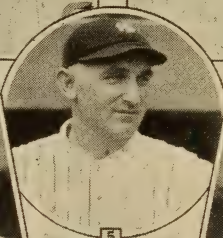
2



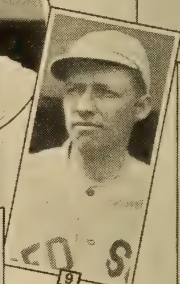
6



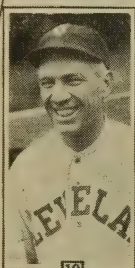
7



5



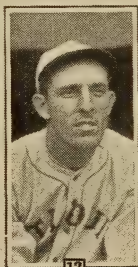
8



10



11



12



13



14



14

1, Harry F. Heilmann, Detroit, leading batsman, most hits. 2, George H. Ruth, New York, most home runs and best run scorer. 3, Urban C. Faber, Chicago, leading pitcher based on lowest average of earned runs. 4, A. Walters, Boston, leading catcher. 5, Carl W. Mays, New York, best percentage among the pitchers for games won and lost. 6, Everett Scott, Boston, leading shortstop. 7, John McInnis, Boston, leading first baseman. 8, Edward T. Collins, Chicago, leading second baseman. 9, Oscar J. Vitt, Boston, leading third baseman. 10, Tris Speaker, Cleveland, most two-base hits and leading outfielder. 11, Howard Shanks, Washington, most three-base hits. 12, J. T. Tobin, St. Louis, most one-base hits. 13, George H. Sisler, most stolen bases. 14, William A. Wambsganss, most sacrifice hits.

Conlon, Photos.

AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYERS IN THE SPALDING BASE BALL HALL OF FAME.

double which he made in 1912, when he played an important part in beating the Giants out of the world series against the Boston team. He made 52 two-baggers in 1921, as against 50 in 1920. The best batter for three-baggers was Shanks of Washington, who brought the honor to the East.

Of the pitchers the leader in earned run percentage, which is the recognized test of good pitching, was Faber of Chicago. He could not keep within the limit of not to exceed two earned runs per game. His figure for 1921 was 2.48. A measure of his skill and of the general effectiveness of the pitching in the league for 1921 is best had by comparing Faber's performance with that of Shawkey in 1920. The latter led the American League in 1920 with 2.46. When only two hundredths separate the leading pitchers of a major organization in two successive seasons it is safe enough to figure that the quality of pitching was about alike in both campaigns, and it was. Although the batting was heavier in general in 1921 it will be found that much of it was against pitchers who had got beyond the zenith of their ability or pitchers who had yet to make their reputations. The best pitcher of the won and lost average was Mays, with a percentage of .750. Bagby of Cleveland led in 1920 with .721 and Mays proved to be a much better winner than his rival of the preceding year.

In base running, Sisler of the St. Louis team led the League with the pitiful total of 35 stolen bases. In 1920 Rice of Washington had 63. Nothing gives better evidence of the supineness of base-running in the American League in 1921. It is a falling off which is a tacit confession that base stealing is becoming a lost art.

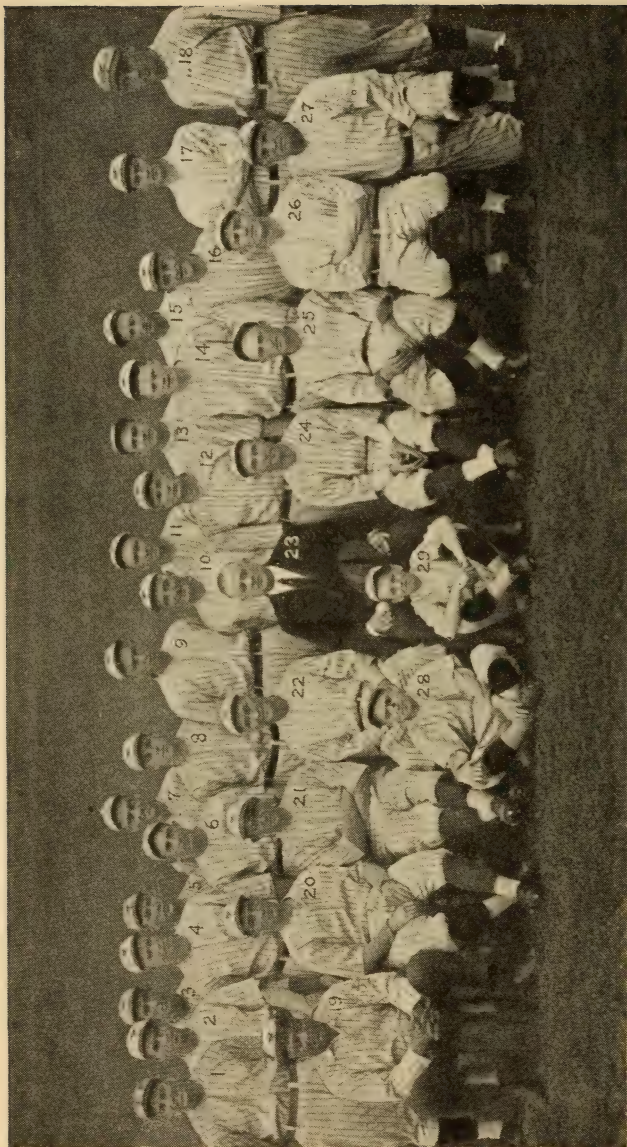
In the fielding department of the game four faces reflect the sterling ability of four players. The Hall of Fame infield of 1920 was made up of McInnis, Boston, first base; Eddie Collins, Chicago, second base; Scott, Boston, shortstop, and Vitt, Boston, third base. That is also the Hall of Fame infield for 1921.

First of all, at first is McInnis, with his wonderful record of only a single error for the season, and a fielding percentage of .999. While Babe Ruth is establishing home run records for one season after another, McInnis seems bent upon making records at first base that can be surpassed only by absolute perfection. Eddie Collins was supreme at second base, as he has been supreme in other years at the position, and in spite of the many seasons that he has played in major league organizations, to-day he sets the pace for all younger rivals by the certainty of his work. Scott at short was a part of the Boston machine for so long that Boston will scarcely know what to do without him. Not only is his record for playing shortstop one of the almost unapproachable things of Base Ball so far as the performances of players are concerned, but his record for constant service in consecutive games is superior to that of any ballplayer in either league. He is almost the embodiment of perpetual motion. Vitt did not play in as many games at third base as some of the other third basemen of the American League, but he did play in over fifty, and fifty games has been established as the standard for recognition annually in the Hall of Fame.

Of the catchers, Walters of Boston leads with a fielding percentage of .990 in 54 games. Schalk led in 1920 and in 1921 he caught in many more games than Walters, but on the fifty-game basis Walters is entitled to the distinction. He is a good young catcher and one who is progressing rapidly toward the top in his organization.

The leading outfielder of the league is Speaker of Cleveland. There were outfielders with clean records, but none of them played in enough games to warrant giving them the supremacy over the veteran player-manager, whose work in 1921 was no whit less skillful and able than it has been since his acceptance as one of Base Ball's greatest athletes.

The American League Hall of Fame would afford a wonderful nucleus for a Base Ball team in 1922 with Faber and Mays as pitchers, Walters as a catcher, an infield of McInnis, Collins, Scott and Vitt, and such batters as Hellmann, Ruth, Speaker, Shanks, Tobin, Sisler and Wambsganss. The Hall of Fame selections unquestionably show great individual merit on the part of the players of the past year.



1, Ross Young; 2, William A. Cunningham; 3, Miguel Gonzales; 4, Cecil A. Causey; 5, Emil F. Meusel; 6, Walter H. Kopf; 7, George L. Kelly; 8, Wilfred D. Ryan; 9, Edward W. Brown; 10, A. Dolan; 11, Philip B. Douglas; 12, Earl Smith; 13, Fred A. Toney; 14, Patrick Shea; 15, Harry F. Sallee; 16, Frank F. Frisch; 17, Jesse L. Barnes; 18, Frank Snyder; 19, B. Mackall, Trainer; 20, Alexander Gaston; 21, Arthur N. Nehf; 22, Hugh Jennings; 23, John J. McGraw, Mgr.; 24, David Bancroft; 25, John W. Rawlings; 26, Charles D. Stengel; 27, Jesse Burkett; 28 and 29, Mascots.

© by Underwood & Underwood, New York.

NEW YORK GIANTS—NATIONAL LEAGUE AND WORLD CHAMPIONS, 1921.

The World Series of 1921

BY JOHN B. FOSTER.

NEW YORK NATIONALS vs. NEW YORK AMERICANS.

		Won.	Lost.	PC.
New York, National League.....		5	3	.625
New York, American League.....		3	5	.375

Game.	Winning Team.	Winning Pitcher.	Losing Pitcher.	Score.
First.....	New York American League.....	Mays.....	Douglas.....	3-0
Second.....	New York American League.....	Hoyt.....	Nehf.....	3-0
Third.....	New York National League.....	Barnes.....	Shawkey.....	13-5
Fourth.....	New York National League.....	Douglas.....	Mays.....	4-2
Fifth.....	New York American League.....	Hoyt.....	Nehf.....	3-1
Sixth.....	New York National League.....	Barnes.....	Harper.....	8-5
Seventh.....	New York National League.....	Douglas.....	Mays.....	2-1
Eighth.....	New York National League.....	Nehf.....	Hoyt.....	1-0

For the first time since 1905, though with opportunities in other years to win, the New York National League club was successful against an American League rival in a world series. It so happened that its American League rival was also its local rival—the New York American League club. All games, therefore, were played on the Polo Grounds and the metropolis, for the first time in history subsequent to the adoption of the new world series rules in 1905, enjoyed a monopoly of world series contests. Financially and artistically the series was very successful. The total receipts exceeded those of any world series.

As in 1920 the series was to have extended to nine games, the team winning the first five to be the winner of the series. Eight games were played, the Giants winning their necessary fifth game before a total of nine games was necessary.

It was a more closely played series than that of 1920 and the element of luck was more conspicuous than in any world series contests since those of 1912. In the latter the New York National League club was one of the contestants, losing the series of 1912 because of errors in the decisive game. In 1921 errors in two games decided the series in favor of the New York National League club and thus the law of averages equalized history after a duration of nine years. With the series three-all, two damaging misplays on their opponents' infield gave the New York National League club the tying and winning runs in the seventh game. On the following day, when the New York National League Club was one game in the lead, its title to the series was clinched when the only run of the game resulted through the missing of a grounder by the American League shortstop, Peckinpaugh. It was not a particularly difficult chance to handle. It was one of those plays which just happen and which often have more to do with championships and champions than the most skillful playing in threescore of other games.

The pitchers in the world series of 1921 will stand forth more conspicuously than any other players. In spite of the excessive batting of the season the batting in the world series was very tame except in one game. The predominance of the pitchers emphasizes that fact amazingly, because it had been predicted that the batting of the world series of 1921 possibly would be in excess of that of other years. Not the best pitching, but the most sensational work, was that of Barnes of the New York National League club. Winner of two games, he was not selected by his manager to start in either. He relieved the faltering Toney both times and both times won for his club by courage and good control. The best pitching was that of Hoyt, the youngest of the pitchers engaged, who won two of his games and who was scored upon but

twice in the series. Unfortunately for him, one of the two runs lost the decisive game. He should have won all three that he pitched. Next to Hoyt came Douglas of the New York National League club, who was not quite so effective technically as his younger rival but who won twice, once because the luck of the game broke his way when Mays floundered in the treacherous going trying to field a bunt hit by Snyder. Third among the pitchers was Mays, who was also the most unfortunate in respect to luck. His pitching was fine enough to have won three times for him. In addition to losing a game by his own loss of a bunt hit he was the victim of a bad fielding play in his third engagement, exactly as Hoyt was overwhelmed in his third contest. Much the best game pitched by Nehf was the eighth and last game of the series. The work of the other pitchers did not rise above the commonplace.

It was the first series to be presided over by Judge Kenesaw M. Landis, Commissioner of Base Ball, who was present at each of the contests. The game of Saturday was postponed by him because of a severe rainstorm which rendered the field and the stands impossible to be occupied. The fourth game of the series was played on Sunday for that reason, instead of on Saturday, as originally scheduled. The only punishment visited upon a player during the series was a fine imposed upon Smith of the New York National League club to the amount of \$200 for conduct unbecoming a ballplayer.

The games in detail will be published in the 1922 edition of SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL GUIDE. In this issue of the RECORD the scoring of runs in each contest will be described.

FIRST GAME, WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 5.

The management of the Giants surprised many of the closer followers of Base Ball by deciding to begin the series with Douglas as pitcher. It had been generally predicted and believed that the honor would fall to Nehf. As events proved, it was a wiser plan to start with Douglas than with Nehf. The latter did not recuperate as readily as Douglas. There was not a great deal from which to choose the merits of pitching as it was served by these players, but Douglas is more rugged and lasted through the series without any falling off in his work. He was better toward the finish of his third and last game than at any time in which he pitched.

That Mays would start for the New York American League club had been quite generally assumed. He pitched a better game than Douglas. The New York Nationals were not able to score against Mays. They had two excellent opportunities and two fair opportunities and could take advantage of none. A base hit in the first inning would have scored a run for them, but Mays made a beautiful stop of Young's line drive and threw the batter out. Frisch began the fourth with a single and stole second and died at third. Peckinpaugh knocked down Young's hard hit in the sixth with Frisch on third and two out. Frisch began the ninth with a hit and was forced out at second.

The game began auspiciously for the New York American League club. Miller, the first batter, hit safely to center field. Peckinpaugh followed with a sacrifice and Ruth drove the ball like a shot to center, scoring Miller. Robert Meusel hit into a double play.

In the fifth inning McNally rapped the ball to left field for two bases, an unexpected hit, and went to third on Schang's sacrifice. Mays struck out, but McNally suddenly electrified the crowd by stealing home while the next batter was at the plate. Snyder jabbed futilely at him with the ball and missed him. In the sixth inning Peckinpaugh began with a single to left field, one of the few hits that he made during the series. A passed ball put him on second. Ruth struck out and Robert Meusel made his longest hit of the series, a drive deep to left center for three bases. Peckinpaugh scored in a jog and Meusel was chagrined after he had reached third to be called out for failing to touch first base. It might have proved to be a very costly blunder, but fortunately for him his team could not be beaten because of his oversight. There was more desultory batting by the Yankees, just enough more than that of the Giants to make evident the difference between the teams on the first day. The score of the game follows:

NEW YORK (A.L.)

	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	P.	A.	E.
Miller, cf.	4	1	1	1	0	0	0
Peckinpaugh, ss. ...	3	1	1	1	1	9	0
Ruth, lf.	3	0	1	1	4	0	0
R. Meusel, rf.	4	0	0	0	1	0	0
Pipp, 1b.	2	0	0	0	17	0	0
Ward, 2b.	3	0	1	1	3	5	0
McNally, 3b.	4	1	2	3	0	0	0
Schang, c.	2	0	0	0	1	1	0
Mays, p.	3	0	1	1	0	3	0
Totals	28	3	7	8	27	18	0

NEW YORK (N.L.)

	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	P.	A.	E.
Burns, cf.	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bancroft, ss.	4	0	0	0	1	2	0
Frisch, 3b.	4	0	4	6	1	5	0
Young, rf.	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kelly, 1b.	4	0	0	0	14	1	0
E. Meusel, lf.	3	0	0	0	0	1	0
Rawlings, 2b.	2	0	1	1	3	5	0
Snyder, c.	3	0	0	0	7	1	0
Douglas, p.	2	0	0	0	0	3	0
Smith*	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barnes, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	30	0	5	7	26	18	0

*Smith batted for Douglas in eighth inning.

†Schang declared out in seventh inning, hit by batted ball by Mays.

New York Americans.....	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0-3
New York Nationals.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0

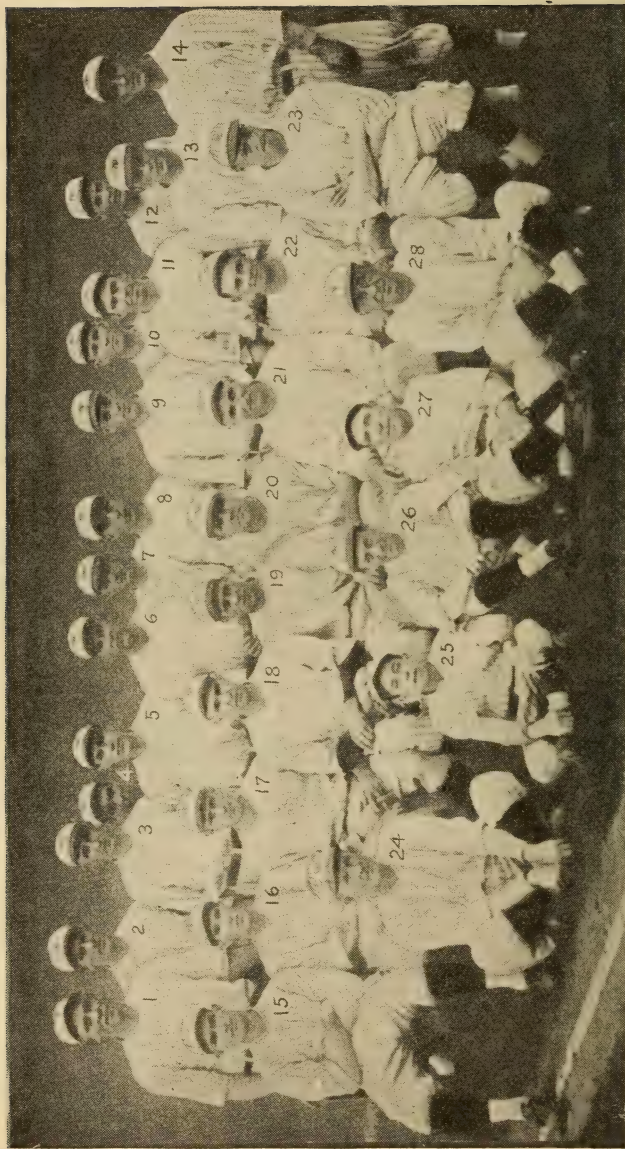
Earned runs—Americans 3. Two-base hit—McNally. Three-base hit—Frisch. Stolen bases—McNally 2, Frisch. Bases on balls—Douglas 4 (Ruth, Pipp, Ward, Schang). Struck out—By Douglas 6 (Peckinpaugh, Ruth 2, Ward, Schang, Mays); by Barnes 1 (Schang); by Mays 1 (Kelly). Sacrifice hits—Peckinpaugh, Pipp, Schang, Young. Double plays—Frisch to Rawlings to Kelly; Peckinpaugh to Ward to Pipp. Passed ball—Snyder. Hit by pitcher—By Mays, Rawlings. Caught stealing—By Snyder, Pipp. Runs batted in—Ruth 1, R. Meusel 1. Left on bases—Americans 5, Nationals 5. Pitching record—Douglas, 3 runs and 5 hits in eight innings; 4 bases on balls, 3 sacrifice hits; Barnes, no runs and 2 hits in one inning; Mays, no runs and 5 hits in nine innings; 1 sacrifice hit, 1 hit by pitcher. Winning pitcher—Mays. Losing pitcher—Douglas. Umpires—At plate, Rigler, N.L.; at first base, Moriarty, A.L.; at second base, Quigley, N.L.; at third base, Chill, A.L. Time of game—1h.38m. Attendance—30,203. Weather—Clear, brisk northwest wind. Ground condition—Good. Scorers—Joseph M. McCreedy, Philadelphia, Secretary Base Ball Writers' Association; Frank Graham and Weed Dickinson, New York Chapter Base Ball Writers' Association of America.

SECOND GAME, THURSDAY, OCTOBER 6.

In the second game Waite Hoyt made his debut in a world series. He was opposed to Nehf and outpitched his rival cleverly. As in the first game the Giants were unable to make a run. In four innings they went out in one-two-three order and in the other five only four batters went to the plate in each inning. Hoyt's work was admirable and surpassed only by his own performances as the series wore on. The Giants never had any real advancement toward a run except in the third inning, when Rawlings, the first batter, started with a single. He watched two batters go out on easy chances while he was standing on first, and when the third batter walked to the plate was himself forced out at second.

The New York Americans began the first and second innings by having the first batter receive a base on balls. They were unable to score. In the third inning they were even better off with the bases filled and Robert Meusel at bat, but again could not score. In the fourth, with Pipp out, Ward singled to right field. McNally hit to Nehf. The latter threw poorly to second and both runners were safe. Schang got a base on balls, filling the bases. Hoyt hit a slow bouncer toward right field, which was tardy enough to permit Ward to score, but McNally, throwing prudence to the wind, attempted to score from second and was thrown out at the plate.

Nehf pitched much better in the next three innings and there was no hope of a run. In the ninth the American League batters became busy again, started by a muff by Frisch, who dropped Peckinpaugh's high fly back of the pitcher's plate. Ruth forced Peckinpaugh out and the Giants breathed easier, but Meusel smashed a long single to center on which Ruth scored by good running. Meusel went to second and an infield out put him on third. Like McNally on the previous day, Meusel decided that it was propitious to steal home and did so, scoring the last run for the Yankees. The score follows:



1, John J. Quinn; 2, Tom Rogers; 3, A. Ferguson; 4, Elmer Miller; 5, Michael J. McNally; 6, William Collins; 7, William Piercy; 8, J. Frank Baker; 9, Harry Harper; 10, Al De Vorme; 11, F. C. Hofmann; 12, Robert Meusel; 13, Robert F. Roth; 14, Roger T. Peckinpaugh; 15, Aaron L. Ward; 16, William L. Fewster; 17, Walter C. Pipp; 18, J. Robert Shawkey; 19, Walter H. Schang; 20, George H. Ruth; 21, Carl W. Mays; 22, Waite C. Hoyt; 23, N. L. Hawks; 24, John Mitchell; 25, Bennet, Mascot; 26, Miller Huggins, Mgr.; 27, Charles O'Leary, Coach; 28, Frank Roth, Coach.

NEW YORK (A.L.)

	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	P.	A.	E.
Miller, cf.	3	0	0	0	1	0	0
Peckinpaugh, ss. .	3	0	0	0	3	1	0
Ruth, lf.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
R. Meusel, rf.	4	1	1	1	1	0	0
Pipp, 1b.	3	0	0	0	14	0	0
Ward, 2b.	4	1	1	1	4	7	0
McNally, 3b.	3	0	0	0	0	3	0
Schang, c.	2	0	0	0	4	2	0
Hoyt, p.	3	0	1	1	0	2	0

Totals26 3 3 3 27 15 0

New York Americans	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
New York Nationals	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

NEW YORK (N.L.)

	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	P.	A.	E.
Burns, cf.	3	0	0	0	1	0	0
Bancroft, ss.	4	0	0	0	0	3	0
Frisch, 3b.	4	0	1	1	3	2	1
Young, rf.	2	0	0	0	2	0	0
Kelly, 1b.	4	0	0	0	12	2	0
E. Meusel, lf.	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rawlings, 2b.	3	0	1	1	2	2	0
Smith, c.	3	0	0	0	1	1	1
Nehf, p.	2	0	0	0	0	3	1

Totals27 0 2 2 24 13 3

New York Americans	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	x-3
New York Nationals	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0

Earned runs—Americans 1. Stolen bases—Ruth 2, R. Meusel. Bases on balls—Hoyt 5 (Burns, Young 2, E. Meusel, Nehf). Nehf 7 (Miller, Peckinpaugh, Ruth 3, Pipp, Schang). Struck out—By Hoyt 5 (Burns, Bancroft, Kelly 2, Nehf). Double plays—McNally to Ward to Pipp; Frisch to Rawlings. Fumbles—Nehf, Frisch. Passed ball—Smith. Dropped foul fly—Smith. First base on error—McNally, Peckinpaugh. Caught stealing—By Schang, Burns; Smith, McNally. Runs batted in—Pipp 1, Hoyt 1. Left on bases—Nationals 5, Americans 6. Pitching records—Hoyt, no runs and 2 hits in nine innings; 5 bases on balls. Nehf, 3 runs and 3 hits in nine innings; 7 bases on balls. Winning Pitcher—Hoyt. Losing pitcher—Nehf. Umpires—At plate, Moriarity; at first base, Quigley; at second base, Chill; at third base, Rigler. Time of Game—1h.55m. Attendance—34,939. Weather—Fair, cloudy, brisk southwest wind. Ground condition—Good. Scorers—Joseph M. McCready, Frank Graham, Weed Dickinson.

THIRD GAME, FRIDAY, OCTOBER 7.

Both managers had tried their best pitchers in the first two games and in the primary locking of horns the New York American League club had been successful. For the third game it was the supposition that the New York Nationals had the better of it with Toney to fall back upon. He was estimated as a stronger pitcher than Shawkey, who seemed to be Huggins' choice.

As it happened neither of them were of any particular good to the teams of which they are members, but the non-success of Toney was saving grace to the New York Nationals, who substituted Barnes for him, and it was the unexpectedly clever work of Barnes that went far toward turning the tide into the National League channel rather than that of the American League. Both Toney and Shawkey were taken out of the game in the third inning.

The game began as if Toney would mow his way through the ranks of his opponents with little trouble. The first three batters were easy outs. Shawkey was not so promising. With two out he put two on the bases, but was fortunate in getting Kelly out of the way for the third out.

In the second inning the New York Americans threatened to score when Robert Meusel started with a two-base hit, but eventually Meusel was thrown out at the plate trying to reach home on a short infield hit by Ward. The Giants began well in that inning, but Ward came to the assistance of Shawkey with a leaping catch and a fine double play.

In the third inning action began and Toney was the first to be thrown overboard. Schang was given a base on balls and Shawkey hit hard to right field for a base. Miller followed with a single to right and Schang scored. Peckinpaugh was given a base on balls, and when Ruth rapped the ball past Toney like a bullet, scoring Shawkey and Miller, Toney was relieved and Barnes took his place. Pipp's slow roller resulted in the batter being thrown out at first base, but Peckinpaugh scored the fourth run on the hit. Ruth was out stealing second and Ward struck out.

With four runs on which to go the New York American team seemed to be in clover and it looked for a moment to the partisans as if the Nationals might be defeated in successive games, because they had shown no inclination to do any hitting. However, exactly as the New York Americans had rushed Toney out of the box in the first half of the third, the New York Nationals sent Shawkey out of the game in the second half of the third.

Barnes, who is a powerful hitter even if he is a pitcher, singled to left field. Burns flied to center, an easy chance. Bancroft made his first hit of the series, a single to right field, and Frisch was given a base on balls. Shawkey gave Young, the next batter, a base on balls, forcing home a run, and followed it with a base on balls to Kelly, forcing home another run. Huggins let him remain too long. After the Kelly affair he sent him to the clubhouse, but he should have moved quicker, as after events proved, for Shawkey was evidently through by the showing that he made against previous batters. Barnes and Bancroft were the runners who were sent in by Shawkey's poor pitching. Emil Meusel was out at first base and then Rawlings stirred things up by hitting the ball squarely to left field, with Quinn pitching for the Yankees, and the score was tied.

For the next three innings the New York Americans peppered Barnes freely, but they could not collect any runs. They got men on the bases, only to see them remain there. The Nationals were doing the same thing to Quinn. Once Burns hit for three bases and was unable to score and in another inning Snyder and Burns hit safely, but neither got home.

In the seventh the storm broke and when it was finished the New York Americans were hopelessly out of it for one day. With Quinn still pitching, Frisch hit safely to center. Young followed with a double to right field, the ball bounding badly from the wall. That scored Frisch. Kelly was given a base on balls and Quinn's services as pitcher were finished. He had done well until then, but the game had got away from him.

Collins took Quinn's place and had nothing that baffled the New York Nationals. Emil Meusel caught a low ball on the end of his bat and lifted it to right field for two bases. Young and Kelly scored. Rawlings hit hard to center and Emil Meusel scored. Rawlings was caught stealing second, standing up, and in the meantime Collins had been relieved by Rogers. Snyder hit for a single to center as Rogers took charge and Barnes followed with a single to left field. Burns cracked a single to center and Snyder went home. Bancroft's sacrifice fly gave Barnes plenty of time to score and Frisch, for the second time up in the inning, was given a base on balls. Young cleared the bases with a long three-bagger to left center and was left on third when Kelly died on a feeble tap to the infield. The New York Nationals had scored eight runs.

In the eighth the Americans scored one run on a base on balls to Ruth, Fewster running for him; a wild pitch and Ward's single. The Giants also scored on E. Meusel's single to center, a stolen base and Snyder's single to left. Although Burns hit for two bases in the same inning, the best that Snyder could do was to reach third base, but the Nationals did not need the run. The Americans could make nothing in their half of the ninth and thus ended the hardest hitting contest of the series and the contest that first demonstrated the weakness of the American League contenders in pitching. The score of the game is as follows:

NEW YORK (N.L.)

NEW YORK (A.L.)

	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	P.	A.	E.		AB.	R.	H.	TB.	P.	A.	E.
Burns, cf.	6	1	4	7	1	0	0	Miller, cf.	5	1	1	1	2	0	0
Bancroft, ss.	5	1	1	1	3	2	0	Peckinpaugh, ss. .	3	1	0	0	4	2	0
Frisch, 3b.	2	3	2	2	1	1	0	Ruth, lf.	3	0	1	1	1	0	0
Young, rf.	3	2	2	5	0	1	0	Fewster, lf.†	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Kelly, 1b.	3	1	0	0	7	1	0	R. Meusel, rf.	3	0	2	3	1	0	0
E. Meusel, lf.	5	2	3	4	2	0	0	Pipp, 1b.	3	0	0	0	12	0	0
Rawlings, 2b.	5	4	2	2	3	5	0	Ward, 2b.	4	0	2	2	1	5	0
Snyder, c.	5	1	4	4	9	2	0	McNally, 3b.	3	0	0	0	0	2	0
Toney, p.	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	Schang, c.	2	1	1	1	2	2	0
Barnes, p.	5	2	2	2	1	1	0	De Vorme, c.	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
								Shawkey, p.	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
Totals	39	13	20	27	27	14	0	Quinn, p.	2	0	0	0	0	1	0
								Collins, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
								Rogers, p.	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
								Baker*	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
								Totals	31	5	8	9	24	13	0

*Baker batted for Rogers in ninth inning

†Fewster ran for Ruth in eighth inning,
played left field in ninth inning.

New York (N.L.).....	0	0	4	0	0	0	8	1	x-13
New York (A.L.).....	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0-5

Earned runs—Americans 5. Nationals 13. Two-base hits—R. Meusel, Burns, Young, E. Meusel. Three-base hits—Burns, Young. Stolen bases—Frisch, Burns, E. Meusel. Bases on balls—Toney 2 (Peckinpaugh, Schang); off Barnes 2 (Ruth, R. Meusel); Shawkey 4 (Frisch, Young 2, Kelly); off Quinn 2 (Frisch, Kelly); Collins 1 (Frisch). Struck out—By Toney 1 (Ruth); by Barnes 7 (Miller 2, Ruth, R. Meusel, Ward, McNally, Quinn); by Quinn 2 (Bancroft, Kelly); by Rogers 1 (Rawlings). Sacrifice hits—Pipp, Bancroft. Double plays—Ward to Pipp; Quinn to Peckinpaugh to Pipp. Wild pitch—Barnes. Hit by pitcher—By Barnes, McNally. Caught stealing—By Snyder, Ruth, R. Meusel; by Schang, Rawlings. Runs batted in—Miller 1, Ruth 2, Pipp 1, Ward 1, Bancroft 1, Young 3, E. Meusel 3, Rawlings 3, Snyder 1. Left on bases—Americans 5, Nationals 10. Pitching records—Toney, 4 runs and 4 hits in two innings; 2 bases on balls, 1 sacrifice hit; when taken out in third inning, none were out and two men were on bases. Barnes, 1 run and 4 hits in seven innings; 2 bases on balls, 1 hit by pitched ball. Shawkey, 4 runs and 5 hits in two and one-third innings; 4 bases on balls; when taken out in third inning three men were on bases, with one out. Quinn, 4 runs and 8 hits in three and two-third innings; 2 bases on balls; when taken out in seventh inning none were out, with one man on base. Collins, 4 runs and 4 hits in two-thirds of an inning; 1 sacrifice hit, 1 base on balls. Rogers, 1 run and 3 hits in one and one-third inning; total men at bat, 7. Winning pitcher—Barnes. Losing pitcher—Quinn. Umpires—At plate, Quigley; at first base, Chill; at second base, Rigler; at third base, Moriarty. Time of game—2h.40m. Attendance—36,509. Weather—Mild, cloudy, slight southerly wind. Ground condition—Good. Scorers—Joseph M. McCreedy, Frank Graham, Weed Dickinson.

FOURTH GAME, SUNDAY, OCTOBER 9.

The fourth game of the world series might well be entitled the "Tragedy of Mays' Feet," for it was a slip and a roll on the grass that cost him more than a tie score. After the unfortunate experience with Shawkey, the Yankees were forced to use Mays for the second time. He was their sole available pitcher. The game was to have been played Saturday, October 8, but rain fell severely Saturday afternoon, just before practise began, and the field was rendered a mudhole in no time. There were some who actually urged that the game be played under conditions which would have been abominable for spectators and dangerous to players, but a wise policy postponed it.

Douglas pitched for the Giants. The day of rest had given both Mays and Douglas an added twenty-four hours in which to recuperate and both were better able to go on than they would have been had they been asked to pitch Saturday. In that respect the rain was kind to both managers.

For the first two innings both teams went out in order. In the third each got a runner on the bases. The New York Americans had the better start of the two in the third, as McNally, first man up, hit safely. He was caught stealing second on some play which is yet to be fathomed. He received a sign which meant nothing. In the fourth and fifth the New York Nationals were unable to make any impress upon the game. In the second half of the fifth the New York Americans scored their first run. Pipp began with a safe hit to left field. Ward sacrificed and when McNally hit to Frisch, Pipp was run down between second and third. It made little difference as one of them would have been out. Schang followed with a long three-bagger against the left field fence and McNally scored. In the ninth inning Ruth batted his only home run of the series, a ball hard driven that sailed into the corner of the right field bleachers, a region which had been deemed almost inaccessible to batters prior to the time of Ruth and his new records.

The sixth and seventh innings found the Giants unable to make any headway against Mays and it seemed certain that he would pitch another shutout game. As it was, he went sixteen innings without being scored upon. In the eighth inning Mays pitched the ball waist high to Emil Meusel with little speed. Meusel timed its flight perfectly and hit to center for three bases. Rawlings followed with a straightout hit to right field for a single and Meusel scored the tying run. Snyder, the next batter, poked



TROPHY PRESENTED TO MANAGER JOHN J. MCGRAW OF
THE NEW YORK GIANTS BY THE MEMBERS
OF HIS TEAM.

bunt toward right field. Properly played, the batter would have been t. Better played the runner could have been caught at second, with a chance for a double play. The latter chance was slim, but existed. However, there should have been one sure out. Mays went after the ball and Pipp toward him, while no one covered first base. Mays slipped and sprawled on the ground. The ball rolled over a part of his body and his shoulder while he vainly grasped for it. He missed it altogether and Rawlings was t only safe at second but the batter was safe on first. Thus there were o on bases with a runner home and no one out, instead of a run with one t and only one on base.

Douglas followed the advantage gained by the Giants with a perfectly executed bunt up the third base line, advancing both runners, and Burns hit rough the infield for two bases, the ball shooting over the head of Peckinpaugh, who just managed to touch it. Two runs scored on Burns' and the next two batters were out. If Mays had fielded perfectly the nt made by Snyder, Burns would have been an easy out at first, with Peckinpaugh playing back of the line, and the score could only have been tied. The last run of the New York Nationals was made in the ninth inning en, with one out, Kelly hit to left field for two bases and scored on Meusel's single. Had Meusel not been caught trying to get to second some sort of a run-and-hit play the Giants might have scored more, as Schang followed Meusel with a hit. Snyder popped to Ward. The score the game is as follows:

NEW YORK (N.L.)

NEW YORK (A.L.)

	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	P.	A.	E.		AB.	R.	H.	TB.	P.	A.	E.
Runs, cf.	4	0	2	3	0	0	0	Miller, cf.	4	0	0	0	1	0	0
McCroft, ss.	4	0	0	0	4	1	1	Peckinpaugh, ss.	4	0	1	1	2	6	0
Sch, 3b.	4	0	0	0	1	3	0	Ruth, lf.	4	1	2	5	2	0	0
Lang, rf.	4	0	1	1	1	0	0	R. Meusel, rf.	4	0	0	0	1	0	0
Kelly, 1b.	4	1	1	2	9	0	0	Pipp, 1b.	4	0	1	1	16	0	0
Meusel, lf.	4	1	2	4	0	0	0	Ward, 2b.	2	0	0	0	2	7	0
Rawlings, 2b.	4	1	2	2	1	4	0	McNally, 3b.	3	1	1	1	1	2	1
Snyder, c.	4	1	1	1	10	2	0	Schang, c.	3	0	2	4	2	1	0
Douglas, p.	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	Mays, p.	3	0	0	0	0	3	0

Totals	34	4	9	13	27	12	1	Totals	31	2	7	12	27	19	1
New York Nationals							0	New York Americans							0
New York Americans							0								0

Earned runs—Nationals 4, Americans 2. Two-base hits—Burns, Kelly. Three base hits—E. Meusel, Schang. Home run—Ruth. Struck out—By Mays 1 (Burns); by Douglas 8 (Miller 2, Ruth, R. Meusel, Pipp, Ward, McNally, Schang). Sacrifice hits—Douglas, Ward. Double play—Ward to Peckinpaugh to Pipp. Caught stealing—By Douglas, E. Meusel; by Snyder 2 (Peckinpaugh, McNally). Runs batted in—Burns 2, Meusel 1, Rawlings 1, Ruth 1, Schang 1. First base on error—Snyder. Missed ground—McNally. Wild throw—Bancroft. Left on bases—Nationals 4, Americans 3. Pitching record—Mays, 4 runs and 9 hits in nine innings; (1 sacrifice hit, no bases on balls). Douglas, 2 runs and 7 hits in nine innings; (31 times at bat, 1 sacrifice hit, bases on balls). Winning pitcher—Douglas. Losing pitcher—Mays. Umpires—Atte, Chill; at first base, Rigler; at second base, Moriarty; at third base, Quigley. Time of game—1h. 35m. Attendance—36,372. Weather—Cloudy, threatening rain. Light southerly wind, cold. Ground condition—Fair. Scorers—Joseph M. McCready, Frank Graham, Weed Dickinson.

FIFTH GAME, MONDAY, OCTOBER 10.

In the fifth game of the series the New York Americans, with Hoyt again in the box, took the lead in the race. Hoyt was hit much harder than in the first game that he pitched, but he was a skillful youngster with runners on the bases and in the very first inning, in which the only run was made against him, pulled himself out of a situation which was the direst plight in which he found himself at any time during the series. Hoyt was selected to pitch against him, and while he was more methodical and had better control of the ball than in his first game, he was not so successful as his younger rival and did not pitch as well.

There was action in plenty in the first inning. The Yankees were first at bat and went out in straight order. In the Nationals' half of the inning McNally fumbled Burns' grounder and the Giants, for the first time since the series began, had the first batter up in the first inning on base. Burns never before had been able to "get on" in the first. That little advantage was lost when Bancroft forced Burns at second. Frisch came through with a single to center field and when Hoyt gave Young a base on balls the bases were filled and the pitcher in trouble. Kelly rapped a single to center that scored Bancroft. Had Miller not been playing back to the fence he could easily have caught the ball, which carried just far enough over the infield to make it safe. E. Meusel stood still and had three strikes called on him and Rawlings forced Kelly at second. Certainly great pitching for the youngster, who might have been swamped by a start so menacingly made by his rivals.

In the second inning the Yankees began with a safe hit by R. Meusel. He got around to third base when Frisch muffed a throw to catch him, but when he tried to score he was nipped at the plate. With two out the Giants had two men on bases, but Bancroft was fooled on a play which was made by Robert Meusel. Burns had hit safely and Bancroft followed with a clean drive to right field. The latter turned first base, bound for second, evidently expecting that Meusel would throw to second and that the ball would be relayed to third; but Meusel, bluffing to throw to second, waited until Bancroft had turned first so far that the outfielder could shoot the ball in behind him. Bancroft was compelled to run toward second by this play and the Yankees played for him on the line until Burns dashed for home. The latter attempting to make a run was thrown out at the plate.

In the third inning the Yankees tied the score. McNally started with a base on balls. Schang did not try to sacrifice, but hit out and thereby fooled Emil Meusel in left field, who played the ball rather inaccurately. So Schang had a two-bagger, with McNally at third. Hoyt could not help his own game, but Miller flied to Burns and on the sacrifice McNally scored. Peckinpaugh was an easy out at first base, ending the half inning.

Smith got a base on balls to start the fourth for the New York Nationals, but was choked off at second when Nehf struck out. The Yankees won the game in their half. With the outfield playing away back for Ruth, as had been their custom, and with the infield drawn over toward right field, Ruth crossed them all by bunting to the right of Nehf. The pitcher threw the ball to first and missed Ruth by a step. Robert Meusel hit for two bases and Ruth scored. Meusel did not forget to touch first base this time. Pipp could not get him home, but Ward's sacrifice fly to Burns was long enough to permit Meusel to score the last run of the game.

The Giants continued to pick up hits off Hoyt, but they could put nothing together, while Nehf was a better pitcher with every inning that he continued. However, the lead was too much for the New York Nationals to overcome. The score of the game is as follows:

NEW YORK (A.L.)										NEW YORK (N.L.)									
	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	P.	A.	E.			AB.	R.	H.	TB.	P.	A.	E.			
Miller, cf.	3	0	1	2	2	0	0			Burns, cf.	5	0	1	1	2	0	0		
Peckinpaugh, ss..	4	0	1	1	3	3	0			Bancroft, ss.	4	1	1	1	3	1	0		
Ruth, lf.	4	1	1	1	2	0	0			Frisch, 3b.	4	0	2	2	1	6	1		
R. Meusel, rf.	4	1	2	3	1	2	0			Young, rf.	3	0	1	1	0	0	0		
Pipp, 1b.	3	0	0	0	6	1	0			Kelly, 1b.	4	0	5	3	11	1	0		
Ward, 2b.	3	0	0	0	5	3	0			E. Meusel, lf.	4	0	1	2	3	0	0		
McNally, 3b.	2	1	0	0	1	1	1			Rawlings, 2b.	4	0	1	2	0	2	0		
Schang, c.	3	0	1	2	7	1	0			Smith, c.	3	0	0	0	6	1	0		
Hoyt, p.	3	0	0	0	0	1	0			Nehf, p.	3	0	0	0	1	1	0		
										Snyder*	1	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Totals	29	3	6	9	27	12	1			Totals	35	1	10	12	27	12	1		

*Snyder batted for Nehf in ninth inning.

New York Americans.....	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0-3
New York Nationals.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-1

Earned runs—Americans 3. Two-base hits—Miller, R. Meusel, Schang, E. Meusel, Rawlings. Bases on balls—Nehf 1 (McNally); Hoyt 2 (Young, Smith). Struck out—By Nehf 5 (Ruth 3, Ward, Hoyt); by Hoyt 6 (Burns 2, Kelly, E. Meusel, Nehf, Snyder). Sacrifice hits—Miller, Pipp, Ward. Double play—Schang to Ward. First base on error—Burns. Fumble—McNally. Dropped thrown ball—Frisch. Runs batted in—Miller 1, R. Meusel 1, Ward 1, Kelly 1. Left on bases—Americans 3, Nationals 9. Pitching record—Nehf, 3 runs and 6 hits in nine innings; 1 base on balls, 3 sacrifice hits. Hoyt, 1 run and 10 hits in nine innings; 2 bases on balls. Winning pitcher—Hoyt. Losing pitcher—Nehf. Umpires—At plate, Rigler; at first base, Moriarty; at second base, Quigley; at third base, Chill. Time of game—1h.52m. Attendance—35,758. Weather—Good, slightly cloudy, mild southwest wind. Ground condition—Good. Scorers—Joseph M. McCready, Frank Graham, Weed Dickinson.

SIXTH GAME, TUESDAY, OCTOBER 11.

For the second time in the series the New York Nationals made an attempt to use Toney. For the second time he was knocked out of the box, and whether he might have won or lost, if he had been permitted to remain, it will always be in evidence that Barnes as a relief pitcher was really a standby pitcher. The New York Americans, with Mays and Hoyt both in need of rest, were put to it again to try one of their second division pitchers and for the second time it was demonstrated that the second division pitchers of the American League club could not stand the strain of a world series, however good they might have been during the long season's grind for the championship.

It was an American League "home" game. The teams changed daily—exactly the same as if they were home and visiting clubs—and the Giants were first at the bat. Burns drew a base on balls, reaching first for the second time in the series in the first inning. It did not help his team, for the next three batters were put out in succession. Harper, who was pitching for the New York Americans, was very wild as he began with Burns at bat, and when he got through the succeeding batters without being scored upon the American League folks drew sighs of relief because they felt that his stage fright, if it had been such, had worn off. In reality it had not.

For the Yankees Ruth was out of the game for the first time with his injured arm. In vain he attempted to make the doctors believe that he could play. They would hear nothing of it and informed him that if he tried to play, the consequences might be so serious that they would not be responsible for what happened. Fewster was put in the game to take his place. By rearrangement of the batting order, Fewster led off for the Yankees and Miller was dropped to third place.

In the first inning Toney gave Fewster a base on balls. Peckinpaugh fouled to Frisch. Miller hit safely to left and on Robert Meusel's drive to left for a base, Fewster scored. Pipp was a weakling with the stick, but Ward hit the ball on the nose to center field and Miller and Robert Meusel counted. That was sufficient of Toney. He was taken out of the box at once and Barnes was substituted. McNally flied out when Barnes began to pitch, and with three runs scored in the first inning the Yankee folks again began to build air castles.

In the second inning for the Giants Harper started by giving Kelly a base on balls. Harper was visibly more nervous than in the first inning. He pitched low to Emil Meusel and that versatile young man, who has a pronounced right-field swing when he feels like hitting that way, scooped the ball off his knees and propelled it into the right field stand for a home run. It was about five feet fair, but that was quite enough. Kelly scored in front of him. Rawlings flied out to Miller. Harper's speed (and he did have some at the start) seemed to have deserted him with Meusel's home run, and when he pitched to Snyder it was manifest that he had little power behind the ball. Worse than that, he grooved it, and Snyder, who can loft a ball almost as well as a golfer, hit far and high into the left field bleachers. The ball was pulled almost over to the foul line, showing that it had little speed, but the home run was as good as if it had been dropped in the center field seats. Harper still hung on, but when Barnes followed

Snyder with a line drive to left field, Harper was summoned to the Yankees' dugout and Shawkey took his place. As a relief pitcher Shawkey showed no more than when he was tried as a starter, and both he and Toney, who had been fairly dependable men all of the season, were the real disappointments of the series so far as pitching went. Burns hit Shawkey safely and Bancroft struck out, while Frisch died on an easy chance.

In the Americans' half of the second inning Shawkey hit to left field for a base and Fewster renewed hope in every American League fan's heart by batting the ball into the left field bleachers for a home run, scoring Shawkey ahead of him. That was the third home run in one inning. With a lead of two runs to go on it was figured that Shawkey surely could hold the game the remainder of the way, but the fans had forgotten that Shawkey had not been able to hold a four-run lead when the Yankees had it once before. From this inning until the finish of the game Barnes was the dominant figure. The New York Americans could do nothing with him. If a player occasionally got on the bases, Barnes would strike out those who followed, and he finished with the excellent record of having struck out ten men in eight innings, which is good enough pitching for a criterion.

It was the fourth inning that brought woe to Shawkey. In the other game in which he pitched it was the third inning that was his undoing, but as he had not been brought into this game until the second inning his liberality was simply postponed for a while. Snyder began the fourth with a clean single to left field. Barnes hit to the same place. No attempt to sacrifice, simply straightout hitting and showing good judgment, because Barnes not always is the most satisfactory player in the world when trying to bunt. Burns pushed the ball down the third base line and McNally should have had him at first, but threw poorly. It was a disastrous blunder for the Americans. It made a difference of two runs to them. With the bases filled Bancroft cut the ball through the infield to left for a single, a feat at which he has excelled more than once in a regular league season. Frisch forced him out at second, but stole second himself. Young struck out and Kelly again hit safely, scoring Frisch. Four runs in all against Shawkey, a duplication of the former effort of the Giants when he was in the box, and another game gone into history.

The last run was scored by the Giants in the sixth inning. Bancroft began with a single to left field. Frisch was given a base on balls. As Kelly struck out, Bancroft bolted for third, but Schang expected it and threw him out easily. Frisch went on to second and scored on Kelly's single to center. The Giants did not need that run, but took everything they could while the taking was good. The score of the game is as follows:

NEW YORK (N.L.)

	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	P.	A.	E.
Burns, cf.	3	1	1	1	0	0	0
Bancroft, ss.	5	0	2	2	0	2	0
Frisch, 3b.	4	2	0	0	1	2	0
Young, rf.	5	0	1	1	2	0	0
Kelly, 1b.	4	1	3	3	7	1	0
E. Meusel, lf.	4	1	2	5	2	0	0
Rawlings, 2b.	5	0	0	0	5	2	0
Snyder, c.	4	2	2	5	10	0	0
Toney, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barnes, p.	4	1	2	2	0	0	0
Totals	38	8	13	19	27	7	0

*Baker batted for Shawkey in eighth inning.

New York Nationals.....	0
New York Americans.....	3

NEW YORK (A.L.)

	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	P.	A.	E.
Fewster, lf.	3	2	1	4	5	0	0
Peckinpaugh, ss. ..	5	0	0	0	3	1	0
Miller, cf.	5	1	1	1	1	0	0
R. Meusel, rf.	3	1	1	1	2	0	0
Pipp, 1b.	4	0	1	1	2	0	0
Ward, 2b.	4	0	1	1	3	1	1
McNally, 3b.	4	0	0	0	3	0	1
Schang, c.	2	0	1	1	8	3	0
Harper, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shawkey, p.	3	1	1	1	0	0	0
Piercy, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baker*	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	34	5	7	10	27	5	2

Earned runs—Nationals 6, Americans 5. Home runs—E. Meusel, Snyder, Fewster. Stolen bases, Frisch, Pipp. Bases on balls—Harper 2 (Burns, Kelly); off Shawkey 2 (Frisch, E. Meusel); off Toney 1 (Fewster); off Barnes 4 (Fewster, R. Meusel, Schang). Struck out—By Harper 1 (Frisch); by Shawkey 5 (Bancroft, Frisch, Young 2, Raw-

lings); by Piercy 2 (Young, Rawlings), by Barnes 10 (Fewster, Peckinpaugh, Miller, R. Meusel, Pipp, Ward 2, McNally, Schang, Shawkey). Sacrifice hit—Burns. Double plays—Schang to McNally; Schang to Ward. First base on errors—Burns, Rawlings. Fumbles—McNally, Ward. Caught stealing—By Schang 3 (Bancroft, Young, Kelly). Runs batted in—Bancroft 2, Frisch 1, Kelly 2, E. Meusel 2, Snyder 1, Fewster 2, R. Meusel 1, Ward 2. Left on bases—Nationals 8, Americans 7. Pitching records—Harper 3 runs and 3 hits in one and one-third inning; 2 bases on balls; when taken out in second inning one out and one man on base. Shawkey, 5 runs and 8 hits in six and two-thirds innings; 2 bases on balls, 1 sacrifice hit. Piercy, no runs and 2 hits in one inning. Toney, 3 runs and 3 hits in two-thirds of an inning. 1 base on balls; when taken out in first inning, two were out and one man on base. Barnes, 2 runs and 4 hits in eight and one-third innings; 4 bases on balls. Winning pitcher—Barnes. Losing pitcher—Shawkey. Umpires—At plate, Moriarty; at first base, Quigley; at second base, Chill; at third base, Rigler. Time of game—2h. 31m. Attendance—34,283. Weather—Clearing and warmer, slight southerly wind. Ground condition—Good. Scorers—Joseph McCready, Frank Graham, Weed Dickinson.

SEVENTH GAME, WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 12.

With the series standing three and three the New York Nationals won the seventh game and turned the tide of luck their way, because both the seventh and the eighth were won by "breaks" as well as by good playing. The steadier fielding of the Giants carried them through. They did not make a fielding blunder in the seventh or in the eighth games and the Yankees, who had been really outfielding them up to that time, made two recorded errors which cost them to a large extent the series. There was one other play, which was officially given as a hit but which was a lenient disposition of a grounder and perhaps might have been scored as an error. Many thought it should have been. However, that is a matter of personal opinion and one has as much right to his belief as another.

Mays pitched against Douglas. Mays should have had a shutout game and Douglas should have been scored upon once. That tells the story of the game. The batting was feeble by both teams, a rather remarkable result in view of the fact that both of the pitchers had been in the box twice before. This series indicated that good pitching can triumph over almost anything in a series of short duration and also rather gave an upset to the lively ball theory which had been advanced much of the year to help out the shortcomings of some pitchers who were plainly not up to form.

It was a National League game, because the Nationals governed all the odd-numbered contests. The Yankees were at bat first. With one out Peckinpaugh hit for two bases, but could not score, and in the Giants' half, with one out, Bancroft hit for two bases and was unable to score.

In the second inning Pipp hit his only two-bagger of the series, a sharp liner to left field. Ward quickly put him on third with a sacrifice and McNally singled to right, scoring Pipp. Schang hit to Bancroft, and McNally, tearing into second head-on to try to make the base, so injured his shoulder that he was compelled to retire from the series.

Fewster began the third inning for the Yankees with a single to left field and was thrown out trying to make a two-bagger. There was a difference of opinion as to whether he should not have remained at first, as the play was in front of him and Emil Meusel, far over toward the left field foul line, was playing exactly where Fewster hit. Meusel had an easy throw and did not miss it. Peckinpaugh followed with a hit, but neither Miller nor Robert Meusel could help him to score.

The New York Nationals tied the score in the fourth inning. Frisch was an easy out at first base and Young hit to the right field side of second base. Ward had a seemingly easy play with the ball in front of him, but fumbled it. The ball rolled up his arm and the play was scored as a base hit, although there were many who considered it nothing but a simple error, because Ward played the ball directly before him and should have held it. Young stole second base. Schang was watching for him and threw perfectly to catch him. He threw almost too perfectly. The ball was squarely on a line with second base and Young slid under the baseman. Had the ball been a little toward right field it is possible that Young could have been re-

tired. Kelly struck out and Emil Meusel caught a low pitch on the thick of his bat and hit to center field for a base, and also for a run, as Young scored. That was a run which was very damaging, and as luck would have it Young scored the next day on a run which was equally and more damaging.

The chances for runs for the New York Americans had all but exhausted themselves and no headway was made toward scoring until the seventh inning. With two out and two on bases Mays hit very hard toward right field. If Rawlings had fumbled the ball, or missed it, the Yankees would have been ahead, but he handled it cleanly and retired Mays at first base.

Then came the seventh inning for the Giants. Two hands were easily put out of the way. Kelly first of all by a throw by Peckinpaugh and Emil Meusel by a strikeout. Rawlings rolled a grounder between second and first. It was one of the easier chances for Ward. He had handled plenty before then which were much more difficult, but he fumbled the ball in such a manner that he could not throw out a slow runner like Rawlings. Snyder batted next, and on the second ball pitched put all of his strength into his swing and hit the ball fairly in the center. It was the hardest hit that he made in the series, although it was not a home run. On a clear field if the ball had not been checked it would have rolled a city block further than it did. Miller vainly tried to stop it, and when he found it impossible to do so with his hands, ran in front of it and stuck his foot in the way. That made it impossible to handle it accurately. It was an easy matter for Rawlings to score and Snyder got to third base while the ball was being handled in the field. That was the run which told the story and the New York Nationals were finally in the position of vantage, having to win but one game more to be sure that the world series was theirs. The score follows:

NEW YORK (N.L.)

NEW YORK (A.L.)

	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	P.	A.	E.		AB.	R.	H.	TB.	P.	A.	E.
Burns, cf.	4	0	2	4	2	0	0	Fewster, lf.	4	0	1	1	0	0	0
Bancroft, ss.	4	0	1	2	2	2	0	Peckinpaugh, ss.	4	0	2	3	0	4	0
Frisch, 3b.	4	0	0	0	2	3	0	Miller, cf.	3	0	0	0	2	1	0
Young, rf.	3	1	1	1	2	0	0	R. Meusel, rf.	4	0	0	0	1	0	0
Kelly, 1b.	3	0	0	0	13	0	0	Pipp, 1b.	4	1	1	2	13	0	0
E. Meusel, lf.	3	0	1	1	0	1	0	Ward, 2b.	3	0	0	0	0	4	1
Rawlings, 2b.	3	1	0	0	2	3	0	McNally, 3b.	1	0	1	1	0	2	0
Snyder, c.	3	0	1	2	3	0	0	Baker, 3b.	3	0	2	2	1	0	0
Douglas, p.	3	0	0	0	1	5	0	Schang, c.	4	0	1	1	7	0	0
								Mays, p.	3	0	0	0	0	2	0
Totals	30	2	6	10	27	14	0	De Vormer*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
								Totals	33	1	8	10	24	13	1

*De Vormer ran for Baker in the ninth inning.

New York Nationals.....	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0—2
New York Americans.....	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—1

Earned runs—Americans 1, Nationals 1. Two-base hits—Peckinpaugh, Pipp, Burns 2, Bancroft, Snyder. Stolen base—Young. Base on balls—Douglas 1 (Miller). Struck out—By Douglas 3 (Fewster, Peckinpaugh, R. Meusel); by Mays 7 (Bancroft, Frisch, Kelly 2, E. Meusel, Douglas 2). First base on error—Rawlings. Fumble—Ward. Sacrifice hit—Ward. Wild pitch—Douglas. Runs batted in—McNally 1, E. Meusel 1, Snyder 1. Left on bases—Americans 7, Nationals 4. Pitching records—Douglas, 1 run and 8 hits in nine innings; 1 base on balls, 1 sacrifice hit. Mays, 2 runs and 6 hits in eight innings; no bases on balls and no sacrifice hits. Winning pitcher—Douglas. Losing pitcher—Mays. Umpires—At plate, Quigley; at first base, Chill; at second base, Rigler; at third base, Moriarty. Time of game—1h.40m. Attendance—36,503. Weather—Cool, cloudy, sharp southwest wind. Ground condition—Good. Scorers—Joseph M. McCready, Frank Graham, Weed Dickinson.

EIGHTH GAME, THURSDAY, OCTOBER 13.

The final game of the series was one of the closest played of all and, like the seventh, was won or lost, as the reader will have it, by a flat error on an easy chance. It all happened in the first inning, although there were few who watched through all the game who realized until the final inning was

over that they had seen the story of the game exploited in the first half hour of play.

Hoyt again was matched against Nehf, and Hoyt, all things considered, pitched a more remarkable game than he did on the second day, when he shut out the Giants without a run. It was a triumph for him, with his shorter experience and shorter period of activity as an athlete, to make his third of three remarkable games the best that he had pitched in his career. It showed that he has something in him of vastly more than average ability.

In sequence of play the game belonged to the American League. In the first inning the Giants went to bat first and won the contest under the noses of everybody because Peckinpaugh let an easy grounder trickle between his legs to left field with two on bases and two out. It would have seemed incredible then that the misplay was to cost the game, because all believed that at least a run would be scored by the Yankees to tie this first run made by a blunder. The pitching of Nehf was the best that he exhibited during the series and he dominated the Yankees completely, except in two innings.

Burns, first up, failed to get to first. Bancroft was given a base on balls. Frisch fouled out to Pipp. Young was also given a base on balls. There are some who insist that Chill made a mistake in giving Young his base and that he was struck out; Hoyt jumped two feet in the air when the fourth ball was called instead of the third strike. It was almost the only questioned decision by Hoyt. In any event, with a runner ready to score, the infield played in and Kelly drove a grounder straight to Peckinpaugh. The ball went between his legs and Bancroft scored. Peckinpaugh was so dazed over the misplay that he almost forgot to turn around to go after the ball, and Young, who was swinging around the bases at top speed, was not far from scoring himself. Emil Meusel was an easy out and the final game of the world series was already history, although the text of the story had not all been written. There were some who held Hoyt responsible for the run scored because he gave two bases on balls. Many times that is a sound stand to take and a good argument, but in this particular instance the error was so palpably that of Peckinpaugh that a pitcher could hardly be held responsible. Peckinpaugh would field such a hit accurately nine hundred and ninety-nine times out of one thousand.

In the Yankees' half of the first inning they played as if bent upon tying the score and going the Giants one better at least. With one hand out Peckinpaugh was given a base on balls. Miller singled to left and a wild pitch advanced both runners. If Robert Meusel had come through then with one of the long distance hits which had been made occasionally, the Yankees would have been in the ascendancy for the moment. He lifted a feeble fly to Kelly and Pipp struck out, looking at the ball as it whizzed by him.

In the second and in the fourth innings of this game Rawlings began with a two-base hit, but never scored. Twice Snyder sacrificed to put Rawlings on third, a reversal of the play of the Giants in other emergencies, and once Rawlings died at the plate as he tried to score. The other time he was left at third. In the sixth inning Emil Meusel began with a single, but was out easily at second base trying for some sort of a play with the batsman. Rawlings followed with a single and was left again. In the seventh Burns began with a base on balls, but there was to be no score. Hoyt was too much for the batters who followed.

Meanwhile the Yankees were doing no better. They were not doing as well. In the fourth inning with two out they had a glorious opportunity, and if Fate had struck the clock right for them with a long distance hit they had a chance to tie the score and even win. Two were out when Pipp hit to left field for a base. Ward rapped the ball on the nose to center for another single and Baker, who was in the game, was given a base on balls. Nehf was not going to take chances and did not give Baker a good one at which to hit. Schang had the great opportunity of the series. A base on balls meant a tie and a long hit probably meant victory, to judge by the way that both pitchers were going. He waited, but not long enough, and when a pitch came to his liking threw his all into the bat and died on a long fly to Burns.

The sensational killing of the game was in the last inning. Ruth, who had been unable to play, walked to the plate to bat for Pipp. Ruth could not swing well and that was very evident. In his last effort he hit the ball toward first base and Kelly grabbed it on the third bound and beat Ruth to the bag. Ward was given a base on balls. Baker, home run king of other days, was to complete the series. Waiting until he finally made Nehf pitch to him he drove a grounder toward right field that seemed as certain to go for a base, and perhaps two, as any hit that had been made in the series. Rawlings was never able to get in front of the ball. He threw himself to one side to stop it and managed to grasp it firmly enough to throw to first ahead of the runner. It was almost a miracle that he was able to stop the ball and another near-miracle that he was able to stop it in such a manner that he could throw it. Ward probably thought the hit safe. Whether he did or not, he thought it worth while to go to third base and, turning second, was more than half way to the bag when Kelly, one of the best throwers in the game, lined the ball across the diamond not more than five feet from the ground straight into the waiting hands of Frisch. The third baseman caught it and touched Ward out, although Ward ran into him and threw him end over end. Frisch came up with the ball in his hand, showed it to the umpire and bolted from the field. The world series was over with the National League triumphant. The score of the game is as follows:

NEW YORK (N.L.)

	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	P.	A.	E.
Burns, cf.	4	0	1	1	3	0	0
Bancroft, ss.	3	1	0	0	0	4	0
Frisch, 3b.	4	0	0	0	2	3	0
Young, rf.	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
Kelly, 1b.	4	0	0	0	13	1	0
E. Meusel, lf.	4	0	1	1	1	0	0
Rawlings, 2b.	4	0	3	5	4	4	0
Snyder, c.	2	0	0	0	4	0	0
Nehf, p.	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	31	1	6	8	27	12	0

*Ruth batted for Pipp in ninth inning.

NEW YORK (A.L.)

	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	P.	A.	E.
Fewster, lf.	3	0	0	0	2	0	0
Peckinpaugh, ss.	2	0	0	0	2	2	1
Miller, cf.	4	0	1	1	1	0	0
R. Meusel, rf.	4	0	0	0	2	0	0
Pipp, 1b.	3	0	1	1	11	0	0
Ward, 2b.	3	0	1	1	0	2	0
Baker, 3b.	3	0	0	0	1	3	0
Schang, c.	3	0	0	0	8	1	0
Hoyt, p.	3	0	1	1	0	3	0
Ruth*	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	29	0	4	4	27	11	1

New York Nationals	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—1
New York Americans	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—0

Two-base hits—Rawlings 2. Stolen base—Young. Bases on balls—Hoyt 4 (Burns, Bancroft, Young 2); Nehf 5 (Fewster, Peckinpaugh 2, Ward, Baker). Struck out—By Hoyt 7 (Burns, Bancroft, Kelly 2, E. Meusel, Snyder, Nehf); by Nehf 3 (Fewster, R. Meusel, Pipp). Sacrifice hits—Snyder 2. Double plays—Bancroft to Rawlings to Kelly; Rawlings to Kelly to Frisch. First base on error—Kelly. Fumble—Peckinpaugh. Wild pitch—Nehf. Caught stealing—By Schang, E. Meusel. Left on bases—Nationals 9, Americans 7. Pitching records—Hoyt, 1 run and 6 hits in nine innings; 4 bases on balls, 2 sacrifice hits. Nehf, no runs and 4 hits in nine innings; 5 bases on balls. Winning pitcher—Nehf. Losing pitcher—Hoyt. Umpires—At plate, Chill; at first base, Rigler; at second base, Moriarty; at third base, Quigley. Time of game—1h.57m. Attendance, 25,410. Weather—Clear, cold, brisk southwest wind. Ground condition—Fair. Scorers—Joseph M. McCready, Frank Graham, Weed Dickinson.

WORLD SERIES FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Official paid attendance.....	269,977	Purse for second place teams..	\$43,878.34
Official gross receipts.....	\$900,233.00	Purse for third place teams....	29,252.22
Contesting players' share.....	229,391.67	Each second place player about	877.00
Purse for New York N.L.....	131,635.00	Each third place player about	585.00
Purse for New York A.L.....	87,756.67	New York N.L. club's share....	108,027.18
Each New York N.L. player		New York A.L. club's share....	108,027.18
about	5,265.00	National League's share.....	128,310.73
Each New York A.L. player		American League's share.....	128,310.73
about	3,510.00	Advisory Council's share.....	135,034.95

OFFICIAL WORLD SERIES AVERAGES.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

NEW YORK NATIONALS.

	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	BB.	SH.	HP.	SO.	SB.	RBI.	PC.
Barnes, p.	3	9	3	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	.444
Snyder, c.†	7	22	4	8	1	0	1	12	0	2	0	2	0	3	.364
E. Meusel, lf.	8	29	4	10	2	1	1	17	2	0	0	3	1	7	.345
Burns, cf.	8	33	2	11	4	1	0	17	3	1	0	5	1	2	.333
Rawlings, 2b.	8	30	2	10	3	0	0	13	0	0	1	3	0	4	.333
Frisch, 3b.	8	30	5	9	0	1	0	11	4	0	0	3	3	1	.300
Young, rf.	8	25	3	7	1	1	0	10	7	1	0	2	2	3	.280
Kelly, 1b.	8	30	3	7	1	0	0	8	3	0	0	10	0	3	.233
Bancroft, ss.	8	33	3	5	1	0	0	6	1	1	0	5	0	3	.152
Smith, c.*	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Douglas, p.	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	.000
Nehf, p.	3	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	.000
Toney, p.	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Totals	264	29	71	13	4	2	98	22	6	1	38	7	26		

*Smith batted for Douglas in eighth inning of first game.

†Snyder batted for Nehf in ninth inning of fifth game.

NEW YORK AMERICANS.

	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	BB.	SH.	HP.	SO.	SB.	RBI.	PC.
Shawkey, p.	2	4	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	.500
Ruth, lf.§	6	16	3	5	0	0	1	8	5	0	0	8	2	4	.313
Schang, c.	8	21	1	6	1	1	0	9	5	1	0	4	0	1	.286
Baker, 3b.*	4	8	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	.250
Ward, 2b.	8	26	1	6	0	0	0	6	2	3	0	6	0	4	.231
Hoyt, p.	3	9	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	.222
McNally, 3b.	7	20	3	4	1	0	0	5	1	0	1	3	2	1	.200
Fewster, lf.†	4	10	3	2	0	0	1	5	3	0	0	3	0	2	.200
R. Meusel, rf.	8	30	3	6	2	0	0	8	2	0	0	5	1	3	.200
Peckinpaugh, ss.	8	28	2	5	1	0	0	6	4	1	0	3	0	0	.179
Miller, cf.	8	31	3	5	1	0	0	6	2	1	0	5	0	2	.161
Pipp, 1b.	8	26	1	4	1	0	0	5	2	3	0	3	1	2	.154
Mays, p.	3	9	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	.111
De Vormer, c.‡	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Quinn, p.	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000
Collins, p.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Rogers, p.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Piercy, p.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Harper, p.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Totals	241	22	50	7	1	2	65	27	9	1	44	6	20		

*Baker batted for Rogers in ninth inning of third game and for Shawkey in eighth inning of sixth game.

†Fewster ran for Ruth in eighth inning of third game and played left field in ninth inning.

‡De Vormer ran for Baker in ninth inning of seventh game.

§Ruth batted for Pipp in ninth inning of eighth game.

TEAM BATTING AVERAGES.

	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	BB.	SH.	HP.	SO.	SB.	RBI.	PC.
New York Nationals...	264	29	71	13	4	2	98	22	6	1	38	7	26	.269
New York Americans..	241	22	50	7	1	2	65	27	9	1	44	6	20	.207

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

CATCHERS.

NEW YORK NATIONALS.

NEW YORK AMERICANS.

	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.		G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Snyder	7	43	5	0	1000	Schang	8	39	11	0	1000
Smith	3	7	2	1	.900	Devormer	2	1	0	0	1000

SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL RECORD.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—Continued.

PITCHERS.

NEW YORK NATIONALS.

	G.	P.	A.	E.	P.
Douglas	3	2	10	0	1000
Barnes	3	1	1	0	1000
Toney	2	0	1	0	1000
Nehf	3	1	4	1	.833

NEW YORK AMERICANS.

	G.	P.	A.	E.	P.
Mays	3	0	8	0	1000
Hoyt	3	0	6	0	1000
Quinn	1	0	1	0	1000
Rogers	1	0	1	0	1000
Shawkey	2	0	0	0	.000
Harper	1	0	0	0	.000
Collins	1	0	0	0	.000
Piercy	1	0	0	0	.000

FIRST BASEMEN.

Kelly	8	86	7	0	1000
Pipp	8	91	1	0	1000

SECOND BASEMEN.

Rawlings	8	20	27	0	1000
Ward	8	18	34	2	.963

THIRD BASEMEN.

Frisch	8	12	25	2	.949
Baker	4	2	3	0	1000
McNally	7	5	10	3	.833

SHORTSTOPS.

Bancroft	8	16	17	1	.971
Peckinpough	8	18	28	1	.979

OUTFIELDERS.

E. Meusel, lf.....	8	8	2	0	1000
Burns, cf.	8	9	0	0	1000
Young, rf.	8	7	1	0	1000
Ruth, lf.	6	9	0	0	1000
Fewster, lf.	4	7	0	0	1000
Miller, cf.	8	10	1	0	1000
R. Meusel, rf.....	8	10	2	0	1000

TEAM FIELDING AVERAGES.

	T.	P.	A.	E.	P.
New York Nationals	319	212*	102	5	.984
New York Americans	322	210	106	6	.981

*Schang declared out in seventh inning of first game, hit by batted ball by Mays.

PITCHING RECORDS.

NEW YORK NATIONALS.

	W.	L.	IP.	AB.	BB.	HB.	SH.	SO.	WP.	R.	H.	ER.*	P.
Barnes	2	0	16 1/3	63	6	1	0	18	1	3	6	3	1000
Douglas	2	1	26	97	5	0	5	17	0	6	24	6	.667
Nehf	1	2	27	100	13	0	3	8	2	6	13	4	.333
Toney	0	0	2 2/3	18	3	0	1	1	0	7	7	7	.000
Totals.....	5	3	.....	278	27	1	9	44	3	22	50	20	

RELIEF PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Barnes—Pitched ninth inning of first game after Smith batted for Douglas; allowed no runs and two hits. Relieved Toney in third inning of third game, with none out and two men on bases pitched remainder of innings and won game. Relieved Toney in first inning of sixth game, with two out and one on base; pitched remainder of innings and won game.

NEW YORK AMERICANS.

	W.	L.	IP.	AB.	BB.	HB.	SH.	SO.	WP.	R.	H.	ER.	P.
Hoyt	2	1	27	106	11	0	2	18	0	2	18	0	.667
Mays	1	2	26	97	0	1	2	9	0	6	20	5	.333
Shawkey	0	1	9	44	6	0	1	5	0	9	13	7	.000
Quinn	0	1	3 2/3	20	2	0	0	2	0	4	8	4	.000
Collins	0	0	2/3	6	1	0	1	0	0	4	4	4	.000
Rogers	0	0	1 1/3	7	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	1	.000
Piercy	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	.000
Harper	0	0	1 1/3	9	2	0	0	1	0	3	3	3	.000
Totals.....	3	5	.....	293	22	1	6	38	0	29	71	24	

RELIEF PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Quinn—Relieved Shawkey in third inning of third game, with three men on base and one out; pitched three and two-third innings and allowed four runs and eight hits, being charged with loss of game.

Collins—Relieved Quinn in seventh inning of third game, with none out and one man on base; pitched two-thirds of an inning and allowed four runs and four hits.

Rogers—Relieved Collins in seventh inning of third game, with two out; pitched one and one-third innings and allowed one run and three hits.

Shawkey—Relieved Harper in second inning of sixth game, with one out and one on base; pitched six and two-thirds innings and allowed five runs and eight hits and was charged with loss of game.

Piercy—Pitched ninth inning of sixth game after Baker had batted for Shawkey; allowed no runs and two hits.

CATCHERS' RECORDS ON STEALS.

	Attempted Steals.	Stolen Bases.	Caught Stealing.	P.C.
Snyder, New York Nationals..	8	3	5	.625
Schang, New York Americans.	14	7	7	.500
Smith, New York Nationals..	4	3	1	.250

COMPLETE SUMMARY OF WORLD SERIES PLAY.

Games won	Nationals.....	5	Americans.....	3
Games lost	Nationals.....	3	Americans.....	5
Runs scored	Nationals.....	29	Americans.....	22
Earned runs	Nationals.....	24	Americans.....	20
Total men at bat.....	Nationals.....	293	Americans.....	278
Total base-hits	Nationals.....	71	Americans.....	50
Total bases	Nationals.....	98	Americans.....	65
One-base hits	Nationals	52	Americans	40
	Burns 6, Bancroft 4, Frisch 8, Young 5, Kelly 6, E. Meusel 6, Rawlings 7, Snyder 6, Barnes 4.		Miller 4, Fewster 1, Peckin- paugh 4, Ruth 4, R. Meusel 4, Pipp 3, Ward 6, McNally 3, Baker 2, Schang 4, Mays 1, Hoyt 2, Shawkey 2.	
Two-base hits.....	Nationals	13	Americans	7
	Burns 4, Bancroft 1, Young 1, Kelly 1, E. Meusel 2, Raw- lings 3, Snyder 1.		Miller 1, Peckinpaugh 1, R. Meusel 2, Pipp 1, McNally 1, Schang 1.	
Three-base hits.....	Nationals	4	Americans	1
	Burns 1, Frisch 1, Young 1, E. Meusel 1.		Schang 1.	
Home runs.....	Nationals	2	Americans	2
	E. Meusel 1, Snyder 1.		Ruth 1, Fewster 1.	
Sacrifice hits.....	Nationals	6	Americans	9
	Burns 1, Bancroft 1, Young 1, Snyder 2, Douglas 1.		Miller 1, Peckinpaugh 1, Pipp 3, Ward 3, Schang 1.	
First on errors.....	Nationals	6	Americans	2
	Burns 2, Kelly 1, Rawlings 2, Snyder 1.		Peckinpaugh 1, McNally 1.	
Stolen bases.....	Nationals	7	Americans	6
	Burns 1, Frisch 3, Young 2, E. Meusel 1.		Ruth 2, R. Meusel 1, Pipp 1, McNally 2.	
Caught stealing....	National catchers	6	American catchers	7
	By Snyder 5—Peckinpaugh, Ruth, R. Meusel, Pipp, Mc- Nally. By Smith 1—McNally.		By Schang 7—Burns, Bancroft, Young, Kelly, E. Meusel 2, Rawlings.	
Bases on balls.....	National pitchers	27	American pitchers	22
	Douglas 5—Miller 1, Ruth 1, Pipp 1, Ward 1, Schang 1, Barnes 6—Ruth 1, Fewster 1, R. Meusel 2, Schang 2.		Hoyt 11—Burns 2, Bancroft 1, Young 5, E. Meusel 1, Smith 1, Nehf 1. Shawkey 6—Frisch 2, Young 2,	

(Continued on
page 52)

SUMMARY OF WORLD SERIES PLAY—(Continued).

Bases on balls.....	Toney 3—Fewster 1, Peckinpaugh 1, Schang 1.	Kelly 1, E. Meusel 1.
(Continued from page 51)	Nehf 13—Miller 1, Peckinpaugh 3, Ruth 3, Fewster 1, Pipp 1, Ward 1, McNally 1, Baker 1, Schang 1.	Quinn 2—Frisch 1, Kelly 1. Collins 1—Frisch 1. Harper 2—Burns 1, Kelly 1.
Struck out.....	National pitchers 44 By Douglas 17—Miller 2, Fewster 1, Peckinpaugh 2, Ruth 3, R. Meusel 2, Pipp 1, Ward 2, McNally 1, Schang 2, Mays 1. By Barnes 18—Miller 3, Fewster 1, Peckinpaugh 1, R. Meusel 2, Ruth 1, Pipp 1, Ward 3, McNally 2, Schang 2, Shawkey 1, Quinn 1. By Toney 1—Ruth. By Nehf 8—Fewster, Ruth 3, R. Meusel 1, Pipp 1, Ward 1, Hoyt 1.	American pitchers By Mays 9—Burns 1, Bancroft 1, Frisch 1, Kelly 3, E. Meusel 1, Douglas 2. By Hoyt 18—Burns 4, Bancroft 2, Kelly 5, E. Meusel 2, Snyder 2, Nehf 3. By Shawkey 5—Bancroft Frisch 1, Young 2, Rawlings 1. By Quinn 2—Bancroft 1, Kelly 1. By Rogers 1—Rawlings. By Piercy 2—Young 1, Rawlings 1. By Harper 1—Frisch.
Passed balls.....	Nationals 2 Snyder 1, Smith 1	Americans
Wild pitches.....	Nationals 3 Douglas 1, Barnes 1, Nehf 1.	Americans
Hit batsmen.....	National pitchers 1 By Barnes—McNally.	American pitchers By Mays—Rawlings.
Double plays.....	Nationals 4 Frisch to Rawlings to Kelly. Frisch to Rawlings. Bancroft to Rawlings to Kelly. Rawlings to Kelly to Frisch.	Americans Peckinpaugh to Ward to Pipp. McNally to Ward to Pipp. Quinn to Peckinpaugh to Pipp. Schang to Ward. Schang to McNally. Ward to Peckinpaugh to Pipp. Schang to Ward. Ward to Pipp.
Left on bases.....	Nationals 54	Americans
Fumbles.....	Nationals 2 Frisch 1, Nehf 1.	Americans McNally 2, Ward 2, Peckinpaugh 1.
Missed grounders..	Nationals 0	Americans McNally.
Wild throws.....	Nationals 1 Bancroft.	Americans
Dropped throws....	Nationals 1 Frisch.	Americans
Dropped foul flies..	Nationals 1 Smith.	Americans
Runs batted in.....	Nationals 26 Burns 2, Bancroft 3, Frisch 1, Young 3, E. Meusel 7, Rawlings 4, Snyder 3.	Americans Miller 2, Fewster 2, Ruth R. Meusel 3, Pipp 2, Ward McNally 1, Schang 1, Hoyt
Umpires.....	National League—Rigler and Quigley.	American League—Moriart and Chill.
Average time of game, 1h.59m.; average attendance, 33,747; total attendance for eight games, 269,977.		
Scorers.....	Joseph M. McCreedy, Philadelphia, Secretary, and Frank Graha and Weed Dickinson, New York Chapter, Base Ball Writer Association of America.	

UNUSUAL EVENTS IN WORLD SERIES PLAY.

McNally stole home for the New York American League club in the first game and Robert Meusel of the same club stole home in the second game.

Frisch made four hits in four times at bat in the first game, one of them a triple, but did little safe hitting after that.

In the ninth inning of four games—the first, second, sixth and eighth—there was a double play.

Kelly struck out ten times in eight games and Ruth eight times in five games.

Emil Meusel ("Irish") of the Giants was the only player to make a single, double, three-bagger and home run in the series.

Robert Meusel of the Yankees lost a three-base hit in the first contest by being declared out for not touching first base.

George Burns played three games without a chance in center field.

In six of the games R. Meusel of the Yankees had one chance in right field and in the other two he had two each.

Ruth stole second and third in succession in the fifth inning of the second game.

In the second game was given a base on balls the first three times in succession that he went to bat.

Frisch made the only infield fly muff of the series.

In the last three innings of the second game Ward of the New York American League had an assist or putout on every man who was retired on the opposing team, nine successive chances.

In the ninth inning of the sixth game three batters in succession flied out to Rawlings.

The series ended with an unusual double play, Rawlings to Kelly to Frisch, Baker being retired at first and Ward caught trying for third.

Shawkey gave three bases on balls in succession in the third inning of the third game.

Three times during the series Rawlings started an inning with a two-bagger and was unable to score in any one instance, and yet he scored the winning run of the seventh game.

The last two games were lost by the New York Americans because of infield errors.

In the sixth game Pipp, first baseman for the Yankees, had two putouts.

Barnes struck out ten players in the sixth game.

Mays' line drive in the seventh game was caught by Rawlings stretched to his full eight while leaping in the air and saved defeat.

In the third game eight runs were made in the seventh inning. In the same game total of twenty hits was made.

Emil Meusel and Snyder of the Giants and Fewster of the Yankees each made a home run in the third inning of sixth game.

Ruth made his solitary home run in the ninth inning of the fourth game, a tremendous drive which hit the end of the upper grandstand and bounded into the leachers.

As in 1920, when two brothers—Johnston—played on the opposing championship teams of Cleveland and Brooklyn, so in 1921 the brothers Meusel were opponents on the rival New York teams.

For hundreds of Giant followers, who never see the team away from home—not even Brooklyn, across the bridge—their traveling uniforms of gray looked strange. Also their occupancy of the visiting team's bench when it was the day on which the Yankees acted as the home club.

Louisville-Baltimore Post-Season Series

	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Louisville	5	3	.625
Baltimore	3	5	.375

In the post-season series between the Class AA leagues the Louisville team of the American Association was successful in a hard fought schedule of eight games. Playing under the rules of the world series and the National Association Louisville won the five games necessary out of a possible nine and the International League was somewhat chagrined by the result, having anticipated success after the unusual showing made by Baltimore in its own organization.

The series opened at Louisville and the first game was won by Louisville by the ridiculously one-sided score of 16 to 1. Louisville made 19 hits. The opening attendance was only 3,253 and throughout the series Louisville showed little interest in the doings of the clubs. Baltimore evened the series in the second game when Ogden, their best pitcher, triumphed in a game by a score of 2 to 1. The third game fell to Louisville's share and with cold weather the attendance dwindled to 2,957. In the fourth game, which was played on Sunday in Louisville, the crowd overran the field and caused the game to be forfeited to Baltimore, 9 to 0.

The series was moved to Baltimore for the beginning of the fifth contest and Baltimore won, going to the front by a game. In a pitcher's duel for the next game Tincup of Louisville was more successful than Groves and the games were tied with three-all. Louisville won the next game by 7 to 6 in one of the most thrilling of all the contests played, and the largest crowd of the series was on hand, the attendance being 12,545. Louisville's fifth victory, in the eighth game, was won on the field at Baltimore with a score of 11 to 5. The attendance dropped to 2,807 for the last game, Baltimore evidently being of opinion that the International League champions had no chance to win against their American League rivals. The scores of the games are as follows:

AT LOUISVILLE, OCTOBER 5.

Louisville.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.	Baltimore.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.
Acosta, cf.	4	4	3	2	1	0	Maisel, 3b.	4	0	1	0	2	
Herzog, 2b.	5	2	1	2	4	0	Lawry, lf.	4	0	2	2	0	
Massey, lf.	4	2	2	1	0	0	Jacobson, cf.	3	0	1	1	0	
Kirke, 1b.	5	2	2	13	0	0	Holden, rf.	4	1	2	0	0	
Ellis, rf.	6	1	3	0	0	0	Bentley, 1b.	4	0	1	13	0	
Ballinger, ss.	4	2	2	1	3	0	Boley, ss.	4	0	0	1	6	
Schepner, 3b.	5	2	3	2	2	0	Dowd, 2b.	4	0	1	3	7	
Meyer, c.	5	1	2	6	0	0	Egan, c.	4	0	2	4	0	
Cullop, p.	5	0	1	0	2	0	Groves, p.	1	0	0	0	0	
Totals	43	16	19	27	12	0	Frank, p.	1	0	0	0	1	
							*Styles	1	0	0	0	0	
							Clarke, p.	1	0	0	0	0	

*Batted for Frank in the seventh inning.

Totals 35 1 10 24 16

Louisville	0	0	5	2	0	2	2	5	x-1
Baltimore	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1-

Two-base hits—Jacobson, Acosta. Three-base hits—Maisel, Meyer, Kirke, Ballinger. Stolen bases—Meyer, Herzog 2, Acosta, Schepner. Sacrifice hit—Herzog. Double play—Acosta and Herzog. Left on bases—Baltimore 8, Louisville 10. Bases on balls—Off Groves 2, off Clarke 2, off Cullop 1. Pitching record—Groves 6 hits in 3 innings. Frank 6 hits in 3 innings, Clarke 7 hits in 2 innings. Hit by pitcher—By Groves (Massey), by Frank 1 (Herzog). Struck out—By Groves 1, by Frank 2, by Clarke 1, by Cullop 6. Losing pitcher—Groves. Umpires—McGowan and Connelly. Time—2h. 15m.

AT LOUISVILLE, OCTOBER 6.

Baltimore.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.	Louisville.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.
Maisel, 3b.	3	0	1	1	1	1	Acosta, cf.	4	0	0	0	0	0
Lawry, lf.	4	1	0	2	0	0	Herzog, 2b.	2	0	1	3	3	1
Jacobson, cf.	2	1	1	4	0	0	Massey, lf.	3	0	0	4	0	0
Ogden, rf.	4	0	1	2	0	0	Kirke, 1b.	4	0	1	6	1	0
Bentley, 1b.	4	0	1	9	0	0	Ellis, rf.	4	0	1	1	0	0
Boley, ss.	4	0	0	1	5	1	Ballinger, ss.	4	0	1	2	4	2
Dowd, 2b.	4	0	0	1	1	0	Schepner, 3b.	4	1	1	2	0	0
Styles, c.	3	0	0	7	1	0	Meyer, c.	4	0	1	2	0	0
Ogden, p.	3	0	1	0	2	0	Tincup, p.	4	0	0	1	1	0
Totals	31	2	5	27	10	2	Totals	33	1	6	27	11	3

Baltimore 0, Louisville 0. Three-base hit—Jacobson. Sacrifice—Massey. Double plays—Styles and Boley; Ballinger, Herzog and Kirke. Left on bases—Baltimore 5, Louisville 9. Bases on balls—Off Ogden 3, off Tincup 3. Struck out—By Ogden 6, by Tincup 8. Wild pitch—Ogden. Umpires—McGowan and Connolly. Time—2h.

AT LOUISVILLE, OCTOBER 8.

Louisville.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.	Baltimore.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.
Acosta, cf.	3	2	1	2	1	1	Maisel, 3b.	3	0	0	2	1	0
Herzog, 2b.	4	2	2	3	6	1	Lawry, lf.	4	1	1	1	0	2
Massey, lf.	2	2	1	1	0	0	Jacobson, cf.	4	1	1	3	1	1
Kirke, 1b.	5	1	1	12	0	0	Holden, rf.	2	0	0	0	0	1
Ellis, rf.	4	2	2	1	0	0	Lefter, rf.	1	1	0	0	0	1
Ballinger, ss.	4	1	4	3	4	0	Bentley, 1b.	4	1	2	5	0	0
Schepner, 3b.	4	2	1	0	3	0	Boley, ss.	4	1	1	2	3	0
Meyer, c.	5	2	3	5	1	0	Dowd, 2b.	3	1	1	4	3	0
Koob, p.	1	0	0	0	0	0	Styles, c.	3	1	2	6	4	0
Miller	1	0	0	0	0	0	Thomas, p.	1	0	0	0	0	0
Sanders, p.	1	0	0	0	0	0	Groves, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tincup, p.	1	0	0	0	0	0	Frank, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	35	14	15	27	15	2	*Donohue	1	1	1	0	0	0

Batted for Frank in eighth inning.

Batted for Koob in eighth inning.

Louisville 3, Baltimore 0. Two-base hits—Herzog, Meyer, Ellis, Acosta. Three-base hits Donohue, Ballinger. One run—Bentley. Stolen base—Ballinger. Sacrifices—Egan, Lawry, Tincup. Double plays—Jacobson and Maisel; Ballinger, Herzog and Kirke; Herzog, Ballinger and Kirke. Left on bases—Baltimore 11, Louisville 9. Bases on balls—Off Thomas 5, Groves 5, off Frank 1, off Koob 6, off Sanders 5, off Tincup 1. Pitching record—Thomas 6 hits in 3-2-3 innings; Groves 3 hits in 1-2-3 innings. Frank none in 1-1-3 innings, Clarke 6 hits in 1-1-3 innings. Koob 5 hits in 4 innings. Sanders none in 2-1-3 innings, Tincup 4 hits in 2-2-3 innings. Hit by pitcher—By Sanders 1 (Styles). Struck out—By Thomas 5, by Groves 1, by Tincup 2. Winning pitcher—Sanders. Losing pitcher—Groves. Umpires—Connolly and McGowan. Time 2h. 25m.

AT LOUISVILLE, OCTOBER 9.

Baltimore.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.	Louisville.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.
Maisel, 3b.	5	1	3	5	2	0	Acosta, cf.	4	1	1	2	0	0
Lawry, lf.	5	1	2	2	0	0	Herzog, 2b.	3	1	2	4	5	0
Jacobson, cf.	3	3	2	5	0	0	Massey, lf.	3	0	1	3	0	0
Boley, ss.	5	1	3	2	2	1	Kirke, 1b.	4	1	3	10	0	1
Bentley, 1b. p.	6	1	2	6	0	0	Ellis, rf.	4	0	0	0	2	0
Miller, rf. 1b.	4	2	2	2	0	0	Ballinger, ss.	4	0	1	3	5	0
Dowd, 2b.	4	1	1	2	6	1	Schepner, 3b.	4	0	0	1	1	0
Connolly, c.	3	0	1	0	2	0	Meyer, c.	4	1	3	3	0	0
Donohue, rf.	3	2	1	0	0	0	Cullop, p.	1	0	0	0	3	0
Bentley, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0	Tincup, p.	1	0	0	0	1	0
Donohue, rf.	2	0	2	0	0	0	Koob, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	40	12	17	24	12	2	Sanders, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0

Two out when game was forfeited.

Batted for Koob in seventh inning.

Totals 32 4 11 26 18 1

SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL RECORD.

Baltimore	0	0	2	3	0	0	4	0
Louisville	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0

Two-base hits—Kirke 2, Meyer, Dowd, Lawry. Three-base hits—Jacobson, Ben Stolen bases—Maisel. Sacrifices—Massey, Lawry, Egan. Double play—Ballinger, zog and Kirke. Left on bases—Baltimore 12, Louisville 7. Bases on balls—Off C 3, off Tincup 1, off Koob 1, off Bentley 2, off Sanders 2. Pitching record—Cullop 8 in 4 innings, Tincup 6 hits in 2 1-3 innings, Koob none in 2-3 innings, Ogden 8 in 6 innings, Bentley 3 hits in 2 innings, Sanders 5 hits in 1 2-3 innings. Hit pitcher—By Tincup 1 (Boley). Struck out—By Cullop 2. Umpires—McGowan, Connelly. Time—2h. 35m.

AT BALTIMORE, OCTOBER 13.

Baltimore.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.	Louisville.	AB.	R.	H.	O.
Maisel, 3b.	4	2	1	2	2	0	Acosta, cf.	3	0	1	1
Lawry, lf.	4	2	2	4	1	0	Herzog, 2b.	5	0	0	3
Jacobson, cf.	4	0	1	2	0	0	Massey, lf.	2	0	0	2
Boley, ss.	4	1	0	3	3	0	Koob, p.	1	0	0	0
Bentley, 1b.	5	1	3	9	1	0	Wright, p.	1	0	1	0
Lefler, rf.	5	1	4	2	0	0	Kirke, 1b.	4	0	0	9
Dowd, 2b.	4	2	1	2	3	0	Ellis, rf.	4	1	3	1
Egan, c.	4	0	1	3	0	0	Ballinger, ss.	2	1	0	1
Ogden, p.	3	1	1	0	3	0	Schepner, 3b.	4	2	2	3
Totals	37	10	14	27	13	0	Meyer, c.	3	1	1	4
*Batted for Wright in ninth inning.							Cullop, p.	0	0	0	0
							Sanders, p.	0	0	0	0
							Tincup, lf.	2	0	2	0
							*Kocher	1	0	0	0
							Totals	32	5	10	24

Baltimore	0	0	0	4	0	5	0	1
Louisville	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	0

Two-base hits—Lefler, Schepner, Jacobson, Meyer. Three-base hit—Lawry, Ac Cullop, Tincup, Ogden. Double play—Lawry, Boley and Dowd. Bases on ba Off Cullop 4, off Ogden 4, off Koob 2. Hit by pitcher—By Wright 1 (Dowd). Pitc record—Cullop 6 hits in 3 2-3 innings, Sanders none in 1-3 inning, Koob 5 hits in innings, Wright 3 hits in 2 2-3 innings. Struck out—By Cullop 1, by Ogden 1 Wright 2. Wild pitches—Ogden 2. Left on bases—Baltimore 12, Louisville 7. pires—McGowan and Connelly. Time—2h. 15m.

AT BALTIMORE, OCTOBER 15.

Louisville.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.	Baltimore.	AB.	R.	H.	O.
Acosta, cf.	3	1	1	3	0	1	Maisel, 3b.	5	0	1	1
Herzog, 2b.	3	0	0	3	5	0	Lawry, lf.	4	0	0	1
Massey, lf.	4	1	1	0	0	0	Jacobson, cf.	3	0	0	2
Kirke, 1b.	4	1	2	7	2	0	Boley, ss.	3	0	0	6
Ellis, rf.	2	0	0	0	0	0	Bentley, 1b.	4	0	1	7
Ballinger, ss.	3	0	0	1	2	0	Lefler, rf.	3	0	1	1
Schepner, 3b.	3	0	0	2	3	0	Dowd, 2b.	3	0	1	0
Meyer, c.	3	0	0	11	0	0	Egan, c.	4	0	0	9
Tincup, p.	4	0	0	0	2	9	Groves, p.	3	0	0	0
Totals	29	3	4	27	14	1	*Donohue	1	0	1	0
*Batted for Groves in ninth inning.							Totals	33	0	5	27

Louisville	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
Baltimore	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Two-base hits—Lefler, Acosta, Bentley. Home run—Kirke. Sacrifice—Herzog. J Stolen—Meyer, Acosta. Double plays—Egan and Maisel; Ballinger, Herzog Kirke, Boley (unassisted). Bases on balls—Off Groves 8, off Tincup 6. Struck By Groves 8, by Tincup 9. Wild pitch—Groves. Left on bases—Baltimore 12, I ville 8. Time—2h. 15m.

AT BALTIMORE, OCTOBER 16.

Louisville.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.	Baltimore.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.
a, cf.	4	0	3	6	0	0	Maisel, 3b.	5	1	1	1	2	0
g, 2b.	4	0	0	1	2	0	Lawry, 2b.	5	1	1	1	0	1
g, 2b.	1	0	0	0	2	0	Jacobson, cf.	5	1	1	5	1	0
y, lf.	5	1	2	6	0	0	Boley, ss.	4	0	1	4	5	0
1b.	5	1	2	6	0	0	Bentley, lb.	4	0	1	8	0	0
rf.	4	1	2	2	0	0	Donohue, rf.	2	1	1	0	0	0
ger, ss.	4	0	1	1	1	0	Dowd, 2b.	2	0	0	1	1	0
c.	1	2	1	7	1	0	Lefler, lf.	2	1	1	0	0	0
ner, 3b.	3	2	1	0	1	0	Egan, c.	4	1	3	7	0	0
r, c.	1	0	0	0	0	0	Thomas, p.	2	0	0	0	2	0
at, p.	2	1	1	0	0	0	Ogden, p.	0	0	0	0	1	0
p, p.	1	0	0	0	0	0	Frank, p.	0	0	0	0	1	0
p, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0	Styles, c.	1	0	0	0	0	0
ls	35	7	12	27	7	0	*Holden	1	0	0	0	0	0
ted for Thomas in seventh inning							Totals	37	6	10	27	13	1
ille				0	0		1	5	0	1	0	0	0-7
ore				0	0		1	0	0	5	0	0	0-6

base hits—Kirke, Wright, Egan 2, Boley. Three-base hits—Acosta, Schepner. runs—Egan, Lefler. Sacrifice hit—Wright. Stolen bases—Schepner, Jacobson. play—Maisel and Bentley. Bases on balls—By Thomas 3, by Wright 2. Hit cher—By Thomas 1 (Meyer). Pitching record—Thomas 11 hits in 7 innings, 1 hit in 1 inning, Wright 9 hits in 6 2-3 innings, Cullop 1 hit in 1 inning, Tinoe in 11-3 innings, Ogden none in 1 inning. Struck out—By Thomas 3, by t 6, by Frank 1. Wild pitches—Wright 1, Cullop 1. Left on bases—Baltimore isville 6. Umpires—McGowan and Connelly. Time 2h. 10m.

AT BALTIMORE, OCTOBER 17.

Louisville.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.	Baltimore.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.
cf.	4	1	2	4	0	0	Maisel, 3b.	4	0	0	1	1	0
2b.	4	2	2	3	3	0	Lawry, 2b.	3	1	1	0	4	0
lf.	4	1	0	2	1	0	Jacobson, cf.	2	2	1	4	0	0
1b.	5	2	2	7	0	0	Boley, ss.	4	2	2	3	6	0
cf.	5	2	2	1	0	0	Bentley, lb.	4	0	0	12	0	1
er, ss.	5	0	1	0	2	1	Donohue, rf.	4	0	2	1	0	0
er, 3b.	5	1	4	1	1	1	Lefler, lf.	3	0	0	2	0	0
c.	5	0	1	9	1	0	Egan, c.	4	0	0	3	1	0
s, p.	4	2	1	0	0	0	Ogden, p.	2	0	0	1	1	0
s	41	11	15	27	8	2	Frank, p.	1	0	0	0	1	0
ed for Frank in ninth inning.							*Styles	1	0	0	0	0	0
ille				0	3	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	0-11
ore				0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0-5

base hits—Herzog, Schepner. Three base hits—Acosta, Donohue. Home run— Sacrifice hits—Sanders, Massey. Double plays—Mayer, Herzog and Meyer; and Kirke. Bases on balls—Off Sanders 5, off Ogden 2. Pitching record— 13 hits in 5 innings, Frank 2 hits in 4 innings. Struck out—By Sanders 8, k 3. Passed ball—Meyer. Left on bases—Baltimore 5, Louisville 7. Umpires lly and McGowan. Time—2h.

Fort Worth-Memphis Post-Season Series

Fort Worth, for the second time in succession, won the championship the Texas League and for the second time in succession defeated the champions of the Southern Association in a post-season series. The losing club 1921 was Memphis and in 1920 it was Little Rock. The games of 1921 began September 21 and finished September 28. The first two were played at Fort Worth, the third, fourth and fifth at Memphis and the decisive game at Fort Worth. The last game was the best of the series and the pitching was superior to that of the five preceding games. Hits by Kraft and Coombs, the Fort Worth club were decisive factors for victory in the final game. The total unofficial attendance was 37,252, the enthusiasts of Fort Worth evincing more interest in the series than those of Memphis. The games were played under the control of the National Association, with world series rule and President M. H. Sexton of the minor leagues in charge. The batting of the Fort Worth club was superior. In two of the games they made seventeen hits and in one they made twenty. The scores of the games are follows:

AT FORT WORTH, SEPTEMBER 21.

Memphis.	AB.	H.	P.	A.	E.	Fort Worth.	AB.	H.	P.	A.
High, 3b.	4	1	2	0	0	Coombs, cf.	4	2	4	0
McMillan, ss.	6	3	2	5	0	Sears, lf.	4	1	2	0
Williams, lf.	4	1	1	0	0	Stellbauer, rf.	4	1	0	0
McLARRY, 1b.	4	2	10	0	0	Kraft, 1b.	4	1	5	2
Brown, cf.	4	3	4	0	0	Hoffman, 2b.	4	0	1	2
Camp, rf.	4	2	2	0	0	Haley, 3b.	4	0	2	1
Yockey, 2b.	3	1	2	2	0	Rigney, ss.	4	2	2	3
Hungling, c.	3	0	4	1	0	Haworth, c.	3	2	11	1
Tuero	4	0	0	1	0	Whittaker, p.	1	0	0	0
Totals	35	13	27	9	0	Johns, p.	2	1	0	0
						*Phelan	1	0	0	0

*Batted for Johns in ninth.

Memphis	AB.	H.	P.	A.	E.	Totals	AB.	H.	P.	A.
Memphis	0	1	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Worth	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0

Two-base hits—High, McMillan 2, Brown, Coombs, Sears, Rigney, Stellbauer. Struck out—By Whittaker 4, by Johns 4, by Tuero 3. Bases on balls—Off Whittaker 5, Tuero 1. Pitching record—Whittaker 10 hits in 3 2-3 innings. Double plays—McMillan and McLARRY; Hoffman, Kraft and Haley; Kraft, Rigney and Haworth.

AT FORT WORTH, SEPTEMBER 22.

Fort Worth.	AB.	H.	P.	A.	E.	Memphis.	AB.	H.	P.	A.
Coombs, cf.	5	1	1	0	0	High, 3b.	4	0	3	3
Sears, lf.	3	1	2	0	0	McMillan, ss.	4	0	1	2
Stellbauer, rf.	4	3	1	0	0	Williams, lf.	3	1	3	0
Kraft, 1b.	5	3	14	0	0	McLARRY, 1b.	4	1	12	0
Hoffman, 2b.	4	2	3	3	0	Brown, cf.	3	0	3	0
Haley, 3b.	5	2	2	2	0	Camp, rf.	3	1	2	0
Rigney, ss.	5	1	2	5	0	Yockey, 2b.	3	1	0	0
Haworth, c.	4	1	2	0	0	Dowie, c.	3	1	0	0
Pate, p.	5	3	0	5	0	Zahniser, p.	1	0	0	0
Totals	40	17	27	15	0	Boyd, p.	0	0	0	0
						Lohman, p.	2	0	0	1

Fort Worth	AB.	H.	P.	A.	E.	Totals	AB.	H.	P.	A.
Fort Worth	3	0	1	8	0	0	2	2	0	0
Memphis	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Home runs—Stellbauer, Kraft, Sears. Two-base hits—Kraft 2, Stellbauer, Pate 1. Pitching record—Zahniser 4 hits in 3 1-3 innings, Boyd 2 in 0 inning. Double plays—Rigney, Hoffman and Kraft; Hoffman, Rigney and Kraft. Wild pitch—Lohman.

SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL RECORD.

59

AT MEMPHIS, SEPTEMBER 24.

Fort Worth.	AB.	H.	P.	A.	E.	Memphis.	AB.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Coombs, cf.	5	1	4	0	0	High, 3b.	4	1	1	2	0
Sears, lf.	5	3	1	0	0	McMillan, ss.	5	2	1	3	1
Stellbauer, rf.	2	2	2	0	0	Williams, lf.	5	1	2	0	1
Kraft, lb.	5	3	10	1	0	McLARRY, lb.	3	1	12	1	0
Hoffman, 2b.	5	4	2	1	0	Brown, cf.	4	0	2	0	0
Haley, 3b.	5	1	1	2	0	Camp, rf.	4	2	2	0	0
Rigney, ss.	4	1	0	4	1	Yockey, 2b.	4	1	1	5	0
Haworth, c.	5	2	6	1	0	Hungling, c.	4	1	5	0	0
Johns, p.	2	0	0	0	0	Tuero, p.	0	0	0	0	0
Wachtel, p.	2	0	1	2	0	Mohart, p.	2	0	1	2	0
Totals	40	17	27	11	1	Totals	35	9	27	13	2

Fort Worth 0 0 4 0 2 0 3 2 0-11
 Memphis 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 1 0-2
 Two-base hits—Sears 2, Hoffman 3, Kraft, Stellbauer, McMillan 2, Yockey, Hung-
 ling. Home run—Camp. Double plays—Haley and Kraft; Wachtel, Haworth and
 Kraft; McMillan, Yockey and McLarry. Struck out—By Johns 5, by Tuero 1, by
 Mohart 3. Bases on balls—Off Johns 4, off Tuero 1, off Mohart 2. Pitching record—
 Johns 3 hits in 5 1-3 innings, off Tuero 6 in 3 innings.

AT MEMPHIS, SEPTEMBER 25.

Fort Worth.	AB.	H.	P.	A.	E.	Memphis.	AB.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Coombs, cf.	4	3	1	0	1	High, 3b.	5	0	2	3	0
Sears, lf.	4	2	1	0	0	McMillan, ss.	5	2	1	1	0
Stellbauer, rf.	5	0	3	0	0	Williams, lf.	3	2	2	0	0
Kraft, lb.	6	3	7	0	0	McLARRY, lb.	4	0	10	2	0
Hoffman, 2b.	4	3	1	2	0	Brown, cf.	3	1	2	0	0
Haley, 3b.	3	1	2	2	1	Camp, rf.	4	0	2	0	0
Rigney, ss.	6	5	6	0	1	Yockey, 2b.	4	1	3	2	1
Haworth, c.	6	2	6	1	0	Hungling, c.	3	0	4	1	0
Johns, p.	5	1	0	1	0	Zahniser, p.	4	1	0	3	1
Totals	43	20	27	6	3	Totals	35	7	*26	12	2

*Coombs out, hit by own batted ball.
 Fort Worth 0 0 0 3 2 1 0 3 6-15
 Memphis 1 0 0 0 0 2 0 0 1-4
 Two base hits—Coombs, Rigney 3, Sears, Hoffman, Kraft, Williams 2, McMillan.
 Home runs—Haworth, Kraft, Zahniser. Double play—McLARRY and McMillan. Bases
 on balls—Off Pate 3, off Zahniser 5. Struck out—By Pate 5, by Zahniser 3. Hit by
 pitcher—Sears, Williams.

AT MEMPHIS, SEPTEMBER 26.

Memphis.	AB.	H.	P.	A.	E.	Fort Worth.	AB.	H.	P.	A.	E.
High, 3b.	4	2	0	0	0	Coombs, cf.	4	0	7	0	0
McMillan, ss.	4	2	1	7	0	Sears, lf.	3	1	0	0	0
Williams, lf.	3	1	3	0	0	Stellbauer, rf.	4	2	1	0	0
McLARRY, lb.	4	2	16	0	0	Kraft, lb.	4	0	7	0	0
Brown, cf.	2	1	0	0	0	Hoffman, 2b.	4	1	0	4	0
Camp, rf.	4	1	3	0	0	Haley, 3b.	3	0	0	2	0
Yockey, 2b.	4	0	3	3	0	Rigney, ss.	3	1	1	2	0
Hungling, c.	4	1	1	1	0	Haworth, c.	3	1	7	1	0
Hoffman, p.	4	0	0	1	0	*Taylor	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	33	10	27	12	0	Wachtel, p.	2	0	1	2	0

Ran for Haworth in ninth.
 Batted for Johns in ninth.
 Memphis 1 0 0 1 3 0 1 0 x-6
 Fort Worth 1 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0-2
 Two-base hits—High, McMillan, Brown, Sears, Stellbauer. Stolen bases—McLARRY 2,
 McMillan. Double play—Haworth and Rigney. Wild pitch—Wachtel. Bases on balls
 off Lohman 3, off Wachtel 3. Struck out—By Lohman 1, by Wachtel 2, by Johns 3.
 Pitching record—Wachtel 7 hits in 4 2-3 innings.

AT FORT WORTH, SEPTEMBER 28.

Fort Worth.						Memphis.					
AB.	H.	P.	A.	E.		AB.	H.	P.	A.	E.	
Coombs, cf.	3	1	1	0	0	High, 3b.	4	0	0	3	0
Sears, lf.	4	1	2	0	0	McMillan, ss.	4	1	0	6	1
Stellbauer, rf.	4	1	7	0	0	Williams, lf.	3	0	3	0	0
Kraft, 1b.	4	1	8	0	0	McLarry, 1b.	4	0	13	1	0
Hoffman, 2b.	4	1	0	3	0	Brown, cf.	4	1	1	0	0
Haley, 3b.	2	1	3	0	0	Camp, rf.	4	0	0	0	0
Rigney, ss.	3	0	0	4	0	Yockey, 2b.	3	0	1	3	0
Haworth, c.	3	0	6	0	0	Hungling, c.	3	2	5	0	1
Pate, p.	3	0	0	1	0	Tuero, p.	3	2	1	0	0
Totals	30	6	27	8	0	Totals	32	6	24	13	2
Fort Worth	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	x-3	
Memphis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	

Two-base hits—Coombs, Hoffman, McMillan. Struck out—By Tuero 5, by Pate 5. Bases on balls—Off Tuero 2, off Pate 1. Stolen base—Sears. Double play—High, Yockey and McLarry. Umpires—Pfirman, Sentell, Williams and Miller.

Ludington-London Post-Season Series

For the first time since the reorganization of Base Ball a Canadian team engaged with one of the United States in a post season series for the Class B championship. London, Ontario, champion team of the Michigan-Ontario League, played Ludington, Mich., champions of the Central League. The world series rules were agreed upon, the team winning the first five games to be declared the victor, and the contests took place at London, Ontario, Ludington, Mich., and Grand Rapids, Mich. The series was won by London in five games. The teams tied three all on the first six games played. Some of the players engaged showed such skill that they were selected for positions in the major leagues another year.

Chicago City Post-Season Series

The Chicago American League club duplicated in 1921 its feat of 1916 by winning the post-season city series in successive games. The American League took all five contests, outplaying the Cubs in each of them. The final game was a scrambled effort by the National Leaguers to win once, five pitchers being used to try to head off defeat and capture at least a game of the series. The total attendance for the five games was 76,788 and the gross receipts were \$71,338.18. The pool for the players totalled \$36,382, or the Commission, \$10,710, and for the clubs, \$24,254. Faber pitched but once for the White Sox because of a wrench and Alexander pitched two games for the Cubs. Kerr's pitching for the American League was the finest feature of the games. The scores are as follows:

AT CHICAGO, OCTOBER 5.

White Sox.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.	Cubs.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Johnson, ss.	4	1	3	4	6	0	Flack, rf.	3	0	0	4	0	0
Strunk, lf.	4	0	2	2	0	0	Hollocher, ss.	4	0	1	1	0	0
Collins, 2b.	4	0	3	3	5	0	Terry, 2b.	3	0	0	2	2	1
Hooper, rf.	4	1	2	1	0	0	Kelleher, 3b.	4	0	0	1	4	0
Sheely, 1b.	4	0	0	13	1	0	Barber, lf.	4	0	3	2	1	0
Mostil, cf.	4	0	0	2	0	0	Maisel, cf.	4	0	0	1	0	0
Mulligan, 3b.	4	0	0	0	3	1	Grimes, 1b.	3	0	1	8	2	0
Schalk, c.	3	0	0	2	1	0	O'Farrell, c.	3	0	0	5	0	1
Kerr, p.	3	0	0	0	1	1	Alexander, p.	3	0	0	0	1	0
Totals	34	2	10	27	17	2	Totals	31	0	5	24	11	2
White Sox													x-2
Cubs													0-0

Two-base hits—Johnson 2, Barber, Hooper. Wild pitch—Kerr. Struck out—By Alexander 3, by Kerr 2. Bases on balls—Off Kerr 2. Double plays—Mulligan, Collins and Sheely; Johnson, Collins and Sheely. Umpires—Owens, Hildebrand, Klem and McCormick (in all games).

AT CHICAGO, OCTOBER 6.

White Sox.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.	Cubs.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Johnson, ss.	4	1	3	1	3	0	Flack, rf.	4	2	1	2	0	0
Strunk, lf.	5	2	2	2	0	0	Hollocher, ss.	4	1	1	4	6	1
Collins, 2b.	3	2	2	1	4	0	Terry, 2b.	4	1	2	2	3	1
Hooper, rf.	3	0	1	1	0	0	Kelleher, 3b.	5	0	1	0	3	1
Sheely, 1b.	5	0	1	14	1	0	Barber, lf.	4	0	1	3	0	0
Mostil, cf.	4	0	2	5	0	2	Maisel, cf.	4	0	0	1	0	0
Mulligan, 3b.	5	1	1	0	3	0	Grimes, 1b.	3	1	2	11	1	0
Schalk, c.	4	1	1	1	2	0	Killefer, c.	1	0	0	2	0	1
Faber, p.	2	1	1	2	2	0	O'Farrell, c.	1	0	0	2	0	0
McWeeney, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0	Martin, p.	2	0	0	0	2	1
Totals	35	8	14	27	15	2	Freeman, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0
*Batted for Killefer in seventh inning							York, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0
†Batted for Freeman in seventh inning.							*Mariott	1	0	1	0	0	0
‡Batted for York in ninth inning.							†Twombly	0	0	0	0	0	0
							‡Deal	1	0	0	0	0	0
							Totals	34	5	9	27	15	5

White Sox	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	1	1-8
Cubs	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1-5

Two-base hits—Hooper, Mulligan, Grimes, Collins, Johnson 2, Strunk. Three-base hit—Collins. Home run—Flack. Struck out—By Martin 1 (Mulligan), by York 2 (Sheely, Johnson), by Faber 1 (Martin). Bases on balls—Off Faber 1, off Martin 1, off York 1, off McWeeney 1. Sacrifice hits—Schalk, Terry 2, Killefer, Faber, Hooper, Twombly. Stolen bases—Barber, Mostil, Mariott. Hit by pitcher—By Martin 1 (Mostil). Double play—Terry, Hollocher and Grimes.

AT CHICAGO, OCTOBER 8.

White Sox.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.	Cubs.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Johnson, ss.	2	1	0	1	5	0	Flack, rf.	5	0	2	0	0	0
Strunk, lf.	5	1	1	2	0	0	Hollocher, ss.	5	1	2	4	6	0
Collins, 2b.	4	0	0	3	6	1	Terry, 2b.	5	1	2	0	0	0
Hooper, rf.	4	0	1	1	0	0	Kelleher, 3b.	3	1	0	2	5	0
Sheely, 1b.	3	0	0	13	0	0	Barber, lf.	3	0	0	1	0	0
Mostil, cf.	2	0	0	2	0	0	Maisel, cf.	5	0	1	3	0	0
Mulligan, 3b.	4	1	1	2	2	0	Grimes, 1b.	3	0	1	15	0	0
Schalk, c.	1	0	0	4	2	0	Killefer, c.	4	0	0	4	1	0
Yaryan, c.	2	0	0	2	1	0	Jones, p.	4	0	1	0	3	0
Kerr, p.	2	0	0	0	5	1	Freeman, p.	0	0	0	0	1	0
†Bratchi	0	0	0	0	0	0							
†McClellan	0	1	0	0	0	0							
Hodge, p.	1	0	0	0	1	0							
Totals	30	4	3	30	22	2	Totals	37	3	9	29	16	0

*Two out when winning run was score

†Batted for Kerr in ninth inning.

†Ran for Bratchi in ninth inning.

White Sox	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0
Cubs	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

Three-base hit—Grimes. Two-base hit—Terry. Sacrifice hits—Barber, Killefer, Yaryan. Stolen bases—Johnson, Grimes, Hollocher, Sheely, Barber. Wild pitch—Kerr.

AT CHICAGO, OCTOBER 9.

White Sox.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.	Cubs.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Johnson, ss.	4	2	3	6	4	0	Flack, rf.	4	0	1	0	0	0
Strunk, lf. cf.	3	0	2	0	0	0	Hollocher, ss.	2	0	0	6	3	0
Collins, 2b.	3	0	1	1	1	0	Terry, 2b.	3	0	0	2	1	0
Hooper, rf.	3	1	1	2	0	0	Kelleher, 3b.	3	0	0	2	1	0
Sheely, 1b.	3	0	0	10	2	0	Barber, lf.	4	1	2	2	1	0
Mostil, cf.	1	0	1	1	0	1	Twombly, cf.	4	0	1	1	0	0
Falk, lf.	3	0	1	3	0	0	Grimes, 1b.	4	0	1	6	1	0
Mulligan, 3b.	3	0	0	3	3	0	O'Farrell, c.	3	0	1	4	3	0
Yaryan, c.	3	0	0	0	3	0	Alexander, p.	3	1	0	1	4	0
Hodge, p.	3	0	0	1	5	0							
Totals	29	3	9	27	18	1	Totals	30	2	6	24	14	0

White Sox	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	x
Cubs	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Sacrifice hits—Kelleher, Sheely, Collins. Bases on balls—Off Hodge 3 (Hollocher, Terry); off Alexander 2 (Strunk, Hooper). Struck out—By Alexander 4 (Sheely, Yaryan, Hodge). Double play—Alexander, Hollocher and Grimes.

AT CHICAGO, OCTOBER 10.

White Sox.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.	Cubs.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Johnson, ss.	4	1	0	3	4	0	Flack, rf.	5	0	1	4	0	0
Strunk, cf.	4	2	2	3	0	0	Hollocher, ss.	6	1	2	2	5	0
Collins, 2b.	4	1	2	4	5	0	Terry, 2b.	2	1	1	1	6	0
Hooper, rf.	5	2	1	4	0	0	Kelleher, 3b.	3	1	0	0	2	0
Sheely, 1b.	4	1	2	8	0	0	Barber, lf.	4	1	0	2	0	0
Falk, lf.	5	0	1	3	0	0	Maisel, cf.	3	0	1	2	1	0
Mulligan, 3b.	5	1	1	0	1	0	Grimes, 1b.	4	0	2	11	0	0
Yaryan, c.	4	0	4	2	0	0	Killefer, c.	3	0	0	5	1	0
Russell, p.	3	1	0	0	0	0	O'Farrell	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kerr, p.	1	0	1	0	1	0	Cheeves, p.	0	1	0	0	0	0
Totals	39	9	14	27	11	0	York, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0
							Ponder, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0
							*Deal	1	0	0	0	0	0
							†Sullivan	1	0	0	0	0	0
							Freeman, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0
							Daly	1	0	0	0	0	0
							Totals	30	5	7	27	15	0

*Batted for York in eighth inning.

†Batted for Ponder in seventh inning.

White Sox	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
Cubs	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0

Two-base hits—Strunk, Hollocher, Yaryan. Three-base hits—Collins, Strunk, Hon run—Sheely. Struck out—By Cheeves 1 (Russell), by Ponder 1 (Mulligan), by Ke 1 (Daly). Bases on balls—Off Russell 2, off Kerr 4, off Cheeves 1, off Freeman 2, c York 1, off Ponder 1. Sacrifice hits—Hollocher, Terry. Stolen bases—Kelleher, Collins, Hooper. Hit by pitcher—Kelleher. Passed ball—Killefer. Double plays—Collins, Johnson and Sheely 2, Hollocher and Kelleher.

Pre-Season Major League Games of 1921

In the spring exhibition games of 1921 between the teams of the major leagues there were sixty-seven contests, of which the American League won 32 and the National League, 32. Brooklyn and New York A. L. took on the largest schedule, in which New York won nine out of a total of fourteen. The St. Louis Americans were successful over the St. Louis National League club, the Philadelphia Americans over the National League club in their game and Cleveland over Cincinnati in the Ohio games. Washington defeated the Philadelphia Nationals, and the New York Nationals defeated Washington. The results are as follows:

ST. LOUIS NATIONALS vs. PHILADELPHIA AMERICANS.

- At Houston, Tex. Philadelphia 2, St. Louis 1. Perry, Rommel, Harris and Moore pitching against Walker, Kircher and Sherdel. (14 innings.)
- At Houston, Tex. Philadelphia 6, St. Louis 2. Hasty and Naylor pitching against Haines, Kircher and May.
- At Beaumont, Tex. Philadelphia 13, St. Louis 5. Perry, Rommel and Harris pitching against Riviere, Schultz and Dodson.
- At Orange, Tex. St. Louis 9, Philadelphia 5. Haines, May and Schupp pitching against Hasty, Naylor and Moore.
- At Lake Charles, La. Philadelphia 2, St. Louis 1. Harris, Rommel and Perry pitching against Walker and Sherdel.
- At Orange, Tex. Philadelphia 7, St. Louis 6. Barrett, Keefe and Eckens pitching against Styles, Riviere, Kircher and Haines.
- At Lake Charles, La. St. Louis 6, Philadelphia 3. Sherdel and Pertica pitching against Perry and Rommel.
- At Orange, Tex. St. Louis 2, Philadelphia 1. Haines, Walker and Riviere pitching against Harris and Moore. (11 innings.)
- At Lake Charles, La. St. Louis 6, Philadelphia 3. Haines and Kircher pitching against Moore and Perry.
- At Lake Charles, La. St. Louis 4, Philadelphia 1. May and Pertica pitching against Naylor, Rommel, Harris and Keefe.
- At Orange, Tex. St. Louis 5, Philadelphia 4. Walker and Riviere pitching against Perry and Moore.
- St. Louis won 6, Philadelphia 5.

ST. LOUIS AMERICANS vs. BROOKLYN.

- At Bogalusa, La. St. Louis 17, Brooklyn 3. Shocker and Burwell pitching against Cadore, Post and Miljus.
- At Bogalusa, La. St. Louis 7, Brooklyn 4. Davis and Cullop pitching against Mamaux, Mitchell and Mohart.
- At New Orleans, La. Brooklyn 9, St. Louis 2. Reuther and Cadore pitching against Davis and Burwell.
- St. Louis won 2, Brooklyn 1.

NEW YORK AMERICANS vs. ST. LOUIS NATIONALS.

- At Lake Charles, La. New York 14, St. Louis 9. Ferguson and Piercy pitching against Sherdel, Pertica, Walker and Riviere.
- New York won 1, St. Louis 0.

WASHINGTON vs. PHILADELPHIA NATIONALS.

- At Gainesville, Fla. Philadelphia 3, Washington 2. Baumgarten, Smith and Peters pitching against Zachary, Acosta and Erickson.
- At Gainesville, Fla. Washington 11, Philadelphia 5. Schacht and Brower pitching against Ring, Keenan and Causey.
- At Gainesville, Fla. Washington 4, Philadelphia 1. Altrock and Erickson pitching against Meadows and Hubbell.
- At Tampa, Fla. Washington 7, Philadelphia 4. Courtney, Mogridge and Zachary pitching against Weinert and Betts.
- At Jacksonville, Fla. Washington 9, Philadelphia 2. Mogridge and Acosta pitching against Meadows and Hubbell.
- Washington won 4, Philadelphia 1.

March.

PITTSBURGH vs. BOSTON AMERICANS.

- 19—At Hot Springs, Ark. Pittsburgh 12, Boston 9. Eberhard and Carlson pitch against Neitzke, Talcott, Karr and Thormahlen.
 20—At Hot Springs, Ark. Pittsburgh 9, Boston 2. Glazner, Yellowhorse, and M rison pitching against Jones, Bush and Neitzke.
 26—At Hot Springs, Ark. Pittsburgh 10, Boston 6. Adams and Zinn pitching agai Jones and Bush.
 27—At Hot Springs, Ark. Pittsburgh 4, Boston, A. L., 3. Cooper and Yellowho pitching against Pennock and Thormahlen.

Pittsburgh won 4, Boston 0.

CINCINNATI vs. CHICAGO A. L.

- 19—At Fort Worth, Tex. Cincinnati 7, Chicago 3. Rixey and Luque pitching agai Davenport, McWeeney and Fenner.
 20—At Fort Worth, Tex. Cincinnati 7, Chicago 4. Fisher and Brenton pitch against Kerr and Hodge.

Cincinnati won 2, Chicago 0.

CLEVELAND vs. NEW YORK N. L.

- 20—At Dallas, Tex. Cleveland 3, New York 2. Coveleskie, Bagby and Potts pit ing against Ryan, Nehf and Barnes.

Cleveland won 1, New York 0.

CLEVELAND vs. CINCINNATI.

- 26—At Dallas, Tex. Cleveland 5, Cincinnati 1. Uhle and Caldwell pitching agai Rixey and Fisher.
 27—At Dallas, Tex. Cleveland 19, Cincinnati 7. Coveleskie pitching against Lu and Coumbe.

April.

- 9—At Cincinnati, O. Cleveland 2, Cincinnati 1. Coveleskie pitching agai Marquard.

Cleveland won 3, Cincinnati 0.

March.

NEW YORK, N.L. vs. ST. LOUIS, A.L.

- 27—At New Orleans, La. New York 3, St. Louis 1. Nehf and Sallee pitching agai Shocker, Bayne and Burwell.

New York won 1, St. Louis 0.

PHILADELPHIA A.L. vs. NEW YORK N.L.

- 25—At Lake Charles, La. Philadelphia 8, New York 2. Naylor, Rommel and Pe pitching against Barnes, Snyder and Douglas.

April.

- 1—At Mobile, Ala. Philadelphia 3, New York 2. Hasty, Rommel and Perry pit ing against Douglas and Toney.
 2—At Mobile, Ala. New York 3, Philadelphia 0. Naylor, Harris and Moore pit ing against Nehf and Ryan.

Philadelphia won 2, New York 1.

ST. LOUIS A.L. vs. ST. LOUIS N.L.

- 2—At St. Louis. St. Louis N.L. 9, St. Louis A.L. 4. Haines pitching against Da Burwell, Cullop and Bayne.
 3—At St. Louis. St. Louis N.L. 3, St. Louis A.L. 2. May pitching against Shoc
 5—At St. Louis. St. Louis A.L. 9, St. Louis N.L. 0. Sothoron pitching aga Walker, Schupp and Riviere.
 6—At St. Louis. St. Louis A.L. 5, St. Louis N.L. 2. Davis pitching against Hai and Kircher.
 7—At St. Louis. St. Louis A.L. 1, St. Louis N.L. 0. Shocker pitching against M
 9—At St. Louis. St. Louis N.L. 4, St. Louis A.L. 1. Sherdel pitching aga Sothoron and Bayne.
 10—At St. Louis. St. Louis A.L. 5, St. Louis N.L. 4. Davis and Shocker pitch against May and Haines.

St. Louis A.L. won 4, St. Louis N.L. 3.

arch.

NEW YORK A.L. vs. BROOKLYN.

- At Baton Rouge, La. New York 7, Brooklyn 4. Quinn and Clifford pitching against Cadore and Mohart. (11 innings.)
- At New Orleans, La. New York 5, Brooklyn 3. Harper and Ferguson pitching against Mamaux and Miljus.
- At New Orleans, La. New York 8, Brooklyn 5. Mays and Piercy pitching against Pfeffer and Phillips.
- At Alexandria, La. New York 12, Brooklyn 3. Piercy and Collins pitching against Mamaux and Mitchell.
- At Shreveport, La. Brooklyn 8, New York 3. Cadore and Smith pitching against Harper, Ferguson and Clifford.
- At Shreveport, La. New York 16, Brooklyn 2. Hoyt and Quinn pitching against Ruether and Mohart.
- At Shreveport, La. New York 17, Brooklyn 3. Shawkey and Mays pitching against Mitchell and Miljus.

April.

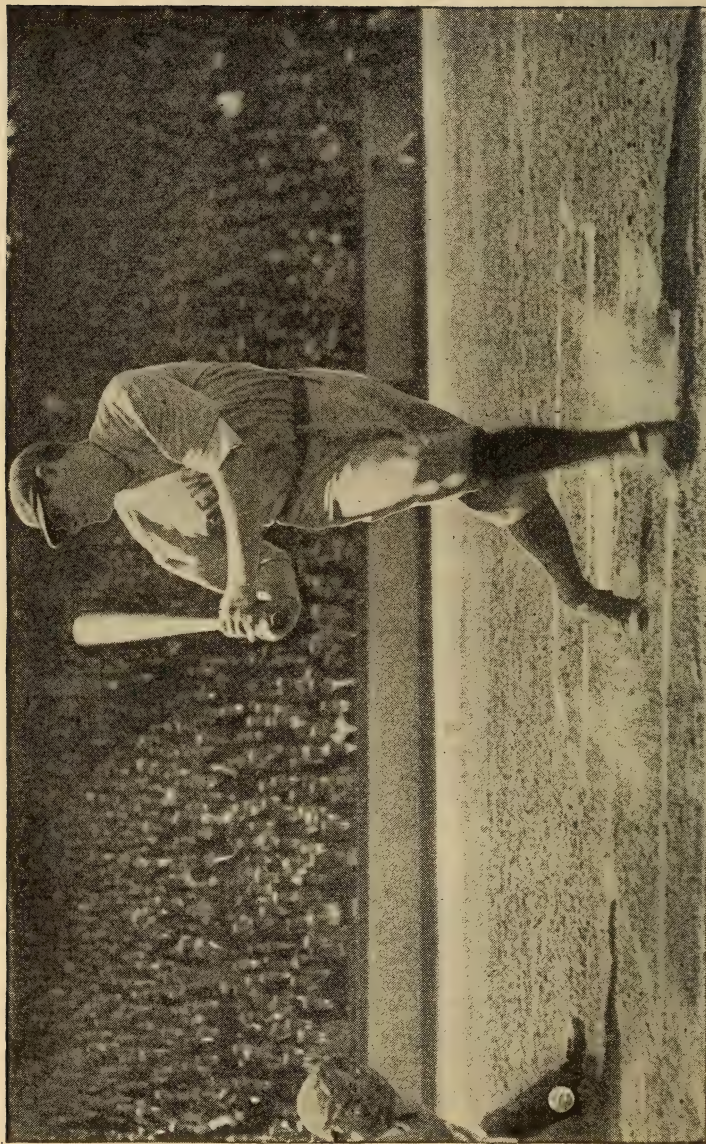
- At New Orleans, La. Brooklyn 3, New York 2. Ruether and Cadore pitching against Shawkey.
 - At New Orleans, La. Brooklyn 3, New York 0. Smith and Mamaux pitching against Hoyt and Piercy.
 - At Birmingham, Ala. New York 7, Brooklyn 5. Quinn and Ferguson pitching against Mitchell, Mohart and Miljus.
 - At Atlanta, Ga. Brooklyn 8, New York 4. Ruether and Cadore pitching against Mays.
 - At Winston-Salem, N. C. New York 5, Brooklyn 4. Shawkey and Piercy pitching against Smith and Mamaux.
 - At Brooklyn. New York 4, Brooklyn 0. Mays pitching against Mamaux and Pfeffer.
 - At Brooklyn. Brooklyn 5, New York 4. Smith and Ruether pitching against Shawkey and Quinn. (12 innings.)
- New York won 9, Brooklyn 6.

NEW YORK N.L. vs. WASHINGTON

- At Jackson, Tenn. Game forfeited to New York, 9-0.
 - At Knoxville, Tenn. New York 4, Washington 2. Douglas and Benton pitching against Zachary and Schacht.
 - At Petersburg, Va. New York 4, Washington 3. Nehf and Ryan pitching against Courtney and Acosta.
 - At Norfolk, Va. Washington 2, New York 1. Toney, Barnes and Ryan pitching against Erickson and Mogridge.
 - At Washington. New York 12, Washington 11. Sallee, Benton and Nehf pitching against Johnson, Shaw and Acosta.
 - At New York. New York 9, Washington 8. Barnes, Douglas and Ryan pitching against Zachary and Schacht. (13 innings.)
 - At New York. New York 7, Washington 5. Nehf and Toney pitching against Shaw, Mogridge and Acosta.
- New York won 6, Washington 1.

PHILADELPHIA A.L. vs. PHILADELPHIA N.L.

- At Greenville, S. C. Philadelphia A.L. 12, Philadelphia N.L. 7. Rommel and Perry pitching against Hubbell, Ring and Betts.
 - At Spartansburg, S. C. Philadelphia A.L. 11, Philadelphia N.L. 4. Naylor and Harris pitching against Causey and Smith.
 - At Charlotte, N. C. Philadelphia A.L. 6, Philadelphia N.L. 4. Hasty pitching against Keenan and Baumgarten.
 - At Rocky Mount, N. C. Philadelphia N.L. 5, Philadelphia A.L. 0. Moore and Rommel pitching against Meadows, Hubbell and Betts.
 - At Philadelphia. Philadelphia N.L. 8, Philadelphia A.L. 3. Ring and Weinert pitching against Perry, Naylor and Harris.
- Philadelphia A.L. won 3, Philadelphia N.L. 2.



GEORGE H. RUTH,
New York A.L.

Best Home Run Batter in the History of Base Ball.

Ruth's Home Run Record

It seems futile to predict anything about the home run possibilities or probabilities of George Herman Ruth, otherwise known as "Babe," except that he can make home runs when others cannot. When he batted out 29 one season some thought that to be the limit of home run endeavor, but that was only the beginning, because in the next year, 1920, he batted 54. Then he batted 54 the Base Ball prophets satisfied themselves by asserting that no one but Ruth could bat more than 54, and that was as near right as they could be.

Most of those who thought that 54 was his limit and the limit of Base Ball effort along that line, lived to see that it was not his limit. In the following year, 1921, he batted 59 home runs, and all during the season rounded the ball so true to form that he finished within one of his calculated total. The rule of percentage pointed to sixty home runs being made by him after the season had progressed a little. At one time it suggested a total of 65—but never less than 60—and when the season was finished he was within one of sixty, batting the fifty-ninth on the final day of the year.

Instead of even intimating that he will not bat 59 home runs in another season it seems safer to suggest that he will perhaps better his record again, unless the pitching improves very much over that of the last two years, and particularly over that of 1921. The fact that he batted only one home run during the world series has little or no bearing on a season. A world series is no criterion of what a ballplayer may do in six months.

Ruth began to bat home runs in 1921 two weeks earlier than in 1920, and one week earlier than in 1919. His first home run in 1921 was made April 16, and his last on the last day of the Base Ball year. He made his first home run in 1920 on September 29, and in 1919 on September 27.

In 1921 he batted two home runs on June 13 against Ehmke, Detroit, and on June 14 two against Daus, Detroit. That was four in two successive days. On July 2 he made a double-header, one against Russell, Boston, and the other against Myers, Boston. On July 12 he batted two against Davis, St. Louis. On August 8 he made a double-header against Wieneke, Chicago, and Kerr, Chicago. On August 23 he batted two against Caldwell, Cleveland. On September 26 he made his last brace in one afternoon by batting one each against Coveleskie and Uhle of Cleveland.

Reverting back to his home run hitting in June, attention is called to the fact that, beginning June 10, in five successive days he made seven home runs. On June 10 he hit for four bases against Bagby, Cleveland; on the 11th against Middleton, Detroit; on the 12th against Sutherland, Detroit; on the 13th against Ehmke, Detroit, twice; and on the 14th against Daus, Detroit, twice—a record for home runs on successive days which is beyond any previous achievement and which never had been imagined by the enthusiast possessing the wildest flight of imagination.

Going back to 1920 it is found that he made double-headers on May 11 when he batted Wilkinson and Kerr of Chicago for home runs the same day; on May 27, two against Harper and Karr of Boston; on June 2—his first one day's achievement—when he batted three, one each against Zachary, Carlson and Snyder of Washington; on June 25, two against Pennock, Boston; on June 30, two, of which one was against Bigbee, Philadelphia, and the other against Perry; on July 19, two against Kerr, Chicago; on August 6, two against Daus, Detroit; on September 4, one against Jones, and one against Bush, Boston; on September 24, one against Acosta, and one against Shaw, Washington; and on September 27, two against Rommel, Philadelphia. He had nine double-headers in 1920 against seven in 1921, and one triple-header in 1920, with one in 1921, although in the latter year he made an entirely new record for home runs on successive days.

In the 1921 issue of the BASE BALL RECORD the editor, in reviewing the work of Ruth for two years, suggested that if Ruth did not establish a total of 125 home runs in three years at the expiration of the 1921 season, the folks would be "abominably disappointed." No occasion for disap-

pointment is in evidence. Not only did he make 125 home runs in three years but he went far over the mark, almost up to 150. His total of home runs for three years in succession is 142. Where it will be at the end of the fourth year not even the oracle dare venture to state. It is idle to speculate although it may be good fun which is only exceeded by the unmistakable enjoyment which is evident when he makes home runs. That it gives pleasure to spectators has been demonstrated frequently, not only to the enthusiasts who prefer to see the New York American League club win, but to those who are with the other club until it comes to an opportunity to see this prodigious batter hit for the circuit of the bases. In the world series he batted a single home run in a game which was lost by the Yankees even as he made it, but that one feat atoned for many heartaches that the Yankee "rooters" might have had prior to its accomplishment.

He is the most remarkable batter of Base Ball history. There is no doubt as to his superiority. He is not given many good balls to hit, and is compelled to pick out the best that he can from a bad lot. Perhaps pitchers would do as well against him if they pitched the ball to him, for it would be such a surprise that he might not get over it for a time. In the world series the New York National League pitchers pitched to him successfully by following a strike with a low ball at his knees, frequently getting him to go after it. To continue those tactics throughout a season would be foolish because it would be only a question of time before Ruth would be accustomed to them and act accordingly. In the last two games in which he played in the world series he was not in condition to bat, and what he failed to do, or what he did, was not a fair measure of his ability.

He has surpassed all other records of home runs to such a degree that the man in second place is so far away as to be lost in the perspective. As one ball player puts it, "Ruth's record is superlative and it should be set on one side as a standard while another might be adopted below it where some of the rest of us would have a chance to rival each other." The complete Ruth record for 1919 and 1920 are in the RECORD of 1921, and the record of Ruth's home runs made in 1921 is as follows:

RUTH'S HOME RUN RECORD, 1921.

No.	Date.	Opp.	Pitcher	Made at.	No.	Date.	Opp.	Pitcher	Made at.
1	Apr. 16	Harris (R), Phil.	New York		31	July 5	Hasty (R), Phil.	New York	
2	Apr. 20	Russell (R), Bos.	New York		32	July 11	Kerr (L), Chi.	Chicago	
3	Apr. 21	Moore (L), Phil.	Phil.		33	July 12	Davis (R), St. L.	St. Louis	
4	Apr. 22	Rommel (R), Phil.	Phil.		34	July 12	Davis (R), St. L.	St. Louis	
5	Apr. 25	Johnson (R), Wash.	N. Y.		35	July 15	Van Gilder (R), St. L.	St. Louis	
6	May 2	Jones (R), Bos.	Boston		36	July 18	Cole (R), Det.	Detroit	
7	May 6	Erickson (R), Wash.	Wash.		37	July 30	Coveleskie (R), Cleve.	N. Y.	
8	May 7	Johnson (R), Wash.	Wash.		38	July 31	Caldwell (R), Cleve.	N. Y.	
9	May 10	Middleton (R), Det.	Detroit		39	Aug. 6	Oldham (L), Det.	N. Y.	
10	May 12	Dauss (R), Det.	Detroit		40	Aug. 8	Wieneke (L), Chi.	N. Y.	
11	May 14	Bagby (R), Cleve.	Cleveland		41	Aug. 8	Kerr (L), Chi.	N. Y.	
12	May 17	Uhle (R), Cleve.	Cleveland		42	Aug. 10	Hodge (R), Chi.	N. Y.	
13	May 25	Shocker (R), St. L.	St. Louis		43	Aug. 11	Keefe (R), Phil.	Phil.	
14	May 29	Keefe (R), Phil.	New York		44	Aug. 12	Hasty (R), Phil.	Phil.	
15	May 31	Zachary (L), Wash.	Wash.		45	Aug. 17	Wieneke (L), Chi.	Chicago	
16	June 3	Davis (R), St. L.	New York		46	Aug. 18	Faber (R), Chi.	Chicago	
17	June 10	Bagby (R), Cleve.	New York		47	Aug. 23	Caldwell (R), Cleve.	Cleveland	
18	June 11	Middleton (R), Det.	Detroit		48	Aug. 23	Caldwell (R), Cleve.	Cleveland	
19	June 12	Sutherland (R), Det.	Detroit		49	Sept. 2	Erickson (R), Wash.	N. Y.	
20	June 13	Ehmke (R), Det.	Detroit		50	Sept. 3	Schacht (R), Wash.	N. Y.	
21	June 13	Ehmke (R), Det.	Detroit		51	Sept. 5	Karr (R), Bos.	Boston	
22	June 14	Dauss (R), Det.	Detroit		52	Sept. 7	Pennock (L), Bos.	Boston	
23	June 14	Dauss (R), Det.	Detroit		53	Sept. 8	Rommel (R), Phil.	Phil.	
24	June 20	Myers (R), Bos.	Boston		54	Sept. 9	Naylor (R), Phil.	Phil.	
25	June 24	Thormahlen (L), Bos.	Bos.		55	Sept. 15	Bayne (L), St. L.	N. Y.	
26	June 25	Johnson (R), Wash.	N. Y.		56	Sept. 16	Shocker (R), St. L.	N. Y.	
27	June 26	Mogridge (L), Wash.	N. Y.		57	Sept. 26	Coveleskie (R), Cleve.	N. Y.	
28	June 30	Bush (R), Bos.	New York		58	Sept. 26	Uhle (R), Cleve.	N. Y.	
29	July 2	Russell (R), Bos.	New York		59	Oct. 2	Fullerton (R), Bos.	N. Y.	
30	July 2	Myers (R), Bos.	New York						

Home Run Data

The phenomenal ability of Ruth to bat home runs is one of the great achievements of Base Ball. It has brought his personality to the fore as the most powerful slugger of all time. Coincident with the surpassing prowess of Ruth has been the compilation of all records pertaining to his work and compilations also of the batting power of players who preceded him, as well as of unusual batting feats in the history of Base Ball. Ed. F. Bang of the Cleveland News has made a record of home run achievements that lead all others since 1880 and including 1921 that is worthy of permanent reproduction in SPALDING'S BASE BALL RECORD and is published with his consent. It begins with four home runs in one game which is still the great feat of all home run feats and runs to three home runs in two games which, of itself, is no mean performance. These figures help to complete the home run chapter which has proved to be of such vital interest to all Base Ball enthusiasts since Ruth started his ruthless campaign against the home run records of all time. The records compiled by Mr. Bang follow:

FOUR HOME RUNS IN ONE GAME.

Player and Club.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.
Ed. Delahanty, Philadelphia N.L., July 13, 1896....	5	4	5	0	0	4	17
R. L. Lowe, Boston N.L., May 30, 1894.....	6	4	5	0	0	4	17

THREE HOME RUNS IN ONE GAME.

Anson, Chicago N.L., Aug. 6, 1884.....	5	6	3	0	0	3	12
Beckley, Cincinnati N.L., Sept. 26, 1897.....	5	3	3	0	0	3	12
Brouthers, Detroit N.L., Sept. 10, 1886.....	5	4	5	1	0	3	15
Connor, New York N.L., May 9, 1888.....	5	3	4	0	0	3	13
Hecker, Louisville A.A., Aug. 5, 1886.....	7	7	6	0	0	3	15
Joyce, Washington N.L., Aug. 20, 1894.....	5	4	4	0	0	3	13
McCreery, Louisville N.L., July 12, 1897.....	4	3	8	0	0	3	12
Manning, Philadelphia N.L., Oct. 9, 1884.....	5	3	3	0	0	3	12
Shugart, St. Louis N.L., May 10, 1894.....	5	3	4	0	0	3	13
Williamson, Chicago N.L., May 20, 1884.....	4	4	4	0	0	3	13

FIVE HOME RUNS IN TWO GAMES.

Anson, Chicago N.L., Aug. 5-6, 1884.....	9	8	6	0	0	5	21
--	---	---	---	---	---	---	----

FOUR HOME RUNS IN TWO GAMES.

Connor, New York N.L., May 8-9, 1888.....	8	5	6	0	0	4	18
Lajoie, Philadelphia N.L., Aug. 9-10, 1900.....	8	6	7	0	0	4	19
O'Rourke, Boston N.L., July 13-14, 1880.....	10	4	5	0	0	4	17
Ruth, New York A.L., June 13-14, 1921.....	6	5	4	0	0	4	16

THREE HOME RUNS IN TWO GAMES.

Anson, Chicago N.L., Sept. 3-4, 1885.....	10	6	7	1	0	3	17
J. Clarkson, Chicago N.L., Oct. 4-9, 1884.....	8	4	3	0	0	3	12
G. Davis, New York N.L., May 11-12, 1893.....	9	6	8	1	0	3	18
Fournier, St. Louis N.L., May 20-21, 1921.....	9	4	3	0	0	3	12
Heilmann, Detroit A.L., July 28-29, 1921.....	9	5	6	0	0	3	15
Kinslow, Brooklyn P.L., July 9-11, 1890.....	9	3	4	0	0	3	13
Meinke, Detroit N.L., May 29-30, 1884.....	8	4	3	0	0	3	12
Peckinpaugh, New York A.L., July 22-23, 1920....	8	4	4	0	0	3	13
Pfeffer, Chicago N.L., Sept. 24-25, 1884.....	9	3	3	0	0	3	12
Ruth, New York A.L., May 11-12, 1920.....	8	4	5	0	1	3	16
Ruth, New York A.L., May 26-27, 1920.....	7	3	4	0	0	3	13
Ruth, New York A.L., June 2-2, 1920.....	7	3	5	0	0	3	14

SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL RECORD.

THREE HOME RUNS IN TWO GAMES—Continued.

Player and Club.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.
Ruth, New York A.L., June 23-25, 1920.....	7	4	5	0	0	3	14
Ruth, New York A.L., July 19-20, 1920.....	4	4	3	0	0	3	12
Ruth, New York A.L., Aug. 5-6, 1920.....	6	5	3	0	0	3	12
Ruth, New York A.L., Sept. 27-29, 1920.....	9	3	3	0	0	3	12
Ruth, New York A.L., June 12-13, 1921.....	7	4	5	2	0	3	16
Ruth, New York A.L., July 11-12, 1921.....	9	3	3	0	0	3	12
Smith, Cleveland A.L., Sept. 5-5, 1921.....	5	5	5	2	0	3	16
Ward, New York A.L., Sept. 25-26, 1920.....	8	4	5	1	0	3	15
Wood, Detroit N.L., May 21-June 2, 1884.....	11	7	5	1	0	3	15

FIVE HOME RUNS IN THREE GAMES.

Kelly, Chicago N.L., Sept. 23-25, 1884.....	16	8	7	1	0	5	23
Muldoon, Cleveland N.L., Aug. 17-19, 1882.....	16	6	10	1	0	5	26
Ruth, New York A.L., June 12-14, 1921.....	10	7	7	2	0	5	24

FOUR HOME RUNS IN THREE GAMES.

Ruth, Boston A.L., Aug. 23-25, 1919.....	13	5	6	0	0	4	18
Ruth, New York A.L., May 25-27, 1920.....	10	4	5	0	0	4	17
Ruth, New York A.L., June 11-13, 1921.....	9	6	6	2	0	4	20
Smith, Cleveland A.L., Sept. 4-5, 1921.....	*7	7	7	3	0	4	22
Williamson, Chicago N.L., June 23-26, 1884.....	12	5	6	1	0	4	19

*Three home runs in three consecutive times at bat.

THREE HOME RUNS IN THREE GAMES.

Anson, Chicago N.L., Sept. 30-Oct. 3, 1884.....	13	5	7	1	0	3	17
Brothers, Buffalo N.L., July 28-30, 1881.....	14	6	6	0	0	3	15
Delahanty, Philadelphia N.L., Aug. 13-15, 1895.....	13	7	12	2	0	3	23
Duffy, Chicago N.L., July 23-Aug. 1, 1888.....	16	6	7	0	0	3	16
Farrell, Chicago N.L., Aug. 12-14, 1889.....	14	5	7	1	0	3	17
Flint, Chicago N.L., July 4-5, 1884.....	12	4	4	0	0	3	13
Pfeffer, Chicago N.L., June 16-18, 1887.....	15	5	10	1	1	3	23
Ruth, New York A.L., July 9-11, 1920.....	9	7	4	1	0	3	14
Ruth, New York A.L., July 23-25, 1920.....	9	4	5	1	0	3	15
Ruth, New York A.L., April 20-22, 1921.....	12	5	7	2	0	3	18
Ruth, New York A.L., June 29-July 2, 1921.....	8	5	4	0	0	3	13
Ruth, New York A.L., Aug. 10-12, 1921.....	13	5	6	1	0	3	16
Ruth, New York A.L., Sept. 7-9, 1921.....	14	5	6	0	1	3	17
Ryan, Chicago N.L., Aug. 1-3, 1887.....	16	7	9	1	0	3	19
Sheckard, Brooklyn N.L., April 30-May 3, 1898.....	14	6	8	0	3	3	23
Sisler, St. Louis A.L., Aug. 8-10, 1920.....	12	5	6	1	1	3	18
Sunday, Chicago N.L., June 6-10, 1884.....	13	5	7	1	0	3	17
Williamson, Chicago N.L., July 7-9, 1884.....	12	3	6	0	0	3	15
Williamson, Chicago N.L., May 10-12, 1887.....	14	5	6	0	1	3	17

FOUR HOME RUNS IN FOUR GAMES.

Bradley, Cleveland A.L., May 21-24, 1902.....	19	7	9	2	0	4	23
Ruth, Boston A.L., June 2-5, 1918.....	16	4	4	0	0	4	16

SIX HOME RUNS IN FOUR GAMES.

Ruth, New York A.L., June 11-14, 1921.....	12	9	8	2	0	4	22
--	----	---	---	---	---	---	----

FIVE HOME RUNS IN FIVE GAMES.

H. Richardson, Boston P.L., July 10-15, 1890.....	25	10	13	3	0	5	31
---	----	----	----	---	---	---	----

SEVEN HOME RUNS IN FIVE GAMES.

Ruth, New York A.L., June 10-14, 1921.....	16	10	10	2	0	7	33
--	----	----	----	---	---	---	----

Team Home Run Record

Once again the New York American League club has made a new team record for batting home runs. In 1921 they surpassed their 1920 total of 115 by a total of 133, an increase of eighteen four-baggers. Of these, fifty-nine were batted by Ruth, his individual home run record again leading that of all other years. Twenty-four were batted by Meusel. Baker made nine, Peckinpaugh and Pipp each eight; Schang six; Ward five; Miller, four; Roth and Mays each two, and McNally, Quinn, Hofmann, Hawks and Fewster each one.

The hits were divided against the other clubs as follows:

Against the Detroit pitchers, 26; Philadelphia pitchers, 22; Cleveland pitchers, 19; Boston and St. Louis pitchers, 17 each; Washington pitchers, 15. These are some of the feats of these big batters:

In four days they batted ten home runs against the Detroit pitchers.

In three days they batted seven home runs against Chicago.

In two days they batted six home runs against Philadelphia and in four days six against Boston.

In two days they batted five homers against Cleveland and five against St. Louis.

In three days they batted five homers against Detroit and five against Washington.

In four days they batted five homers against Cleveland.

On one day, July 4, they batted five homers against Philadelphia.

On one day they batted four homers against St. Louis.

Twice they batted four home runs against Detroit in four days. They did the same thing against St. Louis, and once each against Philadelphia and Cleveland they batted four in four days.

Once they batted four homers against Philadelphia in three days.

Doubleheaders—that is, two home runs in one day by one player—was another of the feats in which they were proficient. The record of their home runs for the season is as follows:

APRIL (10).

13—Ward vs. Perry, Phil.....at N.Y.
14—Pipp vs. Rommel, Phila.....at N.Y.
16—Ruth vs. Harris, Phila.....at N.Y.
16—Meusel vs. Harris, Phila.....at N.Y.
20—Ruth vs. Russell, Bos.....at N.Y.
20—Meusel vs. Russell, Bos.....at N.Y.
21—Ruth vs. Moore, Phila.....at Phila.
22—Ruth vs. Rommel, Phila.....at Phila.
25—Ruth vs. Johnson, Wash.....at N.Y.
26—Schang vs. Schacht, Wash....at N.Y.

MAY (18).

2—Ruth vs. Jones, Bos.....at Bos.
6—Ruth vs. Erickson, Wash....at Wash.
7—Ruth vs. Johnson, Wash.....at Wash.
7—Meusel vs. Johnson, Wash..at Wash.
10—Ruth vs. Middleton, Det.....at Det.
12—Roth vs. Holling, Det.....at Det.
12—Schang vs. Holling, Det.....at Det.
12—Ruth vs. Holling, Det.....at Det.
14—Ruth vs. Bagby, Cleve.....at Cleve.
14—Pipp vs. Bagby, Cleve.....at Cleve.
16—Meusel vs. Mails, Cleve.....at Cleve.
17—Ruth vs. Uhle, Cleve.....at Cleve.
19—Roth vs. Hodge, Chi.....at Chi.
21—Peckinpaugh-McVeeny, Chi...at Chi.
22—Meusel vs. Shocker, St.L.....at St.L.
25—Ruth vs. Shocker, St.L.....at St.L.
29—Ruth vs. Keefe, Phila.....at Phila.
31—Ruth vs. Zachary, Wash....at Wash.

JUNE (29).

2—Pipp vs. Shocker, St.L.....at N.Y.
2—Shawkey vs. Shocker, St.L....at N.Y.
3—Ruth vs. Davis, St.L.....at N.Y.
4—Meusel vs. Bayne, St.L.....at N.Y.
7—Ward vs. Coveleskie, Cleve...at N.Y.
9—Baker vs. Caldwell, Cleve....at N.Y.
9—Pipp vs. Caldwell, Cleve....at N.Y.
10—Ruth vs. Bagby, Cleve.....at N.Y.
10—Mays vs. Bagby, Cleve.....at N.Y.
11—Ruth vs. Middleton, Det.....at N.Y.
12—Ruth vs. Sutherland, Det.....at N.Y.
12—Peckinpaugh-Sutherland, Det..at N.Y.
13—Ruth vs. Ehmke, Det.....at N.Y.
13—Ruth vs. Ehmke, Det.....at N.Y.
13—Baker vs. Ehmke, Det.....at N.Y.
14—Ruth vs. Dauss, Det.....at N.Y.
14—Ruth vs. Dauss, Det.....at N.Y.
14—Baker vs. Dauss, Det.....at N.Y.
15—Hofmann vs. Kerr, Chi.....at N.Y.
18—Peckinpaugh vs. Faber, Chi...at N.Y.
20—Ruth vs. Myers, Bos.....at Bos.
21—Hawks vs. Bush, Bos.....at Bos.
23—Ruth vs. Thormahlen, Bos....at Bos.
25—Ruth vs. Johnson, Wash.....at N.Y.
26—Ruth vs. Mogridge, Wash....at N.Y.
26—Meusel vs. Mogridge, Wash....at N.Y.
29—Peckinpaugh vs. Pennock, Bos..at N.Y.
29—Peckinpaugh vs. Bush, Bos...at N.Y.
29—Ruth vs. Bush, Bos.....at N.Y.

SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL RECORD.

JULY (20).

2—Ruth vs. Russell, Bos.....	at N.Y.
2—Ruth vs. Myers, Bos.....	at N.Y.
2—Peckinpaugh vs. Myers, Bos....	at N.Y.
4—Baker vs. Keefe, Phila.....	at N.Y.
4—Baker vs. Keefe, Phila.....	at N.Y.
4—Meusel vs. Keefe, Phila.....	at N.Y.
4—Ward vs. Rommel, Phila.....	at N.Y.
4—Schang vs. Rommel, Phila.....	at N.Y.
4—Ruth vs. Naylor, Phila.....	at N.Y.
11—Ruth vs. Kerr, Chi.....	at Chi.
11—Meusel vs. Kerr, Chi.....	at Chi.
12—Ruth vs. Davis, St.L.....	at St.L.
12—Ruth vs. Davis, St.L.....	at St.L.
13—Pipp vs. Shocker, St.L.....	at St.L.
13—Mays vs. Shocker, St.L.....	at St.L.
15—Ruth vs. Van Gilder, St.L....	at St.L.
18—Ruth vs. Cole, Det.....	at St.L.
18—Pipp vs. Ehmke, Det.....	at St.L.
30—Ruth vs. Coveleskie, Cleve....	at N.Y.
31—Ruth vs. Caldwell, Cleve.....	at N.Y.

AUGUST (25).

1—Baker vs. Bagby, Cleve.....	at N.Y.
5—Schang vs. Dauss, Det.....	at N.Y.
6—Ruth vs. Oldham, Det.....	at N.Y.
8—Ruth vs. Wieneke, Chi.....	at N.Y.
8—Baker vs. Wieneke, Chi.....	at N.Y.
8—Ruth vs. Kerr, Chi.....	at N.Y.
9—Meusel vs. Wilkinson, Chi....	at N.Y.
10—Ruth vs. Hodge, Chi.....	at N.Y.
10—Baker vs. Hodge, Chi.....	at N.Y.
10—Baker vs. McWeeney, Chi....	at N.Y.
11—Ruth vs. Keefe, Phila.....	at Phila.
12—Ruth vs. Naylor, Phila.....	at Phila.
13—Meusel vs. Rommel, Phila....	at Phila.
13—Meusel vs. Harris, Phila.....	at Phila.
17—Ruth vs. Wieneke, Chi.....	at Chi.
18—Ruth vs. Faber, Chi.....	at Chi.
22—Meusel vs. Kolp, St.L.....	at St.L.
23—Ruth vs. Caldwell, Cleve....	at Cleve.
23—Ruth vs. Caldwell, Cleve....	at Cleve.
26—Miller vs. Ehmke, Det.....	at Det.

27—Miller vs. Oldham, Det.....	at Det.
27—Meusel vs. Oldham, Det.....	at Det.
27—Meusel vs. Oldham, Det.....	at Det.
28—Ward vs. Cole, Det.....	at Det.
31—Meusel vs. Zachary, Wash....	at Wash.

SEPTEMBER (29).

1—Meusel vs. Mogridge, Wash....	at N.Y.
2—Peckinpaugh-Erickson, Wash..	at N.Y.
2—Ruth vs. Erickson, Wash.....	at N.Y.
2—Meusel vs. Erickson, Wash....	at N.Y.
3—Ruth vs. Schacht, Wash.....	at N.Y.
5—Ruth vs. Karr, Bos.....	at Bos.
7—Meusel vs. Russell, Bos.....	at N.Y.
7—Ruth vs. Pennock, Bos.....	at N.Y.
8—Ruth vs. Rommel, Phila.....	at Phila.
9—Ruth vs. Naylor, Phila.....	at Phila.
9—Pipp vs. Naylor, Phila.....	at Phila.
11—Meusel vs. Karr, Bos.....	at N.Y.
14—Meusel vs. Russell, Chi.....	at N.Y.
14—Meusel vs. Connally, Chi.....	at N.Y.
15—Miller vs. Bayne, St.L.....	at N.Y.
15—Ruth vs. Bayne, St.L.....	at N.Y.
15—Meusel vs. Bayne, St.L.....	at N.Y.
15—Pipp vs. Van Gilder, St.L....	at N.Y.
16—Ruth vs. Shocker, St.L.....	at N.Y.
18—McNally vs. Leonard, Det.....	at N.Y.
19—Schang vs. Oldham, Det.....	at N.Y.
22—Quinn vs. Ehmke, Det.....	at N.Y.
22—Ward vs. Ehmke, Det.....	at N.Y.
25—Meusel vs. Caldwell, Cleve....	at N.Y.
25—Fewster vs. Caldwell, Cleve..	at N.Y.
26—Ruth vs. Coveleskie, Cleve....	at N.Y.
26—Ruth vs. Uhle, Cleve.....	at N.Y.
26—Schang vs. Coveleskie, Cleve..	at N.Y.
29—Peckinpaugh vs. Harris, Phila.	at Phila.

OCTOBER (2).

1—Miller vs. Rommel, Phil.....	at N.Y.
2—Ruth vs. Fulleron, Bos.....	at N.Y.

Grand Total 133.

Infielders' Record for Extra Chances

In the RECORD of 1921 an innovation was introduced giving infielders credit for their work during a major league season. It was a table showing the number of times that an infielder accepted eight chances or more during the year in a nine inning game. The record was well received by the infielders and by Base Ball enthusiasts. Nothing of the kind had been attempted in the past and there was no real index on the ability of infielders. Guesswork told most of the story and some times the guesses were not always right. This record is repeated in this issue, showing the number of extra chances that were accepted in 1921. Dykes of the Philadelphia Americans leads all players and in 1920 the lead was held by Pratt of the New York Americans. Dykes was the only player in 1921 to accept seventeen chances and almost tied the major league record. He accepted eight chances eleven times, nine chances eleven times, ten chances four times, eleven chances three times and seventeen chances once. In 1920 there were five players who accepted fourteen chances. On the whole the fielding was a little more accurate in 1921 than it was in 1920. The basemen and shortstops covered more ground. One of the best records was that of Parkinson, a player with neither minor league nor major league experience, who did well enough for the Philadelphia Nationals to stand fifth in the list. The table of records is as follows:

CHANCES ACCEPTED IN ONE GAME AND NUMBER TIMES ACCEPTED.

Players.	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	17	Players	8	9	10
Dykes, Phila. AL, 2b..	11	11	4	3	..	..	..	..	1	Barbare, Bos.N,ss,2b.	9	7	8
Bohne, Cin. 2b,ss,3b..	13	4	2	1	1	1	..	1	..	Young, Det., 2b.	6	3	3
Kilduff, Bklyn, 2b....	9	4	2	2	..	..	1	..	..	W'bsganss, Cle.,2b...	10	2	2
Harris, Wash., 2b....	17	7	4	5	..	1	..	..	..	Jones, Det., 3b.	3	1	2
Parkinson, Phil. N, ss.	10	5	6	1	1	1	..	..	..	Gardner, Cle., 3b	5	1	1
Maranville, Pitt., ss..	8	8	4	1	..	1	..	..	..	McCann, Phil. A, ss..	1	2	1
Hollocher, Chi. N, ss.	11	6	3	2	..	1	..	..	..	McN'ly, N.Y.A.,2b,3b.	1	1	1
Peckinpugh, N.Y.A.ss.	9	10	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	Myers, St.L.A, 2b..	1	..	1
McClellan, Chi. A. 2b.	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	Fewster, N.Y. A. 2b..	3	..	1
Scott, Bos. A, ss....	17	9	5	1	2	..	..	..	..	Austin, St.L. A, ss. .	..	..	1
Collins, Chi. A, 2b....	11	14	5	4	1	..	..	..	..	Rader, Phil. A, ss. .	1	..	1
Ford, Bos. N, 2b. ss..	14	11	5	6	1	..	..	..	..	Elliott, Wash., ss. .	..	..	1
Lavan, St.L. N, ss....	12	14	8	3	4	..	..	..	..	Galloway, Phil.A,ss..	4	4	..
Olson, Bklyn., 2b, ss..	13	8	5	2	3	..	..	..	..	Crane, Cin., ss.	5	3	..
Ward, N.Y. A, 2b, 3b.	9	9	4	2	1	..	..	..	..	Vitt, Bos. A, 3b.	1	1	..
Terry, Chi. N, 2b....	7	9	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	Foster, Bos. A, 2b. .	3	1	..
Bancroft, N.Y. N, ss.	15	8	10	2	1	..	..	..	..	Lee, St.L.A, 2b, ss. .	5	2	..
McManus, St.L.A, 2b,ss.	8	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	Johnston, Bklyn.,3b.	3	1	..
Fonseca, Cin., 2b....	3	4	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	W'tstone, Phil. N,3b.	3	1	..
Kopf, Cin., ss.....	7	3	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	Stephenson, Cle.,2b..	2	2	..
Kelleher, Chi. N,2b,ss.	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	Barnhart, Pitt., 3b...	1	..	..
Frisch, N.Y. N, 2b...	6	7	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	Tierney, Pitt., 2b. .	2	2	..
Bush, Det., ss.....	12	5	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	Sargent, Det.,2b,ss..	2	3	..
Sewell, Cleve., ss....	12	5	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	Lamb, St.L. A, 2b. .	..	1	..
Gerber, St.L. A, ss....	7	5	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	Ellerbe, St.L., 3b. .	2	2	..
O'Rourke, Wash., ss..	7	3	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	C'tenbury, Bos.N,2b..	..	1	..
Rawlings, N.Y. N,2b.	14	4	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	Calloway, Phil.A, ss.	..	1	..
Pratt, Bos. A, 2b....	6	4	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	Deal, Chi. N, 3b. ....	..	1	..
Johnson, Chi. A, ss. .	15	6	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	Rapp, Phil., N. 3b. .	3	..	..
Hornsby, St.L. N, 2b.	11	10	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	Shanks, Wash., 3b. .	1	..	..
Cutshaw, Pitts., 2b..	7	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	Dugan, Phil. A, 3b. .	1	..	..
R. Miller, Phil.N,ss,3b.	2	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	Janvrin, Bklyn., 2b..	2	..	..
J. Smith, Phil. N, 2b.	5	5	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	Mariott, Chi. N. 2b..	1	..	..
Monroe, Phil. N, 2b..	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	Lamotte, Wash., ss..	1	..	..
Gleason, St.L. A, 2b..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	J. Miller, Phil.N,3b..	1	..	..
Flagstead, Det., ss...	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..

League Meetings

NATIONAL LEAGUE MEETING.

The annual meeting of the National League began in New York, December 13, President John A. Heydler presiding. Charles H. Ebbets of Brooklyn offered a resolution that the major leagues decline to purchase players from those leagues which were opposed to the draft rule. It was not adopted, but held open for discussion although favored by several.

In the annual report of President Heydler he announced that the attendance had nearly equaled that of 1920. Four clubs showed increased patronage. They were New York, Pittsburgh, Boston and St. Louis. He congratulated the Giants on their double victory which won the championship of the National League and the world series and alluded to the substantial benefit which had been organized for Christopher Mathewson.

He suggested legislation looking to the arrest and conviction of pop bottle throwers, the protection of umpires in exhibition games between the National and American League clubs; arrangement of exits whereby players and umpires might not come together after games and some plan by which proper training might be given to young ball players who declined to join minor leagues for fear their advancement to higher classes and better pay would be obstructed.

The league voted to adopt a schedule of 154 games beginning on or about April 12. An appropriation was made to pension John B. Day, former owner of the Giants. The pension was continued to Mrs. Pulliam Johnson and a substantial sum was voted to the widow of Peter Harrison the umpire. Resolutions of thanks were voted to the New York club for its handling of the world series.

Those who were present were John A. Heydler, president; George W. Grant, Boston; William F. Baker, Philadelphia; Charles H. Ebbets, Stephen McKeever, and Charles H. Ebbets, Jr., Brooklyn; Charles A. Stoneham, John J. McGraw and Francis X. McQuade, New York; Barney Dreyfuss, Pittsburgh; William Veeck, Chicago; Samuel Breadon, Branch Rickey and J. C. Jones, St. Louis; August Herrmann and Louis Widrig, Cincinnati.

The Board of Directors for the ensuing year was elected as follows: Charles A. Stoneham, New York; George W. Grant, Boston; William Veeck, Chicago; Barney Dreyfuss, Pittsburgh.

On the second day of the meeting the plan of Mr. Ebbets to refrain from purchasing the releases of players who belong to leagues that oppose the draft was discussed at length and the outcome was the adoption of a resolution which reads as follows:

"Resolved, That President Heydler, as a member of the Advisory Council, be instructed to present to his colleagues a proposition to amend the major and minor league regulations and to reestablish the draft."

That resolution placed the National League unequivocally in favor of the drafting of players in Base Ball.

The president was advised to report the condition of all clubhouses for visiting players throughout the circuit.

Committees were named as follows: Schedule, John A. Heydler and Barney Dreyfuss; Constitutional Amendments, August Herrmann, William F. Baker, Charles A. Stoneham; Playing Rules, William Veeck, Sam Breadon, John A. Heydler; Telegraph, Charles H. Ebbets, George W. Grant, William F. Baker.

AMERICAN LEAGUE MEETING.

At the annual meeting of the American League which was held in New York beginning December 14, it was the consensus of opinion that a seven game world series was better than a series of nine games. Frank J. Navin of Detroit was elected vice-president, and the Board of Directors was ap-

pointed from the Detroit, St. Louis, Washington and Philadelphia clubs. The American League went on record as favoring the draft. Gamblers and crooked players were barred from their grounds.

In addition to President Johnson those present at the meeting were Colonel Jacob Ruppert and Colonel T. L. Huston, New York; Thomas Shibe and Connie Mack, Philadelphia; Frank J. Navin, Detroit; James C. Dunn and E. S. Bernard, Cleveland; Phillip D. C. Ball and Robert Quinn, St. Louis; H. H. Frazee, Boston; Clark Griffith and W. M. Richardson, Washington; Louis Comiskey and Harry Grabiner, Chicago.

JOINT MEETING OF MAJOR LEAGUES.

At a joint meeting of the major leagues, the National and the American, which was held in New York beginning December 15, it was agreed that the world series would be limited in the future to seven games instead of nine. Seven was the original number as first entered upon the world series rules. The American League favored seven games and the National League, except the Chicago club, favored nine games. Commissioner Landis, who had advocated seven games, cast his vote, which was the decisive vote for a return to the old conditions.

It was agreed that if two or more clubs put in claims for players on whom waivers had been asked the team holding the lowest position in the league standing was to have prior right to the player.

The number of players to be permitted on optional agreement was increased from eight to fifteen. An increase in the club roster of major leagues from forty players to forty-five was denied. It was also agreed that if a club roster was filled—forty players—no claim might be made by that club for a player on whom waivers had been asked. A player claimed on waiver was allowed to be returned within five days. A waiver asked was permitted to be withdrawn within five days. A club obtaining a player by the waiver process that subsequently asked waivers on the same player within thirty days during the playing season or ninety days during the off season, must give first claim to the club from which the player was secured by waiver.

Umpires were forbidden to act as scouts and scouts were forbidden to act for more than one club. Voluntarily retired players who ask for restoration must first appeal to the president of the league with which they were last affiliated.

ADVISORY COUNCIL MEETING.

At a meeting of the Advisory Council, which consists of Commissioner Landis, President John A. Heydler, of the National League, and President Ban B. Johnson, of the American League, the minor leagues urged upon the majors the abrogation of the regulation by which a major league club that invades minor league territory is required to pay the sum of \$5,000. It was held by the minor leagues that this amount was out of all proportion to the actual loss which might be sustained by the minor organization. The subject was given a full hearing, and is to be taken up at a future meeting of the Advisory Council.

The draft was discussed, but no definite action could be taken, because the minor league representatives who were present assured the members of the council that they were only there in their individual capacity in regard to anything in connection with the draft, as they had not been authorized by their leagues to present the subject to the Council.

It was agreed to loan to Willie Keeler, the former great outfielder, the sum of \$5,500. Keeler was reported ill and as having met with financial reverses.

At the conclusion of the Advisory Council meeting the following statement was given out by Commissioner Landis:

"The question has arisen what to do about the draft. It is a principle of base ball that the player must advance in his profession according to his skill. To secure to him and the game this result the draft rule was devised

and remained in effect until 1918. Since the base ball reorganization of a year ago certain leagues have declined to submit to the draft.

"These leagues are the American Association, New International, Pacific Coast, Western and Three I. Recognizing the existence and operation of the draft as fundamental and believing that a deviation from it anywhere or to any extent to be a menace to the right of the player and the welfare of the game, the National and American League clubs have authorized the Commissioner to present to the leagues mentioned the following as a fair basis for the settlement of this grave question:

"(1) One player of each AA or A club shall be eligible to selection or draft after the close of its season each year, the selecting club to pay in cash upon exercising the right the sum of \$5,000 to the AA clubs and \$4,000 to the A clubs.

"(2) In the event any selected player is released by a major league club within one year of his selection the club of the AA and A shall first have the right to secure his services upon paying to the releasing club one-half the draft price paid by that club.

"The Commissioner has a deep conviction that this is in harmony with the principle now subscribed to by the major and all minor leagues and always to be borne in mind that the player's right and welfare of the game require that his services shall be available to the clubs of highest classification."

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION ANNUAL MEETING.

The National Association had its largest and its most generally attended annual meeting at Buffalo during the week beginning December 5. The more remote sections of the United States never were better represented at the congress of the minor leagues. California, Texas, Florida, New England, Washington and the Dominion of Canada sent delegates. In addition to those were the scores of base ball men who were present from points more nearly adjacent to Buffalo. Even the major leagues in their most prosperous days have not found it possible to secure better representation than that which attended the Buffalo conference.

In his annual report Secretary Farrell stated that twenty-six leagues began the season and finished it. The Kentucky State League and the Inter-Provincial League did not start. There were 5,401 contracts recorded during the year, which will give some idea of the number of ball players who are under the jurisdiction of the National Association. The sum of \$454,000 was paid through his office for the assignment of contracts from the minors to the majors, showing the interdependence of the organizations.

The Piedmont League was advanced to Class C in 1921, the South Atlantic League to Class B, and the Florida State League to Class C.

The report of President Sexton contained various suggestions for curtailing the expenses of operating minor league clubs. It was his contention that unnecessary privileges were granted to the players which made the cost of base ball too high for the smaller cities.

A new board of arbitration was appointed, consisting of Class AA, W. H. McCarthy, president Pacific Coast League; John C. Toole, president International League; Class A, John D. Martin, president Southern Association; Dan O'Neill, president Eastern League; Class B, N. B. Corish, South Atlantic League; Class C, W. G. Bramham, Piedmont League; Class D, J. V. Jamison, president Blue Ridge League.

The Southwestern League was moved up from Class D to Class C. Louisville was selected as the place of meeting in 1922. It was announced that players listed as "reserve jumpers," as distinct from "contract jumpers" may be reinstated on application to the Secretary of the National Association and by paying \$200. This applies to all players on the voluntarily retired list playing with or against clubs containing ineligible players. They must return to the clubs from which they severed their connection.

The association made no changes in the salary limits, but in line with the recommendations of President Sexton, increased the fines to be levied against clubs violating existing rules.

While the meeting was in session some of the most important player transfers in the history of the National game were made by major league and minor league club owners. The New York National League team secured Groh from Cincinnati by the payment of a sum of money said to be \$100,000, and by sending Burns, an outfielder, and Gonzales, catcher, to Cincinnati. From San Francisco Cincinnati obtained Caveny, shortstop, or \$25,000, and Cincinnati players. The Cincinnati secured Pinelli, third baseman, from Oakland, Cal., by the payment of \$10,000. Detroit took Hallett and Johnson, pitchers, from Portland, Ore., by the payment of \$40,000 and players to be named.

The most important event of the meeting was the address delivered at the annual banquet by Judge Landis, Commissioner of Base Ball. In it he strongly intimated that all of the leagues would better return to the principle of the draft. While this was a topic which was in the minds of every one present at the National Association meeting nothing was done in regard to modifying draft regulations except possibly at conferences which were held by the clubs interested.

After Judge Landis had spoken to the Minor League owners there still remained a disposition on the part of many to feel that they could better be left alone to take care of their affairs without being subject to draft or without coming into closer affiliation than already existed with the majors.

The address of Judge Landis was so pointedly directed toward certain abuses and unsatisfactory conditions that have crept into base ball that its more important statements to the delegates are reproduced. He said in part:

"I did not come here to sound any alarm, but I don't want any of us to grow unduly optimistic over the return from the slough into which we were precipitated in the fall of 1920. Base ball is still on trial in America. Base ball will continue on trial in America as long as base ball is played. That is true because base ball in America serves a great, overwhelming, influencing public function. It is not enough to say that base ball must be as sound as any other business. Base ball has got to be better in its morality than any other business. The cashier of the bank may go wrong, but the bank does not necessarily fail; the superintendent of the Sunday school or the minister in the pulpit may go wrong, but the church does not necessarily fail; but base ball has got to keep right all the time.

"I am not dealing merely with the proposition of what is commonly in the minds of men when you talk about dishonesty. I am not talking and thinking merely of a player that goes wrong or half a dozen players that go wrong. I have in mind the fact that in the stand are the crowds of people who have an ideal in their minds, conjured up from childhood, fed year after year by their devotion to this game—what they see on the diamond and what they read about the performances on the diamonds all over the country—I have got in mind the ideal thought of that ideal fan; and it is up to you of the National association and to you gentlemen of the majors and to everybody in Base Ball who has anything to do with Base Ball, to keep that thought constantly in mind, of absolute fairness, absolute cleanliness, and above all a devotion which these things, of course, presuppose the existence of a devotion that I will generalize under the term of 'absolute fidelity.'

"If I had understood one year ago, when we met down at New York and went through these rules, the meaning of the words, the practical operation of the language in the rules and a conception of the effect of the operation of the rules, I would have called together again the gentlemen of the majors and the National association for one more conference on the draft question, in order that the last effort might have been devoted to solving the problem of what is now called 'the selection of players' and I say to you gentlemen among us we have got to devise a plan to get out of what is called base ball is a national institution, as distinguished from one leagues interests or one club's interests—we have got to devise some plan to solve that thing. Now, you have been in this longer than I, and I don't assume a superior knowledge and wisdom on this subject, but I know that when I suggest to you the advisability of composing your differences on that subject I am giving you the

best advice anybody has given you this year. There is no question about that.

"The object of organized base ball is to facilitate the development of skill among ballplayers. It cannot be a good thing for a thing calling itself sport, that it is within the power of any individual in that sport to place stone wall in front of the advancement of a ballplayer. I don't say that with any pleasure. But I am giving you what I have here as a deep conviction, and I want you gentlemen to think it over and go to the foundation stones of this question and reexamine the question with an earnest, good faith effort, to see if you cannot figure out a way to compose and eliminate your differences and get out of the situation this thing that some day will surely rise to plague you."

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION ANNUAL MEETING.

At the annual meeting of the American Association held in Chicago, December 20, it was agreed to play a schedule of 168 games. A communication was received by the members of the Association from Commissioner Landis in regard to the drafting of players, but President Hickey, of the Association, announced that no official action would be taken upon it. In his opinion the Association would be governed by the agreement which was made when the reorganization of base ball took place in Chicago.

INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE ANNUAL MEETING.

At the annual meeting of the New International League, which was held in New York beginning December 12, the greater part of the session was given up to the consideration of the constitution of the league and its executive rules.

The subject of the draft of players also came before the members, and after the adjournment of the meeting the following announcement was made by John Conway Toole, president of the league:

"The draft matter was by unanimous expression of the meeting regarded as settled for the life of the present major and minor league agreements, namely, seven years from January 12, 1921, on which date the major and minor leagues voted the present rule. The International League voted before February 15, 1921, not to submit to the draft and waived its rights to draft from lower classification. That is the present position of the league and no change is contemplated."

No rearrangement was announced in the circuit of the organization, although it was announced that both Montreal and Providence were applicants for membership. The waiver price for players in the league was raised from \$1,000 to \$2,000.

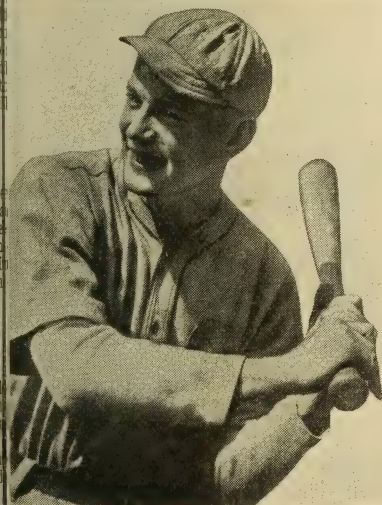
Those present at the meeting were: John Dunn, John Dunn, Jr., and C. E. Knapp, Baltimore; S. L. Robertson and George Wiltse, Buffalo; Fred Shollenberger, Reading; David R. Price and P. J. Donovan, Jersey City; Roy Mac and Bernard Moran, Newark; E. C. Landgraf, Syracuse; George T. Stalling and Walter E. Hapgood, Rochester, N. Y.; James J. McCaffrey and Lawrence Solman, Toronto.

BASE BALL WRITERS' MEETING.

The annual meeting of the Base Ball Writers' Association was held December 15, in New York. Fred G. Lieb, of New York, was elected president and Joseph McCready, of Philadelphia, was again chosen secretary and treasurer. Commissioner Landis was invited to address the writers, and in the course of his remarks again emphasized the necessity for some kind of a draft rule in Base Ball which would permit the players of the minor organizations to find their way into leagues of higher classification.

The association reported a successful year and a fund of over \$1,000 on hand in the treasury.

Giants Pay \$75,000 for Minor League Player



J. F. O'CONNELL.

While the meeting of the National Association was in session at Buffalo, N. Y., during the month of December, 1921, John J. McGraw, acting for the New York National League club, purchased the release of J. F. O'Connell, a player of the San Francisco club, for the sum of \$75,000, the player to remain with San Francisco during the season of 1922. The amount given for the services of the young player is the largest sum paid for the transfer of a minor league prospect to a major league in the history of Base Ball.

The stipulation that the player should remain with the San Francisco club for another season before joining the New York Nationals is not an innovation. Purchases of releases have been made in the past with a private understanding that the player might remain in the minor organization another year, but this is the first instance where such an enormous amount has been paid accompanied by the open declaration that the player would be permitted to "season" another

year with the minors. During 1921 O'Connell batted .337, which attracted the attention of those who fancied the player. He was tried both at first base and in the outfield. Indications were that he would make a better outfielder than first baseman.

Drafted Players

At the expiration of the playing season of 1921 drafts were made from the leagues as granted that permission as follows:

NATIONAL LEAGUE.

Hard, Nashville, by Pittsburgh.
Foot, Houston, by St. Louis.
ver, Pittsfield, by Philadelphia.
ck, Richmond, by Cincinnati.

Osborn, Atlanta, by Chicago.
DeViveros, Calgary, by Chicago.
Lloyd Smith*, Charlotte, by Boston.

AMERICAN LEAGUE.

rk, Wichita Falls, by Detroit.
gras, Madison (S. D.), by Boston.
an, Hartford, by Boston.

Hendricks, Chattanooga, by Boston.
Weaver*, Johnson City (Tenn.), by Phila.
Pate*, Fort Worth, by Philadelphia.

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION.

ckett, Norfolk, by Birmingham.
Thomas, Jr., Chambersburg, by Raleigh.
ouy, Cleveland (Tenn.), by Lakeland (Fla.).

Gramley, Chambersburg, by Raleigh.
Felber, Pawhuska (Okla.), Orlando (Fla.)
O'Hara, Coffeyville, Kan., by Winston (N. C.)

Subject to investigation.

Major League Game Statistics, 1921

NATIONAL LEAGUE.

GAMES OF FEW HITS.

One-Hit Games.

Apr. 24—Douglas (N.Y.) vs. Phila. June 4—Douglas (N.Y.) vs. Pittsbu

Two-Hit Games.

Aug. 13—Watson (Bos.) vs. Phila. Sept. 9—Scott (Bo.) vs. Philadelphia.
2d game. Sept. 16—Toney (N.Y.) vs. Pittsburgh

Three-Hit Games.

May 1—Adams (Pitts.) vs. Chicago. July 11—McQuillan (Bos.) vs. Cin.
May 3—Benton (N.Y.) vs. Boston. July 23—Scott (Bos.) vs. Pittsburgh,
May 18—Fillingim (Bos.) vs. Cincinnati. 2d game.
June 1—Benton (N.Y.) vs. Phila., July 29—Mitchell (Bklyn.) vs. St. Lou
2d game. Aug. 14—Morrison (Pitts.) vs. Chicag
June 6—Doak-Schupp (St.L.) vs. Phila. Aug. 22—Pertica (St.L.) vs. New Yor
July 2—Adams (Pitts.) vs. Cincinnati. Aug. 28—Morrison (Pitts.) vs. Brookl
July 8—Nehf (N.Y.) vs. Chicago. Sept. 6—Bailey-Haines (St.L.) vs. Ch

SHUTOUT GAMES.

Apr. 24—New York 1, Philadelphia 0
(Douglas vs. Meadows).
May 1—St. Louis 1, Cincinnati 0
(Haines vs. Marquard-Napier).
May 8—Cincinnati 1, Pittsburgh 0
(Rixey vs. Adams).
May 11—Boston 1, Pittsburgh 0
(Fillingim vs. Hamilton) 13 inn.
July 8—New York 1, Chicago 0
(Nehf vs. Alexander).
July 29—St. Louis 1, Brooklyn 0
(Pfeffer vs. Mitchell).
July 30—Boston 1, Pittsburgh 0
(Oeschger vs. Cooper).
Aug. 4—St. Louis 1, New York 0
(Pertica vs. Nehf).
Aug. 10—Brooklyn 1, Pittsburgh 0
(Cadore vs. Morrison-Glazner).
Aug. 14—Pittsburgh 1, Chicago 0
(Morrison vs. Martin).
Aug. 23—Philadelphia 1, Chicago 1
(Meadows vs. Freeman).
Aug. 29—Brooklyn 1, Pittsburgh 0
(Ruether vs. Cooper).
Sept. 1—Philadelphia 1, Boston 0
(Meadows vs. Watson-Morgan).
Sept. 2—St. Louis 1, Pittsburgh 0
(Doak-Haines vs. Carlson).
Sept. 6—St. Louis 1, Chicago 0
(Bailey vs. Alexander), 1st game.
Sept. 18—Chicago 1, Brooklyn 0
(Cheeves vs. Grimes).
May 1—Pitts. 2, Chicago 0 (Adams).
May 8—Bklyn. 2, N. Y. 0 (Mitchell).
July 8—Bos. 2, Cin. 0 (McQuillan).
July 20—Pitts. 2, Bos. 0 (Cooper).
July 27—Cin. 2, Bos. 0 (Luque).
Aug. 28—Pitts. 2, Bklyn. 0 (Morrison)
Sept. 4—Chi. 2, St. L. 0 (Martin).
Sept. 9—Bos. 2, Phila. 0 (Scott).
Sept. 21—Bklyn. 2, Pitts. 0 (Mitchell)
7 inn.
Sept. 22—Bklyn. 2, Pitts. 0 (Cadore-
Schupp-Smith), 2d game.
Sept. 23—Pitts. 2, Phila. 0 (Hamilton)
Apr. 29—Pitts. 3, Chi. 0 (Cooper).
May 1—Bklyn 3, Phila. 0 (Grimes).
May 16—Phila. 3, Pitts. 0 (Causey-Ring)
June 15—Bo. 3, St. L. 0 (Oeschger).
July 26—Bklyn. 3, Chi. 0 (Grimes).
Oct. 1—New York 3, Philadelphia 0
(Causey vs. Jonnard), 2d game.
Apr. 18—Cin. 4, St. Louis 0 (Luque).
June 3—Bos. 4, Cin. 0 (Oeschger).
Aug. 12—Phil. 4, Bos. 0 (Smith),
2d game.
Sept. 3—Cin. 4, Chi. 0 (Marquard).
May 14—N. Y. 5, Cin. 0 (Benton).
June 4—Bos. 5, Cin. 0 (McQuillan).
June 13—Chi. 5, Bos. 0 (York).
July 8—Boston 5, Cin. 0 (Scott).
Aug. 4—Pitts. 5, Phila. 0 (Hamilton)
Aug. 30—Bos. 5, Cin. 0 (Fillingim).
Sept. 16—N. Y. 5, Pitts. 0 (Toney).
June 5—Cin. 6, Bos. 0 (Rixey).
June 7—Cin. 6, N. Y. 0 (Marquard).
July 23—N. Y. 6, Cin. 0 (Barnes)
5 inn., 2d game.
Aug. 22—St. L. 6, N. Y. 0 (Pertica).
June 2—N. Y. 7, Pitts. 0 (Nehf).
Aug. 24—N. Y. 7, Pitts. 0 (Douglas),
2d game.

SHUTOUT GAMES—(Continued).

pt. 2—Chi. 7, Cin. 0 (Alexander).	July 2—Pitts. 9, Cin. 0 (Adams).
t. 2—Chicago 7, Cincinnati 0 (Cheeves vs. York), 2d game.	July 28—St. L. 9, Phila. 0 (Haines).
ly 20—Phila. 8, Chi. 0 (Hubbell).	June 11—Cin. 10, Bklyn. 0 (Luque).
g. 13—Bos. 8, Phila. 0 (Watson), 2d game.	June 17—Bos. 10, St. L. 0 (Fillingim).
pt. 1—St. L. 8, Pitts. 0 (Sherdel).	July 20—Chi. 10, Phila. 0 (Alexander).
pt. 10—Pitts. 8, Chi. 0 (Morrison). 2d game.	Sept. 14—Chi. 10, Phila. 0 (Alexander).
pt. 27—Bklyn. 8, Bos. 0 (Mitchell).	June 6—St. L. 11, Phila. 0 (Doak-Schupp).
	Aug. 7—St. L. 11, Bos. 0 (Doak).
	June 4—N. Y. 12, Pitts. 0 (Douglas).
	May 30—A.M.) Pitt. 13, Chi. 0 (Zinn).

EXTRA INNING GAMES

Seventeen Innings.

June 16—Pittsburgh 6, Brooklyn 5.

Sixteen Innings.

May 30—(P.M.) Boston 6, Brooklyn 5.

Fifteen Innings.

June 16—Boston 5, St. Louis 4. Sept. 12—Pitts. 5, Boston 4, 1st game.

Thirteen Innings.

July 11—Boston 1, Pittsburgh 0.
 July 29—Cincinnati 4, Pittsburgh 3.
 June 16—Chicago 5, New York 4.
 July 6—Pittsburgh 3, St. Louis 2.
 July 19—Chicago 3, Brooklyn 1.
 July 22—Pitts. 4, Boston 3, 2d game.
 Aug. 11—New York 6, Brooklyn 5.
 Aug. 20—Pittsburgh 6, Boston 4.
 Sept. 5—(A.M.) Cincinnati 2, Pitts. 1

Twelve Innings.

July 22—Chicago 6, Brooklyn 4.
 July 31—Chicago 7, Pittsburgh 6.
 June 15—New York 6, Chicago 2.
 June 22—Pittsburgh 5, Cincinnati 2.
 June 23—St. Louis 3, Pitts. 2, 1st game.
 July 31—Cin. 8, N. Y. 7, 1st game.
 Aug. 22—Philadelphia 2, Chicago 1.
 Sept. 4—Pittsburgh 2, Cincinnati 1.
 Sept. 13—New York 4, Cincinnati 3.
 Sept. 25—Chicago 4, Boston 3, 1st game.
 Sept. 25—Chicago 8, Boston 7, 2d game.
 Oct. 2—Chicago 7, Cin. 5, 1st game.

Eleven Innings.

July 13—New York 10, Philadelphia 8.
 July 7—Boston 2, Philadelphia 1.
 July 17—New York 4, Cincinnati 3.
 Aug. 19—St. Louis 3, Philadelphia 2.
 July 21—Boston 6, Cincinnati 5.
 July 21—Brooklyn 2, St. Louis 1.
 July 23—Chicago 6, Philadelphia 2.
 July 31—Cincinnati 4, N. Y. 3, 2d game.
 Aug. 11—Pittsburgh 5, Chicago 4.
 Aug. 16—Pittsburgh 8, Phila. 6, 2d game.
 Sept. 14—St. Louis 3, Bklyn. 2, 2d game.

Ten Innings.

July 15—Boston 6, Brooklyn 5.
 July 25—Pittsburgh 6, St. Louis 5.
 July 9—Phila. 3, Bklyn. 2, 2d game.
 July 14—Pittsburgh 6, Philadelphia 4.
 July 31—Cincinnati 6, St. Louis 5.
 Aug. 12—Boston 12, Chicago 9.
 Aug. 18—New York 10, Chicago 3.
 Aug. 24—Pittsburgh 4, St. Louis 3.
 Aug. 4—(P.M.) Boston 3, Phila. 2.
 Aug. 7—Brooklyn 7, New York 6.
 Aug. 12—Boston 2, Chicago 1.
 Aug. 14—Pittsburgh 5, Philadelphia 4.
 Aug. 14—New York 4, St. Louis 3.
 Aug. 16—St. Louis 4, Boston 3.
 Aug. 17—Pittsburgh 4, New York 2.
 July 22—Boston 2, Pitts. 1, 1st game.
 July 26—New York 9, Pittsburgh 8.
 July 26—Philadelphia 8, St. Louis 7.
 July 29—New York 10, Cincinnati 7.
 Aug. 8—St. Louis 7, Boston 6.
 Aug. 9—Chicago 8, New York 7.
 Aug. 11—Boston 2, Philadelphia 1.
 Aug. 17—Chicago 2, Boston 1.
 Aug. 23—Cincinnati 7, Brooklyn 2.
 Sept. 7—Cincinnati 5, Chicago 2.
 Sept. 20—Chicago 7, New York 6.
 Sept. 22—Cincinnati 5, Philadelphia 4.
 Sept. 24—Brooklyn 4, Cincinnati 2.
 Sept. 29—St. Louis 5, Pitts. 4, 1st game.

DRAWN GAME.

Oct. 1—Pitts. vs. St. Louis, 4-4 (9 inn.)

HIGH SCORES.

May 11—Chicago 19, Philadelphia 8.	June 25—New York 17, Philadelphia 1.
May 28—Brooklyn 15, Philadelphia 3.	July 7—St. Louis 15, Philadelphia 2.
June 8—Pittsburgh 16, Boston 4.	Aug. 27—Brooklyn 15, Chicago 5.
June 21—St. Louis 17, Chicago 5.	Sept. 3—Boston 15, Philadelphia 4.
June 21—Boston 16, New York 5.	

HEAVY BATTING GAMES.

Twenty-five Hits.

June 8—Pittsburgh, off McQuillan-Braxton-Watson-Morgan (Boston).

Twenty-three Hits.

July 20—Chicago, off Smith-Betts (Philadelphia).
 Aug. 31—St. Louis, off Winters-Betts (Philadelphia).

Twenty-two Hits.

May 30—(A.M.) Pittsburgh, off York-Cheeves (Chicago).
 June 12—Chicago, off McQuillan-Fillingim-Braxton-Watson (Bos.), 10 in.
 June 18—Boston, off Walker-Sherdel-Goodwin-Riviere (St. Louis).

Twenty-one Hits.

May 11—Chicago, off Ring-Baumgartner (Philadelphia).
 Aug. 12—Pittsburgh, off Cheeves-York-Jones (Chicago).
 Sept. 3—Boston, off Smith-Sedgwick (Philadelphia), 2d game.
 Sept. 14—Chicago, off Hubbell-Betts (Philadelphia).

Twenty Hits.

July 7—St. Louis, off Smith (Philadelphia).
 Aug. 19—Pittsburgh, off Meadows-Betts (Philadelphia), 1st game.
 Sept. 11—New York, off Mitchell-Miljus-Smith-Schupp (Brooklyn).
 Oct. 1—Philadelphia, off Douglas (New York), 1st game.

Nineteen Hits.

Apr. 19—Pittsburgh, off Martin-Fuhr (Chicago).
 May 26—Philadelphia, off Cadore-Bailey (Brooklyn).
 May 28—Brooklyn, off Meadows-Betts-Wilhelm-Baumgartner (Phila.).
 June 7—St. Louis, off Cadore-Mitchell-Miljus (Brooklyn).
 June 16—Cin., off Hubbell-Keenan-Wilhelm-Betts-Baumgartner (Phila.).
 June 24—New York, off Baumgartner-Betts-Keenan-Hubbell (Phila.).
 June 26—Pittsburgh, off Alexander (Chicago).
 June 27—Philadelphia, off Douglas (New York).
 Aug. 27—Brooklyn, off Ponder-Cheeves (Chicago).
 Sept. 4—Brooklyn, off Hubbell-Betts (Philadelphia).
 Sept. 7—New York, off Hubbell-Sedgwick (Philadelphia), 2d game.

Eighteen Hits.

Apr. 13—Philadelphia, off Barnes-Douglas (New York), 11 inn.
 May 17—St. Louis, off Grimes (Brooklyn).
 May 21—St. Louis, off Baumgartner-Keenan-Smith-Weinert (Phila.).
 June 4—St. Louis, off Meadows-Betts-Keenan (Philadelphia).
 June 21—Boston, off Benton-Barnes-Nehf (New York).
 June 25—New York, off Ring-Betts (Philadelphia), 1st game.
 July 16—New York, off Cooper-Zinn (Pittsburgh).
 July 23—Brooklyn, off Walker-Haines-Sherdel-North-Bailey (St. Louis).
 July 30—New York, off Luque-Geary-Eller (Cincinnati), 2d game.
 Aug. 16—Philadelphia, off Adams-Cooper (Pittsburgh), 11 inn.
 Aug. 20—Cincinnati, off Grimes-Smith (Brooklyn).
 Aug. 21—Brooklyn, off Rixey-Coumbe-Geary-Eller (Cincinnati).
 Sept. 11—St. Louis, off Cheeves-Ponder-Jones-York (Chicago).
 Sept. 14—New York, off Rixey-Markle (Cincinnati).
 Sept. 25—Chicago, off Watson-Fillingim-Scott (Boston), 2d game, 12 inn.
 Sept. 30—St. Louis, off Carlson-Wheeler-Morrison (Pittsburgh).

AMERICAN LEAGUE.

GAMES OF FEW HITS.

One-Hit Games.

Aug. 1—Bush (Boston) vs. St. Louis.

Two-Hit Games.

June 21—Jones (Bos.) vs. Washington.	June 6—Davis (St.L.) vs. New York.
July 29—Faber (Chi.) vs. Cleveland.	July 29—Morton (Clev.) vs. Boston.
July 5—Faber (Chi.) vs. Cleveland.	July 31—Mays (N.Y.) vs. Cleveland.
July 30—Mogridge (Wash.) vs. N.Y.	Aug. 31—Bayne (St.L.) vs. Chicago.
July 30—Rommel (Phila.) vs. Boston.	Sept. 14—Pennock (Bos.) vs. Detroit.
July 4—Jones (Bos.) vs. Cleveland.	Sept. 20—Zachary (Wash.) vs. Chicago.

Three-Hit Games.

Aug. 13—Mays (N.Y.) vs. Philadelphia.	Aug. 15—McWeeney-Hodge (Chic.) vs. Cleveland.
July 2—Perry (Phila.) vs. Wash.	Aug. 15—Davis (St.L.) vs. Detroit.
July 11—Moore-Keefe (Phila.) vs. St. L.	Aug. 20—Erickson (Wash.) vs. Chicago, 13 inn.
June 24—Leonard (Det.) vs. St. Louis.	Aug. 21—Ehmke (Det.) vs. Philadelphia.
July 1—Mogridge (Wash.) vs. Phila., 12 innings.	Sept. 10—Shocker (St.L.) vs. Cleveland.
July 14—Faber (Chi.) vs. Washington.	Sept. 14—Johnson (Wash.) vs. St. Louis.
July 23—Sothoron (Clev.) vs. N. Y.	

SHUTOUT GAMES.

July 21—Boston 1, Washington 0 (Jones vs. Mogridge).	July 23—Cleve. 3, N. Y. 0 (Sothoron).
July 29—Chicago 1, Cleveland 0 (Faber vs. Bagby).	July 29—Cleve. 3, Boston 0 (Morton).
July 11—St. Louis 1, Philadelphia 0 (Shocker vs. Moore-Keefe).	Aug. 21—Wash. 3, Chi. 0 (Mogridge).
July 30—(P.M.) Washington 1, N. Y. 0 (Mogridge vs. Quinn).	Sept. 2—St. L. 3, Chicago 0 (Shocker).
June 30—St. Louis 1, Chicago 0 (Kolp vs. Wilkinson).	Sept. 26—Phila. 3, Chi. 0 (Moore-Harris).
July 1—Washington 1, Philadelphia 0 (Mogridge vs. Hasty), 12 inn.	Apr. 17—N. Y. 4, Boston 0 (Mays).
July 6—Washington 1, Boston 0 (Erickson vs. Jones).	May 5—Chi. 4, Cleve. 0 (Faber).
July 10—Cleveland 1, Philadelphia 0 (Morton vs. Hasty).	July 11—N. Y. 4, Chicago 0 (Collins).
July 17—Chicago 1, Boston 0 (Faber vs. Myers), 10 inn.	Aug. 21—Cleve. 4, Boston 0 (Sothoron).
July 19—Boston 1, Chicago 0 (Bush vs. McWeeney).	Sept. 23—Phila. 4, Chi. 0 (Heimack).
Aug. 1—Washington 1, Detroit 0 (Mogridge vs. Oldham).	May 22—Cleve. 5, Bos. 0 (Coveleskie).
Aug. 20—Washington 1, Chicago 0 (Erickson vs. Russell), 13 inn.	June 10—Chi. 5, Phila. 0 (Kerr).
Sept. 14—Washington 1, St. Louis 0 (Johnson vs. Davis).	Aug. 18—Bos. 5, Det. 0 (Jones).
Sept. 14—Boston 1, Detroit 0 (Pennock vs. Oldham-Middleton).	Aug. 21—Det. 5, Phila. 0 (Ehmke).
July 3—N. Y. 2, Boston 0 (Piercy).	Sept. 1—St. L. 5, Chicago 0 (VanGilder).
July 18—Bos. 2, Detroit 0 (Jones).	Sept. 22—St. L. 5, Phila. 0 (Davis).
July 6—Chi. 2, Det. 0 (Faber).	Sept. 29—Chi. 5, Cleveland 0 (Kerr).
July 26—Wash. 2, Chicago 0 (Zachary).	Sept. 29—N. Y. 5, Phila. 0 (Shawkey).
Aug. 1—Bos. 2, St. Louis 0 (Bush).	May 29—Wash. 6, Bos. 0 (Erickson), 6 inn.
Aug. 7—N. Y. 2, Chi. 0 (Collins), 5 inn.	June 4—Boston 6, Cleve. 0 (Jones).
Aug. 14—Bos. 2, Wash. 0 (Jones).	June 23—Chi. 6, Cleve. 0 (Kerr).
Sept. 10—St. L. 2, Cleve. 0 (Shocker).	July 28—N. Y. 6, St. Louis 0 (Hoyt).
Sept. 16—Cleve. 2, Wash. 0 (Uhle).	Sept. 15—Cleve. 6, Phila. 0 (Caldwell).
Sept. 27—St. L. 2, N. Y. 0 (Shocker).	Aug. 8—N. Y. 7, Chi. 0 (Shawkey).
	May 6—Cleve. 3, Chi. 0 (Coveleskie).
	May 7—Cleve. 8, Chi. 0 (Mails).
	Sept. 5—N. Y. 3, Boston 0 (Shawkey).
	May 5—Det. 9, St. Louis 0 (Oldham).
	Sept. 20—Wash. 9, Chicago 0 (Zachary).
	Sept. 24—Cleve. 9, N. Y. 0 (Uhle).
	July 10—Cleve. 10, Phila. 0 (Mails).
	July 16—Bos. 10, Chicago 0 (Bush).
	Aug. 19—Det. 10, Boston 0 (Cole).
	Aug. 21—St. L. 10, N. Y. 0 (Bayne).
	Sept. 24—St. L. 11, Bos. 0 (Davis).
	June 24—Det. 12, St. L. 0 (Leonard).

SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL RECORD.

EXTRA INNING GAMES.

Nineteen Innings.

Aug. 9—St. Louis 8, Washington 6.

Sixteen Innings.

July 9—Chicago 10, New York 9. July 12—Detroit 2, Philadelphia 1.

Fifteen Innings.

June 21—Philadelphia 7, Washington 6.

Fourteen Innings.

May 8—Philadelphia 5, New York 4. July 21—Chicago 2, Philadelphia 1.

Thirteen Innings.

May 2—St. Louis 7, Detroit 6. Aug. 20—Washington 1, Chicago 0.

Aug. 8—Cleveland 7, Philadelphia 6.

Twelve Innings.

Apr. 30—Cleveland 4, Chicago 3.

July 1—Washington 1, Philadelphia

May 31—Cleveland 7, Detroit 4.

July 6—Boston 2, Washington 1.

June 23—St. Louis 6, Detroit 4.

July 20—St. Louis 10, Boston 9.

Eleven Innings.

Apr. 23—Chicago 3, Detroit 2.

July 15—Chicago 3, Washington 2.

May 1—Detroit 2, St. Louis 1.

Aug. 18—Boston 6, Detroit 5.

May 19—Cleveland 4, Philadelphia 3.

Aug. 28—Boston 6, Chicago 5.

June 10—Cleveland 8, New York 6.

Sept. 5—Chicago 6, Detroit 5.

June 14—Washington 8, Cleveland 7.

Sept. 5—Philadelphia 4, Washington 3.

June 15—Cleveland 6, Philadelphia 5.

Oct. 1—New York 7, Philadelphia 6.

June 22—Washington 5, Philadelphia 4.

Oct. 1—St. Louis 11, Detroit 6.

Ten Innings.

Apr. 27—Detroit 5, Cleveland 2.

June 29—New York 5, Boston 3.

Apr. 29—Washington 3, Philadelphia 3.

July 15—Philadelphia 3, Detroit 2.

May 3—Washington 4, Philadelphia 2.

July 17—Chicago 1, Boston 0.

May 15—Boston 11, St. Louis 7.

July 18—Chicago 5, Boston 4.

May 22—New York 6, St. Louis 5.

July 20—Chicago 3, Philadelphia 2.

May 22—Philadelphia 9, Detroit 6.

July 20—Detroit 2, Washington 1.

May 27—Chicago 3, Detroit 1.

July 23—St. Louis 5, Boston 4.

June 2—Detroit 5, Philadelphia 4.

July 26—Detroit 3, Philadelphia 3.

June 4—Detroit 7, Philadelphia 5.

July 26—Cleveland 8, Boston 2.

June 7—Washington 3, Detroit 2.

Aug. 13—St. Louis 7, Detroit 5.

June 8—Chicago 9, Philadelphia 7.

Aug. 23—Philadelphia 6, Chicago 5.

June 14—St. Louis 10, Philadelphia 9.

Aug. 24—Chicago 2, Philadelphia 1.

June 17—Boston 5, Detroit 4.

Aug. 24—St. Louis 12, Boston 11.

June 19—St. Louis 2, Washington 1.

Sept. 10—Detroit 8, Chicago 4.

June 20—New York 7, Boston 6.

Sept. 11—Washington 7, Philadelphia 1.

DRAWN GAMES.

Apr. 29—Phila. vs. Wash., 3-3 (10 inn.). July 26—Phila. vs. Detroit, 3-3 (10 inn.).

HIGH SCORES.

Apr. 28—Cleveland 18, Detroit 5.

Aug. 17—Cleveland 15, Philadelphia 8.

May 8—Cleveland 17, Chicago 3.

Aug. 23—Boston 15, St. Louis 2.

May 13—Boston 16, Chicago 8.

Aug. 24—Detroit 15, Washington 1.

May 16—Detroit 17, Washington 11.

Aug. 25—Cleveland 15, New York 1.

May 20—Cleveland 16, Philadelphia 3.

Aug. 31—New York 17, Washington 9.

June 3—Philadelphia 15, Detroit 9.

Sept. 8—Detroit 15, Cleveland 1.

June 26—Cleveland 15, St. Louis 1.

Sept. 9—Chicago 20, Detroit 15.

July 5—Cleveland 16, Chicago 4.

Sept. 10—New York 19, Philadelphia 3.

July 21—Cleveland 17, New York 8.

Sept. 13—St. Louis 15, Washington 1.

July 29—Detroit 18, Philadelphia 6.

Sept. 15—Cleveland 17, Philadelphia 3.

July 30—Cleveland 16, New York 1.

Sept. 24—Chicago 18, Philadelphia 1.

Aug. 8—Washington 16, St. Louis 5.

Sept. 25—New York 21, Cleveland 7.

HEAVY BATTING GAMES.

Twenty-four Hits.

Sept. 10—New York, off Hasty-Keefe-Freeman (Philadelphia).

Twenty-three Hits.

Apr. 28—Cleveland, off Leonard-Cole (Detroit).

Twenty-two Hits.

July 21—Cleveland, off Mays-Quinn-Ferguson-Collins (New York).

Sept. 9—Chicago, off Leonard-Hollings-Middleton-Oldham (Detroit).

Twenty-one Hits.

June 12—New York, off Sutherland-Holling-Leonard (Detroit).

Aug. 31—New York, off Zachary-Schacht-Courtney (Washington).

Twenty Hits.

May 8—Cleveland, off Kerr-Davenport-Wilkinson (Chicago).

May 16—Detroit, off Shaw-Schacht-Courtney (Washington).

July 24—Washington, off Dauss-Stewart-Parks-Cole (Detroit).

Aug. 17—Cleveland, off Moore-Harris-Freeman-Naylor (Philadelphia).

Aug. 19—Chicago, off Collins-Quinn-Piercy-Ferguson (New York).

Aug. 30—St. Louis, off Russell-McWeeney-Michaelson-Hodge (Chicago).

Sept. 8—Detroit, off Sothoron-Caldwell-Clark-Morton (Cleveland).

Sept. 9—Detroit, off Fenner-Kerr-Hodge (Chicago).

Sept. 25—New York, off Caldwell-Mails-Clark (Cleveland).

Nineteen Hits.

June 6—Detroit, off Keefe-Hasty-Naylor (Philadelphia).

July 4—Cleveland, off Kerr-Wieneke-Wilkinson (Chicago).

July 29—Detroit, off Hasty-Freeman-Wolfe (Philadelphia).

Aug. 19—Detroit, off Myers (Boston).

Sept. 19—Detroit, off Mays-Shawkey-Hoyt-Quinn (New York).

Sept. 24—St. Louis, off Jones-Myers-Dodge (Boston).

Eighteen Hits.

Apr. 20—Detroit, off Mails-Clark-Petty (Cleveland).

Apr. 24—Detroit, off Mulrennan-McWeeney-Wilkinson (Chicago).

May 4—Chicago, off Sutherland-Ehmke-Middleton (Detroit).

May 6—New York, off Erickson-Acosta-Shaw (Washington).

May 27—New York, off Zachary-Schacht-Shaw (Washington).

May 28—Detroit, off Mulrennan-Hodge (Chicago).

May 29—St. Louis, off Uhle (Cleveland).

May 30—(A.M.) St. Louis, off Kerr-Pence-McWeeney-Hodge (Chicago).

June 3—Detroit, off Naylor-Harris (Philadelphia).

June 5—Washington, off Hodge-McWeeney (Chicago).

July 3—Philadelphia, off Schacht-Erickson-Gaines (Washington).

July 8—St. Louis, off Zachary-Schacht (Washington).

July 13—New York, off Shocker-Bayne-Palmero (St. Louis).

July 30—Cleveland, off Shawkey-Collins-Ferguson (New York).

Major League Best Performances, 1921

*New records. †Equalling old records.

Performance.	National League.	American League.
Pennant winners.....	New York (Giants) .. .614	New York (Yankees) .641
World series winner.....	New York (Giants).. 5-3	
INDIVIDUAL RECORDS.		
Most games played.....	Rogers Hornsby, St.L. 154	Jas. Dykes, Phila... 155
Most at bats.....	Ivan M. Olson, Bklyn 652	J. T. Tobin, St.L.... *671
Most at bats, game.....		Elmer Miller, N.Y., Sept. 10; J. P. Evans, Cleve., Sept. 15 †7
Most runs	Rogers Hornsby, St.L. 131	G. H. Ruth, N.Y.... *177
Most runs in game.....	12 players	4 players
Consecutive games scoring runs, 1 or more in a game..	Rogers Hornsby, St.L. (21 runs)..... 17	J. T. Tobin, St.L. (26 runs)
Most runs batted in, season..	Rogers Hornsby, St.L. 126	G. H. Ruth, N.Y... 139
Runs batted in, single game..	Davis Robertson, Pitts. Aug. 19, 1921..... †8	W. R. Johnston, Cleve. vs. N.Y.... 7
Leading batsmen.....	Rogers Hornsby, St.L. .397	H. F. Heilmann, Det. .394
Most hits, season.....	Rogers Hornsby, St.L. 235	H. F. Heilmann, Det. 237
Most hits, game	John Smith, St.L. (2). 5	12 players
Most consecutive games bat- ting safely	Joseph Rapp, Phila.; C. L. Bigbee, Pitts... 23	H. F. Heilmann, Det.; E. C. Rice, Wash... 23
Consecutive hitting, consecu- tive times at bat.....	E. J. Konetchy, Bkn- Phila. 8	G. H. Sisler, St.L... 10
Multiple hits (1b, 2b, 3b, h.r.)	David Bancroft, N.Y.; D. Robertson, Pitts.	G. H. Sisler, St.L.; R. W. Meusel, N.Y.; T. R. Cobb, Det....
Hitting into double plays, game.....	W. E. Cruise, Bos., Sept. 18..... †3 times	G. H. Sisler, St.L. (1-1 b., 2-2b., 1-3b., 1h.r.) 12
Most total bases, game.....	Rogers Hornsby, St.L. (1-3b., 2 h.r.)..... 11	J. T. Tobin, St.L.... *179
Most 1-base hits	C. L. Bigbee, Pitts... 161	T. E. Speaker, Cleve. 52
Most 2-base hits	Rogers Hornsby, St.L. 44	H. Shanks, Wash... 19
Most 3-base hits	Rogers Hornsby, St.L. 18	G. H. Ruth, N.Y.... *59
Most home runs	Geo. L. Kelly, N.Y.. 23	G. H. Ruth, N.Y.... *119
Most long hits, season.....	Rogers Hornsby, St.L. *83	T. R. Cobb, Det.; G. H. Sisler, St.L... 4
Most long hits, game	W. H. Southworth, Bost. 4	G. H. Ruth, N.Y.... *253
Most extra bases, long hits...	Rogers Hornsby, St.L. 143	G. H. Ruth, N.Y.... *457
Most total bases, season.....	Rogers Hornsby, St.L. *378	G. H. Ruth, N.Y.... 4
Home runs, 2 consecutive games	Frank Snyder, N.Y.. 4	G. H. Ruth, N.Y.... *5
Home runs, 3 consecutive games		G. H. Ruth, N.Y.... *6
Home runs, 4 consecutive games		G. H. Ruth, N.Y.... *7
Home runs, 5 consecutive games		7 players
Home runs, with bases full...	Geo. L. Kelly, N.Y.. †3	Elmer Smith, Cleve. vs. Det..... *3
Home runs, consecutive times at bat		G. H. Ruth, N.Y.... 144
Most bases on balls.....	Geo. J. Burns, N.Y. 80	G. H. Ruth, N.Y.; S. F. O'Neill and J. Wood, Cleve.... 4
Most bases on balls, game...	Geo. J. Burns, N.Y.; Zack Wheat, Bklyn. 4	R. W. Meusel, N.Y.. 88
Most strikeouts, individual...	R. R. Powell, Bost.. 85	W. A. Wambsganss, Cleve. 43
Most sacrifice hits.....	Milton J. Stock, St.L. 36	G. H. Sisler, St.L... 35
Most stolen bases, season.....	Frank Frisch, N.Y... 49	G. H. Sisler, St.L... 4
Most stolen bases, game.....	Several players..... 3	E. Mulligan, Chic... 18
Most players caught stealing.	J. F. Fournier, St.L.; Samuel Bohne, Cin... 22	E. Scott, Bos..... *832
Consecutive games record....		J. McInnis, Bos.... *999
Leading first basemen.....	W. L. Holke, Bos... *997	

Performance.

National League.

American League.

Leading second basemen	Samuel Bohne, Cin..	.9732	E. T. Collins, Chic..	.968
Leading third basemen.....	C. A. Deal, Chic.....	*.973	O. J. Vitt, Bos.....	.963
Leading shortstops	C. J. Hollocher, Chic..	.963	E. Scott, Bos.....	.972
Leading outfielders	Max Flack, Chic.....	.989	T. E. Speaker, Cleve..	.984
	G. B. Whitted, Pitts..	.988	W. C. Jacobson, St.L.	.982
	Fred Nicholson, Bos..	.983	C. H. Shorten, Det..	.981
Leading catchers	W. Schmidt, Pitts....	.986	R. W. Schalk, Chic..	.985
Most putouts, 1st basemen....	Geo. L. Kelly, N.Y....	1552	E. H. Sheely, Chic....	1637
Most putouts, 2d basemen....	John Rawlings, Phila.-		Jas. Dykes, Phila....	434
	N.Y.	342		
Most putouts, 3d basemen....	N. D. Boeckel, Bos..	184	H. Shanks, Wash....	218
Most putouts, shortstops.....	David Bancroft, N.Y.	396	E. Scott, Bos.....	380
Most putouts, outfielders.....	Max G. Carey, Pitts..	431	R. H. Veach, Det....	384
	F. C. Williams, Phila	382	E. C. Rice, Wash....	380
	R. R. Powell, Bos....	377	W. C. Jacobson, St.L.	375
Most putouts, game, outfielder	Max G. Carey, Pitts.,			
	July 25	†11		
Most putouts, catchers.....	W. Schmidt, Pitts....	438	R. Perkins, Phila....	540
Most putouts, pitchers.....	Jesse L. Barnes, N.Y.	24	S. Coveleskie, Cleve.	23
Most assists, 1st basemen.....	Geo. L. Kelly, N.Y....	115	E. H. Sheely, Chic..	119
Most assists, 2d basemen.....	John Rawlings, Phila.-			
	N.Y.	493	Jas. Dykes, Phila....	522
Most assists, 3d basemen....	J. H. Johnston, Bklyn.	312	W. L. Gardner, Cleve.	335
Most assists, shortstops.....	David Bancroft, N.Y.	546	E. Scott, Bos.....	528
Assists, game, shortstop.....	H. Ford, Bos., June 6	†12		
Assists, game, outfielders			R. W. Meusel, N.Y.,	
			Sept. 5	†4
Most assists, outfielders	F. C. Williams, Phil.	29	J. T. Tobin, St.L....	28
	E. Meusel, Phila.N.Y.	28	R. W. Meusel, N.Y.	27
Most assists, catchers	W. Schmidt, Pitts....	120	R. Perkins, Phila....	137
Most assists, pitchers	Eppa Rixey, Cin....	97	S. Coveleskie, Cleve..	108
Most errors, 1st basemen	E. J. Konetchy, Bkn.-			
	Phila.	20	E. H. Sheely, Chic....	22
Most errors, 2d basemen	John Rawlings, Phila.-			
	N.Y.	32	Jas. Dykes, Phila....	46
Most errors, 3d basemen	J. H. Johnston, Bklyn.	33	W. L. Gardner, Cle..	27
	N. D. Boeckel, Bos..	33	R. W. Jones, Det....	27
Most errors, shortstops	John Lavan, St.L....	49	F. J. O'Rourke, Wash.	55
	Ivan M. Olson, Bklyn.	49		
Most errors, outfielders	Max G. Carey, Pitts.	20	K. R. Williams, St.L.	†26
Most errors, catchers	Ivy B. Wingo, Cin....	18	R. Perkins, Phila....	20
Most errors, pitchers	H. A. McQuillan, Bos.	9	E. A. Rommel, Phila.;	
			R. Kerr, Chic.:	
			D. E. Keefe, Phila....	7
Most chances accepted, 1st base	Geo. L. Kelly, N.Y....	1667	E. H. Sheeley, Chic..	1756
Most chances accepted, 2d base	John Rawlings, N.Y....	837	Jas. Dykes, Phila....	956
Most chances accepted, game...			Jas. Dykes, Phila.,	
			Aug. 28	*17
Most chances accepted, 3d base	J. H. Johnston, Bklyn.	474	H. Shanks, Wash....	548
Most chances accepted, short-				
stop	David Bancroft, N.Y.	942	E. Scott, Bos.....	908
Most chances accepted, outfield	Max G. Carey, Pitts..	457	R. H. Veach, Det....	405
	F. C. Williams, Phila.	411	W. C. Jacobson, St.L.	382
Most chances accepted, catcher	R. R. Powell, Bos....	398	G. H. Ruth, N.Y....	365
	W. Schmidt, Pitts....	558	R. Perkins, Phila....	677
Most chances accepted, pitcher	B. A. Grimes, Bklyn.	106	S. Coveleskie, Cleve.	131
Most double plays started, 2d	John Rawlings, Phila.-			
basemen, season.....	N.Y.	*42		
Most double plays unassisted,	E. J. Konetchy, Bklyn.-			
1st basemen, game.....	Phila.	5	W. C. Pipp, N.Y....	7
Most double plays started, 3d				
basemen, season.....	W. L. Holke, Bos....	150	H. S. Shanks, Wash.	*27
Most games, 1st basemen	Chas. Grimm, Pitts..	150	E. H. Sheeley, Chic..	154
	John Rawlings, Phila.-			
Most games, 2d basemen.....	N.Y.	146	Jas. Dykes, Phila....	155
	N. D. Boeckel, Bos..	153	H. Shanks, Wash....	154

Performance.	National League.	American League.
Most games, shortstops.....	W. J. Maranville, Pitts. 153 David Bancroft, N.Y. 153	E. Scott, Bos. 154 J. Sewell, Cleve. 154
Most games, outfielders.....	A. McHenry, St.L. 152 Geo. J. Burns, N.Y. 149 R. R. Powell, Bos. 149	G. H. Ruth, N.Y. 152 L. W. Witt, Phila. 154 J. T. Tobin, St.L. 150
Most games, catchers.....	Walter Schmidt, Pitts. 111	R. Perkins, Phila. 141
Most games, pitchers.....	J. W. Scott, Bos. 47	C. W. Mays, N.Y. 49
Most games pitched in.....	J. W. Scott, Bos. 47	C. W. Mays, N.Y. 49
Most complete games.....	B. A. Grimes, Bklyn. 30	U. C. Faber, Chic. 32
Most games finished.....	C. E. Mitchell, Bklyn. 16	W. E. Burwell, St.L. 21
Most innings pitched.....	A. W. Cooper, Pitts. 327	C. W. Mays, N.Y. 337
Most games won.....	B. A. Grimes, Bklyn. 22 A. W. Cooper, Pitts. 22	U. J. Shocker, St.L. 27
Most games lost.....	Geo. A. Smith, Phila. 20	E. A. Rommel, Phila. 23
Most runs earned off pitcher..	A. W. Cooper, Pitts. 118	Richard Kerr, Chi. 162
Most consecutive wins, pitcher	C. B. Adams, Pitts. 9	C. W. Mays, N.Y.; U. J. Shocker, St.L.; Jos. Bush, Bos. 9
Most consecutive defeats, pitcher.....	Geo. A. Smith, Phila. 8	R. Naylor, Phila.; Roy Wilkinson, Chic. 10
Most shutouts, pitcher, season	8 pitchers 3	Sam Jones, Bos. 5
Best earned run average.....	Wm. L. Doak, St.L. 2.58	U. C. Faber, Chic. 2.48
Best won and lost P.C.....	C. B. Adams, Pitts. .... .737 C. F. Glazner, Pitts. .... .737	C. W. Mays, N.Y. .... .750
Most total runs off pitcher..	Geo. A. Smith, Phila. 166	Richard Kerr, Chic. 182
Most wild pitches.....	James J. Ring, Phila. 14	R. D. Moore, Phila. 9
Most strikeout, season.....	B. A. Grimes, Bklyn. 136	U. J. Shocker, St.L. 132
Most strikeouts by pitcher, game	H. A. McQuillan, Bos. vs. Phila. 10	H. J. Pennock, Bos., vs. Phila.; W. L. Bayne, St. L., vs. N.Y.; W. P. John- son, Wash., vs. Phila. 10
Most bases on balls, pitcher..	Jos. Oeschger, Bos. 97	F. T. Davis, St.L. 123
Most hit batsmen, pitcher....	Jos. Oeschger, Bos. 15	Geo. Dauss, Det. 13 H. J. Ehmke, Det. 13 S. Coveleskie, Cleve. 54
Most sacrifice hits, off pitcher.	Eppa Rixey, Cin. 41	Richard Kerr, Chic. 357
Most base hits, opponents....	A. W. Cooper, Pitts. 341	C. W. Mays, N.Y. 1293
Most batsmen facing pitcher..	A. W. Cooper, Pitts. 1377	Jos. Bush, Bos. 1
1-hit games, pitcher.....	P. B. Douglas, N.Y. 2	Jones, Boston; Faber, Chicago 2
2-hit games, pitcher.....	Watson, Bos.; Scott, Bos.; Toney, N.Y. 1	11 pitchers, each.... 1
3-hit games, pitcher.....	Adams, Pitts.; Benton, N.Y.; Morrison, Pitts. 2	
CLUB RECORDS.		
Most games.....	St.L., Pitts., Phila. 154	Philadelphia 155
Highest batting percentage..	St. Louis ..... .308	Detroit ..... .316
Most at bat.....	Boston 5385	Philadelphia *5465
Most at bat, game.....	Chicago vs. Phila., July 20 48	Wash. vs. Det., July 24; N.Y. vs. Phila., Sept. 10; Det. vs. N.Y., Sept. 19. 46
Most runs, season.....	New York 840	New York *948
Most runs, game, one club....	Chicago vs. Phila., May 11 19	New York vs. Cleve., Sept. 25 21
Most runs, inning, one club..	Pittsburgh, Apr. 19; New York, June 19.. 9	Cleve., Apr. 19 and May 8; Detroit, June 24; Chicago, July 2; Washington, July 17; New York, Sept. 10. 9
Most runs, game, both clubs..	Chicago vs. Phila., May 11 27	Chicago 20, Detroit, 15 +35
Most runs batted in.....	New York 748	New York 861

Abbreviations Used in the Averages

It is necessary in compiling the averages of ballplayers for permanent record to make use of abbreviations, which are not always understood by beginners in Base Ball or by some of the older followers of the game. Some of those who compile records use symbols of their own. Throughout the averages of the many leagues which are published this year in the **BASE BALL RECORD** the following abbreviations occur in their proper relation to the figure totals, and in the table which is appended a full explanation is given of each symbol for batting, fielding and the pitchers, beginning, for instance, with the simple "G" which is the statistician's and the scorer's way of describing "game." It may be well to note that "RBI" and "RRF" mean the same—"runs batted in by the player to whom credit is given."

BATTING AVERAGES.

G—Games.	OR—Opponents' Runs.
AB—At Bat.	SB—Stolen Bases.
R—Runs.	HP—Hit by Pitcher.
H—Hits.	RBI—Runs Batted In.
TB—Total Bases.	RRF—Runs Responsible For.
2B—Two-base Hits.	BB—Bases on Balls.
3B—Three-base Hits.	SO—Strikeouts.
HR—Home Runs.	CS—Caught Stealing.
SH—Sacrifice Hits.	PC—Percentage

FIELDING AVERAGES.

G—Games.	A—Assists.
DP—Double Plays.	E—Errors.
TP—Triple Plays.	PB—Passed Balls.
PO—Putouts.	PC—Percentage.

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

G—Games.	Ex.IG—Extra Inning Games.
IP—Innings Pitched.	SG—Shutout Games.
AB—At Bat.	(L.H.G.) Low Hit Games, the digits
H—Hits.	0—1—2—3—4 representing: 0, no-hit; 1,
R—Runs.	one-hit, etc.
ER—Earned Runs.	W—Games Won.
ER.Ave—Average Earned Runs	L—Games Lost.
based on 9 innings.	T—Tie Games.
SH—Sacrifice Hits.	PC—Percentage of Games Won and
SB—Stolen Bases.	Lost.
BB—Bases on Balls.	CG—Complete Games.
SO—Strikeouts.	TO—Taken Out.
HB—Hit Batsmen.	(Replaced by relief pitcher.)
WP—Wild Pitches.	FG—Finishing Games.
Bk—Balks.	(Acting as relief pitcher.)

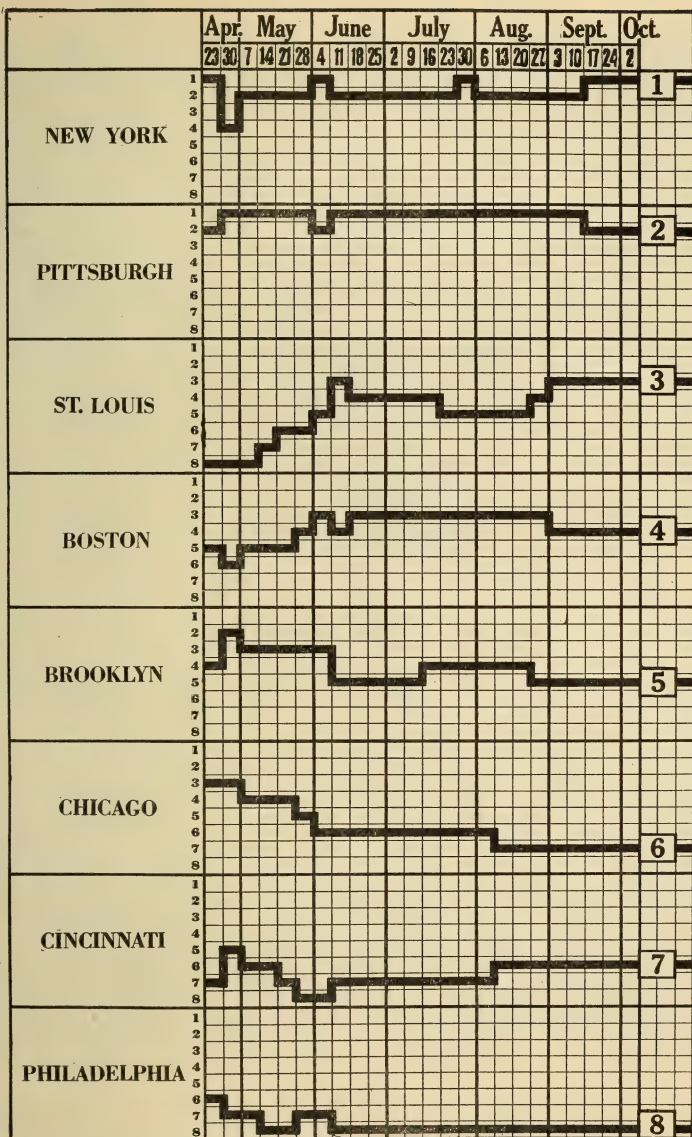
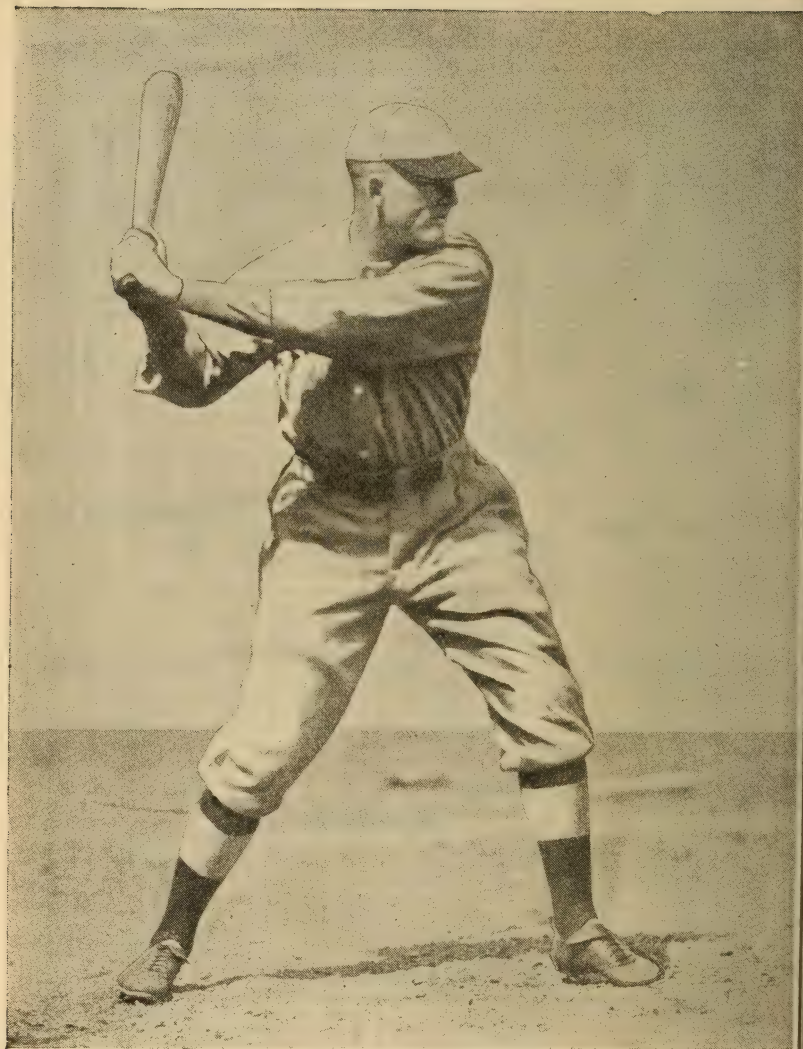


DIAGRAM SHOWING THE STANDING EACH SATURDAY OF CLUBS
IN THE NATIONAL LEAGUE RACE, 1921.



ROGERS HORNSBY,
St. Louis.
Leading Batsman, National League, 1921.

Photo by
Internationals

National League

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1871—Athletics .....	.759	1888—New York.....	.641	1905—New York.....	.668
1872—Boston .....	.830	1889—New York.....	.659	1906—Chicago .....	.765
1873—Boston .....	.729	1890—Brooklyn .....	.667	1907—Chicago .....	.704
1874—Boston .....	.717	1891—Boston .....	.630	1908—Chicago .....	.643
1875—Boston .....	.899	1892—Boston .....	.680	1909—Pittsburgh .....	.724
1876—Chicago .....	.788	1893—Boston .....	.667	1910—Chicago .....	.676
1877—Boston .....	.646	1894—Baltimore .....	.695	1911—New York .....	.647
1878—Boston .....	.683	1895—Baltimore .....	.669	1912—New York .....	.682
1879—Providence .....	.702	1896—Baltimore .....	.698	1913—New York.....	.664
1880—Chicago .....	.798	1897—Boston .....	.795	1914—Boston .....	.614
1881—Chicago .....	.667	1898—Boston .....	.685	1915—Philadelphia .....	.592
1882—Chicago .....	.655	1899—Brooklyn .....	.682	1916—Brooklyn .....	.610
1883—Boston .....	.643	1900—Brooklyn .....	.603	1917—New York.....	.636
1884—Providence .....	.750	1901—Pittsburgh .....	.647	1918—Chicago .....	.651
1885—Chicago .....	.770	1902—Pittsburgh .....	.741	1919—Cincinnati .....	.686
1886—Chicago .....	.726	1903—Pittsburgh .....	.650	1920—Brooklyn .....	.604
1887—Detroit .....	.637	1904—New York.....	.693		

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

	N.Y.	Pitts.	St.L.	Bos.	Bk'n.	Cin.	Chi.	Phila.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
New York.....	..	16	11	13	10	14	14	16	94	59	.614
Pittsburgh	6	..	10	13	12	14	17	18	90	63	.588
St. Louis.....	11	11	..	12	14	10	14	15	87	66	.569
Boston	8	9	10	..	11	13	14	14	79	74	.516
Brooklyn	12	10	8	11	..	10	10	16	77	75	.507
Cincinnati	8	8	12	9	11	..	9	13	70	83	.458
Chicago	8	5	8	8	11	13	..	11	64	89	.418
Philadelphia	6	4	7	8	6	9	11	..	51	103	.331

Two hundred and forty-five players took part in games for the National League clubs during the past season. Of this number, 177 players engaged in fifteen or more games, while 68 played in less than fifteen contests.

National League batting history of the previous year repeated itself, as both Rogers Hornsby and the St. Louis Cardinals won leading honors for the second successive year.

Hornsby's batting mark of .397 is the highest average since 1899, when Edward Delehanty of Philadelphia led the League with an average of .408. It is a net gain of twenty-seven percentage points over his mark of 1920, while the St. Louis club, which led in club batting with a percentage of .308, improved its mark of 1920 by nineteen percentage points.

Rogers Hornsby made the most hits, 235, led in two-base hits, with 44, and tied with Ray Powell of Boston for the most three-baggers, with 18.

Carson Bigbee of Pittsburgh is the leading one-base hitter, with 161 singles, and George Kelly of New York, with 23 home runs, made the most four-base hits.

As in 1920, Rogers Hornsby again leads the long hitters, with 378 total bases, for an extra-base percentage of .639.

Six players made two hundred or more hits, as follows: Rogers Hornsby and Austin McHenry of St. Louis, 235 and 201 hits, respectively; Frank Frisch and Emil Meusel of New York, 211 and 201 hits, respectively; Carson Bigbee of Pittsburgh, 204 hits, and James Johnston of Brooklyn, 203 hits. Not since 1899, when seven players made 200 hits, have so many National Leaguers reached this high mark.

Eight players joined the "Century Run Club" in 1921, as follows: Hornsby led with 31 runs; Frank Frisch and David Bancroft, each scored 121; Raymond Powell 114, George Burns 111, James Johnston 104, and Carson Bigbee 100.

Frank Frisch of New York was easily the leading base stealer, with 49 stolen bases.

Milton Stock of St. Louis led at sacrificing, with 36 sacrifice hits.

Ivan Olson of Brooklyn faced pitching the most, going to the bat 652 times.

Six players engaged in every game their clubs played, as follows: Hornsby 15, Frisch, Bancroft, Boeckel and Bohne 153 each, and James Johnston 152.

A tie exists for the longest streak of safe hitting in consecutive games, as Carso Bigbee and Joseph Rapp both maintained batting streaks in 23 successive games.

Nine players made five hits in a game, as follows: John Smith of St. Louis, twice; William Southworth, Walter Barbare and Fred Nicholson of Boston; Max Carey and Walter Maranville of Pittsburgh, Frank Frisch of New York, Thomas Griffith of Brooklyn and George Maisel of Chicago.

Players tallied four runs per game on twelve occasions, as follows: Rogers Hornsby and William Southworth, each twice; Raymond Powell, Thomas Daly, David Bancroft, Frank Frisch, George Cutshaw, Max Carey, Carson Bigbee and John Smith of St. Louis.

Rogers Hornsby hit for the most total bases in a game, 11, making a three-bagger and two home runs on June 7.

Davis Robertson of Pittsburgh, by batting in 8 runs on August 19, equalled the National League runs-batted-in record, held jointly by Bransfield of Pittsburgh and Cravath of Philadelphia. The old National League runs-batted-in record of 11 runs in one game, was made in 1892 by Wilbert Robinson of Baltimore.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	Bats.	G.	A.	B.	R.	H.	T.	B.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Patterson, William J., New York.....	R	23	35	5	14	17	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	.400
Hornsby, Rogers, St. Louis.....	R	154	592	131	235	378	44	18	21	15	13	..	..	.397
Twombly, Clarence E., Chicago....	L	87	175	22	66	79	8	1	1	4	4	..	..	.377
Riviere, Arthur B., St. Louis....	R	18	8	2	3	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	.375
Sallee, Harry F., New York.....	R	37	22	2	8	9	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	.364
Mueller, Clarence F., St. Louis....	L	55	176	25	62	87	10	6	1	4	2	..	..	.3522
Christenbury, Lloyd R., Boston....	L	62	125	34	44	63	6	2	3	4	3	..	..	.3520
Roush, Edd J., Cincinnati.....	L	112	418	68	147	210	27	12	4	9	19	..	..	.3516
Ruether, Walter H., Brooklyn....	L	49	97	12	34	49	5	2	2	2	1	..	..	.351
McHenry Austin, St. Louis.....	R	152	574	92	201	305	37	8	17	14	10	..	..	.350
Cruise, Walton E., Boston.....	L	108	344	47	119	173	16	7	8	9	10	..	..	.346
Fournier, Jacques F., St. Louis....	L	149	574	103	197	290	27	9	16	23	20	..	..	.3432
Meusel, Emil F., Phila.-N.Y.....	R	146	586	96	201	302	33	13	14	8	13	..	..	.3430
Frisch, Frank F., New York.....	Both	153	618	121	211	300	31	17	8	26	49	..	..	.3413
Scott, John W., Boston.....	R	51	88	14	30	40	5	1	1	1	..	..	..	.3409
Cutshaw, George W., Pitts.....	R	98	350	46	119	145	18	4	..	12	14	..	..	.340
Smith, Earl, New York.....	L	89	229	35	77	123	8	4	10	4	4	..	..	.336
Groh, Henry K., Cincinnati.....	R	97	357	54	118	149	19	6	..	19	22	..	..	.331
Smith, John, St. Louis.....	L	116	411	86	135	196	22	9	7	7	11	..	..	.3284
Mann, Leslie, St. Louis.....	R	97	256	57	84	131	12	7	7	7	5	..	..	.3281
Young, Ross, New York.....	L	141	504	90	165	230	24	16	3	18	21	..	..	.3274
Nicholson, Fred, Boston.....	R	83	245	36	80	120	11	7	5	9	5	..	..	.3265
Johnston, James H., Brooklyn....	R	152	624	104	203	287	41	14	5	19	28	..	..	.325
Bigbee, Carson L., Pitts.....	L	147	632	100	204	270	23	17	3	11	21	..	..	.3234
Killefer, William, Chicago.....	R	45	133	11	43	44	1	..	..	4	3	..	..	.3233
Sullivan, John L., Boston-Chicago.	R	81	245	28	79	113	14	4	4	9	3	..	..	.322
Grimes, Oscar R., Chicago.....	R	147	530	91	170	238	38	6	6	16	5	..	..	.321
Wheat, Zack D., Brooklyn.....	L	148	568	91	182	275	31	10	14	9	11	..	..	.3204
Snyder, Frank, New York.....	R	108	309	36	99	140	13	2	8	4	3	..	..	.3203
Williams, Fred C., Philadelphia....	L	146	562	67	180	274	28	6	8	9	5	..	..	.3202
Coumbe, Fred N., Cincinnati....	L	31	25	2	8	9	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	.3200
Clemons, Vernon J., St. Louis....	R	117	341	29	109	135	16	..	..	7	..	..	..	.3196
Bancroft, David, New York....	Both	153	606	121	193	267	26	1	..	22	17	..	..	.319
Mariott, William E., Chicago.....	L	30	38	3	12	15	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	.316
Barber, Turner, Chicago.....	L	127	452	73	142	167	14	..	..	4	5	..	..	.314
Boeckel, Norman D., Boston.....	R	153	592	93	185	261	20	13	..	7	20	..	..	.313
Griffith, Thomas H., Brooklyn....	L	129	455	66	142	211	21	6	..	7	3	..	..	.312
Brugg, Frank L., Philadelphia....	R	96	277	28	86	116	11	2	..	5	6	..	..	.31047
Maisel, George J., Chicago.....	R	111	393	54	122	133	7	2	..	9	17	..	..	.31043
Schultz, Joseph, St. Louis.....	R	92	275	37	85	129	20	3	..	3	4	..	..	.30909
Carey, Max G., Pittsburgh.....	Both	140	521	85	161	224	34	4	7	30	37	..	..	.30902
Kelleher, John P., Chicago.....	R	95	301	31	93	130	11	7	4	23	2	..	..	.30897
Kelly, George L., New York.....	R	149	587	95	181	310	42	9	23	17	4	..	..	.30835
Robertson, Davis A., Chi.-Pitts....	L	82	266	36	82	127	21	3	6	9	4	..	..	.30828
Duncan, Louis B., Cincinnati.....	R	145	532	57	164	217	27	10	2	18	7	..	..	.30827

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	Bats.	G.	AB	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
e, Clifford, Philadelphia.....	R	88	286	31	88	122	14	4	4	5	5	.30770
Cliffworth, William H., Boston.....	L	141	569	86	175	251	25	15	7	35	22	.30756
Lock, Milton J., St. Louis.....	R	149	587	96	180	228	27	6	3	36	11	.30664
Lessler, Raymond B., Cincinnati.....	R	109	323	41	99	132	18	6	1	17	5	.30650
Hubert, Jacob E., Cincinnati.....	L	136	516	69	158	206	18	12	2	33	12	.30639
Well, Raymond R., Boston.....	L	149	624	114	191	288	25	18	12	13	6	.30609
Ammandt, Raymond H., Bklyn.....	R	95	350	42	107	128	8	5	1	15	3	.30571
Alexander, Grover C., Chicago.....	R	31	95	8	29	37	3	1	1	5	..	.305
Eller, Ralph J., Philadelphia.....	R	57	204	19	62	81	10	..	3	1	3	.30392
Online, Walter J., N.Y.-Phila.....	R	34	112	8	34	36	2	..	..	2	1	.30357
Barbare, Walter, Boston.....	R	124	550	66	166	202	22	7	..	26	11	.302
Walker, Curtis, N.Y.-Phila.....	L	85	269	41	81	117	15	6	3	10	4	.30112
Lock, Max, Chicago.....	L	133	572	80	172	229	31	4	6	7	17	.30070
Erns, George J., New York.....	R	149	605	111	181	239	28	9	4	7	19	.29917
Netchy, Edw. J., Bklyn.-Phil.....	R	127	465	63	139	213	23	9	11	9	6	.29893
Wdwy, Henry M., Boston.....	R	64	164	17	49	66	7	2	2	6	2	.29878
Erney, James A., Pitts.....	R	117	442	49	132	179	22	8	3	18	4	.29864
Eller, John B., Philadelphia.....	R	84	320	37	95	112	11	3	..	7	3	.297
Lightstone, Russell G., Phil.....	L	109	372	59	110	158	13	4	9	6	4	.296
Bourveau, DeWitt W., Phil.....	L	93	281	42	83	123	12	5	6	9	4	.295
Rlson, Harold G., Pitts.....	R	31	34	3	10	12	2	..	..	..	..	.29412
ranville, Walter J., Pitts.....	R	153	612	90	180	232	25	12	1	23	25	.29411
ters, John, Philadelphia.....	R	55	155	7	45	58	4	..	3	3	1	.29032
asmith, Edward, St. Louis.....	R	27	62	5	18	20	..	1	..	1	..	.29032
al, Charles A., Chicago.....	R	115	422	52	122	166	19	8	3	19	3	.28909
Ergrave, Eugene F., Cincinnati.....	R	93	263	28	76	112	17	8	1	6	4	.28889
iff, William F., Pittsburgh.....	R	16	45	7	13	15	2	..	..	2	1	.28889
Hoher, Charles J., Chicago.....	L	140	558	71	161	214	28	8	3	26	5	.28853
ers, Harry H., Brooklyn.....	R	144	549	51	158	192	14	4	4	22	8	.28780
Lduff, Peter J., Brooklyn.....	R	107	372	45	107	151	15	10	3	16	6	.28763
hne, Samuel, Cincinnati.....	R	153	613	98	175	244	28	16	3	20	26	.285
engel, Charles D., Phil.-N. Y.....	L	42	81	11	23	29	4	1	..	1	1	.284
umidt, Walter, Pittsburgh.....	R	114	393	30	111	126	9	3	..	10	10	.282
awn, Edward W., New York.....	R	70	128	16	36	46	6	2	..	3	1	.281
itted, George B., Pittsburgh.....	R	108	403	60	114	172	23	7	7	26	5	.280
rd, Horace H., Boston.....	R	152	555	50	155	200	29	5	2	19	2	.279
nnings, John W., Phil.-N. Y.....	R	146	561	60	156	190	22	3	2	18	8	.278
nningham, William A., N. Y.....	R	40	76	10	21	28	2	1	1	3	..	.27632
aseca, Lewis A., Cincinnati.....	R	82	297	38	82	101	10	3	1	10	2	.27609
ry, Zeb A., Chicago.....	R	123	488	59	134	160	18	1	2	34	1	.275
imm, Charles, Pittsburgh.....	L	151	562	62	154	230	21	17	7	16	6	.274
que, Adolfo, Cincinnati.....	R	42	111	7	30	39	7	1	..	5	..	.270
kan, John L., Pittsburgh.....	R	19	52	7	14	21	3	2	..	2	..	.269
ngo, Ivy B., Cincinnati.....	L	97	295	20	79	107	7	6	3	8	3	.268
sons, Ivan M., Brooklyn.....	R	151	652	88	174	225	22	10	3	11	4	.26687
ts, Walter M., Philadelphia.....	L	32	30	2	8	9	1	..	..	..	..	.26667
nroe, John A., N. Y.-Phil.....	L	60	154	17	41	55	4	2	2	3	2	.266
porcer, George St. Louis.....	L	22	53	4	14	15	1	..	..	1	1	.26415
son, Frank, Boston.....	L	63	125	14	33	52	5	4	2	3	..	.26400
ueger, Ernest G., Brooklyn.....	R	65	163	18	43	71	11	4	3	1	2	.26380
tchell, Clarence E., Bklyn.....	L	46	91	11	24	29	5	..	..	..	3	.26374
od, Wallace, Brooklyn.....	R	56	65	16	17	25	1	2	1	..	2	.262
lke, Walter L., Boston.....	Both	150	579	60	151	195	15	10	3	23	8	.261
van, John, St. Louis.....	R	150	560	58	145	196	23	11	2	22	7	.259
rnhart, Clyde L., Pittsburgh.....	R	124	449	66	116	166	15	13	3	21	3	.258
is, Bernie, Brooklyn.....	R	102	230	34	59	84	5	4	4	9	9	.257
ag, Lee, N.Y.-Phila.....	R	103	310	42	79	126	23	6	4	6	1	.25484
schger, Joseph, Boston.....	R	46	110	9	28	29	1	..	..	2	..	.25455
pper, A. Wilbur, Pittsburgh.....	R	38	122	11	31	40	5	2	..	4	..	.25410
ams, Charles B., Pittsburgh.....	L	25	63	7	16	26	2	4	..	2	1	.25397
rkinson, Frank J., Phil.....	R	108	391	36	99	138	20	2	5	11	3	.253
Farrell, Robert A., Chicago.....	R	96	260	32	65	103	12	7	4	3	2	.250
otton, Burton E., St. Louis.....	L	38	48	9	12	18	1	1	1	..	..	.250
hwer, Ray, Pittsburgh.....	L	30	40	6	10	17	3	2	..	1	..	.250
Neil, George M., Boston.....	R	98	277	26	69	92	9	4	2	13	2	.249
pp, Joseph, N. Y.-Phil.....	Both	110	383	49	95	118	16	2	1	12	9	.248

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	Bats.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.
Fillimgim, Dana, Boston.....	R	45	85	12	21	27	..	..	2	1	..
See, Charles, Cincinnati.....	L	37	106	11	26	36	5	1	1	2	3
Vaughn, James L., Chicago....	Both	17	41	2	10	15	2	..	1	1	..
Heathcote, Clifton E., St. L.....	L	62	156	18	38	48	6	2	..	10	7
Brottem, Anton C., Pittsburgh....	R	30	91	6	22	24	2	..	..	1	..
Dillhoefer, William M., St. Louis.	R	76	162	19	39	51	4	4	..	2	2
Nixon, Albert, Boston.....	R	55	138	25	33	48	6	3	1	6	3
Daly, Thomas D., Chicago.....	R	51	143	12	34	43	7	1	..	2	1
Grimes, Burleigh A., Brooklyn....	R	37	114	10	27	36	6	..	1	4	1
Neale, A. Earle, Phil.-Cinn.....	L	85	298	46	70	91	11	5	..	6	12
Miller, Otto, Brooklyn.....	R	91	286	22	67	90	8	6	1	19	2
Martin, Elwood G., Chicago.....	R	37	73	2	17	23	4	1	..	2	1
Crane, Sam, Cincinnati.....	R	73	215	20	50	64	10	2	..	9	2
Smith, James L., Philadelphia....	R	67	247	31	57	79	8	1	4	11	2
Tyler, George A., Chicago.....	L	19	26	4	6	8	2	..	..	1	..
Smith, Sherrod M., Brooklyn.....	R	35	57	2	13	19	3	..	1	1	..
Gaston, Alexander, New York....	R	20	22	1	5	8	1	1	..	..	..
Zinn, James E., Pittsburgh.....	L	33	49	6	11	13	2	..	..	..	1
Jones, Percy, Chicago.....	L	32	27	1	6	6	..	..	..	..	..
Kopf, William L., Cincinnati....	Both	107	367	36	80	97	8	3	1	11	3
Janvrin, Harold C., St.L.-Bklyn....	R	62	124	13	27	32	5	..	..	5	4
Donohue, Pete, Cincinnati.....	R	21	38	3	8	12	1	..	1	4	..
Meadows, Lee, Philadelphia.....	R	28	62	9	13	23	1	..	3	4	..
Toney, Fred A., New York.....	R	42	86	11	18	28	1	..	3	1	1
Sedgwick, H. Kenneth, Phil.....	R	16	24	1	5	5	..	..	..	..	..
Freeman, Alexander, Chicago....	R	38	53	3	11	12	1	..	..	1	..
Barnes, Jesse L., New York.....	L	42	92	8	19	21	..	1	..	4	1
McQuillan, Hugh A., Boston.....	R	45	88	9	18	28	5	1	1	5	..
Walker, Roy, St. Louis.....	R	38	54	2	11	13	2	..	..	4	..
Nehf, Arthur N., New York.....	L	42	89	9	18	20	2	..	..	8	..
Marquard, Richard W., Cinn.....	Both	39	95	3	19	22	3	..	..	3	..
Ryan, Wilfred D., New York.....	R	36	45	2	9	10	1	..	..	3	..
Baumgartner, S. F., Phil.....	L	31	30	5	6	7	1	..	..	..	..
Douglas, Philip B., New York....	R	40	81	7	16	21	2	..	1	5	1
Taylor, James W., Brooklyn....	R	30	102	6	20	24	..	2	..	4	2
Schupp, Ferdinand M., St. L.-Bkn.	R	29	26	2	5	5	..	..	..	2	..
Cadore, Leon J., Brooklyn.....	R	35	75	7	14	21	2	1	1	3	..
Haines, Jesse, St. Louis.....	R	39	94	9	17	18	1	..	..	4	..
Paskert, George H., Cincinnati....	R	27	92	8	16	19	1	1	..	2	..
Causey, Cecil A., Phila.-N.Y.....	R	17	23	2	4	6	2	..	..	..	..
Cheeves, Virgil, Chicago.....	R	37	48	3	8	9	1	..	..	4	..
Miljus, John K., Brooklyn.....	R	28	30	1	5	5	..	..	..	..	..
Hamilton, Earl, Pittsburgh.....	L	35	75	9	12	19	1	3	..	5	1
Hubbell, Wilbur W., Philadelphia.	R	36	75	9	12	18	3	..	1	1	..
North, Louis A., St. Louis.....	R	40	19	2	3	3	..	..	..	..	..
Ring, James J., Philadelphia.....	R	34	83	7	12	14	2	..	..	5	..
Benton, John C., New York.....	R	18	21	1	3	4	1	..	..	2	..
Napier, Samuel L., Cincinnati....	R	22	14	2	2	5	1	1	..	..	..
Doak, William L., St. Louis.....	R	32	70	4	10	14	2	1	..	10	..
Pertica, William, St. Louis.....	R	38	70	5	10	12	2	..	..	5	..
Watson, John R., Boston.....	R	44	87	9	12	16	2	1	..	6	..
Brenton, Lynn D., Cincinnati....	R	17	15	1	2	3	1	..	..	3	..
Glazner, Charles F., Pittsburgh....	R	36	76	4	10	15	1	2	..	6	..
Rixey, Eppa, Cincinnati.....	L	40	101	7	13	14	1	..	..	9	..
Winters, Jesse F., Philadelphia....	R	18	39	2	5	6	1	..	..	1	..
York, James E., Chicago.....	R	40	39	2	5	6	1	..	..	3	..
Morrison, John, Pittsburgh.....	R	21	42	6	5	7	..	1	..	4	..
Sherdel, William L., St. Louis....	L	39	44	2	5	5	..	..	..	..	..
Pfeffer, Edward J., Bklyn.-St. L.	R	24	40	2	4	5	1	..	..	4	..
Eayrs, Edwin, Boston-Brooklyn....	L	23	21	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	..
Ponder, C. Elmer, Pitts.-Chicago..	R	24	43	..	4	5	1	..	..	2	..
Bailey, William, St. Louis.....	L	19	22	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..
Smith, George A., Philadelphia....	R	39	71	1	4	5	1	..	..	1	..
Morgan, Cyril A., Boston.....	R	17	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Braxton, F. Garland, Boston.....	R	17	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Keenan, James W., Philadelphia..	L	15	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

PLAYERS IN LESS THAN FIFTEEN GAMES.

Boston—John W. Cooney, Albert F. Pierotti, Ira D. Townsend, Leo Townsend.
 Brooklyn—A. Lincoln Bailey (also with Chicago), Ray Gordonier, William H. Lamar, Albert L. Marnaux, George B. Mohart, John T. Sheehan, Charles W. Ward.
 New York—J. Howard Berry, Jr., Joseph Connolly, Miguel Gonzalez, William H. Line, Claude Jonnard, Walter H. Kopf, James B. Mahady, William D. Perritt, Harry W. Schreiber, Patrick Shea, Walter Zink.
 Philadelphia—Charles P. Behan, Don R. Rader, Lance Richbourg, Philip Weinert, John K. Wilhelm, McKinley D. Wheat.
 Chicago—A. Lincoln Bailey (also with Brooklyn), Carter W. Elliott, Oscar Fuhr, Ed S. Hanson, T. Charles Kaufman, H. Victor Keene, Joseph Klugman, George A. Meland, Robert W. Thomas, Hoke Warner, Elwood V. Wirts.
 Cincinnati—Alan T. Clarke, Horace O. Eller, Astyanax S. Douglas, Robert Geary, Kenneth T. Hogan, Walter L. Kimmick, Clifford F. Markle, Clinton Rogge, Dennis Williams.
 Pittsburgh—Lyle Bigbee, Hazen S. Cuyler, John B. Gooch, William N. Hughes, Philip Morrison, Drew L. Rader, Harold J. Traynor, Firmin N. Warwick, Floyd Wheeler, Sam M. Wilson, Moses Yellowhorse.
 St. Louis—Reuben Ewing, George Gilham, Marvin M. Goodwin, Herbert Hunter, Walter K. Irwin, Howard Jones, Michael A. Kircher, G. Lewis McCarty, Jake May, Charles Niebergall.

CLUB BATTING FEATURES.

St. Louis, for the second year in succession, led in club batting with a batting percentage of .308, that club making the most hits, 1635; the most total bases hits, 2320, and the most two-base hits, 260.
 Boston faced the most pitching, going to bat 5385 times.
 New York scored the most runs, 840. Chicago made the most one-base hits, 1226. Pittsburgh made the most three-base hits, 104. Philadelphia leads in home runs, 88. Chicago led in sacrificing with 208. New York led with 137 stolen bases.
 The 1921 season produced 67 shutouts, the clubs having scoreless defeats as follows: Pittsburgh 14, Philadelphia, Chicago and Cincinnati 11 apiece, Boston 8, and New York, St. Louis and Brooklyn 4 times each.
 Only one tie game was played, this on October 1 by Pittsburgh and St. Louis.
 The protested game was played, on May 28 between Pittsburgh and Cincinnati.
 Two unusual incidents occurred during the past season: In the game of May 27, Pittsburgh, versus Cincinnati, Pittsburgh made nine hits, each of the nine players batting order getting a hit. On July 29, at St. Louis, versus Brooklyn, the nine St. Louis players in batting order each went to the bat three times for a team total twenty-seven official times at bat. There were no sacrifice hits nor bases on balls hit batsmen made by the St. Louis club.

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
St. Louis	154	5309	809	1635	2320	260	88	83	195	94	.308
New York	153	5278	840	1575	2223	237	93	75	166	137	.298
Chicago	153	5321	668	1553	2010	234	56	37	208	70	.292
Boston	153	5385	721	1561	2153	209	100	61	198	94	.290
Pittsburgh	154	5379	692	1553	2083	231	104	37	203	134	.285
Philadelphia	154	5329	617	1512	2114	238	50	88	112	66	.284
Brooklyn	152	5263	667	1476	2032	209	85	59	164	91	.280
Cincinnati	153	5112	618	1421	1890	221	94	20	195	117	.278

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

Walter Holke of Boston set a new National League fielding record for first base-men, having fielded for a percentage of .997 in 150 games and making only 4 errors of 1561 chances offered.
 George Kelly of New York had the most putouts, 1552, the most assists, 115, and the most chances offered, 1684. Edward Konetchy of Brooklyn and Philadelphia made the most errors, 20.

Samuel Bohne of Cincinnati heads the second basemen with a percentage of .97. John Rawlings of Philadelphia and New York had the most putouts, 342, the most assists, 495, the most errors, 32, and the greatest number of total chances, 869.

Charles Deal of Chicago is the leading third baseman with a percentage of .97 repeating both his record and percentage of 1920. Norman Boeckel of Boston had the most putouts, 184; James Johnston of Brooklyn had the most assists, 312, and tied with Norman Boeckel for the most errors, 33 each; James Johnston of Brooklyn had the greatest number of total chances, 507.

Charles Hollocher of Chicago holds the honor position among the shortstops with a percentage of .963. David Bancroft of New York had the most putouts, 396, the most assists, 546. John Lavan of St. Louis and Ivan Olson of Brooklyn made the most errors, 49 each; David Bancroft of New York had the greatest number of total chances, 981.

Max Flack of Chicago is the leading outfielder with a percentage of .989. Mickey Carey of Pittsburgh had the most putouts, 431, most errors, 20, and the greatest number of total chances, 466; while Fred Williams of Philadelphia made the most assists, 29.

Walter Schmidt of Pittsburgh leads the catchers with a percentage of .986. He made the most putouts, 438, most assists, 120, and had the greatest number of total chances, 566. Ivy Wingo of Cincinnati made the greatest number of errors, 18, and Otto Miller of Brooklyn had the most passed balls, 11.

While ten pitchers went through the season with perfect fielding records, the actual honors go to Jesse Barnes of New York, who handled 91 chances without error. Barnes also had the most putouts, 24; Eppa Rixey of Cincinnati had the most assists, 97; Hugh McQuillan of Boston made the most errors, 9, and Joseph Oeschger of Boston had the greatest number of total chances, 109.

An unusual incident occurred in the first game of September 12, in Pittsburgh when Albert Nixon of Boston played all three outfield positions and had three putouts in each.

Ed Konetchy of Brooklyn and Philadelphia set a new major league record making 5 unassisted double plays during the season.

Horace Ford of the Boston club, in the game of June 16, at St. Louis, equalled a major league record of thirty-nine years standing when he made 12 assists accepting 14 chances. This ties the record for assists made in 1882 by Dunlap Cleveland, who made 12 assists in accepting 18 chances.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	Throws.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	P.
Holke, Walter L., Boston.....	L	150	1471	86	4	1561	.970
Grimm, Charles, Pittsburgh.....	L	150	1517	67	9	1593	.967
Fonseca, Lewis A., Cincinnati.....	R	16	150	6	1	157	.981
Daubert, Jacob E., Cincinnati.....	L	136	1290	78	10	1378	.980
Grimes, Oscar R., Chicago.....	R	147	1544	68	12	1624	.979
Kelly, George L., New York.....	R	149	1552	115	17	1684	.978
Schmandt, Raymond H., Brooklyn....	R	92	941	52	11	1004	.970
Fournier, Jacques F., St. Louis.....	L	149	1416	73	19	1508	.971
Lee, Clifford, Philadelphia.....	R	48	502	20	7	529	.970
Konetchy, Edward J., Brooklyn-Phil..	R	125	1335	83	20	1438	.969
Miller, John B., Philadelphia.....	R	38	396	23	11	430	.969
Janvrin, Harold C., St. Louis-Bklyn...	R	17	111	5	4	120	.968

SECOND BASEMEN.

Bohne, Samuel, Cincinnati.....	R	102	256	327	16	599	.970
Ford, Horace H., Boston.....	R	119	297	417	20	734	.969
Terry, Zeb A., Chicago.....	R	122	272	413	20	705	.968
Smith, James L., Philadelphia.....	R	66	125	239	11	375	.967
Hornsby, Rogers, St. Louis.....	R	142	305	477	25	807	.966
Thierney, James A., Pittsburgh.....	R	72	152	182	12	346	.965
Rawlings, John, Phil.-New York.....	R	146	342	495	32	869	.964
Kilduff, Peter J., Brooklyn.....	R	105	243	379	24	646	.963
Frisch, Frank F., New York.....	R	61	147	218	14	379	.962
Fonseca, Lewis A., Cincinnati.....	R	50	125	149	11	285	.961

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—SECOND BASEMEN—(Continued).

Name and Club.	Throws.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.
vers, Harry H., Brooklyn.....	R	21	40	51	4	95	.958
lleher, John P., Chicago.....	R	27	61	83	7	151	.954
tshaw, George W., Pittsburgh.....	R	84	196	253	23	472	.951
son, Ivan M., Brooklyn.....	R	20	36	65	7	108	.935
noe, John A., New York-Phil.....	R	36	66	118	16	200	.920
ristenbury, Lloyd R., Boston.....	R	32	64	75	13	152	.914

THIRD BASEMEN.

al, Charles A., Chicago.....	R	112	122	239	10	371	.973
rnhart, Clyde L., Pittsburgh.....	R	118	101	204	14	319	.956
h, Henry K., Cincinnati.....	R	97	97	188	15	300	.950
hne, Samuel, Cincinnati.....	R	53	57	123	10	190	.947
lleher, John P., Chicago.....	R	37	33	75	6	114	.947
pp, Joseph, New York-Phil.....	R	106	117	225	20	362	.945
ler, John B., Philadelphia.....	R	41	37	73	7	117	.940
rne, James A., Pittsburgh.....	R	32	39	55	6	100	.940
ck, Milton J., St. Louis.....	R	149	148	243	25	416	.940
sch, Frank F., New York.....	R	93	79	200	19	298	.936
unston, James H., Brooklyn.....	R	150	162	312	33	507	.935
ckel, Norman D., Boston.....	R	153	184	276	33	493	.933
ightstone, Russell G., Philadelphia.....	R	54	58	108	14	180	.922

SHORTSTOPS.

d, Horace H., Boston.....	R	33	96	109	6	211	.972
locher, Charles J., Chicago.....	R	137	282	491	30	803	.963
ranville, Walter J., Pittsburgh.....	R	153	325	529	34	888	.962
acroft, David, New York.....	R	153	396	546	39	981	.960
ebare, Walter, Boston.....	R	121	294	393	31	718	.957
ne, Sam, Cincinnati.....	R	63	129	173	15	317	.953
ran, John, St. Louis.....	R	150	382	540	49	971	.951
of, William L., Cincinnati.....	R	93	195	304	28	527	.947
on, Ivan M., Brooklyn.....	R	133	343	465	49	857	.943
kinson, Frank J., Philadelphia.....	R	105	233	404	47	684	.931
vrin, Harold C., Brooklyn.....	R	17	22	25	4	51	.922
ler, Ralph J., Philadelphia.....	R	46	91	132	22	245	.910

OUTFIELDERS.

ningham, William A., New York.....	R	20	35	1	..	36	1000
ck, Max, Chicago.....	L	130	244	19	3	266	.989
itted, George B., Pittsburgh.....	R	102	247	9	3	259	.988
skert, George H., Cincinnati.....	R	24	60	2	1	63	.984
holson, Fred, Boston.....	R	59	112	4	2	118	.983
ish, Edd J., Cincinnati.....	L	108	286	9	6	301	.980
on, Albert R., Boston.....	L	43	92	4	2	98	.980
lliams, Fred C., Philadelphia.....	L	146	382	29	9	420	.979
isel, George J., Chicago.....	R	108	259	12	6	277	.978
ang, Ross, New York.....	R	137	247	16	6	269	.978
ultz, Joseph, St. Louis.....	R	67	120	7	3	130	.977
bee, Carson L., Pittsburgh.....	R	146	351	27	9	387	.977
lker, Curtis, New York-Phil.....	R	81	152	13	4	169	.976
eller, Clarence F., St. Louis.....	R	54	117	5	3	125	.976
thworth, William H., Boston.....	R	141	288	25	8	321	.975
ifth, Thomas H., Brooklyn.....	R	124	215	27	7	249	.972
ns, George J., New York.....	R	149	360	16	11	387	.972
ican, Louis B., Cincinnati.....	R	145	349	19	11	379	.971
ber, Turner, Chicago.....	R	123	234	23	8	265	.970
an, Leslie, St. Louis.....	R	79	174	11	6	191	.969
ombly, Clarence E., Chicago.....	R	45	81	11	3	95	.968
ers, Harry H., Brooklyn.....	R	124	278	25	10	313	.968
Henry, Austin, St. Louis.....	R	152	371	13	14	398	.965
eat, Zack D., Brooklyn.....	R	148	283	18	11	312	.965
ise, Walton E., Boston.....	R	102	232	2	9	243	.963
ertson, Davis A., Chicago-Pitts.....	L	65	126	2	5	133	.962

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—OUTFIELDERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	Throws.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	P.
Sullivan, John L., Boston-Chicago.....	R	66	122	3	5	130	.96
Carey, Max G., Pittsburgh.....	R	139	431	15	20	466	.91
Hood, Wallace, Brooklyn.....	R	20	22	..	1	23	.92
Brown, Edward W., New York.....	R	30	63	2	3	68	.93
Smith, John, St. Louis.....	L	103	179	11	9	199	.91
Powell, Raymond R., Boston.....	R	149	377	21	19	417	.91
See, H. Charles, Cincinnati.....	R	30	58	4	3	65	.93
Bressler, Raymond B., Cincinnati.....	L	85	155	6	8	169	.91
Stengel, Charles D., Phil-New York....	R	21	33	5	2	40	.93
Neale, A. Earle, Phil-Cincinnati.....	R	77	144	7	8	159	.91
Meusel, Emil F., Phil-New York.....	R	146	275	28	17	320	.91
Mokan, John L., Pittsburgh.....	R	15	35	..	2	37	.91
Neis, Bernie, Brooklyn.....	R	77	126	13	8	147	.91
Fonseca, Lewis A., Cincinnati.....	R	16	32	..	2	34	.91
Wrightstone, Russell G., Philadelphia R.	R	37	67	7	5	79	.91
Lee, Clifford, Philadelphia.....	R	27	40	2	3	45	.91
Heathcote, Clifton E., St. Louis.....	L	51	83	5	7	95	.91
King, Lee, New York-Philadelphia.....	R	92	167	15	17	199	.91
LeBourveau, DeWitt W., Phil.....	R	76	126	7	13	146	.91

CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	Throws.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.	Passed Balls
Henline, Walter J., Philadelphia.....	R	32	113	44	2	159	.987	3
Schmidt, Walter, Pittsburgh.....	R	111	438	120	8	566	.986	2
Snyder, Frank, New York.....	R	101	299	98	6	403	.985	3
Clemons, Vernon J., St. Louis.....	R	107	357	101	7	465	.985	7
Brottem, Anton C., Pittsburgh.....	R	29	88	26	2	116	.983	3
Gowdy, Henry M., Boston.....	R	53	162	50	4	216	.981	3
Gibson, Frank, Boston.....	R	41	111	31	3	145	.979	3
Daly, Thomas D., Chicago.....	R	47	171	48	6	225	.973	2
Hargrave, Eugene F., Cincinnati.....	R	73	270	50	9	329	.973	6
Miller, Otto, Brooklyn.....	R	91	338	107	13	458	.972	11
Krueger, Ernest G., Brooklyn.....	R	52	179	39	7	225	.969	3
O'Neil, George M., Boston.....	R	95	276	117	13	406	.968	2
O'Farrell, Robert A., Chicago.....	R	90	269	87	12	368	.967	3
Smith, Earl, New York.....	R	78	195	56	9	260	.965	4
Taylor, James W., Brooklyn.....	R	30	106	33	5	144	.965	..
Killefer, William, Chicago.....	R	42	147	43	7	197	.964	2
Wingo, Ivy B., Cincinnati.....	R	92	318	101	18	437	.959	7
Ainsmith, Edward, St. Louis.....	R	23	70	17	4	91	.956	4
Bruggy, Frank L., Philadelphia.....	R	86	231	73	15	319	.953	9
Dillhoefer, William M., St. Louis....	R	79	170	52	11	233	.953	5
Peters, John, Philadelphia.....	R	44	116	24	10	150	.933	3

PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	Throws.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.
Barnes, Jesse L., New York.....	R	42	24	67	..	91	100
Cadore, Leon J., Brooklyn.....	R	35	7	49	..	56	100
Morrison, John D., Pittsburgh.....	R	21	3	37	..	40	100
Ryan, Wilfred D., New York.....	R	36	5	33	..	38	100
Adams, Charles B., Pittsburgh.....	R	25	1	34	..	35	100
Schupp, Ferdinand M., St. L.-Bklyn...L	L	29	1	23	..	24	100
Sallee, Harry F., New York.....	L	37	4	17	..	21	100
Jones, Percy, Chicago.....	L	32	6	14	..	20	100
Morgan, Cyril A., Boston.....	R	17	..	13	..	13	100
Keenan, James W., Philadelphia.....	L	15	..	6	..	6	100
Martin, Elwood G., Chicago.....	R	37	9	65	1	75	.98
Marquard, Richard W., Cincinnati.....	L	39	7	51	1	59	.98
Grimes, Burleigh A., Brooklyn.....	R	37	17	89	2	108	.98
Rixey, Eppa, Cincinnati.....	L	40	4	97	2	103	.98
Pertica, William, St. Louis.....	R	38	8	40	1	49	.98
Nehf, Arthur N., New York.....	L	41	17	77	2	96	.97
Winters, Jesse F., Philadelphia.....	R	18	6	37	1	44	.97
Coumbe, Fred N., Cincinnati.....	L	28	5	35	1	41	.97

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—PITCHERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	Throws.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.
Miljus, John K., Brooklyn.....	R	28	4	33	1	38	.974
Carlson, Harold G., Pittsburgh.....	R	31	4	32	1	37	.973
Alexander, Grover C., Chicago.....	R	31	11	60	2	73	.973
Toney, Fred A., New York.....	R	42	4	63	2	69	.971
Pfeffer, Edward J., Brooklyn-St. L.....	R	24	4	29	1	34	.971
Fillingim, Dana, Boston.....	R	44	2	62	2	66	.970
Hamilton, Earl, Pittsburgh.....	L	35	15	74	3	92	.967
Brenton, Lynn D., Cincinnati.....	R	17	4	25	1	30	.967
Ruether, Walter H., Brooklyn.....	L	36	6	51	2	59	.966
Ring, James J., Philadelphia.....	R	34	6	76	3	85	.965
Cooper, A. Wilbur, Pittsburgh.....	L	38	10	68	3	81	.963
Smith, Sherrod M., Brooklyn.....	L	35	8	70	3	81	.963
Napier, Samuel L., Cincinnati.....	R	22	4	20	1	25	.960
Douglas, Philip B., New York.....	R	40	5	64	3	72	.958
Donohue, Pete, Cincinnati.....	R	21	4	41	2	47	.957
Oeschger, Joseph, Boston.....	R	46	11	93	5	109	.954
Ponder, C. Elmer, Pitts.-Chicago.....	R	24	3	38	2	43	.953
Scott, John W., Boston.....	R	47	4	56	3	63	.952
Haines, Jesse, St. Louis.....	R	37	7	72	4	83	.952
Luque, Adolfo, Cincinnati.....	R	41	21	76	5	102	.951
Benton, John C., New York.....	L	18	2	16	1	19	.947
Mitchell, Clarence E., Brooklyn.....	L	37	6	63	4	73	.945
Doak, William L., St. Louis.....	R	32	7	62	4	73	.945
Baumgartner, S. F., Philadelphia.....	L	22	1	15	1	17	.941
Betts, Walter M., Philadelphia.....	R	32	4	27	2	33	.939
Freeman, Alexander, Chicago.....	R	38	3	43	3	49	.939
Sherdel, William L., St. Louis.....	L	38	5	40	3	48	.938
Smith, George A., Philadelphia.....	R	39	5	54	4	63	.937
Walker, Roy, St. Louis.....	R	38	6	38	3	47	.936
Braxton, F. Garland, Boston.....	L	17	1	13	1	15	.933
Watson, John R., Boston.....	R	44	7	72	6	85	.929
Meadows, Lee, Philadelphia.....	R	28	9	69	6	84	.929
Vaughn, James L., Chicago.....	L	17	1	24	2	27	.926
Hubbell, Wilbur W., Philadelphia.....	R	36	9	57	6	72	.917
Zinn, James E., Pittsburgh.....	R	32	4	26	3	33	.909
Bailey, William, St. Louis.....	L	19	2	26	3	31	.903
Cheeves, Virgil, Chicago.....	R	37	4	33	4	41	.902
Glazner, Charles F., Pittsburgh.....	R	36	10	43	6	59	.898
McQuillan, Hugh A., Boston.....	R	45	10	68	9	87	.897
North, Louis A., St. Louis.....	R	40	4	11	2	17	.882
York, James E., Chicago.....	L	40	1	22	4	27	.852
Sedgwick, H. Kenneth, Philadelphia.....	R	16	2	14	3	19	.842
Riviere, Arthur B., St. Louis.....	R	18	1	1	2	4	.500

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	TP.	Left on Bases.	PC.
Chicago	153	4080	2052	166	6298	129	1	1104	.974
Pittsburgh	154	4241	1865	172	6278	129	..	1049	.973
New York	153	4111	2128	187	6426	155	1	1062	.971
Cincinnati	153	4082	1951	193	6226	139	..	997	.969
Boston	153	4157	2040	199	6396	122	2	1093	.9688
St. Louis	154	4108	1959	219	6286	130	1	1029	.965
Brooklyn	152	4087	2132	232	6451	142	1	1012	.964
Philadelphia	154	4040	2176	295	6511	127	..	1014	.955

Chicago was first in fielding with a percentage of .974. Pittsburgh made the most putouts, 4241. Philadelphia had the greatest number of assists, 2176, made the most errors, 295, and had the largest number of total chances, 6511. New York made the greatest number of double plays, 155, which established a new record for double plays in a season. Chicago had the most men left on bases, 1104, and Cincinnati the least, 997.

Six triple plays were completed during the season, Boston figuring in two of them. Two of these rare performances occurred on the same day, August 30, when both Chicago and Boston executed triple plays against their opponents, New York and Cincinnati, respectively. In the next game that New York played, September 1, the Brooklyn club made a triple play.

RECORD OF NATIONAL LEAGUE PITCHERS WHO PITCHED AT LEAST TEN (10) COMPLETE GAMES, 1921, BASED
ON LOWEST PERCENTAGE OF EARNED RUNS PER NINE (9) INNING GAME.

Name and Club.	Throws.	No. Games Pitched.	No. Complete Games.	No. Games Finished.	No. Innings Pitched.	Games Won.	Games Lost.	Rating.	P.C. Won and Lost.	Shutouts.	Batsmen Facing Pitcher.	Sacrifice Hits.	Hit Batsmen.	Balls on Bases	Strikeouts.	Wild Pitches.	Total Runs.	Runs Earned.	Average Runs per 9 Inn. Game.	
1. Doak, William L., St. Louis..	R	32	13	2	209	15	6	3	.714	2	864	224	18	4	37	83	5	85	60	2.58
2. Adams, Charles B., Pittsburgh..	R	25	11	3	160	14	5	1	.737	2	646	155	10	18	55	17	47	2.65	2.65	
3. Glazner, Charles F., Pitts.....	R	36	15	6	234	14	5	1	.737	2	951	214	24	12	58	88	2	88	72	2.77
4. Rixey, Eppa, Cincinnati.....	L	40	21	3	301	19	18	20	.514	2	1260	324	41	5	66	76	6	128	93	2.78
5. Grimes, Burleigh A., Brooklyn..	R	37	30	1	302	22	13	5	.629	2	1253	313	31	5	76	136	6	120	95	2.84
6. Morrison, John, Pittsburgh.....	R	21	11	4	144	9	7	14	.553	3	562	131	21	1	33	52	4	49	46	2.87
7. Mitchell, Clarence E., Bklyn....	L	37	13	16	190	11	9	15	.550	3	807	206	20	5	44	39	2	91	61	2.89
8. Barnes, Jesse L., New York....	L	42	15	6	259	15	9	6	.625	1	1076	298	34	3	46	56	2	108	89	3.10
9. Cooper, A. Wilbur, Pittsburgh..	L	38	29	..	327	22	14	8	.611	1	1377	341	32	10	80	134	4	145	118	3.25
10. Hamilton, Earl, Pittsburgh.....	L	35	12	4	225	13	15	24	.464	1	968	237	31	8	58	59	5	103	84	3.36
11. Luque, Adolfo, Cincinnati.....	R	41	25	5	304	17	19	23	.472	3	1259	318	31	1	64	102	2	132	114	3.375
12. Pertica, William, St. Louis.....	R	38	15	3	208	14	10	13	.583	2	896	212	23	10	70	67	3	104	78	3.375
13. Marquard, Richard W., Cinn....	L	39	18	1	266	17	14	16	.548	2	1116	291	37	7	50	88	5	123	100	3.38
14. Alexander, Grover, Chicago....	R	31	21	1	252	15	13	17	.536	3	1033	286	33	1	33	77	1	110	95	3.39
15. Fillingim, Dana, Boston.....	R	44	11	12	240	15	10	10	.600	3	1004	249	31	2	56	54	1	108	92	3.45
16. Haines, Jesse, St. Louis.....	R	37	13	6	244	18	12	9	.600	3	1013	261	36	8	56	84	2	112	95	3.50
17. Oeschger, Joseph, Boston.....	R	46	19	9	299	20	14	12	.588	3	1248	303	30	15	97	68	5	128	117	3.52
18. Toney, Fred A., New York.....	R	42	16	9	249	18	11	7	.621	1	1054	274	38	4	65	63	4	112	100	3.61
19. Nehf, Arthur N., New York....	L	41	18	5	261	20	10	4	.667	2	1067	266	30	2	55	67	5	116	105	3.62
20. Winters, Jesse F., Phila.....	L	18	10	4	114	5	10	31	.333	..	509	142	19	4	28	22	2	73	46	3.64
21. Scott, John W., Boston.....	R	47	16	11	234	15	13	17	.536	1	997	258	21	7	57	83	..	108	96	3.69
22. Watson, John R., Boston.....	R	44	15	7	259	14	13	19	.519	1	1095	269	34	7	57	48	1	128	111	3.86
23. McQuillan, Hugh A., Boston....	R	45	13	12	250	13	17	26	.433	2	1095	284	28	2	90	94	1	137	111	4.00
24. Cadore, Leon J., Brooklyn....	R	35	12	3	212	13	14	21	.481	2	907	243	24	6	46	79	1	112	98	4.16
25. Walker, Roy, St. Louis.....	R	38	11	8	171	11	12	22	.478	..	731	194	16	1	53	52	4	93	80	4.210
26. Douglas, Philip B., New York..	R	40	13	7	222	15	10	10	.600	3	956	266	35	2	55	55	4	119	104	4.212
27. Ring, James J., Philadelphia..	R	34	21	3	246	10	19	30	.345	..	1070	258	37	5	88	88	14	161	116	4.25
28. Ruether, Walter H., Brooklyn..	L	36	12	8	211	10	13	25	.435	1	936	247	35	7	67	78	7	116	100	4.27
29. Meadows, Lee, Philadelphia....	R	28	15	..	194	11	16	28	.407	2	874	226	32	4	62	52	10	118	93	4.31
30. Hubbell, Wilbur W., Phila.....	R	36	15	5	220	9	16	29	.360	1	953	269	33	3	38	43	5	146	106	4.34
31. Martin, Elwood G., Chicago....	R	37	13	7	217	11	15	27	.423	1	925	245	32	2	86	86	2	115	105	4.36
32. Smith, George A., Phila.....	R	39	12	7	221	4	20	32	.167	1	995	303	35	3	52	45	1	166	117	4.76

Balks—Hubbell 2, Doak 1, Adams 1, Marquard 1, Fillingim 1, Oeschger 1, Toney 1, Scott 1, Walker 1, Douglas 1, Smith 1.

Name and Club.

Name and Club.		Throws.										Runs Earned per Game.									
No. Games Pitched.	No. Complete Games.	No. Games Finished.	No. Innings Pitched.	Games Won.	Games Lost.	P. C. Won and Lost.	Shutouts.	Batsmen Facing.	Base Hits.	Sacrifice Hits.	Hit Batmen.	Bases on Balls.	Strikeouts.	Wild Pitches.	Total Runs.	Runs Earned.	Off Pitchers.	Average			
14	4	6	66	4	4	500	1	279	71	7	1	17	9	2	30	20	20	2.73			
18	3	4	72	4	2	714	1	297	72	9	..	17	11	2	28	23	23	2.87			
10	1	5	48	3	3	625	..	195	45	5	..	13	19	1	17	16	3.00	3.00			
12	..	7	43	3	3	500	..	173	36	9	..	13	21	1	17	15	3.14	3.14			
38	5	13	144	9	8	529	1	611	137	16	3	38	57	3	62	51	3.19	3.19			
28	3	17	87	3	4	429	..	354	89	14	1	21	12	1	42	31	3.20	3.20			
10	4	50	50	3	2	600	..	216	59	1	..	14	8	1	22	18	3.24	3.24			
21	7	118	7	6	4	538	..	485	117	14	..	26	44	1	48	44	3.36	3.36			
37	..	19	96	7	6	600	..	405	115	17	..	14	23	..	48	39	3.65	3.65			
32	5	16	127	7	7	538	1	559	159	27	2	30	49	6	63	52	3.68	3.68			
36	5	14	147	7	10	412	..	597	140	15	1	32	58	3	72	61	3.74	3.74			
14	1	4	36	1	2	333	..	166	47	7	1	9	7	1	21	15	3.75	3.75			
10	5	3	67	2	6	250	..	287	75	9	..	20	23	1	36	28	3.76	3.76			
13	5	3	175	7	11	389	..	785	232	23	1	34	36	3	95	76	3.91	3.91			
40	..	26	86	4	4	500	..	358	81	9	1	32	28	4	39	34	3.95	3.95			
17	2	7	60	1	8	111	..	265	80	13	1	17	19	..	35	27	4.05	4.05			
38	6	12	177	9	10	474	..	771	189	20	8	70	42	3	96	81	4.12	4.12			
24	6	5	114	5	6	455	..	495	146	12	3	20	34	..	66	53	4.19	4.19			
28	3	9	94	6	3	667	..	408	115	10	2	27	37	1	49	44	4.21	4.21			
19	3	3	74	2	5	286	1	330	95	18	2	22	20	4	41	35	4.256	4.256			
31	3	19	110	4	4	333	..	461	121	19	2	23	37	..	59	52	4.257	4.257			
24	9	5	131	10	8	556	1	561	151	25	6	37	30	2	70	63	4.33	4.33			
10	..	5	29	1	1	500	..	124	38	8	..	2	10	1	17	14	4.35	4.35			
29	2	11	98	5	4	556	..	459	117	13	4	48	48	5	60	48	4.41	4.41			
32	1	22	101	3	7	300	..	455	141	19	4	44	28	3	65	50	4.46	4.46			
32	1	17	99	3	5	375	..	446	116	10	4	39	46	3	57	50	4.55	4.55			
37	9	12	163	11	12	418	2	708	192	31	9	47	39	..	97	84	4.64	4.64			
40	15	139	5	5	3	357	1	639	170	19	5	63	57	4	82	73	4.73	4.73			
17	..	6	37	1	3	250	..	165	44	4	2	17	16	..	26	20	4.87	4.87			
16	1	9	71	1	3	250	..	334	81	12	4	32	21	3	48	39	4.94	4.94			
10	6	29	..	..	..	000	..	131	41	5	2	9	8	1	17	16	4.97	4.97
13	..	7	34	2	2	500	..	159	46	1	..	15	7	1	23	19	5.03	5.03			
22	1	12	57	..	2	000	..	244	72	12	..	13	14	1	38	35	5.53	5.53			
17	7	2	109	3	11	1214	..	500	153	15	5	31	30	1	90	73	6.03	6.03			
18	..	8	38	1	1	1000	..	185	45	2	2	20	15	4	30	26	6.16	6.16			
17	..	10	30	1	1	500	..	140	37	4	1	17	8	..	24	22	6.60	6.60			
15	..	5	32	1	2	333	..	154	48	6	1	15	7	..	31	24	6.75	6.75			
22	2	11	67	3	6	333	..	329	103	15	2	22	13	..	72	52	6.98	6.98			
1	York	1	1	1	1	1	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
1	Baileys—Brenton 2, W. Bailey 1, Cheever 1, Vaughn 1.	1	1	1	1	1	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			

1921 PITCHERS NOT OTHERWISE RATED.

Name and Club.	Games Pitched.	Complete Games.	Games Finished.	Innings Pitched.	Won.	Lost.	Name and Club.	Games Pitched.	Complete Games.	Games Finished.	Innings Pitched.	Won.	Lost.
Bigbee, Lytle, Pittsburgh.....	5	..	5	8	..	..	Mohart, George B., Brooklyn..	2	..	1	7	..	..
Behan, Charles P., Phil.....	2	1	..	11	..	1	Morrison, Philip, Pittsburgh...	1	..	..	1	..	..
Clarke, Alan T., Cincinnati...	1	1	..	5	..	1	Perritt, William D., N. Y.....	5	..	3	12	2	..
Cooney, John W., Boston.....	8	..	3	21	..	1	Pierotti, Albert F., Boston....	2	..	..	2	..	1
Dayes, Edwin, Boston.....	2	..	1	5	..	..	Rader, Drew L., Pittsburgh...	1	..	1	2	..	..
Fuhr, Oscar, Chicago.....	1	..	1	4	..	..	Rogge, Clinton, Cincinnati...	6	..	3	35	1	2
Gordonier, Ray, Brooklyn.....	3	..	..	12	1	..	Shea, Patrick, New York.....	9	1	4	32	5	2
Hanson, Earl S., Chicago.....	2	1	..	9	..	2	Stueland, George A., Chicago...	2	..	1	11	..	..
Hughes, William N., Pitts.....	1	..	..	2	..	..	Townsend, Ira D., Boston.....	4	..	3	7	..	1
Jonnard, Claude, New York...	2	1	1	4	..	..	Townsend, Leo, Boston.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Kaufman, T. Charles, Chi.....	2	1	1	13	1	..	Weinert, Philip, Philadelphia...	8	..	4	12	1	..
Keene, H. Victor, Chicago....	5	1	1	25	..	3	Wheeler, Floyd, Pittsburgh...	1	..	..	3	..	..
Kircher, Michael A., St. Louis	3	..	2	3	..	1	Wilhelm, Irvin K., Phil.....	4	..	2	8	..	..
May, Jake, St. Louis.....	5	1	..	21	1	3	Zink, Walter, New York.....	2	..	1	4	..	..

The above pitchers throw right-handed, except Clarke, Cooney, Eays, Kircher, May, Rader, Leo Townsend and Weinert.

In arranging the National League pitchers of 1921 in the order of their effectiveness, it was found expedient to classify them into three groups, as has been done for the four years preceding. The first group embraces all those who bore the brunt of the campaign and pitched at least ten (10) complete games; the second, those who participated in a minimum of ten (10) games, regardless of the length of same; the third comprising all others who took part in a championship contest. The percentage of games won and lost is given, with notation of the relative position of each pitcher, this special record being supplied in order that comparison may be made with the official earned run rating.

William Doak, St. Louis, has the title of leading pitcher, with the lowest average of 2.58 runs earned per game. A tie exists for the lead in percentage of games won and lost, as both Charles B. Adams and Charles Glazner, Pittsburgh, won 14 and lost 5 games. Burleigh Grimes, Brooklyn, with Wilbur Cooper, Pittsburgh, won the most games, 22 each. George A. Smith, Philadelphia, lost the most games, 20. John Scott, Boston, pitched in the most games, 47. Burleigh Grimes, Brooklyn, pitched in the most complete games, 30. Louis North, St. Louis, finished the most games, 26. Wilbur Cooper, Pittsburgh, pitched the most innings, 327.

A tie exists for leading pitcher in shutout games. The following eight pitchers each pitched 3 shutouts—John Morrison, Pittsburgh; Philip Doughlas, New York; Jesse Haines, St. Louis; Clarence Mitchell, Brooklyn; Grover Alexander, Chicago; Adolfo Laque, Cincinnati, and Dana Fillingim and Joe Oeschger, Boston.

Burleigh Grimes, Brooklyn, led in strikeouts, 136. Joe Oeschger, Boston, allowed the most bases on balls, 97, and Charles B. Adams, Pittsburgh, allowed the least, 18. James J. King, Philadelphia, made the most wild pitches, 14, while Charles B. Adams, Pittsburgh; John Scott and John Watson, Boston, and Leon Cadore, Brooklyn, made none at all. Joe Oeschger, Boston, hit the most batsmen, 15; Charles B. Adams, Pittsburgh, hit none.

Wilbur Cooper, Pittsburgh, allowed the most hits, 341, and John Morrison, Pittsburgh, allowed the least, 131. Wilbur Cooper, Pittsburgh, pitched to the greatest number of batters, 1,377.

Eppa Rixey, Cincinnati, allowed the most sacrifice hits, 41, and Charles B. Adams, Pittsburgh, allowed the least, 10. George A. Smith, Philadelphia, allowed the most runs to be scored, 166; John Morrison, Pittsburgh, allowed the least, 49. Wilbur Cooper, Pittsburgh, allowed the most earned runs, 118; John Morrison, Pittsburgh, and Jesse F. Winters, Philadelphia, allowed the least, 46 apiece.

Charles B. Adams, Pittsburgh, had the longest consecutive winning streak, 9 victories.
 George A. Smith, Philadelphia, had the longest consecutive losing streak, 8 defeats.
 John Watson, Boston, was the only pitcher to win a double-header. After winning the first game, August 13, from Philadelphia, at Boston, Watson allowed two hits in the second game, winning with a shutout. Both contests lasted nine innings.

Louis North, St. Louis, had the unique record of pitching in 40 games, in all of which he acted as relief pitcher.

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS ON RUNS BATTED IN, BASES ON BALLS, STRIKEOUTS AND OUT STEALING. Arranged According to Number of Runs Batted In.

Name and Club.		Games.	Runs Batted In.	Bases on Balls.	Strike-outs.	Out Stealing.	Name and Club.		Games.	Runs Batted In.	Bases on Balls.	Strike-outs.	Out Stealing.
Hornshy, Rogers, St. Louis.....	154	126	60	48	13	108	Cruise, Walton E., Boston.....	108	55	48	24	8	8
Kelly, George L., New York.....	149	122	40	73	12	109	Bressler, Raymond B., Cincinnati	109	54	39	20	5	5
Young, Ross, New York.....	141	102	71	47	17	127	Barber, Turner, Chicago.....	127	54	41	24	9	9
McLennery, Austin, St. Louis.....	152	102	38	48	20	98	Outshaw, George W., Pittsburgh.	98	53	11	11	5	5
Frisch, Frank F., New York.....	153	100	42	28	13	117	Tuteney, James A., Pittsburg.....	117	52	24	31	6	6
Mensel, Emil F., Phil.-New York	146	87	33	29	13	89	Smith, Earl, New York.....	89	51	27	8	3	3
Fournier, Jacques F., St. Louis..	149	86	56	48	22	134	Wrightstone, Russell G., Phila..	134	49	24	28	4	4
Wheat, Zack D., Brooklyn.....	148	85	44	19	8	134	Barbare, Walter, Boston.....	134	49	24	28	4	4
Stock, Milton J., St. Louis.....	149	84	48	26	3	97	Groh, Henry K., Cincinnati.....	97	48	36	17	14	14
Boeckel, Norman D., Boston.....	153	84	52	41	15	117	Clemous, Vernon J., St. Louis... 117	48	33	17	17	17	17
Konetchy, Edward J., Bkn.-Phil.	127	82	40	38	3	95	Kelcher, John P., Chicago.....	95	47	16	16	5	5
Lavan, John, St. Louis.....	150	82	23	30	7	146	Rawlings, John W., Phil.-N. Y.	146	46	26	31	9	9
Southworth, William H., Boston.	141	79	36	13	20	92	Schultz, Joseph, St. Louis.....	92	45	15	11	3	3
Grimes, Oscar R., Chicago.....	147	79	30	55	3	107	Kilduff, Peter J., Brooklyn.....	107	45	31	36	6	6
Williams, Fred C., Philadelphia.	146	75	30	32	15	108	Snyder, Frank, New York.....	108	45	27	24	13	13
Powell, Raymond R., Boston....	149	74	58	85	17	123	Terry, Zeb A., Chicago.....	123	45	27	19	4	4
Roush, Edd J., Cincinnati.....	112	71	31	8	17	153	Bohne, Samuel, Cincinnati.....	153	44	54	38	22	22
Griffith, Thomas H., Brooklyn..	129	71	36	13	3	85	Walker, Curtis, New York-Phil..	85	43	20	13	5	5
Grimm, Charles, Pittsburgh.....	151	71	31	38	8	95	Schmandt, Raymond H., Bklyn..	95	43	11	22	4	4
Maranville, Walter J., Pitts.....	153	70	47	38	12	111	Maisel, George J., Chicago.....	111	43	11	13	7	7
Myers, Harry H., Brooklyn.....	144	68	22	51	6	147	Birbee, Carson L., Pittsburgh....	147	42	41	19	20	20
Bancroft, David, New York.....	153	67	66	23	10	81	Sullivan, John L., Boston-Chicago	81	41	19	26	5	5
Deal, Charles A., Chicago.....	115	66	13	9	5	82	Ponseca, Lewis A., Cincinnati...	82	41	18	13	3	3
Daubert, Jacob E., Cincinnati...	136	64	24	16	6	103	Nicholson, Fred, Boston.....	103	41	17	29	4	4
Whitted, George B., Pittsburgh..	108	63	26	21	10	83	King, Lee, New York-Phila.....	83	39	21	43	6	6
Holke, Walter L., Boston.....	150	63	17	41	11	93	Hargrave, Eugene F., Cincinnati	93	38	12	15	2	2
Robertson, Davis A., Chgo.-Pitts.	82	62	13	19	7	97	Wingo, Ivy B., Cincinnati.....	97	38	21	14	2	2
Barnhart, Clyde L., Pittsburgh..	124	62	32	36	3	114	Schmidt, Walter, Pittsburgh.....	114	38	12	13	6	6
Burd, George J., New York.....	149	61	80	24	20	133	Flack, Max, Chicago.....	133	37	32	15	11	11
Ford, Horace H., Boston.....	152	61	36	49	11	140	Hollocher, Charles J., Chicago...	140	37	43	13	16	16
Duncan, Louis B., Cincinnati....	145	60	44	33	18	93	LeBonvau, DeWitt W., Phila....	93	35	29	51	5	5
Carey, Max G., Pittsburgh.....	140	56	70	30	12	151	Olson, Ivan M., Brooklyn.....	151	35	28	26	9	9
Johnston, James H., Brooklyn...	152	56	45	26	16	55	Mueller, Clarence F., St. Louis..	55	34	11	22	4	4

Name and Club.	Games.	Runs Batted In.	Bases on Balls.	Strike-outs.	Out Stealing.
Neis, Bernie, Brooklyn.....	102	34	25	41	7
Smith, John, St. Louis.....	116	33	21	24	6
O'Farrell, Robert A., Chicago...	96	32	18	14	1
Parkinson, Frank J., Phila.....	108	32	13	81	4
Mann, Leslie, St. Louis.....	97	30	23	28	5
Lee, Clifford, Philadelphia.....	88	29	13	34	2
O'Neil, George M., Boston.....	98	29	23	21	2
Brugy, Frank L., Philadelphia.	96	28	23	37	2
Miller, Otto, Brooklyn.....	91	27	9	26	1
Miller, Ralph J., Philadelphia...	57	26	6	10	5
Kopf, William L., Cincinnati...	107	25	43	20	14
Rapp, Joseph, New York-Phila...	110	25	29	21	18
Peters, John, Philadelphia.....	55	23	6	13	5
Miller, John B., Philadelphia...	84	23	15	27	5
Daly, Thomas D., Chicago.....	51	22	8	8	2
Smith, James L., Philadelphia...	67	22	11	28	8
Krueger, Ernest G., Brooklyn...	65	20	14	12	2
Janvrin, Harold C., St. L.-Bklyn.	62	19	8	6	1
Twombly, Clarence E., Chicago...	87	18	11	10	6
Gowdy, Henry M., Boston.....	64	17	16	11	1
Killefer, William, Chicago.....	45	16	4	4	3
Christenbury, Lloyd R., Boston...	62	16	21	7	4
Crane, Sam., Cincinnati.....	73	16	14	14	5
Dillhoefer, William M., St. Louis	76	15	11	7	1

CLUB RECORDS ON RUNS BATTED IN, BASES ON BALLS, STRIKEOUTS AND OUT STEALING.

Club.	G.	RBI.	BB.	SO.	OS.	Club.	G.	RBI.	BB.	SO.	OS.
New York	153	748	469	390	114	Chicago	153	609	343	374	97
St. Louis	154	733	382	452	94	Brooklyn	152	584	325	400	73
Boston	153	630	377	470	100	Philadelphia	154	573	294	615	80
Pittsburgh	154	623	341	371	93	Cincinnati	153	560	295	308	120

Rogers Hornsby of St. Louis led in runs batted in with 126. George Kelly of New York was a close second with 122. While no player succeeded in batting in 100 runs in 1920, five players entered this select circle in 1921, as Ross Young and Frank Frisch of New York and Austin McHenry of St. Louis reached the mark in addition to Hornsby and Kelly.

George Burns of New York for the third successive year, led in obtaining the greatest number of bases on balls, 80. Raymond Powell of Boston struck out the most times, 85. Captain Southworth of the same club struck out but 13 times in 141 games.

Jacques Fournier, St. Louis, and Samuel Bohne, Cincinnati, were caught out stealing the most times, 22 apiece. Among the club leaders, New York batted in the most runs, 748, and also received the most bases on balls, 469. Philadelphia struck out the most times, 615. Cincinnati was caught out stealing the most times, 120.

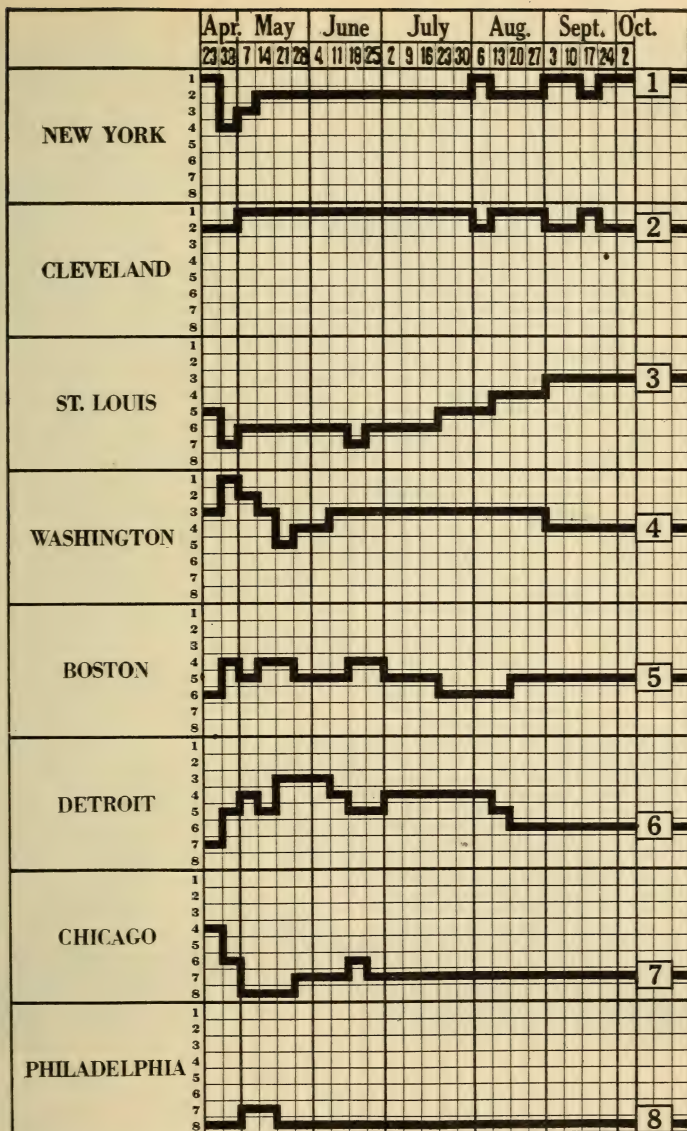
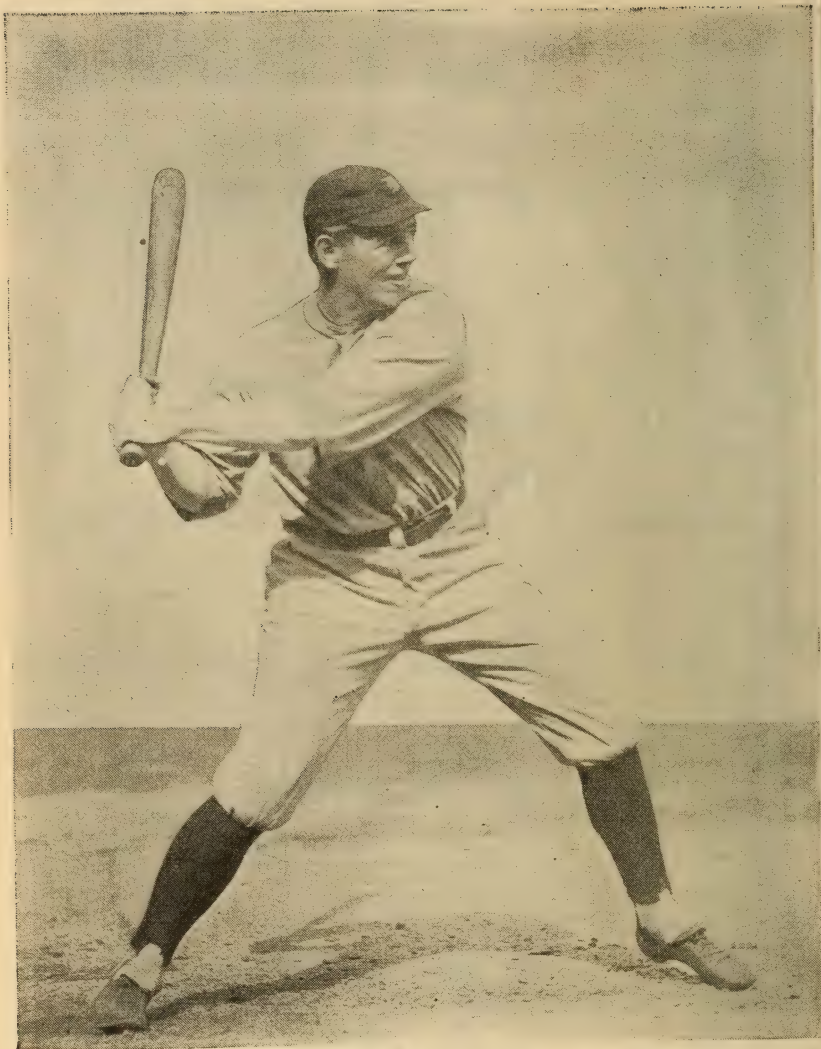


DIAGRAM SHOWING THE STANDING EACH SATURDAY OF CLUBS
IN THE AMERICAN LEAGUE RACE, 1921.



HARRY E. HEILMANN,
Detroit.
Leading Batsman, American League, 1921.

Photo by
International.

American League

Compiled by Irwin M. Howe.

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

900—Chicago .....	.607	1907—Detroit .....	.613	1914—Athletics .....	.651
901—Chicago .....	.610	1908—Detroit .....	.588	1915—Boston .....	.669
902—Athletics .....	.610	1909—Detroit .....	.645	1916—Boston .....	.591
903—Boston .....	.659	1910—Athletics .....	.680	1917—Chicago .....	.649
904—Boston .....	.617	1911—Athletics .....	.669	1918—Boston .....	.595
905—Athletics .....	.621	1912—Boston .....	.691	1919—Chicago .....	.629
906—Chicago .....	.614	1913—Athletics .....	.627	1920—Cleveland .....	.636

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

N. Y. Cleve. St. L. Wash. Bos. Det. Chic. Phila. Won. Lost. P.C.

New York.....	..	14	13	13	15	17	9	17	98	55	.641
Cleveland	8	..	17	12	14	13	15	15	94	60	.610
St. Louis.....	9	5	..	12	13	10	15	17	81	73	.526
Washington	8	10	10	..	13	12	16	11	80	73	.523
Boston	7	8	9	9	..	15	15	12	75	79	.487
Detroit	5	9	12	10	7	..	14	14	71	82	.464
Chicago	13	7	7	6	7	8	..	14	62	92	.403
Philadelphia	5	7	5	11	10	7	8	..	53	100	.346

Batting of the most sensational character featured the games of the American League throughout the 1921 season. Phenomenal fielding plays were a natural sequence to the heavy hitting, and fast and clever base running on hit and run plays was the order of the day. The art of base stealing, however, was almost discontinued, it being obvious that to take two bases or more on the probable forthcoming base-hit was better strategy for the runner than to risk being cut down on an attempt to steal.

No less than 12,525 safe hits were made in 616 games, of which 2140 were two-baggers, 694 for three bases, and the hitherto unprecedented number of 477 were home runs. They averaged a little more than twenty to the game, of which more than five were for extra bases.

The Detroit club led in batting with an average of .316 for the season, followed by Cleveland with .308; St. Louis, .304, and the champion New York Yankees with an even .300.

The champions, led by Babe Ruth, drove out 134 home runs and were first in total bases. St. Louis gathered 106 triples and Detroit 100, while the Cleveland Indians batted 355 two-base hits. The ex-champions also coaxed 614 bases on balls, New York being awarded 588 and Detroit 582.

The greatest individual record of the year, attracting more interest than anything that has heretofore occurred in Base Ball, was the performance of George H. Ruth, who broke his own world record for home runs by making fifty-nine hits that were good for the round trip. In three successive seasons Ruth has raised the record of twenty-five home runs made in 1899—first to twenty-nine, then to fifty-four and now to fifty-nine.

Harry F. Heilmann, Detroit outfielder, beat out Manager Cobb by five points for the league leadership in batting with a record of .394. Heilmann made 237 hits in 149 games for a total of 365 bases. Forty-three of his safeties were for two bases, 14 were triples and 19 were home runs. Heilmann scored 114 runs and was responsible for 120 more of the Tigers' total of 883. He is credited in the R.R.F. column with 139 runs, but these include his 19 homers. Heilmann led every one in sending runs across the plate except Ruth, who is credited with 170, of which 59 were his own four-base hits. Ruth scored 177 times, J. T. Tobin, St. Louis, being second with 132, Sisler third with 125, and Cobb fourth with 124.

Manager Tris Speaker made 52 two-base hits, Ruth made 44, Heilmann and his teammate, R. H. Veach, 43 each, and R. Meusel, New York, 40. Howard Shanks, Washington, drove out 19 three-baggers; Tobin and Sisler, 18 each; and Cobb, Ruth and R. Meusel, 16 each. As stated above, Ruth established a new record for home runs with 59, Meusel and K. R. Williams, St. Louis, being tied for second place with 24 each, while Clarence Walker of Philadelphia was third with 23.

Little attention was paid to stealing bases and the sacrifice was not used frequently as in former years for the same reason that prohibited base stealers. Sisler pilfered 35 bases, Harris 29 and Rice 25. W. A. Wambsganss, Cleveland, laid down 43 sacrifices; Owen Bush, Detroit-Washington, 41, McInnis, Boston, 35, and Mulligan, Chicago, 34.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

15 or More Games.

Name and Club.	Bats.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	HB.	RF.	BB.	SO.	CS.	P.
Davenport, J. L., Chi.	L	15	17	3	7	8	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	8	..	..
Sutherland, H. S., Det.	R	17	27	4	11	12	1	..	..	..	..	1	7	1	4	..	..
Heilmann, H. F., Det.	R	149	602	114	237	365	43	14	19	15	2	2	139	53	37	6	..
Cobb, T. R., Det.	L	128	507	124	197	302	37	16	12	15	22	3	101	56	19	15	..
Ruth, G. H., N. Y.	L	152	540	177	204	457	44	16	59	4	17	4	170	144	81	13	..
Shinault, Enoch, Cleve.	L	22	29	5	11	12	1	..	..	1	1	..	3	6	5	..	..
Sisler, G. H., St. L.	L	138	582	125	216	323	38	18	11	14	35	5	104	34	27	11	..
Merritt, H., Det.	.....	20	46	3	17	22	1	2	..	1	1	1	6	1	5	..	..
Wood, Joe, Cleve.	.....	66	194	32	71	109	16	5	4	10	2	..	60	25	17	..	..
Woodall, L., Det.	.....	46	80	10	29	35	4	1	..	6	1	..	14	6	7	..	..
Speaker, T., Cleve.	.....	132	506	107	183	272	52	14	3	12	2	2	74	68	12	4	..
Burns, G., Cleve.	.....	84	244	52	88	117	21	4	..	6	2	2	48	13	19	1	..
Nunamaker, L. G., Cle.	R	46	131	16	47	58	7	2	..	6	1	..	24	11	8	1	..
Tobin, J. T., St. L.	L	150	671	132	236	327	31	18	8	12	7	3	59	35	22	12	..
Jacobson, W. C., St. L.	R	151	599	90	211	292	38	14	5	19	8	3	90	42	30	8	..
Williams, K. R., St. L.	L	146	547	115	190	305	31	7	24	21	20	4	117	74	42	17	..
DeVormer, N. Y.	.....	22	49	6	17	21	4	..	..	2	2	..	7	2	4	..	..
Mays, C. W., N. Y.	R	51	143	18	49	62	5	1	2	8	..	1	22	4	7	..	..
Veatch, R. H., Det.	.....	150	612	110	207	324	43	13	16	27	14	1	128	48	31	10	..
Collins, E. T., Chi.	.....	139	526	79	177	223	20	10	2	13	12	2	58	66	11	10	..
Evans, J. P., Cleve.	.....	57	153	36	51	62	11	..	..	1	4	1	21	19	5	1	..
Strunk, A. A., Chi.	.....	121	401	68	133	181	19	10	3	13	7	1	69	38	27	10	..
Rice, E. C., Wash.	.....	143	561	83	185	262	39	13	4	22	25	9	79	38	10	12	..
Stephenson, J. R., Cleve.	R	65	206	45	68	95	17	2	2	7	4	4	34	23	15	1	..
Hooper, H. B., Chi.	.....	108	419	74	137	197	26	5	8	12	13	1	58	55	21	7	..
Hodge, C. C., Chi.	.....	36	52	6	17	22	3	1	..	3	..	..	2	..	10	..	..
Bush, J., Bos.	.....	51	120	19	39	52	5	4	..	3	2	..	14	3	14	..	..
Severeid, H., St. L.	R	143	472	66	153	196	23	7	2	17	7	..	78	42	9	2	..
Pratt, D. R., Bos.	.....	135	521	80	169	240	36	10	5	8	8	1	100	44	10	10	..
O'Neill, S. F., Cleve.	R	106	335	39	108	135	22	1	1	11	..	2	50	57	22	1	..
Griffin, I. M., Phila.	L	39	103	14	33	41	4	2	..	2	1	1	13	5	6	2	..
Gardner, W. L., Cleve.	L	153	586	101	187	256	32	14	3	31	3	4	115	65	16	3	..
Sewell, J., Cleve.	.....	154	572	101	182	254	36	12	4	20	7	11	91	80	17	6	..
Meusel, R., N. Y.	R	149	598	104	190	334	40	16	24	12	17	2	135	34	88	6	..
Schang, W. H., N. Y.	L	134	424	77	134	192	30	5	6	6	7	5	55	78	35	4	..
Witt, L. W., Phila.	L	154	629	100	198	263	31	11	4	19	16	1	45	77	52	15	..
Johnson, Paul, Phila.	R	48	127	17	40	53	6	2	1	3	..	..	10	9	17	2	..
Jamieson, C. D., Cleve.	L	140	536	94	166	222	33	10	1	4	8	1	45	67	27	4	..
Gharriety, E. P., Wash.	R	121	387	62	120	176	19	8	7	17	4	3	55	45	44	3	..
Blue, L., Det.	.....	153	585	103	180	250	33	11	5	16	13	5	75	103	47	17	..
McInnis, J., Bos.	.....	152	584	72	179	230	31	10	..	35	2	4	74	21	9	4	..
Bassler, J. S., Det.	.....	119	388	37	119	147	18	5	..	14	2	3	56	58	16	1	..
Ward, A. L., N. Y.	R	153	556	77	170	235	30	10	5	29	6	8	75	42	68	8	..
Leibold, H. L., Bos.	L	143	467	88	143	181	26	6	..	16	13	1	30	41	27	6	..
Flagstead, Ira, Det.	.....	85	259	40	79	99	15	1	1	11	7	6	31	21	21	4	..
Sheely, E. H., Chi.	.....	154	563	68	171	241	25	6	11	20	4	7	95	57	34	9	..
Walker, C., Phila.	.....	142	556	89	169	280	32	5	23	7	3	..	101	73	41	5	..
Yarman, E., Chi.	.....	45	102	11	31	43	8	2	..	3	..	1	15	9	16	..	..
Jones, R. W., Det.	L	141	554	82	168	212	23	9	1	26	8	1	72	37	24	9	..
Shanks, H., Wash.	.....	154	562	81	170	251	25	19	6	24	11	3	69	57	38	10	..
Judge, J. I., Wash.	.....	153	622	87	187	256	26	11	7	22	21	3	72	68	35	6	..
Mostil, J. A., Chi.	.....	100	326	43	98	142	21	7	3	9	10	13	42	28	35	12	..
Menosky, M., Bos.	.....	133	477	77	143	180	18	5	3	19	12	9	43	60	45	6	..
Bayne, Wm., St. L.	L	47	60	11	18	24	1	1	1	..	..	3	5	6	8	..	..
Shawkey, J. R., N. Y.	R	38	90	13	27	34	2	1	1	8	..	..	11	2	13	..	..
Young, R. S.,	R-L	107	401	70	120	134	8	3	..	13	11	3	29	69	23	9	..
Graney, J. G., Cleve.	.....	68	107	19	32	41	3	..	2	5	1	1	18	20	9	..	..
Miller, E., N. Y.	.....	56	242	41	72	109	9	8	4	6	2	3	36	19	16	2	..

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	Bats.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	HB.	RF.	BB.	SO.	CS.	PC.
Courtney, H.S., Wash..L	32	47	5	14	17	3	..	..	1	..	..	5	..	4	..	298	
Hanston, W.R., Clev..L	118	384	53	114	154	20	7	2	27	2	4	44	29	15	9	297	
pp, W. C., N. Y.....L	153	588	96	174	251	35	9	8	33	17	1	97	45	28	10	296	
hanson, E., Chi.....L	142	613	93	181	226	28	7	1	21	22	1	51	29	24	13	295	
agan, J. A., Phila....R	119	461	54	136	200	22	6	10	13	5	2	58	28	45	1	295	
cker, J. F., N. Y.....L	94	330	46	97	144	16	2	9	9	8	4	71	26	12	4	294	
asty, R. K., Phila....R	35	68	5	20	24	4	..	..	1	..	1	6	2	17	..	294	
mith, Elmer, Clev....L	129	431	98	125	219	28	9	16	16	..	2	84	56	46	2	290	
arris, S. R., Wash...R	154	584	82	169	207	22	8	..	27	29	18	54	54	39	9	289	
ckinpaugh, R., N. Y.R	149	577	128	166	229	25	7	8	33	2	2	71	84	44	2	288	
rkins, R., Phila....R	141	538	58	155	230	31	4	12	10	5	1	73	32	32	9	288	
iller, E., Wash....R	114	420	57	121	192	28	8	9	17	3	4	71	25	50	4	288	
lan, J. C., Wash....L	112	406	55	117	161	19	11	1	10	4	2	40	37	13	5	288	
awks, N. L., N. Y..L	41	73	16	21	35	2	3	2	1	..	..	15	5	12	1	288	
llins, J., Bos.....R	141	542	63	155	220	29	12	4	20	15	4	65	18	38	8	286	
erbe, Wash.-St. L.R	115	440	66	126	178	20	13	2	30	1	3	50	22	44	6	286	
atchi, Fred, Chi....R	16	28	..	8	9	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	2	..	286	
ik, B. A., Chi.....L	152	585	62	167	235	31	11	5	24	4	2	82	37	69	4	285	
elch, F., Phila....R	115	403	48	115	166	18	6	7	14	6	2	45	34	43	..	285	
ambsganss, W., Clev.R	107	410	80	117	161	28	5	2	43	13	3	46	44	27	7	285	
ster, E. C., Bos....R	120	412	51	117	147	18	6	..	16	13	..	30	57	15	6	284	
amke, H. J., Det....R	30	74	9	21	26	3	1	..	4	..	..	9	1	7	..	284	
oth, R. F., N. Y....R	43	152	29	43	62	9	2	2	3	1	2	10	19	20	2	283	
le, B., Det.....L	30	46	12	13	21	2	3	..	3	..	..	8	1	4	..	283	
llins, E., Phila.....	24	71	14	20	27	5	1	..	1	1	2	5	6	5	2	282	
wster, W. L., N. Y.R	66	207	44	58	80	19	..	1	7	4	6	19	28	43	4	280	
erber, Walter, St. L.R	114	436	55	121	157	12	9	2	20	3	5	48	34	19	7	278	
hel, H., Bos.....R	113	358	41	99	125	21	1	1	12	2	1	43	41	15	7	277	
einich, V. J., Wash.R	45	141	10	39	48	9	..	..	5	..	1	12	16	21	3	277	
mith, E., Det.....L	35	98	6	27	36	5	2	..	4	1	..	12	13	7	..	276	
akes, Jas., Phila....R	155	613	88	168	277	32	13	17	13	6	9	77	60	75	5	274	
astin, J. P., St. L..L	27	66	8	18	22	2	1	..	4	2	1	2	4	7	1	273	
orten, C. H., Det...L	92	217	33	59	76	11	3	..	6	2	..	23	20	11	3	272	
razil, F. L., Phila..L	66	177	17	48	53	3	1	..	4	2	1	19	23	21	4	271	
hanson, W. P., Wash.R	38	111	10	30	37	7	..	..	2	..	..	10	6	14	..	270	
olling, C., Det....R	35	48	4	13	15	2	..	..	..	..	..	5	3	4	..	270	
sh, O., Det.-Wash.L-R	127	486	87	131	148	7	5	..	41	10	1	29	57	27	13	269	
olloway, C. E. Phila.R	131	465	42	123	170	28	5	3	12	12	1	47	29	43	7	265	
ott, E., Bos.....R	154	576	65	151	193	21	9	1	17	5	..	60	27	21	9	262	
ower, F. W., Wash.L	83	203	31	53	74	12	3	1	6	1	3	35	18	7	1	261	
uss, Geo., Det....R	32	88	8	23	30	2	1	1	2	..	..	11	4	15	..	261	
thoron, St.L.-B.-Cl.L-R	29	69	4	18	24	4	1	..	4	..	..	6	2	11	1	261	
Manus, M.J., St. L.R	121	412	49	107	151	19	8	3	25	5	2	64	27	30	3	260	
Nally, M. J., N. Y.R	71	215	36	56	67	4	2	1	11	5	..	24	14	15	6	260	
ocker, U. J., St. L..R	47	104	18	27	33	4	1	..	7	..	1	9	18	26	2	260	
ick, S. B., Bos.....R	44	77	5	20	25	3	1	..	2	..	..	9	1	10	..	260	
slin, Wash.....	14	50	8	13	19	1	1	1	1	..	1	6	5	5	..	260	
walker, J. M., Phila..R	113	423	41	109	139	14	5	2	8	5	4	45	9	29	..	258	
urr, B. J., Bos.....L	43	62	7	16	18	2	..	..	4	1	..	9	3	16	..	258	
chary, J.T., Wash..L	38	90	9	23	32	1	4	..	3	..	1	9	2	23	..	257	
ore, R. D., Phila.-L	31	74	10	19	30	2	..	3	..	..	..	11	5	12	..	257	
ason, Wm., St. L..R	26	74	6	19	21	..	1	..	1	..	2	8	6	6	1	257	
omas, C. D., Clev..L	21	35	1	9	12	3	..	..	1	..	..	4	10	2	..	257	
rgent, J. A., Det....	66	178	21	45	69	8	5	2	9	2	..	22	24	26	3	253	
mb, L. R., St. L..R	45	134	18	34	50	9	2	1	10	..	1	17	4	12	..	253	
halk, R. W., Chi....R	128	416	32	105	137	24	4	..	9	3	7	47	40	36	4	252	
mith, E., St. L.-Wash.L	84	258	27	65	94	9	4	4	5	1	3	26	13	23	..	252	
illigan, E., Chi....R	152	609	82	153	201	21	12	1	34	13	4	45	32	53	18	251	
le, G. E., Clev.....R	48	94	21	23	34	2	3	1	1	..	..	18	6	9	..	245	
llins, T. P., St. L..R	58	111	9	27	33	3	..	1	3	1	..	10	16	17	..	243	
ndryx, T. G., Bos..R	49	137	10	33	45	8	2	..	6	1	2	21	24	13	1	241	
nes, S., Bos.....R	43	100	11	24	35	3	1	2	2	1	2	13	10	25	1	240	
rwell, Wm., St. L..L	33	25	3	6	7	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	1	..	240	
olloway, F., Phila..L	14	50	7	12	15	1	1	..	2	1	3	2	2	11	..	240	
rr, Richard, Chi....L	45	105	14	25	35	4	3	..	5	2	1	11	15	8	2	238	

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	Bats.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	HB.	RF.	BB.	SO.	CS.	R.
O'Rourke, F. J., Wash.	R	123	444	51	104	146	17	8	3	9	6	7	54	26	56	7	
Walker, C. F., Phila.	R	19	66	6	15	21	3	..	1	2	1	..	6	8	11	..	
Oldham, J. C., Det.	R-L	42	85	12	19	32	1	3	2	2	..	..	7	5	23	..	
McCann, R. E., Phila.	R	52	157	15	35	40	5	..	..	4	2	..	15	4	6	1	
Hoyt, W. C., N. Y.	R	43	99	8	22	25	1	1	..	9	..	..	7	2	17	..	
Quinn, J. J., N. Y.	R	33	41	4	9	14	2	..	1	2	..	..	4	3	9	..	
Davis, F. T., St. L.	R	39	92	5	20	25	3	1	..	4	..	..	10	2	3	..	
Schacht, A., Wash.	R	30	23	3	5	5	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	4	2	..	
Billings, J. A., St. L.	R	20	46	2	10	10	..	..	..	1	..	..	4	..	7	..	
Palmero, E., St. L.	L	29	37	4	8	9	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	7	5	..	
Myers, E., Bos.	R	30	65	7	14	15	1	..	..	1	..	..	5	1	6	..	
Lees, G. E., Chi.	R	20	42	3	9	11	2	..	..	1	..	..	4	..	3	1	
Pennock, H. J., Bos.	R-L	32	85	9	18	29	8	..	1	4	..	1	11	6	10	..	
Ferguson, A., N. Y.	R	17	19	1	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	5	..	
Wetzel, F. B., St. L.	R	61	119	16	25	33	2	..	2	..	..	1	10	9	20	..	
Caldwell, R. B., Clev.	L	37	53	2	11	18	4	..	1	1	..	..	3	2	5	..	
Myatt, G. C., Phila.	L	44	69	6	14	16	2	..	..	3	..	..	5	6	7	..	
Walters, A., Bos.	R	54	169	17	34	40	4	1	..	5	3	2	13	10	11	..	
Van Gilder, St. L.	L	31	65	5	13	18	..	1	1	2	..	..	3	1	9	..	
Bagby, J. C., Clev.	R-L	41	76	8	15	24	7	1	..	2	..	..	11	..	8	..	
Pittenger, C., Bos.	R	40	91	6	18	19	1	..	..	3	3	..	5	4	13	2	
Collins, W. M., N. Y.	R-L	28	56	4	11	13	..	1	..	2	..	..	6	3	18	..	
LaMotte, R. E., Wash.	R	16	41	5	8	8	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	5	..	..
Rommel, E., Phila.	R	46	94	9	18	24	6	..	..	10	..	..	5	6	12	2	
Vitt, O. J., Bos.	R	78	232	29	44	57	11	1	..	13	1	..	12	45	13	2	
Lewis, G. E., Wash.	R	27	102	11	19	25	4	1	..	3	1	1	14	8	10	1	
McClellan, H. M., Chi.	R	63	196	20	35	44	4	1	1	4	2	1	14	14	18	3	
Hofmann, F. C., N. Y.	R	23	62	7	11	17	1	1	1	..	..	1	5	5	13	..	
Keefe, D. E., Phila.	L	44	57	5	10	12	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	2	8	1	
Thormahlen, H. E., Bos.	L	23	23	1	4	5	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	5	..	
Bodie, F. S., N. Y.	R	31	87	5	15	21	2	2	..	2	..	..	12	8	8	1	
Leonard, H. B., Det.	L	36	82	6	14	15	1	..	..	5	..	..	5	5	13	..	
Morton, Guy, Clev.	R	30	35	1	6	7	1	..	..	3	..	..	6	1	8	..	
Lee, E. D., St. L.	L	72	180	18	30	38	4	2	..	5	1	2	11	14	34	1	
Shaw, J. A., Wash.	R	15	12	2	5	7	2	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	4	..	
Coveleskie, S., Clev.	R	43	116	3	18	25	5	1	..	11	..	..	15	4	26	..	
Mogridge, G., Wash.	L	38	98	7	15	17	2	..	..	3	2	..	4	7	29	3	
Erickson, E. G., Wash.	R	32	60	3	9	10	1	..	..	3	..	..	1	4	16	..	
Faber, U. C., Chi.	L-R	43	108	8	16	16	..	..	..	8	1	1	4	17	35	..	
Harris, B., Phila.	R	39	81	1	12	13	1	..	..	5	..	..	7	..	31	..	
Middleton, J. B., Det.	R	38	34	2	5	6	1	..	..	4	..	..	4	2	..	..
Kolp, Ray, St. L.	R	39	55	5	7	7	..	..	..	8	..	..	1	..	8	..	
Russell, A., Bos.	R	39	57	2	7	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	19	..	
Wilkinson, Roy, Chi.	R	36	65	2	8	13	1	2	..	..	..	..	3	4	19	..	
Naylor, C. R., Phila.	R	33	52	3	6	8	2	..	..	1	..	1	1	2	16	..	
Mails, J. W., Clev.	L	34	64	5	6	8	2	..	..	8	..	..	4	9	38	1	
Freeman, H. B., Phila.	L	18	12	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	6	..	
Acosta, J., Wash.	R	33	30	2	2	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	6	14	..	
Perry, S., Phila.	R	12	26	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	
McWeeney, D., Chi.	R	27	31	2	1	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	3	21	..	

PLAYERS IN LESS THAN FIFTEEN GAMES.

The following players participated in less than fifteen games and are not credited with complete records. If they played less than ten games in any fielding position they have no fielding records.

Boston—Chaplin (3), Dodge (1), Fullerton (4), Hiller (1), Nietzke (11), Perrin (4)
 Chicago—Blackburn (1), Connalli (5), Fenner (2), Leifer (9), Michaelson (5)
 Mulrenan (12), Murphy (6), Ostergaard (12), Pence (4), W. Pratt (1), J. Russell (11)
 pitching record only; Thompson (4), Twombly (7), Wienecke (10).

Cleveland—Clarke (5), Guisto (2), Henderson (3), Jeanes (4), Odenwald (10), Pet (4), L. Sewell (3), Wilson (2).

Detroit—Ayres (2), Barnes (7), Boone (1), Cunningham (1), Hale (9), Huber (1)
 Manion (12), Parks (10), Perritt (4), Stewart (5), Tavenner (2), Walsh (3).

New York—Connolly (4), Harper (8), Mitchell (13), Piercy (14), Rogers (6), Leehan (13).

Philadelphia—Barrett (14), Bishop (2), F. Calloway (14, in batting and fielding averages), Fuhlgren (2), Heimach, Malone (7), Minor (1), Perry (12), Shannon (1), Giles (4), Sullivan (2), Wolfe (9), Yoder (2).

St. Louis—Boehler (1), Boland (7), Cullop (4), Deberry (10), Henry (1), Morris (1), also with Chicago; Mullen (4), Richmond (6), Riley (4), Stewart (3).

Washington—Bird (1), Brottem (4), Foss (4), Gaines (4), Goslin (14, in batting and fielding averages), McIlree (1), R. Miller (1), Phillips (1), Torres (2), Woodward (3).

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	CS.	SO.	LB.	PC.
Detroit	154	5461	883	852	1724	2366	268	100	58	230	95	582	29	92	376	1192	.316
Cleveland	154	5383	925	712	1656	2317	355	90	42	232	58	614	36	41	376	1223	.308
St. Louis	154	5442	835	845	1655	2311	246	106	66	205	92	413	36	81	407	1125	.304
New York	153	5249	948	708	1576	2437	285	87	134	189	89	588	40	67	567	1032	.300
Chicago	154	5329	683	858	1509	2020	242	82	35	186	97	445	37	94	474	1121	.283
Washington	154	5294	704	738	1468	2026	240	96	42	188	111	462	59	73	470	1125	.277
Boston	154	5206	668	696	1440	1877	248	69	17	186	83	428	31	66	329	1068	.277
Philadelphia	155	5465	657	894	1497	2130	256	64	83	135	68	424	43	62	561	1130	.274

Boston in 1921 again led the American league in fielding with .975, maintaining the record established in 1916. A six-year record of leadership in any single department of play is believed to be unique.

Philadelphia had the greatest number of putouts, 4200. Chicago had the most assists 2124, and was also first in double plays, 155. St. Louis had only seven passed balls and New York eight. Chicago, Washington, St. Louis and Detroit each completed one triple play. This latter feature (four triple plays in one season) is also unprecedented and undoubtedly was made possible by the fact that never before were so many men on bases as was the case last season.

Prominent among the individual records is that of first baseman McInnis of Boston, whose record for the year is .999, he being charged with but one error in 152 games. No other fielding records either in percentage or accepted chances per game were established, though the scoring was unusually liberal. Indeed, the hitting was terrific that the averages of all infielders except first basemen is below normal.

For the third successive season James Dykes of Philadelphia leads the second basemen in accepted chances per game for men playing the position regularly, being especially pressed for that honor by Collins of Chicago, who leads in percentage with .88. Dykes' record is 6.17 chances and Collins' 6.13 per game.

With one exception McInnis also led all rivals in accepted chances at first base with 10.86 per game, the leader being Sheely of Chicago with 11.40.

Howard Shanks, Washington, led the third basemen with .960 percentage in handling 571 chances in 154 games. His record of 3.49 chances at third was also the best. In addition to maintaining his great record of continuous playing, Everett Scott of Boston led the shortstops with the handsome average of .972 and accepted almost six chances per game.

Manager Tris Speaker was first among the outfielders who played regularly, with an average of .984. R. H. Veach of Detroit with 384 putouts and 21 assists was first in accepted chances, while the runner-up was Rice of Washington with 380 putouts and 18 assists.

R. W. Schalk, Chicago, is again first among the catchers, with S. F. O'Neill, Cleveland, second, and E. P. Gharitty, Washington, third, Schalk has now caught more than one thousand games in nine consecutive years.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

10 or More Games.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
McInnis, W. C., St. L.	11	94	12	..	1000	Sheely, E. H., Chi.	154	1637	119	22	.988
McInnis, J., Bos.	152	1549	102	1	.999	Johnston, W. R., Clev.	116	960	62	12	.988
Meigs, J. L., Wash.	152	1417	89	6	.996	Brazil, F. L., Phila.	36	340	22	6	.984
Meigs, G. H., St. L.	138	1267	108	10	.993	Walker, J. M., Phila.	99	798	49	12	.974
Meigs, L., Det.	152	1478	85	16	.990	Griffen, I. M., Phila.	28	236	13	7	.972
Meigs, W. C., N. Y.	153	1424	89	16	.990	McManus, M. J., St. L.	10	58	15	3	.961
Meigs, G., Clev.	73	534	41	6	.990						

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

SECOND BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Collins, E. T., Chi.....	136	376	458	28	.968	Foster, E. C., Bos.....	22	42	62	5	.964
McClellan, H. M., Chi..	20	52	69	4	.968	McManus, M. J., St. L..	96	212	269	24	.964
Wambsganss, W. A., Cle.	103	268	255	20	.963	Young, R. S., Det.....	106	285	270	31	.964
Pratt, D. B., Bos.....	134	283	408	28	.961	Stephenson, J. R., Clev.	54	122	153	17	.961
Ward, A. L., N. Y.....	122	260	413	27	.961	Bush, O., Wash.....	23	45	69	7	.961
Lee, E. D., St. L.....	30	60	64	5	.961	McNally, M. J., N. Y..	16	26	38	4	.961
Gleason, Wm., St. L....	25	38	57	4	.960	Sargent, J. A., Det.....	24	51	51	8	.961
Harris, S. R., Wash....	154	407	481	38	.959	Fewster, W. L., N. Y..	15	34	54	10	.961
Dykes, Jas., Phila.....	155	434	522	46	.954						

THIRD BASEMEN.

Ward, A. L., N. Y.....	31	44	84	3	.977	Gardner, W. L., Clev....	152	179	335	27	.979
McNally, M. J., N. Y....	47	54	131	5	.974	Jones, R. W., Det.....	141	194	324	27	.974
Vitt, O. J., Bos.....	71	70	138	8	.963	Lamb, L. R., St. L.....	23	23	42	4	.963
Shanks, H., Wash.....	154	218	330	23	.960	Foster, E. C., Bos.....	94	68	171	16	.960
Baker, J. F., N. Y.....	83	84	173	11	.959	Sargent, J. A., Det.....	23	27	42	5	.961
Mulligan, E., Chi.....	152	162	308	22	.955	Galloway, C. E., Phila..	20	21	48	5	.961
Dugan, J. A., Phila....	119	118	208	16	.953	McManus, M. J., St. L..	13	16	26	5	.961
Ellerbe, F. R., W.-St. L.	106	158	226	19	.953	Smith, E., St. L.-Wash.	14	21	24	7	.961

SHORTSTOPS.

McClellan, H. M., Chi..	15	25	59	2	.977	Austin, J. P., St. L.....	13	29	30	4	.977
Scott, E., Bos.....	154	380	528	26	.972	Galloway, C. E., Phila..	110	205	305	43	.972
McCann, R. E., Phila..	32	55	94	8	.949	Lee, E. D., St. L.....	31	78	87	14	.949
Peckinpauigh, R., N. Y.	149	318	443	42	.948	O'Rourke, F. J., Wash..	122	272	367	55	.948
Johnson, E., Chi.....	141	291	494	44	.947	Sargent, J. A., Det.....	18	34	41	8	.947
Sewell, J., Clev.....	154	319	480	47	.944	Flagstead, Ira, Det.....	55	112	139	27	.944
Bush, O., Wash.....	102	206	322	30	.944	Merritt, H., Det.....	17	25	20	6	.944
Gerber, Walter, St. L..	113	269	331	36	.943	Calloway, F., Phila....	14	22	43	9	.943
LaMotte, R. E., Wash.	12	20	43	4	.940						

OUTFIELDERS.

Goslin, Wash.....	14	30	1	..	1000	Rice, E. C., Wash.....	141	380	18	15	.996
Vick, S. B., Bos.....	14	21	1	..	1000	Heilmann, H. F., Det..	147	257	13	11	.996
Flagstead, Ira, Det....	12	22	4	..	1000	Walker, C. F., Phila..	19	46	3	2	.996
Fewster, W. L., N. Y..	43	71	5	1	.987	Witt, L. W., Phila....	154	288	15	13	.996
Pittenger, C., Bos.....	27	60	4	1	.985	Falk, B. A., Chi.....	149	288	9	13	.996
Speaker, T., Clev.....	128	345	15	6	.984	Hendryx, T. G., Bos....	41	66	2	3	.996
Jacobson, W. C., St. L.	141	375	7	7	.982	Tobin, J. T., St. L.....	150	277	28	14	.996
Wetzel, F. B., St. L....	27	52	1	1	.982	Walker, C., Phila....	142	337	24	17	.996
Shorten, C. H., Det....	52	101	3	2	.981	Leibold, H. L., Bos....	117	283	15	16	.996
Lewis, G. E., Wash.....	27	47	3	1	.980	Miller, E., N. Y.....	56	134	10	8	.996
Hooper, H. B., Chi.....	108	182	12	5	.975	Mostil, J. A., Chi.....	91	215	14	13	.996
Veach, R. H., Det.....	149	384	21	11	.974	Miller, E., Wash.....	109	245	13	5	.996
Jamieson, C. D., Clev..	137	277	17	8	.974	Smith, E., St. L.-Wash.	47	92	10	6	.996
Wood, Joe, Clev.....	64	105	3	3	.973	Bodie, F. S., N. Y.....	25	32	2	2	.996
McClellan, H. M., Chi..	15	32	3	1	.972	Welch, F., Phila....	104	251	16	16	.996
Smith, Elmer, Clev.....	128	183	16	6	.971	Meusel, R., N. Y.....	147	253	28	20	.996
Cobb, T. R., Det.....	121	301	27	10	.970	Evans, J. P., Clev.....	47	90	8	7	.996
Menosky, M., Bos.....	133	278	12	9	.970	Graney, J. G., Clev....	32	42	..	3	.996
Strunk, A. A., Chi.....	111	214	10	7	.970	Williams, K. R., St. L.	145	331	24	26	.996
Hawks, N. L., N. Y....	15	32	..	1	.970	Milan, J. C., Wash....	98	196	19	16	.996
Johnson, Paul, Phila..	32	62	1	2	.969	Roth, R. F., N. Y.....	37	69	3	6	.996
Ruth, G. H., N. Y.....	152	348	17	13	.966	Brower, F. W., Wash..	47	90	9	9	.996
Collins, J., Bos.....	138	264	22	10	.966	Collins, E., Phila.....	21	51	3	5	.996

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Alters, A., Bos.....	54	232	53	3	.990	Picinich, V. J., Wash..	45	197	29	8	.968
Alk, R. W., Chi.....	126	453	129	9	.985	Woodall, L., Det.....	24	43	8	2	.966
Beill, S. F., Cleve.....	105	392	92	9	.982	Collins, T. P., St. L....	31	105	19	5	.961
Bings, J. A., St. L....	12	45	9	1	.982	Hofmann, F. C., N. Y..	18	69	11	4	.952
Burritt, E. P., Wash..	115	408	110	12	.977	Lees, G. E., Chi.....	16	32	7	2	.951
Cl, H., Bos.....	109	375	86	11	.977	De Vorme, N. Y.....	17	48	9	3	.950
Clesler, J. S., Det.....	115	433	113	14	.975	Ainsmith, E., Det.....	34	99	25	7	.947
Cereid, H., St. L....	126	481	117	17	.972	Myatt, G. C., Phila....	27	59	18	5	.939
Ckins, R., Phila.....	141	540	137	20	.971	Yaryan, E., Chi.....	34	72	26	7	.933
Cnamaker, L. G., Cleve	46	166	31	6	.970	Shinault, Enoch, Cleve..	20	27	17	4	.917
Cang, W. H., N. Y....	132	500	101	19	.969	Thomas, C. D., Cleve....	19	27	3	4	.882

PITCHERS.

Ap, Ray, St. L.....	37	12	43	..	1000	Rommel, E., Phila.....	46	12	92	7	.955
Arsta, J., Wash.....	33	3	26	..	1000	Faber, U. C., Chi.....	43	10	90	5	.952
Bilder, E. R., St. L.	31	3	47	..	1000	Mails, J. W., Cleve....	34	7	33	2	.952
B, B., Det.....	20	3	28	..	1000	Erickson, E. G., Wash..	32	5	32	2	.949
Beman, H. B., Phila..	18	..	19	..	1000	Jones, S., Bos.....	40	14	59	4	.948
Berland, H. S., Det..	13	2	24	..	1000	Oldham, J. C., Det.....	40	6	66	4	.947
Behan, T., N. Y.....	12	2	16	..	1000	Bagby, J. C., Cleve....	40	12	42	3	.947
Bsell, J., Chi.....	11	3	14	..	1000	Leonard, H. B., Det...	36	4	50	3	.947
Berry, Joe, St. L....	10	1	3	..	1000	Moore, R. O., Phila....	29	9	60	4	.944
Bernwald, T. J., Cleve	10	..	5	..	1000	Ferguson, A., N. Y....	17	2	15	1	.944
Bks, V., Det.....	10	..	3	..	1000	Palmero, E., St. L....	24	2	31	2	.943
Bneke, Chi.....	10	..	8	..	1000	Shawkey, J. R., N. Y..	38	14	35	3	.942
Bleskie, S., Cleve....	43	23	108	1	.992	Hoyt, W. C., N. Y....	44	15	65	5	.941
Bnkinson, Roy, Chi...	36	12	76	1	.989	Collins, W. H., N. Y...	28	3	29	2	.941
Bass, Geo., Det.....	32	10	84	1	.989	Karr, B. J., Bos.....	26	2	30	2	.941
Bh, J., Bos.....	36	13	64	1	.987	Harris, B., Phila.....	39	4	56	4	.938
Bis, F. T., St. L....	40	19	54	1	.986	Uhle, G. E., Cleve....	41	15	46	4	.938
Bys, C. W., N. Y....	49	8	104	2	.982	Shaw, J. A., Wash....	15	2	12	1	.933
Bcker, U. H., St. L..	47	21	91	2	.982	Courtney, H. S., Wash..	30	5	36	3	.932
Bnson, W. P., Wash..	35	4	51	1	.982	Caldwell, R. B., Cleve..	37	5	35	3	.930
Bling, C., Det.....	35	13	39	1	.981	Kerr, Richard, Chi.....	44	10	81	7	.929
Bers, E., Bos.....	30	7	45	1	.981	Russell, A., Bos.....	39	12	44	5	.918
Bridge, G., Wash....	38	18	78	2	.980	Hasty, R. K., Phila....	35	3	53	5	.918
Bnn, J. J., N. Y....	33	2	33	1	.972	Morton, Guy, Cleve....	30	1	20	2	.913
Bnock, H. J., Bos...	32	11	59	2	.972	Sothoron, A., Cleve....	29	8	34	4	.913
Bnke, H. J., Det.....	30	9	55	2	.970	Burwell, Wm., St. L...	33	3	20	3	.885
Bnge, C. C., Chi.....	36	10	52	2	.969	Zachary, J. T., Wash..	39	6	28	5	.872
Bry, S., Phila.....	12	5	24	1	.967	Keefe, D. E., Phila....	44	5	37	7	.857
Bweeney, Doug., Chi.	27	3	21	1	.960	Schacht, A., Wash....	29	3	9	2	.857
Brmahlen, H. E., Bos.	23	1	23	1	.960	Piercy, W., N. Y.....	14	3	20	4	.952
Bdleton, J. B., Det..	38	9	38	2	.957	Bayne, Wm., St. L....	47	9	36	6	.824
Bylor, C. R., Phila...	32	6	38	2	.957	Davenport, J. L., Chi..	13	..	9	2	.818

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	P.C.
Boston	154	151	..	11	4096	1969	157	.975
Bicago	154	155	1	12	4091	2124	200	.969
Bleveland	154	124	..	12	4133	1863	204	.967
Bw York	153	138	..	13	4090	1961	222	.965
Bashington	154	153	1	8	4152	1943	235	.963
Bouis	154	127	1	7	4132	1905	224	.963
Broit	154	107	1	15	4161	1956	232	.963
BPhiladelphia	155	144	..	14	4200	2007	274	.958

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Includes all Pitchers who have worked in 45 or more innings.

American League pitching honors for the 1921 season went to Urban C. Faber, Chicago, who allowed but 2.48 earned runs for each nine innings. Faber worked 331 innings and fewer runs were scored by opponents against Chicago when he pitched than were earned off the second best regular, George Mogridge, Washington, who had a good season. The Chicago star was credited with 25 victories and charged with 15 defeats, a winning average of .625.

Carl Mays and Waite Hoyt of the champion Yankees were third and fourth, respectively, among the regulars, with averages of 3.08 and 3.10. Mays led in percentage of games won with an average of .750, his record reading, 27-9. Urban Shocker of St. Louis also won 27 games, but lost 12, for a record of .692. Mays also led in actual work, pitching 337 innings, six more than Faber.

Shocker won nine straight games in August. Davis of the same team pitched and won a nineteen-inning contest from Washington in which only one man reached first base in the last nine innings. Sam Jones and Joe Bush of Boston, Edwin Kimmel, Philadelphia, and S. Coveleskie, Cleveland, all were effective, while two young left-handers, Cole of Detroit and Bayne of St. Louis, were almost unbeatable during the final month of the season.

Most of the pitchers found it very difficult to cope with the great batters of the league, and the pitching, as a whole, was far less effective than in any previous year. As a result, shutout victories and games of few hits were conspicuous by their rarity, and strikeout records of former years were not approached by the most successful of the twirlers.

Name of Club.	Pit. G.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	S	B	S	H	W	Ex.	IG.	SG.	1-2-3-4	W.	L.	C.	P.	T	F				
U. C. Faber, Chicago.....	R 43	331	1211	293	107	91	2.48	45	17	87	124	7	5	0	6	4	0	2	1	2	25	15	.625	7	4
Guy Morton, Cleveland.....	R 30	108	402	98	45	33	2.75	12	6	32	45	2	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	8	3	.727	4	15
W. Piercy, New York.....	R 14	82	312	82	40	27	2.86	7	15	28	35	7	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	4	.556	5	3
Geo. Mogridge, Wash'ton	L 38	288	1120	301	119	96	3.00	24	3	66	101	7	3	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	18	14	.563	15	2
C. W. Mays, New York.....	R 49	337	1293	332	145	114	3.08	22	13	76	70	9	2	0	2	1	0	1	1	2	27	9	.750	8	10
Waite Hoyt, New York....	R 44	282	1090	301	121	97	3.10	25	11	81	102	5	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	19	13	.594	11	7
S. Jones, Boston.....	R 40	299	1139	318	122	107	3.22	34	8	78	98	6	1	0	1	5	0	2	0	1	23	16	.590	13	2
S. Coveleskie, Cleveland..	R 43	316	1218	341	137	118	3.36	54	19	84	99	4	5	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	23	13	.639	11	3
J. J. Quinn, New York....	R 33	129	483	153	61	50	3.49	22	5	32	44	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	7	.533	7	7
W. P. Johnson, Wash't'n	R 35	264	1007	265	122	103	3.51	18	19	92	143	2	7	0	4	1	0	0	1	2	17	14	.548	7	2
L. J. Bush, Boston.....	R 36	254	940	244	111	99	3.51	27	15	93	96	6	7	0	1	3	1	0	0	2	16	9	.640	11	4
U. J. Shocker, St. Louis..	R 27	327	1278	345	151	129	3.55	31	12	86	132	6	3	0	1	4	0	0	1	2	27	12	.692	8	7
H. J. Karr, Boston.....	R 26	118	433	123	53	48	3.66	25	4	38	37	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	7	.533	2	18
H. C. Leonard, Detroit...	L 36	245	956	273	125	102	3.74	29	20	63	120	10	7	0	4	1	0	0	1	0	11	13	.458	16	3
H. C. Harper, New York..	L 8	53	198	52	23	22	3.74	10	6	25	22	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	.571	3	1
E. G. Erickson, Wash....	R 32	179	673	181	90	75	3.77	26	6	65	71	9	4	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	8	10	.444	13	4
A. Sorothon, St. L.-Cleve.	R 29	178	662	194	89	77	3.90	41	15	71	72	8	5	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	13	8	.619	11	6
J. W. Mails, Cleveland...	R 34	194	743	210	103	85	3.94	27	14	89	87	2	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	14	8	.636	14	4
E. A. Rommel, Phila.....	R 46	285	1100	312	155	125	3.95	42	10	87	71	1	4	2	3	0	0	1	0	1	16	23	.410	12	14
E. E. R. Van Gilder, St. L.	R 31	180	705	196	98	79	3.95	24	7	67	48	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	11	12	.478	11	7
J. T. Zachary, Wash....	L 39	250	984	314	130	110	3.96	35	5	59	53	6	1	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	18	16	.529	14	8
G. E. Uhle, Cleveland.....	R 41	238	941	288	132	106	4.01	32	22	63	63	4	3	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	16	13	.552	15	9
Herbert Pennock, Boston.	L 32	223	873	268	121	100	4.03	33	14	59	91	2	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	12	14	.462	17	0
J. R. Shawkey, New York	R 38	245	933	245	131	111	4.08	27	8	86	126	7	2	1	0	3	0	0	0	2	18	12	.600	13	6
A. Russell, Boston.....	R 39	173	673	204	92	79	4.11	28	13	77	60	9	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	11	.389	6	20
S. Perry, Philadelphia.....	R 12	70	267	77	36	32	4.11	16	1	24	19	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	.333	3	3
B. Cole, Detroit.....	L 20	110	440	134	66	52	4.18	14	17	36	22	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	7	4	.636	3	9

PITCHERS' RECORDS.—(Continued).

Name of Club.

Pit. G.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	Ave.	SH.	B.	O.	B.	P.	Bk.	IG.	SG.	1-2-3-4	—LHG—	W.	L.	C.	P.	O.	G.
Carl Holling, Detroit.....	R 35	233	531	162	95	65	4.30	24	10	58	38	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Geo. Daus, Detroit.....	R 92	136	926	275	141	112	4.33	27	17	81	68	13	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
J. Acosta, Washington....	R 33	116	467	148	65	56	4.35	17	7	36	30	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
F. T. Davis, St. Louis.....	R 40	265	992	279	150	131	4.45	33	11	123	100	10	6	0	3	2	0	1	1	1	1	1
R. D. Moore, Philadelphia L 29	192	737	206	110	96	4.50	30	19	122	64	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
H. E. Thormahlen, Bos....	L 23	96	364	101	56	48	4.55	14	4	34	17	6	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
H. J. Ehmeke, Detroit.....	R 30	196	768	220	123	99	4.55	26	9	81	68	13	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
D. E. Keefe, Philadelphia R 44	173	688	214	126	90	4.68	27	13	64	68	5	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
J. C. Bagby, Cleveland....	R 40	122	773	238	112	100	4.69	20	5	44	37	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Richard Kerr, Chicago....	L 44	309	1210	357	182	162	4.72	42	15	96	80	11	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W. L. Bayne, St. Louis....	L 47	619	167	103	86	4.72	23	11	80	82	5	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	1
G. R. Naylor, Phila.....	R 32	169	680	214	106	91	4.84	25	14	53	39	3	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elmer Myers, Boston.....	R 37	172	688	217	107	93	4.87	28	9	53	40	10	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
R. C. Hasty, Phila.....	R 35	179	719	238	120	97	4.88	41	9	40	46	2	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
A. Schacht, Washington. R 29	83	331	110	59	45	4.88	16	2	27	15	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
R. B. Caldwell, Cleveland R 37	147	579	159	91	80	4.90	14	7	49	76	2	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ray Kolp, St. Louis.....	R 37	167	663	208	111	92	4.96	29	7	51	43	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
H. S. Sutherland, Detroit R 13	58	244	80	43	32	4.97	9	3	18	18	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E. Palmero, St. Louis.....	L 24	90	342	109	63	5.00	17	5	49	26	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
J. E. Middleton, Detroit... R 38	122	494	149	83	68	5.01	16	3	44	31	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roy Wilkinson, Chicago.. R 36	198	776	259	135	113	5.14	52	13	78	50	4	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W. E. Burwell, St. Louis. R 33	84	330	102	62	48	5.14	17	2	29	17	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
J. Russell, Chicago.....	L 11	66	261	82	42	5.32	9	2	35	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W. Collins, New York.....	R 28	137	539	158	103	5.45	14	11	78	64	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
H. S. Courtney, Wash.... L 30	133	521	159	103	83	5.62	24	12	71	26	8	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
A. Ferguson, New York... R 17	56	216	64	40	37	5.95	11	4	27	9	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Douglas McWeeny, Chic. R 27	76	391	127	76	66	6.06	9	12	45	46	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
C. C. Hodge, Chicago..... R 36	143	570	191	118	104	6.54	26	14	54	25	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
D. J. Mulrennan, Chicago R 12	56	234	84	52	45	7.24	7	5	36	10	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
H. B. Freeman, Phila.... R 18	51	188	65	50	41	7.24	7	6	35	5	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Won and Lost Records of Pitchers who are not included in above table.

Name and Club.

P.	G.	W.	L.	P.C.	T.O.	F.G.	Name and Club.	P.	G.	W.	L.	P.C.	T.O.	F.G.
G. H. Ruth, New York.....	L	2	2	0	1000	1	J. Morris, St. Louis.....	R	6	0	3	.000	2	2
J. A. Shaw, Washington.... R 15	1	0	1000	4	9	1	Lee Thompson, Chicago.....	L	4	0	3	.000	4	0
T. Sheehan, New York..... R 12	1	0	1000	1	9	1	N. A. Sullivan, Philadelphia.....	L	2	0	2	.000	0	0
T. J. Odenwald, Cleveland. R 10	1	0	1000	0	1	0	N. A. Cullip, St. Louis.....	L	4	0	2	.000	1	0
W. D. Perritt, Detroit..... R 4	1	0	1000	2	1	1	J. Wieneke, Chicago.....	L	10	0	1	.000	3	6
Wm. Barrett, Philadelphia. R 4	1	0	1000	0	2	1	Ray Richmond, St. Louis.....	R	7	0	1	.000	2	1
Thomas Phillips, Washington. R 1	1	0	1000	0	0	0	J. Deberry, St. Louis.....	R	10	0	1	.000	1	5
F. A. Helmack, Philadelphia. R 1	1	0	1000	0	0	0	Thos. Rogers, New York.....	R	5	0	1	.000	0	5
Vernon Parks, Detroit..... R 10	3	2	.690	1	5	6	Geo. W. Connally, Chicago.....	R	5	0	1	.000	2	3
E. P. Twombly, Chicago..... R 7	1	2	.333	3	3	3	Curtis Fullerton, Boston.....	R	4	0	1	.000	0	3
B. Boland, St. Louis..... R 8	1	4	.290	6	1	1	B. Henderson, Cleveland.....	R	2	0	1	.000	1	1
J. L. Davenport, Chicago.... L 13	0	3	.000	2	6	2	Taylor, Philadelphia.....	R	1	0	1	.000	1	0



1 Massey; 2, Miller; 3, Ellis; 4, Koob; 5, Gaffney; 6, Cullop; 7, Wright; 8, Tincup; 9, Kirke; 10, Saunders; 11, Kocher; 12, Ballenger; 13, Estell; 14, Acosta; 15, Long; 16, Herzog; 17, J. F. McCarthy, Mgr.; 18, Meyer; 19, Schepner.
LOUISVILLE CLUB—CHAMPIONS AMERICAN ASSOCIATION.
Baker Art Gallery, Photo.

American Association

Compiled by Irwin M. Howe.

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1902—Indianapolis	.682	1909—Louisville	.554	1915—Minneapolis	.597
1903—St. Paul	.657	1910—Minneapolis	.637	1916—Louisville	.605
1904—St. Paul	.646	1911—Minneapolis	.600	1917—Indianapolis	.588
1905—Columbus	.658	1912—Minneapolis	.636	1918—Kansas City	.589
1906—Columbus	.615	1913—Milwaukee	.599	1919—St. Paul	.610
1907—Columbus	.584	1914—Milwaukee	.590	1920—St. Paul	.701
1908—Indianapolis	.601				

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Louisville	98	70	.583	Milwaukee	81	86	.485
Minneapolis	92	73	.558	St. Paul	80	87	.479
Kansas City	84	80	.512	Toledo	80	88	.476
Indianapolis	83	85	.494	Columbus	67	96	.411

The American Association still holds high rank in batting among professional Base Ball organizations. During the past season Kansas City maintained its reputation as the leader among the teams of sluggers, closing with an average of .313. Columbus, in eighth place, had .284, a championship figure only a few years ago.

Kansas City scored 1,148 runs as the result of 1,809 hits, 739 bases on balls, 132 stolen bases, 220 sacrifice hits and the occasional timely errors of opponents. In runs scored, sacrifice hits, and bases on balls, the Blues were first. The champion Colonels made the most hits, 1,864, which included the most two baggers, 342; were second in runs with 1,042; second in three base hits with 112; second in sacrifices, 206, and struck out fewer times (457) than any other team. Minneapolis, finishing second in the race for pennant honors, hit for a total of 2,658 bases, nine more than Kansas City, of which 333 were doubles, 75 triples, and 120 home runs. The Millers led in batting home runs and were second to Louisville in low number of strike-outs, 501.

For individual honors, J. Kirke, first baseman of the champions, led with a record of .386. Kirke scored 125 runs in 168 games and made 282 hits, of which 43 were two bases, 17 triples and 21 home runs. He was tied for second place with Good of Kansas City in driving in runs, with 157. Brief, Kansas City, being first with 191. Kirke struck out only 29 times in 730 trips to the plate. Reb Russell, Minneapolis outfielder, was second to Kirke in batting, with .368, one point in advance of Artie Butler, Kansas City, .367. In 146 games Russell counted 113 runs, made 202 hits, of which 35 were doubles, 18 triples and 33 home runs. In driving in runs he stood fourth, with 132. Anthony Brief, Kansas City first baseman, ranked fourth, six points below his teammate, Butler, with .361. Brief led the league in scoring runs, with 166, one more than Wilbur Good of the same team. Forty-two of Brief's 222 hits were for the round trip, this being the closest approach to Babe Ruth's record that was made during the year. Brief, like Kirke, also hit for more than 400 total bases, his record reading 421, one less than the Colonel. Fifty-one of his blows were doubles, 11 were three-baggers, and he coaxed 117 passes from opposing pitchers, more than any other player. Lear of Milwaukee, and Acosta, Louisville, walked 116 times each, and Zwilling of Kansas City, 115. Besides the players named, Lear, Milwaukee; Thorpe, Toledo; Fisher, Minneapolis; Acosta, Louisville, and Good, Kansas City, were among the first ten batters. Altogether fifty-five men batted .300 or more.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Fifteen or More Games.

Name and Club.		A			T		2	3	H	S	S	B	H	R	C	S	P	
		B.	G.	B.	R.	H.	B.	B.	B.	R.	H.	B.	B.	R.	F.	S.	O.	C.
E. H. Yingling, Minpls.....	L	29	49	8	19	20	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	5	0	6	.388	
J. Kirke, Louisville.....	L	168	730	125	282	422	43	17	21	20	13	29	6	157	7	29	.386	
S. Baumgartner, Kans. Cy....	L	16	40	6	15	19	2	1	0	0	0	3	0	7	0	4	.375	
A. Russell, Minneapolis.....	L	146	549	118	202	372	35	18	33	6	9	41	5	132	7	47	.368	
A. Butler, Kansas City.....	R	122	457	130	168	237	35	11	4	20	18	84	5	62	14	18	.367	
A. Brief, Kansas City.....	R	164	615	166	222	421	51	11	42	25	12	117	7	191	8	98	.361	
Fred J. Lear, Milwaukee.....	R	153	534	138	191	281	43	4	13	..	24	116	12	112	6	70	.358	
J. F. Thorpe, Toledo.....	R	133	505	79	181	270	36	13	9	13	34	22	3	112	14	22	.358	

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	B.	G.	A	T	2	3	H	S	S	B	B	H	R	C	S	P
			R.	H.	B.	B.	R.	H.	B.	B.	B.	B.	R.	F.	S.	O.
E. S. Hanson, St. Paul....	R	15	17	3	6	7	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	.353
G. A. Fisher, Minpls.....	L	164	706	131	248	352	40	11	14	42	16	29	2	96	15	26 .351
B. Acosta, Louisville.....	L	152	588	135	206	274	36	10	4	16	21	116	6	86	21	35 .350
W. Good, Kansas City.....	L	164	711	165	248	373	38	9	23	21	25	46	14	157	12	35 .349
W. H. Lamar, Toledo.....	L	74	247	43	86	126	16	3	6	6	5	13	1	37	6	14 .348
R. Shinnors, Indpls.....	R	164	683	138	236	377	50	26	13	11	52	28	8	94	21	46 .347
Del Gainer, Milwaukee.....	R	135	529	107	180	271	32	16	9	12	24	50	10	124	11	44 .340
S. R. Magee, Minpls.....	R	137	444	90	150	240	39	6	13	19	8	72	10	93	4	37 .338
G. A. Hartley, Columbus....	R	105	290	33	98	125	15	6	0	3	13	22	6	57	13	5 .338
W. C. Matthews, Milwaukee..	L	95	364	65	123	154	17	7	0	18	13	36	4	47	13	21 .338
A. E. Ellis, Louisville.....	R	139	556	98	187	244	27	12	2	11	6	34	7	100	14	32 .336
S. Mogan, Minneapolis.....	R	41	107	18	36	48	8	2	0	5	3	7	0	21	3	7 .336
E. Foster, St. Paul.....	R	38	56	7	19	26	2	1	1	2	0	5	0	7	0	12 .336
P. F. Martin, Columbus....	L	30	36	3	12	16	2	1	0	4	0	1	0	4	0	2 .333
Charles High, Columbus....	L	140	505	97	167	261	31	12	13	11	17	58	0	75	12	43 .331
T. G. Hendryx, St. Paul....	L	54	194	38	64	83	8	1	3	5	6	30	6	39	5	11 .330
D. Wade, Minneapolis.....	L	152	596	124	195	339	37	7	31	9	8	50	7	126	9	55 .327
J. L. Sewell, Columbus....	R	17	52	11	17	23	4	1	0	2	1	5	0	8	2	0 .327
C. Covington, Indianapolis..	L	158	569	99	185	274	31	14	10	19	15	98	3	104	15	31 .325
E. Zwilling, Kansas City....	L	145	480	102	156	268	35	4	23	15	8	115	6	120	9	61 .325
Fl. J. Scott, Kansas City....	L	87	212	38	69	98	16	2	3	6	8	14	2	30	4	35 .325
B. Haas, St. Paul.....	L	144	527	100	171	230	27	7	6	14	14	36	15	72	15	37 .324
G. Armstrong, St. Paul.....	R	144	515	85	167	244	30	10	9	12	9	41	10	82	6	23 .324
W. Rehg, Indianapolis.....	R	164	637	100	206	274	34	14	2	32	27	40	6	117	15	32 .323
F. Luderus, Toledo.....	L	144	603	80	195	270	29	20	2	18	7	76	2	106	3	27 .323
G. Cochran, Kansas City....	Both	120	460	85	148	200	30	5	4	13	9	52	5	65	8	35 .322
Wm. McKechnie, Minpls....	Both	156	651	140	212	281	31	7	8	10	10	64	5	65	13	31 .321
T. E. George, Minneapolis..	L	50	72	8	23	29	4	1	0	2	0	1	0	14	0	11 .319
A. J. Hill, Toledo.....	L	137	512	89	163	225	24	10	6	17	8	42	2	68	9	18 .318
J. M. Schepner, Louisville..	R	168	653	108	207	270	27	15	2	17	12	51	13	109	20	19 .317
Nick Allen, St. Paul.....	R	128	401	48	127	170	24	5	3	11	4	20	14	55	3	56 .317
R. Massey, Louisville.....	Both	168	664	134	210	265	35	7	2	31	21	24	9	98	7	49 .316
J. Hauser, Milwaukee.....	L	167	632	126	200	304	26	9	20	18	12	93	13	110	8	103 .316
H. Schrieber, Indianapolis..	R	153	614	80	194	280	26	21	6	20	18	21	4	102	21	54 .316
M. Berghammer, St. Paul..	L	123	457	61	144	190	25	9	1	17	11	43	3	57	6	27 .315
M. L. Burrus, Columbus....	L	161	643	105	201	279	29	3	14	11	10	39	9	84	15	59 .313
A. Betzel, Louisville.....	R	113	485	88	152	219	15	20	4	22	15	45	0	70	7	32 .313
E. Miller, St. Paul.....	R	102	402	77	126	218	30	4	18	12	12	40	3	96	12	33 .313
Wm. Morrisette, Toledo....	R	32	48	8	15	22	3	2	0	0	2	2	0	6	0	9 .313
W. A. Meyer, Louisville....	R	114	365	57	114	137	10	5	1	10	4	25	0	57	0	8 .312
Joe Riggert, St. Paul.....	R	162	596	107	185	292	28	20	13	25	17	61	1	93	5	52 .310
H. D. Baird, Indianapolis..	R	160	617	119	191	256	28	14	3	17	72	13	5	68	15	39 .310
Wm. Conroy, Minneapolis..	R	149	562	89	174	228	37	4	3	8	14	55	3	85	11	4 .310
Tom Whelan, St. Paul.....	R	105	336	60	104	144	12	8	4	12	9	60	1	44	4	25 .310
D. J. Gearin, Milwaukee....	L	100	277	39	85	108	17	0	2	8	6	36	1	38	6	17 .307
V. D. Duncan, St. Paul....	L	114	358	51	109	136	9	6	2	19	2	38	0	44	4	20 .304
G. Paskert, Kansas City....	R	102	373	79	113	140	17	2	2	13	13	58	0	33	10	34 .303
R. J. Tagart, Columbus....	L	128	406	65	122	158	14	5	4	13	23	39	0	47	5	30 .301
C. Derrick, Toledo.....	R	89	302	31	91	109	14	2	0	3	6	27	0	42	2	25 .301
J. A. Shannon, Columbus....	R	132	430	66	128	174	26	7	2	9	11	39	7	64	16	25 .298
C. Rogge, Indianapolis.....	L	33	94	12	28	29	1	0	0	7	0	3	0	7	0	12 .298
R. Grimes, Toledo.....	R	157	626	122	186	289	35	16	12	19	10	57	4	93	8	54 .297
W. R. Lutzke, Kansas City..	R	107	368	62	109	162	16	14	3	9	11	37	2	47	3	45 .296
J. E. Conney, Milwaukee....	R	164	665	130	196	264	31	11	5	32	18	63	2	74	15	18 .295
C. L. Herzog, Climbs-Lville.	R	160	610	112	177	224	22	11	1	31	20	69	15	76	15	24 .295
F. Brainard, Columbus.....	R	142	526	88	155	258	32	16	13	11	27	35	3	28	14	62 .295
E. J. Murphy, Columbus....	L	117	484	77	142	185	15	11	2	6	16	61	2	49	8	19 .293
H. Manush, Toledo.....	R	89	195	37	57	74	9	1	2	5	5	11	0	14	2	7 .292
C. Hall, St. Paul.....	L	56	110	10	32	43	6	1	1	6	0	10	1	19	0	21 .291
K. K. Kirkham, Milwaukee..	L	111	348	55	101	148	22	5	5	11	2	26	1	52	4	12 .290
R. F. Kinsella, Indianapolis.	L	143	505	71	146	211	21	13	6	14	7	48	3	59	12	69 .289
B. Friberg, Kansas City....	R	124	464	77	134	185	27	6	4	14	10	58	2	61	5	47 .289
A. Wickland, Toledo.....	L	156	609	128	175	246	34	11	5	13	7	105	1	57	14	50 .288
L. J. Boone, St. Paul.....	R	129	469	71	135	177	28	4	2	25	19	41	6	76	12	42 .288
M. Jennings, Minneapolis..	R	111	435	66	125	184	28	11	3	10	4	31	4	70	5	19 .287
G. Lowdermilk, Minn.....	R	25	63	7	18	20	2	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	13 .286
E. Sicking, Indianapolis....	R	167	590	82	168	209	29	3	2	14	22	72	2	82	10	40 .285

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	B.	G.	A	T	2	3	H	S	B	B	H	R	C	S	P
			R.	H.	B.	B.	R.	H.	B.	B.	B.	R.	S.	O.	C.
B. Tincup, Louisville.....L	102	299	50	85	124	16	7	3	6	14	29	3	58	8	38 .284
W. F. Skiff, Kansas City.....R	150	148	19	42	50	4	2	0	8	2	2	32	2	8	.284
F. M. Sengstock, Milwaukee.....R	46	148	5	42	53	9	1	0	4	0	6	0	16	1	15 .284
B. A. Ballenger, Louisville.....R	156	590	107	167	226	30	13	1	16	15	63	7	86	9	33 .283
A. McCarthy, Milwaukee.....R	146	572	64	162	207	25	4	4	13	7	37	16	88	7	27 .283
L. W. McCarty, Kans. Cy.....R	103	357	44	101	136	28	2	1	21	4	33	1	65	2	33 .283
C. Bauman, Toledo.....R	126	432	60	121	165	21	7	3	21	15	36	4	55	5	14 .280
R. McMenemy, St. Paul.....R	85	214	38	60	89	13	2	4	4	4	21	4	34	1	42 .280
C. E. Pechous, Clmbs...Both	143	444	54	124	165	17	9	2	18	10	47	2	58	5	40 .279
G. Northrop, Milwe.-Clmbs..L	44	104	9	29	44	5	5	0	7	1	7	0	11	1	15 .279
W. Gleason, Columbus.....R	30	117	24	32	46	2	6	0	2	4	14	3	11	1	3 .278
F. Murphv, Kansas City.....L	15	54	13	15	17	2	0	0	1	6	9	1	6	4	10 .278
W. Mayer, Minneapolis.....R	112	339	53	94	131	15	2	6	15	0	70	2	54	4	60 .277
J. S. Gossett, Milwaukee.....R	59	173	16	48	64	10	0	2	3	1	17	4	34	1	25 .277
D. Brannon, Kansas City.....L	31	58	9	16	27	2	3	1	2	0	1	0	7	0	6 .276
J. Stevenson, Minneapolis.....R	19	76	12	21	27	3	0	1	1	3	2	0	9	0	8 .276
W. C. Wilson, Columbus.....R	37	69	8	19	24	3	1	0	2	0	2	0	7	0	9 .275
Elmer Lober, Milwaukee.....L	144	544	96	149	201	22	12	2	13	5	75	1	52	7	33 .274
L. Dessen, St. Paul.....L	147	579	103	158	191	17	5	2	10	40	85	6	35	28	26 .273
F. W. Blackwell, Kans. Cy.....R	24	56	9	15	18	3	0	0	1	0	5	0	5	0	5 .272
Arthur Wilson, Columbus.....R	93	280	28	76	92	11	1	1	3	3	36	2	28	3	12 .271
B. W. Kocher, Louisville.....R	92	299	34	81	114	13	4	4	12	10	15	4	43	4	31 .271
O. Horstman, Kansas City.....R	33	37	4	10	10	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	0	10 .270
W. Henline, Indianapolis.....L	54	163	16	44	66	8	4	2	4	0	11	4	18	2	14 .269
O. Stucker, Kansas City.....L	23	56	12	15	21	4	1	0	3	0	5	0	6	1	9 .267
H. Leathers, Kans. Cy...Both	107	345	60	91	117	11	6	1	22	4	56	5	49	3	35 .264
H. Rondeau, Minneapolis.....R	126	452	50	119	162	28	3	3	17	3	29	4	73	4	47 .263
J. C. Benton, St. Paul...Both	15	38	5	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	7 .263
Gus Bono, Kansas City.....R	49	122	21	32	37	3	1	0	4	2	4	1	17	0	17 .262
C. B. Huber, Toledo.....R	87	322	30	84	110	6	7	2	9	15	21	0	34	10	15 .261
Crosby, Minneapolis.....L	36	130	11	34	41	3	2	0	1	0	6	0	10	1	12 .261
P. W. Carter, Kansas City.....L	51	127	17	33	42	9	0	0	5	0	3	0	13	0	7 .260
E. R. Morrison, Indpls.....L	99	282	40	72	109	14	4	5	12	4	29	2	40	6	34 .255
Alex Schaufle, Toledo.....R	94	272	33	69	82	9	2	0	16	2	53	4	25	3	37 .254
G. J. Clark, Milwaukee.....L	75	256	25	65	81	10	3	0	2	2	22	1	42	1	19 .254
N. J. Brady, Tol.-Minpls.....R	49	108	12	27	35	3	1	1	2	0	7	0	12	0	33 .250
C. C. Morgan, Toledo.....R	34	80	9	20	25	3	1	0	3	0	1	0	10	0	8 .250
T. Estell, Louisville.....R	45	65	9	16	19	1	1	0	2	0	10	1	4	0	2 .246
B. F. Dyer, Toledo.....R	51	184	27	45	61	8	1	2	2	10	22	2	26	0	31 .244
J. A. Thompson, Clmbs.....L	62	107	10	26	32	2	2	0	2	5	1	0	1	0	2 .243
R. E. Kelly, St. Paul.....R	30	33	4	8	12	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	8 .242
T. V. Gaffney, Louisville.....R	22	50	6	12	16	2	1	0	1	1	2	1	5	1	7 .240
K. Grimes, Toledo.....R	34	113	11	27	36	5	2	0	1	2	8	0	9	3	12 .239
C. J. Manion, Toledo.....R	23	76	10	18	24	4	1	0	2	1	8	1	9	1	2 .237
R. Miller, Louisville.....R	26	59	8	14	15	1	0	0	2	1	5	0	4	1	3 .236
G. W. Shestak, Minneapolis.....R	45	102	9	24	32	6	1	0	1	0	5	2	13	1	19 .235
W. E. Campbell, Columbus.....L	14	47	8	11	11	0	0	0	3	2	4	0	7	0	4 .235
J. M. Ebert, Milwaukee.....R	19	60	6	14	16	2	0	0	0	4	2	0	4	0	11 .233
Tillar Cavet, Indianapolis.....L	54	126	12	29	49	6	1	4	3	0	10	0	18	1	34 .230
Wm. James, Minneapolis.....L	39	70	6	16	17	1	0	0	4	0	3	0	3	0	23 .228
E. J. Schack, Milwaukee.....R	40	98	10	22	32	3	2	1	1	2	9	1	12	0	26 .225
L. K. Ames, Kansas City.....R	36	94	14	21	26	5	0	0	14	0	10	1	13	0	35 .223
Y. W. Ayres, Toledo.....R	33	81	8	18	20	2	0	0	4	0	2	0	7	0	6 .222
McColl, Toledo.....L	16	18	3	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	4 .222
S. Stryker, Indianapolis.....R	37	50	4	11	15	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	4	0	6 .220
A. J. Schauer, Minneapolis.....R	41	60	7	13	18	0	1	1	0	0	4	0	9	1	11 .216
J. L. Svetonic, Columbus.....R	108	294	38	63	84	9	3	2	22	7	52	2	32	7	41 .214
P. Shea, St. Paul.....R	27	42	7	9	10	1	0	0	2	0	4	1	6	0	11 .214
H. Bedient, Toledo.....R	42	95	13	20	25	2	0	1	1	1	15	0	8	0	34 .211
George Gaw, Milwaukee.....L	19	38	1	8	8	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	4	0	5 .211
P. McCullough, Toledo.....R	41	86	15	18	23	2	0	1	3	0	7	0	7	0	15 .209
R. Williams, St. Paul.....L	49	68	3	14	16	0	1	0	0	1	7	0	6	0	9 .206
P. Sherman, Clmbs.-Milwe..R	39	39	2	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	9 .205
Connelly, Minneapolis.....L	24	83	13	18	19	1	0	0	4	3	4	1	4	2	4 .205
Leo Dixon, Indianapolis.....R	117	376	31	76	98	12	5	0	18	3	16	8	26	3	77 .202
C. C. Robertson, Minpls.....L	44	100	0	20	24	4	0	0	9	1	3	1	4	1	5 .200
V. J. Barnes, Milwaukee.....L	36	97	1	19	24	3	1	0	1	0	3	0	4	0	23 .196

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	B.	G.	A.	B.	R.	H.	B.	T.	2	3	H.	S	S	B	H	R	C	S	P
Alex. Reilly, St. Paul....Both	23	46	8	9	11	2	0	0	2	1	13	0	5	2	6	196			
H. Merritt, St. Paul.....R	48	94	5	18	24	2	2	0	15	0	3	0	10	0	16	191			
W. H. Smith, Minpls.....R	21	42	3	8	9	1	0	0	1	0	2	2	4	0	4	190			
D. C. Danforth, Columbus....	44	118	13	22	29	3	2	0	7	1	8	0	4	0	29	187			
O. Fuhr, Kansas City.....L	39	54	11	10	16	2	2	0	6	0	8	0	4	0	16	183			
C. Defate, Columbus.....R	25	56	6	10	12	2	0	0	0	1	4	0	6	0	11	179			
C. Forsythe, Milwaukee.....R	51	124	17	22	25	3	0	0	5	3	18	2	14	4	21	177			
T. F. Long, Louisville.....L	46	74	13	13	15	2	0	0	3	0	8	0	4	0	28	176			
T. C. Sheehan, St. Paul.....R	20	40	3	7	11	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	175			
N. A. Cullop, Louisville.....R	38	87	5	15	15	0	0	0	10	0	7	1	5	0	14	172			
R. C. Wright, Toledo.....R	46	105	13	18	21	1	1	0	3	0	8	0	6	0	28	171			
W. B. Wright, Louisville....R	48	65	7	11	12	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	4	0	18	169			
H. G. McLaughlin, Minpls..R	15	24	3	4	7	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	5	167			
H. Weaver, Indianapolis....R	36	76	7	12	15	1	1	0	3	0	1	0	3	0	12	158			
J. Jones, St. Paul.....R	22	59	5	9	11	2	0	0	2	2	2	0	6	3	2	153			
H. E. Haid, Columbus.....R	52	86	7	13	15	2	0	0	4	0	8	0	5	0	27	151			
Lee Bartlett, Indianapolis..L	41	73	16	11	25	1	5	1	5	0	7	0	8	0	12	151			
A. Holzhauser, Kans. Cy....R	16	20	0	3	5	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	7	150			
D. Lambert, Kansas City....R	28	29	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	9	138			
R. Lingrel, Milwaukee.....R	34	63	7	8	9	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	26	127			
W. Smallwood, Minpls.....R	36	56	4	7	9	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	0	14	125			
R. E. Clark.....R	33	57	4	8	10	2	0	0	6	0	7	1	6	0	17	119			
R. Trentman, Milwaukee....R	24	34	4	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	2	0	13	118			
R. Sander, Louisville.....L	51	93	6	11	12	1	0	0	7	0	12	1	3	0	41	118			
Laabs, Toledo.....	15	36	2	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	5	0	4	1	3	111			
J. L. Petty, Indianapolis...R	40	92	4	10	11	1	0	0	9	0	0	0	6	0	39	109			
E. Koob, Louisville.....L	50	96	6	10	10	0	0	0	6	0	8	0	5	0	48	104			
J. Keifer, Milwaukee.....R	17	35	2	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	3	0	6	086			
T. J. Odenwald, Columbus..L	21	29	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	14	035			

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Kansas City.....	165	5786	1148	1060	1809	2649	342	81	112	220	132	739	715	.313
Louisville.....	168	6029	1042	899	1864	2493	273	112	44	206	137	561	457	.309
Minneapolis.....	165	5889	991	924	1815	2658	333	75	120	178	82	505	501	.308
St. Paul.....	168	5788	918	934	1721	2380	277	89	68	197	153	562	520	.297
Toledo.....	169	5860	888	965	1695	2324	273	100	52	172	140	580	528	.289
Milwaukee.....	167	5802	934	1012	1675	2310	278	81	65	177	115	657	542	.289
Indianapolis.....	168	5729	850	856	1648	2347	272	128	57	196	222	490	576	.288
Columbus.....	164	5594	813	934	1583	2176	245	92	63	158	165	558	548	.284

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Louisville.....	168	190	0	8	4656	2345	274	.962
Milwaukee.....	167	153	0	22	4371	2286	260	.962
Minneapolis.....	165	122	0	22	4427	1995	254	.962
St. Paul.....	168	135	0	21	4438	2083	297	.956
Indianapolis.....	168	186	1	9	4433	2258	312	.955
Kansas City.....	165	154	0	16	4315	1987	298	.955
Toledo.....	169	127	0	22	4706	2146	339	.953
Columbus.....	164	150	1	16	4331	2107	335	.951

In club fielding the American Association season developed little that was sensational except the large number of double plays. The champion Louisville team made 190; Indianapolis, 186; Kansas City, 154, and Columbus, 150. The Colonels had a fine fielding machine, but the terrific hitting was so difficult to handle that the team average is several points below normal.

The condition that made a high team average difficult of attainment did not prevent many notable individual exploits, and play throughout the year was studded with brilliant performances.

Clarence Covington, first baseman for Indianapolis, accepted 123 assists in 157 games. Young Hauser, sold after the close of the season by Milwaukee to the Athletics, had 1,642 putouts and 101 assists in 167 games, and Brief, in addition to his batting honors, threw out 119 men in 156 games. Kirke, leading batter, also led in putouts, 1,782.

At second base, Betzel of Louisville, accepted the unusual number of 791 chances in 113 games before suffering an injury that put him out for the balance of the season. R. Grimes, Toledo, had 434 putouts and 502 assists, a total of 936 accepted chances in 145 games, and Edward Sicking, Indianapolis, 433 putouts and 505 assists in 147 games.

J. M. Schepner, Louisville, accepted 615 chances at third base in 168 games, with the good average of .956; H. D. Baird, Indianapolis, 515 chances in 158 games, and William McKechnie, Minneapolis, 473 chances in 153 games. On August 1, W. R. Lutzke, Kansas City, had two putouts and ten assists at third base, without an error, in a nine-inning game.

Among the shortstops, James E. Cooney, Milwaukee, was first, with 367 putouts and 623 assists in 162 games, giving him an average of .960. His 990 accepted chances in 162 games is very close to a world's record. Henry Schreiber, Indianapolis, had 891 chances in 153 games, and B. A. Ballenger, Louisville, 817 in 151 games.

Wilbur Good, Kansas City, caught 450 flies and threw out 16 men, a total of 466 chances in 164 games in the outfield. Roy Massey, Louisville, had 335 putouts and 20 assists; A. Wickland, Toledo, 328 putouts and 25 assists in 156 games, and A. J. Hill, Toledo, 312 putouts and 21 assists in 127 games. Among the catchers, Leo Dixon, Indianapolis, threw out 139 men; Nick Allen, St. Paul, 131, and Walter Mayer, Minneapolis, 112.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

Ten or More Games.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
P. Whelan, St. Paul...	28	234	16	2	.992	W. Conroy, Minapls....	129	1115	76	21	.983
C. Covington, Indpls...	157	1499	123	17	.990	S. R. Magee, Minapls..	25	218	15	4	.983
L. Dessen, St. Paul...	144	1290	62	17	.988	D. Brannon, Kns. Cy...	11	80	7	2	.978
F. Kirke, Louisville...	163	1782	85	29	.985	F. Luderus, Toledo....	144	1504	115	32	.975
J. Hauser, Milwaukee...	167	1642	101	27	.985	M. Burrus, Columbus..	159	1333	74	40	.973
A. Brief, Kansas City...	156	1452	119	25	.984						

SECOND BASEMEN.

A. Betzel, Louisville...	113	371	420	20	.975	B. F. Dyer, Toledo....	15	49	43	5	.948
A. Butler, Kns. Cy.....	115	304	340	21	.968	W. Gleason, Columbus.	30	62	80	8	.947
R. Grimes, Toledo.....	145	434	502	32	.967	F. Brainard, Columbus.	23	67	76	8	.947
M. Berghammer, St. P.	81	247	257	17	.967	C. Forsythe, Milwaukee	17	31	58	5	.947
O. Herzog, Cls. Lvlle...	158	392	484	36	.961	F. J. Scott, Kans. Cy..	26	52	63	7	.945
P. Whelan, St. Paul...	64	147	175	13	.961	C. Bauman, Toledo....	12	31	37	5	.932
G. A. Fisher, Minpls...	164	400	498	43	.954	B. Friberg, Kns. Cy...	31	87	84	14	.924
E. Sicking, Indpls.....	147	433	505	45	.954	W. Rehg, Indianapolis.	16	48	47	8	.922
P. J. Lear, Milwaukee...	153	393	533	47	.952	B. Haas, St. Paul.....	19	52	41	9	.912

THIRD BASEMEN.

L. Dessen, St. Paul...	14	20	34	0	1000	H. Baird, Indpls.....	158	160	355	36	.935
W. Conroy, Minpls.....	11	16	17	1	.971	C. Forsythe, Milwe....	24	24	45	5	.932
F. Cochran, Kans. Cy.	90	87	163	11	.959	G. Armstrong, St.P....	137	177	255	42	.911
J. Schepner, Lvlle....	163	202	413	23	.956	C. B. Huber, Toledo...	65	88	107	22	.899
A. McCarty, Milwe....	141	179	276	22	.954	J. Jones, St. Paul.....	16	10	26	5	.878
W. Lutzke, Kans. Cy...	67	82	145	11	.954	F. Brainard, Clmbs....	65	73	119	27	.877
W. McKechnie, Minpls.	153	139	234	25	.950	W. Campbell, Clmbs...	14	11	19	6	.833
J. Bauman, Toledo....	90	114	155	15	.947	O. Stucker, Kans. Cy...	10	8	13	6	.778
P. Swetonic, Clmbs....	93	112	185	19	.940						

SHORTSTOPS.

J. E. Cooney, Milwe....	162	367	623	41	.960	Connelly, Minneapolis.	24	45	66	9	.925
B. F. Dyer, Toledo....	26	54	101	8	.951	W. Lutzke, Kans. Cy...	33	73	95	14	.923
J. Derrick, Toledo....	82	183	253	24	.948	T. Gaffney, Lvlle.....	14	19	47	6	.917
J. Pechous, Clmbs....	135	333	432	46	.944	C. Defate, Columbus...	20	30	27	6	.905
J. Jennings, Minpls...	111	243	353	36	.943	K. Grimes, Toledo.....	32	66	120	22	.894
J. J. Boone, St. Paul.	125	261	429	45	.939	F. Murphy, Kans. Cy...	13	22	45	8	.893
H. Schreiber, Indpls...	153	359	532	61	.936	F. Brainard, Clmbs....	22	56	60	14	.892
M. Berghammer, St.P.	40	79	125	14	.936	G. Cochran, Kans. Cy..	25	47	63	15	.880
E. Sicking, Indpls.....	20	46	67	8	.934	J. Stevenson, Minpls...	18	32	48	12	.870
B. A. Ballenger, Lvlle.	151	306	511	64	.927	P. B. Huber, Toledo..	19	39	58	17	.851
H. Leathers, Kans. Cy.	101	216	306	42	.926						

OUTFIELDERS.

D. Gainer, Milwaukee...	134	269	10	6	.981	S. Magee, Minpls.....	91	161	13	4	.978
W. Rehg, Indpls.....	140	255	29	6	.979	V. Duncan, St. Paul...	85	165	9	4	.978
A. Wickland, Toledo...	156	328	25	8	.978	J. Shannon, Clmbs....	118	240	16	6	.977

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—OUTFIELDERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.
E. Miller, St. Paul....	102	278	19	7	.977		E. J. Murphy, Clmbs....	117	204	14	11	.98	
H. Rondeau, Minpls....	116	255	13	7	.975		B. Acosta, Louisville....	146	306	27	18	.98	
A. Ellis, Louisville....	139	230	23	7	.973		F. Brainard, Clmbs....	21	51	4	3	.98	
J. Ebert, Milwaukee....	18	32	1	1	.971		A. Russell, Minpls....	141	245	27	16	.98	
B. Haas, St. Paul....	111	271	18	9	.970		W. Matthews, Milwe....	94	225	18	15	.98	
S. Mekan, Minneapolis....	33	58	6	2	.970		N. Brady, Tol-Milwe....	10	16	0	1	.98	
E. Lober, Milwaukee....	138	287	21	10	.969		R. Massey, Lvlle.....	166	335	20	23	.98	
R. Taggart, Clmbs....	108	224	11	8	.967		W. Good, Kans. Cy....	164	450	16	31	.98	
A. J. Hill, Toledo....	127	312	21	12	.965		E. Zwilling, Kans. Cy....	140	205	22	16	.98	
G. Paskert, Kans. Cy....	93	179	14	7	.965		K. Kirkham, Milwe....	85	130	9	10	.98	
A. Reilly, St. Paul....	14	22	3	1	.962		J. F. Thorpe, Toledo....	123	224	12	13	.98	
B. Friberg, Kans. Cy....	87	211	10	9	.961		R. Shinner, Indpls....	163	340	20	29	.98	
J. Riggert, St. Paul....	149	268	21	12	.960		R. Kinsella, Indpls....	132	236	12	20	.98	
H. Manush, Toledo....	39	64	3	3	.957		J. Thompson, Clmbs....	21	20	2	2	.98	
E. Morrison, Indpls....	81	201	14	10	.956		W. Lamar, Jr., Toledo	59	166	12	13	.98	
D. Wade, Minneapolis....	150	281	16	14	.955		B. Tincup, Lvlle.....	62	108	7	13	.98	
C. High, Columbus....	134	319	13	16	.954		D. Gearin, Milwaukee.	46	72	3	10	.98	
T. G. Hendryx, St. P.	52	111	12	6	.953								

CATCHERS.

J. Gossett, Jr., Milwe.	51	186	47	1	.996	R. McMenemy, St. P.	71	269	64	14	.98	
W. A. Meyer, Lvlle....	95	354	80	8	.982	Nick Allen, St. Paul.	120	419	131	25	.98	
W. Mayer, Minpls....	110	579	112	16	.977	G. Shestak, Minpls....	35	143	22	8	.98	
A. Wilson, Columbus....	83	406	80	13	.975	F. Sengstock, Milwe....	43	135	35	9	.98	
W. Henline, Indpls....	50	186	47	6	.975	G. A. Hartley, Clmbs....	78	274	64	18	.98	
C. J. Manion, Toledo....	23	86	30	3	.975	A. Schaufell, Toledo....	93	317	87	22	.98	
L. McCarty, Kans. Cy....	101	333	84	12	.972	B. W. Kocher, Lvlle....	81	275	85	20	.98	
L. Dixon, Indianapolis....	115	401	139	18	.968	F. Blackwell, Kns. C.	24	63	18	5	.98	
Crosby, Minneapolis....	35	163	37	7	.966	F. Scott, Kans. Cy....	17	40	9	3	.98	
G. Clark, Milwaukee....	72	232	95	12	.965	C. C. Morgan, Toledo.	31	104	26	9	.98	
W. Skiff, Kans. Cy....	45	194	25	8	.965	J. L. Sewell, Clmbs....	16	52	17	5	.98	
Laabs, Toledo.....	15	42	13	2	.965							

PITCHERS.

N. A. Cullop, Lvlle....	38	4	79	0	1000	T. George, Minpls....	42	12	59	4	.98	
W. Morrisette, Toledo.	28	2	24	0	1000	G. Lowdermilk, Minpls.	25	8	27	2	.98	
N. Brady, Tol.-Milwe.	23	7	40	0	1000	E. Schaack, Milwaukee	40	12	92	6	.98	
L. Mangum, Minpls....	12	3	18	0	1000	P. Sherman, Milwaukee	39	7	27	2	.98	
F. O. Okrie, Toledo....	11	0	8	0	1000	P. Carter, Kans. Cy....	46	7	75	5	.98	
T. Cavet, Indianapolis.	48	13	75	2	.978	V. Barnes, Milwaukee.	36	12	54	4	.98	
O. Fuhr, Kansas City.	39	6	36	1	.977	W. Wright, Louisville.	48	6	42	3	.98	
C. Robertson, Minpls..	44	19	45	1	.975	C. Rogge, Inpls.....	31	15	45	4	.98	
R. Lingrel, Milwaukee.	32	6	29	1	.972	H. Weaver, Inpls.....	34	16	42	4	.98	
R. Trentman, Milwe....	24	4	30	1	.971	L. Bartlett, Inpls.....	41	3	39	3	.98	
R. Sanders, Louisville.	51	6	53	2	.967	D. Lambert, Kans. Cy.	27	3	25	2	.98	
T. Sheehan, St. Paul..	20	5	24	1	.967	D. Danforth, Clmbs....	44	5	68	6	.98	
J. C. Benton, St. Paul.	15	3	25	1	.966	W. Perritt, Minpls....	12	3	9	1	.98	
R. Williams, St. Paul.	47	4	50	2	.964	R. E. Kelly, St. Paul.	30	1	22	2	.98	
A. Schauer, Minpls....	37	6	21	1	.964	H. Biedent, Toledo....	42	5	52	5	.98	
H. E. Haid, Columbus.	51	11	68	3	.963	E. Foster, St. Paul....	38	5	29	3	.98	
J. Kiefer, Milwaukee..	17	2	23	1	.962	R. E. Clark, Clmbs....	33	1	44	4	.98	
G. Bono, Kans. Cy....	44	11	64	3	.962	Y. W. Ayres, Toledo....	33	8	36	4	.98	
T. F. Long, Lvlle.....	41	16	53	3	.961	B. Tincup, Louisville..	26	2	20	2	.98	
L. Ames, Kans. Cy....	36	7	65	3	.960	G. Northrop, Mil.-Clmbs	40	10	52	6	.98	
J. Enzmann, Indpls....	12	7	17	1	.960	P. Shea, St. Paul.....	27	3	27	3	.98	
H. Merritt, St. Paul..	48	5	64	3	.958	W. Wilson, Clmbs....	33	7	41	5	.98	
C. Hall, St. Paul.....	54	6	60	3	.957	E. Hanson, St. Paul....	15	4	15	2	.98	
S. Stryker, Indpls....	35	8	37	2	.957	H. A. Mead, Toledo....	11	2	17	2	.98	
T. Estell, Louisville..	45	7	58	3	.956	W. James, Minpls....	39	8	56	7	.98	
G. Gaw, Milwaukee....	19	4	17	1	.955	J. Petty, Indpls.....	40	10	43	6	.98	
E. Yingling, Minpls....	19	6	14	1	.952	P. McCullough, Toledo.	41	7	34	5	.98	
D. J. Gearin, Milwe....	35	7	51	3	.951	R. C. Wright, Toledo..	46	14	72	11	.98	
W. Smallwood, Minpls.	35	6	32	2	.950	P. F. Martin, Clmbs....	28	6	23	5	.98	
A. B. McCall, Toledo.	16	2	17	1	.950	T. Odenwald, Clmbs....	21	1	12	4	.98	
S. Baumgartner, Ks. C.	14	2	17	1	.950	O. Horstman, Kans. Cy.	33	4	18	7	.98	
A. Holzhauser, Kans. C.	16	1	17	1	.948	H. McLaughlin, Minpls.	15	1	16	6	.98	
E. Koob, Louisville....	50	5	66	4	.947							

He had the slugging Blues to make the runs for him. Koob of Louisville, won 22 games; Bedient, of Toledo, 20 and C. Hall, St. Paul, 20, these being the only pitchers other than those named to win 20 or more games.

Danforth struck out 204 opponents, allowed 114 bases on balls and hit 25 men. Robertson, Minneapolis, was second in strikeouts with 175, and Bono, Kansas City, third with 146. Bono handed out 167 passes, being more generous than any of his rivals, Koob being second with 119, and Lowdermilk and Merritt tied at 117 each. Lowdermilk gave 12 bases on balls in one game and won easily, his victims making but two hits.

R. E. Clark, Columbus, pitched the only no-hit game of the season. Virgil Barnes, Milwaukee, pitched two one-hit games; Long, Louisville, two two-hit contests; Danforth, Merritt and Sanders each two three-hit games; while Barnes, Bedient and Ames each pitched four-hit games.

D. C. Danforth, with the eighth place Columbus team, was the leading pitcher of the Association. He worked 229 innings in 44 games, and allowed only 97 earned runs, an average of 2.66 per game. Danforth won 25 games and was charged with 16 defeats; percentage, .610. Ben Tincup, Louisville, playing most of the time in the outfield, pitched and won nine games and did not lose a contest. He was second to Danforth in the standing with an earned run average of 2.84.

Tillar Cavet, Indianapolis, was in 48 games and pitched 331 innings, with an earned run average of 3.29 and a won and lost record of 23, 16, .590. C. Hall, St. Paul, pitched 306 innings; Paul Carter, Kansas City, 303 innings, and C. C. Robertson, Minneapolis, R. Wright, Toledo, and Gus Bono, Kansas City, each worked 300 innings.

Bono, Kansas City, tied Danforth in games won, with 25, and lost only 11, but allowed 4.68 earned runs per game.

Name of Club.	Pit.G.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	Ave.SIL.	S	B	S	H	W	P.	Bk.	Ex.	IG.	SG.	LHG	W.	L.	C.	P	F.	T	O.	G.
D. C. Danforth, Clmbs....	L 41	329	1215	292	136	97	2.66	30	28	114	204	25	3	0	2	4	0	1	2	0	25	16	.610	3	6	
Ben Tincup, Louisville....	R 26	105	400	101	40	33	2.84	9	6	31	43	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	1.000	3	17	
T. C. Sheehan, St. Paul....	R 20	110	415	120	59	39	3.19	10	9	43	44	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	9	.437	7	5	
Leo Mangum, Minneapolis	R 12	70	268	71	33	25	3.21	4	2	29	22	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	.889	3	4	
T. Cavet, Indianapolis....	L 48	331	1277	363	134	121	3.29	31	9	69	93	7	3	1	1	3	0	0	1	0	23	16	.590	11	5	
C. C. Robertson, Minpls..	L 44	300	1087	312	142	116	3.48	30	23	116	175	6	4	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	17	15	.531	7	11	
N. A. Cullop, Louisville..	L 38	252	965	300	118	101	3.61	24	13	56	70	5	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	14	10	.583	9	11	
R. Wright, Toledo.....	R 46	300	1161	340	166	125	3.75	45	37	68	86	6	7	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	15	20	.429	17	10	
H. Merritt, St. Paul.....	L 48	287	1079	290	137	120	3.76	29	23	117	115	11	0	0	2	4	0	0	2	0	19	14	.576	17	10	
Jesse Petty, Indianapolis..	L 40	275	1050	326	151	116	3.80	33	15	80	112	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	17	.469	13	3	
W. Smallwood, Minpls....	R 36	173	605	180	94	75	3.91	18	5	47	76	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	8	.600	12	14	
Clinton Rogge, Inpls.....	R 31	227	865	250	129	99	3.92	29	15	86	67	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	14	13	.519	5	3	
Paul McCullough, Toledo.	L 41	233	899	242	137	102	3.94	31	34	97	101	9	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	13	7	.650	11	15	
Pat. Shea, St. Paul.....	R 27	141	543	148	73	62	3.96	17	9	49	53	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	10	.474	10	5	
T. E. George, Minpls.....	L 42	156	630	173	96	70	4.04	22	9	61	67	8	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	.556	8	20	
J. Enzmann, Indianapolis..	R 12	62	218	65	32	23	4.06	11	6	13	19	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	2	.714	4	5	
H. A. Mead, Toledo.....	R 11	53	195	54	29	24	4.08	7	8	30	15	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	.500	4	6	
Hugh Bedient, Toledo....	R 42	274	1110	327	152	137	4.11	38	25	52	75	12	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	20	13	.606	12	9	
H. Weaver, Indianapolis..	R 34	208	801	220	108	77	4.16	24	17	102	81	8	7	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	13	12	.520	7	7	
G. Lowdermilk, Minpls....	R 25	166	592	149	107	77	4.18	27	13	117	128	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	11	9	.550	12	2	
V. J. Barnes, Milwaukee..	R 36	259	1002	273	140	122	4.24	20	16	98	117	9	11	2	1	4	2	1	0	2	17	15	.531	8	4	
T. Estell, Louisville.....	R 45	199	767	242	117	94	4.25	30	14	88	45	12	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	12	.478	11	16	
C. Hall, St. Paul.....	R 54	306	1196	354	185	148	4.36	29	16	108	105	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	20	14	.588	18	12	
G. Northrop, Mil.-Colmbs.	R 40	276	1105	322	175	135	4.40	27	29	62	85	3	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	16	16	.500	10	6	
Y. W. Ayres, Toledo.....	R 33	219	838	235	134	107	4.40	33	16	63	82	11	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	15	11	.577	11	7	
E. J. Schaak, Milwaukee..	R 40	253	985	305	141	127	4.52	36	22	61	56	12	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	18	14	.563	10	11	
Joe Kiefer, Milwaukee....	R 17	95	367	111	57	48	4.55	14	6	38	28	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	4	.556	4	5	
W. C. Wilson, Columbus..	R 33	172	679	198	125	88	4.61	8	7	75	46	6	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	6	11	.353	12	7	
H. E. Heid, Columbus....	R 51	265	1012	272	162	137	4.65	38	36	112	111	13	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	8	15	.348	15	17	
Gus Bono, Kansas City...	R 44	300	1161	321	177	156	4.68	29	27	167	146	13	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	25	11	.694	10	4	

PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

Name of Club.	Pit. G.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	Ave.	SH.	R.	S	B	S	H	W	P.	Bk.	Ex.	IG.	SG.	1-2-3-4	LHG.	P	W.	L.	G.	T	F
W. Wright, Louisville.....	R 48	196	739	210	119	102	4.68	17	11	97	52	2	1	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	13	15	.464	15	21	
J. C. Benton, St. Paul.....	L 15	92	370	111	63	48	4.70	11	1	26	32	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	7	.462	6	2	
P. W. Carter, Kans. Cy. R 46	303	1243	395	191	161	4.78	29	24	94	82	10	1	0	4	1	0	4	1	0	0	0	19	19	.500	12	9	
E. H. Yingling, Minpls....	L 19	97	376	113	62	52	4.82	9	4	38	43	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	3	.667	5	3	
Geo. Gaw, Milwaukee.....	R 19	104	421	137	69	57	4.93	21	7	43	20	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	9	.357	6	6	
Roy Sanders, Louisville....	R 51	262	1036	315	168	145	4.98	19	26	146	91	12	10	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	11	.621	18	18	
T. F. Long, Louisville.....	L 41	215	841	265	152	119	4.98	32	19	128	73	1	4	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	11	12	.478	18	4	
D. J. Gearin, Milwaukee....	L 35	215	855	267	126	105	5.02	17	18	93	89	5	5	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	14	11	.560	14	5	
E. Koob, Louisville.....	L 50	270	1005	313	174	152	5.07	14	11	93	15	6	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	22	9	.710	25	6	
Lee Bartlett, Indianapolis R 41	196	738	229	132	111	51	5.09	25	19	69	64	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	13	.409	8	14	
Sterling Stryker, Indpls....	R 35	137	534	175	101	78	5.12	21	11	56	27	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	10	.231	7	16	
R. E. Clark, Columbus....	R 33	184	734	226	130	105	5.14	28	12	77	42	5	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	12	13	.480	7	11	
R. Williams, St. Paul.....	R 47	202	817	254	145	116	5.17	25	37	78	79	5	7	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	6	14	.300	18	21	
L. K. Ames, Kansas City R 36	256	1065	321	174	147	157	5.17	21	8	73	79	5	7	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	1	17	15	.531	15	2	
E. S. Hanson, St. Paul....	R 15	46	179	52	39	27	5.23	12	8	33	22	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	.200	7	6	
H. McLaughlin, Minpls....	R 15	61	254	88	58	36	5.31	10	9	35	18	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	.333	2	4	
Edw. Foster, St. Paul.....	R 38	161	660	211	120	96	5.36	23	14	74	56	4	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	5	.583	2	19	
H. E. J. Rush, Columbus R 30	190	60	38	30	5.40	5	12	30	22	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	.286	5	2	
Wm. James, Minneapolis R 39	195	748	211	140	118	5.45	29	16	104	95	15	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	16	.385	16	4	
A. J. Schauer, Minpls....	R 37	135	544	172	99	82	5.46	15	12	54	55	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	.500	9	15	
Wm. Morrisette, Toledo....	R 36	106	425	132	88	65	5.52	12	22	68	38	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	8	.385	6	12	
P. F. Martin, Columbus....	R 28	120	479	174	112	75	5.63	21	14	69	39	4	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	12	.250	14	7	
P. Sherman, Colombs.-Mil. R 39	130	505	139	88	82	5.63	23	24	67	47	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	.300	7	18	
O. Horstman, Kansas City R 33	106	417	128	85	67	5.70	20	24	59	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	.400	4	12	
T. J. Odenwald, Columbus L 21	90	377	123	75	57	5.70	11	14	54	33	1	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	9	.000	5	8	
N. Brady, Tol.-Milwaukee R 31	168	687	228	130	107	5.73	16	26	62	48	6	7	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	14	.263	3	8	
Ray Lingrel, Milwaukee....	R 32	150	624	202	113	96	5.76	17	23	56	31	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	8	.429	13	15	
Oscar Fuhr, Kansas City....	L 39	174	712	242	149	120	6.21	30	23	70	64	9	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	14	.263	13	13	
R. Trentman, Milwaukee....	R 24	99	422	146	79	69	6.27	12	5	20	32	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	7	.417	7	9	
S. Baumgartner, Kans. C. L 14	85	363	115	68	60	6.35	9	8	21	31	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	6	.538	6	1	
R. E. Kelly, St. Paul....	R 30	83	312	88	68	59	6.40	11	16	62	32	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	.300	5	12	
A. B. McCall, Toledo.....	R 16	59	250	87	62	43	6.56	13	7	26	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	.167	5	6	
Don Lambert, Kans. Cy. R 27	97	387	124	85	71	6.59	15	13	58	27	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	.250	6	9	
A. Holzhauser, Kans. Cy. R 16	51	207	73	57	49	8.65	10	7	37	34	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	.500	13	9	

Won and lost records of Pitchers who are not included in above table.

Name and Club.	P.	G.	W.	L.	P.C.	T.O.	F.G.	P.	G.	W.	L.	P.C.	T.O.	F.G.	
B. A. Marquardt, St. Paul.....	R	7	1	0	1000	0	31	E. E. Ambrose, Columbus.....	R	3	1	2	.333	1	1
C. A. Williams, Minneapolis.....	L	8	2	0	1000	1	33	Ian Griner, St. Paul.....	R	9	1	3	.250	1	3
A. E. Russell, Minneapolis.....	L	5	1	0	1000	0	5	Wm. O'Neill, Toledo.....	L	6	1	4	.200	3	1
J. Schenckberg, Kansas City....	R	7	1	0	1000	0	4	Gerstner, Milwaukee.....	L	4	0	3	.000	3	1
Frank Watts, Kansas City.....	R	1	1	0	1000	0	0	C. M. Slaughter, Milwaukee.....	L	4	0	1	.000	0	3
W. D. Perritt, Minneapolis.....	R	12	3	1	.750	2	4	J. Reynolds, Kansas City.....	R	5	0	1	.000	0	3
C. A. Williams, Kansas City.....	R	10	2	1	.667	1	5	Louis Jacoby, Columbus.....	R	4	0	1	.000	1	3
D. J. Mulrennen, Minneapolis....	R	8	2	1	.667	2	0	C. B. Grover, Minneapolis.....	R	4	0	1	.000	2	1
John Welbecke, Minneapolis.....	L	8	3	2	.600	3	2	C. Whitehouse, Indianapolis.....	L	4	0	1	.000	2	0
P. Jones, Indianapolis.....	R	4	1	1	.500	0	0	H. Miller, Louisville.....	R	3	0	1	.000	1	2

Won and lost records of Pitchers who are not included in above table.

Name and Club.	P.	G.	W.	L.	P.C.	T.O.	F.G.
B. A. Marquardt, St. Paul.....	R	7	1	0	1000	0	31
C. Williams, Minneapolis.....	L	8	2	0	1000	1	3
A. E. Russell, Minneapolis....	L	5	1	0	1000	0	5
J. Schenck, Kansas City.....	R	7	1	0	1000	0	4
Frank Watts, Kansas City.....	R	1	1	0	1000	0	0
W. D. Ferritt, Minneapolis....	R	12	3	1	.750	2	4
C. Williams, Kansas City.....	R	10	2	1	.667	1	5
D. J. Mulrennen, Minneapolis..	R	8	2	1	.667	2	0
John Webecke, Minneapolis....	L	8	3	2	.600	3	2
J. P. Jones, Indianapolis.....	R	4	1	1	.500	0	0
E. B. Ambrose, Columbus.....	R	3	1	2	.333	1	1
Ian Griper, St. Paul.....	R	9	1	3	.250	1	3
Wm. O'Neill, Toledo.....	L	4	0	4	.000	3	1
Gerstner, Milwaukee.....	L	4	0	3	.000	3	1
C. M. Slaughter, Milwaukee....	L	4	0	1	.000	0	3
J. Reynolds, Kansas City.....	R	5	0	1	.000	0	3
Louis Jacoby, Columbus.....	R	4	0	1	.000	1	3
C. B. Grovet, Minneapolis....	R	4	0	1	.000	2	1
C. Whitehouse, Indianapolis..	L	4	0	1	.000	2	0
H. Miller, Louisville.....	R	3	0	1	.000	1	2



1, Holden; 2, Bishop; 3, Thomas; 4, Norris; 5, John Dunn, Jr., Sec.; 6, Rogers; 7, Matthews; 8, Lyston; 9, Maisel; 10, Jacobson; 11, Lawry; 12, Dittman; 13, Ogden; 14, Clark; 15, Laffer; 16, Owens; 17, Frank; 18, Boley; 19, Thomas; 20, Groves; 21, John Dunn, Pres.-Mgt.; 22, Bentley; 23, Egan; 24, Jones, Mascot; 25, Schmidt, Mascot.

BALTIMORE CLUB—CHAMPIONS INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE, 1921.

New International League

Compiled by Al Munro Elias, Official Statistician.

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1892 { Providence ..... .616	1901—Rochester ..... .645	1911—Rochester
1892 { Binghamton ..... .667	1902—Toronto ..... .669	1912—Toronto
1893—Erie ..... .606	1903—Jersey City ..... .736	1913—Newark
1894—Providence ..... .696	1904—Buffalo ..... .657	1914—Providence
1895—Springfield ..... .687	1905—Providence ..... .638	1915—Buffalo
1896—Providence ..... .602	1906—Buffalo ..... .607	1916—Buffalo
1897—Syracuse ..... .632	1907—Toronto ..... .619	1917—Toronto
1898—Montreal ..... .586	1908—Baltimore ..... .593	1918—Toronto
1899—Rochester ..... .626	1909—Rochester ..... .596	1919—Baltimore
1900—Providence ..... .623	1910—Rochester ..... .601	1920—Baltimore

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club .	Balt.	Roch.	Buff.	Toro.	Newk.	Syr.	J.C.	Read.	Won.	Lost.
Baltimore .....	..	13	14	17	16	20	19	20	119	47
Rochester	11	..	11	12	16	17	13	20	100	68
Buffalo	10	13	..	13	17	15	15	16	99	69
Toronto	6	12	11	..	13	10	19	18	89	77
Newark	7	8	7	11	..	11	13	15	72	92
Syracuse	4	7	9	14	13	..	13	11	71	96
Jersey City.....	5	11	9	4	9	11	..	10	59	106
Reading	4	4	8	6	8	12	14	..	56	110

GAMES WON AND LOST AT HOME AND ABROAD.

Club.	AT HOME			ABROAD		
	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Baltimore	70	18	.784	49	29	
Rochester	59	27	.686	41	41	
Buffalo	52	31	.627	47	38	
Toronto	45	38	.542	44	39	
Newark	43	39	.524	29	53	
Syracuse	43	41	.512	28	55	
Jersey City.....	33	44	.429	26	62	
Reading	29	53	.354	27	57	

Baltimore won a forfeited game from Toronto, August 12. Rochester and Syracuse played a tie game, May 31, and Baltimore and Jersey City staged a no-decision test on September 4.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

15 or More Games.

Name and Club.	Bats.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.
Bentley, John W., Baltimore.....	L	141	597	122	246	397	47	16	24	4	10
Post, Samuel G., Rochester.....	L	55	104	25	40	53	4	3	1	2	1
Murray, George K., Rochester.....	R	33	73	17	28	46	5	2	3	2	..
Mueller, Clarence F., Syracuse.....	L	75	298	73	108	168	27	6	7	4	12
Walsh, James C., Newark.....	R	153	581	106	209	286	39	16	2	18	29
Wirts, Elwood V., Rochester.....	R	28	96	22	34	47	4	3	1	1	3
Lawry, Otis C., Baltimore.....	L	134	509	130	179	233	19	13	3	25	28
Hoblitzell, Richard C., Reading....	L	126	473	82	166	233	25	9	8	15	22
Altenburg, Jesse H., Toronto.....	L	148	537	106	186	259	18	14	9	26	27
Mattox, James P., Rochester.....	L	103	320	49	110	155	15	12	2	9	13
Merkle, Fred C., Rochester.....	R	163	636	132	216	313	45	20	4	16	29
Jacobson, Merwin, Baltimore.....	L	167	632	163	215	317	38	14	12	19	26
Maisel, Fritz, Baltimore.....	R	153	652	154	221	287	30	6	8	10	31
Fothergill, Robert, Rochester.....	R	143	582	114	197	313	34	23	12	13	23
Toporcer, George, Syracuse.....	L	21	71	15	24	30	4	1	..	4	4
Onslow, Edward, Toronto.....	L	140	524	92	176	254	32	5	12	18	25

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	Bats.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
ine, Michael, Toronto.....	R	101	333	48	112	151	20	5	3	7	7	.336
omas, Fred, Reading.....	R	162	656	115	220	335	38	21	11	11	32	.335
s, Jewel, Syracuse.....	R	150	570	103	191	300	28	12	19	16	17	.335
mma, Homer W., Rochester.....	R	166	655	142	218	335	36	21	13	43	20	.333
ith, Arthur, Syracuse.....	R	123	473	91	156	244	27	14	11	10	30	.330
ke, J. Fred, Rochester.....	Both	42	115	13	38	49	5	3	..	3	1	.330
ney, Edward, Buffalo.....	L	136	438	92	144	232	40	12	8	18	36	.329
terstatter, Leo, Syracuse.....	L	160	612	89	201	260	31	8	4	16	11	.328
hdeacon, Maurice, Rochester.....	L	164	622	166	202	248	17	10	3	16	53	.325
rau, Harry R., Jersey City.....	R	60	225	32	73	112	14	5	5	7	12	.324
uk, Theodore B., Rochester.....	R	90	317	57	102	152	25	8	3	21	4	.322
idberg, Gustave E., Toronto.....	R	78	267	26	86	107	12	3	1	9	4	.322
ter, Richard, Baltimore.....	R	16	56	5	18	18	..	..	..	2	1	.321
annon, Maurice J., Newark.....	Both	121	488	86	156	229	23	19	4	17	26	.320
ththews, Wid C., Toronto.....	L	32	97	20	31	37	4	1	..	1	8	.320
hop, Max F., Baltimore.....	L	140	520	106	166	268	28	16	14	17	12	.319
Millan, Norman A., Rochester.....	R	161	619	124	197	283	22	23	6	18	46	.318
ey, John, Baltimore.....	R	152	590	103	187	281	37	21	5	13	6	.317
dereson, Andrew, Toronto.....	R	125	419	70	133	213	28	8	12	21	16	.317
ler, Wade, Baltimore.....	L	115	396	71	125	163	19	5	3	17	3	.316
hooley, Frank, Buffalo.....	L	164	641	131	201	266	28	17	1	18	55	.314
ne, Frank J., Jersey City.....	L	166	628	116	197	266	18	18	5	23	68	.314
mlin, Edward C., Buffalo.....	R	61	163	18	51	63	3	3	1	13	5	.313
meo, Nicholas, Newark.....	L	15	32	6	10	12	2	..	..	..	1	.313
ndall, Howard, Buffalo.....	L	19	42	7	13	14	1	..	..	..	..	.310
ulte, Frank, Syracuse.....	L	159	589	117	182	289	35	12	16	10	15	.309
ebb, William J., Newark.....	R	148	550	86	170	251	30	18	5	22	20	.309
Gowan, Frank, Newark.....	L	160	569	100	175	285	23	21	15	14	27	.308
es, John, Jersey City.....	R	95	360	41	111	158	26	9	1	17	14	.308
ebel, Edwin, Reading.....	R	163	621	103	190	303	36	10	19	7	40	.306
encer, Vernon, Toronto.....	L	152	611	102	187	245	34	6	4	19	34	.306
Noville, Thomas S., Jersey City.....	R	158	596	67	181	240	26	9	5	29	30	.304
oods, Al, Newark.....	R	39	135	13	41	54	4	3	1	6	1	.304
lden, William P., Baltimore.....	R	129	490	104	148	248	23	10	19	23	8	.302
rns, Joseph, Reading.....	L	111	421	83	127	159	19	5	1	5	16	.302
nzales, Eusibio, Toronto.....	R	160	581	107	175	215	28	6	..	50	60	.301
nahue, Matthew, Baltimore.....	L	30	113	32	34	46	7	1	1	3	2	.301
ady, Clifford F., Jersey City.....	R	150	543	104	163	218	21	14	2	26	32	.300
ller, Harvey M., Rochester.....	R	114	433	74	130	162	24	1	2	20	20	.300
gglesworth, Frank, Jersey City.....	L	78	302	33	89	115	8	9	..	11	9	.295
nes, Joseph, Syr.-Roch.-Newk.....	R	149	524	71	154	211	29	5	6	27	14	.294
mond, James J., Syracuse.....	R	118	427	59	125	177	26	4	6	16	7	.293
wd, Raymond B., Buffalo.....	R	162	596	79	174	225	35	5	2	30	54	.292
eberglass, Charles, Syracuse.....	R	111	369	52	106	144	17	6	3	11	6	.287
urke, Rufus R., Baltimore.....	R	38	94	11	27	34	5	1	..	4	..	.287
organ, George B., Rochester.....	R	34	84	13	24	42	4	4	2	6	..	.286
dden, Eugene, Newark-Syracuse.....	L	107	398	63	113	145	15	4	3	19	22	.284
nelson, Donald, Buffalo.....	L	115	327	54	93	118	9	5	2	10	14	.284
ller, Edward, Buffalo.....	R	139	498	92	141	203	27	10	5	39	28	.283
Carron, William J., Buffalo.....	R	139	488	91	137	199	22	2	12	18	24	.281
umenaker, Peter, Newark.....	R	144	533	63	149	214	23	15	4	22	11	.280
uckburne, Russell A., Toronto.....	R	136	461	56	128	175	14	9	5	35	17	.278
lman, William A., Jersey City.....	R	143	519	106	144	204	19	7	9	15	20	.277
ley, James J., Toronto.....	R	101	357	42	99	137	16	5	4	17	15	.277
nough, Bernard, Buffalo.....	R	101	363	47	100	136	23	5	1	8	7	.275
Neil, Norman F., Jersey City.....	R	80	199	26	54	75	7	4	2	2	4	.271
an, Arthur A., Baltimore.....	R	95	319	35	86	121	18	1	5	9	1	.270
yle, J. Lawrence, Toronto.....	L	19	37	8	10	14	2	1	..	2	3	.270
ields, F. L., Newark.....	R	153	591	129	159	228	38	8	5	13	21	.269
udson, Frank, Syracuse.....	R	54	145	17	39	54	8	2	1	4	1	.269
vis, Calvin E., Baltimore.....	R	44	108	10	29	43	3	4	1	4	1	.269
rts, F. C., Reading.....	R	29	71	10	19	26	1	3	..	3	1	.268
etivier, George D., Jersey City.....	L	54	86	12	23	29	1	1	1	1	..	.267
lams, Earl J., Syracuse.....	R	164	655	124	174	210	26	5	..	15	23	.266
ompson, Harry, Toronto.....	L	51	94	17	25	35	1	..	3	8	2	.266
cobs, John J., Buffalo.....	R	126	436	72	115	180	31	8	6	20	35	.264

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	Bats.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	P.
Smith, J. Harry, Newark-Read....R	109	305	41	80	108	12	5	2	10	12	2	
Schwert, Pius L., Buffalo.....R	29	65	10	17	21	2	1	1	1	1	2	
Walker, Harold, Jersey City.....L	58	176	19	46	64	5	5	1	6	3	2	
Smith, Paul S., Syra-Roch.....Both	58	154	33	40	51	5	3	..	6	3	2	
Polan, Frank, Reading.....R	98	313	32	81	101	16	2	..	5	8	2	
Oberer, Waiter, Reading.....R	116	419	51	108	155	24	4	5	5	7	2	
Cotter, Richard, Reading.....R	27	93	8	24	31	5	1	..	5	..	2	
Snyder, William N., Toronto.....R	38	89	16	23	30	5	1	..	7	1	2	
Shaughnessy, Frank, Syracuse.....R	29	62	4	16	19	3	..	..	1	1	2	
Freitag, Otto, Jersey City.....L	111	296	29	76	106	13	4	3	16	2	2	
Wisner, John H., Rochester.....R	42	114	12	29	33	2	1	..	1	..	2	
Pearce, Walter, Read-Roch....Both	141	463	75	118	156	18	8	2	18	22	2	
Olsen, Arthur, Syracuse.....R	50	108	16	27	34	3	2	..	6	..	2	
Murphy, Joseph S., Rochester.....R	20	64	6	16	19	3	..	..	3	..	2	
Sheehan, John T., Buffalo.....R	127	486	103	120	157	18	8	1	18	29	2	
Wolfe, Walter, Reading.....R	73	240	33	59	70	4	2	1	6	8	2	
Gravason, Julian C., Jersey City..R	19	65	6	16	18	..	1	..	2	2	2	
Tragesser, Walter J., Buffalo.....R	66	205	29	50	71	8	5	1	1	7	2	
Rogers, Thomas A., Buffalo.....R	26	78	7	19	24	2	1	..	4	2	2	
Keating, Walter, Buffalo.....R	90	284	41	69	80	6	1	1	16	27	2	
Bigbee, Lyle, Newark.....L	30	58	8	14	23	2	2	1	..	1	2	
Barnhardt, Dean D., Rea-New.Both	69	146	14	35	43	5	..	1	3	..	2	
McCabe, William F., Rochester.Both	30	96	18	23	31	4	2	..	6	3	2	
Daughton, Curtis, Newark-Buffalo..L	57	159	16	38	43	3	1	..	6	8	2	
Peters, James, Reading.....L	81	270	40	64	74	10	..	..	7	6	2	
Manning, Harry, Buff.-Balt.-Newk..R	60	162	18	38	42	2	1	..	6	1	2	
Simon, Richard, Syracuse.....R	40	124	13	29	36	3	2	..	7	4	2	
Davis, Ike M., Toronto.....R	157	566	88	132	173	22	5	3	38	33	2	
Faulkner, George, Roch.-Syra.....R	28	90	9	21	27	2	2	..	3	3	2	
Craft, Maurice M., Reading.....R	59	198	22	46	60	6	1	2	5	3	2	
Swartz, Ross M., Reading.....R	46	99	13	23	29	4	1	..	..	..	2	
Cavanaugh, John, Reading.....R	132	407	40	94	125	17	4	2	18	5	2	
Butler, Matthew A., Jersey City..R	44	147	20	34	36	2	..	..	6	3	2	
Gilham, George L., Roch.-Syra.....R	56	144	16	33	49	9	2	1	5	1	2	
Wagner, Joseph B., Toronto.....R	37	118	10	27	31	2	1	..	3	5	2	
Duval, Jean, Jersey City.....Both	138	443	80	101	138	10	9	3	25	33	2	
McCabe, Richard, Buffalo.....R	41	93	13	21	28	5	1	..	5	1	2	
Ray, Thomas, Newark.....R	49	165	25	37	44	5	1	..	5	1	2	
Wurm, Edward, Jersey City.....L	75	125	21	28	40	5	2	1	6	1	2	
Thomas, Alphonse, Baltimore.....R	43	125	18	28	40	3	..	3	4	..	2	
Withrow, Frank B., Newark.....R	108	350	31	76	105	16	2	3	14	11	21	
Brown, Myrl L., Reading.....R	43	103	11	22	24	2	..	..	2	1	21	
Winters, Jesse F., Toronto.....R	21	61	2	13	15	2	..	..	4	1	21	
Johnson, Carl L., Reading.....R	86	228	28	48	75	8	2	5	13	3	21	
Heitman, Harry A., Buffalo.....R	54	128	11	27	34	5	1	..	1	..	21	
Marlette, Nigel, Baltimore.....R	22	57	10	12	14	2	..	..	3	3	21	
Stapleton, Joseph F., Jersey City..R	50	130	18	27	34	5	1	..	5	5	20	
Karpp, Francis, Reading.....R	46	87	5	18	22	2	1	..	2	..	20	
Ogden, John M., Baltimore.....R	60	166	13	34	43	2	2	1	3	1	20	
Prediger, Lawrence, Syracuse.....R	52	146	19	30	44	1	5	1	3	..	20	
Tecarr, Robert A., Jersey City....L	50	108	10	22	31	3	3	..	9	1	20	
Kircher, Michael, Syracuse.....R	45	95	6	19	22	3	..	..	4	..	20	
Gordonier, Roy, Buffalo.....L	41	85	13	17	20	1	1	..	3	2	20	
Enzmann, John, Toronto.....R	27	60	2	12	13	1	..	..	6	1	20	
Carlstrom, Albin, Syracuse.....R	23	82	9	16	17	1	..	..	1	..	19	
Sell, Lester, Syracuse.....R	40	77	5	15	17	..	1	..	1	..	19	
Lucey, Earl J., Jersey City.....R	81	137	20	26	35	4	1	1	11	4	19	
Brown, Earl, Rochester.....R	18	21	4	4	5	1	..	..	..	..	19	
Lyston, James, Baltimore.....R	33	74	5	14	16	2	..	..	3	..	18	
Barnes, Luther, Newark.....R	44	96	9	18	24	4	1	..	4	1	18	
Purcell, Harry M., Toronto.....L	18	27	7	5	9	..	2	..	2	..	18	
Fullerton, Curtis H., Toronto.....L	29	76	6	14	18	2	2	..	2	..	18	
Frank, Harry G., Baltimore.....R	37	67	9	12	14	..	1	..	1	1	17	
Keenan, James W., Rochester.....L	18	28	4	5	6	1	..	..	..	..	17	
Carlin, Joseph, Reading.....R	19	68	5	12	14	2	..	..	1	1	17	
Mills, W. C., Reading.....R	39	131	11	23	29	4	1	..	5	2	17	

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	Bats.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Gifford, John L., Jersey City.....	R	48	104	6	17	18	1	..	..	2	1	.173
Groves, Robert M., Baltimore.....	L	47	113	14	19	28	4	1	1	4	..	.168
Hartune, Gary, Toronto.....	R	34	73	7	12	12	..	..	..	6	..	.164
Hills, Edward, Toronto.....	R	29	55	6	9	12	..	..	1	1	..	.164
Hordy, Atwood C., Balt.-Newark.....	R	20	49	2	8	8	..	..	..	2	2	.163
Hunneran, Joseph J., Newark.....	Both	26	62	6	10	15	2	..	1	3	1	.161
Montgomery, Leslie, Syracuse.....	R	45	86	8	13	14	1	..	..	4	1	.151
Nisher, Clarence H., Reading.....	R	41	97	8	14	16	2	..	..	2	..	.144
Sinn, Virgil S., Reading.....	R	24	49	4	7	11	1	..	1	..	..	.143
Slight, Ralph, Rochester.....	R	15	28	1	4	5	1	..	..	..	..	.143
Smiller, Harry L., Jersey City.....	R	45	85	4	12	13	1	..	..	3	1	.141
Serre, Frank, Buffalo.....	L	32	74	3	9	12	1	1	..	5	1	.122
Seddy, Joseph, Buffalo.....	R	20	28	2	3	5	2	..	..	1	..	.107
Singleton, John E., Newark.....	R	42	103	6	8	14	..	3	..	7	..	.078
Struthers, Robert C., Roch.-J.C.L.	L	23	28	1	2	4	..	1	..	1	..	.071
Thnkwright, Allan H., Rochester.....	R	21	31	2	1	2	1	..	..	2	..	.032

Less than 15 Games.

Name.	G.	PC.	Name.	G.	PC.	Name	G.	PC.
Edward Delaney..	14	.276	Albert Barsch....	7	.250	McComas	3	.200
Ed M. Ross.....	14	.237	Albert Stark.....	7	.240	Godfrey Brogan... 3	200	
to Sheck.....	14	.148	William Taylor....	6	.200	Ralph Carlson....	3	.200
K. Perryman..	14	.107	John Huber.....	6	.067	Stanley M. Rees..	3	.143
seph Boehling..	13	.174	Robert David.....	5	.375	Louis Cowan.....	3	.000
George A. Tyler..	12	.375	Cliff Prann.....	5	.375	J. M. Brown.....	3	.000
aniel Tipple....	12	.250	Vincent Haley....	5	.333	Leslie A. Kuhnert	3	.000
arence Wanner..	12	.200	Matt Kirley.....	5	.167	William Harris... 3	.000	
ke May.....	11	.385	Dewey Hill.....	5	.125	John J. Spatz.....	2	.500
os. F. Madden..	11	.250	Gosker.....	5	.083	Schimm	2	.500
R. Hargraves..	11	.241	Clifford J. Hill... 5	.077	Tex Irwin.....	2	.400	
alter Keeley....	11	.129	James Matthews.. 5	.000	Kahoe	2	.333	
William Stewart.	10	.308	John Ackerman... 4	.545	F. E. Schwartz... 2	.250		
lsworth Hughes	10	.143	Robert Unglaub.. 4	.444	Broadway Jones.. 2	.200		
P. Merritt.....	10	.130	George Wiltse.... 4	.284	Herbert Usilton.. 2	.143		
mes Murphy....	10	.100	Roy S. Keener.... 4	.250	George Wright... 2	.000		
William Styles.. 9	.290	Enoch Shinault... 4	.214	P. C. McKinstry.. 2	.000			
lwin Krehmyer.. 9	.258	Maxwell Owens.. 4	.091	W. L. Kimmick.. 2	.000			
alter Schulz.... 9	.211	Ed Bliss.....	4	.059	John Bailey..... 2	.000		
gene Caldera... 9	.154	Arthur Lentz.... 4	.000	McCarron	1	.500		
rl Johnson..... 9	.154	Joseph Thomas.. 4	.000	Clayton White... 1	.500			
rl Clauser..... 8	.714	Willard Poole.... 4	.000	Egan	1	.500		
Charles Trader.. 8	.538	Schuler.....	3	.600	Aicer Jensen..... 1	.333		
hn Herbst..... 8	.238	Jas. L. Aitcheson 3	.500	Rickard	1	.333		
hn Harper..... 8	.200	Howard Baldwin. 3	.286	Maurice Bahr.... 1	.333			
Sarsfield..... 8	.077							

Price, Robert J. Ware, Edward Williams, Fred Sawyer, Shanahan, James Sullivan, Hanna, Hamilton, Robertson, Roth, Jay J. O'Connor, Mike O'Brien, Rudolph Kneisch, Cle, Clyde Gatchel, Grabowski, Gwynn, Daniel Fisher, Joseph Lane, Hobey Light, eley, Carl D. Kies, Harry W. Burfeind, Alan T. Clarke, Crosby, Ditman, George llon, Harry A. Donovan, Richard Durning and Baier played in one game, but have no batting percentage.

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	Left on Bases.	P.C.
Baltimore.....	167	5843	1140	1831	2654	293	112	102	178	144	1163	.313
Rochester.....	169	5795	1112	1803	2541	277	148	55	217	237	1226	.311
Toronto	166	5845	840	1603	2164	244	73	57	282	254	1216	.292
Syracuse.....	168	5789	943	1680	2359	280	87	75	165	171	1295	.290
Newark.....	164	5480	812	1524	2168	250	120	48	197	180	1148	.278
Buffalo.....	168	5535	927	1523	2091	271	87	41	231	325	1188	.275
Jersey City.....	166	5359	774	1449	1962	190	103	39	220	243	1148	.270
Reading.....	166	5556	763	1490	2062	248	75	58	182	169	1166	.268

CLUB FIELDING.

Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	TC.	PB.	DP.	Left on Bases	PC
Toronto	166	4346	2039	206	6591	14	125	1216	.961
Buffalo	168	4430	1929	224	6583	8	114	1183	.961
Baltimore	167	4388	1879	219	6486	27	113	1163	.961
Newark	164	4217	2110	288	6615	15	124	1148	.951
Reading	166	4264	2023	327	6614	29	105	1166	.951
Rochester	169	4373	2045	336	6759	29	105	1226	.951
Jersey City	166	4239	1914	333	6486	15	118	1148	.941
Syracuse	168	4336	2205	373	6914	29	104	1295	.941

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	Thr.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	TC.	PC	Name and Club.	Thr.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	TC.	PC
Onslow, Tor.....l	139	1341	60	9	1410	.994		Tomlin, Buf.....r	35	322	17	6	345	.983	
Hoblitzell, Rdg...r	124	1178	61	11	1250	.991		Shaughnessy, Sy...r	15	114	3	2	119	.981	
Krumenaker, Nk...r	144	1459	74	16	1549	.990		Merkle, Rh.....r	153	1438	58	27	1523	.981	
Bentley, Bal.....l	129	1112	53	12	1177	.990		Witter, Syr.....l	147	1460	77	33	1570	.971	
Riley, Tor.....r	22	192	8	2	202	.990		Walsh, Nwk.....r	19	145	14	4	163	.971	
DeNoville, JC.....r	157	1432	71	18	1521	.983		Post, Rh.....l	19	162	7	5	174	.971	
Lefler, Bal.....r	38	335	11	5	351	.986		Craft, Rdg.....r	33	299	20	10	329	.970	
Miller, Buf.....r	138	1273	61	20	1354	.985									

SECOND BASEMEN.

Bishop, Bal.....r	140	322	374	26	722	.964		Shields, Nwk.....r	44	92	117	13	222	.941	
Gonzales, Tor.....r	128	299	386	27	712	.962		Wagner, Tor.....r	33	67	107	11	185	.941	
Benes, Sy-Ro-Nk...r	149	349	477	34	860	.960		Thomas, Rdg.....r	15	18	44	4	66	.939	
Ray, Nwk.....r	21	59	61	5	125	.960		Hiller, Rh.....r	112	243	334	39	616	.937	
Duval, JC.....r	71	152	168	23	343	.953		Obere, Rdg.....r	36	71	106	12	189	.937	
Dowd, Buf.....r	161	313	456	35	804	.956		Esmond, Syr.....r	60	126	209	23	358	.936	
Toporcer, Syr.....r	21	53	74	6	133	.955		Cavanaugh, Rdg....r	64	141	167	27	335	.919	
Jones, JC.....r	17	29	53	4	86	.953		Simon, Syr.....r	40	86	114	18	218	.917	
Hauk, Rh.....r	35	59	112	9	180	.950		Porter, Bal.....r	16	26	40	6	72	.917	
Brady, JC.....r	79	216	250	26	492	.947		Mills, Rdg.....r	31	62	96	18	176	.898	

THIRD BASEMEN.

Blackburne, Tor...r	136	154	249	16	419	.962		Brady, JC.....r	59	89	118	16	223	.928	
Gonzalez, Tor.....r	27	34	63	5	107	.953		Ens, Syr.....r	150	152	322	40	514	.922	
Sheehan, Buf.....r	39	55	67	7	129	.946		Shannon, Nwk.....r	39	50	90	12	152	.922	
McMillan, Rh.....r	156	268	294	34	596	.943		Butler, JC.....r	16	17	17	3	37	.911	
Thomas, Rdg.....r	148	160	230	24	414	.942		Webb, Nwk.....r	121	132	238	34	404	.916	
Maisel, Bal.....r	152	176	256	28	460	.939		Walker, JC.....r	30	29	44	9	82	.896	
Damrau, JC.....r	60	79	89	12	180	.933		Esmond, Syr.....r	19	19	30	11	69	.841	
McCarron, Buf.....r	131	122	226	27	375	.923		Walsh, Nwk.....r	15	13	27	11	51	.784	

SHORTSTOPS.

Boley, Bal.....r	152	334	491	38	863	.956		Walker, JC.....r	22	46	61	9	116	.922	
Davis, Tor.....r	157	375	450	40	865	.954		Faulkner, Rh.....r	25	48	66	10	124	.919	
Sheehan, Buf.....r	89	183	244	29	456	.943		Butler, JC.....r	26	55	63	11	129	.915	
Keating, Buf.....r	83	170	230	22	422	.943		Pearce, Rdg.-Rh...r	141	246	424	63	733	.914	
Ray, Nwk.....r	25	41	91	8	140	.943		Cavanaugh, Rdg....r	63	117	172	28	317	.912	
Jones, JC.....r	79	181	249	30	460	.935		Wolfe, Rdg.....r	63	129	167	31	327	.905	
Adams, Syr.....r	163	346	528	69	943	.927		Woods, Nwk.....r	19	47	53	11	111	.901	
Shannon, Nwk.....r	82	158	264	35	457	.923		Hauk, Rh.....r	41	70	114	21	205	.898	
Webb, Nwk.....r	22	49	59	9	117	.923		Zitman, JC.....r	17	32	42	9	83	.892	

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

OUTFIELDERS.

Name and Club.	Thr.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.T.C.	P.C.
Graveson, J.C.....r	18	40	1	..	41	1000
Woods, Nwk.....r	16	23	4	..	32	1000
Barnhardt, Rd-Nk..r	15	14	..	..	14	1000
Burns, Rdg.....l	109	238	10	2	250	.992
Donelson, Buf.....r	93	134	12	4	200	.980
Jacobson, Bal.....l	166	394	23	11	523	.979
Jacobs, Buf.....r	122	267	11	6	284	.979
Gilhooley, Buf.....r	164	434	16	10	460	.978
Daughton, Nwk.....r	48	84	2	2	88	.977
Spencer, Tor.....r	152	387	23	10	420	.976
Altenburg, Tor.....r	143	239	17	7	263	.973
Walsh, Nwk.....r	122	233	21	7	261	.973
Peters, Rdg.....l	77	154	11	5	170	.971
Summa, Rch.....r	166	332	26	12	370	.968
Polan, Rdg.....r	73	146	7	5	158	.968
Goebel, Rdg.....r	163	351	35	14	400	.965
McGowan, Nwk.....r	158	332	15	13	360	.964
Anderson, Tor.....r	123	236	15	11	262	.958
Holden, Bal.....r	128	216	2	10	228	.956
Archdeacon, Rch...l	163	358	25	18	401	.955
Zitman, J.C.....r	126	256	21	13	290	.955
Obere, Rdg.....r	66	117	11	6	134	.955

Name and Club.	Thr.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.T.C.	P.C.
Lawry, Bal.....r	107	172	14	9	195	.954
Schulte, Syr.....r	155	270	23	15	308	.951
Barney, Buf.....r	132	212	21	12	245	.951
Fothergill, Rch.....r	141	283	19	16	318	.950
Riley, Tor.....r	64	104	8	6	118	.949
Lefler, Bal.....r	41	71	2	4	77	.948
Shields, Nwk.....r	112	156	22	10	188	.947
Esmond, Syr.....r	30	49	4	3	56	.946
Stapleton, Jc.....r	27	52	1	3	56	.946
P. Smith, Syr-Rch..r	40	65	2	4	71	.944
McCabe, Rch.....r	18	27	7	2	36	.944
Mueller, Syr.....r	75	171	9	11	191	.942
Wiglesworth, J.C...l	76	188	3	12	203	.941
Duval, J.C.....r	51	112	4	8	124	.935
Donahue, Bal.....l	29	49	6	4	59	.932
A. Smith, Syr.....r	122	214	18	18	250	.928
Matthews, Tor.....l	27	35	3	3	41	.927
Kane, J.C.....l	165	288	25	25	338	.926
Madden, Nwk-Syr..r	107	180	7	17	204	.917
Wurm, J.C.....r	15	25	1	3	29	.897
Lucey, J.C.....r	30	52	3	7	62	.887
Lyston, Bal.....r	21	34	2	5	41	.878

PITCHERS.

Clarke, Bal.....r	30	3	50	..	53	1000
Reis, Tor.....r	29	6	26	..	32	1000
Carts, Rdg.....l	23	5	46	..	51	1000
Crandall, Buf.....l	19	4	24	..	28	1000
Reddy, Buf.....r	19	5	19	..	24	1000
Keenan, Rch.....l	18	4	9	..	13	1000
E. Brown, Rch.....r	17	..	15	..	15	1000
Singleton, Nwk.....r	42	13	73	1	87	.989
Thomas, Bal.....r	40	9	70	1	80	.987
Enzmann, Tor.....r	24	8	50	1	59	.983
Frank, Bal.....r	36	5	43	1	49	.980
Winters, Tor.....r	21	5	43	1	49	.980
Finneran, Nwk.....r	26	9	35	1	45	.978
Swartz, Rdg.....r	27	13	62	2	77	.974
Clifford, J.C.....r	47	7	66	2	75	.973
Heitman, Buf.....r	41	6	67	2	75	.973
Barnhardt, Rd-Nk..r	40	8	83	3	94	.968
Ogden, Bal.....r	43	21	92	4	117	.966
Rogers, Buf.....r	26	10	68	3	81	.963
M. Brown, Rdg.....r	42	20	108	5	133	.962
Biemiller, J.C.....r	44	14	60	3	77	.961
Thompson, Tor.....l	31	13	61	3	77	.961
Gordonier, Buf.....r	35	14	56	3	73	.959
Gomlin, Buf.....r	23	7	40	2	49	.959
Carruthers, J.C....l	22	..	23	1	24	.958
Werre, Buf.....l	32	7	38	2	47	.957
McCabe, Buf.....r	41	7	58	3	63	.956

Barnes, Nwk.....l	43	12	89	5	106	.953
Wisner, Rch.....r	42	11	90	5	106	.953
Conkwright, Rch...r	21	1	18	1	20	.950
Bentley, Bal.....l	18	5	31	2	38	.947
Fortune, Tor.....r	34	3	64	4	71	.944
Snyder, Tor.....r	33	2	61	4	67	.940
Kircher, Syr.....l	45	7	69	5	81	.938
Olsen, Syr.....r	41	14	71	6	91	.934
Gordy, Bal-Nwk...r	20	6	34	3	43	.930
Craft, Rdg.....r	15	7	33	3	43	.930
Bigbee, Nwk.....r	21	6	32	3	41	.927
Fisher, Rdg.....r	41	8	75	7	90	.922
Blake, Rch.....r	42	4	66	6	76	.921
Morgan, Rch.....r	34	4	53	5	62	.919
Sell, Syr.....r	40	6	67	7	80	.913
Karpp, Rdg.....r	46	7	66	7	80	.912
Tecarr, J.C.....l	49	6	64	7	77	.909
Fullerton, Tor.....r	29	6	53	6	65	.908
Wurm, J.C.....r	37	8	39	6	53	.906
Groves, Bal.....l	46	5	54	7	66	.894
Metivier, J.C.....r	36	7	43	6	56	.893
Montgomery, Syr..r	39	3	53	7	63	.889
Dodson, Syr.....r	33	13	75	11	99	.889
Lucey, J.C.....r	22	3	28	5	36	.861
Murray, Rch.....r	31	3	32	6	41	.854
Knight, Rch.....r	15	2	21	5	28	.821

CATCHERS.

Name-Club.	Thr.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.T.C.	P.B.	P.C.
Bengough, Buf..r	95	444	96	7	547	2	.987
Egan, Bal.....r	91	407	69	9	485	11	.981
Murphy, Rch.....r	20	89	14	2	105	3	.981
Manning, B-B-N..r	60	194	36	5	235	5	.979
Lefler, Bal.....r	27	129	18	4	151	3	.974
Davis, Bal.....r	42	179	26	6	211	12	.972
Sandberg, Tor..r	75	310	88	12	410	6	.971
Freitag, J.C.....r	106	386	117	17	520	9	.967
Devine, Tor.....r	94	416	116	18	550	8	.967
Prediger, Syr.....r	47	170	46	8	224	8	.964
Cotter, Rdg.....r	26	108	27	5	140	5	.964

Name-Club.	Thr.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.T.C.	P.B.	P.C.
Schwert, Buf....r	20	79	19	4	102	1	.961
Tragesser, Buf..r	56	257	51	13	321	5	.960
Smith, Nk-Rd...r	109	379	87	20	486	18	.959
Mattox, Rch.....r	100	434	86	23	543	12	.958
Withrow, Nwk...r	102	403	93	24	520	4	.954
Niebergall, Syr..r	97	366	86	24	476	13	.950
McNeil, J.C.....r	75	232	73	17	322	6	.947
Gilham, Rc-Syr..r	56	168	32	13	213	5	.939
Wirts, Rch.....r	27	125	25	10	160	10	.937
Polan, Rdg.....r	20	40	11	4	55	1	.927
Johnson, Rdg....r	81	290	76	31	397	9	.922

RECORD OF NEW INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE PITCHERS WHO PITCHED AT LEAST TEN (10) OR MORE GAMES IN 1921, BASED ON LOWEST PERCENTAGE OF EARNED RUNS PER NINE (9) INNING GAME.

Name and Club.	Throws.	No. Games Pitched.	No. Complete Games.	No. Games Finished.	No. Innings Pitched.	Games Won.	Games Lost.	Rating.	P. C. Won and Lost.	Shutouts.	Batsmen Facing Pitcher.	Base Hits.	Sacrifice Hits.	Hit Batsmen.	Bases on Balls.	Strikeouts.	Wild Pitches.	Total Runs.	Runs Earned.	Off Pitcher.	Average Runs Earned per 9-Inning Game.
1. Reddy, Buffalo	R	19	6	3	82	4	4	35	500	..	289	97	10	6	19	34	..	36	18	18	1.98
2. Enzmann, Toronto	R	25	17	6	176	10	10	33	500	..	647	168	14	9	36	73	..	58	44	44	2.25
3. Ogden, Baltimore	R	42	33	5	318	31	8	4	795	6	1218	296	42	9	103	161	10	126	81	230	2.30
4. Bentley, Baltimore	L	18	11	4	119	12	1	8	923	..	511	90	9	2	33	71	1	47	31	235	2.35
5. Knight, Rochester	R	15	4	3	78	2	8	57	223	..	303	73	8	4	51	33	5	40	21	242	2.42
6. McCabe, Buffalo	R	41	25	10	283	17	17	29	500	3	1103	310	33	3	54	114	8	133	76	242	2.42
7. Groves, Baltimore	L	47	26	8	313	25	10	6	714	1	1297	237	35	14	179	254	8	131	89	256	2.56
8. Bignee, Newark	R	21	10	5	121	9	6	19	600	..	442	104	14	8	77	74	6	53	35	269	2.69
9. Werre, Buffalo	L	32	11	2	206	15	9	15	625	3	718	179	16	10	79	73	5	79	60	262	2.62
10. Fullerton, Toronto	R	29	19	1	217	14	10	21	583	..	744	205	21	4	67	85	9	84	67	278	2.78
11. Thomas, Baltimore	R	40	26	4	301	24	10	7	1006	2	1180	288	28	10	133	176	7	141	93	278	2.78
12. Keenan, Rochester	L	18	7	8	73	9	..	1	750	..	276	69	5	2	34	53	2	26	23	284	2.84
13. E. Brown, Rochester	R	17	3	10	63	3	1	5	750	..	223	73	9	..	23	13	1	37	20	285	2.85
14. Winters, Toronto	R	21	13	1	161	11	8	24	579	2	584	156	19	3	54	70	4	75	52	291	2.91
15. Singleton, Newark	R	42	24	10	275	12	20	43	375	2	1085	306	33	9	95	116	6	179	90	294	2.94
16. Frank, Baltimore	R	36	7	14	178	13	7	13	650	2	601	208	22	6	55	88	1	101	61	309	3.09
17. Rogers, Buffalo	R	26	19	3	191	15	9	16	625	1	795	204	18	8	59	112	2	97	66	311	3.11
18. Biemiller, Jersey City	R	44	18	7	245	11	20	46	355	4	1069	258	50	7	143	106	6	151	87	320	3.20
19. Heitman, Buffalo	R	41	21	11	231	17	12	20	586	3	871	225	30	11	84	97	3	108	82	327	3.27
20. Tecarr, Jersey City	L	49	28	5	306	19	20	37	487	..	1247	336	51	1	99	103	2	167	111	327	3.27
21. Blake, Rochester	R	42	25	5	300	21	13	18	618	3	1190	307	29	7	143	187	10	161	111	333	3.33
22. Perryman, Newark	R	14	4	3	82	5	7	41	417	..	289	98	14	2	30	34	1	45	31	340	3.40
23. Wisner, Rochester	R	42	24	5	288	22	11	10	667	2	1110	296	24	4	90	143	4	143	110	344	3.44
24. Tomlin, Buffalo	R	23	8	10	99	7	5	22	583	..	556	112	10	4	34	27	4	56	38	346	3.46
25. Gordy, Bal.-Nwk.	R	20	9	1	119	8	8	34	500	..	495	148	16	5	54	26	3	83	46	348	3.48
26. Thompson, Toronto	L	31	19	6	220	15	9	17	625	3	819	231	20	4	55	62	1	96	86	352	3.52
27. Gordonier, Buffalo	R	37	18	8	223	18	8	18	692	1	926	221	22	10	120	118	6	116	88	356	3.56
28. Snyder, Toronto	R	38	19	9	246	15	12	25	556	3	902	249	38	13	87	82	2	120	99	362	3.62
29. Fortune, Toronto	R	34	15	1	219	14	15	38	483	3	833	207	25	4	122	120	12	116	89	368	3.68
30. Murray, Rochester	R	30	11	9	169	13	7	12	650	..	637	211	28	4	77	80	6	96	63	367	3.67
31. Barnes, Newark	L	43	17	11	249	10	19	48	345	2	965	304	40	13	83	103	7	168	103	373	3.73
32. Finerman, Newark	R	26	15	4	162	10	9	28	526	..	623	203	26	5	57	33	1	97	69	383	3.83
33. Boehling, Toronto	L	13	2	6	56	2	5	53	286	..	177	59	5	4	30	33	..	28	24	386	3.86
34. Morgan, Rochester	R	34	18	5	214	17	10	14	630	..	843	236	32	5	98	73	6	145	96	404	4.04
35. Stewart, Nwk.-Bal.	L	10	4	8	35	..	2	61	000	..	57	45	1	2	39	12	2	29	16	411	4.11
36. Conkwright, Rochester ..	R	21	4	8	90	3	6	49	333	..	368	104	14	3	30	33	..	55	42	420	4.20
37. Kircher, Syracuse	L	45	21	11	250	12	21	45	364	1	1042	317	42	12	59	88	5	188	117	421	4.21

38. Montgomery, Syracuse.	R	40	15	14	216	12	12	32	500	..	875	255	33	5	73	83	1	143	102	4.25
39. M. Brown, Reading.	R	42	20	5	258	17	14	26	548	1	1107	275	40	13	101	114	9	170	122	4.26
40. Crandall, Buffalo.	L	19	4	5	94	6	5	27	545	..	371	128	7	1	49	26	1	59	45	4.31
41. Craft, Reading.	L	15	6	3	89	4	6	42	400	..	384	121	13	4	37	37	2	64	43	4.35
42. Dodson, Syracuse.	R	33	21	2	252	14	14	30	500	..	1004	273	38	9	131	85	14	164	122	4.36
43. Karpp, Reading.	R	45	18	12	235	9	23	54	281	..	954	261	45	3	103	69	2	148	115	4.40
44. Post, Rochester.	L	10	1	3	42	3	3	36	500	..	183	48	8	2	28	12	2	32	21	4.50
45. Barnhardt, Rdg.-Nwk.	R	40	17	13	236	10	17	44	370	3	949	271	36	10	74	77	1	154	120	4.58
46. Sell, Syracuse.	R	40	14	8	221	9	17	47	346	..	852	255	29	5	99	79	8	170	113	4.60
47. Tipple, Newark.	R	12	7	39	4	..	..	..	1000	..	111	37	5	1	31	24	2	23	20	4.62
48. Olsen, Syracuse.	R	41	18	11	250	14	14	31	500	3	1010	280	38	8	115	108	4	179	129	4.64
49. Clifford, Jersey City.	R	47	21	5	277	8	23	55	258	1	1108	345	51	6	103	87	4	205	143	4.64
50. Lucey, Jersey City.	R	22	2	13	75	2	9	58	182	..	283	80	12	12	57	28	2	57	39	4.68
51. Carruthers, Rch.-JC.	L	23	1	14	74	2	4	50	333	..	296	105	7	1	39	18	2	46	39	4.74
52. Murphy, Bal.-Nwk.	L	10	..	4	32	..	..	60	000	..	105	43	4	2	20	7	..	27	17	4.78
53. Metivier, Jersey City.	L	34	10	12	157	6	15	52	286	..	677	218	38	7	88	46	3	131	84	4.81
54. C. Fisher, Reading.	R	41	18	6	245	8	25	56	242	3	987	285	40	14	112	99	8	174	131	4.82
55. Reis, Toronto.	R	29	6	16	125	7	5	23	583	..	463	129	19	8	85	37	4	81	67	4.82
56. R. Clarke, Baltimore.	R	29	8	143	9	4	9	692	..	590	170	18	6	79	48	2	95	79	4.97	
57. Swartz, Reading.	R	27	13	7	170	2	13	59	133	..	660	217	22	4	85	62	5	119	96	5.09
58. Carts, Reading.	L	28	15	9	172	10	12	39	455	1	707	221	26	2	58	85	4	125	99	5.18
59. Wurm, Jersey City.	R	37	11	12	188	11	14	40	440	..	837	236	27	7	99	78	7	163	112	5.36
60. Hughes, Reading.	R	10	1	4	36	4	2	..	667	..	136	42	6	1	24	13	..	30	24	6.00
61. Wanner, Syracuse.	R	12	1	6	42	1	2	51	333	..	146	49	6	..	17	14	3	47	29	6.21

Balks—Olsen 3, Dodson 2, Morgan 2, Knight 2, Wisner 2, Tomlin 2, Groves 1, Bigbee 1, Wanner 1, Werre 1, Fullerton 1, Tccarr 1, Biemiller 1, Frank 1, Carts 1, Snyder 1, Clifford 1, Fortune 1, Konkwegant 1, Crandall 1, C. Fisher 1, and Swartz 1.

PITCHERS WHO ENGAGED IN FROM FIVE TO NINE GAMES EACH.

Kirley, Syracuse	R	5	2	1	19	2	1	..	.667	..	50	12	..	..	10	4	..	10	1	0.47
Harper, Newark	R	7	2	4	35	1	3	..	.250	..	128	29	6	3	15	11	1	20	11	2.83
Halley, Jersey City	R	5	..	2	12	..	..	..	.000	..	54	16	3	..	14	2	2	10	5	3.75
Caldera, Syracuse	L	8	2	6	37	..	3	..	.000	..	126	42	6	1	21	15	2	23	16	3.89
Barsch, Newark	R	7	4	3	34	1	3	..	.250	..	126	30	3	..	41	7	..	17	16	4.24
Johnson, Rochester	L	9	2	1	44	3	3	..	.500	..	189	61	4	1	6	11	1	30	21	4.29
Tyler, Rochester	L	8	4	..	61	4	..	..	.800	1	239	75	3	..	28	27	1	45	34	5.01
May, Syracuse	L	9	4	1	57	3	4	..	.429	..	248	79	3	6	27	42	3	49	34	5.36
Taylor, Toronto	L	6	..	4	15	1	1	..	.500	1	48	18	1	1	13	8	..	13	9	5.40
Mathews, Baltimore	L	5	..	2	22	..	..	..	.500	..	38	8	2	1	13	5	4	10	6	5.40
David, Newark	L	5	..	2	22	..	2	..	.000	..	95	33	2	1	8	3	2	23	15	6.14
Delaney, Syracuse	R	7	..	4	33	1	..	..	.1000	..	139	48	6	4	16	5	3	33	25	6.82
Sarsfield, Reading	L	8	1	6	37	1	2	..	.333	..	160	52	3	2	8	13	2	33	30	7.30
Schulz, Syracuse	R	9	4	..	50	2	6	..	.250	..	224	81	11	..	33	24	1	55	41	7.38
Trader, Reading	L	8	1	2	30	..	3	..	.000	..	125	61	7	3	10	4	..	32	26	7.80

Balks—Barsch 1, Johnson 1, Matthews 1, David 1, Delaney 1.

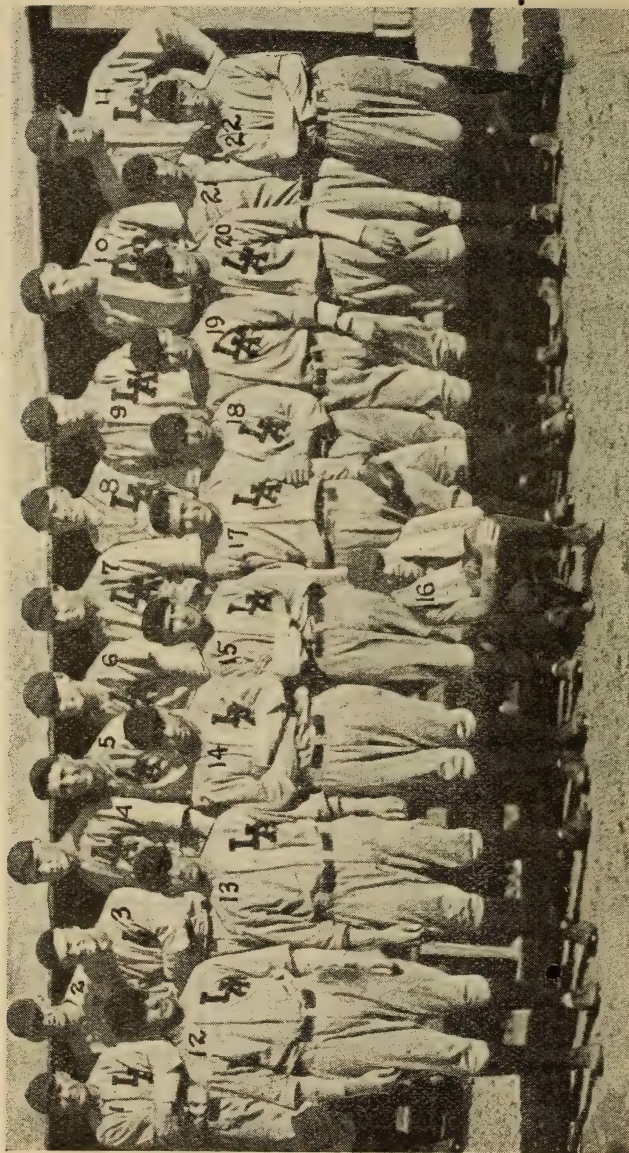
Balks—Olsen 3, Dodson 2, Morgan 2, Knight 2, Wisner 2, Tomlin 2, Groves 1, Bigbee 1, Wanner 1, Werre 1, Fulton 1, Tecarr 1, Biemiller 1, Frank 1, Carts 1, Snyder 1, Clifford 1, Fortune 1, Conkwright 1, Crandall 1, C. Fisher 1, and Swartz 1.

PITCHERS WHO ENGAGED IN FROM FIVE TO NINE GAMES EACH.

Kirley, Syracuse	R	5	2	2	1	19	2	1	..	.667	..	50	12	10	4	..	10	1	0.47
Harper, Newark	R	7	2	4	35	1	3	..	.250	..	128	29	6	3	15	11	1	20	11	2.83	
Haley, Jersey City	R	5	..	2	12	..	..	..	.000	..	54	16	3	..	14	2	2	10	5	3.75
Caldera, Syracuse	L	8	2	6	37	..	3	..	.000	..	126	42	6	1	21	15	2	23	16	3.89	
Barsch, Newark	R	7	4	..	34	1	3	..	.250	..	126	30	3	..	41	7	..	17	16	4.24	
Johnson, Rochester	L	9	2	1	44	3	8	..	.500	..	189	61	4	1	6	11	1	30	21	4.29	
Tyler, Rochester	L	8	4	..	61	4	1	..	.800	1	239	75	3	..	28	27	1	45	34	5.01	
May, Syracuse	L	9	4	1	57	3	4	..	.429	..	248	79	3	6	27	42	3	49	34	5.36	
Taylor, Toronto	L	6	..	4	15	1	1	..	.500	1	48	18	1	1	13	8	..	13	9	5.40	
Mathews, Baltimore	L	5	..	1	20	1	1	..	.500	..	38	8	2	1	13	5	4	10	6	5.40	
David, Newark	L	5	..	2	22	..	2	..	.000	..	95	33	2	1	8	3	2	23	15	6.14	
Delaney, Syracuse	R	7	..	4	33	1	..	..	.1000	..	139	48	6	4	16	5	3	33	25	6.82
Sarsfield, Reading	L	8	1	6	37	1	2	..	.333	..	160	52	3	2	8	13	2	33	30	7.30	
Schulz, Syracuse	R	9	4	..	50	2	6	..	.250	..	224	81	11	..	33	24	1	55	41	7.38	
Trader, Reading	L	8	1	2	30	..	3	..	.000	..	125	61	7	3	10	4	..	32	26	7.80	
Balks-Barsch 1, Johnson 1, Matthews 1, Delaney 1,																					

Balks—Barsch 1, Johnson 1, Matthews 1, David 1, Delaney 1.

The following pitchers engaged in less than five games: Four games—Hill. Three games—Blackburne, Kuhnert, Carlson, Baldwin, Cowan, Altchison, Schuler. Two games—McKinstry, Brogan, Schwartz, Jones. One game—Gonzalez, Smith, Williams, Donovan, Hamilton, Witter, Grabowski, Durning, White, Jensen, Merkle, Kies, D. Fisher, Bahr, Dale, Hanna, Lane, Baler, Burfeind, A. Clarke, Gatchel, Sawyer, Keeley, Sullivan, Kneisch, Schimm.



1, Crawford; 2, Dumovich; 3, Wade Killifer, Mgr.; 4, Hughes; 5, Lindimore; 6, Baldwin; 7, Stanage; 8, Griggs; 9, Aldrich; 10, Soria; 11, Crandall; 12, Thomas; 13, Anheir; 14, Lyons; 15, McAuley; 16, Snyder; 17, Statz; 18, McCabe; 19, Carroll; 20, Nichoff; 21, Reinhart; 22, Granger.

LOS ANGELES CLUB-CHAMPIONS PACIFIC COAST LEAGUE, 1921.

Pacific Coast League

Compiled by E. A. Daley.

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1903—Los Angeles .....	.630	1908—Los Angeles .....	.585	1914—Portland .....	.573
1904—Tacoma .....	.589	1909—San Francisco ..	.622	1915—San Francisco ..	.570
1905 { Tacoma .....	.583	1910—Portland .....	.567	1916—Los Angeles .....	.601
{ Los Angeles* ..	.604	1911—Portland .....	.589	1917—San Francisco ..	.561
1906—Portland .....	.657	1912—Oakland .....	.591	1918—Vernon .....	.569
1907—Los Angeles .....	.603	1913—Portland .....	.559	1919—Vernon .....	.613
* Los Angeles, winner of second half, won play-off.				1920—Vernon .....	.556

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	L.A.	Sac.	S.F.	Sea.	Oak.	Vrn.	S.L.	Prt.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Los Angeles .....	..	11	17	16	14	11	16	23	108	80	.574
Sacramento	12	..	9	12	17	16	16	23	105	80	.568
San Francisco	12	12	..	14	14	15	14	25	106	82	.564
Seattle	11	16	16	..	12	12	18	18	103	82	.557
Oakland	16	13	15	9	..	16	17	15	101	85	.543
Vernon	17	10	15	11	13	..	15	15	96	90	.516
Salt Lake	5	14	7	9	9	14	..	15	73	110	.399
Portland	7	4	3	11	6	6	14	..	51	134	.276

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	RBI.	SB.	CS.	P.C.
Oakland	187	6379	996	1943	376	52	60	269	758	180	120	.305
Salt Lake	184	6581	1044	1995	418	50	122	196	843	113	69	.303
San Francisco	189	6402	976	1876	372	59	97	278	776	193	123	.293
Seattle	187	6449	964	1885	391	62	72	269	771	164	104	.292
Vernon	187	6430	885	1817	342	63	64	290	711	93	66	.283
Los Angeles	190	6518	901	1825	300	91	42	295	700	186	106	.280
Sacramento	186	6372	852	1772	297	73	80	226	717	247	125	.278
Portland	186	6438	763	1754	312	49	61	157	606	123	115	.272

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

10 or more games.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	RBI.	SB.	CS.	P.C.
Keefe, San Francisco...	10	5	1	3								.600
Lewis, Salt Lake.....	105	424	88	171	42	6	14	8	84	3	4	.463
Kerns, Oakland	10	28	8	10	1			3	2			.357
See, Seattle	43	152	21	54	10	3	2	8	21	5	6	.355
Miller, Oakland	184	726	130	252	54	10	11	19	137	14	13	.347
Siglin, Salt Lake.....	180	784	156	270	67	3	22	18	87	11	6	.344
Kenworthy, Seattle....	172	654	105	224	56	7	5	14	101	21	11	.343
Hale, Portland	136	530	80	181	39	9	9	11	78	14	11	.342
Knight, Oakland	179	667	109	228	62	11	15	28	129	10	13	.342
Cunningham, Seattle ...	89	337	58	115	28	1	4	9	51	7	3	.341
Pinelli, Oakland	181	720	127	244	38	5	2	38	57	47	26	.339
Wilhoit, Salt Lake.....	117	478	76	162	32	4	3	12	60	5	5	.339
O'Doul, San Francisco.	74	136	24	46	7	2	5	11	23	2	1	.338
Bates, Seattle	106	340	57	115	20	4	5	17	53	6	7	.338
O'Connell, S. Francisco	170	600	113	202	32	9	17	22	101	23	16	.337
Jenkins, Salt Lake.....	94	184	27	62	14		11	1	37	2	3	.337
Smallwood, Vernon....	12	15	1	5			1	1	2			.333
Poole, Portland.....	186	731	112	241	57	9	20	16	107	20	12	.330

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	RBI.	SB.	CS.	PC.
Cooper, Oakland	171	670	143	220	36	7	4	22	53	49	21	.326
Pick, Sacramento	181	717	92	235	40	7	13	12	96	43	20	.328
Cravath, Salt Lake	112	341	62	111	22	..	18	7	64	3	5	.326
Caveney, San Francisco	173	689	118	224	58	5	11	20	76	29	12	.325
Schneider, Vernon	138	458	72	149	29	8	14	16	69	5	5	.325
Spencer, Seattle	98	251	26	81	16	1	5	11	33	..	1	.323
Hyatt, Vernon	148	514	81	166	31	5	17	15	81	4	3	.323
Guisto, Oakland	148	560	79	179	35	6	8	27	82	7	4	.320
Ryan, Sacramento	171	621	78	199	39	10	9	17	90	7	13	.320
Sands, Salt Lake	180	738	140	236	51	11	17	39	91	23	10	.320
Smith, Vernon	163	610	110	195	40	3	10	35	89	11	8	.320
Penner, Sacramento	59	116	8	37	6	1	..	3	10	..	1	.319
Eldred, Seattle	154	590	109	188	60	3	6	25	84	17	6	.319
Crawford, Los Angeles	175	626	92	199	44	10	9	20	103	10	10	.318
Murphy, Seattle	154	599	105	189	45	11	15	19	92	20	17	.316
McCabe, Los Angeles	85	254	35	80	9	3	1	3	19	6	8	.315
Strand, Salt Lake	157	589	87	185	38	6	9	8	95	15	11	.314
Cross, Vernon	12	16	2	5	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	.313
Ellison, San Francisco	171	634	124	197	46	4	18	25	102	10	15	.311
Statz, Los Angeles	153	584	126	181	21	7	2	13	34	52	13	.310
Wilie, Oakland	187	700	127	217	48	4	..	40	73	23	17	.310
D. Brown, Salt Lake	165	648	116	200	41	12	15	21	98	20	7	.309
Jourdan, Salt Lake	119	430	69	133	32	5	5	10	61	5	10	.309
Fitzgerald, S. Francisco	141	521	96	160	35	3	3	25	64	33	5	.307
Gay, Salt Lake	87	297	28	91	8	..	..	9	25	10	5	.306
Graham, Portland	77	269	32	82	15	2	1	3	30	7	7	.305
Hannah, Vernon	140	452	67	138	29	..	5	23	49	4	4	.305
Read, Oakland	20	43	6	13	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	.302
Cox, Portland	178	702	107	211	54	7	5	18	95	17	15	.301
Stumpf, Seattle	163	565	68	170	22	6	8	30	93	10	6	.301
Edgington, Vernon	144	464	77	139	26	4	3	24	54	4	6	.300
Mollwitz, Sacramento	162	615	102	184	35	6	3	26	57	47	12	.299
Brubaker, Oakland	144	522	62	156	29	5	4	30	52	14	12	.299
McAuley, Los Angeles	177	665	120	199	21	10	..	59	53	21	12	.299
Schang, Sacramento	57	101	18	30	3	2	1	3	10	3	1	.297
Shick, San Francisco	176	692	98	205	34	9	8	20	55	24	23	.296
Elliott, Sacramento	111	355	44	105	14	4	4	11	39	5	1	.296
Lane, Seattle	168	639	130	189	51	8	7	21	54	47	20	.296
Agnew, San Francisco	116	352	49	104	20	3	11	12	54	9	7	.295
Griggs, Los Angeles	177	678	105	199	45	14	10	24	119	6	2	.294
Niehoff, Los Angeles	179	646	76	189	35	11	11	26	87	20	14	.293
Koehler, Oakland	142	440	54	129	25	1	5	14	57	1	1	.293
Yelle, San Francisco	113	352	34	103	15	1	..	12	30	3	2	.293
Carroll, Los Angeles	180	686	109	200	28	22	3	49	93	45	16	.292
Siebold, Oakland	29	31	3	9	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	.290
Westerzil, Seattle	106	402	68	116	23	5	..	23	34	14	4	.289
Fisher, Portland	124	365	28	105	15	1	4	10	50	1	1	.288
Kamm, San Francisco	168	598	101	172	38	9	13	30	105	21	12	.288
Chadbourne, Vernon	178	713	105	205	42	10	..	35	51	24	8	.288
O'Brien, Vernon	15	49	2	14	3	..	..	1	5	..	1	.286
Orr, Sacramento	181	686	69	196	32	7	3	23	76	2	6	.286
High, Vernon	117	465	62	132	16	7	6	28	54	9	5	.284
McGraw, Vernon	43	81	11	23	4	2	1	3	6	..	..	.284
Kelly, San Francisco	168	619	86	176	39	8	4	27	83	23	20	.284
Shellenback, Vernon	42	99	18	28	4	1	2	4	19	2	..	.283
Dell, Vernon	49	124	20	35	8	4	2	4	12	..	1	.282
Kopp, Sacramento	168	663	114	186	29	7	12	27	59	45	22	.281
Alten, Oakland	53	118	18	33	3	..	2	7	11	1	1	.280
Alcock, Vernon	91	250	32	70	10	..	..	7	19	3	3	.280
Stanage, Los Angeles	96	323	26	90	16	..	..	13	17	2	1	.279
Compton, Sacramento	168	616	108	171	29	7	18	31	95	24	12	.278
Sheehan, Sacramento	108	339	39	94	20	6	5	14	55	10	6	.277
Baker, Portland	132	224	22	81	14	..	..	4	25	2	3	.276
Middleton, Seattle	116	384	61	106	13	3	2	24	26	7	12	.276
Wolfer, Portland	186	731	72	200	28	6	2	21	63	25	19	.274

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	RBI.	SB.	CS.	PC.
Krug, Portland	179	679	101	186	41	6	7	35	54	12	10	.274
Niehaus, Sacramento...	48	88	16	24	3	..	1	2	9	..	..	.273
Schorr, Seattle	42	81	8	22	3	..	1	5	11	..	..	.272
Killifer, Los Angeles....	103	349	51	95	21	..	1	17	28	11	14	.272
Lindimore, Los Angeles..	132	457	41	123	19	8	1	21	51	4	5	.269
Reinhart, Los Angeles..	41	93	16	25	3	..	..	5	4	1	..	.269
Krause, Oakland	50	119	13	32	5	..	2	3	16	..	..	.269
French, Vernon	163	616	75	166	49	9	2	24	69	6	8	.269
Ginglardi, S.L.-Prt.....	138	452	73	121	18	2	7	12	33	5	6	.268
O. Crandall, L. Angeles	44	117	16	31	5	1	2	4	12	..	2	.265
Winn, Oakland	50	83	14	22	6	..	..	5	10	..	..	.265
Rath, San Francisco....	124	436	54	115	10	..	1	37	11	11	9	.264
Long, Vernon	11	19	2	5	1	..	..	2	1	1	..	.263
Byler, Salt Lake	100	341	41	89	14	..	1	15	39	5	1	.261
Walsh, San Francisco....	96	265	37	69	21	3	1	15	25	4	3	.260
D. J. Murphy, Vernon..	79	250	22	65	12	2	..	10	30	5	1	.260
Genin, Portland	141	541	84	140	19	5	3	8	17	7	16	.259
Kunz, Sacramento	52	82	5	21	1	..	2	6	12	..	..	.256
Jacobs, Seattle	42	111	12	28	3	3	..	10	10	..	2	.252
Tobin, Seattle	81	238	34	60	8	3	3	10	27	1	..	.252
Mack, Seattle	13	16	1	4	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	.250
Sid Ross, Portland.....	11	16	1	4	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	.250
Lynn, Salt Lake.....	91	267	27	66	23	..	4	4	31	1	..	.247
Gorman, Vernon	105	346	41	85	10	7	..	24	30	5	3	.246
Love, Vernon	37	61	5	15	5	..	..	4	4	..	1	.246
James Scott, S. F.....	43	120	9	29	9	1	1	4	19	..	..	.242
Baldwin, Los Angeles..	108	339	28	82	14	1	1	9	30	2	2	.242
Butler, Portland.....	54	187	9	45	2	1	..	5	10	7	4	.241
Rieger, Salt Lake.....	70	116	26	28	7	..	..	7	12	4	..	.241
Sawyer, Vernon	16	46	6	11	2	..	1	2	7	2	..	.239
Bromley, Salt Lake....	43	105	13	25	..	..	..	3	6	..	1	.238
Leverenz, Salt Lake....	47	93	10	22	5	..	..	2	7	..	..	.237
White, Oakland	86	296	28	70	14	1	2	10	25	4	8	.236
Ellis, Los Angeles....	43	89	16	21	3	..	..	1	6	..	1	.236
Edwards, Salt Lake....	23	68	4	16	..	..	..	4	5	1	..	.235
Mitchell, Vernon	40	94	12	22	4	..	..	3	9	1	..	.234
Adams, Seattle	66	196	16	45	11	..	2	8	17	2	..	.230
Brenton, Seattle	16	35	2	8	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	.229
Locker, Vernon	84	285	29	65	11	1	..	7	18	2	3	.228
Patterson, Seattle	81	299	35	68	15	2	3	9	30	4	5	.227
Hanger, Salt Lake.....	20	80	10	18	2	..	..	5	3	..	..	.225
C. Elliott, Seattle.....	22	63	5	14	..	..	..	6	1	1	..	.222
McGaffigan, Sacramento	177	708	102	156	29	11	5	27	55	55	22	.220
Ruegg, Oakland	23	59	3	13	3	..	..	1	5	2	1	.220
Arlett, Oakland	64	128	12	28	5	1	3	2	14	1	..	.219
Johnson, Portland	52	110	9	24	3	..	1	1	6	..	1	.218
Shea, Sacramento.....	25	55	4	12	..	..	..	4	2	1	..	.218
Cathers, Oakland	63	157	28	34	6	..	..	7	18	2	2	.217
Bourg, Portland	16	37	..	8	1	..	..	..	4	..	1	.216
L. A. Zeider, Vernon....	118	402	39	87	11	..	..	24	35	9	8	.216
Thurston, Salt Lake....	40	65	6	14	2	..	1	..	3	..	..	.215
Lyons, Los Angeles....	41	94	8	20	3	..	1	..	7	1	..	.213
Aldridge, Los Angeles..	33	109	10	23	2	1	..	4	6	..	..	.211
Mee, Portland	19	57	4	12	2	..	..	2	4	..	..	.211
Paton, Portland	26	71	9	15	1	1	..	1	6	2	1	.211
Anfuson, San Francisco	10	19	1	4	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	.211
Lafayette, Seattle	16	38	2	8	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	.211
Gardner, Seattle	41	109	14	23	2	..	2	4	9	1	..	.211
Rose, Sacramento	30	53	6	11	..	..	..	1	3	1	1	.208
Mitze, Oakland	58	174	15	36	4	1	..	4	11	2	..	.207
Cook, Sacramento	97	285	29	59	11	4	3	14	29	4	6	.207
Sam I. Ross, Portland..	52	118	12	24	1	..	1	..	8	..	2	.203
Sam Lewis, San Fran....	56	80	7	16	1	..	1	3	7	..	..	.200
Shore, Vern.-S.Fran....	19	20	..	4	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	.200
Oldring, Seattle	18	36	3	7	1	..	..	1	3	1	2	.194

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	RBI.	SB.	CS.	PC.
Crumpler, San Fran....	43	83	11	16	2	1	2	3	7	..	..	.193
Couch, San Francisco...	55	125	13	24	3	1	1	4	9	1	..	.192
Geary, Seattle	24	52	2	10	..	..	1	1	4	..	..	.192
King, Portland	20	58	2	11	3	1	..	2	2	1	..	.190
Casey, Los Angeles....	19	48	2	9	2	..	..	2	..	1	..	.188
Scott, Portland	12	11	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	.182
Faeth, Sac.-Vernon.....	46	99	5	18	2	..	..	3	4	..	1	.182
Pilette, Portland	55	114	6	20	2	..	1	5	5	1	..	.176
Quesinberry, Portland..	11	17	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.176
Swartz, S.L.-Seattle...	17	23	2	4	1	..	..	..	3	..	1	.174
Thomas, Los Angeles....	42	75	5	13	2	1	..	9	5	..	..	.173
Prough, Sacramento....	44	100	5	17	2	..	..	6	7	..	..	.170
Young, Portland.....	87	267	12	45	3	..	..	7	12	3	5	.169
Gould, Salt Lake.....	55	81	9	13	2	1	..	8	3	1	..	.160
Francis, Seattle	48	82	5	13	..	1	..	4	4	..	..	.159
Jones, Sacramento-Oak.	13	19	4	3	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	.158
Barry, Salt Lake.....	22	73	1	11	1	1	..	1	5	..	..	.151
Fromme, Vernon	13	20	1	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	.150
Dumovich, Los Angeles.	35	47	1	7	2	..	..	2	4	..	..	.149
Blaeholder, Salt Lake..	12	14	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	.143
Kallio, Port.-Salt Lake.	49	91	8	13	..	..	..	5	2	..	..	.143
G. R. Ellison, Portland	18	43	3	6	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	.140
Fittery, Sacramento....	49	123	9	17	1	..	1	7	3	..	..	.138
Kremer, Oakland	48	99	9	13	..	..	2	7	5	1	..	.131
Plummer, Portland	17	31	1	4	1	..	..	..	2	..	1	.129
Polson, Port.-S.L.....	41	67	3	8	..	..	..	2	5	1	..	.119
Hughes, Los Angeles...	37	86	4	10	1	2	..	6	4	..	1	.116
Dailey, Seattle	42	43	3	5	1	..	1	3	3	..	..	.116
Demaree, Seattle	39	87	4	9	2	..	..	2	2	..	..	.103
Coleman, Portland.....	24	58	2	6	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	.103
Morse, Vernon	13	17	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.059
McQuaid, San Francisco	33	34	..	2	..	..	..	4	2	..	..	.059
Soria, Los Angeles.....	12	9	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	.000
Brinley, Salt Lake.....	13	13	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.000

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

10 or More Games.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.
Sheehan, Sacramento..	32	238	14	1	.996	Jourdan, Salt Lake....	119	1051	77	21	.982
Mollwitz, Sacramento..	162	1702	105	9	.995	O'Connell, S. Fran....	170	1814	88	40	.979
Locker, Vernon	84	691	36	4	.995	Bates, Seattle	106	823	23	18	.979
Hyatt, Vernon	123	1138	51	10	.992	Killifer, Los Angeles..	14	125	10	3	.978
Ellison, S. Francisco..	15	181	14	2	.990	Knight, Oakland	40	363	37	11	.973
Griggs, Los Angeles...	177	1700	109	22	.988	Byler, Salt Lake.....	24	236	15	7	.973
Murphy, Seattle.....	118	1115	65	14	.988	Gay, Salt Lake.....	31	274	14	10	.966
Guisto, Oakland.....	148	1420	113	22	.986	Rieger, Salt Lake.....	13	96	5	7	.935
Poole, Portland	186	1949	115	36	.983						

SECOND BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.
McGaffigan, Sacra....	172	460	542	26	.975	Gorman, Vernon	93	265	282	25	.956
Rath, San Francisco..	124	290	383	19	.973	Siglin, Salt Lake.....	180	511	573	50	.956
Kenworthy, Seattle...	172	545	610	34	.971	Knight, Oakland	139	387	448	40	.954
Ellison, S. Francisco..	56	122	180	12	.962	Walsh, San Francisco.	36	71	90	8	.953
Niehoff, Los Angeles..	110	255	340	24	.961	Ruegg, Oakland	18	18	19	2	.949
McCabe, Los Angeles..	72	163	172	14	.960	Alcock, Vernon	13	15	18	2	.943
Krug, Portland	179	467	603	46	.959	Sheehan, Sacramento..	13	27	30	4	.934
Zeider, L.A.-Vern....	95	238	279	22	.959	White, Oakland	44	101	122	10	.957
Sawyer, Vernon.....	16	27	42	3	.958	Murphy, Seattle	12	27	39	7	.904

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

THIRD BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Murphy, Seattle	22	28	40	1	.986	Alcock, Vernon	30	24	69	7	.930
Kamm, S. Francisco...163	192	428	24	.963	Lindimore, L. Angeles	125	137	242	29	.929	
Pinelli, Oakland.....178	218	403	27	.958	Patterson, Seattle....	68	74	172	20	.925	
Smith, Vernon.....163	204	316	23	.958	Hale, Portland.....129	147	259	35	.921		
Pick, Sacramento.....177	195	354	27	.953	Niehoff, Los Angeles..	69	87	102	17	.917	
Butler, Portland.....44	60	109	9	.949	Walsh, S. Francisco..	26	32	50	8	.911	
Westerzil, Seattle.....106	136	228	21	.945	D. Brown, Salt Lake..104	120	193	39	.889		
Sands, Salt Lake.....46	54	92	9	.942	Ginglardi, S.L.-Port...	25	18	33	7	.879	
Gay, Salt Lake.....36	28	61	6	.937	Schang, Sacramento...	33	17	19	6	.857	

SHORTSTOPS.

Orr, Sacramento.....	181	365	628	45	.957	Walsh, San Francisco..	22	45	63	10	.915
Barry, Salt Lake.....	22	40	62	5	.953	Mee, Portland	16	33	41	7	.914
Javeney, S. Francisco..	170	404	661	70	.938	Gay, Salt Lake.....	17	26	51	8	.906
McAuley, L. Angeles..	177	370	570	65	.935	Paton, Portland.....	23	23	46	8	.896
Stumpf, Seattle.....	163	293	538	55	.930	Grantham, Portland..	73	120	217	40	.894
Sands, Salt Lake.....	134	268	483	58	.928	Alcock, Vernon	33	34	71	13	.890
French, Vernon.....	162	319	506	65	.927	C. Elliott, Seattle....	18	26	51	11	.875
Brubaker, Oakland...	143	254	417	56	.923	Gorman, Vernon.....	10	20	22	6	.875
White, Oakland.....	34	63	89	13	.921	Kerns, Oakland.....	10	15	24	7	.848
Patterson, Seattle....	12	12	34	4	.920	D. Brown, S. L.....	14	20	15	12	.845
Young, Portland.....	83	131	216	31	.918	Zeider, L.A.-Vernon..	10	21	33	10	.844

OUTFIELDERS.

Ellis, Los Angeles....48	33	..	..	1000	Carroll, Los Angeles...180	382	26	13	.969
Rose, Sacramento.....30	26	..	..	1000	Hyatt, Vernon.....25	31	..	1	.969
Oldring, Seattle.....17	6	..	..	1000	O'Brien, Vernon.....15	26	3	1	.967
Walsh, San Francisco12	14	2	..	1000	Sheehan, Sacramento..59	103	7	4	.965
Long, Vernon.....11	3	..	..	1000	Kelly, San Francisco..168	384	25	16	.962
Cunningham, Seattle..89	210	9	1	.995	Ryan, Sacramento.....171	282	26	13	.960
Statz, Los Angeles...153	366	18	4	.990	Wilie, Oakland.....187	385	33	18	.959
Schick, S. Francisco..176	331	23	4	.989	Edington, Vernon.....142	236	22	11	.959
Wilhoit, Salt Lake...117	210	18	3	.987	High, Vernon.....117	268	13	12	.959
Cravath, Salt Lake...112	139	12	2	.987	Ginglardi, S.L.-Port..107	245	21	12	.957
Chadbourne, Vernon..178	463	20	7	.986	Strand, Salt Lake....154	365	22	13	.956
Ellison, S. Francisco..96	183	17	3	.985	D. Brown, Salt Lake..47	81	6	4	.956
Killifer, Los Angeles..89	208	10	4	.982	Genin, Portland.....141	279	29	15	.954
Cox, Portland.....178	328	27	8	.979	Middleton, Seattle...116	175	12	9	.954
Lane, Seattle.....166	348	21	8	.979	Miller, Oakland.....184	350	26	20	.949
Eldred, Seattle.....154	399	16	9	.979	Fitzgerald, S. F.....141	203	18	12	.948
Wolfer, Portland.....186	377	24	9	.978	Lewis, Salt Lake.....105	215	15	14	.943
Crawford, L. Angeles.175	323	21	8	.977	Hanger, Salt Lake....20	38	2	4	.909
Compton, Sacramento.168	408	18	10	.977	Cathers, Oakland.....50	56	2	7	.892
Kopp, Sacramento.....168	345	16	10	.973	McCabe, Los Angeles..11	7	..	1	.875
See, Seattle.....42	63	9	2	.973	Lafayette, Seattle....16	10	3	2	.867
Cooper, Oakland.....171	450	18	14	.971	Alcock, Vernon.....14	11	2	2	.867
Schneider, Vernon...124	179	14	6	.970	Bourg, Portland.....16	5	1	1	.857

CATCHERS.

Tobin, Seattle.....81	274	73	5	.986	Lynn, Salt Lake.....90	276	70	12	.966
Murphy, Vernon.....79	259	76	5	.985	Elliott, Sacramento...111	422	104	20	.963
Cook, Sacramento.....97	379	79	8	.983	Baldwin, Los Angeles.108	435	101	22	.961
Mitze, Oakland.....58	197	39	4	.983	Anfinson, S. Francisco.10	14	10	1	.960
Spencer, Seattle.....98	232	64	6	.980	Yelle, San Francisco..112	347	100	20	.957
Stanage, Los Angeles..96	338	78	10	.979	Agnew, S. Francisco..107	293	94	18	.956
Adams, Seattle.....66	223	73	8	.974	Jenkins, Salt Lake...94	147	23	11	.941
Hannah, Vernon.....140	557	133	20	.972	Schang, Sacramento...20	33	12	3	.938
Fisher, Portland.....124	339	109	13	.972	Edwards, Salt Lake..23	77	20	7	.933
Koehler, Oakland.....142	487	119	19	.970	Casey, Los Angeles...19	35	7	3	.933
Byler, Salt Lake.....75	272	59	11	.968	Read, Oakland.....20	43	10	4	.930
Baker, Portland.....102	333	74	14	.967	King, Portland.....20	45	16	7	.897

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Smallwood, Vernon....	12	1	10	..	1000	Mitchell, Vernon.....	39	8	55	4	9.9
Quesinberry, Portland..	11	1	9	..	1000	Gould, Salt Lake.....	55	11	79	6	9.9
Keefe, San Francisco..	10	..	6	..	1000	Dell, Vernon	49	7	65	5	9.9
Jacobs, Seattle	42	6	95	1	990	Alten, Oakland	53	14	69	6	9.9
Prough, Sacramento ..	44	9	85	1	989	Niehaus, Sacramento..	48	6	64	5	9.9
Kremer, Oakland	43	11	68	1	988	Thurston, Salt Lake...	39	8	47	4	9.9
Aldridge, Los Angeles	33	11	68	1	988	Mack, Seattle	13	1	12	1	9.9
Penner, Sacramento..	59	10	67	1	987	Blaeholder, Salt Lake.	12	..	13	1	9.9
Kallio, Port.-S.L.	49	14	88	2	981	Swartz, S.L.-Seattle ..	17	3	22	2	9.9
Demaree, Seattle	39	2	45	1	979	Kunz, Sacramento ..	52	8	53	5	9.9
Winn, Oakland.....	50	17	63	2	976	Thomas, Los Angeles..	42	9	63	6	9.9
O. Crandall, L.A.....	44	16	87	3	972	Faeth, Sac.-Vernon ...	46	9	62	6	9.9
Gradner, Seattle	41	8	96	3	972	Cross, Vernon	12	1	10	1	9.9
Hughes, Los Angeles..	37	10	55	2	970	McGraw, Vernon	43	6	47	5	9.9
Siebold, Oakland	29	7	25	1	970	Shore, Vern.-S.F.....	19	1	19	2	9.9
McQuaid, San Fran....	33	4	46	2	962	Shea, Sacramento ..	25	4	35	4	9.9
Brinley, Salt Lake....	13	2	23	1	960	Bromley, Salt Lake...	43	8	50	6	9.9
J. Scott, S. Francisco.	43	10	105	5	958	Reinhart, Los Angeles	41	6	61	7	9.9
Plummer, Portland ..	17	3	20	1	958	Lyons, Los Angeles....	41	12	57	8	9.9
Francis, Seattle	48	3	60	3	955	Love, Vernon	37	1	49	6	9.9
Sam Ross, Portland...	52	24	100	6	954	Brenton, Seattle	16	6	34	5	9.9
O'Doul, San Francisco.	73	12	70	4	953	Scott, Portland	12	..	8	1	9.9
Arlett, Oakland	64	40	101	7	953	Soria, Los Angeles....	12	..	8	1	9.9
Lewis, San Francisco..	56	5	77	4	953	Dumovich, L. A.....	35	7	39	6	9.9
Schorr, Seattle	39	5	54	3	952	Johnson, Portland ..	52	9	58	9	9.9
Ellison, Portland	18	3	27	2	952	Coleman, Portland ...	24	3	32	5	9.9
Couch, San Francisco	55	10	68	4	951	Crumpler, S. Francisco	43	7	61	10	9.9
Pillette, Portland	55	12	118	7	949	Geary, Seattle	24	2	50	8	9.9
Shellenback, Vernon..	41	11	99	6	948	Schneider, Vernon....	13	2	11	2	9.9
Fromme, Vernon	13	2	16	1	947	Jones, Sac.-Oakland ..	13	3	16	3	9.9
Polson, Port.-S.L....	41	10	42	3	945	Leverenz, Salt Lake..	47	4	55	9	9.9
Rieger, Salt Lake....	49	21	64	5	944	Dailey, Seattle	42	3	35	8	9.9
Fittery, Sacramento..	49	19	109	8	941	Sid. Ross, Portland....	11	2	9	3	9.9
Krause, Oakland	50	10	53	4	940						

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Sacramento	186	5083	2429	217	.972	Los Angeles	190	5189	2333	297	.96
Seattle	187	5086	2495	271	.965	Oakland	187	4951	2365	306	.96
Vernon	187	5055	2312	274	.964	Portland	186	4927	2426	334	.96
San Francisco	189	5072	2730	305	.962	Salt Lake	184	4869	2378	368	.96

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

45 or More Innings.

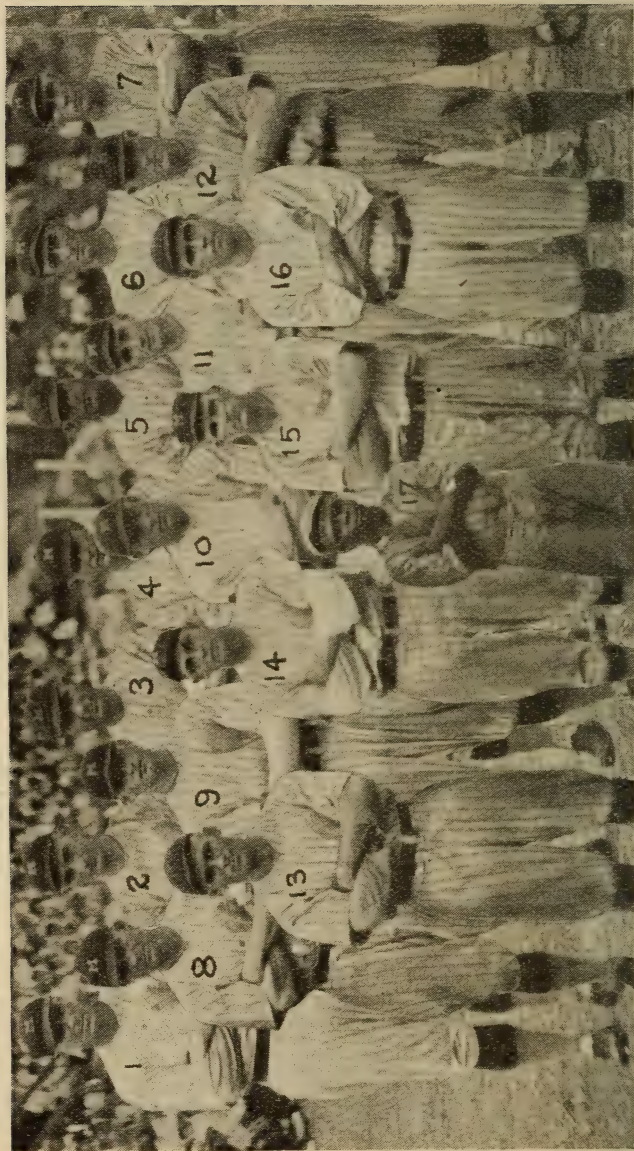
Rating.	Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.		SO.	BB.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	SG.	W.	L.	P.C.
							Ave.										
5.	Aldridge, L. A....	33	283	1016	231	92	68	2.16	116	62	4	4	1	1	20	10	.66
2.	O'Doul, S. F.....	47	312	1181	314	126	83	2.39	97	92	13	..	1	7	25	9	.73
20.	Dumovich, L. A....	34	148	553	154	68	43	2.61	48	56	4	3	2	..	8	7	.53
30.	Hughes, L. A....	36	241	849	203	87	76	2.84	130	89	9	2	..	1	14	14	.50
11.	Fittery, Sac.....	49	361	1409	370	137	116	2.89	164	82	22	6	..	3	25	14	.64
9.	Krause, Oak.....	47	294	1137	292	131	95	2.91	111	59	6	5	1	4	24	13	.64
28.	Faeth, Sac.-Vern..	46	286	1088	307	154	135	2.93	93	100	16	3	1	2	18	17	.51
16.	Gardner, Sea....	41	291	1130	310	136	95	2.94	115	75	1	9	..	1	18	12	.60
4.	Dell, Vern.....	49	336	1240	311	142	110	2.95	134	112	11	13	..	3	28	14	.65
15.	Prough, Sac.....	44	320	1226	326	122	107	3.01	118	61	3	4	..	6	20	12	.62

PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	Ave.	SO.	BB.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	SG.	W.	L.	P.C.
Amplmer, S. F....	43	234	830	200	101	79	3.04	100	105	8	6	1	3	13	16	4.48
Amhart, L. A....	36	233	883	237	94	79	3.05	84	64	6	9	1	3	15	5	.750
Amch, S. F....	54	345	1321	353	147	118	3.08	90	68	12	1	..	3	25	15	.625
Am Crandall, L. A.	40	328	1249	311	141	114	3.13	106	53	4	1	..	3	24	13	.649
Amellback, Ver.	39	268	1024	286	111	95	3.19	84	64	7	3	..	3	18	10	.643
Amertz, S. L.-Sea.	17	64	241	68	38	24	3.37	24	27	1	..	1	..	2	1	.667
Amomas, L. A....	42	225	918	271	115	88	3.52	44	46	4	7	..	1	12	7	.414
Amwis, S. F....	56	235	916	260	128	94	3.60	80	86	7	8	..	..	15	15	.500
Amremer, Oak....	48	294	1133	331	144	118	3.61	123	66	4	1	..	..	16	14	.533
Amncis, Sea....	49	228	891	255	115	92	3.63	69	72	8	3	1	1	12	11	.522
Amner, Sac....	49	281	1114	306	124	114	3.65	115	71	4	4	..	4	17	14	.548
Am. Scott, S. F.	42	296	1162	335	141	120	3.65	64	68	7	2	..	3	18	15	.545
Amcobs, Sea....	41	292	1129	311	140	119	3.67	124	87	5	9	..	2	19	14	.576
AmQuaid, S. F.	33	122	469	140	65	50	3.69	34	33	8	1	2	..	6	8	.429
Amnton, Sea....	16	105	390	97	54	43	3.69	33	36	3	2	1	..	5	6	.455
Amunz, Sac....	50	228	903	219	115	96	3.79	99	103	4	4	..	2	14	12	.539
Amnson, Port....	52	304	1159	324	175	129	3.82	119	97	12	6	..	..	12	26	.316
Amomme, Vern...	13	47	189	54	30	20	3.83	10	15	2	1	..	..	4	2	.667
Amnes, Sac-Oak...	13	56	225	66	31	24	3.86	10	28	1	1	..	..	1	3	.250
Amons, L. A....	41	232	845	218	140	101	3.92	91	124	12	6	1	2	14	14	.500
Amorr, Sea....	28	183	701	201	91	80	3.93	42	60	5	5	..	..	2	15	.7
AmGraw, Vern...	43	233	891	255	124	102	3.94	83	79	6	4	1	..	10	13	.435
Amary, Sea....	24	136	557	167	89	60	3.97	33	54	3	4	1	1	7	6	.538
Amten, Oak....	53	319	1258	356	175	141	3.98	101	97	5	6	..	2	19	21	.475
Amitchell, Vern...	39	249	977	277	139	112	4.05	122	66	8	5	1	1	12	15	.444
Amemaree, Sea...	39	247	948	284	131	115	4.19	69	59	3	7	..	..	16	9	.640
Amlette, Port....	55	326	1289	378	216	152	4.20	141	104	8	16	..	..	13	30	.302
Amack, Sea....	13	51	189	56	31	24	4.24	15	18	4	4	..	..	2	5	.500
Amlea, Sac....	26	156	656	177	85	75	4.33	50	55	7	2	..	1	12	9	.571
Amrlett, Oak....	55	319	1274	371	180	155	4.37	101	115	4	2	..	3	19	18	.514
Amiehaus, Sac....	47	237	1009	270	128	116	4.41	87	106	8	7	..	2	14	16	.467
Amallo, Prt.-S.L.	49	277	1130	351	161	138	4.48	107	82	6	9	..	..	9	21	.300
Ampleman, Port...	24	156	597	174	96	78	4.50	43	51	3	3	..	1	4	12	.222
Amve, Vern....	37	182	677	172	110	92	4.55	88	72	3	5	..	2	5	14	.263
Am Ross, Port.	47	310	1203	364	219	160	4.65	100	138	13	10	..	2	13	25	.342
Amnallwood, Ver.	12	46	175	54	28	24	4.70	11	8	1	1	..	..	..	..	.000
Amnn, Oak....	47	226	910	275	144	119	4.74	56	72	8	1	1	2	14	7	.667
Amalley, Sea....	42	141	558	181	85	77	4.91	51	51	2	2	..	..	9	13	.409
Amould, S. L....	53	248	978	296	172	136	4.94	83	88	12	5	1	..	18	20	.474
Amromley, S. L.	42	274	1082	327	180	152	4.99	120	105	15	5	..	..	13	17	.433
Amid Ross, Port.	11	51	200	61	36	29	5.12	9	12	6	..	..	..	..	..	.300
Amieger, S. L....	39	234	965	297	164	135	5.19	58	46	6	10	..	..	13	12	.520
Ameverenz, S. L.	40	246	1019	324	197	149	5.45	119	113	4	6	..	1	11	19	.367
Amllison, Port...	18	118	465	139	84	73	5.57	42	37	6	4	1	..	3	7	.300
Amhurst, S. L.	35	158	653	224	124	98	5.58	64	40	4	1	1	1	7	13	.350
Amummer, Port.	17	89	354	112	75	57	5.76	22	44	4	4	..	..	1	11	.083
Amuesinberry, Port.	11	47	192	59	35	31	5.94	9	10	2	1	..	..	..	..	.300
Amolson, Prt.-S.L.	41	198	806	265	178	142	6.45	88	114	13	7	..	..	3	18	.143
Amore, Ver.-S.F.	19	66	273	90	54	49	6.68	10	18	..	..	..	..	2	5	.286
Amiebold, Oak....	29	87	354	121	87	71	7.34	42	44	2	6	1	..	3	8	.273

Less Than 45 Innings.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	W.	L.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	IP.	W.	L.	P.C.
Mer, Oakland.....	4	25	3	..	1000	Soria, Los Angeles.....	12	32	1	1	.500
Reider, Vernon.....	10	33	1	..	1000	Brinley, Salt Lake.....	13	44	..	3	.000
En, Oakland.....	6	20	1	..	1000	Cooper, Seattle.....	4	17	..	2	.000
Alph, S. F.....	4	18	1	..	1000	Shultis, Oakland.....	7	16	..	1	.000
.., San Francisco.....	8	12	1	..	1000	Flaherty, San Fran.....	5	14	..	1	.000
ntine, Oakland.....	5	7	1	..	1000	Gillenwater, San Fran.....	4	12	..	1	.000
S, Vernon.....	12	44	2	2	.500	Hanson, San Francisco.....	3	11	..	1	.000
holder, Salt Lake.....	12	38	1	1	.500	Ring, Portland.....	1	2	..	1	.000
.., Portland.....	12	34	1	1	.500						



1, Marks; 2, Hungling; 3, McLarry; 4, S. A. Abbott, Mgr.; 5, Yockey; 6, Williams; 7, Brown; 8, McMullan; 9, Boyd; 10, Mohart; 11, Zahniser; 12, Camp; 13, High; 14, Dowie; 15, Tuero; 16, Lohman; 17, Cecil, Mascot.

Southern Association

Compiled by Irwin M. Howe.

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

-Nashville .....	.634	1908—Nashville .....	.573	1915—New Orleans ...	.591
-Nashville .....	.658	1909—Atlanta .....	.640	1916—Nashville .....	.609
-Memphis .....	.584	1910—New Orleans ...	.621	1917—Atlanta .....	.637
-Memphis .....	.600	1911—New Orleans ...	.591	1918—New Orleans ...	.700
-New Orleans ...	.651	1912—Birmingham ...	.625	1919—Atlanta .....	.616
-Birmingham ...	.652	1913—Atlanta .....	.591	1920—Little Rock ...	.599
-Atlanta .....	.591	1914—Birmingham ...	.553		

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	Tie.	PC.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	Tie.	PC.
Memphis	104	49	5	.680	Atlanta	73	78	3	.483
New Orleans	97	57	2	.630	Nashville	62	90	2	.408
Birmingham	90	63	5	.588	Mobile	58	94	2	.382
Little Rock	74	77	7	.490	Chattanooga	52	102	0	.338

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
New Orleans	156	5168	831	555	1568	2149	275	105	32	176	199	445	396	.303
Memphis	158	5309	874	613	1577	2171	287	86	45	166	104	497	483	.297
Birmingham	158	5107	758	645	1466	2034	186	95	64	158	278	407	516	.287
Little Rock	158	5113	709	745	1467	1956	209	77	42	191	205	441	422	.287
Nashville	154	5151	730	916	1459	1990	257	74	42	166	107	440	431	.283
Atlanta	154	4997	599	614	1319	1814	197	95	36	157	137	414	516	.264
Chattanooga	154	5060	513	847	1330	1819	183	72	54	138	104	367	547	.263
Mobile	154	5008	622	703	1296	1728	234	48	34	152	110	429	477	.259

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Fifteen or more games.

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	B.	BB.	RF.	CS.	SO.	PC.
M. Boone, New Orleans...	156	574	118	223	338	46	27	5	17	28	73	2	126	21	34	.389
Fifth, New Orleans.....	154	631	119	224	314	38	20	4	20	47	26	2	116	23	21	.355
Larry, Memphis	156	566	120	196	315	36	19	15	13	21	107	5	135	17	55	.352
is, Little Rock	27	80	13	28	42	1	5	1	4	2	7	1	14	1	14	.350
ke, Nashville	125	442	83	154	205	26	11	1	11	10	43	2	72	5	21	.348
np, Memphis	156	632	100	218	283	34	8	5	20	23	18	5	99	16	32	.345
gart, New Orleans.....	146	559	129	193	267	34	11	6	9	31	89	5	53	11	41	.345
lbauer, Nashville	116	435	69	148	212	25	15	3	11	5	26	..	76	3	35	.340
nsen, Birmingham	138	503	83	169	296	29	16	22	12	14	39	5	107	9	13	.336
ynor, Birmingham	131	527	101	177	240	22	13	5	14	47	18	7	53	10	23	.336
no, Little Rock	158	561	84	187	240	20	9	5	28	20	38	5	83	10	24	.333
rper, Little Rock	147	539	96	179	260	31	13	8	10	34	59	3	90	22	35	.332
a. Brown, Memphis.....	151	553	93	183	264	28	13	9	14	29	57	3	106	8	50	.331
lliams, Memphis	158	613	101	200	297	33	17	10	16	16	50	10	129	5	46	.326
bert, New Orleans.....	140	527	102	172	237	30	10	5	22	35	51	2	40	15	30	.326
pe, Mobile	51	114	17	37	56	11	1	2	3	..	3	..	16	..	15	.325
wart, Birmingham	154	576	105	186	243	23	15	3	21	66	72	2	62	20	78	.323
Millan, Memphis	158	642	120	207	263	40	8	..	24	13	60	3	69	6	22	.322
ngling, Memphis	122	394	71	127	180	32	3	5	7	13	43	6	55	4	57	.322
gh, Memphis	152	595	136	191	246	31	9	2	17	14	92	10	57	12	31	.321

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	B.	H.B.	RF.	CS.	SO.
Leslie, New Orleans.....	156	560	111	180	267	40	16	5	22	24	58	5	114	3	40
Hengeveld, Little Rock.....	34	56	7	18	26	8	..	..	2	1	1	1	7	..	7
Wingo, Atlanta.....	128	456	72	145	237	25	20	9	18	13	49	3	85	10	46
Anderson, Chattanooga.....	143	518	68	164	247	25	8	14	17	24	53	3	88	21	29
Demoe, Little Rock.....	110	385	46	122	140	14	2	..	22	14	24	3	32	13	6
Mulvey, Mobile.....	151	575	69	181	236	29	7	4	14	19	44	3	65	13	30
W. Brown, Nashville.....	129	446	60	140	221	26	8	13	9	6	54	2	71	4	59
Guyon, Atlanta.....	135	505	73	158	207	20	13	1	8	45	54	10	32	16	73
Sloan, Little Rock.....	56	173	26	53	71	6	3	2	9	3	13	..	36	7	14
Emery, Birmingham.....	150	506	100	154	194	17	7	3	30	53	89	5	62	24	59
Neiderkorn, Chattanooga.....	131	434	56	131	189	21	8	7	6	9	35	5	54	3	34
Tom Taylor, Birmingham.....	127	458	67	138	207	16	10	11	14	16	31	3	84	6	31
Mayer, Atlanta.....	150	574	78	173	236	25	10	6	22	7	17	..	66	5	23
Land, Little Rock.....	112	346	36	104	124	14	3	..	11	6	20	2	43	4	21
Horan, Chattanooga.....	28	110	17	33	53	5	6	1	3	..	..	..	26	3	14
Phillips, New Orleans.....	45	104	20	31	40	5	2	..	1	1	8	3	12	1	20
Schulte, Mobile.....	101	250	28	74	99	15	2	2	9	2	41	3	35	3	24
Tutweiler, Little Rock.....	150	532	72	157	225	20	6	12	9	8	43	4	86	11	42
Morse, Nashville.....	93	342	63	101	138	26	4	1	10	19	55	1	29	4	38
Martina, New Orleans.....	60	129	16	38	42	4	..	..	1	2	2	1	14	1	17
Silva, Birmingham.....	145	531	95	155	199	17	9	3	17	44	37	2	48	27	49
Moore, Little Rock.....	144	508	75	148	197	20	7	5	26	26	43	8	60	14	22
Shay, Chattanooga.....	139	544	82	158	190	13	2	5	22	14	21	2	40	9	39
Frierson, Nashville.....	93	364	47	106	142	18	6	2	8	5	16	2	32	8	25
Gooch, Birmingham.....	136	455	59	131	177	15	11	3	9	5	41	5	62	7	38
Bradley, Nashville.....	25	90	13	26	33	5	1	..	3	1	8	..	8	2	4
Golvin, Mobile.....	153	555	92	159	219	31	7	5	10	31	72	1	62	8	49
F. V. Smith, Atlanta.....	53	186	20	53	70	6	4	1	7	5	16	..	25	5	15
Osborne, Atlanta.....	26	46	3	13	14	1	..	..	4	..	3	..	5	..	1
C. Knaupp, Nashville.....	147	561	87	158	229	36	7	7	32	17	26	3	82	9	15
Kauffman, Atlanta.....	124	455	50	128	190	19	14	5	8	12	24	5	63	8	32
Manning, Atlanta.....	38	132	11	37	51	4	2	2	4	1	13	3	14	1	7
Krehmeyer, Birmingham.....	24	75	8	21	23	2	..	..	2	7	7	2	6	..	10
Mullen, Mobile.....	132	516	83	144	181	22	6	1	8	14	47	9	45	13	33
Clr. Jonnard, Nashville.....	127	423	52	117	160	26	4	3	15	15	43	1	49	1	27
Sheridan, New Orleans.....	138	492	47	136	165	22	2	1	11	11	23	3	58	14	36
Cunningham, Chattanooga.....	98	321	38	89	140	17	5	8	2	5	34	3	48	6	50
Smith, Nashville.....	90	323	37	89	125	8	2	8	7	..	14	3	38	3	26
Hendricks, Chattanooga.....	141	570	87	156	221	27	10	6	9	18	17	4	50	15	56
H. Knaupp, New Orleans.....	150	525	79	143	207	32	10	4	28	19	57	10	59	11	23
Boll, Mobile.....	146	484	81	131	186	24	11	3	17	18	81	6	59	8	29
M. Smith, Atlanta.....	26	85	9	23	26	1	1	..	..	..	11	..	13	2	17
Croll, Chattanooga.....	118	408	46	110	138	10	9	..	17	13	50	..	36	5	24
McDonald, Chattanooga.....	135	480	86	129	176	22	8	3	17	7	74	10	47	10	52
Yockey, Memphis.....	158	574	71	154	215	25	12	4	19	5	52	10	97	9	50
Pepe, Nashville.....	151	570	79	153	196	21	8	2	13	15	37	2	46	13	23
Zuellers, Little Rock.....	109	325	47	87	114	14	5	1	15	7	39	5	21	5	13
Duote, Mobile.....	46	165	15	44	64	10	2	2	6	5	12	2	31	1	18
Rader, New Orleans.....	114	383	53	102	115	9	2	..	22	14	55	3	32	11	38
Evans, Little Rock.....	40	94	13	25	30	3	1	..	5	2	7	1	14	1	12
Allen, Birmingham.....	145	494	59	131	210	23	10	12	14	16	21	2	82	7	60
D. Boone, Chattanooga.....	75	204	26	54	76	11	4	1	2	4	6	2	15	1	29
Fiedler, Chattanooga.....	113	378	44	100	124	13	4	1	19	6	43	7	36	8	18
Robinson, Little Rock.....	59	136	9	35	40	5	..	..	2	2	1	1	11	..	13
Graff, Atlanta.....	149	507	62	130	189	23	12	4	15	14	67	8	62	14	41
Wagner, Mobile.....	100	372	40	95	117	16	3	..	14	5	16	2	35	5	38
DeBerry, New Orleans.....	124	416	47	106	144	14	6	4	12	6	40	..	74	2	19
Stow, Atlanta.....	98	373	50	95	132	20	7	1	19	10	36	2	32	3	24
Napier, Atlanta.....	17	43	3	11	13	2	..	..	4	..	1	..	2	..	8
Klein, Nashville.....	16	51	7	13	13	..	..	..	2	3	4	2	5	..	2
Chambers, Memphis.....	23	59	6	15	17	2	..	..	4	..	3	..	3	..	7
Bronkie, Mobile.....	141	504	68	127	168	26	6	1	33	11	38	4	49	3	33
Bedgood, Atlanta.....	40	76	8	19	25	3	..	1	2	..	4	..	11	..	24
Newton, Birmingham.....	19	36	3	9	11	..	1	..	..	2	4	..	5	..	9
Fields, Little Rock.....	47	105	13	26	38	3	3	1	2	..	6	..	12	1	21

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	B.	H.	B.F.	CS.	SO.	P.C.
Arter, Nashville	32	109	9	27	31	4	..	..	2	..	7	1	18	..	16	.248
Bowie, Memphis	91	287	29	71	86	11	2	..	7	..	27	8	25	1	16	.247
Braham, Chattanooga	64	170	10	42	51	7	1	..	5	1	21	2	19	1	13	.247
Schmidt, Atlanta	65	203	23	50	62	7	1	1	8	1	3	1	23	1	21	.246
Batter, Atlanta	146	522	63	128	159	16	3	3	15	17	66	7	42	15	33	.245
Beeler, Birmingham	17	53	5	13	15	2	..	..	5	..	..	..	6	..	5	.245
Beperton, New Orleans	16	45	5	11	15	2	1	..	..	..	6	..	5	..	4	.244
Blyne, Nashville	46	95	6	23	26	3	..	..	5	..	3	1	8	1	21	.242
Burman, Atlanta	38	99	10	24	32	2	3	..	..	..	4	3	10	2	11	.242
Burks, Memphis	33	91	14	22	33	5	3	..	4	..	7	..	9	..	21	.242
Burton, New Orleans	31	80	5	19	22	3	..	..	7	..	1	..	9	..	15	.238
Carke, Birmingham	87	280	34	66	81	8	2	1	5	10	16	5	36	4	30	.236
Chenier, Memphis	50	123	20	28	44	8	1	2	8	3	7	2	8	..	36	.228
Chiller, Memphis	25	92	11	21	32	6	1	1	4	..	5	..	16	1	12	.228
Chingfield, Chattanooga	123	430	36	97	137	9	5	7	14	4	11	..	45	6	62	.226
Bond, Mobile	86	279	20	63	80	12	1	1	10	1	18	1	25	..	52	.226
Born, Chattanooga	56	204	26	46	60	3	1	3	2	3	24	1	21	1	35	.225
Chatterfield, Atlanta	15	49	6	11	11	..	..	..	2	..	3	1	6	2	7	.224
Choberts, Mobile	53	117	5	26	33	1	3	..	2	..	4	1	10	..	28	.222
Cance, New Orleans	39	90	10	20	27	2	1	1	3	..	9	..	12	..	24	.222
Carriden, Atlanta	75	235	21	52	65	6	2	1	4	3	31	2	13	..	13	.221
Cickham, Mobile	99	286	38	63	94	15	2	4	14	5	34	2	34	3	42	.220
Citchi, Chattanooga	33	124	19	27	40	3	2	2	6	..	6	2	13	1	14	.218
Cigman, Mobile	33	69	8	15	21	4	1	..	5	..	3	1	9	..	7	.217
Cilton, Mobile	43	102	10	22	23	1	..	..	2	..	2	1	11	..	5	.216
Cines, Chattanooga	41	103	5	22	29	4	..	..	1	4	..	1	..	2	17	.214
Cischer, Little Rock	27	98	11	21	26	5	..	..	5	4	14	1	3	4	15	.214
Cinner, Birmingham	43	123	15	26	41	9	3	..	2	3	12	2	6	1	9	.211
Cittle, Chattanooga	19	71	6	15	16	1	..	..	..	1	4	1	..	1	18	.211
Citteroff, Chattanooga	14	48	2	10	10	..	..	..	1	..	2	2	1	..	8	.208
Catham, Nashville	61	131	14	27	32	3	1	..	9	..	9	1	8	1	6	.207
Chitehill, Birmingham	48	107	11	22	29	2	1	1	2	3	11	1	15	..	29	.206
Choneman, Nashville	12	39	3	8	8	..	..	..	2	..	4	..	3	..	1	.205
Chockson, Little Rock	39	130	11	26	34	5	..	1	4	8	5	..	12	5	20	.200
Chonson, Chattanooga	23	40	3	8	9	1	..	..	..	1	2	..	4	..	4	.200
Cade, Nashville	25	46	2	9	12	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	6	..	5	.196
Caley, New Orleans	19	56	5	11	12	1	..	..	..	3	..	1	1	9	196	
Caulkner, Mobile	81	277	27	54	68	11	..	1	5	5	18	..	15	5	27	.195
Ceyers, New Orleans	39	98	11	19	27	2	3	..	1	..	13	..	6	1	13	.194
Crandon, Birmingham	50	114	12	22	25	1	1	..	3	1	6	..	10	..	12	.193
Cberhard, Birmingham	37	85	11	16	25	3	..	2	4	..	15	..	9	..	10	.191
Cullenberger, Mobile	12	42	3	8	8	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	5	..	5	.190
Cuel, Chattanooga	41	106	9	20	28	5	..	1	5	..	3	..	12	..	28	.189
Carmoth, Nashville	48	109	14	20	23	3	..	..	2	2	9	..	11	..	24	.183
Cohman, Memphis	24	51	5	9	11	2	..	..	4	..	2	..	5	1	7	.176
Cperaw, Mobile	39	105	12	17	20	3	..	..	9	3	11	..	9	3	13	.162
C Gallagher, Birmingham	33	63	3	11	13	2	..	..	3	3	3	..	4	2	10	.175
Cngleton, Memphis	28	97	12	17	21	4	..	..	5	2	12	..	4	..	9	.175
Cerson, Atlanta	25	35	2	6	6	..	..	..	2	..	3	..	3	..	8	.171
Carkle, Atlanta	37	82	8	13	15	2	..	..	8	..	3	..	5	..	24	.159
Cames, New Orleans	35	83	2	13	15	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	3	..	17	.157
Cuggs, Atlanta	50	128	10	20	28	3	1	1	3	..	4	2	8	..	14	.156
Cuero, Memphis	43	122	11	19	21	2	..	..	5	..	2	1	9	..	15	.156
Cetter, Little Rock	32	78	6	12	15	1	1	..	3	1	7	..	12	..	8	.154
Clary, Little Rock	21	39	2	6	7	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	17	.154
Cloyd, Memphis	16	39	4	6	7	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	3	..	12	.154
Cohlbecker, Little Rock	12	40	4	6	7	1	..	..	2	..	..	1	3	..	7	.150
Corkelson, Mobile	41	97	8	14	17	3	..	..	1	2	20	2	4	..	29	.144
C Morrison, Birmingham	52	120	10	17	17	..	..	..	1	2	1	..	3	3	17	.134
Coc. Smith, New Orleans	20	57	5	8	14	2	2	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	2	.140
Corris, Chattanooga	37	94	7	12	15	..	..	1	2	..	5	1	2	..	30	.128
C. Jonnard, Little Rock	60	121	10	13	16	1	1	..	5	2	9	..	4	1	54	.107
C Vells, Mobile	23	47	1	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	12	.106
Cohart, Memphis	22	65	4	6	8	2	..	..	1	..	3	1	5	..	25	.092
Cankenau, Nashville	21	58	1	4	4	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	1	..	21	.069
C Marshall, Atlanta	22	45	1	3	3	..	..	..	3	..	2	..	..	..	22	.067

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.P.C.
Kauffman, Atlanta...	121	1190	62	8 .994	Golvin, Mobile.....	153	1616	88	34 .98
Leslie, New Or.....	156	1576	93	14 .991	Bernsen, Birm.....	124	1153	59	25 .98
McLary, Memphis...	156	1605	98	18 .990	Smith, Nash.....	13	101	9	3 .97
Brenner, Birm.....	35	286	14	3 .990	D. Boone, Chat.....	20	173	19	6 .97
Bradley, Nash.....	23	225	14	3 .988	W. Brown, Nash....	117	1056	60	37 .96
Anderson, Chat.....	107	1081	68	20 .982	Clarke, Birm.....	10	82	5	3 .96
Gooch, Birm.....	10	106	6	2 .982	Shay, Chat.....	15	134	15	8 .94
Wano, Little R.....	158	1537	97	32 .981					

SECOND BASEMEN.

Anderson, Chat.....	19	62	56	2 .983	F. V. Smith, Atl....	19	51	54	5 .95
H. Knaupp, New Or.	149	431	472	26 .972	Bronkie, Mobile.....	131	346	440	33 .95
C. Knaupp, Nash....	156	385	524	36 .962	McDonald, Chat....	126	249	342	29 .95
Yockey, Memphis...	158	381	487	37 .959	Zoellers, Little R..	33	90	104	12 .94
Stewart, Birm.....	153	369	472	36 .959	Demoe, Little R....	23	51	73	8 .93
Croll, Chat.....	25	64	68	6 .957	Boll, Mobile.....	54	146	168	23 .93
Ritter, Atlanta	135	286	406	32 .956	Shay, Chat.....	46	112	120	26 .89

THIRD BASEMEN.

Sheridan, New Or...	106	111	276	14 .965	Fiedler, Chat.....	99	160	260	24 .94
Graff, Atlanta.....	137	177	328	19 .964	Demoe, Little Rock.	19	25	41	4 .94
Clarke, Birm.....	34	42	65	4 .964	Moore, Little Rock..	133	176	283	31 .93
Faulkner, Mobile....	14	16	33	2 .964	Mullen, Mobile.....	130	165	343	35 .93
Croll, Chat.....	58	79	121	10 .952	Morse, Nashville....	87	96	160	28 .90
Tom Taylor, Birm...	127	158	233	21 .949	Bogart, New Or....	97	106	180	43 .86
High, Memphis.....	152	190	318	28 .948	Martina, New Or....	13	3	14	3 .85

SHORTSTOPS.

Krehmeyer, Birm....	24	36	68	6 .945	Traynor, Birm.....	131	330	332	64 .91
Collenberger, Mob...	12	22	30	3 .945	Sheridan, New Or...	32	42	83	12 .91
Demoe, Little Rock.	19	25	41	4 .943	Boll, Mobile.....	91	189	268	45 .91
Stow, Atlanta.....	98	218	272	34 .935	Manning, Atlanta...	10	17	29	5 .90
McMillan, Memphis.	158	386	564	67 .934	Fiedler, Chat.....	14	33	43	9 .89
Rader, New Or.....	112	181	326	37 .932	Speraw, Mobile.....	29	48	60	13 .89
Wickham, Mobile....	35	68	83	11 .932	Wingfield, Chat....	116	221	359	70 .89
Pepe, Nashville....	149	319	455	58 .930	Jackson, Little R...	38	65	96	21 .88
Faulkner, Mobile....	66	130	216	30 .920	M. Smith, Atlanta..	26	48	62	15 .88

OUTFIELDERS.

Fuller, Memphis....	25	47	3	.. 1000	Wingo, Atlanta.....	127	231	18	10 .961
Barcroft, Chat.....	13	30	3	.. 1000	Allen, Birm.....	138	253	25	12 .95
Satterfield, Atlanta.	10	15	..	.. 1000	Burke, Nash.....	107	276	31	15 .95
Griffith, New Or....	153	290	27	6 .981	Klein, Nash.....	16	34	4	2 .95
Mayer, Atlanta.....	147	303	18	7 .979	Zoellers, Little R..	57	81	9	5 .947
Emery, Birm.....	149	330	20	8 .978	Bernsen, Birm.....	13	18	..	1 .947
Croll, Chat.....	24	35	5	1 .976	Wagner, Mobile....	97	190	20	12 .94
Bogart, New Or....	44	108	5	3 .974	Wickham, Mobile....	38	65	5	4 .94
Evans, Little Rock.	19	32	5	1 .974	Tutweiler, L. R....	147	224	11	14 .94
Mulvey, Mobile.....	151	375	24	11 .973	Osborn, Chat.....	56	136	13	9 .94
Gilbert, New Or....	135	240	14	7 .973	Clarke, Birm.....	27	44	3	3 .940
Guyon, Atlanta.....	131	237	22	8 .970	Cunningham, Chat...	90	185	10	13 .93
Torkelson, Mobile...	20	31	1	1 .970	Williams, Memphis.	158	243	18	18 .93
Don. Brown, Mem...	151	327	20	12 .967	Hendricks, Chat....	141	294	15	22 .93
I. M. Boone, New O.	155	240	16	9 .966	Silva, Birm.....	144	236	28	19 .93
Camp, Memphis....	156	297	27	12 .964	Harper, Little R...	135	192	15	15 .93
Bratchi, Chat.....	31	72	5	3 .963	Bescher, Little Rock	27	39	2	3 .931

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—OUTFIELDERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.P.C.
ay, Chattanooga...	76	117	16	10 .930	Settle, Chattanooga...	19	25	2	3 .900
orter, Nashville....	32	36	2	3 .927	Singleton, Memphis...	28	48	4	6 .897
ellbauer, Nashville...	116	199	18	18 .923	Ripperton, New Or....	11	15	1	2 .889
ran, Chattanooga...	28	42	4	4 .920	Manning, Atlanta....	17	33	5	5 .884
an, Little Rock...	50	70	7	7 .916	Smith, Nashville....	51	60	7	9 .882
atham, Nashville...	13	16	3	2 .905	Davis, Little Rock...	25	27	3	4 .882
icote, Mobile.....	44	72	3	8 .904	F. V. Smith, Atl....	17	23	4	5 .844
erson, Nashville...	92	143	11	17 .901					

CATCHERS.

owie, Memphis.....	85	293	87	4 .990	Tonneman, Nash....	11	44	13	2 .966
ngling, Memphis...	90	302	92	8 .980	Graham, Chat.....	52	141	47	7 .964
Berry, New Or....	122	512	106	14 .978	Rariden, Atlanta....	70	307	86	16 .961
nd, Little Rock...	105	480	101	13 .978	Schulte, Mobile.....	77	169	81	11 .958
och, Birmingham...	126	516	154	17 .975	Brandon, Birm.....	41	127	39	8 .954
Schmidt, Atlanta...	59	250	84	9 .974	Pond, Mobile.....	82	254	93	18 .951
c. Smith, New Or...	14	60	18	2 .974	Metteer, Little R....	30	96	36	7 .950
eyers, New Or....	32	102	26	4 .970	Neiderkorn, Chat....	119	381	111	27 .947
hlbecker, L. R....	12	42	22	2 .970	Murphy, Little R....	10	23	12	2 .946
r. Jonnard, Nash...	127	485	136	20 .969	Fuhrman, Atlanta...	36	147	36	12 .938
mith, Nashville....	20	94	25	4 .967					

PITCHERS.

hniser, Memphis...	24	5	50	..	1000	Phillips, New Or....	45	16	79	5 .950
hman, Memphis...	24	2	29	..	1000	Mohart, Memphis...	22	11	46	3 .950
iley, New Orleans...	19	9	35	..	1000	Noel, Chattanooga...	38	22	69	5 .948
apier, Atlanta.....	17	8	24	..	1000	Sigman, Mobile.....	27	6	48	3 .947
yd, Memphis.....	16	6	25	..	1000	P. Morrison, Birm...	51	7	60	4 .944
yle, Atlanta.....	10	2	10	..	1000	Martina, New Or....	40	8	41	3 .942
gram, Little Rock...	10	2	15	..	1000	Roberts, Mobile....	43	7	55	4 .939
ggs, Atlanta.....	48	14	88	1	.990	Hengeveld, Little R...	25	6	40	3 .939
ilton, Mobile.....	45	9	50	1	.983	Wade, Nashville....	15	2	13	1 .938
heeler, Birmingham	17	7	36	1	.977	Eberhard, Birm....	36	17	56	5 .936
obinson, Little Rock	54	22	117	4	.972	Whitehill, Birm....	47	11	76	6 .935
ayne, Nashville....	44	9	58	2	.971	Vance, New Orleans...	38	14	67	6 .931
ambers, Memphis...	13	7	24	1	.969	Osborne, Atlanta....	20	3	37	3 .931
arkle, Atlanta.....	37	17	75	2	.968	Fields, Little Rock...	46	13	61	6 .925
iero, Memphis.....	43	13	106	4	.967	Marshall, Atlanta...	22	2	32	3 .919
ells, Mobile.....	23	1	28	1	.967	Evans, Little Rock...	14	2	19	2 .913
mes, New Orleans...	19	1	28	1	.967	Bedgood, Atlanta...	38	12	40	5 .912
pe, Mobile.....	36	8	49	2	.966	Lankenau, Nashville...	21	3	38	4 .911
arks, Memphis.....	32	7	71	3	.963	Warmoth, Nashville...	44	15	59	8 .902
nes, Chattanooga...	41	14	82	4	.960	Torkelson, Mobile...	18	5	32	4 .902
Boone, Chat.....	37	12	108	5	.960	Clary, Little Rock...	21	3	29	4 .889
aude Jonnard, L.R.	58	19	65	4	.955	Gallagher, Birm....	24	4	31	5 .875
erson, Atlanta....	25	2	19	1	.955	Newton, Birmingham	19	6	22	5 .848
atham, Nashville...	46	11	69	4	.952	Johnson, Chat.....	21	5	17	4 .846
attonson, New Or...	31	3	56	3	.952	Morris, Chat.....	37	4	52	12 .824

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	W.	L.	T.	DP.	TP.	PB.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
New Orleans	97	57	2	127	..	12	4008	1951	201	.967
Memphis	103	50	5	143	..	3	4098	2137	228	.965
Atlanta	73	78	3	111	..	8	3999	1911	228	.963
Birmingham	90	63	5	119	..	15	3995	1880	268	.956
Mobile	58	94	2	101	1	7	3900	2003	292	.953
Little Rock	74	77	7	127	..	15	4024	1951	299	.952
Nashville	62	90	2	117	..	10	3913	1947	321	.948
Chattanooga	52	102	..	106	..	24	3914	1990	345	.945

SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL RECORD.

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	Ave.	SH.	SB.	B.	SO.	HB.	P.	Bk.	Ex.	L.H.G.				W.	L.	P.O.	TO.	F.G.
																0	1	2	3						4
Wheeler, Birm.	17	138	509	120	38	27	1.76	15	5	39	47	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	12	5	.706	4	1
Claude Jonnard, L. R.	58	347	1289	336	139	89	2.31	30	57	146	234	8	5	1	2	4	1	1	22	19	.537	6	15	
Marshall, Atlanta	22	145	525	130	52	39	2.42	11	21	46	60	6	2	4	2	2	1	1	6	7	.462	7	4	
Clary, Little Rock	21	114	402	90	42	31	2.45	11	18	45	28	2	4	..	..	..	1	2	3	6	.333	3	8
Phillips, New Orleans	45	288	1061	249	102	84	2.63	27	75	101	10	5	..	..	..	1	1	3	25	7	.781	11	10
Tuero, Memphis	43	325	1253	312	114	97	2.68	23	60	115	7	3	..	..	..	2	..	2	27	8	.771	4	6
Osborne, Atlanta	20	107	345	80	40	32	2.69	15	23	60	41	4	2	..	..	1	1	..	10	2	.833	2	8
A. L. Bailey, New Or.	19	135	498	116	50	41	2.74	9	8	38	39	1	4	2	1	3	1	1	10	4	.714	2	3	
Napier, Atlanta	17	118	431	102	41	36	2.75	14	10	36	56	1	2	..	..	1	1	..	8	7	.533	3	2
Suggs, Atlanta	47	325	1225	333	131	102	2.83	37	21	33	94	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	17	18	.486	9	10	
P. Morrison, Birm.	51	325	1193	278	141	104	2.88	34	19	114	157	13	18	2	2	2	1	2	21	13	.618	9	12	
Matteson, New Or.	31	211	805	199	93	70	2.99	18	18	76	63	2	3	..	..	2	..	2	17	6	.739	8	3
Whitehill, Birmingham	44	296	1073	284	134	102	3.10	27	19	99	120	13	9	1	2	1	2	1	19	14	.576	12	9	
Martina, New Or.	41	213	785	199	87	74	3.12	20	16	79	105	7	3	1	2	..	..	1	13	16	.448	6	18
Marks, Memphis	32	230	895	263	107	80	3.13	27	13	62	82	3	3	..	..	..	..	1	19	8	.704	3	6
Markle, Atlanta	37	243	894	228	96	86	3.19	32	23	90	140	1	6	1	3	4	..	3	19	12	.613	8	9	
Eberhard, Birmingham	36	247	933	254	116	88	3.20	21	21	61	76	7	3	..	2	2	1	1	10	13	.606	7	3	
Mohart, Memphis	22	153	581	157	67	55	3.24	11	4	44	50	5	..	..	1	1	1	1	20	9	.526	6	4
Robinson, Little Rock	53	336	1321	370	167	124	3.32	41	34	58	135	4	3	1	4	2	..	1	10	9	.526	6	4	
Zahmiser, Memphis	43	295	1121	318	129	113	3.45	26	24	82	106	8	5	2	3	4	..	1	17	20	.459	11	12	
Bedgood, Atlanta	38	187	690	185	97	72	3.47	25	39	95	66	10	8	1	2	3	4	..	22	12	.647	8	9	
Newton, Birmingham	19	105	417	120	56	41	3.51	9	16	32	26	4	..	..	..	..	2	1	9	14	.351	6	14
Vance, New Orleans	38	253	888	225	115	99	3.52	14	20	63	13	7	1	..	5	..	..	1	9	7	.563	8	3
Boyd, Memphis	16	99	384	118	43	39	3.55	8	11	29	33	2	..	..	4	1	3	2	21	11	.656	10	4
Sigman, Mobile	28	192	765	222	90	77	3.61	18	18	37	47	6	1	..	2	1	..	1	9	2	.818	2	4	
Ellis, Mobile	9	69	255	59	32	28	3.65	12	12	25	20	2	..	..	2	1	..	..	13	10	.565	7	4
Lohman, Memphis	23	137	541	159	72	59	3.68	9	1	26	37	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	3	5	.375	3	5
Warmoth, Nashville	44	285	1102	306	163	119	3.76	26	26	151	139	9	6	1	1	1	1	1	18	20	.474	11	7	
Fowlkes, Memphis	9	50	203	60	28	21	3.78	4	1	12	24	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	3	.500	2	1
Evans, Little Rock	13	64	239	63	38	27	3.80	4	20	45	14	1	7	..	..	..	..	1	4	4	.500	3	1
Pope, Mobile	34	242	913	244	129	105	3.91	29	33	75	60	6	4	1	2	1	..	2	13	12	.520	7	4	
Lankenan, Nashville	21	153	592	178	83	67	3.94	20	18	33	46	4	..	..	2	1	..	1	10	5	.667	5	3
James, Nashville	33	202	783	222	107	90	4.01	26	13	66	74	8	2	1	2	..	..	..	12	14	.462	10	6

PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	B.	SO.	HB.	P.	Bk.	IG.	SG.	Ex.	(L.H.G.)	W.	L.	PC.	TC.	FG.		
D. Boone, Chattanooga...	39	269	1077	339	151	121	4.05	43	29	62	73	3	6	1	2	2	12	20	375	4	7	
Noel, Chattanooga	38	298	1144	319	177	134	4.05	41	54	85	84	6	..	4	1	4	12	23	361	6	3	
Hengeveld, Little Rock...	25	111	427	139	78	51	4.13	15	16	58	35	3	4	..	1	2	1	8	7	533	10	4
Fulton, Mobile	45	278	1117	320	152	128	4.18	30	33	33	49	4	2	..	1	1	14	21	400	10	11	
Torkelson, Mobile	18	107	407	119	65	50	4.20	14	9	19	20	4	..	..	..	..	3	7	300	1	6
Vines, Chattanooga	40	271	1085	337	172	131	4.35	44	48	77	82	8	9	3	..	..	7	25	219	5	9
Fields, Little Rock.....	47	267	1106	334	183	130	4.38	30	42	71	95	5	4	..	1	2	14	15	483	16	8	
Morris, Chattanooga	37	271	1032	287	176	135	4.48	40	66	92	76	6	10	..	1	1	9	21	300	12	3	
Pierson, Atlanta	25	113	410	96	72	62	4.94	16	18	99	72	3	2	3	1	..	6	9	400	13	4	
Johnson, Chattanooga	22	104	408	125	82	58	5.02	15	25	62	38	4	2	..	..	..	7	6	538	6	7
Gallagher, Birm.	24	115	439	131	80	65	5.09	20	11	46	37	4	2	..	1	..	4	7	364	6	9	
Wade, Nashville	18	81	342	103	73	47	5.22	6	14	44	32	4	4	..	..	..	5	4	455	11	3
Wells, Mobile	23	137	546	174	92	80	5.26	20	28	31	22	1	2	..	..	..	4	9	308	6	7
Payne, Nashville	44	254	1057	346	186	150	5.32	33	25	39	90	7	1	2	..	..	10	19	345	10	11
Statham, Nashville	44	265	1071	341	205	159	5.40	35	33	84	84	8	4	1	2	1	12	22	353	10	10	
Chambers, Memphis	12	69	277	90	43	42	5.40	5	2	31	19	2	1	..	1	..	4	3	571	6	1	
Roberts, Mobile	42	248	993	326	193	163	5.91	46	41	100	42	3	4	..	1	1	9	27	250	12	6	
Doyle, Atlanta	10	50	185	58	43	37	6.66	9	5	20	20	2	2	..	..	..	..	5	000	5	3
W. Brown, Nashville....	14	57	222	90	53	43	6.79	9	15	45	11	5	1	2	..	..	2	000	2	11	

Name and Club.	F	L.	PC.	TO.	G.	Name and Club.	F	L.	PC.	TO.	G.
Cooper, Little Rock	4	..	1000	4	..	Cunningham, Chat.	1	2	333	3	1
J. Morrison, Birm....	3	..	1000	..	..	Rose, Nashville....	1	3	250	2	1
Lucas, Nashville	3	..	1000	..	..	Dickerman, L. R....	1	4	000	4	1
Whigfield, Chat....	2	2	500	1	2	Stewart, Nashville ..	..	3	000	1	4
Bates, Birm.	1	1	500	..	..	Meis, Chat. ....	..	2	000	2	4
Browning, Chat.	1	1	500	..	..	Goldsmith, N. O....	..	2	000	3	3
Perdue, Nashville..	1	1	500	2	..	Ingram, L. R....	..	2	000	3	4
Garton, N. Orleans..	2	3	400	4	1	Konemann, Atl....	..	2	000	2	2
Freynick, Birm.	1	2	333	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Eastern League

Compiled by Leslie B. Stearns, Official Statistician.

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1916—New London .....	.717	1919—Pittsfield .....	.593
1917—New Haven .....	.653	1920—New Haven .....	.564
1918—New London .....	.793		

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Pitts.	Wor.	Bpt.	N.H.	Hart.	Spr.	Wat.	Alb.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Pittsfield .....	..	15	11	12	10	11	15	18	92	59	.609
Worcester	7	..	12	12	14	14	16	13	88	65	.575
Bridgeport	11	10	..	11	10	12	14	17	85	66	.563
New Haven	9	11	10	..	16	12	10	13	81	72	.529
Hartford	12	8	12	6	..	15	10	10	73	78	.483
Springfield	10	8	9	10	7	..	12	14	70	82	.461
Waterbury	7	4	7	12	11	10	..	13	64	85	.430
Albany	3	9	5	9	10	8	8	..	52	98	.347

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	P.C.
Pittsfield	152	5080	831	1500	243	83	28	165	210	466	472	.295
Worcester	153	5053	823	1424	255	89	38	242	122	593	564	.282
New Haven	154	5120	704	1392	203	93	24	204	157	412	466	.272
Springfield	152	5072	717	1310	222	65	55	149	161	538	659	.258
Waterbury	149	4961	573	1245	191	74	19	191	89	343	494	.251
Bridgeport	151	4839	618	1205	193	69	18	190	147	484	474	.249
Albany	150	4948	578	1207	207	58	17	139	140	519	588	.244
Hartford	151	4949	576	1196	171	59	23	185	131	423	521	.242

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Players engaging in 15 or more games.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
McFarland, George, Springfield.....	28	61	15	24	5	..	2	2	..	.393
Moshier, George, Waterbury.....	24	71	8	27	6	2	..	2	1	.380
Hammond, Walter C., Pittsfield.....	151	587	101	206	42	17	2	16	48	.351
Long, Henry F., Waterbury.....	151	613	72	211	40	9	4	20	22	.344
Belanger, Jerry, Worcester	150	580	127	196	30	18	11	16	27	.338
Fish, William, Pittsfield.....	43	143	12	48	10	..	..	4	1	.336
Baker, Howard, Alb. Cl, Pitts. 82...	143	520	106	173	35	8	13	8	18	.333
Conway, Richard, Worcester.....	150	487	104	160	31	14	9	25	28	.329
Dameron, Glenn, Albany.....	147	572	94	186	34	14	1	16	22	.325
Becker, Martin H., Springfield.....	137	510	80	165	23	10	1	12	50	.324
Bish, John W., Worcester.....	36	102	14	33	6	2	1	4	..	.324
Pennington, George, Hartford.....	43	119	8	38	4	..	..	5	1	.319
Gonzales, Ramon, Springfield.....	129	483	87	151	26	5	5	22	22	.313
Donahue, John, Albany	146	551	69	172	26	13	1	8	23	.312
Shinault, Enoch, New Haven.....	35	97	11	30	3	3	4	4	4	.309
McHugh, H., New Haven.....	55	208	27	64	8	3	2	6	2	.308
King, Kenneth W., Worcester.....	150	571	108	174	20	6	2	23	12	.305
Wildner, Fred H., Springfield.....	118	418	72	127	31	7	12	11	7	.304
Gardella, Gus, Pittsfield.....	144	557	110	168	19	6	..	19	18	.302
Bosse, Henry, Pittsfield.....	147	513	74	154	22	11	2	16	12	.300
Ball, Neal, New Haven.....	147	557	84	167	35	4	1	14	14	.300
Perrin, John, Waterbury	71	274	32	82	10	10	..	2	1	.299
Rodriguez, Jose, Bridgeport.....	151	571	78	169	23	5	2	24	14	.296
Shay, A. J., New Haven.....	154	616	80	181	17	8	1	23	21	.295
Stapleton, Frank, Pittsfield.....	152	566	84	167	23	6	..	17	21	.295
Wilson, James, New Haven.....	128	451	67	133	22	7	2	14	9	.295
Hargrave, William, New Haven...	154	582	78	171	30	17	7	32	12	.294
Capes, Adelbert, Pittsfield.....	127	505	79	148	16	8	..	16	25	.292
Oldring, Reuber, New Haven.....	51	195	41	57	12	2	..	7	17	.292
Rice, Robert, Albany.....	26	89	12	26	2	..	..	2	7	.292
Bates, Henry F., Pittsfield.....	152	605	112	176	33	12	11	20	27	.291
Kane, Leo, Hartford.....	143	529	75	154	27	6	7	11	20	.291

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Haines, H. L., Hartford.....	71	244	42	71	8	6	2	11	14	.291
Callahan, Martin F., Worcester.....	147	537	67	155	40	14	5	30	13	.290
Clark, Glenn C., Springfield.....	107	373	55	108	18	9	4	11	12	.290
Duignan, John, Hartford.....	36	121	6	35	3	1	..	9	..	.289
Meyerjack, Andrew, Worcester.....	23	66	3	19	2	..	..	1	..	.288
Silva, Daniel J., Springfield.....	138	488	51	138	17	4	2	21	9	.283
Duffy, Francis, Springfield.....	142	550	82	155	19	8	2	15	21	.282
McCorry, William, Pittsfield.....	114	386	77	109	17	9	1	10	20	.282
Hesse, Harry, Hartford.....	134	523	75	147	7	10	..	15	25	.280
Murphy, Martin, Hart. 8, N.H. 49..	57	196	25	55	4	3	..	8	7	.281
Miller, C. J., Worcester.....	62	162	18	45	14	1	1	2	..	.278
Boyce, Edward, Worcester.....	58	180	25	50	8	2	..	11	..	.278
Bailey, Fred M., Hartford.....	132	476	70	132	17	13	2	21	26	.277
Hargreaves, Charles R., Pittsfield..	82	253	28	70	13	1	..	13	8	.277
Emmerich, Robert, Bridgeport.....	151	580	102	160	22	11	2	9	31	.276
Murray, Robert H., Worcester.....	147	574	129	158	13	10	..	12	16	.275
Williams, Carl E., Springfield.....	49	109	13	20	1	..	..	1	..	.275
Cally, Louis, Waterbury.....	17	51	5	14	..	..	..	3	..	.275
Gallooly, Thomas, Worcester.....	144	523	77	143	25	3	6	25	2	.273
Smith, Joseph, Bridgeport.....	144	487	66	133	24	6	5	15	8	.273
Stimpson, Earl, New Haven.....	126	458	69	125	14	10	..	26	14	.273
Feid, Walter A., New Haven.....	50	183	25	50	4	9	1	4	4	.273
Ruckley, John, Pittsfield.....	41	110	24	30	3	2	..	6	12	.273
Kingdon, Wescott W., Bridgeport..	150	509	71	138	25	16	3	17	5	.271
Lindstrom, Axel O., Worcester.....	40	89	16	24	5	..	1	6	2	.270
Mayberry, E. F., Springfield.....	35	100	17	27	6	3	..	1	..	.270
Leid, Fred, New Haven.....	43	171	33	46	4	3	1	3	9	.269
Tyler, Fred, Waterbury.....	106	321	35	86	11	5	3	15	4	.268
Martin, Eugene J., Bridgeport.....	144	543	83	145	27	11	2	23	34	.267
Fahey, Frank, Waterbury.....	20	45	5	12	3	1	1	2	1	.267
Torphy, Walter, Waterbury.....	130	482	61	128	18	8	..	15	14	.266
Zimmerman, E.D., Wat. 69, Spr. 44..	113	395	50	105	15	7	2	25	5	.266
Flynn, John A., Springfield.....	109	393	67	104	12	6	15	11	9	.265
Cosgrove, Joseph, Waterbury.....	141	535	69	141	18	15	2	15	12	.264
Hartnett, Charles L., Worcester....	100	345	38	91	21	7	3	13	2	.264
Pierotti, Al. F., Pittsfield.....	34	85	9	22	4	1	1	3	1	.259
Scheer, Henry, Hartford.....	144	560	69	144	30	4	5	28	9	.257
Neher, Philip C., Hartford.....	124	440	64	113	12	12	1	8	14	.257
Groh, Lew, Albany.....	65	249	42	64	12	4	1	9	8	.257
Bender, Charles A., New Haven....	42	90	13	23	3	1	3	5	1	.256
McLaughlin, J. J., Bridgeport.....	132	448	49	114	18	4	..	12	10	.254
O'Connor, J. J., New Haven.....	85	296	40	75	13	9	..	9	11	.253
Harscher, Fred J., Hartford.....	32	91	11	23	6	..	4	2	..	.253
Sweatt, Chester E., Albany.....	121	449	57	113	21	3	2	4	6	.252
Nagle, John, New Haven.....	39	303	38	76	10	4	1	12	14	.251
Carlson, Harry, New Haven.....	15	24	3	6	2	1	..	..	..	.250
Simpson, Walter E., Springfield.....	63	205	27	51	6	4	6	5	9	.249
Loftus, Richard, Bridgeport.....	101	353	48	90	13	5	1	6	15	.248
St. Angelo, John, Albany.....	49	154	21	38	11	..	..	9	2	.247
Christy, Robert, Worcester.....	143	509	91	125	21	10	..	55	18	.246
Horkheimer, Harold, Waterbury....	66	197	19	48	8	..	..	9	2	.244
Burkett, Howard, New Haven.....	33	127	14	31	4	1	..	5	2	.244
Kime, H. L., New Haven.....	25	45	5	11	..	..	..	..	..	.244
Prediger, Louis, Waterbury.....	16	41	6	10	1	1	1	..	1	.244
Pickup, Clarence, Waterbury.....	132	523	58	127	15	5	2	12	7	.243
Kelly, F., Albany.....	15	62	7	15	3	1	1	1	..	.242
Ray, Thomas, Bridgeport.....	104	393	47	94	20	5	..	26	3	.239
Agnew, Sidney, Hartford.....	45	159	14	38	6	2	..	9	5	.239
Best, Clifford, E., Pittsfield.....	35	88	11	21	2	..	3	1	..	.239
Payne, Charles W., Albany.....	109	332	27	79	14	..	..	9	7	.238
Leary, Joseph A., Albany.....	128	504	63	119	18	13	1	7	14	.236
Myers, Fred, Springfield.....	78	276	34	65	14	1	2	10	..	.236
Leasure, P. L., Bridgeport.....	55	151	13	35	6	2	..	12	..	.232
Boehling, Joseph J., Bridgeport....	17	52	3	12	1	..	..	1	..	.230
Lai, William, Bridgeport.....	73	275	33	63	5	2	..	20	14	.229
Murphy, W. A., Albany.....	92	317	33	72	14	3	1	12	26	.227

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Hart, Edward, Waterbury.....	111	390	45	88	9	2	1	18	2	.226
Bober, Peter J., Springfield.....	22	31	3	7	..	..	..	..	..	.226
Dowd, Leo, Waterbury.....	115	425	53	96	18	5	1	27	11	.225
Bradshaw, James, Hartford.....	93	276	26	62	6	2	2	3	6	.225
Dunlop, George, Albany.....	15	58	2	13	2	2	..	2	2	.224
Naughton, Thomas J., Springfield...	120	403	67	90	14	3	3	6	23	.223
Woodward, Frank, New Haven.....	66	153	23	34	6	3	1	6	5	.222
Kahn, Gerald, Waterbury.....	35	80	6	17	1	1	..	1	1	.213
Cox, P. R., Albany.....	48	125	11	26	1	..	..	1	..	.208
Sullivan, Thomas, Albany.....	45	101	12	21	8	..	2	3	..	.208
Brown, Hugh, New Haven.....	16	29	1	6	1	..	..	..	..	.207
Regan, William, Bridgeport.....	20	69	7	14	3	..	1	1	5	.203
Crowther, F. Webb, Springfield.....	24	84	9	17	2	..	..	..	..	.202
Damm, Michael, Hartford.....	90	285	26	53	6	2	..	17	1	.200
Fuller, Wheeler, Waterbury.....	40	115	13	23	5	1	4	4	..	.200
Tillman, John C., Pittsfield.....	35	95	9	19	6	1	..	4	..	.200
Bach, William, Worcester.....	30	80	9	16	4	..	..	1	..	.200
Santoro, Frank, Hartford.....	61	201	13	39	9	2	..	9	6	.194
Bennett, Lawrence, Worcester.....	36	93	11	18	3	..	..	4	..	.194
McBride, Donald F., Pittsfield.....	56	131	13	25	2	3	..	5	6	.191
Lepard, Edgar, Bridgeport.....	45	92	7	17	3	..	..	8	1	.185
Army, George R., Waterbury.....	21	49	7	9	..	1	..	2	..	.184
Howe, Lester, Waterbury.....	17	50	5	9	3	..	..	1	..	.180
Snover, Colonel, Pittsfield.....	39	106	16	19	1	1	1	6	1	.179
Redman, Augustus, Worcester.....	42	135	8	24	4	..	..	4	2	.178
Thomas, Chester, Hartford.....	24	62	4	11	3	..	..	2	..	.177
McAlpine, Clare S., Hartford.....	56	210	23	37	7	1	..	12	5	.176
Start, Joseph P., Bpt. 3, Alb. 22....	25	81	7	14	2	..	..	1	3	.173
House, H. H., Bridgeport.....	27	64	6	11	1	..	2	4	..	.172
Webb, Frank, Hartford.....	16	58	7	10	1	..	..	2	..	.172
Colley, Frank, Waterbury.....	29	70	8	12	1	..	..	5	..	.171
Sloan, Thomas F., Hartford.....	37	101	10	17	4	..	..	4	..	.168
Schulz, Walter, Waterbury.....	29	67	7	11	3	..	1	2	..	.164
Pennoyer, Herbert, Albany.....	111	362	33	58	11	2	..	20	5	.160
Connolly, Robert, Albany.....	21	70	3	11	2	..	..	3	..	.157
Kibbee, Leslie M., Springfield.....	34	90	6	14	3	..	..	3	2	.156
Hogan, Michael B., Worcester.....	22	45	2	7	1	..	..	1	..	.156
Mayer, Roland, Springfield.....	28	99	8	15	1	..	..	..	..	.152
Condon, D. J., Springfield.....	17	33	1	5	1	1	..	2	..	.152
Whittaker, James, Pitt. 10, Alb. 10.	20	34	2	5	3	1	..	..	..	.148
Thole, John, Bridgeport.....	19	43	5	7	2	..	..	1	..	.146
Stewart, Walter, New Haven.....	15	36	5	5	1	..	..	2	..	.139
Bornhoeft, Herman, Bridgeport.....	32	65	5	9	..	..	..	4	..	.138
Kieb, John E., Hart. 14, Alb. 17....	31	60	1	8	2	..	..	4	..	.133
Cykowski, George, New Haven.....	29	60	3	8	1	..	..	7	..	.133
Head, Ralph, Hartford.....	34	95	7	12	..	..	..	6	..	.126
Wiltse, James, Alb. 7, N.H. 16....	23	50	1	6	1	..	1	1	..	.120
Thomas, Miles L., Hartford.....	22	67	2	8	2	..	..	2	..	.119
Lennon, Edward, Bpt. 8, N.H. 14....	22	44	1	5	2	1	..	2	..	.114
Bennett, Edgar, Albany.....	38	63	4	7	2	..	..	1	..	.111
Rieger, Fred, Pitts. 21, Alb. 11....	32	63	3	7	2	..	..	4	..	.111
Brown, Earl, Albany.....	18	37	3	4	1	..	..	3	..	.108
Donovan, Harry, Springfield.....	21	38	1	4	1	..	..	2	..	.105
Stauffer, Charles E., Bridgeport.....	31	78	2	7	..	1	..	4	..	.090
Purvere, Lester H., Springfield.....	22	50	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	.089
Hummer, E. J., Bpt. 6, Pitts. 15....	21	32	3	1	..	..	..	5	..	.081
Haley, Vincent, Springfield.....	20	48	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	.021

Players engaging in less than 15 games.

ALBANY—John Barron, J. F. Brazill, Henry Dresser, F. P. Driscoll, William Gilboa, J. E. Horan (also Springfield), Frank Horn, W. Kelly, Ralph Knight, John Miller, P. F. O'Connor, William Patton, W. Peterson (also Pittsfield), Joseph Scanlon, P. Smith, Charles Uhrig. BRIDGEPORT—Ernest Sharpe, F. M. Wolfram. HARTFORD—J. W. Hauck, H. Herschler, James, Edmund Lariviere, Lewis, William Murray, Richard Price, Elmer Rasmussen, John Reckus. NEW HAVEN—Henry Bartels, J. C. Bo-

gart, C. Daughton, C. B. Davidson, Maynard Felix, Eugene Gramley, Herman Hehl, Joseph Miller, F. Muller (also Hartford), Harry Riconda. PITTSFIELD—Arthur Anderson, John Hickey, Otto Rau. SPRINGFIELD—R. T. Collins, E. T. Jimerson, John Norton, E. J. Wilde. WATERBURY—Ray Beaudoin, Joseph Briggs, Peter Chadwick, William Gallagher, Harper Geary, William Irving, F. P. Lindner, Thomas McLeod, A. Oakes, Arba Palmentier, Fred Rawley. WORCESTER—Bernard.

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Worcester	153	4053	2041	263	.95878	Albany	150	3969	1925	292	.95292
Bridgeport	151	4041	2120	265	.95877	New Haven.....	154	4141	1920	304	.95224
Waterbury	149	3936	1989	259	.95812	Springfield	152	3958	2097	307	.95222
Pittsfield	152	4029	1989	277	.956	Hartford	151	4088	1958	320	.950

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Morphy, Waterbury.....	45	467	17	3	.994	Lewis, Hartford.....	12	128	4	2	.985
O'Connor, New Haven..	86	871	64	9	.992	Stapleton, Pittsfield....	152	1509	76	26	.984
Rodriguez, Bridgeport..	148	1586	82	15	.991	Bailey, Hartford.....	20	167	12	3	.984
Belanger, Worcester..	152	1512	94	14	.991	Hart, Waterbury.....	110	1142	43	21	.983
Jesse, Hartford.....	93	911	51	9	.991	Duignan, Hartford.....	32	321	17	6	.983
Lynn, Springfield.....	110	1026	43	11	.990	Naughton, Springfield..	44	449	30	11	.978
Dameron, Albany.....	147	1403	109	23	.985	Wilson, New Haven....	61	552	38	19	.969

SECOND BASEMEN.

Ray, Bridgeport.....	105	285	334	17	.973	Sweatt, Albany.....	15	36	50	5	.945
Alva, Springfield.....	98	274	297	18	.969	Donahue, Albany.....	127	349	368	46	.940
Zimmerman, Wat.-Spr..	25	48	71	4	.967	McLaughlin, Bridgeport.	45	98	145	22	.917
Hammond, Pittsfield....	149	457	502	39	.961	Baker, Albany-Pittsfield	17	33	40	7	.913
Conway, Worcester.....	135	418	396	42	.951	Mayer, Springfield.....	22	40	72	11	.911
Hall, New Haven.....	147	357	442	43	.948	Becker, Springfield.....	14	20	40	6	.909
Scheer, Hartford.....	143	401	446	46	.943	Crowther, Springfield....	13	38	28	8	.892
Dowd, Waterbury.....	113	274	333	33	.943						

THIRD BASEMEN.

Vice, Albany.....	22	32	47	3	.963	Myers, Springfield.....	59	75	129	19	.915
Zimmerman, Wat.-Spr..	50	59	115	11	.941	Groh, Albany.....	64	74	126	19	.913
Donahue, Albany.....	18	25	37	4	.939	Silva, Springfield.....	31	43	65	11	.908
Becker, Springfield.....	11	12	15	2	.931	Lai, Bridgeport.....	53	65	156	23	.906
Burkett, New Haven....	33	52	66	9	.929	McAlpine, Hartford.....	54	77	113	21	.900
Mardella, Pittsfield....	145	178	324	40	.926	Baker, Albany-Pittsfield	50	63	84	17	.896
Hargrave, New Haven..	118	165	234	33	.924	Kane, Hartford.....	25	29	53	11	.882
Christie, Worcester.....	142	153	372	44	.923	Regan, Bridgeport.....	10	7	15	3	.880
McLaughlin, Bridgeport.	84	112	197	27	.920	Santoro, Hartford.....	55	50	107	26	.868
Long, Waterbury.....	144	184	328	45	.919	Webb, Hartford.....	12	16	19	8	.814

SHORTSTOPS.

Murray, Worcester.....	142	308	473	54	.935	Shay, New Haven.....	155	330	433	73	.913
Pennoyer, Albany.....	110	230	316	38	.935	Horkheimer, Waterbury	62	93	177	27	.909
Bates, Pittsfield.....	152	296	533	62	.931	Neher, Hartford.....	125	197	386	59	.908
Bonzales, Springfield....	126	255	401	50	.930	Conway, Worcester.....	11	24	24	6	.889
Morphy, Waterbury.....	79	123	205	29	.919	Start, Bridge-Albany...	15	25	35	8	.882
Kingdon, Bridgeport....	150	361	501	78	.917	Dunlop, Albany.....	15	30	40	10	.875
Price, Hartford.....	13	23	31	5	.915						

OUTFIELDERS.

Harscher, Hartford.....	16	18	1	..	1000	Bailey, Hartford.....	118	221	20	7	.972
Driscoll, Albany.....	10	13	3	..	1000	Beaudoin, Waterbury....	13	33	2	1	.972
Baker, Albany-Pittsfield	80	111	14	2	.984	Stimpson, New Haven..	126	253	14	8	.971
Agnew, Hartford.....	40	57	3	1	.984	Murphy, Albany.....	93	159	8	8	.971
Perrin, Waterbury.....	71	103	8	2	.982	Woodward, New Haven.	20	28	4	1	.970
Becker, Springfield.....	111	149	8	3	.981	Callahan, Worcester....	143	285	24	10	.969
Ruckley, Pittsfield.....	37	44	3	1	.979	St. Angelo, Albany....	45	84	8	3	.968
Hargrave, New Haven..	40	71	5	2	.975	Kibbee, Springfield.....	16	27	3	1	.968
Mosgrove, Waterbury....	137	319	24	9	.974	Clark, Springfield.....	99	176	14	7	.965

SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL RECORD.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—OUTFIELDERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.P.C.
Sweatt, Albany.....	27	26	2	1.965	Payne, Albany.....	28	42	5	3.9
Pickup, Hart.-Water....	132	281	13	11.964	Wilson, New Haven....	25	56	4	4.9
Loftus, Bridgeport.....	101	199	11	8.963	Lindner, Waterbury....	10	15	..	1.9
McHugh, New Haven....	56	96	8	4.963	Bosse, Pittsfield.....	142	306	13	23.9
Emmerich, Bridgeport...	151	252	23	11.962	Feid, New Haven.....	51	78	6	6.9
Haines, Hartford.....	71	163	6	7.962	Boyce, Worcester.....	40	60	9	5.8
Sharp, Bridgeport.....	12	24	1	1.962	F. Kelly, Albany.....	14	27	2	2.9
Regan, Bridgeport.....	10	21	3	1.960	Cally, Waterbury.....	16	26	1	2.9
King, Worcester.....	134	267	14	12.959	Hesse, Hartford.....	39	75	4	6.9
Oldring, New Haven....	47	88	4	4.958	Connolly, Albany.....	21	31	2	3.9
Gallaghy, Worcester....	144	251	18	12.957	Myers, Springfield....	10	22	..	2.9
Duffy, Springfield.....	142	278	23	14.956	Murphy, Hart.-N. Hav..	54	73	4	7.9
Capes, Pittsfield.....	126	269	11	13.956	McCorry, Pittsfield....	100	155	9	17.9
Leasure, Bridgeport....	16	21	..	1.955	Ware, Albany.....	38	52	5	6.9
Kane, Hartford.....	117	190	11	10.953	Leid, New Haven.....	43	80	9	10.8
Naughton, Springfield...	72	143	15	8.953	Zimmerman, Waterbury.	26	27	3	5.8
Bradshaw, Hartford....	31	37	2	2.951	Fahey, Waterbury.....	12	15	1	3.8
Leary, Albany.....	128	308	19	20.942	Lai, Bridgeport.....	18	25	4	6.8
Martin, Bridgeport.....	146	261	13	17.941	Gilboa, Albany.....	12	12	5	4.8

PITCHERS.

McFarland, Springfield..	23	5	78	1.983	Sullivan, Albany.....	19	3	46	3.9
Woodward, New Haven.	33	5	64	1.986	Kime, New Haven.....	16	2	14	1.9
Bornhoeft, Bridgeport...	27	7	64	1.986	Kieb, Hartford-Albany..	31	8	51	4.9
Mayberry, Springfield...	34	6	90	2.980	Head, Hartford.....	34	5	79	6.9
Hogan, Worcester.....	20	4	43	1.979	Fuller, Waterbury.....	36	14	122	10.9
Kahn, Waterbury.....	34	6	76	2.976	Thomas, Hartford.....	23	12	56	5.9
Boehling, Bridgeport....	13	3	38	1.976	E. Bennett, Albany....	59	4	75	7.9
Boyce, Worcester.....	17	6	32	1.975	Stuffer, Bridgeport....	31	3	63	5.9
Kibbee, Springfield....	18	5	32	1.974	Pennington, Hartford..	31	2	64	5.9
Colley, Waterbury.....	27	4	68	2.973	Best, Pittsfield.....	35	7	58	5.9
Hummer, Bridge-Pitts..	21	5	31	1.973	House, Bridgeport....	22	4	36	3.9
Snover, Pittsfield.....	39	11	87	3.970	Lepard, Bridgeport....	37	2	74	6.9
Whittaker, Pitts.-Alb..	20	3	29	1.970	Williams, Wat.-Spring.	24	2	43	4.9
Tillman, Pittsfield.....	36	7	54	2.968	Bober, Springfield....	21	3	20	2.9
Bennett, Worcester.....	36	9	78	3.967	Pierotti, Pittsfield....	31	15	52	6.9
Stewart, New Haven....	15	2	25	1.964	Scanlon, Albany.....	11	6	16	2.9
Herschler, Hartford....	10	2	23	1.962	Meyerjack, Worcester..	22	2	41	4.9
Condon, Springfield....	14	3	21	1.960	Cykowski, New Haven..	28	6	47	5.9
Rawley, Waterbury.....	12	..	24	1.960	Harscher, Hartford....	12	11	21	3.9
Sloan, Hartford.....	34	9	84	5.954	Cox, Albany.....	40	11	79	9.9
Wiltse, Albany-N. Hav..	23	7	55	3.954	Howe, Waterbury.....	17	2	38	4.9
Lindstrom, Worcester...	37	11	71	4.953	Schulz, Waterbury.....	29	4	71	8.9
Brown, New Haven.....	15	3	17	1.953	Brown, Albany.....	16	2	35	4.9
Rieger, Pitts.-Albany...	28	5	34	2.951	Hehl, New Haven.....	13	2	33	4.8
Donovan, Springfield...	19	4	34	2.950	Barron, Albany.....	14	1	25	3.8
Wolfram, Bridgeport....	13	1	37	2.950	Carlson, Hart.-N. Hav..	15	4	13	2.8
Bish, Worcester.....	32	4	70	4.949	Bender, New Haven....	36	11	54	9.8
Lennon, Bridge.-N.H....	22	2	34	2.947	Gallagher, Waterbury..	10	..	24	4.8
Haley, Springfield.....	18	6	30	2.947	Purvere, Springfield...	22	6	46	10.8
Leasure, Bridgeport....	35	8	77	5.944	Miller, Albany.....	12	..	19	1.8
Bach, Worcester.....	29	15	69	5.944	McCorry, Pittsfield....	11	4	12	4.8

CATCHERS.

Miller, Worcester.....	37	137	37	1.994	Hargreaves, Pittsfield...	81	306	79	12.9
Thole, Bridgeport.....	13	50	14	1.985	Fish, Pittsfield.....	41	203	48	8.9
Thomas, Hartford.....	17	89	26	2.983	Wilder, Springfield....	126	440	141	19.9
Nagle, New Haven.....	96	521	116	13.980	Tyler, Waterbury.....	99	456	113	19.9
Sweatt, Albany.....	70	312	72	8.980	Hartnett, Worcester....	95	447	104	19.9
Redman, Worcester....	32	120	30	3.980	Damm, Hartford.....	88	452	115	20.9
Moshier, Waterbury....	21	84	13	2.980	McBride, Pittsfield....	44	149	23	6.9
Shinault, New Haven...	28	129	35	4.976	Wilson, New Haven....	42	195	45	12.9
Payne, Albany.....	71	304	64	10.974	Simpson, Springfield...	49	165	74	14.9
Smith, Bridgeport.....	142	582	159	21.972	Bradshaw, Hartford....	49	207	43	15.9
Prediger, Waterbury....	14	51	16	2.971	Army, Waterbury.....	15	40	22	6.9

Rank.	Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	SO.	BB.	HP.	WP.	W.	L.	P.C.	BR.	Ave.
47	Pierotti, Pittsfield	31	226	923	96	206	102	98	3	3	22	7	.759	71	3.825
12	House, Bridgeport	22	154	590	62	138	42	37	5	2	12	4	.750	39	2.277
15	Woodward, New Haven	33	263	971	95	215	171	73	4	3	23	8	.742	69	2.358
28	Snover, Pittsfield	39	288	1205	119	271	102	117	7	4	25	9	.735	95	2.970
42	Boyce, Worcester	17	114	441	64	125	43	46	1	3	8	3	.727	47	3.708
25	L. Bennett, Worcester	36	251	968	97	225	108	56	3	3	19	9	.679	76	2.727
67	J. Miller, Albany	12	57	226	38	58	30	34	4	1	4	2	.667	29	4.581
4	Bender, New Haven	36	196	735	70	168	131	59	4	7	13	7	.650	42	1.926
59	Lindstrom, Worcester	37	255	1018	157	277	104	112	17	3	20	11	.645	124	4.374
31	Mayberry, Springfield	34	266	1036	99	248	84	35	3	0	17	10	.630	76	2.574
7	Stauffer, Bridgeport	31	229	889	99	198	84	103	16	10	17	10	.630	53	2.043
26	Tillman, Pittsfield	36	240	945	94	252	81	76	6	4	16	10	.615	73	2.736
65	Bish, Worcester	33	236	938	145	271	91	96	9	0	16	10	.615	120	4.572
13	Cox, Albany	40	306	1171	125	293	160	71	10	8	20	13	.606	78	2.295
9	Pennington, Hartford	30	274	1050	102	233	160	55	2	5	18	12	.600	56	1.836
34	Hummer, Bpt-Pitts.	21	117	469	36	101	31	43	3	0	6*	4	.600	27	2.079
6	Miller, New Haven	5	35	138	20	39	14	5	2	0	3	2	.588	12	3.087
20	Fuller, Waterbury	36	304	1170	110	274	150	55	3	3	20	14	.588	69	2.043
37	Best, Pittsfield	34	243	984	108	207	104	105	12	8	18	13	.581	69	2.556
55	Stewart, New Haven	15	109	421	54	109	45	37	3	1	8	6	.571	40	3.303
70	Bober, Springfield	21	78	343	47	106	37	24	1	2	4	3	.571	37	4.266
77	Brown, New Haven	15	76	298	59	95	33	48	7	1	4	3	.571	44	5.211
8	Harscher, Hartford	12	87	329	39	87	20	23	1	0	5	4	.556	34	9.000
39	Lepard, Bridgeport	34	232	832	95	191	95	77	2	4	15	13	.536	53	2.052
2	Williams, Wat-Spring	24	159	645	81	168	31	52	3	1	9	8	.529	59	3.339
22	Bornhoeft, Bridgeport	26	177	653	57	168	57	52	5	5	10	9	.526	34	1.728
34	Head, Hartford	34	283	1043	122	271	144	57	7	3	17	17	.500	81	2.574
38	Bach, Worcester	28	208	799	111	185	62	65	5	0	12	12	.500	77	3.330
29	Cykowski, New Haven	29	208	661	100	185	76	63	8	1	10	10	.500	69	2.988
53	Haley, Springfield	20	132	546	72	148	32	59	1	10	8	8	.500	60	4.159
11	Boehling, Bridgeport	13	107	407	41	106	38	50	6	7	6	6	.500	24	2.016
5	Wolfgram, Bridgeport	13	96	346	40	86	34	29	2	0	6	6	.500	24	2.250
14	Condon, Springfield	14	69	267	32	70	18	7	1	1	4	4	.500	18	2.349
49	Whittaker, Pitts-Alby	21	82	328	50	88	27	32	1	2	3	3	.500	35	3.843
60	Carlson, Hart-N.H.	15	70	292	44	83	28	24	0	1	3	3	.500	34	4.374
33	Rasmussen, Hartford	5	41	159	22	35	19	15	0	1	2	2	.500	14	3.069
18	Agnew, Hartford	5	18	74	11	15	5	4	1	0	1	1	.500	5	2.502
10	Leasure, Bridgeport	41	251	928	103	221	95	44	2	1	14	15	.483	60	2.151
24	Sloan, Hartford	33	248	935	115	213	132	98	15	5	13	14	.481	75	2.718
23	Howe, Waterbury	17	133	536	59	122	40	31	4	2	7	8	.467	39	2.637
27	Colley, Waterbury	27	185	764	96	176	58	71	3	3	10	12	.455	60	2.916
19	Kahn, Waterbury	36	220	832	91	186	94	99	12	3	12	15	.444	62	2.538
35	Hogan, Worcester	21	132	505	72	118	81	44	4	3	7	9	.438	46	3.132
66	McFarland, Springfield	27	186	784	134	219	54	72	8	2	4	12	.429	95	4.599
40	Gallagher, Waterbury	10	63	230	34	54	26	42	9	0	3	4	.429	25	3.573

PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

Rank.	Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	SO.	BB.	HP.	WP.	W.	L.	P.C.	ER.	AVE.
41	Lennon, Bpt.-N.H.	22	121	485	77	131	30	60	3	1	5	7	417	50	3.690
17	Schultz, Waterbury	29	209	784	97	176	87	94	7	5	9	13	409	57	2.457
16	Thomas, Hartford	23	194	729	73	162	96	60	9	7	9	13	409	52	2.412
73	Jimerson, Springfield	6	45	209	38	59	25	25	48	3	2	3	400	27	5.400
36	Purvere, Springfield	22	156	599	78	161	63	45	3	2	7	11	389	55	3.177
58	Meyerjack, Worcester	22	163	658	104	184	58	79	6	8	7	11	389	79	4.365
45	Kibbee, Springfield	18	95	394	62	100	59	47	3	1	5	8	385	40	3.789
56	Sullivan, Albany	19	135	527	94	137	71	62	7	1	6	10	375	64	4.266
31	Brown, Albany	16	100	376	47	95	34	30	5	2	6	10	375	38	3.060
30	Hehl, New Haven	13	75	311	44	69	25	15	7	0	4	7	364	25	2.997
54	Rieger, Pitts-Albany	28	160	636	87	184	74	39	10	4	6	12	333	75	4.221
71	Gramley, New Haven	5	36	151	29	46	12	17	0	3	1	2	333	21	5.247
52	Wiltse, Albany-N.H.	23	135	548	91	158	49	50	5	6	5*	11	313	62	4.131
61	Donovan, Springfield	20	111	473	77	117	30	61	13	4	5	11	313	54	4.374
46	Kieb, Hart-Albany	32	171	684	92	193	69	38	1	0	6	14	300	72	3.789
50	Kime, New Haven	16	63	233	41	60	35	41	7	1	2	5	286	28	3.996
48	E. Bennett, Albany	39	190	745	104	196	72	89	8	4	5	15	250	81	3.834
57	McCorry, Pittsfield	12	44	176	28	39	28	13	0	0	1	3	250	21	4.293
64	Bogart, New Haven	8	36	142	24	35	19	17	2	2	1	3	250	18	4.500
72	Chadwick, Waterbury	6	32	125	23	29	14	17	2	0	1	3	250	19	5.346
63	Barron, Albany	13	67	261	46	78	13	23	4	1	2	6	250	26	3.492
44	Knight, Albany	6	46	175	27	47	23	16	2	1	1	4	200	19	3.717
69	Herschler, Hartford	10	70	280	55	86	20	32	2	3	1	5	167	37	4.761
62	Rawley, Waterbury	12	47	189	40	62	18	20	3	1	1	6	143	23	4.401
79	Peterson, Pitts-Albany	7	18	101	36	34	7	23	2	0	0	0	0	29	14.499
1	Stubing, Waterbury	5	25	93	28	29	10	16	1	0	0	1	0	4	1.440
76	Rau, Pittsfield	5	9	35	11	15	0	5	1	0	0	1	0	6	6.003
51	Anderson, Pittsfield	6	24	115	25	34	11	13	0	0	0	2	0	11	4.122
74	Collins, Springfield	7	18	82	15	22	6	7	0	3	0	2	0	11	5.499
78	Horn, Albany	6	10	83	18	23	2	16	2	0	0	2	0	15	13.500
68	Patton, Albany	5	23	81	14	24	8	10	1	0	0	3	0	12	4.698
75	Horan, Spring-Albany	8	30	139	25	30	16	20	2	1	0	3	0	19	5.697
43	Brazili, Albany	5	34	135	23	31	8	26	1	1	0	4	0	14	3.708
32	Scanlon, Albany	11	41	184	29	53	11	16	3	2	0	5	0	14	3.069

Less Than Five Games

Name and Club.					Name and Club.				
G.	W.	L.	P.C.		G.	W.	L.	P.C.	
2	1	0	1.000	Robinson, New Haven.	1	0	1	.000	
2	1	0	1.000	Kuhnert, Pittsfield.	4	0	1	.000	
1	0	1.000		Gale, Bridgeport.	1	0	1	.000	
4	2	2	.500	Hauk, Hartford.	1	0	1	.000	
4	1	1	.500	Frangley, Albany.	2	0	1	.000	
3	1	1	.500	Fried, New Haven.	2	0	1	.000	
2	1	1	.500	Carruthers, Waterbury.	1	0	1	.000	
4	1	2	.333	Shaw, New Haven.	2	0	1	.000	



, Bosse; 2, McCorry; 3, Gardella; 4, Rieger; 5, Snover; 6, Tillman; 7, Hargreaves; 8, Bates; 9, Stapleton; 10, W. C. Hammond, Mgr.; 11, Pierotti; 12, Capes; 13, Baker; 14, Best; 15, McBride; 16, Hummer.

PITTSFIELD CLUB—CHAMPIONS EASTERN LEAGUE, 1921.



, Haley; 2, East; 3, Beebe; 4, Gregory; 5, Gross; 6, Blakesley; 7, Beck; 8, Butler; 9, Washburn; 10, Joe Berger, Mgr.; 11, Musser; 12, Smart; 13, Smith; 14, McDowell; 15, Griffin; 16, Sellers; 17, Maun.

WICHITA CLUB—CHAMPIONS WESTERN LEAGUE, 1921.

Western League

Compiled by Irwin M. Howe.

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1900—Denver .....	.581	1907—Omaha .....	.571	1914—Sioux City	
1901—Kansas City .....	.642	1908—Sioux City .....	.607	1915—Des Moines	
1902—Kansas City .....	.603	1909—Des Moines .....	.612	1916—Omaha	
1903—Milwaukee .....	.659	1910—Sioux City .....	.643	1917 { Des Moines	
1904—Omaha .....	.600	1911—Denver .....	.671	{ Hutchinson*	
1905—Des Moines .....	.646	1912—Denver .....	.611	1918—Wichita	
1906—Des Moines .....	.660	1913—Denver .....	.628	1919—St. Joseph	
				1920—Tulsa	

*Hutchinson, winner of second half, won play-off.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	Tie.	PC.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	Tie.
Wichita	106	61	1	.635	Joplin	76	91	1
Omaha	95	73	1	.565	St. Joseph	79	88	0
Oklahoma City	93	75	1	.554	Des Moines	71	92	2
Sioux City	81	83	3	.494	Tulsa	65	103	1

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.
Lelivelt, Omaha	166	659	149	274	404	70	9	14	12	24
R. Smith, Joplin	16	49	9	20	25	3	1	..	3	6
Harper, Oklahoma City	168	606	130	233	367	50	11	19	16	21
East, Wichita	168	663	156	255	418	69	8	26	20	3
Defate, St. Joseph	25	65	10	25	26	1	..	..	2	3
Metz, Sioux City	167	621	114	229	353	62	1	20	19	5
C. Williams, Joplin	53	104	18	38	52	6	4	..	6	..
Davis, Tulsa	144	549	93	200	309	42	2	21	12	4
Griffith, Omaha	165	629	130	227	361	60	4	22	14	18
Grover, St. Joseph	42	113	16	40	56	6	5	..	5	2
Paddock, Sioux City	53	215	46	76	116	17	4	5	6	3
Fisher, St. Joseph	163	634	131	223	333	38	15	14	5	8
Blakesley, Wichita	150	548	105	192	329	46	8	25	9	18
Robertson, Joplin	168	688	111	233	319	43	16	2	26	25
Morris, Tulsa	21	52	10	18	26	1	2	1	1	..
Query, Sioux City	125	407	56	140	186	24	5	4	4	8
Mangum, St. Joseph	41	96	19	33	41	3	1	1	1	..
Griner, St. Joseph	57	99	6	34	45	5	..	2	1	1
McCarthy, Oklahoma City	26	10	1	1	17	2	..	..	2	..
D. Williams, Joplin	56	191	33	65	86	6	6	1	9	6
Connelly, Tulsa	41	109	26	37	51	8	..	2	..	2
O'Connor, Des Moines	165	633	103	231	304	34	3	11	11	17
O'Brien, Omaha	152	557	94	183	268	42	4	10	31	17
Corrison, St. Joseph	143	557	89	187	254	40	6	5	23	12
Bratchi, Joplin	36	119	18	40	58	7	1	3	5	3
Spellman, Tulsa	110	340	50	114	176	21	4	11	4	5
Cady, Joplin	105	311	48	103	147	23	6	3	11	6
Connolly, St. Joseph	125	522	106	171	210	24	6	1	12	20
Pitt, Oklahoma City	166	670	131	219	262	20	10	1	21	34
J. Berger, Wichita	165	651	155	213	310	61	6	8	28	14
R. Brown, Des Moines	122	430	91	140	238	43	2	17	23	13
Beck, Wichita	166	636	125	206	372	45	8	35	25	4
Mueller, Joplin	165	636	113	206	288	43	12	5	25	10
Speas, Joplin	51	195	34	63	78	9	3	..	8	3
Haley, Wichita	145	521	57	167	221	40	4	2	5	4
Pott, Des Moines	42	103	17	33	43	2	1	2	2	..

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Lee, Omaha	169	694	123	222	274	28	9	2	27	32	.320
Vatson, Sioux City	27	78	12	25	32	5	1	..	4	..	.320
Vashburn, Wichita	168	686	170	219	377	46	11	30	45	23	.319
Robinson, Sioux City	164	621	98	198	282	59	2	7	10	20	.319
Surke, Tulsa	147	564	110	180	240	41	2	5	10	16	.319
Owens, St. Joseph	52	144	18	46	70	18	..	2	2	1	.319
Butler, Wichita	159	611	107	194	260	46	4	4	25	21	.318
D. Graham, Oklahoma City..	163	655	90	207	283	43	3	9	21	13	.316
Crueger, Joplin	144	533	86	163	217	24	8	3	25	19	.315
Ieving, Tulsa	106	340	41	107	145	19	5	3	10	..	.315
Walker, Joplin	52	181	33	57	92	17	3	4	8	6	.315
Gregory, Wichita	52	124	16	39	50	5	..	2	8	1	.315
Postergaard, Sioux City.....	43	185	27	58	75	8	3	1	10	3	.314
Luna, Des Moines	99	358	56	112	170	22	3	10	7	2	.313
Islason, Omaha	166	681	129	212	287	28	13	7	13	25	.311
Fassey, Omaha	125	424	64	132	175	36	2	1	24	13	.311
Rhyne, Des Moines	111	423	64	133	171	28	5	..	19	10	.311
Dempsey, Des Moines	20	81	12	25	31	3	..	1	1	1	.309
Podt, Tulsa	154	611	93	183	321	41	4	28	11	3	.308
Bonowitz, St. Joseph.....	49	211	39	65	101	15	6	3	4	3	.308
W. Griffin, Wichita	71	179	45	55	86	10	..	7	6	1	.307
Mar, Sioux City	164	595	72	182	285	59	7	10	20	18	.306
Breen, Oklahoma City.....	47	85	9	26	34	8	..	..	..	..	.306
Daniels, Omaha	40	60	9	18	22	1	..	1	3	..	.306
Milan, Des Moines	160	642	77	195	270	45	3	8	19	17	.304
Hamilton, Joplin	133	499	82	150	204	31	7	3	25	14	.301
B. Smith, Omaha	103	375	50	113	142	21	4	..	15	5	.301
Coffey, Des Moines.....	95	290	43	87	114	23	2	..	14	5	.300
Blackwell, Joplin	37	134	25	40	61	2	5	3	3	4	.299
Kennedy, Joplin	151	566	108	163	237	34	10	5	23	20	.297
Shanley, Oklahoma City.....	131	473	77	140	183	15	8	4	22	17	.296
Faney, Omaha	160	624	132	184	248	31	15	1	49	43	.295
Candler, St. Joseph	22	78	8	23	30	3	2	..	..	..	.295
Allison, Oklahoma City.....	22	17	4	5	7	..	1	..	..	..	.294
Christensen, Joplin	137	521	97	152	203	24	9	3	13	24	.292
Burch, Omaha	85	195	23	57	80	14	3	1	12	3	.292
Beatty, St. Joseph	165	653	91	189	249	42	6	2	37	10	.289
P. McDonald, St. Joseph.....	146	550	81	159	203	31	5	1	15	9	.289
Anderson, Des Moines.....	113	311	38	90	102	10	1	..	6	2	.289
Lotz, Sioux City	29	52	7	15	18	1	1	..	2	..	.288
L. Smith, Wichita.....	168	713	160	204	272	25	14	5	16	33	.286
McGinnis, Tulsa	165	580	81	166	241	40	4	9	21	4	.286
Parker, Tulsa	64	234	36	67	94	15	3	2	13	2	.286
Moeller, Des Moines	144	570	93	162	224	30	7	6	12	28	.284
N. Glaser, Sioux City	54	120	19	34	51	11	..	2	7	..	.283
B. Brown, St. Joseph	33	113	23	32	36	2	1	..	4	3	.283
Harbor, Sioux City	124	468	96	132	166	28	..	2	15	28	.282
Russell, Sioux City	53	110	13	31	41	6	2	..	2	1	.282
Wright, Oklahoma City.....	149	545	65	153	199	20	7	4	31	15	.281
Costello, St. Joseph	19	32	2	9	10	1	..	..	1	1	.281
Drosby, St. Joseph	116	405	33	113	150	29	4	..	17	4	.279
Wuffli, Tulsa	82	336	46	93	127	18	5	2	14	7	.277
McDowell, Wichita	44	94	18	26	33	3	..	3	3	..	.277
Krehmeyer, St. Joseph	33	116	19	32	38	6	..	..	2	6	.276
Lingle, Omaha	140	469	75	129	167	26	6	..	11	4	.275
Thompson, Tulsa	137	523	79	144	196	23	7	5	28	22	.275
Steinbrenner, Sioux City.....	78	289	46	79	98	17	1	..	26	14	.273
Boehler, Tulsa	52	151	16	41	58	11	..	2	4	..	.272
Bourg, Joplin	43	122	10	33	41	1	2	1	4	1	.270
Dunn, Joplin	34	63	12	17	27	5	1	1	5	..	.270
Maun, Wichita	47	93	10	25	33	6	1	..	3	..	.269
Brannon, Tulsa	80	317	44	85	115	21	3	1	7	4	.268
Gross, Wichita	40	90	7	24	33	4	1	1	2	1	.267
E. Moore, Oklahoma City.....	131	449	74	119	145	11	6	1	18	14	.265
Ryan, Omaha	19	68	10	18	23	5	..	..	5	..	.265

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	F.
Casey, Sioux City	27	87	24	23	32	6	..	1	7	4	..
Richmond, Tulsa	27	50	6	13	17	4	..	..	3	..	..
Banner, Des Moines	106	305	39	79	103	14	2	3	6	2	..
Reilly, St. Joseph	63	271	42	69	93	12	6	..	9	17	..
Ramsey, Oklahoma City	24	47	2	12	17	2	..	1	3	..	..
Heatly, Oklahoma City	140	480	73	122	143	17	2	..	23	15	..
Nufer, St. Joseph	126	448	69	114	137	13	5	..	13	12	..
D. Parker, Oklahoma City...	156	535	45	135	161	22	2	..	7	1	..
Bennett, Tulsa	73	274	29	69	99	13	4	3	5	7	..
McDonald, St. Joseph	45	155	21	39	50	11	..	..	3	2	..
Doyle, Joplin	51	100	15	25	32	4	..	1	7	2	..
Leard, Sioux City	83	309	66	77	91	11	..	1	8	17	..
Stewart, Tulsa	29	105	23	26	51	6	2	5	5	1	..
Grant, Des Moines	157	607	88	150	182	21	4	1	31	15	..
Erwin, Tulsa	30	81	10	20	30	2	1	2	2	3	..
McMullin, Oklahoma City...	15	53	4	13	14	1	..	..	2	1	..
Beebe, Wichita	43	112	17	27	32	5	..	..	3	..	..
McColl, St. Joseph	17	46	5	11	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cullop, Tulsa	38	70	8	16	19	1	1	..	5	..	..
Fox, Sioux City	108	431	83	98	119	12	3	1	8	9	..
Gleason, Tulsa	55	209	28	47	59	5	2	1	6	5	..
Meade, Omaha	17	27	8	6	10	1	..	1	1	..	..
Mason, Omaha	33	109	15	24	32	6	1	..	8	3	..
Adams, St. Joseph	39	73	9	16	21	2	..	1	5	1	..
Love, Oklahoma City	37	55	7	12	15	3	..	..	3	..	..
Black, Des Moines	61	129	13	28	30	2	..	..	5	..	..
Kearns, Sioux City	74	283	28	61	68	7	..	..	10	8	..
Glasier, Omaha	63	111	14	24	32	1	2	1	9	2	..
Runser, Oklahoma City	95	350	59	75	116	12	7	5	12	5	..
Pruitt, Tulsa	31	47	..	10	11	1	..	..	1	..	..
Tesar, Sioux City	55	132	13	28	39	6	1	1	14	..	..
Graham, Sioux City	67	204	23	43	51	5	..	1	4	..	..
Buckalew, Des Moines	15	19	..	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
Musser, Wichita	27	62	5	13	13	..	..	..	3	..	..
Scanlon, St. Joseph	11	39	4	8	8	..	..	..	2	1	..
Hughes, Oklahoma City	45	148	18	30	34	4	..	..	13	2	..
Allen, Oklahoma City	53	124	4	25	27	2	..	..	11	..	..
Young, Joplin	44	99	10	20	24	2	1	..	10	..	..
W. Smith, Joplin	69	215	20	43	54	7	2	..	10	2	..
Stevenson, St. Joseph	20	71	11	14	21	2	1	1	1	2	..
Kiefer, Sioux City	22	51	5	10	12	2	..	..	..	1	..
Davenport, Sioux City	15	31	3	6	7	1	..	..	..	..	..
Spranger, Omaha	38	126	11	24	34	7	..	1	7	2	..
Haughland, Tulsa	45	74	8	14	26	4	1	2	4	..	..
Mitchell, Oklahoma City...	50	98	10	18	24	6	..	..	6	..	..
Davis, Sioux City	40	87	11	16	19	3	..	..	6	..	..
Sellers, Wichita	44	117	13	21	25	1	..	1	3	..	..
Hill, Joplin	16	28	2	5	7	2	..	..	3	..	..
Langstroth, Des Moines	15	28	2	5	6	1	..	..	1	..	..
Salisbury, Oklahoma City...	53	87	6	15	18	3	..	..	9	..	..
Beaumont, Sioux City	46	146	21	25	35	6	2	..	6	..	..
Davenport, Omaha	53	95	11	16	21	2	..	1	6	..	..
Okrie, Omaha	15	30	3	5	9	2	1	..	..	..	..
Schenberg, Joplin	20	43	2	7	10	3	..	..	3	..	..
Baumgardner, Omaha	29	50	2	8	8	..	..	..	7	..	..
McDonald, Wichita	19	31	1	5	6	1	..	..	..	..	..
Luschen, Des Moines	16	31	3	5	6	1	..	..	1	..	..
Hovlik, St. Joseph	40	114	10	18	24	2	2	..	6	..	..
O'Neill, Joplin	16	32	5	5	7	2	..	..	3	..	..
Merz, Des Moines	49	112	8	17	27	1	..	3	9	..	..
Lukanovic, Tulsa	45	106	4	16	20	4	..	..	2	..	..
Blackwell, Joplin	22	53	4	8	10	2	..	..	4	..	..
Stoner, Oklahoma City	22	53	4	8	12	4	..	..	..	..	..
L. Berger, Joplin	55	100	11	14	20	4	1	..	6	..	..
Lynch, Des Moines	42	64	5	5	5	..	..	..	11	..	..

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Wichita	168	5940	1180	870	1892	2886	419	64	149	197	128	583	559	.319
Omaha	169	5836	1034	963	1831	2537	372	71	64	257	185	515	393	.314
Joplin	168	5754	910	1012	1721	2335	313	101	33	257	151	486	464	.299
St. Joseph	167	5891	885	880	1724	2294	313	79	33	177	121	520	515	.293
Tulsa	169	5827	856	939	1691	2461	346	53	106	173	88	449	643	.290
Des Moines	165	5687	836	909	1637	2221	307	38	67	196	128	453	608	.288
Sioux City	167	5682	897	1025	1615	2213	359	31	59	182	143	655	645	.284
Oklahoma City	169	5745	823	803	1608	2104	248	58	44	226	139	500	553	.280

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	W.	L.	T.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Wichita	106	61	1	161	3	5	4631	2268	249	.965
St. Joseph	79	88	..	117	..	13	4368	2098	286	.958
Oklahoma City	93	75	1	126	..	11	4484	2093	292	.957
Sioux City	81	83	3	135	..	31	4346	2065	295	.956
Omaha	95	73	1	115	1	14	4491	2283	335	.953
Tulsa	65	103	1	141	..	11	4327	2146	331	.961
Des Moines	71	92	2	121	..	14	4530	2265	354	.950
Joplin	76	91	1	139	..	15	4375	2027	358	.947

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.P.C.
Brannon, Tulsa	80	747	44	5 .994	R. Brown, Des Moines	62	547	69	13 .979
Bourg, Joplin	40	302	21	4 .988	Parker, Tulsa	54	506	36	12 .978
Beck, Wichita	166	1759	90	26 .986	Boehler, Tulsa	15	127	3	3 .977
Belivelt, Omaha	166	1768	102	27 .986	Speas, Joplin	22	149	9	4 .975
Beatty, St. Joseph	165	1609	110	24 .986	Dempsey, Des Moines	20	214	16	6 .975
Letz, Sioux City	167	1613	89	27 .984	B. Smith, Omaha	74	696	30	23 .969
Graham, Okla. City	168	1606	92	28 .983	Walker, Joplin	26	215	5	9 .961
Edt, Tulsa	12	102	5	2 .982	Cady, Joplin	14	108	9	9 .929
Joeller, Des Moines	70	689	55	16 .979					

SECOND BASEMEN.

McMullin, Okla. City	12	2	37	2 .967	Yuna, Des Moines	84	219	293	35 .936
Leinbrenner, Sioux City	78	230	228	17 .964	Coffey, Des Moines	69	220	202	31 .932
Vuffti, Tulsa	77	206	214	17 .961	Heatly, Okla. City	65	142	176	26 .924
Rueger, Joplin	144	370	470	37 .958	Shanley, Okla. City	86	196	229	35 .923
Washburn, Wichita	168	447	563	47 .956	Leard, Sioux City	82	182	247	40 .915
Lufer, St. Joseph	115	365	356	35 .954	Stewart, Tulsa	29	67	86	15 .911
Donnelly, St. Joseph	40	92	133	11 .953	O'Connor, Des Moines	17	47	38	10 .895
Heason, Tulsa	54	144	170	16 .952	Burke, Tulsa	12	21	33	7 .885
Islason, Omaha	166	402	543	53 .947					

THIRD BASEMEN.

McDonald, St. Joe	53	55	96	5 .968	M. McDonald, St. Joe	44	34	88	11 .917
Butler, Wichita	156	193	310	24 .958	Marr, Sioux City	164	154	298	42 .915
Haney, Omaha	140	228	356	32 .948	Thompson, Tulsa	137	149	247	41 .906
Wright, Okla. City	148	176	285	30 .938	Ryan, Omaha	18	22	44	7 .904
Lamilton, Joplin	131	117	251	27 .932	Mueller, Joplin	44	53	85	17 .890
Grant, Des Moines	157	188	301	38 .928	Scanlon, St. Joseph	11	12	16	4 .875
Donnelly, St. Joe	38	41	69	9 .924	Burke, Tulsa	12	21	33	7 .885

SHORTSTOPS.

Berger, Wichita	165	323	603	51 .948	Spranger, Omaha	36	79	117	19 .912
Beaumont, Sioux City	25	41	61	6 .944	Kearns, Sioux City	63	121	182	31 .907
Fughes, Okla. City	33	75	84	11 .936	B. Brown, St. Joe	33	59	85	15 .906
Hanley, Okla. City	38	89	79	12 .933	R. Brown, Des Moines	49	102	145	27 .901
Kunser, Okla. City	94	194	259	35 .928	F. McDonald, St. Joe	41	96	117	25 .895
Stergaard, Sioux City	35	53	92	12 .924	Stevenson, St. Joe	20	36	41	9 .895
McGinnis, Tulsa	165	369	467	70 .923	Fox, Sioux City	64	129	147	34 .890
Donnelly, St. Joe	47	110	148	23 .918	Defate, St. Joseph	18	46	34	12 .870
Hason, Omaha	18	29	48	7 .917	Massey, Omaha	15	16	3	3 .864
Thyne, Des Moines	110	247	310	52 .915	Krehmeyer, St. Joseph	15	29	29	10 .853
Robertson, Joplin	168	395	439	79 .913	Haney, Omaha	11	17	41	12 .829

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

OUTFIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.P.C.
McDowell, Wichita.....	20	21	2	..	1000	Paddock, Sioux City....	53	100	18	5	95
Heaty, Okla. City.....	60	140	6	1	993	L. Smith, Wichita.....	163	414	35	20	95
Fox, Oklahoma City.....	46	99	8	1	991	R. Smith, Joplin.....	15	42	..	2	95
Corridon, St. Joseph.....	136	246	14	4	985	E. Moore, Okla. City....	123	296	12	15	95
Harper, Okla. City.....	168	486	29	9	983	Kennedy, Joplin.....	149	303	20	16	95
Bonowitz, St. Joseph.....	49	145	12	3	981	Walker, Joplin.....	22	39	1	2	95
O'Connor, Des Moines....	140	226	22	5	980	Pitt, Okla. City.....	166	307	39	18	95
Casey, Sioux City.....	25	48	2	1	980	Mueller, Joplin.....	108	193	15	11	95
Robinson, Sioux City.....	164	262	41	7	977	Anderson, Des Moines..	14	18	1	1	95
Lee, Omaha.....	168	347	19	9	976	Moeller, Des Moines....	75	152	15	9	94
W. Griffin, Wichita.....	20	36	5	1	976	Bennett, Tulsa.....	70	164	11	10	94
O'Brien, Omaha.....	152	333	20	11	970	Speas, Joplin.....	24	49	4	3	94
Blakesly, Wichita.....	146	258	21	9	969	Beaumont, Sioux City..	25	41	61	6	94
Reilly, St. Joseph.....	61	152	6	5	969	Christensen, Joplin....	132	315	21	22	93
Milan, Des Moines.....	160	338	23	14	967	Griffin, Omaha.....	158	265	21	21	93
Connely, Tulsa.....	35	78	9	3	967	Erwin, Tulsa.....	20	35	5	3	93
D. Williams, Joplin.....	56	133	4	5	965	Fisher, St. Joseph.....	160	244	24	22	92
F. McDonald, St. Joe....	52	129	5	5	964	Watson, Sioux City....	23	30	4	3	91
Davis, Tulsa.....	144	218	13	9	963	Watson, St. Joseph....	10	18	1	2	90
East, Wichita.....	168	253	35	11	963	Blackwell, Joplin.....	37	58	8	8	88
Harbor, Sioux City.....	124	238	22	13	961	Bratchi, Joplin.....	31	52	4	7	88
Burke, Tulsa.....	100	196	22	9	960	Massey, Omaha.....	15	16	3	3	86
Todd, Tulsa.....	140	221	15	10	959						

CATCHERS.

Owens, St. Joseph.....	46	156	45	3	985	Anderson, Des Moines..	82	277	66	10	97
Cady, Joplin.....	87	364	73	7	984	Heving, Tulsa.....	94	414	124	17	96
W. Smith, Joplin.....	64	237	43	5	982	W. Griffin, Wichita.....	29	81	20	4	96
Graham, Sioux City.....	59	276	54	6	982	Dunn, Joplin.....	25	56	19	3	96
Haley, Wichita.....	145	527	139	14	979	Kandler, St. Joseph....	21	75	19	4	96
Crosby, St. Joseph.....	115	418	118	12	978	Query, Sioux City.....	101	457	105	25	95
Burch, Omaha.....	26	89	33	3	976	Banner, Des Moines....	93	348	91	20	95
Breen, Okla. City.....	11	30	10	1	976	Blackwell, Joplin.....	19	62	22	5	94
D. Parker, Okla. City....	150	512	146	17	975	McCarthy, Okla. City..	11	42	7	3	94
Lingle, Omaha.....	136	509	119	16	975	Pug. Griffin, Wichita..	10	36	3	3	92
Spellman, Tulsa.....	91	431	80	14	973						

PITCHERS.

Allison, Okla. City.....	21	2	21	..	1000	Hovlik, St. Joseph.....	40	9	79	5	94
Meade, Omaha.....	15	6	22	..	1000	Beebe, Wichita.....	40	9	61	4	94
Wilkus, St. Joseph.....	11	1	18	..	1000	Ramsey, Okla. City....	24	5	30	2	94
Mangum, St. Joseph....	31	16	72	1	989	Kiefer, Sioux City.....	21	4	31	2	94
Griner, St. Joseph.....	32	7	60	1	985	Boehler, Tulsa.....	30	12	76	5	94
Russell, Sioux City.....	37	8	87	2	979	Black, Des Moines.....	55	24	95	7	94
Salisbury, Okla. City....	52	16	102	3	975	G. Beck, Des Moines....	14	3	29	2	94
Pott, Des Moines.....	26	13	23	1	973	Ragan, Joplin.....	11	3	13	1	94
Grover, St. Joseph.....	16	5	29	1	971	Morris, Tulsa.....	20	7	53	4	93
Tesar, Sioux City.....	52	13	87	3	971	Maun, Wichita.....	44	4	70	5	93
Reischigl, Joplin.....	13	6	24	1	968	C. Williams, Joplin....	38	14	58	5	93
Burch, Omaha.....	35	19	70	3	967	Richmond, Tulsa.....	25	4	39	3	93
Cullop, Tulsa.....	33	7	76	3	965	Lukanovic, Tulsa.....	45	3	81	6	93
Mitchell, Okla. City....	49	6	72	3	963	Albanese, Tulsa.....	10	1	13	1	93
Davenport, Sioux City..	13	5	21	1	963	Lynch, Des Moines....	42	13	65	6	92
Haughland, Tulsa.....	41	6	65	3	959	Gregory, Wichita.....	48	10	91	8	92
Doyle, Joplin.....	38	11	57	3	958	Sellers, Wichita.....	44	4	72	6	92
Allen, Okla. City.....	52	15	120	6	957	Stoner, Oklahoma.....	22	3	58	5	92
Okrie, Omaha.....	15	3	18	1	955	Lotz, Sioux City.....	29	6	30	3	92
N. Glaser, Sioux City....	51	18	106	6	954	Luschen, Des Moines..	16	3	33	3	92
Adams, St. Joseph.....	37	8	72	4	952	Schenberg, Joplin.....	15	3	21	2	92
McColl, St. Joseph.....	16	12	27	2	951	Gross, Wichita.....	40	7	63	6	92
Merz, Des Moines.....	47	21	130	8	950	Costello, St. Joseph....	19	4	29	3	91
Daniels, Omaha.....	40	11	61	4	947	Musser, Wichita.....	27	2	30	3	91

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—PITCHERS'—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.P.C.
Shriver, Des Moines.....	11	2	19	2.913	Schuman, Des Moines....	11	2	14	2.889
Baumgardner, Omaha....	28	4	37	4.911	Ludolph, Des Moines....	11	..	23	3.885
Glasier, Omaha	62	25	116	14.910	Hill, Joplin	16	8	22	4.882
Davenport, Omaha	53	6	74	8.909	Buckalew, Des Moines..	11	3	10	2.867
Young, Joplin	40	11	79	9.909	McDonald, Wichita	19	4	25	5.853
Davis, Sioux City.....	40	3	46	5.907	Love, Okla. City.....	30	3	19	4.846
B. Smith, Omaha.....	13	2	17	2.905	Stewart, Sioux City....	10	1	17	4.818
L. Berger, Joplin.....	53	7	84	10.901	Langstroth, Des Moines.	15	2	17	6.760
Pruitt, Tulsa	30	6	39	5.900					

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	H.	R.	BB.	SO.	Ex. IG.	SG.	L.H.G. 0-1-2-3-4	W.	L.P.C.
Perryman, Okla. City.....	7	24	34	11	6	8	..	..	..	2	.. 1000
Chase, Wichita	3	16	19	14	10	4	..	..	..	2	.. 1000
Reynolds, Joplin	6	23	28	20	4	12	..	..	..	1	.. 1000
Bowman, Omaha	2	11	11	6	4	2	..	..	..	1	.. 1000
Walkup, Joplin	2	10	10	5	3	6	..	..	..	1	.. 1000
Cooper, Wichita	3	8	15	12	7	1	..	..	..	1	.. 1000
Kemmer, Tulsa	2	5	4	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	.. 1000
B. Berger, Wichita.....	1	9	7	4	2	1	..	..	..	1	.. 1000
Griffin, Omaha	2	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	.. 1000
Mead, Omaha	16	75	92	48	17	16	1	..	1	6	1.857
Albanese, Tulsa	9	49	42	22	19	25	..	1	1	6	2.750
Pott, Des Moines.....	24	175	173	84	28	81	1	..	..	14	5.737
Musser, Wichita	27	153	165	92	87	84	1	..	1	12	5.706
Beebe, Wichita	40	255	285	122	58	102	2	3	2	19	9.679
B. Smith, Omaha.....	18	106	137	82	37	38	..	..	..	1	8.667
Allison, Okla. City.....	20	46	74	42	12	8	..	..	..	4	2.667
McLaughlin, St. Joseph..	6	31	31	16	12	11	..	..	..	2	1.667
Yeager, Okla. City.....	6	23	31	20	10	10	..	..	..	2	1.667
Allen, Okla. City.....	52	346	401	159	38	52	4	1	..	25	13.658
Sellers, Wichita	43	282	314	145	128	109	1	1	1	2	12.636
Gregory, Wichita	48	304	375	152	45	63	1	..	..	1	22.629
Daniels, Omaha	40	178	221	117	56	73	..	1	1	1	10.625
Zweifel, Joplin	13	46	66	39	25	13	..	..	..	5	3.625
Bird, St. Joseph.....	8	65	66	39	32	21	..	..	..	5	3.625
Salisbury, Okla. City...	51	268	294	114	39	68	2	1	..	17	12.586
N. Glaser, Sioux City....	48	263	333	167	77	81	1	1	..	1	17.586
Maun, Wichita	44	225	283	156	48	48	..	..	..	15	11.577
Mitchell, Okla. City...	48	278	309	157	80	121	1	2	1	1	19.576
Ramsey, Okla. City.....	25	122	153	90	46	35	1	..	..	1	8.571
O'Neill, Joplin	9	48	52	30	15	22	..	..	1	4	3.571
Davenport, Omaha.....	53	262	312	160	61	91	..	1	..	1	17.567
J. B. Glasier, Omaha.....	62	331	174	195	113	121	..	1	..	1	22.564
Kiefer, Sioux City.....	21	119	145	85	42	40	1	..	..	9	7.563
Burch, Omaha	38	205	209	112	74	39	..	1	..	1	13.542
Adams, St. Joseph.....	38	227	228	127	74	75	1	1	2	1	14.538
Grover, St. Joseph.....	15	98	119	61	33	38	..	..	..	7	6.538
Gross, Wichita	40	234	271	116	76	86	1	..	..	1	15.536
Davis, Sioux City.....	41	213	258	128	120	123	3	..	..	1	10.526
Baumgardner, Omaha.....	28	143	172	78	45	58	1	1	..	10	9.526
Russell, Sioux City.....	37	204	219	119	89	108	1	2	1	11	10.524
Mangum, St. Joseph.....	28	180	182	76	34	74	..	1	..	2	11.522
Young, Joplin	40	261	281	171	136	101	2	4	1	2	16.516
Tesar, Sioux City.....	52	324	312	200	138	163	..	1	..	1	21.500
Hovlik, St. Joseph.....	40	300	320	191	128	139	2	1	2	2	16.500
Doyle, Joplin	38	229	229	107	85	115	..	3	..	2	13.500
Lynch, Des Moines.....	42	228	240	118	69	77	2	4	1	1	12.500
Luschen, Des Moines.....	16	83	74	43	48	27	..	..	..	1	6.500
Schenberg, Joplin	15	96	102	65	52	34	..	..	1	2	6.500
McColl, St. Joseph.....	16	107	123	63	32	27	1	1	..	5	5.500
Hill, Joplin	15	65	87	51	22	18	1	..	..	4	4.500

Texas League

Compiled by William B. Ruggles, Statistician.

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1907—Austin .....	.629	1913—Houston .....	.620	1918—Dallas .....	.584
1908—San Antonio .....	.664	1914 { Houston .....	.670	1919 { Shreveport* .....	.677
1909—Houston .....	.601	{ Waco .....	.670	{ Fort Worth .....	.610
1910—Dallas .....	.593	1915—Waco .....	.592	{ Fort Worth.....	.703
1911—Austin .....	.575	1916—Waco .....	.583	1920 { Fort Worth.....	.750
1912—Houston .....	.626	1917—Dallas .....	.600		

* Shreveport, winner of first half, won play-off.

CLUB STANDING, FIRST HALF.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Fort Worth	56	25	.691
Houston	47	36	.566
Shreveport	42	41	.506
Wichita Falls	41	41	.500
Galveston	42	42	.500
Dallas	38	44	.463
Beaumont	35	49	.417
San Antonio	30	53	.361

CLUB STANDING, SECOND HALF.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Fort Worth	51	26	.662
Houston	45	31	.592
Wichita Falls	45	33	.571
Dallas	43	34	.558
Shreveport	32	43	.431
San Antonio	30	45	.400
Beaumont	29	44	.327
Galveston	26	45	.360

STANDING CONTINUOUS SEASON.

Club.	FW.	Hou.	W.F.	Dal.	Shr.	Gal.	Beau.	S.A.	W.	L.	T.	P.C.
Fort Worth	9	10	20	12	18	16	14	17	107	51	2	.677
Houston	9	..	8	13	13	16	17	17	92	67	1	.579
Wichita Falls	8	13	..	12	14	11	14	14	86	74	1	.541
Dallas	12	7	16	..	14	10	12	10	81	78	1	.509
Shreveport	9	7	10	14	..	14	8	12	74	84	1	.468
Galveston	4	11	9	9	5	..	16	14	68	87	3	.439
Beaumont	5	10	6	8	13	8	..	14	64	93	2	.408
San Antonio	4	9	5	10	8	12	12	..	60	98	1	.380

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Players Participating in 10 games, pitchers in 5.

Name and Club.	Bats.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	BL.	CS.	SO.	P.C.
Morton, H., S.A.....	R	5	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1000
Badger, A., Beau.....	R	6	2	2	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	2	..	..	1.500
Crawford, L., San An.....	R	10	12	7	6	8	2	..	1	2	..	4	..	3	..	..	1.500
Bischoff, G., W.F.....	R	80	177	27	65	96	14	4	3	4	7	10	3	25	2	27	.368
Bescher, R. H., W.F.....	L-R	70	256	68	92	127	23	3	2	..	19	43	6	22	9	22	.357
Kraft, C. O., F.W.....	R	154	602	132	212	376	47	12	31	5	18	66	8	141	7	89	.352
Bolden, W. H., Houston....	R	45	109	9	37	48	6	1	1	3	2	6	..	14	..	5	.340
Eibel, H., Shreveport.....	L	160	566	110	191	373	41	18	35	17	14	106	5	145	5	80	.337
Rothfuss, H., Wich. Falls..	L	73	291	39	98	129	12	5	3	12	6	17	4	35	8	27	.337
Ruth, A., Wichita Falls....	R	9	18	2	6	6	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	4	..	4	.333
Skinner, E. C., Dallas.....	L	138	520	69	170	222	29	10	1	5	8	12	7	76	3	39	.327
Galloway, J. C., Dallas...L-R		153	576	82	187	272	38	7	11	9	12	37	11	90	16	28	.325

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	Bats.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	BI.	CS.	SO.	PC.
Clark, D. C., Wich. Falls..	L	161	612	126	199	326	50	10	19	11	26	65	6	116	9	47	325
Miller, G. J., Wich. Falls..	R	130	450	67	146	224	35	8	9	16	27	38	2	78	12	31	322
McDonald, C., Wich. Falls..	L	150	563	97	180	256	33	7	8	19	19	49	7	99	15	43	320
Henry, F., San Antonio....	L	160	616	110	197	291	45	8	11	18	52	36	3	79	17	36	320
Connolly, J., San Antonio..	R	159	618	86	194	306	41	16	13	12	29	36	6	110	10	56	314
Hoffman, E., Ft. Worth....	L-R	129	504	75	157	223	27	9	7	4	11	41	3	72	8	50	311
Jackson, G., Shreveport....	R	160	625	109	194	277	31	11	10	24	39	46	15	98	14	60	310
Ewoldt, A. L., Shreveport..	R	159	594	116	184	238	25	10	3	42	24	79	3	59	11	47	310
Josefson, G. A., W.F.....	L	23	74	12	23	31	6	1	..	1	3	14	..	8	..	10	310
Ripperton, L. A., Beau.....	L	112	372	37	115	159	32	6	..	10	9	29	2	49	6	31	309
Fuller, F. E., San Antonio..	L	155	594	80	183	232	25	9	2	16	31	61	2	42	18	30	308
Ramsey, C., Wichita Falls..	R	13	26	2	8	9	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	308
DeMaggio, N., Beaumont....	L	159	584	95	180	228	31	7	1	19	17	104	4	40	18	48	308
Haworth, H. H., F.W.....	L	58	160	16	49	54	5	..	..	5	5	14	1	14	..	7	306
Johnston, J. T., Bt.-W.F....	L	114	318	48	97	121	20	2	..	9	5	46	4	32	5	11	305
Bittle, C. E., Galveston....	L	155	590	81	179	225	32	7	..	17	17	57	4	38	14	32	303
Cason, W. H., Shreveport....	L	5	10	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	300
Thrash, G., Galveston.....	L	33	117	13	35	50	4	4	1	1	2	10	1	7	5	13	299
Munson, J., Dallas.....	L	154	568	106	169	255	40	11	8	14	20	83	16	52	15	80	298
Moore, H. P., Ft. Worth....	R	122	410	53	122	189	35	4	8	9	2	40	1	57	1	31	298
Palmer, E., Dallas.....	R	113	407	60	121	173	32	4	3	10	8	37	6	58	9	23	297
Bailey, E., Houston.....	R	160	593	102	176	217	24	4	3	36	46	53	10	57	30	39	297
Kitchens, F., Wichita Falls.	R	143	474	64	140	211	29	3	12	12	12	48	4	79	1	31	295
Stellbauer, Ft. Worth.....	R	35	147	19	43	60	10	2	1	3	3	6	..	13	3	11	294
Booe, E. L., San Antonio....	L	148	528	78	155	202	17	9	4	22	19	77	4	47	15	43	294
Coombs, C., Ft. Worth.....	L	150	550	92	161	232	29	6	30	51	12	93	2	45	14	37	293
Hill, Cliff, Dallas.....	L	22	48	5	14	19	5	..	..	3	..	2	..	2	1	3	292
Rigney, E., Ft. Worth.....	R	154	542	91	158	242	30	12	10	23	25	63	1	83	10	31	292
Phelan, A. T., Ft. Worth....	R	93	285	58	83	114	15	5	2	12	12	41	2	43	2	25	292
Horan, J. P., Galveston....	R	57	222	19	64	105	8	6	7	4	5	10	2	29	2	28	288
Conley, J. P., Dallas.....	R	85	237	27	63	110	20	2	6	6	2	10	..	35	..	34	287
Mathes, J. J., Beaumont..L-R	46	175	10	33	40	5	1	..	..	5	3	12	..	11	3	19	287
Griffith, D., Houston.....	R	101	332	33	95	109	10	2	..	8	10	20	5	37	3	21	286
Holahan, W. J., Shreve....	R	137	509	55	144	201	28	10	3	17	10	46	1	60	6	64	283
Alexander, W., Beaumont....	R	113	371	45	105	128	19	4	2	20	7	43	1	45	7	41	283
Nee, J. C., San Antonio....	R	133	464	67	131	163	14	6	2	26	9	55	1	43	17	20	283
Breaux, R., Beaumont.....	R	77	253	29	71	98	19	4	..	14	5	28	1	27	8	29	281
Griggs, C. A., W.F.-Shr....	R	113	359	53	101	142	23	6	2	16	9	31	8	48	10	56	281
Sears, J. W., Ft. Worth....	L	125	484	81	136	203	28	6	9	19	11	58	1	75	9	45	281
Smith, R., Beaumont.....	R	130	474	63	133	173	20	4	4	19	15	37	4	70	10	33	281
Storey, R. S., Shreve.....	L	156	608	91	171	228	34	7	3	14	14	40	9	38	18	44	281
Whiteman, G., Houston....	R	147	547	73	153	240	53	8	6	18	22	47	1	96	12	26	280
Stansbury, J. J., Beaumont.	R	155	593	74	165	195	25	1	1	48	8	32	6	44	11	25	278
White, W. G., San Antonio.	R	15	36	5	10	12	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	1	278
Robertson, C., Dallas.....	R	113	395	48	110	143	23	5	2	20	10	30	11	53	7	32	278
Blades, F. R., Houston....L-R	158	515	98	143	217	25	11	9	21	32	72	14	69	19	88	278	
Long, T. A., Jr., Shreve....	R	110	410	55	114	148	30	7	..	16	8	44	1	44	12	84	278
Stow, R., Dallas.....	R	46	148	16	41	54	8	1	1	7	5	14	..	14	2	14	277
Hartford, B., Shreveport..	R	153	566	53	157	203	14	13	2	21	13	29	1	69	8	28	277
Allen, L., Galveston.....	L	47	167	24	46	68	6	2	4	3	3	11	1	27	3	20	275
Schliebner, F. P., Galves....	R	158	582	74	160	231	31	8	8	14	28	67	3	69	11	54	275
Wachtel, P., Ft. Worth....	R	47	124	15	34	47	5	1	2	2	..	5	1	13	..	13	275
Durst, C. M., Beaumont....	L	159	584	80	160	228	38	6	6	17	13	50	12	63	12	80	274
Pierotti, Houston	L	34	84	5	23	29	4	1	..	5	1	..	1	7	..	12	273
Baggan, J. J., Houston.....	L	157	608	84	166	202	23	5	1	17	18	66	14	35	23	54	273
Appleton, R., Ft. Worth....	R	8	11	..	3	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	273
Bratcher, J., Ft. Worth....	L	19	55	8	15	18	3	..	..	4	3	6	2	10	3	6	272
Henry, J. P., Shreveport....	R	85	252	29	68	94	21	1	1	10	3	25	7	23	1	20	270
Works, P., Wich. Falls....	L	136	463	52	125	171	25	6	3	19	15	36	5	36	8	36	270
Doyle, J. F., Houston.....	R	138	493	75	133	172	19	7	2	17	17	50	4	51	14	48	270
Miller, C., Houston.....	L	90	318	37	86	101	11	2	..	8	14	22	29	28	8	37	270
Falk, R. N., Dallas.....	R	126	445	63	119	160	24	4	3	21	13	35	4	25	8	36	267
Eiffert, P., Houston.....	L	84	278	21	61	76	7	4	..	8	5	29	1	25	6	53	266
Distel, G. A., Galveston....	R	156	568	71	151	204	25	11	2	23	23	70	6	57	17	50	266
Whaling, B., Beaumont....	R	89	258	25	68	104	12	9	4	9	5	21	3	31	3	34	265

169

B

Name and Club.	Bats.	G.	A.B.R.	H.	T.B.	2B.	3B.	H.R.	SH.	S.B.	BB.	HP.	BI.	CS.	SO.	P.C.
Brock, J. E., San Antonio.....	R	100	306	45	61	147	21	7	9	5	44	2	56	6	25	.265
Schangling, W., Dallas.....	R	23	63	6	18	20	2	..	..	6	..	..	6	..	8	.265
Tanner, A. D., Wich. Falls.....	R	95	330	59	87	124	18	5	3	24	16	31	2	25	7	.264
Lapan, P. N., Galveston.....	R	120	410	57	108	169	23	4	10	13	11	32	3	37	4	.263
Pate, Joe, Ft. Worth.....	L	53	126	11	33	37	4	..	..	9	..	7	1	14	..	.262
Taylor, C. L., Ft. Worth.....	R	140	566	86	148	184	25	4	1	12	26	54	2	48	23	.261
Darringer, R. H., Houston.....	L	133	482	64	126	166	17	7	3	23	14	50	5	47	8	.261
Vann, J. R., Shreveport.....	R	108	331	21	86	100	12	1	..	5	1	21	2	33	..	.260
Bowen, F. J., San Antonio.....	R	142	508	56	130	163	17	6	3	14	21	56	2	51	13	.256
Haley, F. L., Ft. Worth.....	R	155	547	71	140	186	24	8	2	43	10	52	3	66	16	.255
Gross, D. B., Wich. Falls.....	R	101	357	49	91	116	15	2	2	33	7	20	3	30	3	.255
Doyle, Jim, Beaumont.....	R	144	489	51	124	152	15	2	3	26	12	30	5	55	10	.254
Ross, S., Beaumont.....	L	11	12	2	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	.250
Wilson, F., Ds.-W.F.....	L	27	60	7	15	22	7	..	..	1	1	10	..	12	1	.250
McDonald, F., Galveston.....	L	84	262	32	65	87	9	5	1	21	13	23	2	27	2	.248
Knight, E. R., Galveston.....	L	67	185	19	46	68	9	5	1	3	1	16	2	9	..	.248
Flaherty, E. J., Shreve.....	R	25	77	7	18	26	2	1	1	2	..	4	..	7	..	.247
Bowman, A., Wichita Falls.....	R	58	118	13	29	44	7	1	2	3	..	2	..	14	..	.246
Gross, E., San Antonio.....	R	121	418	33	103	129	13	5	1	13	15	50	3	46	6	.246
King, J., Galveston.....	L	25	94	16	23	39	6	2	2	3	2	14	2	9	5	.245
Segrist, K. H., Dallas.....	R	142	464	55	113	140	19	1	2	28	13	28	11	50	12	.244
Tullos, L. E., San Antonio.....	R	106	308	42	75	99	11	2	3	18	9	29	..	24	9	.244
Watt, A., Shreveport.....	R	110	320	44	77	95	12	3	..	24	4	25	13	26	3	.244
O'Brien, F. A., Galveston.....	R	81	186	17	45	54	3	..	2	12	12	27	3	17	3	.242
McElwee, L. S., W. Falls.....	L	88	294	43	71	87	12	2	..	12	3	28	6	16	6	.241
Mattick, W., Dallas.....	R	137	464	55	111	149	22	5	2	26	6	36	5	52	6	.239
Mitchell, R., Dallas.....	R	47	101	12	24	27	1	1	..	4	1	3	4	14	..	.237
Gleason, J., Shreveport.....	R	47	118	13	28	39	5	3	..	1	..	8	..	14	..	.237
Hruska, J., Ds.-San An.....	R	77	208	19	49	70	12	2	1	8	6	17	..	18	1	.236
Verbout, J., Shr.-San An.....	R	20	51	4	12	16	4	..	..	1	..	2	..	3	..	.235
Smith, M., Ds.-Galves.....	L	89	276	28	64	87	11	3	2	14	4	22	..	28	8	.232
Goodwin, M., Houston.....	R	10	26	4	6	6	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	5	..	.231
Fincher, W., San An.-Gal.....	R	61	117	10	27	45	5	2	3	1	..	9	1	16	..	.231
Knadler, A., Wichita Falls.....	R	9	13	1	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.231
Bailey, W., Beaumont.....	L	24	57	7	13	17	2	1	..	1	1	3	..	4	..	.228
Barfoot, C., Houston.....	R	47	123	15	28	39	2	..	3	4	..	9	..	14	..	.228
Bottomley, J. L., Houston.....	L	130	459	50	104	142	16	5	4	20	11	37	4	62	11	.227
Pearson, I. O., Houston.....	R	16	44	1	10	11	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	9	..	.227
Ellam, R., Galveston.....	R	123	462	55	104	136	16	5	2	26	8	39	5	41	9	.225
Whittaker, R., Ft. Worth.....	R	50	103	7	23	29	6	..	..	9	..	6	..	8	..	.223
Lee, H., Galveston.....	L	23	63	7	14	17	3	..	..	4	1	5	2	3	..	.222
Robertson, D., Houston.....	R	15	41	5	9	10	1	..	..	2	..	4	1	4	..	.219
Knight, S., Galveston.....	L	24	73	5	16	26	3	2	1	2	..	5	..	12	1	.213
Bird, J. E., Shreveport.....	L	44	88	8	19	23	..	2	..	2	..	6	..	4	..	.216
Brennan, J. H., Beau.....	L	35	107	13	23	34	7	2	..	4	2	16	..	8	..	.215
Callahan, D., Galveston.....	L	18	56	2	12	15	3	..	..	6	2	7	3	11	4	.214
Wirts, E., Dallas.....	R	34	80	14	17	23	4	1	..	2	2	17	5	11	3	.213
Hughes, P., Galveston.....	R	71	218	20	46	57	4	2	1	11	8	24	1	17	3	.212
Smith, H. H., Galveston.....	R	25	93	10	25	35	6	2	..	3	3	4	1	12	1	.209
Miller, T., Dallas.....	L	14	53	7	11	15	..	2	..	2	1	4	..	4	..	.208
Jolly, J. L., Galveston.....	R	11	24	2	5	6	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	.208
Craft, M. M., Shreveport.....	R	22	48	6	10	19	2	2	1	..	..	2	2	2	..	.208
Wagner, A., Galveston.....	R	13	44	7	9	9	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	2	1	.205
Johns, A., Ft. Worth.....	L	41	86	6	18	20	2	..	..	8	..	1	..	4	..	.202
Grubb, H., Galveston.....	R	89	279	27	56	81	14	1	3	30	5	26	2	37	2	.201
Schaefer, R. R., Shreve.....	R	14	15	1	3	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	.200
Gressett, I., San Antonio.....	R	13	40	1	8	10	2	..	..	1	..	1	1	2	..	.200
Humphries, E. E., Beau.....	R	22	51	3	10	12	2	..	..	2	..	3	..	2	..	.196
Couchman, R., Gv.-S.A.....	R	51	143	8	28	34	2	2	..	2	2	6	..	12	..	.196
Meine, H. W., Beaumont.....	R	36	82	8	16	24	3	1	1	..	..	3	6	..	..	.195
Newnam, P. H., Beaumont.....	R	15	41	5	8	12	..	2	..	..	2	6	..	5	1	.195
Felix, M., Dallas.....	L	19	67	4	13	15	..	1	..	1	2	2	..	8	..	.194
Deason, R. G., San Antonio.....	L	12	26	1	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	.192
Fitzpatrick, J., Ds.-S. A.....	L	19	21	3	4	4	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	.190
McDermott, F., Beaumont.....	R	20	69	10	15	17	..	2	..	2	5	9	3	4	2	.189

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	Bats.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	CS.	SO.	PC.
Glenn, D. E., Galveston.....	R	36	59	7	11	15	1	..	1	6	..	2	..	3	..	22	.186
Sewell, J., Wichita Falls....	R	28	38	4	7	12	..	1	1	3	..	..	..	4	..	7	.184
Scott, G. W., Beaumont.....	R	37	77	7	14	15	1	..	..	3	..	..	..	4	5	..	.182
Cocreham, E., S.A.-Shrev....	L	32	44	6	8	12	..	2	..	2	..	3	..	2	..	13	.182
Lybrand, K., San Antonio....	R	10	23	..	4	5	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	4	.174
Goodbred, R. H., Ft. Worth..	R	30	47	7	8	10	..	1	..	..	..	6	..	3	..	7	.170
Jacobus, S. L., Beaumont....	L	47	108	10	18	23	3	1	..	5	1	8	1	7	..	31	.167
Kloh, F., Wichita Falls.....	L	14	24	2	4	5	1	..	..	2	..	3	..	1	..	8	.167
Landry, C. S., Ds.-S.A.....	R	27	49	2	8	9	1	..	..	1	..	3	..	1	..	16	.163
Swartz, G., Dallas.....	R	37	99	8	16	19	3	..	..	4	..	2	..	7	..	39	.162
Allen, B., Wichita Falls....	R	21	74	4	12	15	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	4	..	14	.162
Ledbetter, R., Shreve.....	R	12	39	3	6	8	2	..	..	2	..	2	..	4	1	12	.154
Naylor, B. A., San Antonio..	R	10	27	2	4	4	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	3	..	9	.148
Donalds, E., Houston.....	R	33	73	8	10	15	5	..	..	7	..	2	3	6	..	26	.137
Kraft, L., Beaumont.....	R	20	44	1	6	7	1	..	..	2	..	4	..	2	..	15	.136
Hollingsworth, J. B., W.F....	R	43	112	5	15	20	2	..	1	4	..	4	..	9	..	39	.134
Meis, M., Shreveport.....	R	19	31	1	4	5	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	11	.129
Rose, F., Shreveport.....	L	8	8	1	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	.125
Davenport, C., San Antonio..	R	10	48	7	6	8	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	.125
Pott, N. A., Houston.....	L	9	24	1	3	4	1	..	..	3	1	..	..	3	1	6	.125
Jeffries, R., Galveston.....	R	7	8	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	.125
Darrough, C., W. Falls.....	R	45	98	9	12	15	3	..	..	6	..	3	4	2	..	23	.123
Massey, W., Shreveport.....	L	11	33	1	4	4	..	..	..	2	1	2	..	2	1	4	.121
McGrew, W., Galveston.....	R	33	75	3	9	12	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	4	..	35	.120
Marshall, R., W. Falls.....	R	47	94	6	11	15	1	..	1	4	..	2	..	2	..	33	.117
Williams, D. C., Ds.-S.A....	R	48	121	2	14	16	2	..	..	3	2	5	1	6	..	42	.116
Voigt, O., San Antonio.....	R	16	26	1	3	4	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	10	.115
Casey, J., San Antonio.....	R	11	38	..	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	4	.105
Tipple, D., Dallas.....	R	24	39	2	4	5	1	..	..	2	..	3	..	1	..	22	.103
Jordan, R. W., S. An.....	R-L	8	11	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	.091
Davis, H., San Antonio.....	R-L	11	33	1	3	4	1	..	..	..	1	3	1	1	1	5	.091
Harper, J. W., Dallas.....	R	29	46	3	4	5	1	..	..	10	..	5	..	2	..	10	.087
May, J., Beaumont.....	L	22	46	2	4	5	1	..	..	5	..	3	..	5	..	13	.087
Fletcher, E., Shreveport....	R	18	29	2	2	4	..	1	..	4	..	1	..	1	..	9	.069
Hill, L. Carl, Dallas.....	R	11	18	..	1	2	1	..	..	3	..	2	..	2	..	4	.056
Perryman, W., Galveston....	R	20	40	1	2	2	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	8	.050
Nichols, E. E., Ft. Worth..	R	5	6	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	.000
Phillips, G. W., Ft. Worth..	L	12	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	5	.000
Buscha, W., Hn.-St.....	R	5	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.000
Bennett, P., Shreveport....	L	5	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	.000

The following players participated in less than 10 games, if pitchers, in less than 5, and are not included in the batting averages:

BEAUMONT—Gallegher, Youree, Grady, Beleggie, Kelly, James (p.), Weber (p.), Seydler (p.), Hymel (p.). DALLAS—Gleich, Nokes, Decker, Richbourg, M. Erwin, B. Erwin, Reed (p.), Reisigl (p.), Bryan (p.), O'Neill (p.). FORT WORTH—Obst, Atz, Griesenbeck, Harding (p.). GALVESTON—Brownlow, Jackson, Kearns, Jeannes, Nelson (also with Dallas), Blase (p.), Adams (p.). HOUSTON—Puddy, Weimer, Ezzell, Gudger (p.), Rose (p.). SAN ANTONIO—Rodriguez, Bessler (p.), R. E. Lee (p.), Carlock (p.), Walker (p.), Herbert (p.). SHREVEPORT—R. Bowman, Crockett (p.), Hawthorne (p.), Cantrell (p.), Loomis (p.), Moore (p.), Bush (p.), Hinton (p.). WICHITA FALLS—Holloway, Anderson (p.), A. Miller (p.), Mangum (p.), Hicks (p.), McAbee (p.).

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	CS.	SO.	LB.	PC.
Fort Worth	160	5389	825	1541	2226	293	70	84	223	146	563	29	708	94	666	1104	.286
Shreveport	160	5300	743	1505	2122	260	90	59	213	132	493	47	635	78	522	1080	.284
Beaumont	159	5157	446	1385	1812	255	53	22	218	111	490	53	509	97	582	1021	.269
San Antonio	161	5304	688	1421	1959	234	74	52	164	203	484	29	558	112	521	1168	.268
Dallas	161	5368	508	1420	1969	309	57	42	218	115	414	73	588	94	562	953	.264
Houston	160	5250	694	1380	1832	235	59	33	206	191	472	70	572	130	556	1045	.263
Wichita Falls...	161	5466	801	1433	2098	317	66	72	203	163	453	58	701	85	697	1070	.262
Galveston	158	5132	585	1268	1758	220	66	46	211	151	462	43	486	91	584	941	.247

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	SBO.	CSO.	PB.	DP.
Fort Worth	160	4104	2200	217	.967	138	88	14	115
Galveston	158	4068	1894	227	.963	113	92	8	109
San Antonio	161	4051	2015	232	.963	176	124	22	125
Beaumont	159	4086	1847	248	.960	193	100	13	108
Shreveport	160	4102	1950	257	.959	145	96	13	114
Dallas	161	4193	2003	278	.957	164	78	8	113
Houston	160	4094	1923	287	.955	133	89	8	110
Wichita Falls	161	5436	1916	309	.952	146	97	18	125

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.P.C.
Felix, Dallas	19	183	10	2.990	Galloway, Dallas	117	1094	67	22.982
Schliebner, Galveston..	158	1436	116	19.989	Griggs, St.-W.F.	29	220	16	5.979
Schliebner, Galveston..	158	1536	116	19.989	Bottomley, Houston...	130	1114	69	27.978
Henry, F., San An.....	160	1440	111	18.988	Alexander, Beaumont..	19	130	5	3.978
Eibel, Shreveport.....	159	1511	80	21.987	Johnston, Beaumont....	90	681	30	24.967
Kraft, C., Ft. Worth..	154	1781	93	27.986	Brennan, Beaumont....	35	302	9	11.966
Bailey, E., Houston....	30	266	8	4.986	Newnam, Beaumont....	16	114	7	5.960
Works, Wichita Falls..	136	1253	54	22.983	Miller, T., Dallas.....	14	133	8	9.940

Less than 10 games: Dallas—Palmer 2, M. Erwin 2, Richbourg 3. Fort Worth—Coombs 7. Galveston—Ellam 1, Grubb 1. San Antonio—Nee 2, Hruska 1. Wichita Falls—Bischoff 1. Holloway 1. Beaumont—Grady 2. Shreveport—J. Henry 4. Gleason 1. Dallas—Conley 1.

SECOND BASEMEN.

Ellam, Galveston.....	31	81	80	4.976	Phelan, Ft. Worth.....	51	75	106	9.952
Falk, Dallas	49	114	119	9.963	Hoffman, Ft. Worth....	129	293	423	38.950
Watt, Shreveport	26	48	83	5.963	Palmer, Dallas	107	255	313	31.948
Fuller, San Antonio....	155	486	409	38.959	Clark, Wichita Falls..	165	397	395	45.945
Distel, Galveston	119	240	288	24.957	Doyle, Jim, Beaumont..	142	372	395	45.946
Blades, Houston	134	370	399	66.955	Bailey, E., Houston....	28	73	73	10.936
Holahan, Shreveport....	137	412	408	40.953	Ripperton, Beaumont..	16	34	37	7.910

Less than 10 games: Dallas—Galloway 2, Segrist 3, M. Smith 2. Galveston—Hughes 3, Brownlow 3, L. Allen 9. Houston—Whiteman 4, Weimer 2. San Antonio—Nee 7, Brock 1, Tullos 2. Beaumont—Mathes 4. Dallas—Conley 2.

THIRD BASEMEN.

Tullos, San Antonio....	82	90	138	9.962	Galloway, Dallas	30	44	61	7.937
Haley, Ft. Worth.....	155	172	427	29.954	Ewoldt, Shreveport....	159	221	315	37.935
Knight, S., Gal.....	24	29	32	3.953	Segrist, Dallas	127	123	241	27.931
McDermott, Beaumont..	20	19	40	3.952	McDonald, C., W. F....	141	153	308	35.929
Hughes, Galveston.....	48	26	44	4.948	Doyle, J. F., Houston..	138	173	243	36.921
Nee, San Antonio.....	86	90	138	77.946	McElwee, Wichita F....	11	12	21	3.917
Smith, R., Beaumont...119	158	262	25	9.944	Bailey, L., Houston....	20	22	42	8.889
Distel, Galveston.....	32	59	89	9.943	Gross, D., Wichita F....	11	16	19	5.875
Grubb, Galveston	88	95	176	17.941	Ripperton, Beaumont ..	10	6	14	4.843

Less than 10 games: Dallas—Conley 1.

SHORTSTOPS.

Stow, Dallas	46	105	143	7.973	Darringer, Houston	133	259	363	58.915
Rigney, Ft. Worth.....	154	269	537	46.946	Gross, D., Wichita F....	79	145	199	34.910
Nee, San Antonio	28	59	84	9.941	Ellam, Galveston	85	183	127	36.896
Stansbury, Beaumont..	155	290	454	48.939	Tanner, Wichita F....	87	152	215	44.893
Gross, E., San Antonio..	120	247	380	45.933	Smith, M., Ds.-Gv.	82	140	213	43.891
Hartford, Shreveport ..	153	282	467	55.932	Blades, Houston	27	47	31	12.890
Hughes, Galveston.....	47	89	136	17.930	Falk, Dallas	15	35	28	12.840
Conley, Dallas	33	61	94	14.917	Naylor, San Antonio....	10	15	21	9.801

Less than 10 games: Dallas—Galloway 1, Segrist 7, Nokes 1, Richbourg 1. Fort Worth—Phelan 6, Obst 1, Atz 1. Galveston—Distel 7, Kearns 4. Houston—E. Bailey 6. Weimer 1, Ezzell 1. San Antonio—Davis 1. Beaumont—R. Smith 1, Mathes 6. Shreveport—Watt 7.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

LEFT FIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.A.	E.P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.A.	E.P.C.
Taylor, Ft. Worth.....	19	27	1 .. 1000	Booe, San Antonio.....	84	140	2 4 .973
Coombs, Ft. Worth.....	13	15	.. 1000	Rothfuss, Wichita F....	34	67	1 2 .971
Breaux, Beaumont.....	74	133	3 1 .993	Griggs, W.F.-Shreve....	34	62	6 2 .971
DeMaggio, Beaumont ..	26	60	2 1 .984	Callahan, Galveston.....	12	25	5 1 .968
Storey, Shreveport	40	92	10 2 .981	Stellbauer, Ft. Worth..	11	12	.. 2 .957
Connolly, San Antonio..	53	119	14 3 .978	Bescher, Wichita F.....	61	128	5 6 .957
Baggan, Houston	157	333	17 9 .978	Falk, Dallas	47	88	2 6 .937
Bittle, Galveston	115	210	7 5 .977	McElwee, Wichita F....	25	42	1 4 .915
Watt, Shreveport	20	38	2 2 .976	Munson, Dallas	36	59	3 6 .912
Jackson, Shreveport	86	180	4 5 .974	Sears, Ft. Worth.....	115	202	9 7 .908
Ripperton, Beaumont ..	63	107	6 3 .974	Mattick, Dallas	72	132	8 15 .903

Less than 10 games: Dallas—Skinner 2, Carl Hill 1. Galveston—F. McDonald 4, Couchman 2, E. Knight 5, King 4, Thrash 6, L. Allen 5, H. Smith 4. Houston—C. Miller 3. San Antonio—Bowen 6, Brock 1, Hruska 4, Tiner 3, Tullos 3, Gressett 1, Davis 7. Wichita Falls—D. Gross 2, G. J. Miller 6, C. McDonald 5, Bischoff 7, Knadler 1. Beaumont—Johnston 4, Galler 7, Youree 1, Brennan 1. Shreveport—Massey 9, R. Bowman 6. Dallas—Conley 3.

CENTER FIELDERS.

Bittle, Galveston	25	41	2 .. 1000	Booe, San Antonio.....	54	115	8 6 .954
Bischoff, Wichita Falls..	10	21	2 .. 1000	McDonald, F., Gal.....	58	133	8 7 .953
Coombs, Ft. Worth.....	131	303	15 4 .987	Storey, Shreveport	109	264	22 14 .953
Mattick, Dallas	35	56	5 1 .984	Long, Shreveport	40	117	2 6 .952
Durst, Beaumont	159	372	27 10 .976	Whiteman, Houston	114	277	10 15 .950
Skinner, Dallas	131	278	22 8 .974	Watt, Shreveport	24	34	2 2 .947
Bailey, E., Houston.....	43	117	5 4 .968	Thrash, Galveston	25	49	5 3 .947
Connolly, San Antonio..	107	250	15 9 .967	King, Galveston	11	16	.. 1 .941
Miller, G. J., W.F.....	119	290	16 11 .966	Taylor, Ft. Worth	29	67	4 5 .934
Wagner, Galveston	11	27	.. 1 .964	Allen, B., Wichita F....	21	48	4 6 .897
Griggs, Shr.-W.F.	12	22	3 1 .962				

Less than 10 games: Dallas—Gleich 1. Fort Worth—Obst 1. Galveston—Jeannes 6, Lapan 1, O'Brien 3, E. Knight 6, Jackson 1, Kearns 1. Houston—C. Miller 1, Griffith 1, Eiffert 4, Barfoot 3. Wichita Falls—D. Gross 5, McElwee 1, Bescher 1, Ruth 2, Josefsen 1. Beaumont—Johnston 2. Shreveport—Gleason 1.

RIGHT FIELDERS.

Whiteman, Houston	36	70	10 .. 1000	Miller, C., Houston.....	86	128	9 6 .958
Stellbauer, Ft. Worth..	24	42	1 .. 1000	Bratcher, Ft. Worth....	15	23	.. 1 .958
Ellam, Galveston	13	23	1 .. 1000	Phelan, Ft. Worth.....	34	41	4 2 .957
Booe, San Antonio	10	12	.. 1000	Horan, Galveston	57	99	9 5 .956
Griggs, Wichita Falls..	37	39	8 1 .987	Long, Shreveport	66	99	8 5 .955
Bailey, E., Houston.....	45	72	5 2 .975	Smith, H. H., Gal.....	21	35	3 2 .950
Mattick, Dallas	29	32	4 1 .973	Josefsen, Wichita F....	22	23	.. 1 .950
DeMaggio, Beaumont ..	134	223	33 7 .973	Jackson, Shreveport ..	74	122	6 8 .941
Taylor, Ft. Worth.....	90	125	5 4 .970	Bittle, Galveston	12	14	1 1 .937
Rothfuss, Wichita F....	39	56	8 3 .970	King, Galveston	10	12	2 1 .933
Ripperton, Beaumont..	26	21	5 1 .963	McDonald, F., Gal.....	21	42	4 4 .920
Bowen, San Antonio....	136	203	26 9 .962	Sears, Ft. Worth	10	9	1 1 .909
Munson, Dallas	119	217	20 10 .960	Knight, E., Galveston..	10	10	.. 1 .909
McElwee, Wichita F....	46	64	6 3 .959	Gressett, San Antonio..	10	13	5 2 .900
Watt, Shreveport	13	21	2 1 .958				

Less than 10 games: Dallas—Falk 2, Skinner 1, Gleich 6, Nokes 4, Decker 2. Galveston—Lapan 5, O'Brien 1, Couchman 2, Callahan 4, Brownlow 2, Thrash 2, Wagner 1, Jackson 2, L. Allen 9. Houston—Eiffert 3, Barfoot 3, Puddy 4. San Antonio—Brook 2, Hruska 2, Tiner 1, Tullos 1, Rodriguez 1, Davis 1. Wichita Falls—D. Gross 3, G. J. Miller 2, C. McDonald 4, Bischoff 8, Bescher 7, Holloway 1. Beaumont—Johnston 5, Breaux 1. Shreveport—J. Henry 3, Watt 1, Gleason 2, Craft 2.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

PITCHERS.

Five games or more.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.P.C.
Goodbred, Ft. Worth...	30	10	32	.. 1000	Ledbetter, Shreveport...	12	5	32	3 .955
Appleton, Ft. Worth...	8	1	6	.. 1000	Lee, H., Galveston	23	16	66	4 .953
Jeffries, Galveston	7	..	7	.. 1000	Hill, Cliff, Dallas.....	21	17	44	3 .953
Pearson, Houston	16	1	28	.. 1000	Hill, L. Carl, Dallas...	10	2	18	1 .953
Buscha, Hn.-Shreve....	5	..	4	.. 1000	Pate, Ft. Worth	52	12	107	6 .952
Landry, Ds.-S.A.	27	1	34	.. 1000	Ramsey, Wichita Falls	9	4	15	1 .950
Davenport, San An.....	10	..	11	.. 1000	Tippie, Dallas	24	4	31	2 .946
Deason, San Antonio....	12	..	16	.. 1000	Pott, Houston	9	4	13	1 .944
Ross, Beaumont	7	..	8	.. 1000	Whittaker, Ft. Worth..	49	7	76	5 .943
Badger, Beaumont	6	..	6	.. 1000	Kraft, L., Beaumont...	20	5	44	3 .942
Eibel, Shreveport	5	..	2	.. 1000	Donalds, Houston	32	4	45	3 .942
Schaefer, Shreveport....	14	1	16	.. 1000	Phillips, Ft. Worth....	12	..	16	1 .941
Cason, Shreveport	5	1	2	.. 1000	Fincher, Gal.-S.A.	43	7	87	6 .940
Rose, F., Shreveport....	5	..	11	.. 1000	May, Beaumont	19	2	28	2 .937
Couchman, Gv.-S. A....	41	24	81	1 .991	Lybrand, San Antonio..	10	3	12	1 .937
Mitchell, Dallas	39	16	79	1 .990	Glenn, Galveston	36	6	50	4 .933
Barfoot, Houston	38	8	110	2 .983	Cocreham, S.An.-Shr....	32	5	36	3 .932
Sewell, Wichita F.....	28	..	40	1 .976	Kroh, Wichita Falls....	14	1	26	2 .931
Meine, Beaumont	36	10	71	2 .976	Swartz, Dallas	37	9	72	6 .931
Gleason, Shreveport	36	8	69	2 .975	Crawford, San Antonio.	8	3	10	1 .929
Wachtel, Ft. Worth....	44	12	95	3 .973	Bird, Shreveport	42	8	56	5 .927
Knight, E., Galveston..	37	21	86	3 .973	Scott, Beaumont	36	6	54	5 .923
Williams, Ds.-S.A.	43	8	98	3 .972	McGrew, Galveston	33	10	49	5 .922
Perryman, Galveston...	20	4	28	1 .970	Goodwin, Houston	10	4	30	3 .919
Conley, Dallas	44	65	80	3 .969	Jolly, Galveston	11	3	19	2 .917
Bailey, W., Beaumont..	20	5	53	2 .967	Robertson, D., Houston	15	1	32	3 .917
Voigt, San Antonio.....	16	3	25	1 .965	Fitzpatrick, Da.-S.A....	19	..	22	2 .917
Craft, Shreveport	13	1	26	1 .964	Bennett, Shreveport....	5	2	9	1 .917
Hollingsworth, W.F....	43	7	71	3 .963	Pierotti, Houston	34	5	56	7 .897
Fletcher, Shreveport....	18	1	24	1 .962	Flaherty, Shreveport...	25	8	43	6 .895
Jacobus, Beaumont....	47	5	71	3 .962	Darrough, Wichita F...	45	7	68	9 .893
Harper, Dallas	29	6	43	2 .961	Humphries, Beaumont..	22	3	38	5 .891
Tiner, San Antonio.....	40	4	66	3 .959	Jordan, San Antonio....	8	1	7	1 .889
Marshall, Wichita F....	47	8	62	3 .959	Knadler, Wichita F....	8	1	7	1 .889
Johns, Ft. Worth.....	41	10	59	3 .958	Verbout, Shreve.-S.A...	20	7	34	6 .872
Bowman, Wichita F....	43	14	75	4 .957	Meis, Shreveport	19	1	24	4 .862
Bolden, Houston	32	14	51	3 .956	Morton, San Antonio....	5	..	1	2 .833

Less than 5 games: Dallas—M. Smith 1, Reed 2, Reisigl 3, Bryan 2, Decker 1, O'Neill 1. Fort Worth—Nichols 4, Harding 2. Galveston—Blase 2, Adams 1. Houston—Blades 1, Doyle 1, Darringer 1, Gudger 1, Rose 1. San Antonio—Herbert 4, Bessler 1, R. E. Lee 3, Carlock 4, Walker 1. Wichita Falls—Ruth 4, Anderson 2, A. Miller 2, Mangum 1, Hicks 1, McAbee 1, Holloway 1. Beaumont—Johnston 1, R. Smith 2, James 2, Weber 1, Seydler 1, Hymel 1. Shreveport—Crockett 1, Hawthorne 4, Cantrell 4, Loomis 1, Moore 3, Bush 2, Hinton 2.

CATCHERS.

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.P.C.	PB.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.P.C.	PB.
Whaling, Beaumont...	77	368	113	4 .992	8	Griffith, Houston.....	101	331	94	14 .971	2
Lapan, Gal.	107	463	141	8 .987	6	Wirth, Dallas	24	99	32	4 .970	..
Brock, San Antonio...	93	404	116	8 .985	10	Henry, J., Shreve....	69	260	74	13 .962	8
Robertson, C., Dal....	112	558	112	11 .984	5	Hruska, San Antonio	60	251	95	14 .961	7
Moore, Ft. Worth....	117	82	124	12 .981	8	Wilson, Ds.-W.F.....	21	61	13	3 .961	4
O'Brien, Galveston...	59	227	73	6 .980	4	Casey, San Antonio....	11	31	17	2 .960	..
Vann, Shreveport....	93	382	93	10 .979	6	Eiffert, Houston	81	245	75	14 .958	8
Kitchens, Wichita F.	139	675	165	19 .978	19	Bischoff, W. F.....	32	102	18	7 .945	5
Haworth, Ft. Worth.	48	169	40	5 .976	5	Schangling, Dallas...	10	35	16	3 .944	..
Alexander, Beau.....	90	429	80	15 .971	8						

Less than 10 games: Dallas—Nelson 4 (Nelson also with Galveston), B. Erwin 1. Fort Worth—Griesenbeck 2. Wichita Falls—Griggs 1. Beaumont—Kelly 1.

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	SB.	H.B.	B.B.	S.O.	WP.	BE.	AV.	ER.	W.	L.	T.	OG.	FG.	SG.	TO.	P.C.	
Jeffries, Galveston.....	R 7	23	79	18	9	8	2	5	1	10	6	1	..	0.90	1	1	1	5	..	1	1000	
Knadler, Wichita F.....	R 8	26	93	32	21	17	6	10	2	13	8	5	..	1.62	3	3	1	..	3	3	..	5	750	
Phillips, Ft. Worth.....	L 12	49	188	49	16	11	4	6	1	9	20	1	..	1.98	2	1	1	1	3	3	..	8	667	
Hollingsworth, Wich.F.....	R 14	288	1065	239	114	82	35	18	4	104	218	8	1	2.01	21	11	1	1	25	8	1	8	656	
Robertson, D., Hous.....	R 19	119	455	105	47	31	15	9	4	20	37	2	..	2.34	7	6	..	10	1	2	4	538		
Whittaker, Ft. Worth.....	R 45	311	1152	286	116	84	55	34	11	86	132	7	..	2.43	23	16	1	22	7	5	20	590		
Johns, Ft. Worth.....	L 40	242	886	206	102	70	29	23	6	97	119	5	1	2.61	20	9	..	16	11	6	13	690		
Tipple, Dallas.....	R 24	134	478	101	54	39	25	11	5	70	114	9	..	2.61	9	8	1	11	1	4	12	529		
Pearson, Houston.....	R 16	121	437	95	46	35	16	14	11	47	40	..	1	2.61	9	8	1	11	1	4	12	529		
Williams, Ds.-S. A.....	R 48	338	1258	321	117	97	37	37	8	75	206	2	..	2.61	20	19	1	30	7	5	11	513		
Bailey, W., Beau.....	L 20	147	547	127	55	44	15	11	4	46	106	..	1	2.70	7	7	10	..	15	3	2	412		
Barfoot, Houston.....	R 38	293	1060	267	115	88	34	24	9	76	91	2	..	2.70	22	13	..	33	3	3	2	629		
Bolden, Houston.....	R 31	259	973	236	100	78	29	32	7	87	91	2	1	2.70	15	14	1	..	28	11	4	2	517	
Pate, Ft. Worth.....	L 52	333	1316	329	131	99	28	22	8	73	108	6	1	2.70	30	9	..	28	11	1	13	769		
Rose, Ft. Worth.....	L 8	31	129	34	15	10	3	7	..	14	7	3	..	2.88	..	2	4	000	
Wachtel, Ft. Worth.....	R 44	317	1149	290	138	105	35	25	2	102	124	8	..	2.97	23	12	..	28	5	1	11	657		
Couchman, Gal.-S. A.....	R 41	314	1192	329	136	119	43	28	10	65	109	3	1	3.02	20	15	1	31	3	1	7	571		
Swartz, Dallas.....	L 37	271	993	237	114	93	42	25	12	103	130	5	1	3.06	18	11	..	20	3	3	14	621		
Goodbred, Ft. Worth.....	R 30	143	561	143	64	49	19	14	..	26	43	1	..	3.06	8	3	..	7	11	2	12	727		
Jacobus, Beau.....	R 47	324	1217	312	141	111	34	40	16	121	126	2	3	3.06	20	16	1	29	9	2	9	556		
Craft, Shreveport.....	R 13	92	317	79	36	32	19	8	3	33	43	3	3	3.15	6	5	1	9	1	2	3	545		
Gleason, Shreveport.....	R 36	263	1144	270	132	101	33	22	11	136	116	4	1	3.15	16	18	..	26	3	3	5	470		
Bowman, Wichita F.....	R 48	263	997	266	119	91	26	28	13	104	89	2	..	3.15	21	11	..	21	16	5	11	556		
Mitchell, Dallas.....	R 39	257	966	247	124	91	43	30	8	62	113	4	..	3.15	12	14	1	24	10	1	5	462		
Harper, Dallas.....	R 23	166	622	156	68	59	24	14	2	50	65	1	1	3.24	11	7	..	12	7	2	6	515		
Knight, E., Gal.....	R 37	296	1132	303	129	107	36	23	4	71	85	1	1	3.24	17	16	1	26	5	2	6	515		
Donalds, Houston.....	R 32	225	849	227	100	80	30	15	7	55	70	..	1	3.24	17	16	1	26	5	2	6	515		
Pierotti, Houston.....	R 34	218	786	198	103	80	38	26	3	82	107	4	1	3.24	17	9	..	20	5	4	7	554		
Hill, Cliff, Dallas.....	L 21	141	540	147	65	52	25	8	5	42	40	1	..	3.34	11	13	..	17	9	20	5	4	7	554
McGrew, Galveston.....	R 33	204	722	165	91	75	41	23	7	107	119	6	1	3.33	9	7	..	11	2	8	8	458		
Marshall, Wichita F.....	R 47	272	1040	286	139	100	38	31	8	58	103	1	..	3.33	17	14	..	16	10	3	7	417	548	
Fletcher, Shreveport.....	L 18	91	367	95	45	33	12	11	3	33	25	1	1	3.33	5	6	..	5	7	1	6	455		
Lee, Galveston.....	L 27	136	695	187	87	71	21	10	8	62	64	2	..	3.42	9	14	..	17	4	2	6	391		
Ramsey, Wichita F.....	R 9	46	179	47	28	18	10	9	3	22	16	2	..	3.51	2	4	..	1	2	3	..	4	333	
Elbel, Shreveport.....	L 6	20	74	14	9	4	..	..	1	11	8	..	..	3.60	16	15	..	16	22	2	6	516
Conley, Dallas.....	R 44	247	915	252	119	100	37	15	6	47	85	1	1	3.65	16	15	..	16	22	2	6	516		
Flaherty, Shreveport.....	R 25	200	795	197	97	81	45	22	2	93	75	4	1	3.69	14	9	..	18	1	1	6	609		
Humphries, Beaumont.....	R 22	144	579	171	75	59	20	9	5	67	70	5	1	3.69	7	9	..	10	8	..	4	437		
May, Beaumont.....	L 20	330	528	159	66	53	8	20	4	32	79	4	..	3.69	8	8	..	13	2	..	5	500		
Bird, Shreveport.....	L 42	249	980	254	134	104	37	27	14	110	132	1	..	3.78	17	12	..	17	6	3	19	586		
Darrough, Wichita F.....	R 45	266	1087	281	154	115	45	25	13	118	109	8	..	3.87	13	16	..	19	6	5	1	21	448	

Name and Club.	G.	IP.A.B.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	SB.	I.B.B.	S.O.	W.P.	Bk.A.V.	ER.	W.	L.	T.	O.G.	F.G.	S.G.	T.O.	P.C.		
Verbout, Shr.-S. A.....	R 20	136	553	165	76	58	23	8	2	34	28	1	..	3.87	8	8	1	10	2	1	8	.500
Goodwin, Houston.....	R 10	83	319	77	37	36	11	8	4	16	43	3	..	3.87	7	3	..	9	1	2	..	.700
Kraft, L., Beaumont.....	R 20	124	483	135	66	54	18	17	8	35	51	5	..	3.96	3	12	..	7	3	1	10	.200
Perryman, Galveston....	R 20	126	491	140	67	55	13	13	3	37	64	1	..	3.96	4	10	..	9	3	..	8	.286
Glenn, Galveston.....	R 36	184	695	207	84	82	32	6	12	54	62	4	..	4.05	8	12	..	11	14	1	11	.333
Scott, Beaumont.....	R 35	214	755	223	137	99	37	29	10	78	84	3	..	4.14	9	15	..	12	10	..	13	.370
Cason, Shreveport.....	L 5	28	109	30	14	13	3	1	2	8	7	..	..	4.14	..	1	..	1	2	..	6	.000
Meis, Shreveport.....	L 9	85	345	97	60	43	22	16	2	26	16	1	..	4.59	..	12	..	3	10	..	6	.000
Pott, Houston.....	L 19	62	252	74	34	30	4	7	3	24	31	2	..	4.32	4	3	..	4	1	..	4	.571
Tiner, San An.....	R 38	165	676	190	102	81	30	18	8	66	38	8	..	4.41	5	12	..	9	15	..	14	.294
Kroh, Wichita Falls.....	L 14	70	273	91	43	34	10	5	3	25	22	7	..	4.41	3	4	..	4	6	..	4	.429
Bennett, Shreveport.....	L 5	20	85	30	19	10	6	6	1	10	9	1	..	4.50	..	1	..	1	..	..	3	.000
Ledbetter, Shreveport....	R 11	92	380	99	52	45	15	8	3	17	30	..	..	4.50	7	3	..	8	..	..	1	.700
Fitcher, S. A.-Gal.....	R 40	251	1002	300	172	128	34	35	12	78	106	4	..	4.50	9	21	..	2	19	..	6	.15
Meine, Beaumont.....	R 36	219	833	239	137	114	33	43	14	86	78	6	..	4.68	8	16	..	1	11	..	3	.333
Jordan, San Antonio.....	A 8	31	124	47	24	17	6	8	3	9	21	..	..	4.77	..	2	..	4	1	..	5	.000
Lybrand, San Antonio.....	L 9	61	234	75	38	32	11	9	1	24	23	2	..	4.77	1	7	..	4	1	..	4	.125
Ross, Beaumont.....	L 7	24	103	35	17	13	5	4	3	5	7	1	..	4.86	..	1	..	1	2	..	4	.333
Sewell, Wichita F.....	R 28	112	447	141	71	62	16	7	2	32	47	..	..	4.95	5	9	..	4	10	..	14	.357
Landry, Ds.-S. A.....	R 27	135	517	146	83	75	16	10	4	87	56	5	..	5.04	5	11	..	1	7	..	8	.12
Appleton, Ft. Worth.....	R 8	32	127	42	23	19	9	4	..	6	10	..	..	5.31	..	1	..	1	5	..	2	.500
Voigt, San An.....	R 17	73	268	89	53	44	17	3	2	20	28	..	..	5.40	2	7	..	3	4	..	10	.222
Cocrellham, S. A.-Shr.....	L 12	65	235	76	49	40	16	6	10	61	37	4	..	5.49	6	8	..	6	8	..	13	.429
Deason, San Antonio.....	L 11	59	236	69	40	37	5	7	2	22	13	..	..	5.49	2	5	..	4	3	..	5	.286
Jolly, Galveston.....	R 14	44	190	48	38	28	12	6	1	26	16	2	..	5.67	5	4	..	5	..	..	6	.556
Schaefer, Shreveport....	R 14	44	190	48	38	28	12	6	1	26	16	2	..	5.76	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	.000
Davenport, San Antonio..	R 6	28	102	29	21	18	4	3	..	18	13	..	..	5.78	2	..	..	1	5	..	5	.000
Badger, Beaumont.....	R 9	17	71	20	12	11	4	3	..	10	1	2	..	5.85	..	..	..	4	..	..	2	.1000
Buscha, Hous.-Shreve....	R 5	9	30	11	13	6	7	..	2	5	..	..	..	6.03	..	..	..	2	..	..	4	.000
Fitzpatrick, Ds.-S. A.....	R 15	73	280	81	64	49	13	14	5	44	37	..	..	6.03	3	9	..	2	..	..	13	.350
Morton, San Antonio.....	R 5	7	35	14	11	5	3	..	2	6	1	..	..	6.39	..	..	..	3	..	..	2	.000
Crawford, San Antonio..	R 7	23	82	25	23	18	6	3	..	12	8	..	..	7.02	..	..	..	6	..	..	3	.000
Hill, L. C., Ds.-S.A.....	R 10	52	211	76	47	38	12	7	3	20	10	..	..	7.38	1	1	..	4	..	..	3	.000

Pitchers in less than five games but with credit for win or loss.

	G.	W.	L.	P.C.		G.	W.	L.	P.C.		G.	W.	L.	P.C.
Ruth, Wich.F.	4	1	1	.500	Reisigl, Dallas	3	..	1	.000	James, Beaumont	2	..	1	.000
Miller, A., Wich.F.....	2	1	1	.500	Reed, Dallas	2	..	1	.000	Hymel, Beaumont	1	..	1	.000
Herbert, San An.....	4	1	2	.333	Gudger, Houston	1	..	1	.000	Smith, R., Beaumont.....	2	..	1	.000
Cantrell, Shreveport ..	4	1	2	.333	Lee, San Antonio.....	1	..	1	.000	Loomis, Shreveport	1	..	1	.000
Weber, Beaumont	1	..	1	.000	Seydler, Beaumont	1	..	1	.000	Rush, Shreveport	2	..	1	.000



1, Haley; 2, Pate; 3, Kraft; 4, Goodbred; 5, Hoffman; 6, Wachtel; 7, Moo; 8, Stellbauer; 9, Coombs; 10, Whittaker; 11, Phelan; 12, Haworth; 13, Taylor; 14, Johns; 15, Jake Atz, Mgr.; 16, Phillips; 17, Rigney; 18, Sears.

FORT WORTH CLUB—CHAMPIONS TEXAS LEAGUE, 1921.



1, H. P. Dawson, Pres.; 2, Ledbetter; 3, McGloughlin; 4, Benton; 5, McQuinn; 6, Casey; 7, Bangs; 8, Mallone; 9, J. H. Viox, Mgr.; 10, Manning; 11, Kearn; 12, Black; 13, Goosetree; 14, Ray; 15, Kellerman.

PORTSMOUTH CLUB—CHAMPIONS VIRGINIA LEAGUE, 1921.

Virginia League

(Compiled by J. Kelly Perry, Virginia League Statistician).

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1906—Lynchburg .....	.666	1911—Petersburg .....	.571	1915	{	Rocky Mount* ..	.603
1907—Norfolk .....	.583	1912—Roanoke .....	.596			Portsmouth .....	.621
1908—Richmond .....	.680	1913—Petersburg .....	.659	1919	{	Petersburg .....	.660
1909—Roanoke .....	.598	1914 { Norfolk .....	.677			Richmond .....	.678
1910—Danville .....	.605	{ Norfolk .....	.645	1920	{	Richmond .....	.768
						Portsmouth* ....	.672

* Won play-off.

STANDING OF CLUBS.

FIRST HALF.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Rocky Mount.....	38	25	.603	Petersburg	29	35	.453
Wilson	38	25	.603	Suffolk	28	36	.438
Portsmouth	34	28	.548	Norfolk	28	36	.438
Richmond	30	30	.500	Newport News	26	36	.419

Rocky Mount and Wilson were tied for first place when season closed, but Wilson, failing to win a played-over game with Richmond, dropped down to second place, having won 38 and lost 26 for a percentage of .594. Later both clubs were thrown out for being over the salary limit and Portsmouth was awarded the pennant by winning four out of the five post-season games.

SECOND HALF.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Norfolk	46	28	.622	Rocky Mount	39	32	.549
Portsmouth	44	28	.611	Suffolk	31	42	.425
Richmond	43	28	.606	Newport News.....	26	45	.366
Wilson	34	26	.567	Tarboro*	17	53	.243

*Tarboro operating forfeited Petersburg franchise.

CLUB BATTING

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	P.C.	Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	P.C.
Norfolk	138	4779	725	1381	.291	Portsmouth	138	4336	740	1179	.272
Rocky Mount ..	137	4702	805	1364	.290	Newport News.	137	4446	513	1173	.264
Wilson	139	4721	745	1368	.290	Tarboro*	139	4629	550	1205	.260
Richmond	137	4775	722	1318	.276	Suffolk	142	4605	558	1122	.217

*Includes games of Petersburg club before forfeited to league.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Ten or More Games.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Murman, Norfolk	56	178	32	67	15	2	5	101	7	5	.376
Lox, Portsmouth	123	457	106	169	31	2	12	240	4	33	.370
Casey, Portsmouth	32	110	10	40	5	..	1	47	4	1	.364
Pencer, Rocky Mount.....	137	528	153	194	50	10	5	289	11	34	.361
Cowman, Norfolk	126	486	86	173	43	6	8	252	11	18	.356
Walker, Rocky Mount.....	77	299	55	106	23	6	9	168	7	16	.355
Farable, Norfolk.....	16	65	14	23	2	..	2	31	3	2	.354
Lead, Wilson	138	525	82	181	16	11	4	231	6	11	.345
Valters, Wilson	128	502	107	173	19	5	6	220	4	14	.345
Arragon, Richmond	125	490	97	169	23	18	7	269	12	11	.345
Kelliner, Rocky Mount.....	129	498	77	172	31	10	2	229	10	18	.345
Feinbach, Rocky Mount.....	73	253	43	86	15	3	5	125	11	4	.340
Mallooney, Portsmouth	117	465	120	157	32	8	6	223	18	19	.338
Shannon, Richmond	120	461	60	154	27	10	1	204	13	8	.334
Marson, Tarboro	15	52	10	17	..	..	..	17	1	..	.333
Murrie, Rocky Mount.....	128	493	101	164	26	14	13	257	19	25	.333
Daughton, Norfolk	29	113	18	37	3	1	..	42	4	11	.328
Leahy, Norfolk	88	281	37	92	14	1	2	122	6	4	.327
Champagne, Rocky Mt.-Tar....	97	328	58	107	15	6	..	134	12	4	.326
McConnell, Tarboro	48	190	23	62	15	1	..	79	6	1	.326
Kellar, Richmond	131	509	80	165	22	9	10	235	22	22	.324

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	P.
McGloughlin, Portsmouth	51	158	21	51	12	1	..	65	5	..	3
Glockson, Portsmouth	89	304	63	98	28	7	10	170	7	6	3
Riggs, Newport News.....	118	488	64	157	24	6	..	193	12	15	3
Lake, Newport News.....	96	350	46	112	24	..	1	139	4	24	3
Smith, Wilson	134	505	99	161	17	5	3	207	13	38	3
Roth, Wilson	134	483	96	154	25	17	2	219	4	13	3
Ray, Rky. Mt.-Newpt N.-Pth.	48	117	17	37	7	..	1	47	1	..	3
Kelly, Norfolk	141	553	85	175	33	7	17	273	26	18	3
Jones, Newport News.....	52	105	14	33	2	3	..	41	7	2	3
Yoter, Norfolk	115	435	103	133	32	6	5	192	12	30	3
Methag, Suffolk-Portsmouth ..	134	479	94	150	30	18	7	237	14	33	3
Vogt, Newport News.....	21	64	6	20	2	..	..	22	1	1	3
Dooley, Newport News.....	56	208	28	64	10	2	1	81	3	8	3
Burke, Norfolk	135	538	84	165	20	11	6	225	18	21	3
Allen, Newport News.....	113	413	53	126	24	6	3	171	12	26	3
McMahon, Tar.-Newpt. News..	139	505	75	154	25	8	4	207	18	23	3
Hook, Richmond	136	505	75	153	11	4	..	172	22	36	3
Street, Suffolk	88	116	9	35	5	1	..	42	..	1	3
Henges, Norfolk-Tar.-Suff.....	85	315	63	95	21	1	4	130	11	11	3
Winston, Rocky Mount.....	131	486	71	146	27	5	6	201	15	6	3
Kroger, Nor.-Suff.-Ports.....	54	188	24	56	10	1	2	74	2	4	2
Leftwich, Tarboro	23	98	18	29	4	4	..	42	..	1	2
Johnson, Suffolk-Norfolk	36	88	8	26	7	..	..	33	3	..	2
Duffey, Wilson	64	173	27	51	10	3	..	67	1	4	2
Burkett, Norfolk	80	289	34	85	13	3	1	107	9	9	2
Walker, Wilson	134	526	92	154	16	9	2	194	14	11	2
Poole, Suffolk	125	464	77	136	26	4	3	179	10	14	2
Thomas, Tarboro	10	24	7	7	..	..	..	7	1	..	2
Weafer, Tarboro-Richmond ..	117	446	65	129	27	8	5	187	14	7	2
Chisholm, Rocky Mt.-Nwpt. N.	69	225	24	65	10	4	1	86	7	3	2
Black, Suffolk-Portsmouth ..	135	500	82	144	26	14	1	201	18	21	2
Vermilyea, Tarboro-Norfolk ..	126	489	91	140	26	5	4	188	14	22	2
Wolfe, Tarboro	93	339	51	97	14	5	2	133	6	9	2
Baker, Richmond	135	538	117	154	20	10	1	195	11	20	2
Miller, Wilson	131	452	63	128	25	5	2	169	9	15	2
Narleskie, Rcky Mount.....	14	46	10	13	1	1	1	19	3	..	2
Goosetree, Portsmouth	138	568	87	159	36	2	4	211	14	20	2
Kearns, Suffolk-Portsmouth ..	125	460	66	129	17	2	..	150	13	13	2
Kost, Wilson-Tarboro	94	372	63	103	20	5	3	141	8	4	2
Kellerman, Ports.-Suff.	131	428	68	118	17	3	1	144	17	20	2
Abbott, Richmond	85	275	30	76	9	1	1	90	8	5	2
Jansen, Tarboro-Newpt. N....	59	211	36	58	13	1	..	73	13	6	2
Doran, Tarboro	23	95	8	26	3	..	..	29	2	3	2
Downey, Suffolk	79	275	33	75	11	3	..	95	12	13	2
Finnegan, Richmond	22	66	8	18	1	2	1	27	2	..	2
Miller, Tarboro	41	143	5	39	6	5	2	61	3	4	2
Sheehan, Richmond	57	214	26	58	10	1	2	76	9	3	2
Martin, Tarboro-Wilson	121	440	65	119	22	3	3	156	6	14	2
Brannigan, Tarboro	138	524	81	141	21	6	4	206	11	23	2
Bruner, Tar.-Ptmth.-Npt. N..	15	45	4	12	1	..	..	13	..	..	2
Manouk, Richmond	11	26	4	7	2	..	..	9	..	..	2
Wood, Tarboro-Nwpt. N.....	81	288	42	76	7	3	1	92	11	19	2
Whitcraft, Newport News.....	124	421	61	111	23	4	3	151	20	6	2
Cunningham, Suffolk	103	392	43	103	18	1	4	135	9	7	2
Greenae, Richmond	94	283	46	74	11	1	16	135	2	5	2
Nolan, Newport News-Nor....	14	50	5	13	1	..	..	14	1	3	2
Bangs, Portsmouth	116	476	91	121	14	3	6	159	13	41	2
Kline, Wilson	115	366	48	93	11	6	1	119	13	11	2
Rowland, Rocky Mount.....	29	99	9	25	3	3	1	37	3	2	2
Bastling, Tarboro	29	83	2	21	3	1	..	27	..	2	2
Woodhead, Rocky Mount.....	33	104	8	26	1	..	..	27	6	2	2
Larrisey, Tarboro	11	36	4	9	1	..	..	10	..	1	2
Donahue, Tarboro-Norfolk ..	16	44	6	11	1	1	..	14	2	2	2
Meeker, Richmond	65	182	18	45	11	3	..	62	5	1	2
Comstock, Newport News.....	14	49	4	12	1	1	..	15	..	..	2
Warhop, Norfolk	69	205	20	50	10	1	..	62	2	3	2
Bennett, Wilson	27	74	12	18	..	2	..	22	1	..	2

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
eggs, Tarboro	24	92	7	22	5	..	..	27	2	2	.242
art, Richmond	79	293	52	70	15	6	12	133	8	11	.239
odes, Nor.-Suff.-Tar.	65	234	16	56	8	2	1	71	4	6	.239
tt, Tarboro	24	101	13	24	2	..	1	29	..	5	.237
ilgrad, Richmond	27	89	10	21	1	1	..	24	1	2	.236
ain, Rocky Mount	10	34	2	8	1	..	..	9	..	..	.235
an, Newport News	38	124	9	29	4	1	..	35	2	1	.234
ods, Ports.-Newpt. N.	75	270	33	63	7	2	5	89	11	4	.233
onan, Tarboro	106	349	90	81	12	3	2	105	10	5	.232
abar, Newport News	74	252	28	58	4	5	1	75	13	1	.230
rbst, Newport News	28	96	10	22	2	1	..	26	..	5	.229
ley, Norfolk	14	48	4	11	4	1	..	17	1	..	.229
, Tarboro	15	35	4	8	1	..	..	9	1	..	.229
atwole, Rich.-Npt. News	28	70	9	16	4	2	1	27	1	..	.228
ld, Suffolk	33	111	18	25	3	..	..	28	3	5	.225
linziger, Newport News	91	339	37	76	12	7	1	105	15	10	.224
cker, Ports.-Suffolk	65	246	25	55	6	1	..	63	5	5	.224
rke, Portsmouth	17	67	8	15	1	..	..	16	3	2	.224
lloman, Norfolk-Ports.	33	94	13	21	4	..	..	25	3	1	.223
stle, Suffolk	80	294	76	65	5	1	..	72	7	25	.221
ran, Rocky Mount	112	423	84	93	14	9	3	134	6	30	.220
Quinn, Ports.-Npt. News	120	419	45	92	8	2	1	107	10	4	.220
ckardt, Newport News	40	109	9	24	3	..	..	27	8	1	.220
Burns, Suffolk	108	362	17	79	11	3	..	95	11	..	.218
anson, Wilson	19	64	8	14	..	..	..	14	1	1	.217
arrison, Rocky Mount	50	148	21	32	3	1	..	37	3	4	.216
n, Newport News	17	47	2	10	..	..	..	10	..	..	.213
ehan, Wilson	29	85	10	18	2	..	1	23	2	1	.212
pe, Portsmouth	22	66	5	14	..	..	..	14	4	2	.212
amplin, Rocky Mount	119	460	74	97	22	3	4	137	18	20	.211
arne, Wilson	22	62	5	13	3	..	..	16	1	..	.210
coran, Tarboro-Rocky Mt.	119	503	48	105	11	2	1	123	16	8	.209
d, Norfolk-Suffolk	62	213	12	44	4	..	..	48	3	11	.207
te, Suffolk	56	162	14	33	7	1	..	42	6	..	.204
ee, Suffolk	54	193	22	39	4	..	..	43	7	8	.202
erton, Norfolk	32	85	9	17	2	..	..	19	10	..	.200
we, Richmond	18	46	7	9	2	1	2	19	1	..	.196
cker, Suffolk-Rocky Mt.	22	67	4	13	4	..	..	17	3	1	.194
ifer, Npt. News-Ports.	44	119	8	23	6	..	..	29	2	..	.193
b, Kelley, Norfolk	14	25	4	10	3	..	..	14	1	4	.192
kert, Norfolk	47	141	13	26	2	..	..	28	2	1	.184
ach, Rocky Mt.-Tarboro	33	99	6	18	2	..	..	20	..	..	.182
anson, Rocky Mount	30	100	10	18	1	..	..	19	1	1	.180
rgins, Npt. News-Rich.	42	95	5	17	1	2	..	22	3	1	.179
ummy, Newport News	35	152	7	27	..	..	..	27	6	7	.178
in, Tarboro	39	113	8	20	6	..	..	26	2	..	.177
nton, Portsmouth	44	138	9	24	1	3	1	34	4	..	.174
ftner, Rocky Mount	14	52	10	9	3	2	..	16	1	..	.173
hautt, Wilson-Npt. News	28	98	7	17	2	..	..	10	2	..	.173
liff, Wilson	37	93	3	16	1	..	..	17	1	..	.172
erson, Norfolk	40	106	11	18	1	..	..	19	4	1	.170
Burns, Suffolk	43	130	7	22	1	..	..	23	4	1	.169
vis, Tarboro	10	36	3	6	1	..	..	7	2	..	.167
dbetter, Portsmouth	20	66	5	11	1	..	1	15	1	1	.166
ith, Richmond	35	92	8	15	5	..	..	20	..	..	.163
mpbell, Suffolk	12	37	1	6	2	..	..	8	..	2	.162
inn, Wilson	36	94	10	15	1	2	2	26	..	1	.159
nieson, Portsmouth	13	38	2	6	..	..	..	6	..	..	.158
odburn, Tarboro-Suffolk	21	53	3	8	1	..	..	9	..	..	.157
uppey, Rocky Mt.-Suffolk	33	89	5	13	2	..	..	15	2	..	.146
ton, Wilson	15	56	4	8	..	..	..	8	1	..	.143
nnng, Tarboro-Ports.	27	66	9	9	3	..	..	12	1	1	.136
upfer, Newport News	11	30	1	4	..	..	1	7	3	..	.133
yder, Suffolk	34	86	4	11	1	..	1	15	1	..	.128
llenweider, Rocky Mt.	21	71	5	9	..	..	1	12	2	..	.127
ss, Tarboro	12	28	5	3	1	..	..	4	..	..	.107
berts, Tarboro	20	58	3	6	2	..	..	8	..	..	.103

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	T.C.	P.C.	Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	T.C.	P.C.
Suffolk	3650	1946	187	5784	.968	Rocky Mt....	3645	1701	253	5599	.96
Richmond ...	3539	1875	224	5638	.960	Norfolk	3633	1880	281	5794	.96
Wilson	3694	1760	229	5683	.960	Tarboro*	3494	1781	271	5546	.96
Portsmouth ..	3673	1694	257	5964	.955	Newport N...	3487	1596	277	5360	.96

*Includes games of Petersburg club before franchise was forfeited to league.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	P.C.	Name and Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	P.C.
Kroger, Norfolk.....	186	5	..	4	1000	Cunningham, Suffolk..	295	15	14	17	.98
Thompson, Richmond..	78	3	..	5	1000	McMahon, Tarboro....	1313	83	22	83	.98
Foiles, Suffolk.....	67	4	..	2	1000	Weaver, Richmond....	874	48	15	66	.98
Champagne, Rocky Mt.	159	6	1	5	.994	Glockson, Ports.....	900	30	15	27	.98
Kelley, Norfolk	145	11	1	6	.994	Whitcraft, Newpt. N..	58	2	1	4	.98
Roth, Wilson	1255	79	10	75	.993	Comstock, Newpt. N...	89	3	2	6	.97
Kearns, Suffolk	1153	61	9	65	.993	Bastling, Tarboro.....	80	5	1	2	.97
Abbott, Richmond	100	19	1	5	.992	Holloman, Norfolk....	78	6	2	2	.97
Noonan, Tarboro	126	6	1	8	.992	Bowman, Norfolk.....	989	55	28	66	.97
Kelliher, Rocky Mt....	1207	64	10	86	.992	Dolan, Newpt. News...	344	23	12	22	.96
Bope, Portsmouth	162	7	2	5	.988	Schautt, Newpt. News.	219	7	8	10	.96
Briggs, Tarboro	235	8	3	13	.988	Willigrad, Richmond...	81	11	7	9	.96

SECOND BASEMEN.

Raymond, Norfolk.....	65	75	3	10	.979	Brannigan, Tarboro ...	178	226	26	23	.94
Kost, Tarboro	31	37	2	1	.971	Nield, Suffolk	96	8	11	6	.94
Cunningham, Suffolk..	204	221	14	26	.968	Dooley, Norfolk	18	33	4	2	.96
Zillinziger, Newpt. N.	243	247	18	29	.965	Kroger, Norfolk	42	28	5	1	.96
McConnell, Tarboro ...	119	118	10	11	.960	Sheehan, Richmond ...	156	173	24	18	.96
Stuart, Richmond	194	228	21	31	.953	Kellerman, Ports.....	218	152	31	47	.96
Martin, Wilson	134	147	14	27	.953	Dunbar, Newpt. News.	65	88	13	17	.96
Burkette, Norfolk.....	120	153	15	22	.948	Burke, Portsmouth ...	37	38	7	3	.91
Vermilyea, Norfolk ...	31	56	5	6	.946	Buffs, Portsmouth	38	27	6	6	.91
Currie, Rocky Mt.....	287	376	39	73	.944	Duffy, Wilson	32	35	8	1	.88
Walters, Wilson	155	186	15	27	.944	Burke, Norfolk	38	42	11	5	.87

THIRD BASEMEN.

Abbott, Richmond	12	12	..	1	1000	Corcoran, Tar-Ry. Mt.	124	280	33	11	.91
Arragon, Richmond ...	184	287	21	24	.957	Vermilyea, Norfolk ...	172	82	27	23	.90
Walters, Wilson	84	113	12	9	.943	Doran, Tarboro	35	53	10	6	.89
Downey, Suffolk	89	150	15	9	.941	Dooley, Newport N....	56	99	19	7	.88
Kost, Wilson-Tar.....	89	116	13	7	.940	Henges, Norfolk	28	52	10	2	.88
Whitcraft, Newport N.	107	151	17	17	.938	Marable, Norfolk	14	33	6	4	.88
Rice, Suffolk	65	85	11	4	.932	Moran, Rocky Mt.....	122	181	49	10	.86
Goosetree, Portsmouth.	181	280	28	7	.929	Duffy, Wilson	11	21	8	2	.80

SHORTSTOPS.

Burkette, Norfolk	50	62	4	8	.965	Umlauf, Newport N....	23	11	3	2	.91
Whitcraft, Newport N.	53	102	7	17	.957	Woods, Portsmouth....	183	323	49	22	.91
Hefner, Rocky Mt.....	30	43	4	8	.948	Brannigan, Tarboro ...	133	217	36	8	.90
Black, Suf.-Portsmth..	354	385	42	46	.946	Yoter, Norfolk	225	366	65	38	.90
Parker, Ports.-Suf....	102	198	17	13	.946	Dunbar, Newport N...	65	114	22	13	.88
Baker, Richmond	313	363	50	54	.931	Riggs, Newport N....	21	40	8	2	.88
Walker, Wilson	283	437	54	73	.930	Decker, Rocky Mt.....	39	40	12	4	.87
Champlin, Rocky Mt...	261	397	50	48	.929	Lake, Newport N.....	25	22	7	3	.86
Martin, Tar-Wilson ..	114	225	30	31	.919						

OUTFIELDERS.

Nolan, Newport N.-Nor.	31	2	..	1000	Methag, Suf.-Ports.	249	26	4	.98
Phifer, Newport News...	11	1	..	1000	Viox, Portsmouth	193	34	4	.98
Hupfer, Newport News...	11	1	..	1000	Poole, Suffolk	197	32	4	.98
Kroger, Norfolk	37	5	..	1000	Daughton, Norfolk	51	1	1	.98
Kelly, Norfolk	211	24	2	.992	Leftwich, Tarboro	39	4	1	.97

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—OUTFIELDERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
cott, Tarboro	39	1	1	.976	Fike, Suffolk	40	..	2	.952
ellar, Richmond	228	22	7	.973	Leid, Norfolk-Suffolk	142	12	8	.951
mith, Wilson	338	16	9	.971	Wood, Tar.-Newpt. N....	157	9	9	.949
lock, Richmond	311	29	10	.971	Bangs, Portsmouth	156	17	9	.941
veafer, Tarboro	28	6	1	.971	Wolfe, Tarboro	146	13	10	.941
iller, Tarboro	61	1	2	.969	Campbell, Suffolk	14	2	1	.941
Vinston, Rocky Mt.....	238	9	8	.969	Allen, Newport News....	215	8	14	.940
uhrman, Norfolk	27	3	1	.968	Walker, Rocky Mount....	194	16	8	.938
iggs, Newport News....	231	22	8	.967	Spencer, Rocky Mount....	200	19	15	.937
ohnson, Wilson	27	2	1	.967	Mallonnee, Portsmouth..	182	24	15	.935
hodes, Nor-Suf.-Tar....	108	6	4	.966	Burke, Norfolk	247	23	19	.934
ammy, Newport News..	72	4	3	.963	Kline, Wilson	114	11	9	.933
cton, Wilson	24	2	1	.963	Shannon, Richmond	161	18	13	.932
Varhop, Norfolk	22	4	1	.963	Kost, Wilson-Tarboro ...	38	2	3	.930
ansen, Tar.-Newpt. N..	76	1	3	.962	Conley, Richmond	11	2	1	.929
iller, Wilson	147	7	8	.962	Jones, Newport News....	54	6	5	.923
hampagne, Rocky Mt....	123	9	6	.957	Henges, Norfolk-Tarboro	75	2	7	.917
astle, Suffolk	139	17	7	.957	Chisholm, Newport News.	10	1	1	.917
rown, Tarboro-Suf.	118	13	6	.956	Meeker, Richmond	17	1	2	.900
erbst, Newport News..	36	6	2	.955					

PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	P.C.	Name and Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	P.C.
Amieson, Ports.....	1	18	..	..	1000	Meehan, Wilson	8	68	4	2	.950
Colwell, Tarboro.....	6	17	..	..	1000	Fike, Suffolk	8	81	5	1	.947
Johnson, R. Mt.....	6	58	..	1	1000	Harris, Tarboro	5	12	1	..	.944
Happy, R. Mt.-Suf...	6	77	1	..	.988	Kneisch, Wilson	2	15	1	1	.944
Loach, R. Mt.-Tar....	15	64	1	1	.987	Burns, Suffolk	15	70	5	..	.944
Loff, Wilson	8	63	1	1	.986	Garton, Norfolk	10	55	4	3	.942
Varhop, Norfolk	37	92	2	2	.985	Hearne, Wilson	15	34	3	2	.942
Bennett, Wilson	9	50	1	1	.983	Terhune, Nor.-Ports..	3	12	1	..	.937
Quinn, Wilson	9	95	2	3	.981	Ray, Npt. N.-Ports..	4	54	4	2	.936
Johnson, Suf.-Nor....	8	76	2	1	.978	Kelly, Norfolk	2	12	1	1	.933
Main, Tar.-N. N.....	18	73	2	2	.978	Woodhead, Rky. Mt..	10	59	5	2	.933
Garrison, Rocky Mt....	10	103	4	1	.976	McGloughlin, Ports..	19	103	9	2	.926
Jayes, Tarboro	3	11	2	..	.875	Soo, Tarboro	4	19	2	..	.920
Woodburn, Tar.-Suf..	2	37	1	..	.975	Stickradt, Npt. N....	24	67	9	1	.918
Fullenweider, R. M....	9	29	1	1	.975	Finnegan, Richmond..	4	41	4	1	.918
Peterson, Norfolk ...	2	66	2	3	.974	Howe, Richmond	6	26	3	..	.914
Snyder, Suffolk	15	75	3	..	.968	Coggins, Rich.-N. N.	16	66	8	2	.911
Meeker, Richmond ...	26	88	4	..	.966	Eckert, Norfolk	31	84	12	6	.906
Phifer, Newport N....	5	47	2	1	.963	Ledbetter, Ports.....	7	41	5	..	.909
Benton, Portsmouth..	17	81	4	1	.961	Zinn, Newport News..	9	29	4	1	.905
Manning, Ports.....	14	34	2	2	.960	Manouk, Richmond...	1	18	2	..	.905
Smith, Richmond ...	13	78	4	1	.958	Heatwole, Reh.-N. N.	8	38	5	2	.902
Roberts, Tarboro	6	39	2	1	.957	Bruner, Tar.-Ports...	3	25	4	1	.875

CATCHERS.

CATCHERS.													
P							P						
Name and Club.	O.	A.	E.	DP.	P.	B.SB.PC.	Name and Club.	O.	A.	E.	DP.	P.	B.SB.PC.
Army, Tarboro.	24	4	..	1	2	13 1000	Holloman, Nor..	114	25	4	..	5	42 .972
Rowland, R. M.	115	22	2	1	..	30 .986	Chisholm, N. N.	234	52	8	2	9	30 .972
Street, Suffolk..	107	39	2	1	5	34 .986	Head, Wilson ..	673	129	23	8	16	78 .972
Leahy, Norfolk.	365	75	7	3	3	48 .984	Greenae, Rich..	361	77	13	1	3	77 .971
Lake, N. N.....	485	119	11	11	5	93 .982	Casey, Ports....	164	19	6	1	3	18 .968
Abbott, Rich....	252	52	6	1	5	48 .981	Carson, Tar....	30	28	2	1	2	10 .967
Dehaney, Tar....	86	12	2	..	1	17 .980	J. Burns, Suf... 306	118	17	5	18	122 .961	
Ross, Tarboro...	33	12	1	..	7	2 .978	Furman, Norf... 182	31	9	2	..	27 .959	
Noonan, Tarboro	351	104	11	8	14	107 .976	Winston, R. M.	108	24	6	..	4	21 .957
McQuinn, N. N.	565	134	17	5	8	151 .976	Kroger, Norf... 58	8	4	..	4	18 .943	
Steinbach, R. M.	234	54	7	3	6	50 .975	Bastling, Tar... 43	9	4	..	5	13 .929	

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	H.	2B.	3B.	H	R.	TB.	SO.	BB.	H	B.	WP.	Bk.	T.	W.	L.	P.C.
Brooks, Portsmouth	2	12	17	3	..	1	23	4	6	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1000
Ryan, Tarboro	2	11	18	4	..	2	28	7	13	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1000
Pollock, Wilson	2	11	12	3	1	..	17	1	7	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1000
Stackhouse, Rocky Mt.	2	4	4	..	..	4	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1000
Bradley, Richmond	3	9	18	2	1	..	22	4	7	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1000
Cull, Tarboro	1	3	1	..	..	1	..	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1000
Finnegan, Richmond	25	170	150	36	12	7	231	50	65	10	3	..	..	..	18	3	.857
Manouk, Richmond	10	57	51	9	6	1	75	26	29	4	..	..	..	1	4	1	.800
Webb, Wilson	8	43	33	3	3	..	44	24	28	6	2	..	..	..	4	1	.800
Johnson, Rocky Mt.	27	214	233	35	7	6	300	108	63	10	3	..	..	..	17	5	.773
McGloughlin, Portsmouth	41	315	275	43	6	7	351	156	91	13	7	..	2	25	8	.758		
Warhop, Norfolk	36	255	234	26	5	5	285	177	51	10	1	..	1	20	7	.741		
Jolliff, Wilson	41	268	236	34	9	4	300	96	60	9	..	..	..	..	18	7	.720
Meehan, Wilson	28	259	214	36	15	4	292	81	72	11	4	..	..	..	17	8	.680
Ledbetter, Portsmouth	21	173	148	19	1	2	175	70	37	1	..	..	..	..	12	6	.667
Miller, Portsmouth	5	31	37	5	..	..	44	20	18	..	2	2	..	..	2	1	.667
Hayes, Tarboro	5	36	33	7	2	..	44	15	11	2	1	..	..	..	2	1	.667
Quinn, Wilson	32	274	263	27	24	4	350	112	69	7	4	..	..	1	18	9	.667
Yarrison, Rocky Mt.	36	307	296	30	7	5	375	121	92	17	5	2	..	..	20	13	.650
Hearne, Wilson	21	165	170	24	5	2	214	75	18	..	7	..	..	..	12	7	.632
Colwell, Tarboro	9	66	69	9	4	2	92	32	36	3	3	..	..	..	5	3	.625
Stickrad, Newport News	37	305	262	47	10	8	353	95	101	13	7	..	1	22	14	.611		
Meeker, Richmond	41	299	282	64	21	10	418	163	89	11	5	..	1	22	14	.611		
Fromholtz, Portsmouth	6	29	47	11	1	..	60	11	11	2	..	..	..	..	3	2	.600
Garton, Norfolk	32	250	250	37	2	4	303	130	79	15	11	3	..	..	17	13	.567
Woodhead, Rocky Mount.	30	230	279	34	14	6	359	59	59	6	4	..	..	..	16	13	.552
Bennett, Wilson	30	193	216	29	6	3	266	82	40	1	..	..	..	1	14	13	.533
Peterson, Norfolk	40	307	287	35	8	16	322	120	106	6	11	..	..	..	18	16	.529
Fullenweider, Rocky Mt.	21	161	188	33	5	7	252	63	36	1	1	..	1	10	9	.520		
Jamieson, Portsmouth	9	61	61	9	2	2	80	20	27	2	3	..	..	..	4	4	.500
McCarty, Newport News	5	22	23	4	1	..	29	9	16	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	.500
Strickland, Rocky Mount.	4	20	22	5	..	2	33	4	6	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	.500
McClelland, Richmond	2	17	12	3	..	..	15	6	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	.500
Howe, Richmond	17	126	130	17	6	9	186	33	40	10	4	1	1	7	7	5	.500	
Greene, Richmond	5	21	20	6	1	1	31	9	6	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	.500
D. Burns, Suffolk	39	300	314	54	11	6	418	117	94	7	6	1	..	..	17	17	.500
Fike, Suffolk	33	245	250	38	11	6	328	88	59	7	3	..	..	..	14	14	.500
Johnson, Suffolk-Norfolk	30	206	244	44	11	7	336	64	58	8	2	..	1	11	11	.500		
Eckert, Norfolk	38	304	279	62	11	7	384	96	64	5	3	1	..	..	17	17	.500
Harris, Tarboro	7	42	44	7	1	2	59	24	13	2	3	..	..	..	1	1	.500
Williams, Tarboro	8	46	56	12	6	1	83	6	19	2	..	..	..	..	2	2	.500
Larrisey, Tarboro	8	59	78	12	4	1	101	26	16	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	.500
Durning, Rocky Mount.	2	10	15	2	..	..	17	4	7	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	.500
Benton, Portsmouth	41	297	285	50	5	7	366	196	118	6	10	2	..	..	18	18	.500
Bruner, Tarboro-Portsmouth	17	98	114	20	10	3	163	50	67	10	7	..	..	..	6	7	.462
Heatwole, Richmond-Npt. N.	25	161	200	32	12	6	274	52	50	9	4	..	..	..	9	11	.450
Terhune, Norfolk-Ports.	9	68	67	7	2	1	81	19	31	5	1	..	..	..	3	4	.429
Loach, Rocky Mt.-Tarboro	2	237	335	51	9	9	431	65	57	9	1	..	..	..	11	15	.423
Main, Tarboro-Newport N.	39	298	340	64	15	8	458	107	112	18	15	1	1	12	17	14	.414	
Knowlson, Richmond	7	38	42	9	4	..	59	20	12	4	1	..	..	..	1	2	.400
Coggins, Newport N.-Rich.	39	237	274	41	13	11	374	110	86	15	4	..	..	..	11	17	.390
Slappey, Rocky Mt.-Suffolk	32	239	237	44	11	5	318	118	125	8	6	1	..	..	11	18	.378
Manning, Tarboro-Ports.	25	180	171	23	11	4	128	66	40	13	..	2	..	..	6	11	.353
Snyder, Suffolk	32	216	224	40	11	6	304	74	94	8	11	..	..	..	9	17	.346
Labate, Rocky Mount.	8	36	43	5	6	2	66	16	9	2	..	..	..	..	1	2	.333
Phifer, Newport N.-Ports.	32	222	219	32	6	8	285	104	94	9	7	..	..	..	8	16	.333
Firth, Newport News	3	27	22	2	..	..	24	20	10	2	..	..	..	..	1	2	.333
Ray, Newport N.-Ports.	36	220	241	38	9	5	322	148	128	10	7	..	..	..	10	21	.323
Smith, Richmond	35	241	258	44	13	17	379	116	95	13	4	1	..	..	8	18	.308
Soo, Tarboro	16	85	98	13	7	1	128	39	34	..	1	..	..	..	3	7	.300
Woodburn, Tarboro-Suffolk	22	126	166	32	12	7	243	45	64	8	7	..	..	..	4	11	.267
Carroll, Richmond	6	27	33	6	1	..	41	10	11	..	1	..	..	..	1	3	.250
Kelly, Norfolk	5	32	32	8	1	1	42	18	18	2	2	..	..	..	1	4	.200
Zinn, Newport News	19	110	122	19	6	4	165	72	73	7	6	..	..	..	2	11	.154
Thomas, Tarboro	9	55	92	15	2	3	120	12	10	1	3	..	..	..	..	7	.000

Indiana-Illinois-Iowa League

Compiled by Irwin M. Howe.

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1901—Terre Haute	.649	1908—Springfield	.603	1915 { Davenport	.667
1902—Rockford	.587	1909—Rock Island	.652	1915 { Moline*	.678
1903—Bloomington	.603	1910—Springfield	.647	1916—Peoria	.627
1904—Springfield	.600	1911—Peoria	.563	1917—Peoria	.652
1905—Dubuque	.569	1912—Springfield	.672	1919—Bloomington	.662
1906—Cedar Rapids	.648	1913—Quincy	.568	1920—Bloomington	.590
1907—Rock Island	.652	1914—Davenport	.610		

*Won play-off.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	Tie.	P.C.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	Tie.	P.C.
Moline	78	55	0	.587	Evansville	67	69	1	.493
Rockford	72	64	1	.529	Bloomington	65	69	0	.485
Terre Haute	70	65	1	.519	Cedar Rapids	62	72	0	.463
Peoria	70	69	0	.504	Rock Island	57	78	1	.422

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	O.R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	P.C.
Moline	133	4442	760	596	1267	1862	239	73	70	163	138	423	474	.285
Terre Haute	136	4643	638	588	1286	1690	183	90	12	173	145	364	418	.277
Rockford	137	4503	729	763	1225	1754	195	83	56	157	155	453	611	.272
Peoria	139	4667	666	597	1261	1730	195	83	36	175	111	482	502	.270
Cedar Rapids	134	4474	615	670	1189	1549	158	77	16	145	166	406	503	.266
Rock Island	136	4441	597	689	1176	1527	179	56	20	173	159	479	537	.265
Evansville	137	4428	608	659	1170	1532	145	71	25	190	146	402	490	.264
Bloomington	134	4534	558	609	1152	1513	143	76	22	168	120	396	491	.254

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	B.	HR.	FB.	CS.	SO.	P.C.
Thompson, Moline	18	72	13	28	38	4	3	..	1	8	4	2	8	3	5	.389
Latum, Terre Haute	31	73	11	28	51	6	7	1	2	..	6	..	16	2	6	.359
Anderson, Rockford	130	502	95	170	279	36	17	13	19	16	37	5	109	13	92	.339
Booch, Moline	132	509	95	169	278	36	12	16	15	18	45	3	101	16	40	.332
Wunning, Terre Haute	100	401	64	133	186	14	15	3	5	23	20	3	73	12	14	.332
Lampbell, Terre Haute	122	483	85	157	190	13	7	2	31	41	34	7	44	15	40	.325
Kneisch, Moline	25	74	11	24	30	4	1	..	4	2	3	..	9	..	14	.324
Hegler, Evans	20	56	8	18	20	2	..	..	2	..	1	..	8	..	..	.321
Murphy, Rock Island	133	528	95	169	225	23	9	5	12	53	69	8	43	32	51	.320
Wones, Moline	105	411	82	131	220	24	7	17	9	17	42	7	72	18	48	.319
Lebeau, Rockford	133	447	86	142	213	24	10	9	17	36	69	8	78	8	30	.318
V. Cole, Rock Island	99	356	75	113	155	14	11	2	14	24	47	3	44	13	25	.317
Kelly, Evansville	97	372	50	116	166	13	11	5	13	15	18	3	50	19	59	.312
Robinson, Cedar Rapids	131	452	77	140	209	26	14	5	11	16	79	14	69	12	65	.310
Knisley, Bloomington	88	332	50	102	140	12	4	6	9	14	34	8	50	9	16	.307
Brooks, Peoria	135	493	76	150	203	19	11	4	22	11	34	2	80	11	33	.304
Wole, Evansville	79	293	41	89	128	6	9	5	14	8	14	4	39	6	47	.304
Leimach, Moline	67	148	22	45	62	6	4	1	13	1	16	..	22	4	11	.304
Washang, Evansville	137	504	81	152	200	26	8	2	20	23	81	4	45	18	52	.302
McInerney, Rock Island	46	149	29	45	65	4	5	3	7	4	29	4	24	6	27	.302
Wresen, Peoria	138	521	93	157	221	34	9	4	23	25	69	5	66	13	29	.301
Wenson, Rock Island	111	412	54	124	171	29	6	2	19	10	47	..	49	6	54	.301
Welson, Peoria	35	87	16	26	40	5	3	1	3	..	6	1	10	1	13	.299
Wallaahan, Bloomington	126	490	71	164	202	25	11	3	16	21	52	12	52	24	54	.298
Wanson, Peoria	22	47	6	14	25	3	1	2	4	..	4	..	14	1	11	.298
Watte, Peoria	137	488	86	145	240	28	14	13	15	..	7	92	5	76	6	.297
Wuggan, Terre Haute	135	481	70	143	189	22	12	..	23	9	80	3	55	11	53	.297
Wohnson, Bloomington	123	434	58	129	172	16	12	1	15	16	44	8	49	12	65	.297
W. Hurt, Rockford	25	74	14	22	26	4	..	..	..	..	10	2	22	1	4	.297
Wiley, Terre Haute	58	213	29	63	86	15	4	..	5	10	13	..	29	2	17	.296
Wenze, Peoria	136	508	66	150	206	22	11	4	18	23	32	2	66	17	50	.295
Wchallenberger, Moline	131	474	71	140	179	24	6	1	18	16	48	1	56	14	13	.295

SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL RECORD.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	B.	H.B.	RF.	CS.	SO.	PC.
Mack, Moline	132	524	79	154	211	30	6	5	47	21	33	..	61	13	23	.294
Jenkins, Cedar Rapids	110	425	61	125	169	20	9	2	17	27	36	3	53	19	28	.294
Bluge, Peoria	140	525	69	154	209	22	15	1	13	15	41	12	59	9	35	.293
Gressett, Evansville	137	552	97	162	245	25	14	10	13	34	33	..	55	22	65	.293
Danaher, Terre Haute	129	516	81	151	193	16	10	2	12	23	47	9	43	15	49	.293
Hall, Rockford	136	537	99	156	230	22	14	8	10	6	83	2	61	11	52	.291
Jantzen, Bloomington	22	79	12	23	27	2	1	..	6	5	10	2	12	2	8	.291
Strong, Rockford	137	510	97	147	201	22	13	2	18	18	58	10	66	25	64	.288
Command, Cedar Rapids	128	500	81	143	180	13	6	4	21	22	48	3	72	20	52	.286
Evers, Peoria	119	461	82	132	172	17	10	1	18	19	83	5	38	19	59	.286
Allen, Cedar Rapids	98	384	64	110	143	11	8	2	20	19	26	2	46	11	43	.286
Rigsby, Rockford	114	375	51	107	161	16	10	6	17	9	39	6	64	6	62	.285
Lothes, Evansville	111	334	61	95	135	18	8	2	17	7	60	5	48	19	36	.284
Deufel, Moline	103	362	61	102	137	24	4	1	8	10	45	2	40	8	35	.282
Carey, Moline	108	399	70	112	153	21	8	3	7	12	52	6	46	6	43	.281
Altermatt, Rock Island	89	313	60	88	147	19	5	10	2	4	32	10	45	5	46	.281
Runser, Moline	52	206	55	58	91	6	6	5	1	20	32	4	24	8	31	.281
Coleman, Terre Haute	129	407	43	114	149	21	4	2	14	3	53	9	54	..	24	.280
Schweitzer, Rock Island	98	350	44	98	119	14	2	1	10	10	39	4	36	16	20	.280
McCue, Moline	93	320	71	89	136	22	5	5	8	6	35	4	36	5	64	.278
Dennis, Rockford	32	79	13	22	31	1	1	2	3	..	8	..	11	1	12	.278
Elliott, Rock Island	37	141	23	39	53	7	2	1	6	4	10	2	24	3	11	.277
Bubser, Cedar Rapids	135	500	58	138	164	16	5	..	20	17	38	2	47	12	37	.276
Woehrs, Bloomington	134	485	60	134	162	14	4	2	22	10	34	11	60	15	30	.276
Drew, Terre Haute	105	356	53	98	131	16	7	1	13	7	28	2	42	6	26	.275
Speraw, Evansville	95	309	43	85	99	10	2	..	24	17	39	3	31	13	19	.275
Durkin, Cedar Rapids	26	80	10	22	31	5	2	..	1	9	8	1	4	1	9	.275
Lord, Rock Island	126	434	59	119	167	24	6	4	18	6	38	3	48	10	39	.274
Gomes, Cedar Rapids	23	73	10	20	27	3	2	..	2	2	8	3	7	2	7	.274
Hardgrove, Rockford	137	510	88	139	194	31	3	6	14	27	53	3	81	17	75	.273
Williams, Terre Haute	49	172	30	47	61	4	5	..	11	4	18	3	14	3	9	.273
Manook, Cedar Rapids	16	33	7	9	9	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	1	4	.273
Tate, Rock Island	99	315	41	85	111	18	1	2	4	3	28	1	43	8	22	.270
McCarthy, Cedar Rapids	22	43	6	13	14	1	..	..	5	1	5	2	1	1	9	.270
Burke, Terre Haute	87	327	55	88	109	11	5	..	20	16	42	4	33	8	41	.269
Smith, Moline	58	201	29	54	80	10	2	4	9	7	26	1	31	9	13	.269
Barrett, Moline	48	171	22	46	78	13	5	3	10	7	7	..	29	6	24	.269
Lisy, Cedar Rapids	20	64	7	17	21	4	..	..	2	3	3	3	5	..	5	.266
Martin, Evansville	109	389	44	103	127	12	6	..	23	10	19	2	48	20	25	.265
McQuillan, Peoria	25	68	5	18	21	3	..	..	4	1	2	..	6	..	9	.265
Winkleman, Terre Haute	43	163	27	43	55	6	3	..	9	5	10	1	22	2	9	.264
Sykes, Bloomington	133	505	62	133	207	21	16	7	23	20	48	2	66	9	47	.263
W. Johnson, Rock Island	59	213	27	56	71	7	4	..	19	5	19	2	23	6	16	.263
Bryant, Rockford	15	42	5	11	16	2	..	1	1	..	1	..	4	..	13	.262
Crouch, Cedar Rapids	135	509	80	133	184	20	14	1	13	30	67	11	70	18	32	.261
Lewis, Terre Haute	111	418	53	109	147	19	8	1	20	15	29	8	55	12	35	.261
Schlee, Peoria	70	211	32	55	70	9	3	..	11	3	15	1	25	6	24	.261
Cottriss, Evansville	39	100	8	26	28	..	1	..	4	..	4	..	3	5	9	.260
Wick, Rockford	29	100	14	26	30	..	2	..	2	4	9	..	12	1	12	.260
McWhorter, Moline	37	95	13	24	31	4	..	1	3	..	5	..	13	..	11	.253
Seibert, Evansville	28	99	15	25	28	1	1	..	7	4	3	2	11	3	7	.253
Harkins, Bloomington	126	477	43	120	144	10	4	2	11	5	21	6	52	10	19	.252
Mann, Evansville	130	454	63	114	136	16	3	..	42	17	60	6	53	27	41	.251
Patterson, Evansville	87	239	31	60	69	5	2	..	8	3	37	2	18	9	27	.251
Keeley, Cedar Rapids	51	184	16	46	54	6	1	..	12	5	12	..	22	5	28	.250
Smith, Rock Island	20	44	6	11	12	1	..	..	1	1	4	1	5	1	9	.250
Pratt, Rock Island	18	68	10	17	20	1	..	..	5	1	3	1	7	4	4	.250
Coltrin, Bloomington	134	525	72	130	164	15	8	1	40	7	48	2	35	13	44	.248
Connolly, Rock Island	98	311	27	77	92	13	1	..	11	5	32	6	31	6	25	.248
B. Hurt, Rockford	49	134	13	33	44	6	1	1	..	..	4	2	9	1	16	.246
Rose, Cedar Rapids	34	82	8	20	25	3	1	..	3	..	9	1	8	..	5	.244
Leyme, Rockford	19	45	7	11	15	2	1	..	1	..	5	2	6	..	16	.244
Schmeidel, Terre Haute	44	145	10	35	45	4	3	..	4	1	7	..	16	..	8	.241
Brant, Rockford	116	429	76	103	141	11	6	5	21	21	45	8	32	10	33	.240
Fickerle, Cedar Rapids	100	310	24	74	91	13	2	..	9	4	29	2	27	7	39	.239
Nespo, Rockford	85	284	43	68	90	7	3	3	12	11	32	7	37	11	23	.239

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	S.B.	B.	HB.	R.F.	CS.	S.O.	P.C.
Miller, Bloomington	39	97	13	23	28	1	2	..	3	1	3	..	5	1	8	.237
Michaels, Rockford	37	106	10	25	31	4	1	..	1	1	2	2	16	1	14	.235
Wilkus, Terre Haute	26	68	7	16	19	3	..	..	2	..	3	..	4	..	3	.235
Fiebig, Terre Haute	32	94	8	22	29	7	..	..	4	1	5	1	15	..	8	.234
Littrell, Rockford	40	125	11	29	33	4	..	..	2	..	7	1	13	..	19	.232
Chestnut, Evansville	38	142	15	33	34	1	..	..	3	5	12	1	11	8	14	.232
Bullock, Evansville	24	95	12	22	27	1	2	..	6	2	6	..	7	5	7	.232
Jackson, Peoria	109	420	48	97	107	10	..	..	15	6	40	2	33	8	23	.231
Aitchison, Evansville	21	57	5	13	17	4	..	..	3	..	1	..	7	..	7	.228
Newell, Rock Island	65	213	25	48	54	4	1	..	11	7	30	5	26	7	32	.225
Wire, Rock Island	85	284	24	62	81	8	4	1	5	4	24	3	27	4	49	.218
Brownlow, Bloomington	114	433	54	94	135	18	10	1	14	10	44	12	37	12	38	.217
Goldthwaite, Peoria	109	350	39	76	121	17	5	6	13	2	32	2	37	2	79	.217
Root, Terre Haute	32	64	7	14	21	3	2	..	1	..	6	..	9	1	16	.217
Voight, Cedar Rapids	29	88	13	19	27	3	1	1	5	2	1	..	9	2	23	.216
Dunn, Bloomington	44	71	5	15	18	3	..	..	1	1	8	1	8	..	5	.211
Zeiser, Evansville	31	86	7	18	32	3	4	1	4	..	6	..	11	..	14	.209
Manouk, Rock Island	26	48	6	10	10	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	..	5	.208
Ambrose, Rock Island	42	108	7	21	25	4	..	..	4	..	2	..	8	..	29	.194
Ross, Rock Island	49	124	4	24	28	4	..	..	10	..	10	..	8	1	21	.193
Kerr, Terre Haute	34	73	6	14	19	3	1	..	1	..	3	1	4	..	15	.192
Sewell, Cedar Rapids	33	89	4	17	20	3	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	21	.191
Hier, Terre Haute	24	63	5	12	19	2	1	..	..	..	3	..	2	1	14	.190
Schirmer, Cedar Rapids	31	96	12	18	28	1	3	1	1	1	8	1	11	..	16	.187
Matthews, Moline	23	49	6	9	12	3	..	..	3	1	4	..	5	..	18	.184
Buckalew, Peoria	21	46	6	8	11	1	1	..	1	1	2	..	1	1	12	.174
Morrison, Evansville	37	82	8	14	23	2	2	1	6	..	2	1	6	3	27	.171
Shirley, Bloomington	19	41	3	7	11	2	1	..	..	..	3	..	4	..	12	.171
Anderson, Evansville	23	42	..	7	9	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	3	3	8	.167
Seiffert, Terre Haute	19	43	5	7	9	2	..	..	2	1	4	..	8	1	7	.163
Rein, Peoria	19	31	3	5	5	..	..	..	3	..	2	..	3	1	8	.160
Cooper, Bloomington	20	44	5	7	8	1	..	..	2	..	4	..	1	..	19	.159
J. Elliott, Terre Haute	37	95	6	15	15	..	..	..	2	..	3	..	10	..	24	.157
Bogart, Bloomington	31	77	5	12	17	3	1	..	1	..	4	..	3	1	30	.156
Stokes, Cedar Rapids	40	104	11	16	21	3	1	..	4	1	5	4	6	1	26	.154
Wherli, Rockford	27	73	3	11	14	1	1	..	2	1	1	..	3	..	14	.151
Hutton, Evansville	23	53	5	8	9	1	..	..	2	..	4	..	1	1	10	.151
Rilly, Bloomington	17	67	8	10	12	2	..	..	2	2	7	1	2	1	6	.149
H. Miller, Rock Island	29	81	5	11	12	1	..	..	3	..	5	1	3	..	27	.136
Billman, Peoria	23	45	3	6	6	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	1	..	21	.133
Beck, Peoria	19	45	4	6	6	..	..	..	2	1	7	..	1	..	10	.133
Baker, Rockford	13	60	7	8	10	2	..	..	2	1	12	1	6	..	11	.133
Tengen, Cedar Rapids	18	47	..	6	7	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	8	.128
Quinn, Bloomington	18	41	3	5	5	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	2	..	11	.122
Sullivan, Moline	34	68	5	4	4	..	..	..	6	..	5	4	..	..	28	.059

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	W.	L.	T.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	P.C.
Bloomington	65	69	..	97	..	7	3622	1883	208	.963
Peoria	70	69	..	79	2	13	3665	1656	220	.960
Evansville	67	69	1	82	..	11	3556	1709	231	.958
Terre Haute	70	65	1	82	..	9	3557	1533	247	.954
Moline	78	55	..	70	..	22	3563	1608	259	.952
Rockford	72	64	1	76	..	20	3558	1724	296	.947
Cedar Rapids	62	72	..	71	..	24	3519	1823	297	.947
Rock Island	57	78	1	98	..	13	3555	1616	293	.946

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.P.C.
Sykes, Bloomington	133	1413	97	15.990	Jackson, Peoria	109	930	77	19.981
Mack, Moline	130	1225	105	14.990	Elliott, Rock Isl.	37	323	20	8.977
Bubser, Cedar R.	135	1235	85	20.983	Wire, Rock Island	83	734	52	21.974
Duggan, Terre H.	135	1107	82	22.982	Strong, Rockford	137	1375	85	41.973
Kelly, Evansville	97	917	77	18.982	Lord, Rock Island	26	212	10	7.969

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

SECOND BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.P.C.
Speraw, Evansville...	95	230	276	21 .960	Allen, Cedar Rapids	98	253	279	37 .935
Evers, Peoria.....	120	290	321	28 .956	Brant, Rockford....	27	60	84	10 .935
Nespo, Rockford....	85	176	265	20 .956	Baker, Rockford....	17	34	50	6 .933
Drew, Terre Haute..	27	90	64	7 .956	Carey, Moline.....	77	173	193	27 .931
Brownlow, Blm.....	114	329	373	34 .954	McCue, Moline.....	63	122	161	21 .931
Lewis, Terre Haute..	65	221	177	19 .954	Chestnut, Evansville	38	62	101	14 .921
Benson, Rock Island	111	255	299	32 .945	Menze, Peoria.....	17	25	41	7 .904
Lord, Rock Island...	49	123	116	14 .945	Wick, Rockford....	12	20	38	8 .879
Riley, Terre Haute..	49	120	122	14 .945					

THIRD BASEMEN.

Martin, Evansville..	105	100	184	18 .940	Campbell, Terre H..	122	132	198	36 .902
Schmeidel, Terre H.	15	15	16	2 .939	Wick, Rockford....	14	11	25	4 .900
Dressen, Peoria.....	137	175	228	30 .931	Jenkins, Cedar R....	110	143	260	48 .894
Woehrs, Bloom.....	134	166	332	38 .929	Altermatt, Rock Isl.	89	77	141	31 .876
Hardgrove, Rockford	131	184	269	36 .926	Bullock, Evansville.	24	32	38	11 .864
Smith, Moline.....	58	70	107	18 .908	Schirmer, Cedar R..	22	14	44	11 .841
Murphy, Rock Isl...	18	28	41	7 .908	Schweitzer, Rock Is.	32	30	49	22 .782

SHORTSTOPS.

Coltryn, Bloom.....	134	282	388	34 .951	Schmeidel, Terre H.	28	39	77	15 .885
Mann, Evansville...	130	357	377	42 .946	Lisy, Cedar Rapids..	20	30	44	10 .881
Bluege, Peoria.....	140	307	428	47 .940	Barrett, Moline.....	42	98	108	29 .877
Fiebig, Terre Haute..	28	39	54	6 .939	Michaels, Rockford..	29	51	63	16 .877
Runser, Moline.....	52	116	154	18 .938	Pratt, Rock Island..	10	22	19	6 .872
Brant, Rockford....	89	176	264	31 .934	Keeley, Cedar R....	51	123	50	28 .861
Murphy, Rock Isl...	115	282	339	53 .921	Drew, Terre Haute..	35	65	91	28 .846
Lewis, Terre Haute..	41	98	113	18 .921	McCue, Moline.....	14	27	44	14 .835
Carey, Moline.....	26	40	60	9 .917	Durkin, Cedar R....	13	29	36	14 .823
J. Hurt, Rockford...	25	55	64	14 .895					

OUTFIELDERS.

Lord, Rock Island...	35	40	2	.. 1000	Jones, Moline.....	105	230	13	9 .964
Jantzen, Bloom.....	22	33	..	.. 1000	Gooch, Moline.....	132	218	19	9 .963
Francis, Rock Isl...	10	15	..	.. 1000	Bashang, Evans....	137	302	22	13 .961
Brooks, Peoria.....	132	289	9	3 .990	Schollenberger, Mol.	96	162	5	7 .960
W. Cole, Rock Isl...	98	228	21	3 .983	Lebeau, Rockford...	133	292	17	13 .960
Drew, Terre Haute..	33	57	2	1 .983	Seibert, Evansville..	28	40	5	2 .957
Williams, Terre H..	49	106	5	2 .982	Knisley, Bloom.....	85	156	17	9 .951
Burke, Terre Haute	86	168	10	4 .978	Cole, Evansville....	79	132	5	7 .951
Thompson, Moline..	18	42	2	1 .978	Schweitzer, Rock Is.	62	104	11	6 .950
Robinson, Cedar R..	130	281	19	7 .977	Hall, Rockford....	136	184	17	11 .948
Callahan, Bloom...	126	257	21	7 .975	J. Anderson, Rock...	130	266	20	16 .947
Command, Cedar R.	127	277	17	8 .974	W. Johnson, Rock I.	49	79	4	5 .943
Menze, Peoria.....	113	229	10	7 .972	McInerney, Rock I..	44	61	4	4 .942
Platte, Peoria.....	137	254	13	8 .971	Reilly, Bloom.....	15	30	2	2 .941
Johnson, Bloom....	121	199	18	7 .969	Gressett, Evansville	137	225	30	18 .934
Danaher, Terre H..	127	254	15	9 .968	Winkleman, T. H....	43	94	2	7 .932
Dunning, Terre H...	98	182	14	7 .966	Tate, Rock Island...	27	31	7	5 .884
Newell, Rock Isl...	65	166	4	6 .966	Heimach, Moline....	14	9	1	3 .769
Crouch, Cedar R....	135	228	12	9 .964					

CATCHERS.

Coleman, Terre H..	128	701	248	9 .991	Harkins, Bloom.....	126	522	176	24 .967
Schollenberger, Mol.	35	218	38	4 .985	Gomes, Cedar R....	22	92	27	4 .967
Dunn, Bloomington.	12	44	19	1 .984	Picklerle, Cedar R...	87	355	81	16 .965
Patterson, Evans...	73	342	84	8 .981	B. Hurt, Rockford..	25	100	30	5 .963
Lothes, Evansville..	76	370	84	10 .978	Deufel, Moline.....	103	495	123	29 .955
McCarthy, Cedar R.	19	61	19	2 .976	Stokes, Cedar R....	33	104	31	7 .951
Goldthwaite, Peoria.	98	470	93	15 .974	Schlee, Peoria.....	41	177	43	12 .948
Rigsby, Rockford...	113	497	106	17 .973	Tate, Rock Island...	27	31	7	5 .884
Connolly, Rock Isl..	86	446	97	17 .970					

PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	B.	P.O.	A.	B.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	B.	P.O.	A.	B.	P.O.
Palm, Terre Haute...	14	5	18	..	1000			H. Miller, Rock Isl.	29	3	65	5	932			
Shirley, Bloomington	13	3	41	..	1000			Tengen, Cedar R....	16	4	36	3	930			
Payelle, Rockford...	12	5	29	..	1000			Beck, Peoria.....	19	5	34	3	929			
McWhorter, Moline...	37	14	75	1	989			Whehl, Rockford...	25	10	40	4	925			
Zelser, Evansville...	27	9	57	1	985			McQuillan, Peoria...	25	16	34	4	925			
Nelson, Peoria.....	35	10	83	2	979			Tatum, Terre Haute	25	9	51	5	923			
Ziegler, Evansville...	17	1	42	1	977			Bryant, Rockford...	14	4	41	4	918			
Miller, Bloomington...	32	13	96	3	973			Hier, Terre Haute...	24	7	31	4	905			
Hutton, Evansville...	22	11	59	2	972			Buckalew, Peoria...	14	6	21	3	900			
Liftrell, Rockford...	35	23	112	4	971			Smith, Rock Island	19	2	23	3	897			
Helmach, Moline...	39	22	94	4	967			Condon, Terre Haute	11	4	13	2	895			
Kerr, Terre Haute...	31	7	48	2	965			Ambrose, Rock Isl.	14	8	67	9	892			
Ross, Rock Island...	37	13	68	3	964			Leyme, Rockford...	14	8	16	3	889			
Hanson, Peoria.....	11	6	20	1	963			Anderson, Evansville	21	3	20	3	885			
Billman, Peoria.....	20	8	43	2	962			Seifert, Terre Haute	17	5	23	4	875			
Atchison, Evansville	21	13	59	3	960			Ferrell, Evansville...	13	..	7	5	583			
Voght, Cedar Rapids	24	10	61	3	959											

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.			B.	SO.	HB.	W.	P.	Bk.	IG.	SG.	L.H.G.			W.	L.	PC.	TO.	FG.	
						Ave.	SH.	SB.									0	1	2						3	4
Heimach, Moline	38	273	1030	233	102	72	2.38	27	30	69	137	5	1	1	1	4	..	..	2	2	24	8	724	2	10
Conkright, Bloomington	14	125	387	92	42	34	2.48	15	4	37	37	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	8	385	1	3
Monroe, Peoria	10	76	278	33	28	22	2.60	9	6	23	33	4	3	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	5	4	556	2	3
Tengen, Cedar Rapids....	16	116	413	89	42	34	2.66	16	16	39	38	4	4	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	6	7	467	2	1
Tatum, Terre Haute.....	25	178	638	154	73	56	2.83	28	15	55	87	9	..	1	2	4	..	1	..	2	14	6	700	4	6
R. Miller, Bloomington...	34	256	956	234	96	81	2.84	18	17	70	90	4	1	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	20	9	690	6	6
Romine, Bloomington....	15	44	161	37	21	14	2.86	10	5	15	16	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	500	..	..
Wilkes, Terre Haute.....	25	174	657	173	79	56	2.89	21	9	54	70	5	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	10	10	500	2	4
Nelson, Peoria	35	220	822	208	95	72	2.94	30	8	68	79	5	3	1	2	..	..	..	1	1	18	5	783	11	9
Marquardt, Peoria	40	255	916	210	116	86	3.03	47	25	110	149	10	6	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	19	14	576	10	8
Rose, Cedar Rapids.....	25	210	768	201	92	73	3.12	25	34	48	84	3	3	..	6	2	..	..	..	3	14	9	609	2	2
Fitzpatrick, Rock Island	8	63	253	69	30	22	3.14	7	7	19	21	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	1	857	..	1
Cooper, Bloomington.....	18	103	474	104	43	36	3.15	13	19	39	23	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	6	462	4	10
G. Morrison, Evansville...	32	192	732	193	80	69	3.23	11	21	44	83	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	16	8	667	4	10
Matthews, Moline	19	119	421	99	64	43	3.25	26	25	68	59	12	6	..	1	2	..	..	..	3	9	7	563	4	4
Billman, Peoria	21	116	441	124	56	42	3.26	23	20	36	49	3	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	3	3	10	231	2	9
Ambrose, Rock Island...	42	284	1094	239	136	103	3.27	47	53	95	141	15	3	..	4	2	..	..	1	..	13	18	419	5	9
Voght, Cedar Rapids....	24	203	753	200	89	75	3.32	27	17	46	51	3	4	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	14	9	609	2	1
Hutton, Evansville	22	152	561	139	71	57	3.33	21	12	65	61	10	1	..	3	2	..	..	2	..	10	4	714	4	5
Quinn, Bloomington.....	17	114	400	109	55	43	3.39	19	12	43	40	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	4	4	7	364	4	2
Lindeman, Cedar Rapids	8	61	223	49	32	23	3.39	9	8	35	21	2	2	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	4	1	357	5	..
McDonald, Terre Haute...	14	66	259	61	32	25	3.41	12	10	28	37	1	1	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	6	1	357	5	..
McWhorter, Moline	37	237	983	254	113	90	3.42	26	22	62	86	5	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	18	13	581	6	8
Seifert, Terre Haute.....	16	113	445	123	51	43	3.43	16	5	32	39	1	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	5	7	417	4	3

PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

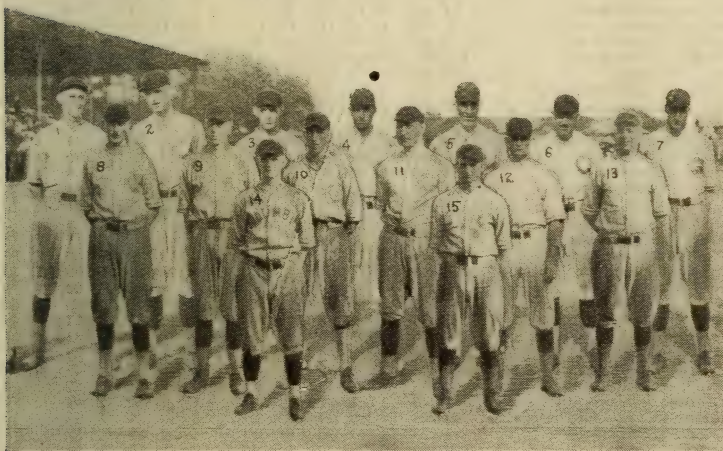
Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	Ave.	SH.	SB.	B.	SO.	IB.	P.	Bk.	IG.	SG.	EX.	L.	H.	G.	W.	L.	PG.	TC.	FG.
Littrell, Rockford.....	34	304	1186	345	149	117	3.47	42	42	53	116	6	3	..	..	..	3	2	0	1	2	3	4	2	..
Wright, Terre Haute.....	11	57	225	64	29	22	3.47	7	8	15	25	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..
J. Elliott, Terre Haute.....	37	240	887	224	124	93	3.49	40	36	105	149	9	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	2
McQuillan, Peoria.....	25	180	711	192	85	70	3.50	22	16	34	105	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	3
Kerr, Terre Haute.....	31	205	779	217	98	80	3.51	38	23	72	72	8	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	4
Iller, Terre Haute.....	24	154	568	137	86	60	3.51	23	15	53	74	6	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	5
Sullivan, Moline.....	34	207	768	180	113	82	3.56	22	38	101	185	5	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	4
Root, Terre Haute.....	36	259	603	163	80	63	3.56	24	22	40	75	8	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	7
Ross, Rock Island.....	26	149	967	262	138	99	3.57	32	26	71	85	4	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	8
Ziegler, Evansville.....	17	125	467	135	64	50	3.60	19	17	55	69	5	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	5
Sewell, Cedar Rapids.....	33	221	837	211	111	89	3.63	40	33	55	80	14	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	10
Bogart, Bloomington.....	37	260	989	261	132	107	3.71	33	21	106	109	6	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	6
Cottriss, Evansville.....	31	150	563	151	79	62	3.72	20	14	67	29	4	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	2
Atchison, Evansville.....	19	116	441	127	00	48	3.73	19	14	41	42	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Smith, Rock Island.....	12	89	345	97	52	39	3.94	14	5	24	43	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1
Peyelle, Rockford.....	12	89	345	97	52	39	3.94	14	5	24	43	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1
Wehrli, Rockford.....	26	167	630	177	101	74	3.99	33	18	50	63	7	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
G. Beck, Peoria.....	18	126	461	120	66	56	4.00	21	16	53	53	3	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	7
Hanson, Peoria.....	11	63	252	73	40	28	4.00	5	8	33	29	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	3
Buckalew, Peoria.....	14	78	271	76	41	35	4.04	35	26	17	37	25	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	2
Kneisch, Moline.....	25	172	696	192	109	80	4.18	25	16	64	74	8	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
Shirley, Bloomington.....	14	93	344	96	54	45	4.36	23	13	37	28	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3
H. Miller, Rock I.....	29	229	900	278	139	113	4.44	44	36	63	88	5	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	17
Palm, Terre Haute.....	8	57	231	81	42	28	4.50	8	5	14	27	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2
Farley, Terre Haute.....	7	43	170	38	30	22	4.61	6	7	29	33	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1
Anderson, Evansville.....	21	113	435	128	81	58	4.62	19	13	58	44	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	4
Landry, Rockford.....	14	113	451	149	76	58	4.62	24	12	40	57	6	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3
Zeiser, Bloomington.....	27	225	855	250	139	117	4.68	38	20	81	68	14	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
Ulrich, Evansville.....	11	44	166	51	37	24	4.90	11	6	30	13	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Dennis, Rockford.....	31	198	788	219	138	115	5.23	35	20	51	56	7	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	4
Leyme, Rockford.....	13	80	317	95	66	48	5.40	8	11	45	34	5	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	7
Manouk, Rock Island.....	24	117	458	138	97	72	5.53	17	27	58	36	5	6	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	8
Rein, Peoria.....	19	88	354	108	68	56	5.72	17	15	54	32	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	6
G. Hall, Bloomington.....	10	73	283	86	53	47	5.80	11	15	43	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	7
Ferrall, Evansville.....	13	54	221	59	41	38	6.33	4	8	9	54	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	7
Payne, Rockford.....	13	50	205	76	56	45	8.10	11	13	16	31	6	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	3

Name and Club.	W.	L.	PG.	TC.	FG.	F
Schwartz, Peoria..	3	1	.750	1	1	1
Hamilton, Moline..	4	4	.500	2	2	2
Ehrhardt, Peoria..	2	2	.500	1	1	1
Reisigl, Evans....	3	3	.500	4	3	3
Gilder, Cedar Rap..	1	1	.500	1	1	1
Middleton, C. R....	1	2	.333	1	..	..
Duff, Peoria.....	1	3	.250	1	1	1
Name and Club.	W.	L.	PG.	TC.	FG.	F
Lantz, Peoria.....	..	..	..	1	.000	1
Benton, Bloom....	..	..	..	2	.000	1
W. Anderson, Rock..	..	..	..	1	.000	1
Shotten, C. R.....	..	..	..	1	.000	1
Drohn, Bloom.....	..	..	..	1	.000	..
McGlone, Peoria....	..	..	..	1	.000	1
Norman, R. I.....	..	..	..	1	.000	1



1, Gooch; 2, Jones; 3, W. C. Giles, Pres.; 4, Smith; 5, Barrett; 6, Earle Mack, Mgr.; 7, Carey; 8, Kneisch; 9, Deufel; 10, McCue; 11, Heimach; 12, Sullivan; 13, Shollenberger; 14, McWhorter.

MOLINE CLUB—CHAMPIONS I.-I.-I. LEAGUE, 1921.



1, Jordan; 2, Johnson; 3, Kuhn; 4, Bonifay; 5, Harbison; 6, Zinn Beck, Mgr.; 7, Goslin; 8, Lacy; 9, Hope; 10, Weismeier; 11, Steinbach; 12, Perritt; 13, Nally; 14, Pennington; 15, Tavener.

COLUMBIA CLUB—CHAMPIONS SOUTH ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION.

South Atlantic Association

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1904—Macon .....	.598	1911—Columbus .....	.632	1915 { Macon .....	.588
1905—Macon .....	.625	1912 { Jacksonville* .....	.679	1915 { Columbus* .....	.682
1906—Savannah .....	.637	1912 { Columbus .....	.632	1916 { Augusta* .....	.617
1907—Charleston .....	.620	1913 { Savannah .....	.754	1916 { Columbia .....	.625
1908—Jacksonville .....	.694	1913 { Savannah .....	.593	1919—Columbia .....	.585
1909—Chattanooga .....	.571	1914 { Savannah* .....	.667	1920—Columbia .....	.585
1910—Columbus .....	.588	1914 { Albany .....	.650		

* Won play-off.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Columbia	95	53	.642	Greenville	71	76	.483
Charleston	82	64	.562	Spartanburg	61	86	.415
Augusta	78	68	.534	Charlotte	52	93	.359

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	B.	I.	C.	S.	O.	P.C.
Goslin, Cola.	142	549	124	214	325	38	13	16	6	20	50	9	131	3	40	.390		
Beck, Cola.	111	391	76	150	216	26	11	7	17	14	47	6	98	5	19	.383		
Champagne, Chasn.	14	46	7	17	20	3	..	..	1	2	7	..	3	..	5	.369		
Groh, Augusta	6	22	4	8	11	1	1	..	2	1	5	..	6	..	2	.363		
Henning, Charleston	5	11	..	4	7	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	2	..	3	.363		
Bankston, Greenville	147	557	87	200	275	37	12	5	13	21	39	16	88	16	29	.359		
Huhn, Augusta	142	479	85	172	262	43	17	5	10	21	81	5	85	8	31	.359		
Hunnicut, Spartanburg	11	42	4	15	20	3	1	..	..	2	..	..	3	1	6	.357		
Fried, Cola-Spartanburg	19	26	3	9	15	2	2	..	..	..	4	..	1	..	8	.346		
Davis, Augusta	98	288	33	98	143	18	6	5	6	9	9	..	9	2	12	.340		
Urban, Charlotte	55	176	29	59	81	10	3	2	12	8	25	..	34	4	15	.335		
Felix, Charleston	148	521	113	174	291	44	9	19	25	24	69	4	89	14	55	.334		
Nolan, Augusta	29	96	21	32	37	5	..	..	11	1	12	..	8	1	7	.333		
Wagner, Greenville	64	230	37	76	121	12	3	9	11	10	22	2	38	6	23	.330		
Bribeck, Charlotte	39	143	17	47	72	10	3	3	3	2	7	..	24	..	16	.328		
Finnegan, Charleston	11	34	3	11	12	1	..	..	1	1	4	..	4	..	5	.323		
Steinback, Columbia	33	115	20	37	46	5	2	..	1	2	7	2	11	1	11	.322		
Von Kolnitz, Charleston	116	426	73	137	217	28	6	12	9	9	42	5	80	7	39	.321		
Paschal, Charlotte	114	401	78	127	194	24	11	7	14	28	59	5	52	7	70	.316		
Huber, Greenville	43	165	30	51	64	1	6	..	6	8	11	4	32	6	9	.309		
Trefry, Augusta	154	581	118	180	232	29	9	2	16	46	69	11	26	23	68	.309		
Folmar, Greenville-Spartang	135	476	96	147	214	23	11	8	26	11	71	3	74	8	48	.308		
Allison, Gvil-Chas-Sbg-Chas	107	325	44	100	129	16	5	1	10	23	29	3	44	16	34	.307		
Swacina, Charleston	88	300	30	92	106	9	1	1	19	7	13	2	55	1	11	.307		
Sikes, Spartanburg	82	304	54	93	129	15	5	4	3	5	31	..	50	6	32	.305		
Page, Greenville	63	243	43	74	99	5	9	1	5	9	14	..	21	1	24	.304		
Townsend, Charleston	11	23	2	7	7	..	..	..	1	..	2	2	1	..	3	.304		
Midkiff, Chasn-Charlotte	93	329	59	100	127	14	7	..	8	12	36	4	19	4	16	.304		
Utt, Sburg-Charlotte	79	223	28	68	96	9	5	3	6	2	17	2	33	..	18	.304		
Hope, Columbia	70	199	25	60	73	4	3	1	7	3	16	1	20	..	17	.301		
Walsh, Spartanburg	11	37	3	11	14	1	1	..	1	1	2	..	2	..	6	.300		
Morris, Columbia	15	57	10	17	22	3	1	..	1	4	1	..	1	2	8	.293		
Nally, Columbia	143	561	106	167	214	24	11	..	16	25	69	15	45	13	49	.293		
Kolseth, Charlotte-Sburg	132	482	88	143	220	24	16	10	17	22	58	2	75	5	79	.296		
Kirke, Charlotte	132	471	69	139	199	23	11	6	12	19	24	13	55	10	42	.296		

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

R

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	BI.	CS.	SO.	PC.
Williams, Charlotte	130	501	66	147	197	29	8	3	20	19	33	...	41	10	62	.293
Wendell, Greenville	147	481	74	141	196	22	9	6	21	14	54	10	68	8	33	.293
Wenons, Charleston	21	75	16	22	34	5	2	1	3	2	8	1	11	...	10	.293
Wormack, Charleston	97	340	66	100	132	18	7	...	31	13	31	6	25	9	34	.293
Worshall, Charleston	137	469	60	137	199	32	6	6	16	4	24	3	71	5	62	.292
Worche, Charleston	44	151	27	44	70	10	1	4	14	15	16	3	30	4	17	.291
Worland, Charleston	7	24	2	7	7	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	3	1	2	.291
Worven, Columbia	142	507	69	147	202	29	13	2	15	9	42	4	71	1	79	.290
Widwell, Sburg-Charleston	93	297	51	85	92	5	1	...	17	6	56	1	20	4	19	.286
Widger, Charlotte	5	7	1	2	2	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	.285
Wissmeyer, Columbia	41	133	20	38	53	2	5	1	8	2	9	2	7	2	31	.285
Witry, Spartanburg	116	363	52	103	139	16	5	4	12	7	51	6	51	1	29	.283
Wenzel, Spartanburg	67	229	32	65	95	15	3	3	11	6	10	4	40	3	19	.283
Wau, Spartanburg	142	516	82	145	193	30	6	2	21	18	52	5	56	11	21	.281
Wright, Columbia	90	263	27	74	99	12	7	1	15	2	19	1	45	1	12	.281
Wickley, Greenville	91	357	58	100	130	16	7	1	11	13	26	2	14	5	24	.280
Wohl, Augusta-Greenville	32	89	7	25	39	2	3	2	2	3	1	1	9	...	20	.280
Wolghum, Augusta	75	247	42	69	83	10	2	...	11	9	26	2	17	5	32	.279
Wolshon, Greenville	7	18	1	5	7	...	1	...	...	2	4	...	2	...	4	.277
Worthington, Columbia	122	450	91	124	151	22	1	1	35	24	53	15	24	14	49	.276
Worthington, Augusta	48	171	25	47	62	11	2	...	9	2	9	...	15	5	26	.275
Woy, Columbia	142	523	101	144	212	33	12	4	34	8	43	12	95	7	35	.275
Wonnell, Charlotte	133	484	75	133	193	26	5	8	28	19	45	2	63	8	28	.275
Wonnell, Charlotte	120	358	44	98	161	17	8	10	14	11	37	1	46	2	38	.273
Worland, Augusta	135	477	52	130	174	27	7	1	45	6	23	1	70	6	29	.272
Worrell, Sburg-Charlotte	21	66	5	18	22	2	...	...	1	3	5	...	7	...	9	.272
Worrell, Greenville	149	543	75	147	192	25	9	2	18	13	43	2	59	7	39	.270
Worborn, Spartanburg	11	37	2	10	14	1	...	1	1	...	...	2	7	...	3	.270
Worland, Greenville	112	414	88	111	151	7	15	1	25	34	48	14	39	3	42	.268
Worland, Augusta	42	108	9	29	40	5	3	...	6	2	5	...	6	...	18	.268
Worland, Greenville-Charlotte	73	239	40	64	89	12	4	2	13	1	32	5	28	2	42	.267
Worland, Spartanburg	140	491	73	131	173	24	7	1	29	20	39	3	42	9	51	.266
Worland, Charlotte	17	30	5	8	9	1	...	...	2	...	2	...	3	...	2	.266
Worland, Charleston	115	374	43	98	128	16	4	2	14	12	29	3	35	6	39	.262
Worland, Spartanburg	20	61	11	16	18	...	1	...	3	2	14	...	5	1	3	.262
Worland, Spartanburg	126	459	59	120	149	19	5	...	10	12	33	3	31	7	22	.261
Worland, Sburg-Charlotte	73	241	30	63	81	11	2	1	3	5	15	9	20	3	21	.261
Worland, Augusta	141	487	69	125	143	6	6	...	25	35	25	7	9	19	67	.256
Worland, Greenville	11	39	4	10	11	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	...	2	.256
Worland, Columbia	128	388	74	99	131	20	3	1	32	13	97	19	48	1	61	.255
Worland, Charlotte	39	142	7	36	42	3	...	1	4	7	10	2	22	2	10	.253
Worland, Greenville	40	131	16	33	48	7	3	1	1	1	16	...	14	4	18	.251
Worland, Charlotte	13	44	3	11	14	1	1	...	1	...	5	...	2	...	12	.250
Worland, Spartanburg	10	12	2	3	5	...	1	...	1	...	2	1	1	...	7	.250
Worland, Spartanburg	20	68	10	17	22	1	2	...	...	1	6	1	8	...	9	.250
Worland, Greenville-Augusta	10	16	1	4	6	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	4	.250
Worland, Spartanburg	86	282	33	70	96	15	4	1	16	2	23	3	25	4	38	.248
Worland, Augusta	137	431	40	106	141	19	5	2	19	8	32	5	50	9	47	.246
Worland, Greenville	25	49	6	12	14	2	...	...	4	...	...	...	6	1	10	.245
Worland, Greenville-Sbg-Chltn.	33	118	13	29	33	2	1	...	6	...	13	...	12	...	13	.245
Worland, Cola-Sburg	11	33	7	8	14	1	1	1	2	...	3	...	4	...	5	.242
Worland, Charleston	32	67	8	16	19	...	...	1	7	...	11	1	6	...	10	.239
Worland, Day, Charlotte	45	173	17	41	58	6	4	1	3	5	4	1	14	5	18	.237
Worland, Greenville	65	136	13	32	44	9	2	...	8	1	6	...	16	...	28	.235
Worland, Charlotte	63	243	28	57	92	10	5	5	8	5	12	2	21	4	38	.235
Worland, Chasn-Charlotte	61	221	33	52	63	7	2	...	12	13	15	4	9	5	30	.235
Worland, Charlotte	8	30	5	7	8	1	...	...	3	1	2	...	1	...	1	.233
Worland, Augusta	19	69	5	16	19	1	1	...	3	1	1	1	3	1	4	.232
Worland, Charleston	42	151	18	35	42	5	1	...	1	4	12	1	17	...	18	.232
Worland, Charleston	67	203	22	47	58	3	1	2	12	5	26	2	26	8	15	.231
Worland, Charleston	30	108	20	25	28	1	1	...	3	5	10	...	6	2	11	.231
Worland, Augusta	152	563	65	130	149	17	1	...	37	21	48	5	55	10	24	.230
Worland, Greenville	28	78	6	18	22	4	...	...	...	...	2	...	7	1	17	.230
Worland, Columbia	72	243	19	56	74	7	1	3	3	7	25	1	37	2	21	.230
Worland, Greenville	7	22	4	5	5	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	5	.227

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	BI.	CS.	SO.	P.
Thompson, Gville-Chasn	34	66	4	15	23	3	1	1	7	1	4	1	4	1	26	10
Henkel, Spartanburg	14	44	3	10	11	1	..	..	..	1	4	1	3	..	10	10
Marlette, Spartanburg	89	331	61	75	96	9	6	..	12	15	35	8	21	8	28	14
Moore, Charleston	19	53	6	12	13	1	..	..	2	2	11	..	3	3	6	2
Johnson, Spartanburg	10	31	4	7	10	3	..	..	..	..	5	..	2	..	6	2
Brogan, Charleston	68	142	13	32	40	1	2	1	6	3	3	..	12	..	15	10
Hill, Spartanburg	25	58	7	13	15	2	..	..	1	1	5	..	9	..	11	..
Songer, Augusta	37	81	10	18	19	1	..	..	3	1	11	..	3	..	13	..
Gatchel, Charlotte	3	9	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..
V. Day, Charlotte	10	18	..	4	4	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	3	..	1	..
Lansing, Charleston	43	95	11	21	29	6	..	1	2	1	13	4	10	..	39	..
Lamb, Columbia	18	59	10	13	17	2	1	..	6	2	7	..	6	..	13	..
Knowlson, Charlotte	14	23	..	5	9	2	1	..	1	..	1	..	4	..	3	..
Kingston, Clotte-Sburg	31	106	9	23	33	1	3	1	5	12	8	..	9	3	18	..
Bass, Augusta	99	297	46	64	91	16	4	1	23	13	41	14	26	12	43	..
Foley, Spartanburg	12	42	4	9	11	..	1	..	2	..	1	1	3	..	7	..
Devereaux, Clotte-Gville	66	249	30	53	78	14	4	1	4	13	26	..	16	7	25	..
Nichols, Augusta	7	19	2	4	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	5	..
Garvey, Sburg-Chasn	16	38	2	8	8	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	12	..
Parker, Augusta	39	124	8	26	33	3	2	..	10	4	12	1	11	4	9	..
Koval, Greenville	145	512	78	107	133	15	6	..	22	19	73	13	21	9	60	..
Crews, Greenville	35	72	9	15	10	1	..	..	7	..	9	1	6	..	17	..
Murphy, Charleston	21	59	6	12	13	1	..	..	1	..	4	..	..	..	3	..
Vassey, Augusta	43	94	7	19	26	4	1	1	2	1	11	2	10	..	15	..
Allen, Greenville	14	40	4	8	12	1	..	1	..	..	3	..	1	..	10	..
Frazier, Charlotte	6	10	..	2	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	3	..
Harris, Charlotte	10	20	4	4	7	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	2	..	4	..
Cladan, Charleston	5	10	..	2	2	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	2	1	1	..
Kuhn, Cola-Sburg	21	70	6	14	21	4	..	1	2	..	6	1	8	..	8	..
Stewart, Spartanburg	5	10	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
D. Garvey, Spartanburg	13	45	1	9	10	1	..	..	2	..	4	3	3	1	5	..
Kelly, Spartanburg	12	15	2	3	3	..	..	..	2	2	1	..	..	..	1	..
Reynolds, Spartanburg	28	55	4	11	17	1	1	1	4	..	3	..	8	1	14	..
Wright, Sburg-Charlotte	30	66	7	13	15	2	..	..	1	..	4	3	3	..	6	..
Wilson, Charlotte	43	81	4	16	19	..	..	1	4	2	3	1	5	..	14	..
Higgins, Charlotte	40	92	5	18	22	1	2	..	3	2	5	..	10	..	20	..
Johnson, Columbia	49	120	9	23	23	..	..	..	5	3	7	..	9	..	27	..
Whelan, Charlotte	11	22	1	4	4	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	2	..
Barbare, Spartanburg	6	23	1	4	6	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	4	..
Stone, Aug-Chasn-Aug	31	81	2	14	15	2	..	..	2	..	6	..	4	..	36	..
Turk, Columbia	32	70	4	12	14	2	..	..	3	..	4	..	3	..	20	..
Lattone, Spartanburg	13	41	2	7	7	..	..	..	1	4	2	1	4	..	15	..
Giard, Spartanburg	41	91	8	15	16	1	..	..	5	..	5	1	6	..	44	..
Jordan, Columbia	25	78	5	12	15	2	1	..	8	..	1	2	6	..	16	..
Carroll, Charlotte	26	72	7	11	14	3	..	..	1	..	5	..	4	..	20	..
Burfiend, Greenville	14	34	6	5	10	2	..	1	2	..	..	..	3	..	10	..
Brown, Charlotte	11	27	1	4	7	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	4	..	11	..
Koenigsmark, Sbg-Cola-Sbg..	30	62	4	9	13	4	..	..	3	..	1	..	5	..	20	..
Love, Augusta	5	14	2	2	3	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	4	..
Webber, Charlotte	31	64	5	9	9	..	..	..	5	..	8	..	2	..	19	..
Gheen, Charlotte	26	57	4	8	8	..	..	..	..	4	1	1	..	..	13	..
Johnson, Charleston	32	75	6	10	12	3	..	..	2	..	5	..	1	..	11	..
Bonifay, Columbia	45	83	8	11	12	1	..	..	10	..	8	..	1	..	17	..
Surratt, Greenville	16	38	..	5	5	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	7	..
M. Walsh, Spartanburg	5	8	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..
Kibbee, Columbia	12	25	2	3	4	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	8	..
Herschler, Spartanburg	6	17	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..
Drake, Spartanburg	5	10	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Fowlkes, Augusta	22	54	2	5	6	1	..	..	3	..	2	..	4	..	8	..
Proctor, Columbia	7	11	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..
Jones, Charleston	6	22	1	2	2	..	..	..	2	2	2	..	1	..	5	..
Meis, Columbia	5	14	3	1	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Ciconia, Spartanburg	7	18	2	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	6	..
Smith, Charleston	5	6	..	3	4	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..
Victor, Columbia	5	5	2	2	3	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	..

CLUB BATTING.

Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	CS.	SO.	PC.
Columbia	148	4844	800	1405	1909	215	82	37	222	138	508	89	660	52	545	.290
Greensboro	147	4511	654	1275	1744	213	51	52	209	142	437	43	560	83	509	.283
Greenville	147	4448	633	1233	1670	183	89	31	161	180	401	65	464	74	452	.277
Charlotte	145	4604	653	1219	1866	219	79	53	181	149	338	31	517	103	583	.265
Spartanburg	147	5234	711	1335	1884	231	86	33	190	116	515	53	592	71	642	.265
Augusta	146	4799	653	1236	1702	231	67	17	245	141	439	55	449	106	510	.258

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Greensboro	147	3342	1516	185	.963	Greenville	147	3663	1649	245	.956
Augusta	146	3894	1754	243	.959	Charlotte	145	3190	1902	295	.945
Columbia	148	3709	1870	240	.959	Spartanburg	147	4448	1679	280	.941

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
W. L. Spaulding, Spartanburg...	12	22	..	..	1000	Swacina, Chasn	88	776	38	18	.978
W. L. Spaulding, Chasn	42	381	18	3	.993	Kolseth, Sburg	132	1178	71	27	.978
W. L. Spaulding, Col	128	1199	83	13	.990	Johnson, Sburg	10	82	6	2	.978
W. L. Spaulding, Charlotte...	39	312	21	4	.988	Martin, Charlotte...	13	104	13	3	.975
W. L. Spaulding, Cola-Sburg...	21	153	10	2	.987	Devereux, Cl.-Gv.....	18	145	4	4	.973
W. L. Spaulding, Augusta.....	14	133	7	2	.986	Hauser, Sburg	20	170	9	6	.967
W. L. Spaulding, Chasn	142	1249	70	18	.986	Midkiff, Chasn-Clotte	77	441	71	21	.960
W. L. Spaulding, Gville	149	1332	103	21	.985	Holliday, Sburg	29	172	11	9	.953

SECOND BASEMEN.

W. L. Spaulding, Sburg	142	371	422	19	.976	Walsh, Augusta	152	436	452	47	.949
W. L. Spaulding, Sburg-Chas	93	192	210	19	.971	Wagner, Gville	43	114	130	15	.942
W. L. Spaulding, Chasn	67	120	134	8	.969	Hunter, Gville	79	215	241	30	.938
W. L. Spaulding, Sandler	7	10	20	1	.967	Roche, Chasn	19	31	54	6	.934
W. L. Spaulding, Columbia	142	427	439	32	.964	Williams, Chlhte	130	336	375	55	.928
W. L. Spaulding, Sburg	11	13	26	2	.951	Walsh, Sburg	11	16	20	7	.837

THIRD BASEMEN.

W. L. Spaulding, Kolnitz, Chasn..	97	254	145	13	.968	Kirke, Charlotte	50	64	77	12	.921
W. L. Spaulding, Gville	40	55	91	5	.967	Hooper, Charlotte ..	39	45	64	10	.916
W. L. Spaulding, Wagner, Gville	21	24	51	3	.962	Midkiff, Chasn-Clotte	16	13	30	4	.915
W. L. Spaulding, Land, Aug	135	112	213	16	.953	Garvey, Sburg	13	15	14	3	.906
W. L. Spaulding, Critt, Col	55	114	78	11	.945	Marlette, Sburg	89	110	143	31	.890
W. L. Spaulding, Parker, Aug.....	15	17	32	3	.942	Hope, Columbia	28	22	30	7	.881
W. L. Spaulding, ry, Sburg-Clotte..	73	98	143	17	.934	Hunter, Gville	33	50	49	14	.876
W. L. Spaulding, che, Chasn	23	27	26	4	.930	McAndrews, Gville ..	33	35	51	13	.868
W. L. Spaulding, ber, Gville	43	59	92	12	.926	Barbare, Gville	7	11	8	4	.826
W. L. Spaulding, ck, Columbia	111	110	237	29	.923	Reed, Chasn	30	22	26	11	.813
W. L. Spaulding, ban, Charlotte ...	19	28	31	5	.922	Barbare, Sburg	6	6	12	5	.782

SHORTSTOPS.

W. L. Spaulding, lan, Augusta	29	49	81	6	.956	Love, Augusta	5	6	13	2	.905
W. L. Spaulding, rris, Columbia	15	33	38	4	.946	Fulghum, Augusta..	75	106	224	37	.900
W. L. Spaulding, Hauser, Chasn	115	210	362	38	.938	Marable, Aug	19	30	59	12	.881
W. L. Spaulding, yener, Columbia...	142	280	468	60	.926	J. Parker, Aug	24	33	65	16	.859
W. L. Spaulding, Connell, Chlhte	133	277	378	52	.926	Jones, Chasn	6	9	13	4	.846
W. L. Spaulding, val, Gville	145	237	393	52	.923	Urban, Charlotte ...	3	16	19	8	.814
W. L. Spaulding, nKolnitz, Chasn...	19	35	57	8	.920	Groh, Augusta	6	9	15	7	.774
W. L. Spaulding, hinger, Sburg	140	276	427	65	.915						

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

OUTFIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Hope, Columbia.....	10	11	1	..	1000	Kirke, Charlotte.....	82	183	72	12	..
Ammons, Chasn.....	21	25	2	..	1000	Matthews, Chas.-Clte	61	115	9	6	..
Moore, Chasn.....	19	34	4	..	1000	Buckley, Greenville..	91	175	12	9	..
Gladan, Chasn.....	5	2	2	..	1000	Nally, Columbia.....	143	260	9	13	..
Champagne, Chasn..	14	20	..	..	1000	Kingston, Cltte.-Sbg.	31	77	2	4	..
Sikes, Sburg.....	82	147	8	..	1000	McCormack, Chasn..	97	177	24	10	..
Menzel, Sburg.....	67	161	9	2	.988	Benton, Sburg.....	126	323	72	21	..
Paschal, Charlotte..	114	240	20	4	.984	Day, Clotte.....	45	88	5	5	..
Bass, Augusta.....	99	180	8	3	.984	Felix, Chasn.....	148	271	42	20	..
Allison, Gville.....	107	165	10	4	.977	Milner, Sburg.....	73	169	9	12	..
Davis, Augusta.....	49	70	24	3	.969	Miller, Clotte.....	63	145	13	11	..
Page, Greenville....	63	164	14	6	.967	Ciconia, Sburg.....	7	14	..	1	..
Bankston, Greenville.	147	215	15	8	.966	Cozington, Aug.....	48	76	6	6	..
Brooks, Sburg.....	86	133	41	6	.966	Utt, Sburg.-Clotte..	56	99	10	8	..
Pennington, Cola....	122	234	20	9	.965	Henkel, Sburg.....	14	19	5	2	..
Trefry, Augusta.....	154	271	18	11	.963	Foley, Sburg.....	12	17	6	2	..
Folmar, Gr.-Sptg....	135	266	16	11	.962	Weissmier, Cola.....	22	33	2	3	..
Kotch, Cola.-Sburg..	11	25	..	1	.961	Devereaux, Clte.-Gr.	48	85	3	8	..
Goslin, Cola.....	142	321	20	15	.958	Correll, Sptg.-Cltte..	21	38	5	4	..
Whitman, Clotte.....	8	22	1	1	.958	Lattone, Sburg.....	13	29	2	3	..
Ramsey, Augusta....	141	275	9	13	.956						

PITCHERS.

Fowlkes, Aug.....	22	3	35	..	1000	Drake, Sburg.....	5	1	14	1	.9
V. Day, Clotte.....	10	..	17	..	1000	Johnson, Cola.....	49	13	72	6	.9
Garvey, Sptg.-Chas..	16	2	28	..	1000	Lansing, Chasn.....	43	16	65	6	.9
Harris, Clotte.....	10	1	12	..	1030	Songer, Augusta.....	37	15	54	5	.9
Reynolds, Sburg.....	28	6	27	..	1000	Gheen, Clotte.....	26	3	24	2	.9
Fried, Cola.-Sptg....	19	4	7	..	1000	Jordan, Cola.....	25	9	43	4	.9
Finnegan, Chasn.....	11	4	34	..	1000	Allen, Greenville....	14	3	22	2	.9
Cudger, Clotte.....	5	2	3	..	1000	Holbrow, Gville.....	11	3	22	2	.9
Hill, Sburg.....	25	8	47	..	1000	Nichols, Aug.....	7	3	10	1	.9
Johnson, Chasn.....	32	15	55	1	.986	Townsend, Chasn....	11	3	21	2	.9
Utt, Sptg.-Cltte.....	23	7	51	1	.983	Larisey, Clotte.....	17	12	9	2	.9
Wilson, Clotte.....	43	18	50	1	.983	Davis, Augusta.....	35	11	56	7	.9
Brown, Clotte.....	11	4	12	1	.982	Crews, Gville.....	35	6	41	5	.9
Masters, Aug.....	42	20	77	2	.979	Henning, Chasn.....	5	2	7	1	.9
Perritt, Cola.....	35	13	69	2	.976	Cothran, Gville.....	25	1	31	4	.9
Bonifay, Cola.....	45	10	63	2	.973	Thompson, Gr.-Chas.	34	10	35	5	.9
Cheney, Chasn.....	32	7	60	2	.971	Giard, Sburg.....	41	10	53	8	.8
Turk, Cola.....	32	1	31	1	.970	Gatchel, Clotte.....	8	1	15	2	.8
Brogan, Chasn.....	68	35	77	4	.965	Kibbel, Cola.....	12	1	14	2	.8
Surratt, Gville.....	16	2	25	1	.964	Stone, Ag.-Csn.-Ag.	31	7	66	10	.8
Hehl, Aug.-Gville....	32	16	63	2	.963	Herschler, Sburg.....	6	4	13	3	.8
Higgins, Clotte.....	40	19	55	3	.961	Knowlson, Clotte....	14	1	13	5	.8
Burfiend, Gville....	14	1	21	1	.956	Stewart, Sburg.....	5	1	7	2	.8
Devlinney, Gville....	65	47	59	5	.955	Thomas, Sburg.....	10	1	11	3	.8
Koenigsmark, S.-C.-S.	30	6	56	3	.954	Gill, Gville.-Aug....	10	..	8	2	.8
Webber, Clotte.....	31	4	51	3	.948	Walsh, Sburg.....	5	1	3	1	.8
Wright, Sbg.-Clotte.	30	28	27	3	.948						

CATCHERS.

Cashion, Gville.....	7	11	3	..	1000	Kennedy, Clotte.....	120	394	112	17	.96
Seaborn, Sburg.....	11	15	4	..	1000	Wendell, Gville.....	147	577	133	25	.96
Smith, Chasn.....	5	3	..	..	1000	Vassey, Aug.....	43	111	24	5	.96
Marshall, Chasn.....	137	641	184	13	.996	Lamb, Cola.....	18	85	14	4	.96
Agnew, Aug.....	137	672	128	9	.988	Urban, Clotte.....	28	101	32	6	.95
Casey, Cola.....	72	279	70	6	.983	Kistner, Gville.....	28	115	20	7	.95
Carroll, Clotte.....	26	116	19	3	.978	Hope, Cola.....	31	83	27	6	.94
Murphy, Chasn.....	21	95	20	3	.974	Whelan, Clotte.....	11	18	5	2	.92
Witry, Sburg.....	116	427	91	16	.970	Weissmier, Cola.....	19	67	14	7	.92
Steinback, Cola.....	33	104	22	4	.969	Frazier, Clotte.....	6	11	7	3	.85

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	SB.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	BK.	W.	L.	T.	PC.
Nichols, Augusta ..	6	37	144	25	9	9	3	2	2	17	18	..	..	4	..	..	1000
Jordan, Col	25	202	778	190	75	48	22	22	9	40	56	3	..	21	2	2	.913
Cheney, Chasn	27	194	721	163	72	48	24	13	4	51	138	9	..	19	5	1	.792
Fowlkes, Aug	21	148	556	117	44	28	15	5	1	24	84	4	1	14	4	..	.778
Burfiend, Gville ...	14	77	286	76	34	28	10	10	3	38	32	3	..	5	2	..	.714
Masters, Aug	35	280	1126	267	112	88	32	17	7	56	121	..	..	20	10	3	.667
Bonifay, Col	41	246	961	267	103	76	39	19	4	46	72	3	..	16	8	3	.667
Kibbee, Columbia ..	8	50	191	42	25	17	11	8	..	29	24	1	3	4	2	1	.667
Johnson, Col	45	304	1181	304	148	121	41	23	9	80	127	16	2	24	13	3	.649
Johnson, Chasn	29	198	775	205	101	78	36	16	13	61	94	2	1	14	8	1	.636
Reynolds, Sptg	27	152	613	226	63	45	15	10	5	26	72	2	..	12	7	1	.632
Giard, Sptg	41	268	1128	288	129	86	45	34	11	83	127	5	1	20	12	..	.625
Brogan, Chasn	38	249	866	231	123	87	25	30	11	98	140	3	2	21	13	..	.618
Davis, Augusta	37	252	1020	194	97	54	27	25	11	101	174	15	..	20	13	1	.606
Finnegan, Chasn	10	73	301	85	51	35	12	9	5	25	24	6	..	4	3	1	.571
Devinney, Gville ..	38	237	970	257	147	98	34	37	12	80	85	5	2	17	13	1	.567
Lansing, Chasn	42	267	1044	251	131	101	50	31	15	158	134	9	5	15	13	..	.536
Crews, Gville	35	222	880	246	137	111	40	46	6	96	119	3	1	14	13	2	.519
McCormack, Chasn ..	9	30	121	29	11	8	2	..	4	8	10	1	..	1	1	..	.500
Perritt, Columbia..	31	187	737	218	95	73	40	28	13	59	58	2	..	12	12	..	.500
Fried, Cola-Sbg	14	66	268	66	33	25	9	9	3	31	30	2	..	4	4	..	.500
Turk, Col	24	162	630	169	81	55	21	15	5	37	68	1	1	8	3	2	.500
Larisey, Chltte	9	33	142	34	23	18	6	2	1	16	8	..	..	3	3	..	.500
Surratt, Gville	16	98	401	125	62	41	16	9	4	29	29	1	1	4	4	..	.500
Hill, Sptburg	25	163	661	170	72	58	23	16	5	35	56	5	1	9	10	..	.474
Cothran, Gville	25	136	572	161	85	62	19	12	4	44	64	2	..	9	10	1	.474
Holborrow, Gville ..	11	92	369	91	52	33	15	8	5	31	16	2	..	5	6	..	.455
Webber, Chaltte....	31	193	845	205	104	68	34	19	11	58	78	4	..	9	11	1	.450
Garvey, Sbg.-Chasn.	15	85	364	101	69	52	24	21	6	46	21	2	..	4	5	..	.444
Brooks, Sptg	16	77	328	92	51	43	19	8	3	31	34	2	..	3	4	..	.429
Harris, Chaltte	11	69	281	60	30	17	5	8	1	26	31	4	..	3	4	..	.429
Thompson, Gr.-Chas.	33	207	828	234	117	85	25	20	9	56	93	3	..	11	15	1	.423
Higgins, Chaltte....	24	167	707	192	109	75	24	25	8	70	48	6	..	8	11	..	.421
Songer, Augusta	38	245	1051	256	144	104	39	34	22	107	109	3	3	12	13	1	.400
Allen, Gville.-Chlte.	14	106	428	115	51	30	17	11	1	23	28	3	1	3	5	1	.375
Townsend, Chasn....	11	73	296	75	44	23	12	10	3	15	26	2	..	3	5	1	.375
Gheen, Clotte	24	151	624	158	83	54	22	20	11	52	97	1	1	5	9	..	.357
Koenigsmark, S.-Cla.	30	170	730	211	117	87	32	15	6	52	66	4	..	6	11	1	.353
Stone, Aug.-Chas....	31	227	901	205	108	80	49	33	4	83	117	6	..	7	13	2	.350
Wilson, Chaltte....	36	207	844	201	107	54	33	44	13	68	110	1	1	8	16	1	.333
Utt, Sbg.-Clotte....	26	152	642	157	103	70	37	21	8	99	39	5	1	6	12	1	.333
Day, R. Clotte.....	9	60	255	70	30	24	16	6	1	14	18	..	1	2	4	..	.333
Brown, Chaltte	11	67	283	73	37	24	9	6	1	18	33	4	..	2	4	..	.333
Walsh, Sbg	5	22	102	23	17	9	6	10	2	13	12	1	..	1	2	..	.333
Proctor, Cola	7	25	107	31	25	15	4	7	..	14	15	5	..	1	2	..	.333
Henning, Chasn	5	30	210	45	26	14	9	3	..	12	12	2	..	1	2	..	.333
Hehl, Aug.-Gville....	24	156	627	172	98	68	19	8	11	46	51	5	1	6	13	1	.316
Wright, Sbg-Clotte..	19	120	522	139	90	52	14	21	10	70	43	..	5	5	12	..	.294
Gudger, Chaltte....	5	23	103	27	16	13	3	2	1	9	14	..	..	1	3	..	.250
Gill, Gville-Aug....	10	48	225	78	57	29	11	12	4	22	10	2	3	1	4	..	.200
Knowlson, Clotte....	13	55	236	65	44	27	11	4	5	31	27	2	..	1	3	1	.143

Michigan-Ontario League

Compiled by E. J. Stein.

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1919—Saginaw709	1920—London729
--------------------	------	-------------------	------

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF FIRST SERIES.

Club.	Lon.	P.H.-S.	Btfd.	Hmn.	B.C.	Sag.	Flt.	Kit.	Won.	Lost	P.C.
London	7	3	4	4	7	11	5	41	21	.661	
Port Huron-Sarnia..	2	..	7	7	5	2	5	8	36	.563	
Brantford	1	6	..	4	3	11	7	2	34	.548	
Hamilton	1	4	2	..	11	2	9	4	33	.516	
Bay City.....	8	0	6	4	..	3	3	7	31	.500	
Saginaw	3	4	5	7	2	..	1	6	28	.444	
Flint	5	1	4	3	3	5	..	6	27	.415	
Kitchener	1	6	1	2	3	5	2	..	20	.345	

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SECOND SERIES.

Club.	B.C.	Hmn.	Btfd.	Lon.	Sag.	Kit.	P.H.-S.	Flt.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Bay City		5		3	7	3	5	8	34	22	.607
Hamilton	2		5	4	3	5	6	6	31	24	.564
Brantford	3	5		6	3	6	3	4	30	24	.556
London	5	4	4		6	4	4	4	31	25	.554
Saginaw	3	3	4	1		5	7	6	29	27	.518
Kitchener	2	5	2	7	1		5	3	25	30	.456
Port Huron-Sarnia..	5	0	3	2	3	4		5	22	35	.386
Flint	2	2	3	2	4	3	5		21	36	.368

PLAY-OFF.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
London	4	2	.667	Bay City.....	2	4	.333

COMPOSITE STANDING OF BOTH SERIES.

Club.	Lon.	Btfd.	B.C.	Hmn.	P.H.-S.	Sag.	Kit.	Flt.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
London	7	9	8	11	13	9	15	72	46	.610	
Brantford	7	..	6	9	9	14	8	11	64	.552	
Bay City	11	9	..	9	5	10	10	11	65	.551	
Hamilton	5	7	13	..	10	5	9	15	64	.538	
Port Huron-Sarnia..	4	10	10	7	..	5	12	10	58	.479	
Saginaw	4	9	5	10	11	..	11	7	57	.479	
Kitchener	8	3	5	7	11	6	..	5	45	.398	
Flint	7	7	5	5	6	9	9	..	43	.393	

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	H										H R					P.C.
	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	R.	SH.	SB.	BB.	P.	B.	I.	CS.	
Lariviere, Kitchener	6	20	4	11	13	..	1	..	..	..	2	1	3	..	..	.550
Shaw, Saginaw	7	9	2	4	6	..	1	..	..	1	4	1	..	1	1	.444
Nesser, Saginaw	113	449	90	173	244	35	12	4	11	31	31	6	80	17	9	.385
Hagle, Flint	7	13	1	5	6	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	.385
G. Miller, Kitchener.....	32	102	12	38	50	5	2	1	4	4	7	1	12	3	7	.373
Rooney, London	8	27	6	10	13	1	1	..	1	1	4	2	3	..	9	.370
Kirby, Saginaw	103	375	63	136	198	20	12	6	18	19	42	3	75	11	20	.363
Schaefer, London	56	210	33	76	106	13	7	1	11	14	11	2	24	8	13	.362
Stupp, Brantford	115	458	76	164	214	28	8	2	19	41	40	2	85	9	10	.358
Hunter, Flint	105	384	68	137	181	20	9	2	16	12	60	5	51	9	15	.357
Dye, Brantford	104	436	67	156	217	20	10	8	23	26	26	3	87	8	18	.351
Palm, Bay City.....	26	58	11	20	25	1	2	..	2	1	2	1	9	..	7	.345
Hess, Brantford	32	73	10	25	37	3	..	3	4	2	9	..	10	1	3	.342

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	H										H R					
	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	T.B.	2B.	3B.	R.	SH.	SB.	BB.	P.	BI.	CS.	SO.	P.C.
White, Kitchener	12	47	3	16	18	2	..	..	2	1	1	1	3	..	6	.340
O'Rourke, Hamilton	95	346	56	117	155	22	5	2	9	4	23	2	45	5	16	.338
Kaylor, Port Huron-Sarnia.....	114	436	69	146	210	36	5	6	24	6	41	7	92	6	14	.335
Corcoran, Hamilton	114	465	63	155	192	21	2	4	7	23	26	1	67	9	24	.333
Wotell, Flint	85	291	44	96	132	12	9	2	5	10	26	..	25	6	11	.330
Whaley, Bay City.....	116	433	79	142	204	28	14	2	18	21	49	13	74	6	25	.328
Donnelly, London	17	58	7	19	20	1	..	..	3	..	4	..	4	1	5	.328
Briger, London	69	205	31	67	95	14	1	4	9	6	27	5	27	3	27	.327
Karpus, Bay City.....	37	132	19	43	58	5	5	..	6	4	11	..	22	2	12	.326
O. Kelly, Port Huron-Sarnia.....	105	414	87	133	201	22	11	8	16	11	17	2	73	2	16	.321
Quinn, Kitchener	9	25	1	8	9	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	3	.320
Sharpe, Kitchener	107	383	64	122	174	10	18	2	12	40	36	5	39	11	52	.319
Malmquest, London	113	409	74	130	161	16	6	1	18	29	39	1	37	9	29	.318
B. Kelly, Bay City.....	104	355	65	113	173	34	7	4	21	15	31	5	77	7	31	.318
Roseberry, Flint	43	170	31	54	85	5	10	2	4	5	9	3	24	2	14	.318
Close, Bay City	11	44	4	14	22	2	3	..	1	..	4	..	7	1	3	.318
Werre, Brantford	116	454	81	144	207	18	6	11	20	24	46	..	74	7	30	.317
Cuyler, Bay City.....	116	417	79	132	206	18	16	8	20	32	37	7	82	10	30	.317
Carmen, London	76	247	25	78	107	12	7	1	7	6	15	2	30	2	21	.316
Boyle, Port Huron-Sarnia.....	106	411	68	129	178	25	9	2	37	8	31	..	50	8	17	.314
McKee, Saginaw	76	222	40	69	101	15	7	1	7	9	29	2	30	4	7	.311
Hooker, Port Huron-Sarnia.....	97	397	58	123	185	20	12	6	18	10	26	4	66	7	32	.310
Dougherty, Saginaw	32	113	13	35	45	5	1	1	1	2	8	..	12	3	14	.310
Orme, Brantford	105	392	75	121	152	17	4	2	33	35	46	1	55	8	25	.309
Knoll, Bay City.....	100	392	76	121	174	35	9	..	11	11	44	9	59	7	37	.309
O. Jordan, Kitchener	7	13	1	4	4	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	1	1	.308
Windelborn, Bay City.....	8	13	2	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	6	.308
Boothby, Bay City	45	127	17	39	53	9	1	1	14	2	6	..	20	1	10	.307
Watson, Port Huron-Sarnia.....	106	408	53	125	167	17	8	3	19	6	26	2	52	6	22	.306
Crichlow, London	51	187	34	57	85	14	4	2	11	10	14	2	24	3	11	.305
Laurent, Bay City	12	33	5	10	10	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	6	1	3	.303
Mattes, Hamilton	11	33	9	10	14	4	..	..	2	1	1	..	4	..	6	.303
Koehler, Bay City.....	96	378	53	114	141	13	4	2	16	16	24	8	47	12	30	.302
Vandyke, London	100	386	62	116	147	14	7	1	22	54	21	15	37	5	14	.301
Stutz, London	117	480	80	144	176	23	3	1	17	49	30	4	42	8	21	.300
Wetzel, London	16	40	4	12	17	3	1	..	3	..	3	..	5	1	1	.300
Anderson, Saginaw	98	371	58	111	149	20	3	4	15	10	28	..	61	4	41	.299
Ashley, Port Huron-Sarnia.....	34	114	11	34	46	6	3	..	3	3	7	1	15	..	6	.298
Belz, Saginaw	64	233	31	69	85	7	3	1	5	5	21	1	27	2	27	.296
Emmer, Flint	102	393	77	116	204	23	10	15	28	28	28	4	54	7	66	.295
Oakes, London	113	405	53	119	151	15	4	3	15	27	40	5	40	11	16	.294
Isaacs, Kitchener	17	65	15	19	26	2	1	1	2	4	..	..	7	..	3	.292
Birrell, Port Huron-Sarnia.....	64	221	39	64	85	8	5	1	8	3	22	6	22	4	21	.290
Kyle, Kitchener	81	298	38	86	115	10	8	1	14	15	34	3	27	6	15	.289
Devon, Hamilton	118	434	94	125	156	14	7	1	19	25	83	4	41	10	37	.288
Shay, London	103	386	62	110	153	15	11	2	33	26	31	1	39	11	18	.285
Kuhn, London	102	382	63	108	177	29	8	8	10	6	28	8	67	3	23	.283
Hartline, Brantford	91	323	33	91	114	9	4	2	29	5	18	8	50	3	20	.282
Carlin, Hamilton	101	327	52	92	113	8	5	1	15	16	30	5	26	7	25	.281
Edgren, Brantford	47	107	10	30	36	1	1	1	6	1	7	..	13	1	15	.280
Gray, Flint	121	477	104	133	177	20	9	2	13	32	61	8	38	10	8	.279
Claire, Hamilton	119	433	61	121	179	13	15	5	12	28	55	3	46	7	43	.279
Wenstrom, Brantford	116	468	79	130	169	20	5	3	11	13	53	10	40	10	40	.278
Start, Saginaw	9	36	4	10	10	..	..	..	4	1	1	..	7	..	2	.278
Regan, Kitchener	113	416	61	115	175	17	14	5	13	13	22	6	57	9	66	.276
Behan, Hamilton	42	134	11	37	45	6	1	..	3	2	2	..	8	..	10	.276
L. White, Bay City	26	98	4	27	33	6	..	..	1	2	6	1	19	4	8	.276
Sauer, Bay City.....	21	58	9	16	26	2	1	2	2	..	10	3	8	4	10	.276
W. Kelly, Port Huron-Sarnia.....	87	295	25	81	94	7	3	..	9	5	10	1	26	..	24	.275
Parker, London	20	40	5	11	13	2	..	..	3	3	4	3	2	..	5	.275
Dodson, Saginaw	73	274	35	75	108	17	8	..	6	11	11	4	42	14	43	.274
Ketchum, Brantford	10	11	1	3	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	3	.273
Blake, Hamilton	90	355	47	96	120	10	7	..	27	12	13	1	41	3	7	.270
Horne, Port Huron-Sarnia.....	69	174	29	47	65	9	3	1	9	3	6	3	29	..	14	.270
Pike, Saginaw	115	434	77	116	158	30	3	2	9	24	72	3	45	14	21	.267

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	R.	SH.	SB.	BB.	P.	BL.	CS.	SO.	PC.
Zinn, Hamilton	51	183	22	49	83	10	3	6	6	5	25	1	39	5	9	.267
Newell, Flint	28	101	10	27	36	5	2	..	2	1	11	2	14	3	9	.267
Cully, Brantford	109	387	45	103	147	18	1	8	23	5	31	3	55	3	45	.266
Murphy, Saginaw	113	451	71	119	157	25	5	1	22	28	40	1	41	14	40	.266
Graveson, Hamilton	61	240	28	63	82	11	4	..	14	3	7	1	33	4	15	.263
Delotelle, London	42	114	11	30	47	5	3	2	2	2	3	..	16	2	22	.263
Maloney, Port Huron-Sarnia	111	413	43	108	139	18	5	1	22	5	19	6	42	6	32	.262
Dugray, Flint	103	370	33	97	133	19	4	3	17	10	21	6	42	5	41	.262
Tesch, Flint	79	286	39	77	100	14	3	1	29	10	17	4	24	4	43	.262
McDaniels, Flint	46	138	19	36	40	4	..	..	7	6	20	2	13	..	8	.261
Laabs, Hamilton	105	357	40	92	114	12	2	2	22	10	19	3	30	2	19	.258
Conway, Flint	53	209	28	54	77	9	4	2	11	11	9	2	40	6	11	.258
Schwab, Port Huron-Sarnia	38	93	7	24	30	3	..	1	3	3	2	..	11	..	22	.258
Dunn, Kitchener	113	409	50	105	132	10	4	3	44	17	36	5	34	3	30	.257
Beecher, Brantford	106	382	56	98	123	14	4	1	21	8	30	5	39	2	27	.257
Wheeler, London	24	55	8	14	22	4	2	..	2	2	2	..	10	..	3	.255
Calbert, Kitchener	96	346	43	87	142	16	9	7	10	15	35	3	38	2	42	.251
Ross, Flint	23	80	4	20	26	4	1	..	3	1	1	..	8	..	15	.250
Shafer, Kitchener	57	193	26	48	62	4	2	2	11	8	10	2	23	3	13	.247
Worley, Port Huron-Sarnia	113	435	77	107	125	14	2	..	10	9	67	12	27	12	31	.246
Ohlin, Bay City	68	258	34	63	77	10	2	..	3	1	14	3	16	1	14	.244
Reinhart, Bay City	52	140	28	34	42	2	3	..	9	4	18	6	14	2	20	.243
Purcell, Hamilton	55	191	15	46	56	5	1	1	14	6	18	1	27	2	16	.241
Wanner, Brantford	33	79	14	19	30	5	..	2	1	..	8	..	8	..	16	.241
Cissa, Bay City	27	79	11	19	21	2	..	..	4	6	10	1	10	3	7	.241
W. Berry, Hamilton	15	42	6	10	13	1	1	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	11	.238
McMillan, Port Huron-Sarnia	36	93	12	22	25	3	..	..	4	..	..	..	6	1	7	.237
Hayford, Saginaw	71	200	24	47	57	6	2	..	11	2	18	6	14	2	12	.235
Monahan, Kitchener	7	17	1	4	4	..	..	..	..	2	5	..	..	..	3	.235
Stumpf, Bay City	79	235	29	55	65	7	..	1	15	11	33	1	27	2	16	.234
Karl, Kitchener	34	86	8	20	28	2	..	2	3	1	7	..	13	1	14	.233
Burman, London	5	13	..	3	3	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	2	.231
Rust, Kitchener	96	296	34	68	92	7	4	3	13	20	32	4	30	2	44	.230
Curry, London	65	196	21	45	56	5	3	..	7	2	8	2	10	..	22	.230
Hughes, Hamilton	22	61	6	14	19	1	2	..	2	2	..	..	6	..	14	.230
Pinto, London	37	84	9	19	33	2	3	2	3	..	..	..	10	..	17	.226
Keiffer, Port Huron-Sarnia	15	31	4	7	7	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	1	..	12	.226
Harper, Bay City	34	125	15	28	36	5	..	1	9	3	8	1	12	2	12	.224
Shriver, Saginaw	24	76	5	17	23	..	..	2	5	1	3	..	14	1	21	.224
Pennoyer, Kitchener	14	49	8	11	14	1	1	..	..	2	5	2	2	..	..	.224
Hegedorn, Bay City	90	390	57	87	114	13	4	2	9	18	48	7	30	5	20	.223
Woltazsek, Kitchener	9	27	1	6	10	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	5	.222
Reddy, Hamilton	9	27	4	6	7	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	5	..	2	.222
Glynn, Kitchener	33	91	7	20	26	3	..	1	3	..	5	1	10	..	25	.222
Petty, Saginaw	41	156	13	34	47	7	..	1	9	6	10	..	20	4	14	.218
Kirley, Kitchener	38	92	7	20	30	2	4	..	2	1	3	..	8	..	23	.217
Schwartz, Saginaw	22	56	6	12	12	..	..	..	4	..	2	..	4	..	14	.214
Gullman, Hamilton	38	122	12	26	37	1	2	2	4	1	6	..	5	..	37	.213
Brooks, Saginaw	14	33	3	7	9	..	1	..	1	..	1	3	..	..	2	.212
Kane, Kitchener	56	190	29	40	48	4	2	..	8	5	18	4	22	2	14	.211
Gillenwater, Saginaw	37	95	5	20	21	1	..	..	7	..	2	..	9	1	5	.211
Lodestro, Saginaw	11	19	5	4	5	1	..	..	4	..	1	..	..	..	4	.211
F. Kelly, Flint	18	53	6	11	16	..	1	1	1	..	11	1	6	..	8	.208
Summers, Bay City	36	82	8	17	18	1	..	2	2	4	..	3	..	12	..	.207
Herbst, London	28	83	10	17	25	5	..	1	4	..	3	..	5	..	15	.205
McDonald, Flint	26	65	4	14	16	2	..	..	1	..	3	..	4	..	13	.205
Shurlow, Flint	41	110	12	22	29	3	2	..	2	..	1	..	7	..	12	.200
Reilly, Kitchener	6	15	1	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	4	.200
Grimes, Kitchener	27	96	5	19	21	2	..	..	6	8	2	1	8	..	8	.198
Wright, Saginaw	88	304	43	60	99	10	7	5	9	10	33	4	31	5	56	.197
Matuzek, Bay City	27	76	14	15	19	2	1	..	3	1	6	1	10	1	14	.197
G. Jordan, Flint	49	155	7	30	39	7	1	..	9	2	8	6	14	1	18	.194
Cooper, Flint	7	11	2	2	5	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	.182
Morgan, Flint	52	183	22	32	39	5	1	..	15	6	19	4	10	2	27	.175
Morrison, Port Huron-Sarnia	9	23	6	4	7	..	..	1	..	..	5	1	1	..	3	.174

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	R.	SH.	SB.	BB.	P.	BI.	CS.	SO.	PC.
Menard, Kitchener	10	29	3	5	7	..	1	..	5	1	3	1	3	2	6	.172
Millar, Brantford	21	54	4	9	9	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	..	2	.167
Brady, Saginaw	14	49	6	8	11	1	1	..	1	3	9	1	..	2	5	.163
Winters, Port Huron-Sarnia..	48	108	7	19	24	2	..	1	4	..	6	..	7	..	26	.161
Munster, Hamilton	35	93	8	15	17	2	..	..	9	1	6	3	5	1	6	.161
Bullard, Port Huron-Sarnia..	24	62	6	10	10	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	4	1	6	.161
Fowlkes, London	8	25	2	4	5	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	2	.160
Hayes, Saginaw	18	51	6	8	13	2	..	1	..	..	5	..	5	..	21	.157
Ainsworth, Flint	28	77	3	12	17	5	..	..	5	..	1	..	..	1	14	.156
Drinkert, Saginaw	37	116	9	17	20	3	..	..	4	2	10	1	4	1	10	.147
Noonan, Brantford	41	105	5	15	15	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	9	..	14	.143
Berryman, Hamilton	25	70	5	10	10	..	..	..	3	10	..	2	1	11	..	.143
Reussen, Port Huron-Sarnia..	12	42	3	6	6	..	..	..	2	1	3	..	1	..	3	.143
C. Berry, Kitchener	34	79	4	11	13	2	..	..	2	1	7	..	..	20	..	.139
Collins, Bay City	20	52	3	7	8	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	7	..	.135
Dodge, Flint	35	93	8	12	14	2	..	..	4	..	7	..	1	..	17	.129
Catton, Flint	6	16	..	2	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	.125
Wirth, Port Huron-Sarnia..	16	25	2	3	5	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	6	.120
Herman, Brantford	32	80	5	9	11	..	1	..	4	..	3	..	4	14	..	.113
Wesley, Brantford	6	9	1	1	3	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	3	.111
Condon, Kitchener	9	26	2	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	2	..	.077
Shettler, Flint	11	14	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	3	.071
Simmons, Flint	5	16	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	5	..	.063
Anckre, Kitchener	6	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.000
Olde, Bay City	7	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	.000

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	R.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	BI.	CS.	SO.	LB.	PC.
London	117	3918	594	1150	1564	183	72	29	191	229	264	56	494	70	334	757	.294
Bay City	116	3805	630	1106	1516	192	76	22	175	152	367	62	524	79	409	817	.291
Brantford	116	3950	588	1136	1518	154	51	42	209	152	395	42	478	65	415	792	.288
P. H.-Sarnia..	119	4028	626	1135	1526	181	60	30	192	75	313	44	490	54	366	855	.282
Saginaw	118	3885	583	1076	1487	196	67	27	144	163	364	37	490	98	407	754	.277
Hamilton	119	4068	550	1109	1439	145	58	25	179	135	338	30	442	57	371	861	.272
Flint	122	4082	572	1104	1521	172	64	39	178	152	368	45	450	77	423	877	.270
Kitchener ...	114	3690	458	957	1303	113	79	25	169	174	276	46	361	56	497	711	.259

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	PC.
London	117	3071	1465	168	4704	68	.964
Flint	122	3182	1636	214	5032	72	.957
Brantford	116	3104	1617	214	4935	85	.957
Hamilton	119	3189	1523	234	4946	75	.953
Bay City	116	3034	1486	232	4752	64	.951
Port Huron-Sarnia	119	3127	1615	248	4990	64	.950
Saginaw	118	3091	1510	241	4842	62	.950
Kitchener	114	2935	1411	243	4589	77	.947

Triple play—At Bay City, on May 14—Claire to Devon to O'Rourke to Laabs (Hamilton).

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.
McDaniels, Flint..	8	94	4	..	98	1000	Birrell, P.H.-Sar.	23	229	11	5	245	.980
L. White, B. C..	13	116	9	1	126	.992	O. Kelly, P.H.-S.	5	47	..	1	48	.979
Werre, Brant...	115	1231	64	19	1314	.986	O'Rourke, Ham..	21	124	7	3	134	.978
Boyle, P.H.-Sar..	106	1180	64	18	1262	.986	Anderson, Sag...	91	865	47	21	933	.977
Wotell, Flint ...	75	770	43	11	724	.985	Purcell, Ham....	54	517	32	14	563	.975
B. Kelly, B. C..	103	1008	58	17	1038	.984	Grimes, Kitch...	27	266	6	3	280	.972
Kuhn, London...	95	961	39	16	1016	.984	Regan, Kitch....	61	545	24	17	586	.971
Belz, Saginaw...	64	611	43	11	665	.983	Kyle, Kitch.....	7	63	..	2	65	.969
Donnelly, Lon...	15	146	8	3	157	.981	Hooker, P.H.-Sar.	6	54	..	2	56	.964
Munster, Ham...	35	280	17	6	303	.980							

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

SECOND BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	T.C.P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	T.C.P.C.
Malmquest, Lon.	113	326	296	16	633 .975	Sauer, B. City...	17	49	42	4	95 .958
Close, B. City....	11	18	20	1	39 .974	Devon, Ham.....	113	317	353	31	706 .956
Koehler, B. C....	86	210	219	13	442 .971	Stupp, Brant.....	115	333	302	31	666 .953
Gray, Flint.....	121	335	323	22	630 .968	O. Kelly, P.H.-S	15	40	37	4	81 .951
Murphy, Sag.....	113	357	318	28	703 .960	Watson, P.H.-S.	85	193	216	34	443 .923
Dunn, Kitch.....	113	329	296	27	652 .959	Maloney, P.H.-S.	24	58	72	12	142 .915

THIRD BASEMEN.

Wetzel, Lon.....	9	7	14	..	21 1000	O. Kelly, P.H.-S.	82	111	145	25	281 .911
Watson, P.H.-S..	20	23	43	4	70 .943	Morgan, Flint...	51	57	115	17	189 .910
Pike, Saginaw....	109	135	213	22	370 .941	Shafer, Kitch....	24	23	52	9	89 .898
Cully, Brantford..	70	117	210	21	348 .940	Karpus, B. C....	37	35	70	13	118 .890
Rust, Kitch.....	12	20	27	3	50 .940	Ohlin, B. C.....	67	57	135	26	218 .881
Menard, Kitch...	9	11	20	2	33 .939	O'Rourke, Ham..	64	62	93	23	178 .871
Carlin, Ham.....	24	39	52	6	97 .938	Woltzseh, Kch..	9	6	17	4	27 .852
Dugray, Flint....	49	65	102	12	199 .933	Isaacs, Kitch....	17	19	32	9	60 .850
Stutz, London....	96	146	184	26	356 .927	White, Kitch....	11	11	17	5	33 .848
Dodson, Sag.....	8	9	15	2	26 .923	Maloney, P.H.-S.	13	11	31	9	51 .824
Harper, Flint....	26	37	64	9	110 .918	Boothby, B. C....	8	5	9	4	18 .778
Tesch, Flint.....	79	70	151	20	241 .917						

SHORTSTOPS.

Shay, London....	101	189	315	27	531 .949	Regan, Kitch....	52	89	138	25	252 .901
Start, Sag.....	9	17	18	2	37 .946	Petty, Sag.....	41	94	130	28	252 .889
Cully, Brant....	15	26	55	5	86 .942	Rust, Kitch.....	7	9	12	3	24 .875
Emmer, Flint....	101	199	333	36	568 .937	Pike, Sag.....	6	8	20	4	32 .875
Carlin, Ham.....	47	121	140	20	281 .929	Brady, Sag.....	13	23	32	8	63 .873
Stutz, London....	21	32	41	6	79 .924	Cissa, B. City....	26	49	49	15	113 .867
Beecher, Brant..	103	195	324	44	563 .922	Dodson, Sag.....	52	96	128	37	261 .858
Hegedorn, B. C..	90	185	289	40	514 .922	Strenk, Kitch....	5	6	12	3	21 .857
Worley, P.H.-S..	110	225	357	51	633 .919	L. White, B. C..	11	5	26	6	37 .838
Claire, Ham.....	119	252	390	68	710 .904	Maloney, P.H.-S.	8	10	22	7	39 .821
Harper, Flint....	8	9	19	3	31 .903						

LEFT FIELDERS.

Oakes, London...	37	78	2	..	80 1000	Conway, Flint...	51	92	3	3	98 .963
Carmen, London..	14	32	1	..	33 1000	Pennoyer, Kitch.	8	23	2	1	26 .962
Kaylor, P.H.-S..	10	11	3	..	14 1000	Dye, Brant.....	97	220	10	10	240 .953
Shafer, Kitch....	7	13	2	..	15 1000	Maloney, P.H.-S.	12	19	1	1	21 .952
Carlin, Ham.....	6	13	..	..	13 1000	Wenstrom, Brnt.	17	31	4	2	37 .946
Curry, London...	6	8	..	..	8 1000	Nesser, Sag.....	87	128	20	9	157 .943
Birrell, P.H.-S..	5	8	..	..	8 1000	Schaefer, Lon....	25	49	..	3	52 .942
Delotelle, Lon..	5	7	..	..	7 1000	Calbert, Kitch..	43	83	3	6	97 .938
Blake, Ham.....	89	171	8	2	181 .939	Kyle, Kitch....	43	85	2	6	93 .935
Kirby, Sag.....	29	43	1	1	45 .978	Hooker, P.H.-S..	86	138	15	12	165 .927
Vandyke, Lon....	40	72	9	2	83 .976	Hunter, Flint....	21	49	2	4	55 .927
Dugray, Flint....	31	64	7	2	73 .973	Sharpe, Kitch....	6	10	..	1	11 .909
Whaley, B. C....	111	189	14	7	210 .967	Kane, Kitch.....	32	60	1	7	68 .897

CENTER FIELDERS.

Carmen, Lon.....	8	14	2	..	16 1000	Oakes, Lon.....	63	133	10	5	148 .966
Miller, Kitch....	7	10	2	..	12 1000	Corcoran, Ham..	96	234	6	9	249 .964
Hooker, P.H.-S..	5	17	2	..	19 1000	Roseberry, Flint.	36	66	5	3	74 .959
Schaefer, Lon....	5	7	1	..	8 1000	Cuyler, B. C....	116	271	20	13	304 .957
O'Rourke, Ham..	5	6	..	..	6 1000	Morrison, P.H.-S.	9	17	2	1	20 .950
Orme, Brant.....	104	267	14	3	284 .939	Wright, Sag.....	81	165	7	9	181 .950
Graveson, Ham..	17	44	1	1	46 .978	Sharpe, Kitch....	83	224	12	14	250 .944
Vandyke, Lon....	54	104	10	3	117 .974	Dougherty, Sag..	30	65	3	4	72 .944
Horne, P.H.-S...	15	34	3	1	38 .974	Hunter, Flint....	12	31	1	2	34 .941
Shafer, Kitch....	15	30	4	1	35 .971	Orichlow, Lon...	49	113	10	8	131 .939
Birrell, P.H.-S..	29	63	2	2	67 .970	Edgren, Brant....	8	7	..	1	8 .875
Maloney, P.H.-S.	55	131	14	5	150 .967	Dye, Brant.....	5	12	..	2	14 .857

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

RIGHT FIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	T.C.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	T.C.	P.C.
Kyle, Kitch.....	28	36	1	..	37	1000	Kirby, Sag.....	72	99	6	4	109	.963
Nesser, Sag.....	26	31	3	..	34	1000	Corcoran, Ham....	17	22	3	1	26	.962
McKee, Sag.....	18	22	1	..	23	1000	Zinn, Ham.....	51	59	5	3	67	.955
Sharpe, Kitch....	13	33	..	..	33	1000	Kane, Kitch.....	24	35	5	2	42	.952
Dye, Brant.....	12	17	..	..	17	1000	Hunter, Flint....	73	123	8	7	133	.949
Dugray, Flint....	11	13	2	..	15	1000	Newell, Flint....	27	33	2	2	37	.946
Gullman, Ham....	9	11	..	..	11	1000	Schaefer, Lon....	26	35	2	3	40	.925
Palm, B. C.....	9	9	1	..	10	1000	Calbert, Kitch...	51	63	10	6	79	.924
Dodson, Sag.....	7	13	1	..	14	1000	Kaylor, P.H.-S..	105	115	8	10	133	.923
Hooker, P.H.-S..	7	12	1	..	13	1000	Beecher, Brant...	6	10	1	1	12	.917
Karl, Kitch.....	7	12	..	..	12	1000	Roseberry, Flint.	7	9	..	1	10	.900
Rooney, Lon....	7	7	1	..	8	1000	Curry, Lon.....	9	7	1	1	9	.889
Delotelle, Lon...	5	8	1	..	9	1000	Miller, Kitch....	20	28	1	4	33	.879
Carmen, Lon....	25	37	2	1	40	.975	Graveson, Ham...	44	68	6	9	83	.867
Wenstrom, Brnt.	98	137	9	4	150	.973	Carlin, Ham.....	8	14	1	3	18	.833
Knoll, B. C.....	100	127	10	4	141	.972	Parker, Lon.....	16	7	2	3	12	.750

PITCHERS.

Carmen, Lon.....	28	15	60	..	75	1000	C. Berry, Kitch.	31	8	71	4	83	.952
Mattes, Ham....	11	4	22	..	23	1000	Matuzek, B. C...	27	6	68	4	78	.949
Shettler, Flint...	10	..	9	..	9	1000	Karl, Kitch.....	21	3	34	2	39	.949
Ketchum, Brant.	9	3	15	..	18	1000	Bullard, P.H.-S.	23	2	64	4	70	.943
Condon, Kitch...	8	1	26	..	27	1000	Collins, B. C....	20	9	24	2	35	.943
Whaley, B. C....	7	2	12	..	14	1000	Horne, P.H.-S...	33	16	94	7	117	.940
Wotell, Flint....	6	1	13	..	14	1000	Delotelle, Lon...	27	14	75	6	95	.938
Anckre, Kitch...	6	3	9	..	12	1000	McDonald, Flint.	26	1	74	5	80	.937
Sharpe, Kitch...	6	..	10	..	10	1000	Pinto, London....	32	8	49	4	61	.934
Wesley, Brant...	6	..	6	..	6	1000	Reilly, Kitch....	6	..	14	1	15	.933
Windelborn, B.C.	5	..	14	..	14	1000	Schwab, P.H.-S.	29	2	53	4	59	.932
Wolfe, Brant....	5	..	8	..	8	1000	W. Berry, Ham...	15	..	41	3	44	.932
Herbst, London...	28	5	88	1	94	.989	Summers, B. C...	33	6	87	7	100	.930
Gullman, Ham...	29	6	79	1	86	.988	Kirley, Kitch....	30	9	66	6	81	.926
Shurlow, Flint...	36	11	96	2	109	.982	Keiffer, P.H.-S.	15	5	32	3	40	.925
Edgren, Brant...	33	8	115	3	126	.976	Gillenwater, Sag	33	4	111	10	125	.920
McMillan, P.H.S.	36	4	107	3	114	.974	Boothby, B. C...	33	11	95	7	113	.920
Noonan, Brant...	40	3	105	3	111	.973	Quinn, Kitch....	9	1	33	3	37	.919
Shriver, Sag.....	22	3	63	2	73	.973	Lodestro, Sag....	11	2	20	2	24	.917
Laurent, B. C...	12	1	31	1	33	.970	Glynn, Kitch....	32	11	68	8	87	.908
Wheeler, Lon....	17	4	59	2	65	.969	Brooks, Sag.....	9	..	14	2	16	.875
Behan, Ham.....	34	16	76	3	95	.968	Wirth, P.H.-S...	14	1	19	3	23	.870
Ainsworth, Flint.	23	5	83	3	91	.967	Palm, B. C.....	10	..	16	3	19	.842
Hughes, Ham....	21	6	53	2	61	.967	Hayes, Sag.....	18	2	40	8	50	.840
Herman, Brant...	32	4	94	4	102	.961	Truckey, B. City	8	2	20	5	27	.815
Reddy, Ham.....	8	3	21	1	25	.960	Simmons, Flint...	5	..	12	3	15	.800
Schwartzje, Sag...	21	6	65	3	74	.959	Cooper, Flint....	5	..	8	2	10	.800
Dodge, Flint....	33	8	102	5	115	.956	Olde, Bay City...	7	..	3	1	4	.750
Winters, P.H.-S.	40	10	97	5	112	.955	Mahaffey, Ham...	5	..	2	1	3	.667
Wanner, Brant...	27	6	96	5	107	.953							

Wanner, Brantford, shut out Saginaw without allowing a hit, at Brantford, May 27.

CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	T.C.	P.B.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	T.C.	P.B.	P.C.
Catton, Flint....	6	17	4	..	21	1	1000	Berryman, Ham.	23	95	14	4	113	4	.965
Burman, Kitch...	5	12	5	..	17	..	1000	Lariviere, Kitch.	5	16	6	1	23	..	.957
Stumpf, B. C....	77	371	96	9	476	4	.981	G. Jordan, Flint.	47	199	61	12	272	3	.956
Laabs, Ham.....	103	519	121	13	653	9	.980	Reinhart, B. C...	43	251	53	15	319	7	.953
Hayford, Sag....	61	283	53	7	348	4	.980	Curry, London...	51	187	46	12	245	4	.951
W. Kelly, P.H.S.	85	362	90	11	463	3	.976	Hartline, Brant..	94	317	74	26	417	2	.942
Fowlkes, Lon....	6	36	3	1	40	..	.975	Drinkert, Sag....	36	173	35	13	221	8	.942
Rust, Kitch.....	70	275	90	10	375	8	.973	Millar, Brant...	17	48	20	5	73	1	.932
Briger, Lon.....	59	226	64	8	298	2	.973	Ashley, Kitch....	33	118	34	12	164	4	.927
McKee, Sag.....	52	234	53	8	295	1	.973	Ross, Flint.....	21	68	15	7	90	4	.922
Reussen, P.H.-S.	12	52	16	2	70	3	.971	F. Kelly, Flint...	18	65	14	8	87	..	.908
McDaniels, Flint.	37	151	35	6	192	3	.969	Hess, Brantford.	22	62	15	13	90	..	.856

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

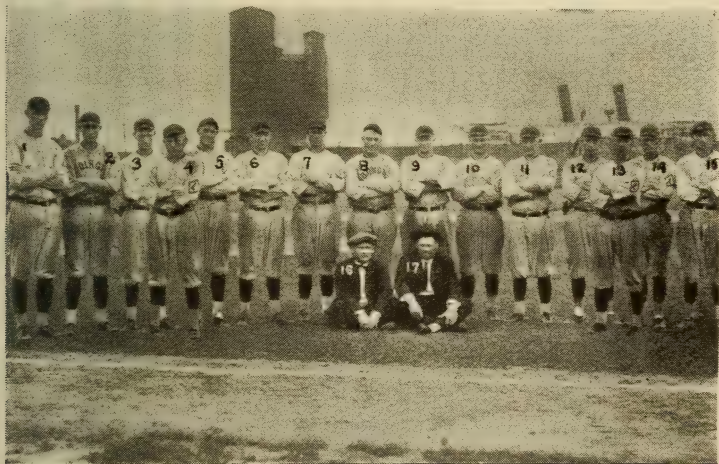
Name and Club.	Th.G.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	SH.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	Bk.	ER.	Ave.	W.	L.	P.C.
Whaley, B. C....	L 8	28	109	21	4	1	7	1	20	..	..	3	0.37	4	..	1000
Wotell, Flint....	L 6	38	145	38	22	6	14	2	14	..	..	20	3.33	3	..	1000
Allen, Flint....	R 3	24	100	24	10	1	6	..	13	..	..	9	3.00	3	..	1000
Simmons, Flint..	L 5	44	171	35	18	8	19	4	31	1	..	13	2.60	4	..	1,800
Wheeler, Lon....	R 17	125	514	103	54	18	42	10	79	4	..	42	2.47	11	3	7.86
Mattes, Ham....	R 11	82	324	70	25	9	17	3	27	1	..	20	1.82	7	2	7.78
Matuzek, Bay C..	R 27	195	809	208	98	22	39	5	100	..	1	65	2.41	16	5	7.62
Boothby, B. C....	R 33	239	979	227	81	30	60	5	99	3	2	63	1.91	21	9	7.00
Behan, Ham....	R 34	271	1032	206	73	32	51	11	148	5	..	40	1.18	20	9	6.90
Shriver, Sag....	R 22	191	755	147	77	32	58	8	122	4	..	87	3.95	15	7	6.82
Herbst, London..	R 23	213	875	235	88	44	56	3	41	2	1	81	2.89	16	8	6.67
Lodestro, Sag....	R 11	59	273	72	39	12	38	3	23	3	..	26	2.36	4	2	6.67
Wesley, Brant..	R 6	28	121	42	20	8	12	2	17	..	..	19	3.17	2	1	6.67
Mahaffey, Ham..	R 5	20	99	22	22	4	25	2	14	2	..	13	2.60	2	1	6.67
Carmen, Lon....	L 27	200	837	197	87	37	49	6	79	2	..	75	2.87	13	8	6.19
Noonan, Brant..	R 40	279	1061	305	121	40	35	4	65	1	..	91	2.27	18	12	6.00
Pinto, Lon....	L 32	206	860	212	106	29	57	7	95	9	..	79	2.47	13	9	5.91
Collins, B. C....	L 19	131	533	127	57	12	37	7	52	3	..	45	2.37	8	6	5.71
Gullman, Ham..	L 29	221	898	223	95	36	50	6	64	1	..	61	2.10	14	11	5.60
Edgren, Brant..	R 33	235	958	237	114	35	78	10	85	6	..	83	2.02	15	12	5.56
Schwartz, Sag....	R 21	178	716	198	99	29	42	4	71	2	..	63	3.00	10	8	5.56
Keiffer, P.H.-S..	R 15	92	350	104	63	14	25	9	24	1	..	45	3.00	5	4	5.56
Horne, P.H.-S....	R 33	233	904	208	111	30	111	11	97	2	1	85	2.58	16	13	5.52
Gillenwater, Sg..	R 33	265	1058	269	141	48	79	15	157	5	..	108	3.27	17	14	5.48
Delotelle, Lon..	R 27	196	809	201	112	50	61	9	58	4	..	85	3.15	13	11	5.42
Wanner, Brant..	R 27	199	821	200	107	36	58	5	55	5	2	82	3.04	12	11	5.22
Dodge, Flint....	R 33	222	1028	267	133	43	65	7	117	6	1	98	2.97	14	14	5.00
Summers, B. C..	R 33	196	844	175	102	55	72	9	131	11	..	70	2.12	13	13	5.00
Herman, Brant..	R 32	218	918	261	130	44	84	9	56	6	..	88	2.75	13	13	5.00
Glynn, Kitch....	R 31	232	981	270	140	27	54	5	75	2	..	89	2.87	13	13	5.00
Hughes, Ham....	R 21	155	610	138	84	27	35	4	62	2	..	51	2.43	9	9	5.00
Bullard, P.H.S..	R 23	152	611	180	85	24	22	1	55	2	..	55	2.39	8	8	5.00
Laurent, B. C..	R 12	77	364	97	73	17	43	6	29	2	..	53	4.42	5	5	5.00
Reddy, Ham....	R 8	70	282	66	32	8	15	2	36	..	..	21	2.62	2	2	5.00
Wenzell, Ham..	R 4	20	110	21	8	3	7	1	10	..	..	5	1.25	2	2	5.00
Reilly, Kitch....	R 6	35	139	36	23	4	12	2	14	1	..	12	2.00	1	1	5.00
Dodson, Sag....	R 4	15	68	17	13	6	11	1	6	1	..	12	3.00	1	1	5.00
Kirley, Kitch....	R 30	189	897	194	128	40	81	3	59	7	2	96	3.20	10	11	4.76
McMillan, P.H.S.	R 36	243	966	234	134	24	63	11	85	3	..	98	2.72	12	14	4.62
Winters, P.H.S..	R 40	258	1061	281	161	33	60	17	120	4	1	129	2.97	12	16	4.29
Hayes, Sag....	R 18	125	549	135	92	33	61	4	54	1	1	64	3.56	6	8	4.29
W. Berry, Ham..	R 15	119	463	122	60	18	25	6	35	..	..	49	3.27	6	8	4.29
Karl, Kitch....	R 21	100	405	119	68	19	38	7	36	3	1	51	2.43	5	7	4.17
Ainsworth, Fnt..	R 23	213	834	231	116	40	61	9	62	2	..	93	3.32	10	15	4.00
McDonald, Fnt..	R 26	172	363	180	104	32	61	9	67	4	..	78	3.00	6	11	3.53
Shurlow, Flint..	R 36	336	985	273	150	44	70	13	65	4	2	117	3.25	9	17	3.46
Palm, B. C....	R 10	43	183	46	28	10	10	1	16	2	..	15	1.50	2	4	3.33
Quinn, Kitch....	L 9	69	317	89	57	8	20	2	29	4	..	47	5.22	2	4	3.33
Ketchum, Bnt....	R 9	35	164	44	35	7	18	3	14	..	2	24	2.67	2	4	3.33
Sharpe, Kitch..	R 6	24	99	31	11	5	7	2	5	1	..	6	1.00	1	2	3.33
Anckre, Kitch..	R 6	34	152	49	27	5	13	2	11	..	..	20	3.33	1	2	3.33
C. Berry, Kitch..	R 31	222	879	237	112	32	96	12	71	4	2	84	2.71	7	16	3.04
Wirth, P.H.-S..	R 14	52	195	56	42	18	27	4	23	5	2	36	2.57	2	5	2.86
Shettler, Flint..	R 9	33	158	49	40	9	11	2	5	1	1	26	2.89	2	5	2.86
Brooks, Sag....	R 9	61	255	68	42	13	31	3	21	..	1	25	2.78	2	5	2.86
Schwab, P.H.S..	R 29	178	754	228	131	35	65	11	57	..	2	100	3.45	6	16	2.73
Condon, Kitch..	R 8	60	261	86	50	16	7	..	15	..	..	33	4.12	1	6	1.43
Truckey, B. C..	R 8	55	241	54	34	14	24	4	26	2	..	23	2.87	..	6	0.00
Olde, B. C....	R 7	16	72	13	12	3	12	2	4	..	1	7	1.00	..	2	0.00
Windelb'n, B.C.	R 5	25	105	24	12	2	13	..	10	1	..	9	1.80	..	1	0.00
Cooper, Flint....	R 5	23	98	26	18	7	6	1	8	..	..	10	2.00	..	3	0.00
Wolfe, Brant..	R 5	21	85	18	12	4	12	..	4	1	..	11	2.20	..	2	0.00

Other Pitchers: Kitchener—Prangley 2, Birrell 2, Murray 2, Finneran 1, Stevens 1, Hitchingham 1, Martin 1, Rust 1. Brantford—Orme 2, Cassazza 2, Walters 1. Hamilton—Burdan 2, Hawkins 2. Bay City—Kimmel 2, Reik 1. Saginaw—Wright 3, Williams 2, Hawkins 2, Parker 1, Bohn 3, Pitgrass 1, Kirby 1. London—Wetzel 3, Vandyke 1. Flint—Test 4, Michaelson 2, Dugray 2, Germain 2, Preich 2, Fink 1, Hall 1, Lowden 1, Parker 1, Auld 1, Dohlberg 1, Cobb 1. Port Huron—Sarnia—Nidivet 1.



1, Stutz; 2, Dr. W. G. Shay; 3, Carmen; 4, Schaefer; 5, Henry Wetzel, Mgr.; 6, Briger; 7, Malmquest; 8, Van Dyke; 9, Pinto; 10, Delotelle; 11, Curry; 12, Herbst; 13, Crichlow; 14, Kuhn.

LONDON CLUB—CHAMPIONS MICHIGAN-ONTARIO LEAGUE, 1921.



1, Nickel; 2, Brown; 3, Hamel; 4, Nelson; 5, Burns; 6, Shoup; 7, Beal; 8, Johnson; 9, Napier; 10, Wilson; 11, Smith; 12, Buffington; 13, James Sharp, Mgr.; 14, Hammond; 15, McMenamin; 16, C. E. Burnett, Sec.; 17, J. B. Smith, Pres.

LUDINGTON CLUB—CHAMPIONS CENTRAL LEAGUE, 1921.

Central League

E. W. Dickerson, President.

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNER IN PREVIOUS YEAR.

1920—Grand Rapids 603

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Lud.	Kal.	Lans.	Mus.	G.R.	J.-I.	W.	L.	T.	P.C.
Ludington..	19	16	14	20	18	87	42	2	2	.675
Kalamazoo ..	8	14	14	15	18	69	58	4	4	.543
Lansing	8	11	14	14	18	65	63	1	1	.508
Muskegon	12	11	13	11	16	63	67	..	..	.485
Grand Rapids	6	10	12	15	16	59	71	1	1	.454
Jackson-Ionia	8	7	8	10	11	44	86	2	2	.338

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	RBI.	CS.	SO.	P.C.
Ludington ..	131	4533	761	1373	1927	239	48	73	149	188	400	668	79	468	.303
Lansing	129	4292	653	1180	1521	178	53	19	176	179	436	542	65	516	.277
Muskegon ..	130	4351	610	1203	1548	218	35	19	227	140	326	481	60	488	.276
Kalamazoo ..	131	4280	557	1171	1588	211	66	24	242	132	544	564	36	483	.273
Jack-Ionia ..	132	4538	602	1234	1580	148	69	20	159	139	375	501	68	465	.272
Gr. Rapids..	131	4350	619	1141	1430	183	32	14	165	167	452	617	84	509	.260

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	RBI.	CS.	SO.	P.C.
Purcell, Jackson-Ionia..	116	462	74	176	250	22	17	6	10	25	41	72	5	33	.380
De Vore, G.R.	57	214	46	76	102	15	4	1	4	11	27	39	2	6	.355
Hammond, Ludington..	99	331	49	117	169	24	5	6	7	6	28	74	1	36	.353
Corsiglia, Grand Rapids..	5	17	2	6	6	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	.353
Miller, Lansing	122	460	82	160	225	27	10	6	13	28	51	89	9	62	.348
Swansboro, Muskegon..	130	507	73	172	217	27	6	2	12	32	31	82	13	45	.339
Payne, G.R.-Mus.	108	434	69	147	204	32	2	7	15	14	17	86	5	38	.338
Beal, Ludington	129	497	111	166	229	35	5	6	23	57	71	73	10	43	.334
Barnes, Kalamazoo	83	342	60	112	144	15	7	1	8	10	29	29	10	6	.327
Nelson, Ludington	128	447	76	142	189	20	7	4	20	36	49	77	5	30	.320
Prough, Kalamazoo	117	418	75	138	215	40	8	7	19	14	57	97	1	30	.320
Napier, Ludington	131	540	112	172	218	20	7	4	18	24	61	43	5	58	.319
McMenanim, Ludington.	130	518	98	164	242	36	3	12	11	15	29	87	14	45	.317
Henry, Kalamazoo.....	79	308	61	97	133	21	4	4	20	20	29	46	1	29	.315
Burns, Ludington	131	524	87	165	242	36	7	9	15	20	34	91	13	37	.315
Munson, Kalamazoo	18	45	10	14	16	2	..	..	7	3	8	5	2	11	.311
Van Boven, Grand Rap.	42	158	31	49	57	8	..	..	5	8	25	15	3	22	.310
Hartwell, Jax-Ionia	120	493	75	152	179	12	6	1	11	17	51	42	11	18	.308
Claire, Muskegon	97	299	44	91	141	23	5	3	7	14	17	24	50	2	.305
Tomer, Kalamazoo	83	326	55	99	133	15	5	3	14	20	36	52	7	12	.304
Kelley, Kalamazoo	32	92	11	28	39	9	1	..	4	..	14	14	..	12	.304
Jenkins, Jackson-Ionia..	55	202	32	61	89	15	5	1	8	8	11	24	2	3	.302
A. Schauffel, Kalamazoo	17	53	8	16	25	6	..	1	2	3	11	13	..	6	.302
White, Grand Rapids..	106	360	54	108	134	12	4	2	14	11	23	51	9	30	.300
Wimer, Lansing	96	363	45	109	141	22	5	..	19	16	18	49	1	18	.300
Hunter, Lansing	80	224	32	67	86	10	3	1	14	20	34	42	2	13	.299
Hagel, Jackson	14	47	6	14	15	1	..	..	5	..	3	6	..	1	.298
Walker, Grand Rapids..	96	366	54	108	137	17	3	2	12	28	37	55	7	46	.295
Barry, Jackson-Ionia..	131	521	71	153	202	24	8	3	11	14	43	73	9	38	.294
Meyers, Muskegon	40	109	16	32	46	9	1	1	3	3	10	15	3	8	.294
Barcroft, Grand Rap....	5	17	3	5	6	1	..	..	..	1	2	3	1	2	.294
Connelly, Jackson	5	17	1	5	8	..	..	..	1	..	1	4	..	3	.294
Rooney, G.R.-K.-I.	98	335	65	98	125	10	7	1	18	15	60	30	4	54	.293
Hamel, Ludington	127	468	82	137	230	20	5	21	12	24	43	81	10	41	.293
Roper, Kalamazoo	131	465	68	135	183	29	8	1	23	12	59	81	9	22	.290
McHale, Muskegon	127	485	93	140	163	16	2	1	21	17	69	33	11	46	.289
G. Smith, Ludington	51	166	21	48	59	6	1	1	2	1	9	14	..	29	.289
Kress, Grand Rapids..	111	370	54	106	123	15	1	..	10	11	47	40	18	17	.287
Weinmaster, Kalamazoo	123	446	59	128	170	13	7	5	22	5	37	64	1	53	.287
Kelleher, Mus.-G.R.	62	240	25	69	83	12	1	..	6	5	11	30	5	9	.287
Berger, Muskegon	56	129	21	37	52	7	1	2	11	3	9	19	1	14	.287

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	R.	BI.	CS.	SO.	PC.
McCabe, Muskegon	8	35	2	10	13	3	..	..	1	..	4	1	3	..	286	
Carey, Grand Rapids....	118	472	84	134	163	18	4	1	12	38	55	47	23	42	284	
Wheat, Lansing	101	341	56	97	138	15	7	4	14	6	14	58	3	25	284	
Dowling, Grand Rapids..	56	184	37	52	67	13	1	..	9	13	22	21	6	27	282	
Cholewa, Kalamazoo ...	14	39	5	11	11	..	..	..	1	1	3	4	..	8	282	
Stewart, Jackson	11	25	6	7	12	3	1	..	..	..	2	1	1	2	280	
Kimball, Lansing	128	481	92	134	190	20	12	4	18	35	82	45	10	54	279	
Sharp, Ludington	99	367	58	102	141	18	3	5	6	15	38	63	9	26	278	
Kloss, Muskegon	6	18	2	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	278	
Main, Lansing	129	487	88	134	163	22	2	1	21	23	62	64	11	78	275	
R. Grimm, Lansing	101	378	48	104	139	21	7	..	7	13	20	42	5	45	275	
Comstock, Muskegon....	62	189	23	52	64	10	1	..	13	6	22	23	3	22	275	
Crichlow, Grand Rapids..	38	146	16	40	57	8	3	1	2	6	13	23	5	14	274	
Aten, Lansing	93	329	43	90	106	14	1	..	22	13	19	36	8	39	273	
Wiersma, Muskegon	7	22	5	6	7	1	..	..	..	1	4	..	..	6	273	
Harper, Jackson	5	22	1	6	9	1	1	..	..	1	..	3	..	1	273	
Howey, Kalamazoo	59	158	19	43	57	10	2	..	7	..	8	24	..	19	272	
Shoup, Ludington	60	188	19	51	66	9	3	..	10	5	7	9	1	39	271	
Brady, M.-J.-I.	93	330	45	89	110	9	3	2	14	31	23	31	8	35	270	
Cerney, Muskegon	129	485	86	131	168	31	3	..	45	13	39	44	2	54	270	
Dixon, Lansing	114	398	55	107	117	8	1	..	19	18	43	64	6	31	269	
Marvin, Kalamazoo	121	419	78	112	155	18	11	1	21	16	92	38	4	70	267	
Carrigan, Ionia	31	118	11	31	35	2	1	..	5	5	5	9	4	22	263	
Kench, Ionia	34	88	13	23	26	3	..	..	1	5	4	1	10	261		
Mate, Grand Rapids....	87	308	47	80	106	24	1	..	20	12	34	35	3	22	260	
Nickel, Ludington	23	73	8	19	21	2	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	7	260	
Browne, Muskegon	122	398	46	103	125	15	2	1	25	13	21	32	4	39	259	
Grodick, Ionia-Kala....	50	195	20	50	59	2	2	1	5	2	15	19	7	12	256	
Buffington, Jack.-Lud..	113	411	60	105	120	8	2	1	22	20	35	51	13	30	256	
Olsee, Ionia.....	58	202	17	51	58	5	1	..	8	1	24	21	2	17	252	
C. Smith, Lan.-Ionia....	114	427	82	107	142	14	6	3	24	8	64	44	9	30	251	
Ettten, Musk.-Ionia....	6	20	2	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	7	250		
Shields, Grand Rapids..	15	48	4	12	13	1	..	..	3	..	2	7	1	5	250	
McGraner, G.R.-Jack....	53	149	15	37	51	7	2	1	9	2	17	19	1	36	248	
Kommers, Jack-Musk....	121	419	62	104	148	18	7	4	31	14	49	59	10	49	248	
Lahaei, Kalamazoo	29	93	5	23	31	1	2	1	3	..	4	10	..	29	247	
Kerjes, Ionia	17	41	5	10	13	3	..	..	2	..	4	5	..	8	244	
Minton, Ionia	66	230	19	56	67	5	3	..	7	3	9	25	2	24	243	
Pasquella, Lud.-M.-K....	66	203	17	49	60	11	..	..	11	..	12	25	..	22	241	
Gilder, Grand Rapids... 43	116	11	28	36	4	2	..	..	6	..	1	13	..	24	241	
Reno, Lansing	36	100	12	24	28	..	2	..	4	3	4	10	..	32	240	
Crouse, Jack.-Musk....	89	288	40	69	91	9	5	1	13	3	18	32	2	25	240	
Fitzsimmons, Muskegon	38	109	13	26	32	6	..	..	2	..	3	9	..	15	239	
Wolf, Grand Rapids....	118	424	47	101	116	13	1	..	24	9	49	41	9	54	238	
Breslin, Jackson	9	21	3	5	8	1	1	..	..	..	3	3	1	1	238	
G. Grim, Lansing	38	105	9	25	32	4	..	1	3	..	7	12	..	10	237	
Slattery, Jack-Ionia....	30	81	7	19	24	2	..	1	1	1	6	6	..	15	235	
Minnery, Jack-Ionia ..	47	120	12	28	35	2	1	1	4	1	1	12	..	18	233	
McKee, Jackson	21	78	8	18	32	4	5	..	3	2	1	12	1	17	232	
Carmichael, Grand Rap.	18	39	2	9	11	2	..	..	2	..	6	6	..	14	231	
Gallagher, M.-K.	16	57	5	13	16	3	..	..	1	..	6	5	..	9	228	
B. Smith, Lansing	28	63	5	14	15	1	..	..	..	..	1	3	2	9	222	
Arvay, Muskegon	26	81	10	18	25	3	2	..	7	5	12	10	1	14	222	
Fisher, G.R.-Musk....	6	9	2	2	3	1	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	2	222	
Cotton, Jackson	8	18	3	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	6	1	..	4	222	
Gill, Grand Rapids	8	9	1	2	4	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	222	
Ohlin, Grand Rapids....	28	96	9	21	22	1	..	..	3	2	7	11	1	12	219	
Gonsoulin, Jack.-G.R..	14	32	1	7	..	2	..	..	5	1	..	2	..	5	219	
Moleski, Grand Rapids..	7	23	2	5	6	1	..	..	1	..	1	3	..	6	217	
Johnson, Ludington	35	104	15	22	25	3	..	..	6	..	7	8	..	15	212	
Sandquist, Ionia	10	24	6	5	7	..	1	..	..	..	5	1	1	4	208	
Lennox, Kalamazoo	27	83	12	17	24	3	2	..	4	3	22	5	1	11	205	
Lawler, Jack.-Ionia	27	84	6	17	21	4	..	..	3	..	..	10	1	10	202	
Julian, Kalamazoo	121	413	77	83	101	12	3	..	52	14	73	22	4	39	201	
Champion, Muskegon	28	66	5	13	17	4	..	..	..	1	2	6	2	4	197	
Fenner, Kalamazoo	20	56	6	11	14	3	..	..	3	..	3	12	..	11	196	
Kaufman, Lansing	36	93	13	18	21	1	1	..	4	..	4	7	..	23	194	
Yingling, Lansing	25	83	7	16	18	2	..	..	..	4	13	8	1	11	193	

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	R.	BI.	CS.	SO.	PC.
Cook, Muskegon	15	47	5	9	9	..	..	..	4	..	2	4	..	6	..	.192
Wenke, Grand Rapids...	37	84	7	16	18	..	1	..	3	..	11	7	..	26	..	.190
Lambert, G.R.-Ionia ..	21	63	5	12	13	1	..	..	6	..	6	7	1	3	..	.190
Hixenbaugh, Grand R...	7	16	1	3	5	..	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	4	..	.188
Martin, Grand Rapids...	7	27	3	5	8	1	1	..	2	..	2	2	..	5	..	.185
B. Schaufel, Kalamazoo	30	78	7	14	16	2	..	..	5	..	16	3	..	31	..	.182
Hetzel, Kalamazoo	5	11	..	2	2	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	3	..	.182
Van Wie, Muskegon....	18	40	4	7	8	1	..	..	6	..	1	4	..	12	..	.175
Bissonette, Grand Rap.	16	40	4	7	8	1	..	..	..	..	5	2	..	7	..	.175
Rimes, Ionia	8	29	2	5	5	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	6	..	.173
Thornton, Lansing	30	83	12	14	16	2	..	..	4	1	7	3	..	30	..	.169
Elliott, Jack.-Musk.	14	24	..	4	5	1	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	4	..	.167
Butisbaugh, Musk.	13	24	2	4	5	1	..	..	1	..	3	2	..	9	..	.167
Ocker, G.R.-Musk.	16	30	3	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	..	7	..	.167
Fulweiler, G.R.	22	36	1	6	7	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	11	..	.167
Brown, Ludington	34	110	4	17	21	4	..	..	7	..	3	6	..	21	..	.155
Little, Jackson	5	13	3	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	.154
Swick, Jackson	5	20	1	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	.150
Burns, Kalamazoo	5	14	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	3	..	.143
Sheets, Muskegon	10	21	2	3	5	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	.143
Collins, Kalamazoo....	8	15	3	2	3	1	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	5	..	.133
Thompson, Grand Rap...	5	15	1	2	3	1	..	..	..	..	4	2	..	2	..	.133
Hegedorn, Grand Rapids	18	68	6	9	9	..	..	..	4	3	8	2	1	3	..	.132
Lambke, Kalamazoo....	24	61	2	8	12	..	2	..	..	1	5	6	..	12	..	.131
Plummer, Grand Rap...	12	23	3	3	6	1	1	..	3	..	..	3	..	8	..	.130
Deutsch, Ionia	26	79	6	10	11	1	..	..	3	1	11	4	1	15	..	.127
R. Baker, Grand Rap...	5	17	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	3	..	.118
Dangherty, G.R.-Lud.	21	43	2	4	5	1	..	..	2	..	3	3	..	18	..	.093
Wright, Kalamazoo ...	13	34	2	3	4	1	..	..	3	..	3	1	..	11	..	.088
Benton, Jackson	7	12	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	6	..	.083
Hartland, Grand Rapids	8	16	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	4	..	.063
Stokes, Muskegon	8	21	1	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	10	..	.048
Drinkert, Kalamazoo ...	6	21	1	1	1	..	..	..	3	1	..	1	..	2	..	.048
Geyer, G.R.-Ionia	13	24	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	9	..	.042

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.
Ludington	131	3503	1581	170	5254	.968
Kalamazoo	131	3415	1668	212	5295	.960
Muskegon	130	3423	1763	240	5426	.956
Grand Rapids	131	3447	1563	254	5264	.952
Jackson-Ionia	132	3392	1546	234	5222	.946
Lansing	129	3387	1572	328	5287	.938

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.
Burns, Ludington...	130	1349	43	14	1406	.990	Olsee, Ionia	58	504	32	12	548	.976
Tomer, Kazoo.....	83	869	52	12	933	.987	Walker, G. R.....	95	924	45	18	987	.975
Barry, J.-Ionia ...	38	341	11	5	357	.986	Hunter, Lansing...	69	605	23	17	645	.974
Claire, Muskegon.	7	64	2	1	67	.985	McKee, Jackson ..	21	184	4	5	193	.974
Browne, Musk. ...	118	1148	58	20	1226	.984	Dixon, Lansing ..	62	544	28	16	588	.973
Prough, Kazoo ...	42	409	14	7	430	.984	Payne, G. R.-M...	42	325	20	14	359	.961

SECOND BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.
Bissonette, G. R....	6	10	10	..	20	1000	Prough, Kazoo	10	10	16	2	28	.929
Van Boven, G. R....	45	100	132	6	238	.975	Aten, Lansing	86	223	220	38	481	.921
Brady, M.-J.-I.....	15	44	32	2	78	.974	Weinmaster, Kazoo.	23	54	62	10	126	.921
McMenamin, Lud...	130	325	381	23	729	.968	Lambert, G. R.....	5	9	12	2	23	.913
Cerney, Muskegon...	20	61	59	4	124	.968	Rooney, G.R.-I.-K.	12	18	34	5	57	.912
Wolf, Gr. Rapids...	8	25	33	2	60	.966	Yingling, Lansing...	25	65	54	13	132	.902
Marvin, Kazoo	11	19	33	2	54	.963	Sheets, Muskegon...	7	11	7	2	20	.900
Barnes, Kazoo	80	213	241	18	472	.962	Shields, G. R.....	10	16	26	5	47	.894
Claire, Musk.	68	171	165	15	351	.957	Crishlow, G. R.....	5	14	8	3	25	.880
Dowling, G. R.....	52	198	147	16	361	.956	Wiersma, Musk.	5	4	10	2	16	.875
Comstock, Musk. ...	41	96	104	8	208	.952	Swick, Jackson	5	11	17	4	32	.875
Hartwell, J.-Ionia...	117	274	314	30	618	.950	R. Grimm, Lansing.	8	18	19	7	44	.841

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

THIRD BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.T.C.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.T.C.	P.C.
Ambert, G. R.....	14	8	24	..	32 1000	Grodick, I.-K.	41	71	91	15 177 .915	
Vimer, Lansing	91	118	196	17	331 .949	Shields, G. R.....	5	4	6	1 11 .909	
Harp, Ludington....	94	81	165	16	262 .939	Wolf, G. R.....	26	36	49	10 95 .895	
McHale, Muskegon..	127	170	281	33	484 .932	Carrigan, Ionia	14	8	22	4 34 .882	
Topper, Kazoo	131	160	297	29	386 .925	Ohlin, G. R.....	28	23	52	11 86 .872	
Grimm, Lansing....	42	49	97	12	158 .924	Rooney, G.R.-I.-K..	27	38	43	13 99 .869	
Huffington, J.-Lud..	75	89	141	19	249 .924	Hamel, Ludington..	16	19	6	41 .854	
Fate, G. R.....	53	70	99	14	183 .923						

SHORTSTOPS.

Huffington, J.-Lud..	30	64	91	6	161 .964	Payne, Muskegon...	22	49	101	13 163 .893
Nelson, Lud.....	128	226	441	28	695 .960	R. Grimm, Lans....	52	100	134	34 268 .874
Looney, G.R.-I.-K..	14	20	38	13	61 .951	Hagel, Jackson.....	12	17	30	7 54 .870
Merney, Musk.....	108	241	328	39	608 .936	Connelly, Jackson...	5	8	5	2 15 .867
Legedorn, G. R. ..	18	27	47	6	80 .925	Martin, G. Rapids..	7	15	23	6 44 .864
Julian, Kazoo	120	284	369	58	711 .918	Grodick, Ionia-Kaz..	7	17	14	5 36 .861
Vimer, Lansing....	8	14	18	3	35 .914	Brady, Jack.-Ionia..	9	19	24	7 50 .860
L. Smith, Lan.-I....	107	238	323	58	619 .906	Carrigan, Ionia	17	31	36	14 81 .827
Wolf, G. R.....	81	139	214	27	380 .903					

OUTFIELDERS.

Veinmaster, Kaz...	99	142	21	..	163 1000	Hamel, Lud.	108	263	12	9 139 .968
Homstock, Musk	17	23	6	..	29 1000	Main, Lansing	127	242	24	9 275 .967
Funson, Kazoo	17	15	1	..	16 1000	Marvin, Kazoo	100	191	11	7 209 .966
Talley, Kazoo	13	13	3	..	16 1000	Wilson, Lud.	15	27	1	1 29 .966
Hinton, Ionia	13	17	5	..	22 1000	Purcell, Jack.-I.	116	200	24	8 232 .965
Hixon, Lansing	11	28	2	..	30 1000	Barry, Jack.-I.	92	194	12	8 214 .962
Malire, Musk.....	9	5	6	..	11 1000	Howey, Kazoo	27	46	3	2 51 .961
McLagher, M.-Kaz..	15	19	2	..	21 1000	Shoup, Lud.	19	43	7	2 52 .961
McCabe, Musk.....	8	5	1	..	6 1000	Beal, Lud.....	128	200	13	9 222 .960
Times, Ionia	8	10	..	..	10 1000	Rooney, G.R.-I.	41	75	6	4 85 .953
Orsiglia	5	9	..	..	9 1000	De Vore, G. R.....	55	84	6	5 95 .952
C. Baker, G. R.....	5	7	2	..	9 1000	Kommers, J.-M.....	117	174	16	18 208 .951
White, G. R.....	70	101	13	2	116 .982	Henry, Kazoo	78	131	17	8 156 .943
Henkins, Jack.-I....	51	101	3	2	106 .981	Miller, Lansing	122	279	17	21 317 .934
Arvay, Muskegon...	26	41	7	1	49 .980	Mate, G. R.	37	51	3	4 58 .931
Brady, Musk.-Ionia.	60	97	7	2	106 .981	Kelleher, M.-G. R..	59	68	8	6 82 .927
Gray, G. R.....	118	269	26	6	301 .980	McGraner, G.R.-I..	35	48	2	5 55 .909
Payne, Musk.....	50	103	12	3	118 .975	Prough, Kazoo	13	16	3	2 21 .905
Capier, Ludington..	131	247	12	8	267 .970	Crichlow, G. R.....	33	56	1	6 63 .905
Kimball, Lansing...	123	206	15	7	228 .969	Barcroft, G. R.....	5	8	..	1 9 .889
Swansboro, Musk..	130	255	26	9	290 .969	Lennox, Kazoo	26	43	2	6 51 .882

PITCHERS.

Venner, Kazoo	20	6	41	..	47 1000	Lambke, Kazoo	21	3	43	3 49 .939
Armichael, Gr. R..	15	2	23	..	25 1000	Reno, Lansing	34	10	94	7 111 .937
Maire, Muskegon....	11	3	16	..	19 1000	Gilder, Gr. Rapids..	31	13	46	4 63 .937
Joelski, G. R.....	7	1	18	..	19 1000	C. Grimm, Lansing..	32	6	67	5 78 .936
Bissonette, G. R....	9	2	12	..	14 1000	Minnery, J.-Ionia..	33	4	51	4 59 .932
Hill, G. R.....	6	1	5	..	6 1000	Ocker, G.R.-Musk..	14	4	23	2 29 .931
Etten, Musk.-Ionia..	6	..	13	..	13 1000	Van Wie, Muskegon..	18	2	24	2 28 .929
Hollins, Kazoo	8	1	14	..	15 1000	Little, Jackson	5	..	11	1 12 .925
Nitzsimmons, Musk.	34	14	96	2	112 .982	Butisbaugh, Musk..	13	..	22	2 24 .917
Book, Muskegon....	15	5	36	1	42 .976	Kerjes, Ionia	14	6	25	3 34 .912
Shoup, Ludington...	39	18	85	3	106 .972	Kaufman, Lansing..	36	9	65	8 82 .902
Laughly, GR.-Lud..	19	2	31	1	34 .971	Wernke, Gr. Rapids..	37	8	62	6 76 .897
Shaei, Kazoo	29	2	59	2	63 .969	Fulweiler, G. R.....	20	5	34	5 44 .886
Battery, Jack.-Ionia	29	12	47	2	61 .967	B. Smith, Lansing..	24	4	43	6 53 .883
Brown, Ludington ..	32	16	69	3	88 .966	Brady, M.-J.-I.....	10	3	12	2 17 .882
Cholewa, Kazoo	12	..	25	1	26 .962	Thornton, Lansing ..	30	8	50	8 66 .879
Howey, Kazoo	21	6	45	2	53 .962	Hixenbaugh, G. R..	7	1	6	1 8 .875
Elliott, J.-Musk....	14	..	24	1	25 .960	Wright, Kazoo	13	5	23	4 32 .875
Plummer, G. R.....	12	1	21	1	23 .956	Johnson, Ludington.	34	4	62	19 76 .869
Peyer, G.R.-Ionia ..	13	7	13	1	21 .952	Hartland, G. R.	6	1	5	1 7 .857
Berger, Musk.....	41	11	98	6	115 .948	Fisher, Muskegon....	6	2	9	2 13 .846
Kench, Ionia	27	18	71	5	94 .947	Nickel, Ludington...	27	7	39	9 55 .836
Benton, Jackson	7	2	16	1	19 .947	Gonsoulin, J.-G. R.	13	..	20	5 25 .800
Schaefer, M.-Lud..	8	1	16	1	18 .944	McGraner, G. R.-J..	9	4	15	6 25 .760
B. Schaufel, Kazoo.	29	10	53	4	67 .940					

SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL RECORD.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.T.C.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.T.C.	P.C.
Kress, G.R.	107	523	139		9	671 .987	Breslin, Jackson....	8	31	10		2	43 .
Prongh, Kazoo	55	250	57		4	311 .987	Kelley, Kazoo	17	59	21		4	84 .
Meyers, Muskegon..	28	118	41		5	164 .982	Champion, Muskegon	16	74	21		5	100 .
A. Schaufel, Kazoo..	17	73	10		2	85 .977	Burns, Kazoo	5	19			1	20 .
Hammond, Luding..	93	380	81		14	475 .970	Dixon, Lansing	37	182	46		14	242 .
Smith, Ludington...	46	214	39		8	261 .969	Wheat, Lansing.....	94	455	105		35	595 .
Lawler, Jack.-Ionia.	26	94	22		4	120 .967	Deutsch, Ionia	26	107	35		9	151 .
White, Gr. Rapids.	25	146	26		6	178 .966	Marvin, Kazoo	10	35	6		3	44 .
Pasquella, Lu.-M.-K.	61	290	74		13	377 .965	Drinkert, Kazoo	6	24	3		2	29 .
Crouse, Jack.-M....	83	335	118		17	472 .964	Stokes, Muskegon ..	8	35	5		5	45 .
Minton, Ionia	51	179	61		11	251 .956							

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Five or more games.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	E.R.	SH.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	CG.	TO.	W.	L.	P.C.
Claire, Muskegon.	12	58 1-3	228	64	27	24	6	3	21	11	..	1	..	1	..	1000
Brown, Ludington	32	273 2-3	1082	244	105	87	32	4	70	127	3	26	3	22	7	.758
Collins, Kazoo....	8	41	172	55	27	26	3	2	17	19	..	3	3	3	1	.750
Shoup, Ludington	39	301 2-3	1237	293	115	91	38	10	60	101	1	29	1	25	9	.735
Johnson, Lud.....	34	267	1009	270	135	110	46	4	101	131	5	26	3	22	8	.733
Cholewa, Kazoo...	12	91	352	82	50	45	9	1	49	35	..	9	3	8	3	.727
Fenner, Kazoo....	20	140	554	139	83	72	23	6	54	60	4	13	1	12	5	.706
Bissonette, G.R...	9	54 1-3	233	66	37	32	8	1	17	29	..	2	4	4	2	.667
Brady, M.-J.-I....	10	46 1-3	208	63	51	40	9	5	33	11	1	1	3	4	2	.667
Carmichael, G.R.	16	97 1-3	400	117	58	42	20	4	16	48	..	8	4	7	4	.636
Gilder, G.R.....	31	214 1-3	858	209	79	69	40	6	55	97	2	23	1	15	9	.625
Van Wie, Musk...	18	125 1-3	474	120	54	47	13	2	50	39	3	10	8	10	7	.588
Reno, Lansing....	34	254	987	244	122	85	38	2	88	133	5	26	7	18	13	.581
Berger, Musk.....	41	300 2-3	1166	303	124	101	49	16	89	79	7	28	3	20	14	.576
Moleski, G.R.....	7	57 1-3	219	54	25	18	8	2	17	26	..	7	..	4	3	.571
Cook, Muskegon...	15	114 2-3	438	135	78	63	23	8	68	50	5	10	5	8	6	.571
Howey, Kazoo ...	21	151	585	131	76	63	28	7	38	48	2	14	2	10	8	.555
Kaufman, Lans..	36	249 2-3	985	268	129	91	37	7	58	114	9	22	9	17	14	.548
Nickel, Ludington	27	187 1-3	772	200	101	76	24	3	53	57	3	15	9	12	10	.545
Schaufel, Kazoo...	29	230 2-3	881	213	99	83	17	12	53	113	4	19	3	13	11	.541
B. Smith, Lans...	24	135 1-3	543	154	77	52	20	7	63	48	8	9	7	7	6	.538
Werneke, G.R.....	37	249 1-3	1047	269	139	99	42	10	86	115	4	20	10	16	14	.533
Lahael, Kazoo....	29	223	873	214	114	102	24	12	85	124	9	22	3	12	11	.522
Fitzsimmons, M..	34	250 2-3	969	244	118	89	28	18	81	126	8	24	4	14	13	.519
Fisher, Musk....	6	27	89	26	14	12	3	2	20	15	3	2	2	2	2	.500
Benton, Jackson..	7	35 2-3	140	41	20	16	10	..	16	18	2	1	4	2	2	.500
Minnery, Jack.-I..	33	216 2-3	899	240	138	114	39	11	73	99	9	17	8	11	14	.440
C. Grimm, Lans.	32	236	938	236	122	77	36	9	69	128	7	22	3	11	14	.440
Thornton, Lansing	30	230 1-3	901	241	131	93	48	11	86	93	3	20	6	11	14	.440
Lambke, Kazoo...	21	140 1-3	556	147	83	67	9	9	59	56	3	11	8	7	9	.437
Ocker, G.R.-Musk	14	78	333	91	53	42	17	3	24	38	2	5	3	3	4	.429
Daugherty, GR-L.	19	132 2-3	554	128	69	53	22	4	52	76	4	8	7	5	7	.417
Kench, J.-Ionia..	27	187 2-3	781	224	126	111	38	5	75	67	8	18	4	8	13	.381
Slattery, J.-Ionia.	29	202 2-3	795	207	114	80	39	21	92	70	7	16	6	9	15	.375
Wright, Kazoo....	13	91 1-3	407	106	61	48	15	2	35	29	..	8	4	4	7	.364
Plummer, G.R....	12	73 2-3	295	58	43	23	11	3	42	52	3	2	4	3	6	.333
McGraner, GR-J.	9	52 2-3	241	76	51	41	12	3	21	16	1	2	6	2	5	.286
Fulweiler, G.R...	20	99 1-3	425	103	70	54	17	8	61	49	5	5	6	3	9	.250
Hixenbaugh, G.R.	7	39	195	56	45	33	7	1	14	8	..	3	2	1	3	.250
Kerjes, Ionia	14	94 2-3	380	123	71	59	16	8	35	15	..	5	7	3	9	.250
Butisbaugh, Musk.	14	78 2-3	334	107	58	44	19	3	25	30	7	7	5	3	9	.250
Schaefer, M.-Lud.	8	37	149	42	24	22	8	6	19	18	2	2	3	1	3	.250
Gonsoulin, J.-GR.	13	88	379	108	63	45	19	9	29	58	2	8	2	2	8	.200
Etten, M.-Ionia...	6	52	189	54	36	35	6	1	29	29	3	5	..	1	4	.200
Elliott, J.-M.....	14	72 1-3	313	92	64	46	19	14	41	29	3	5	4	1	6	.167
Gill, G.R.....	6	25 1-3	105	30	21	21	4	..	13	11	2	1	5	..	4	.000
Hartland, G.R....	6	25	119	40	19	5	1	..	9	5	..	1	5	..	2	.000
Little, Jackson...	5	34 2-3	139	42	36	29	9	1	19	21	..	1	2	..	3	.000
Geyer, G.R.-Ionia	13	65 1-3	266	76	50	30	21	3	28	21	1	4	8	..	3	.000

Pacific International League

Compiled by Stub Nelson, Official Statistician.

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNER IN PREVIOUS YEAR.

1920—Victoria600

STANDING OF CLUBS.

FIRST HALF.

SECOND HALF.

ENTIRE SEASON.

Club.	W.	L.	P.C.	Club.	W.	L.	P.C.	Club.	W.	L.	P.C.
Yakima	44	13	.710	Yakima	35	18	.660	Yakima	79	36	.687
acoma	31	30	.508	Tacoma	32	23	.582	Tacoma	63	53	.543
ancouver	28	36	.437	Victoria	23	30	.434	Victoria	45	71	.388
ictoria	22	41	.349	Vancouver	17	36	.321	Vancouver	45	72	.385

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	SO.	PC.
Yakima	115	4037	870	1269	1903	280	75	67	134	171	516	60	450	.314
ancouver	118	3974	587	1128	1495	207	33	25	134	126	403	44	475	.284
ictoria	117	4019	623	1124	1630	210	45	64	141	128	384	49	469	.277
ocoma	116	4037	585	1078	1502	240	26	37	118	96	371	40	443	.267

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Five or more games.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	SO.	PC.
Villets, Victoria	10	20	2	9	14	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	.450
afayette, Yakima	111	418	132	179	289	42	16	12	10	30	109	3	31	.428
ooper, Yakima	53	127	28	46	70	10	4	2	7	..	11	..	8	.362
Wilson, Vancouver	112	450	74	162	219	32	3	5	13	27	41	9	30	.360
rantham, Tacoma	40	153	28	55	89	10	6	4	2	6	16	1	15	.360
age, Vancouver	7	14	3	5	6	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	.357
lliott, Yakima	111	420	102	149	196	27	7	2	19	45	59	13	51	.355
ansen, Victoria	79	185	43	64	110	9	5	9	6	7	38	10	16	.346
ullen, Tacoma	102	394	82	132	166	29	1	1	15	22	45	5	20	.335
V. Purtell, Vancouver	106	407	69	136	173	34	..	1	13	5	38	4	10	.334
urphy, Victoria	8	21	2	7	8	1	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	.333
adman, Yakima	92	307	63	101	149	27	3	5	8	3	50	7	31	.327
ixon, Yakima	112	420	98	134	221	36	9	11	10	14	66	11	58	.320
nyder, Tacoma	18	75	16	24	41	9	1	2	2	2	6	..	15	.320
astley, Yakima	25	66	11	21	28	5	1	..	1	1	2	3	5	.318
alencia, Yakima	89	328	64	104	137	19	4	2	12	5	32	1	43	.317
tervens, Tacoma	115	419	57	132	195	27	3	10	3	4	29	4	23	.315
andley, Victoria	114	428	97	135	220	34	3	15	4	19	68	3	61	.315
arrigan, Yakima	115	493	87	155	227	35	8	7	17	31	16	6	30	.314
olomon, Vancouver	115	422	73	132	206	19	8	13	10	13	41	7	54	.313
ankhead, Victoria	117	468	62	146	227	29	5	14	9	12	30	2	57	.312
dwads, Tac.-Van.	9	16	2	5	8	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	.312
ngle, Victoria	88	306	44	95	140	20	2	7	14	5	40	6	35	.310
omes, Tacoma	111	428	66	131	181	32	1	7	9	14	39	4	43	.306
urns, Vancouver	13	49	6	15	23	6	1	..	2	..	3	1	7	.306
delaguerra, Yakima	111	433	108	132	183	32	5	3	27	15	56	2	29	.305
itley, Vancouver	56	218	35	66	112	9	5	9	10	11	22	..	24	.303
anfinson, Vic.-Van.	67	227	36	68	91	15	4	..	4	5	19	..	22	.300
atton, Victoria	79	300	36	89	111	14	1	2	8	9	15	4	30	.297
opson, Tacoma	18	64	8	19	23	1	1	..	2	1	5	..	7	.296
arquis, Tac.-Van.	43	126	18	37	50	13	..	..	2	..	6	1	24	.294
orton, Yakima, Tacoma ..	11	38	12	11	15	4	..	..	..	1	7	..	6	.289
hoots, Victoria	111	416	72	120	151	16	6	1	13	25	41	7	57	.288

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	SO.	I.
Gibson, Tacoma	24	63	8	18	20	2	..	..	8	1	5	1	11	..
Johnson, Tacoma	96	343	48	97	121	22	..	1	10	3	42	8	52	..
Easter, Victoria	21	46	4	13	14	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	6	..
Demsey, Victoria	98	408	47	115	165	12	4	10	14	8	13	3	29	..
Chorlton, Tacoma	110	409	53	116	152	31	1	1	8	6	23	2	24	..
Messner, Victoria	108	414	78	114	149	21	7	..	11	13	52	4	34	..
Boelzle, Vancouver	95	353	39	97	117	20	..	..	16	13	25	3	26	..
Rego, Victoria	109	382	51	104	142	24	1	4	15	18	22	2	16	..
O. Jensen, Yakima	109	387	78	105	179	16	8	14	9	11	54	8	75	..
Harris, Tacoma	71	292	49	79	110	17	4	2	5	7	34	7	45	..
Wiggins, Vancouver	115	445	75	119	163	24	4	4	12	17	63	5	75	..
O'Brien, Tacoma	71	283	51	76	105	8	4	4	5	17	26	1	38	..
M. Purtell, Vancouver	94	348	61	91	106	9	3	..	25	16	55	8	31	..
Carlson, Yakima	33	117	20	29	48	4	3	3	1	..	6	1	23	..
Kierstead, Tacoma	85	313	32	77	100	19	2	..	21	4	13	1	19	..
Gatewood, Victoria	27	95	13	23	25	..	1	..	3	4	11	..	9	..
Brindza, Vancouver	54	142	17	34	35	1	..	..	..	..	15	..	34	..
Gleason, Vancouver	45	127	12	30	33	3	..	..	7	3	23	..	16	..
Taylor, Yakima	6	17	5	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	5	..
P. Jensen, Tacoma	16	48	5	11	15	4	..	..	2	..	9	..	9	..
Cross, Tacoma	21	48	6	11	13	2	..	..	3	..	3	..	6	..
Morris, Tacoma	10	35	4	8	8	..	..	..	3	1	3	..	7	..
Hodges, Yakima	37	161	28	36	49	7	3	..	1	5	11	2	7	..
Rapp, Vancouver	26	58	6	13	14	1	..	..	3	..	14	..	15	..
Shannon, Vic.-Yakima	36	112	19	25	38	9	2	..	6	..	21	3	12	..
Light, Victoria	8	27	4	6	6	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	5	..
Peronne, Yakima	11	46	7	10	20	2	1	2	..	1	2	..	7	..
Cable, Tacoma	24	79	5	17	19	2	..	..	5	2	10	1	6	..
Conley, Yakima	17	52	7	11	23	4	1	2	1	..	..	2	10	..
Robcke, Tacoma	67	166	24	35	54	11	1	2	10	1	28	1	25	..
Hermesen, Vancouver	55	185	18	39	50	9	1	..	7	3	11	..	23	..
Church, Tac.-Van	93	352	37	74	91	12	1	1	13	11	20	4	31	..
Hartman, Vancouver	27	69	13	14	17	3	..	..	..	3	11	..	10	..
Montagne, Tacoma	6	15	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	6	..
Thompson, Tac.-Vic	28	61	8	12	19	4	..	1	4	..	7	..	19	..
Rachac, Vancouver	45	139	16	26	36	2	1	2	2	1	2	1	29	..
Tipton, Yakima	8	17	2	3	5	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	3	..
Eley, Tac.-Yakima	29	70	5	12	17	2	..	1	2	..	7	2	9	..
Wallace, Victoria	39	89	8	15	17	2	..	..	2	..	2	1	20	..
Werts, Victoria	6	18	2	3	3	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	2	..
Williams, Yakima	22	55	3	9	9	..	..	..	6	1	5	..	5	..
Bishop, Vancouver	14	50	2	8	11	3	..	..	4	..	2	..	4	..
Raymond, Yakima	11	19	3	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Abrams, Tacoma	10	13	1	2	3	1	..	..	2	..	2	..	5	..
Hovey, Tacoma	31	78	5	10	10	..	..	..	1	..	6	1	20	..
Greco, Vancouver	12	37	1	5	9	1	..	1	..	..	1	3	5	..
James, Yakima	17	34	1	4	4	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	9	..
Washington, Victoria	36	85	6	9	11	2	..	..	2	..	2	..	28	..
Bruck, Vancouver	15	29	2	3	8	..	..	..	2	1	4	1	5	..
Hanselman, Tacoma	6	15	4	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	5	1	4	..
Mack, Tacoma	11	32	3	2	3	1	..	..	2	..	3	..	4	..
Hilton, Vancouver	5	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

DEPARTMENT LEADERS.

Leading run getter—Lafayette, 132.

Leading total base hitter—Lafayette, Yakima, 289.

Leading two-base hitter—Lafayette, Yakima, 42.

Leading three-base hitter—Lafayette, Yakima, 16.

Leading home run hitter—Handley, Victoria, 15.

Leading sacrifice hitter—Delaguerra, Yakima, 27.

Leading base stealer—Elliott, Yakima, 45.

Leading walker—Lafayette, Yakima, 109.

Most hit by pitcher—Elliott, Yakima, 13.

Most struck out—O. Jensen, Yakima, and Wiggins, Vancouver, 75.

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	P.C.
Yakima	115	3126	1318	209	70	.955
Tacoma*	116	3132	1403	251	82	.948
Vancouver*	118	3026	1476	249	103	.948
Victoria	117	3023	1440	291	79	.939

*Made one triple play each.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Valencia, Yakima.....	29	227	12	3	.988	Burns, Vancouver.....	13	98	3	2	.981
Mullen, Tacoma.....	101	960	43	15	.985	Gleason, Vancouver....	9	82	3	3	.966
Werts, Victoria.....	6	60	1	1	.984	Boelzle, Vancouver.....	23	180	13	7	.965
Solomon, Vancouver....	83	722	31	13	.983	E. Hansen, Vic.....	9	78	1	3	.963
Lafayette, Yakima....	84	788	56	16	.981	P. Jensen, Tacoma.....	14	148	9	6	.963
Dempsey, Victoria.....	98	895	40	18	.981	Murphy, Victoria	5	45	2	3	.940

Less than 5 games—Robcke, Cadman, Cooper, Shoots, W. Purtell, Rapp, Riely, Bruck.

SECOND BASEMEN.

Shannon, Yak.-Vic.....	6	12	17	1	.967	Church, Vic.-Van.-Tc..	93	254	253	37	.932
Messner, Victoria.....	91	258	256	22	.959	Delaguerra, Yakima...	109	266	291	44	.927
Johnson, Tacoma	66	160	190	16	.956	Cable, Tacoma	22	62	61	12	.911
Riley, Vancouver.....	53	117	139	16	.941	Shoots, Victoria	12	28	23	7	.879

Less than 5 games—Grantham, Gunther, Robcke, Mullen, Horton, Snyder, Elliott, Raymond, E. Hansen, Wiggins, Hildebrand, W. Purtell, Bishop, Marquis, Ryan.

THIRD BASEMEN.

Kierstead, Tacoma.....	5	10	10	0	1000	Messner, Victoria.....	14	15	28	5	.896
Chorlton, Tacoma.....	107	158	250	30	.932	Wiggins, Vancouver....	29	33	58	12	.884
W. Purtell, Vancouver	84	89	182	22	.925	Handley, Victoria	102	145	193	45	.883
Harrigan, Yakima	115	107	203	36	.896	Bishop, Vancouver.....	9	7	14	4	.840

Less than 5 games—Johnson, Davidson, Grantham, Raymond, Shoots, Boelzle, Bruck.

SHORTSTOPS.

M. Purtell, Van.....	94	245	340	31	.950	Shannon, Vic.....	30	70	96	16	.912
Kierstead, Tacoma.....	80	171	215	21	.948	Wiggins, Van.....	6	7	12	2	.905
Elliott, Yakima	110	290	316	38	.943	Handley, Vic.....	11	17	34	7	.879
W. Purtell, Van.....	17	32	59	6	.938	Taylor, Yak.....	5	7	12	3	.864
Paton, Victoria.....	79	172	243	34	.923	Johnson, Tac.	12	17	30	11	.810
Grantham, Tacoma.....	26	55	73	12	.914						

Less than 5 games—Chorlton, Delaguerra, Raymond, Gleason, Anfinson, Riley, Church.

OUTFIELDERS.

Raymond, Yak.	5	1	2	0	1000	Lafayette, Yak.	27	43	3	3	.939
Grantham, Vic.	12	22	5	0	1000	Morris, Tac.	9	26	1	2	.931
Horton, Yak-Tac.	9	17	1	0	1000	Nixon, Yak.	112	190	9	12	.925
E. Hansen, Vic.	24	19	9	0	1000	Shoots, Vic.	94	130	19	12	.925
Brindza, Van.	13	20	1	0	1000	Hopson, Tac.	16	35	2	3	.925
Rachac, Van.	11	12	1	0	1000	Hermesen, Van.	54	88	7	8	.922
Hodges, Yak.	37	87	7	3	.969	Harris, Tac.	71	128	8	12	.919
O. Jensen, Yak.....	106	210	10	11	.953	Gomes, Tac.	110	250	19	24	.918
Anfinson, Vic-Van....	24	18	2	1	.953	Light, Vic.	8	10	1	1	.918
Johnson, Tac.	16	37	2	2	.951	Solomon, Van.	33	22	0	2	.917
Greco, Van.	12	17	2	1	.950	Robcke, Tac.	21	30	3	3	.917
Hanselman, Tac.	6	15	4	1	.950	Engle, Vic.	88	164	24	16	.913
Valencia, Yak.	41	69	4	4	.948	Hartman, Van.	12	15	3	2	.900
O'Brien, Tac.	71	152	16	9	.946	Snyder, Tac.	18	32	2	4	.895
Bankhead, Van.	116	229	13	15	.942	Marquis, Tac.-Van. ...	22	19	6	3	.893
Wiggins, Van.	84	125	19	9	.941	Boelzle, Van.	7	7	1	1	.889
Wilson, Van.	112	241	7	16	.939	Peronne, Yak.	11	15	1	6	.727

Less than 5 games—Hovey, White, Delaguerra, Cadman, Cooper, Eley, Lyons, Jacquit, Conley, Handley, Lillie, Jones, Rego, Messner, Wallace, Thompson, Gleason, Rapp, Matlack, Gage, Middendorf, Cullers.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.A.	E.P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.A.	E.P.C.		
Cooper, Yakima	36	6	67	0.1000	Edwards, Van.-Vic.....	9	1	10	1.917
Hilton, Vancouver.....	5	1	7	0.1000	Rapp, Vancouver.....	13	6	36	4.913
Solomon, Vancouver... ..	7	0	2	0.1000	Abrams, Tacoma.....	10	2	17	2.905
Hansen, Victoria	29	10	77	2.978	Thompson, Vic.-Tac....	27	4	23	3.900
Eastley, Yakima	13	8	33	1.976	Montague, Tacoma	6	1	8	1.900
Hovey, Tacoma.....	30	2	58	2.968	Rachac, Vancouver ...	34	12	67	9.898
Williams, Yakima.....	22	0	41	2.965	Mack, Tacoma	10	4	19	3.835
Hartman, Vancouver... ..	9	3	18	1.955	Eley, Tac.-Yak.....	27	5	33	5.834
Bruck, Vancouver.....	12	1	18	1.950	Sage, Vancouver.....	6	0	7	1.875
Brindza, Vancouver....	43	8	80	5.947	Cross, Tacoma.....	21	3	30	5.871
Gibson, Tacoma.....	24	5	40	3.938	James, Yakima.....	17	0	18	3.857
Valencia, Yakima	18	7	22	2.936	Tipton, Yakima	8	1	11	2.857
Easter, Victoria	17	3	24	2.921	Washington, Victoria..	35	3	50	10.842
Robcke, Tacoma.....	25	10	42	4.925	Willettts, Victoria.....	8	1	14	3.833
Wallace, Victoria	36	3	52	5.917	Marquis, Vancouver....	17	5	26	7.739
Conley, Yakima.....	13	3	19	2.917					

Less than 5 games—Arnold, Callahan, Schote, R. Hansen, Webb, Bankhead, Reid, Shoots, Kempling, Lawson, W. Purtell, M. Purtell, Nagler, Matlack, Church, Midden-dorf, Bishop, Telford, Gomes, Anderson.

CATCHERS.

Cadman, Yakmia	88	473	93	3.995	Anfinson, Vic.-Van....	42	182	49	10.959
Boelzle, Vancouver.....	70	323	88	11.974	Gleason, Vancouver....	31	138	26	6.959
Stevens, Tacoma.....	115	539	121	23.966	Rego, Victoria	106	487	123	30.953
Carlson, Yakima	31	137	34	6.964					

Less than 5 games—Kaufman and White.

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Five or more games.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	CG.	SG.	W.	L.	PC.
Montague, Tacoma	6	38	2	15	9	2	2	1	2	..	1000
Hilton, Vancouver	5	20%	..	13	16	..	..	..	2	..	1000
Tipton, Yakima	8	42	3	35	16	..	3	..	4	1	.800
Robcke, Tacoma	25	209%	7	70	59	..	20	2	16	5	.762
Cooper, Yakima	36	255%	9	83	165	10	26	1	22	7	.759
Conley, Yakima	13	98	5	36	78	3	9	1	9	3	.750
Hartman, Vancouver	9	38%	2	10	10	1	2	..	3	1	.750
Valencia, Yakima	18	108%	2	56	30	1	8	..	9	4	.692
Cross, Tacoma	21	128%	8	58	64	3	12	2	12	6	.667
Eastley, Yakima	18	144	2	26	69	..	17	1	11	6	.647
Eley, Tac.-Yak.	27	187%	11	85	107	12	14	1	13	8	.619
Rachac, Vancouver	34	263%	12	116	124	2	26	4	17	11	.607
Mack, Tacoma	10	89	3	37	42	2	9	1	6	4	.600
Williams, Yakima	22	135	3	79	61	5	10	..	8	7	.533
Hovey, Tacoma	30	215%	9	54	80	1	19	2	13	13	.500
James, Yakima	17	89%	5	50	45	4	5	..	5	5	.500
Bruck, Vancouver	12	74	2	15	25	..	6	1	5	5	.500
Wallace, Victoria	36	225	12	71	91	4	19	1	12	14	.462
Thompson, Vic.-Tac.	27	165%	7	73	74	8	12	..	9	11	.450
Hansen, Victoria	29	218%	6	61	100	2	20	2	11	14	.440
Gibson, Tacoma	24	180%	7	53	75	3	16	2	9	12	.429
Willettts, Victoria	8	43	2	10	29	1	5	1	3	4	.429
Easter, Victoria	17	82	1	29	58	4	2	..	3	6	.333
Edwards, Tac.-Van.	9	39%	1	18	10	..	..	..	1	2	.333
Washington, Victoria	35	218	10	87	68	10	18	..	7	15	.318
Rapp, Vancouver	18	132	17	83	38	2	11	..	4	10	.286
Brindza, Vancouver	43	274%	13	139	148	8	24	..	8	25	.242
Marquis, Van.-Tac.	17	104	5	47	26	4	8	1	3	10	.231
Sage, Vancouver	6	30	6	25	9	2	2	..	1	4	.200
Solomon, Vancouver	9	36	3	29	13	3	2	..	..	3	.000
Abrams, Tacoma	10	41	1	20	8	1	..	..	..	3	.000

Western Canada League

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

{ Winnipeg .....	.702	1920	{ Regina .....	.....
{ Saskatoon* .....	.679		{ Calgary* .....	.651

Won play-off. Regina's percentage for 1920 not available.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF FIRST HALF, JULY 1.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Calgary	36	17	.679	Regina	25	26	.490
Winnipeg	35	20	.636	Edmonton	23	28	.451
Saskatoon	27	26	.509	Moose Jaw	12	41	.227

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SECOND HALF, SEPT. 5.

Winnipeg	35	21	.625	Saskatoon	25	32	.439
Calgary	32	21	.604	Edmonton	22	30	.423

Moose Jaw and Regina dropped out at the end of the first week in August, during second half. Calgary won the pennant by beating Winnipeg in the play-off.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING AND FIELDING.

Seven or more games.

Name and Club.	Pos.	G.	B.	A.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	H.	S.	S.	B.	H.	B.	SO.	P.C.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Fld.
Williams, M.J.....	p	22	64	4	24	31	1	3	..	1	..	1	..	6	.375	7	17	4	.875			
as, Regina	cf	74	257	46	90	12	16	3	3	10	14	17	4	14	.350	188	16	2	.990			
entine, Edmonton ..	p	12	40	7	14	17	1	1	..	..	..	..	6	.350	2	22	2	.923				
e, Saskatoon	lf	100	342	43	115	144	12	4	3	7	8	53	4	9	.335	156	7	9	.948			
rman, Edmonton	lb	107	409	53	135	216	24	18	7	7	9	19	5	79	.330	677	41	25	.966			
mmel, Saskatoon	cf	82	378	66	124	166	13	13	1	12	11	41	3	23	.328	225	38	3	.992			
fer, Moose Jaw	cf	85	318	56	104	152	22	10	2	9	13	42	4	21	.327	180	27	7	.921			
nush, Edmonton	cf	83	327	52	105	167	17	9	9	11	8	21	9	43	.321	141	12	7	.956			
e, Edmonton	ss-3b	43	174	67	56	79	6	4	3	6	7	7	3	8	.321	83	82	20	.892			
ke, Regina	3b	82	316	35	101	132	16	6	1	6	11	18	..	41	.320	99	109	8	.963			
ichman, Edm.	lb-p	53	173	34	55	101	10	9	6	12	2	23	..	28	.318	458	53	15	.971			
ver, Moose Jaw	2b	11	41	5	13	19	3	..	1	2	2	5	..	3	.317	37	27	..	1000			
nger, Edmonton	lf	90	349	56	110	154	13	8	5	9	9	32	..	23	.315	132	9	3	.979			
lters, Moose Jaw	lb	79	307	46	96	109	13	..	..	12	5	19	3	16	.313	746	70	6	.992			
der, Regina	c-cf	73	257	36	80	119	11	8	4	11	26	20	6	37	.311	221	74	16	.949			
sythe, Saskatoon	rf	111	396	88	123	155	16	8	..	6	8	44	13	4	.311	186	22	9	.959			
erson, Edm.	cf-ss	109	385	111	119	150	10	9	1	11	25	42	3	75	.309	270	138	40	.911			
on, Saskatoon	lb	110	424	82	131	183	22	9	4	16	15	34	5	43	.309	439	52	8	.984			
lespie, Calgary	p	37	108	19	33	51	8	2	2	1	5	2	1	8	.306	18	53	3	.959			
kke, Edmonton	2b	95	343	61	105	134	15	7	..	26	4	48	3	14	.306	217	252	29	.942			
utigan, Win.	3b	116	374	75	114	162	24	9	2	24	27	69	12	35	.305	136	209	18	.950			
ier, Calgary	lb	99	386	63	116	155	22	7	1	19	13	31	4	31	.301	997	44	17	.984			
ilton, Calgary	ss	110	390	81	117	180	11	14	8	24	31	60	1	39	.300	188	312	57	.897			
nell, Calgary	p	30	90	18	27	36	4	1	1	3	..	9	1	14	.300	10	76	1	.989			
ng, Moose Jaw	lf	87	307	49	92	118	11	6	1	7	14	36	5	20	.300	126	13	1	.993			
rg, Regina	lb	46	175	27	52	61	5	2	..	4	14	12	4	7	.297	451	33	14	.972			
nda, Calgary	3b	113	431	76	127	170	30	5	1	32	33	38	16	41	.295	115	242	25	.935			
reau, Winnipeg	lb	115	429	78	126	188	17	17	7	11	28	34	12	70	.294	1161	60	27	.978			
ffths, Calgary	rf	116	412	98	120	170	18	10	4	16	46	108	9	42	.291	190	25	12	.947			
illo, Winnipeg	cf	101	422	73	123	167	18	10	2	10	27	38	1	39	.291	287	26	6	.981			
ndling, M. J.	c	79	292	31	87	109	12	5	..	5	4	14	4	7	.289	302	126	20	.955			
ney, Calgary	lf	106	395	75	114	166	16	15	2	18	29	50	1	55	.289	174	9	5	.973			
biuski, Sask	c	58	198	18	57	77	10	5	..	3	2	11	..	23	.288	202	38	12	.952			
g, Regina	c	57	194	22	56	71	4	4	1	5	5	12	1	25	.288	265	64	13	.962			
r, Saskatoon	p	17	88	9	25	29	2	1	..	3	3	..	1	6	.284	9	108	2	.881			
llander, Calgary	p	25	75	7	21	24	1	1	..	3	..	3	..	7	.280	7	35	5	.894			
ney, Calgary	p	29	94	14	26	40	8	3	..	2	5	9	1	26	.277	13	55	4	.944			
re, Moose Jaw	rf	43	159	14	44	60	5	4	1	3	4	5	5	26	.277	87	95	20	.901			
reys, Regina	lf	80	313	44	86	104	11	2	1	19	24	35	2	16	.275	176	85	12	.956			
nan, Saskatoon	p	7	22	3	6	7	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	6	.273	2	18	1	.953			

INDIVIDUAL BATTING AND FIELDING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	Pos.	G.	A.	B.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3	H	S	S	B	H	SO.	Bat.	P.C.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.
Zweifel, Regina	p	20	59	7	16	17	1	...	1	8	1	7	.271	9	59	5	9	
Spranger, Regina	2b	53	281	41	76	97	6	3	3	10	25	33	6	38	.270	190	230	33	9		
Menser, Calgary	cf	73	252	46	68	83	11	3	...	28	11	36	4	11	.270	151	66	5	9		
Sullivan, Calgary	c	73	253	32	68	79	6	1	1	5	4	27	2	28	.269	380	85	10	9		
Pratt, Winnipeg	lf-rf	102	353	49	95	124	15	7	...	20	10	28	4	44	.269	147	12	8	9		
Johnson, B., M.J.	rf	62	237	37	63	73	8	1	...	21	22	7	28	.266	113	8	7	9			
Stewart, Edm.	2b-rf	67	237	32	63	81	8	5	...	3	6	25	5	28	.266	104	113	14	9		
Anderson, Winnipeg ..	ss	114	397	61	105	134	20	3	1	26	17	39	9	36	.265	239	309	54	9		
Heilberger, Winnipeg ..	rf	114	451	71	118	161	16	9	3	15	18	42	4	51	.262	162	145	41	8		
Benton, Winnipeg	p	27	69	5	18	22	4	...	...	3	1	7	1	14	.261	1	69	2	9
Bat Nelson, Win.-Edm. ..	c	49	153	24	40	56	5	4	1	5	3	13	3	30	.261	251	47	6	9		
Hal Nelson, Cal.-Sas. ...	cf	93	337	66	88	114	5	6	3	23	24	30	8	30	.261	224	11	8	9		
Buckley, M. J.	2b	28	104	4	26	30	2	1	...	4	3	5	...	22	.260	69	53	16	8		
Barry, Regina	ss	47	106	21	48	57	8	1	...	14	1	10	1	12	.259	83	122	27	8		
Kilhullen, Calgary	c-lf	62	219	38	56	63	3	2	...	8	10	10	10	9	.256	304	73	16	9		
Marks, Saskatoon	rf	11	39	4	10	11	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	7	.256	10	...	1	9
Smith, Winnipeg	cf	8	32	6	8	9	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	6	.250	18	3	3	8
Miller, Winnipeg	p	10	32	4	8	8	...	...	...	2	2	9	1	7	.250	23	30	7	8
O'Shaughnessy, M.J.	3b	87	334	46	83	104	9	6	...	10	10	37	2	38	.249	157	214	15	9		
O'Neill, Winnipeg	rf	33	125	21	31	43	6	3	...	4	9	11	2	15	.248	59	4	2	9		
Scanlon, Saskatoon	3b	117	433	63	107	134	8	8	1	22	42	21	2	44	.247	141	249	27	9		
Viveiros, Calgary	2b	85	348	49	85	127	20	8	2	16	15	33	1	49	.244	268	287	34	9		
Fredericks, Regina	rf	59	271	42	66	90	5	8	1	6	15	16	10	28	.244	117	22	7	9		
Gleason, Edmonton	c	51	157	15	38	47	3	3	...	4	2	14	3	16	.242	236	62	15	9		
Armstrong, Moose J.	rf	13	50	6	12	14	...	1	...	1	...	3	...	6	.240	14	9	4	8		
White, Saskatoon	ss	117	455	65	107	126	11	4	...	33	24	37	2	37	.235	198	303	50	9		
Williams, Saskatoon	p	25	111	9	26	35	3	2	...	4	3	6	2	12	.234	77	50	2	9		
Kernan, Saskatoon	2b	110	446	72	104	137	14	8	1	5	16	56	4	57	.233	262	364	22	9		
Douglas, Edmonton	p	28	82	9	19	34	4	4	1	1	1	6	1	22	.232	12	79	7	9		
Gatewood, M.J.	lf-rf	15	48	8	11	11	...	...	...	1	1	12	1	3	.229	25	2	1	9
Kauffman, Winnipeg	p	33	123	7	28	35	5	1	...	4	...	6	...	12	.228	22	78	8	9		
Blanchard, Regina	1b	24	92	11	21	28	3	2	...	7	5	5	1	11	.228	238	11	3	9		
Gioia, Edmonton	Sb-rf	88	305	27	68	89	6	5	1	18	4	23	3	37	.223	111	157	29	9		
Leake, Edmonton	c	55	186	18	41	45	4	...	...	5	1	17	...	30	.220	264	53	14	9
Jones, Edmonton	p	31	96	10	21	24	1	1	...	1	2	5	4	15	.219	17	69	4	9		
Slaughter, Winnipeg	p	34	78	6	17	17	...	...	...	6	...	1	1	17	.218	10	65	1	9
Bonner, Saskatoon	p	29	70	10	13	17	2	...	...	4	8	3	16	.214	17	53	7	8	
Notziger, Regina	p	20	57	3	12	13	1	...	...	1	1	5	...	8	.212	9	39	3	9
Bachant, Saskatoon	c	56	179	17	38	53	4	...	...	10	2	10	2	26	.212	256	50	9	9
Roy Watson, Edm.	c	62	191	21	40	47	7	...	...	6	2	22	4	63	.209	165	113	13	8
McMullen, Regina	rf	14	49	5	10	16	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	.205	17	2	...	10		
Schemma, Winnipeg	rf	17	54	5	11	16	3	1	...	4	2	8	...	8	.204	28	1	1	9		
Koenig, Moose Jaw	ss	84	302	36	61	71	8	1	...	11	8	23	4	36	.202	187	208	54	8		
Henion, Regina	p	9	32	5	7	13	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	4	.200	2	25	1	9		
Zink, Reg.-Sask.	p	26	66	8	13	19	3	...	...	1	...	6	...	13	.197	2	40	4	9
Huttenstine, Sask.	p	17	46	8	9	9	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	28	.196	2	65	2	9
Harstadt, Regina	p	22	64	5	12	16	2	1	...	4	1	4	1	7	.187	10	27	5	8		
Bliss, Moose Jaw	p	21	70	4	13	15	2	...	...	3	1	1	...	25	.186	12	43	3	9
Burgwald, Winnipeg	p	14	43	4	6	9	1	...	...	...	...	6	1	5	.186	8	6	2	8
Duff, Moose Jaw	p-rf	25	77	3	14	14	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	15	.182	31	42	4	9
Lane, Winnipeg	p	33	101	9	18	26	2	3	...	2	1	3	...	15	.178	12	78	11	6		
Peters, Saskatoon	lf	21	58	4	12	12	...	...	...	3	3	9	2	8	.176	24	2	...	10
Milligan, Winnipeg	c	71	220	21	38	47	7	1	...	9	3	21	6	29	.172	302	83	17	9		
Fairbanks, Edmonton ..	p	36	114	19	19	25	3	...	1	5	1	3	3	9	.167	26	60	2	9		
Machold, Saskatoon	p	13	32	1	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6	.156	5	23	3	9
Connell, Regina	p	10	33	4	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	10	.152	6	22	2	9
Swartz, Calgary	p	13	41	3	6	7	1	...	...	...	...	5	...	13	.146	4	30	4	8
Riley, Winnipeg	2b	59	300	19	39	58	9	2	2	13	6	14	...	59	.130	106	169	16	9		
Knopton, Edmonton	p	11	26	1	3	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	115	.2	26	2	9	
Libke, Edmonton	p	11	27	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	.111	3	26	2	9	
Gill, Regina	p	7	19	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	.105	3	15	...	10
Huser, Moose Jaw	p	18	48	2	5	7	...	1	1	...	...	...	32	.104	2	29	2	9	
Lindahl, Winnipeg	rf	12	42	4	4	5	1	...	...	4	...	1	...	8	.095	31	2	...	10
Doc Watson, Sask.-Ed. ..	p	11	22	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	.090	2	10	1	9	
Mack, Calgary	p	7	16	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	5	.063	4	11	2	8

Florida State League

Compiled by E. G. Hauselt, Statistician.

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1919	{ Sanford .....	.605	1920	{ Tampa .....	.645
	{ Orlando .....	.703		{ Tampa .....	.722

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Orlando	73	42	.635	Daytona	54	60	.474
Tampa	63	50	.558	St. Petersburg	50	67	.435
Lakeland	59	56	.513	Jacksonville	45	72	.385

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	T.B.	2B.	3B.	H.R.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	S.O.	P.C.
Bennett, Daytona	3	5	1	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	.600
Bigelow, A.-St. Petersburg....	1	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	.500
Cheney, Tampa	7	21	6	9	10	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.429
Chapman, Daytona	4	7	1	3	3	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	.429
Deinzer, Daytona	3	5	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	.400
Leach, T., Tampa	27	49	16	19	24	4	2	..	2	2	17	..	6	.388
Wilder, Lakeland	4	11	1	4	4	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	.363
Scott, Tampa	46	153	25	53	65	6	3	..	2	10	15	2	25	.346
Ammons, Tampa	85	304	54	105	141	17	8	2	13	19	30	14	20	.345
Herbst, Daytona	48	179	33	61	100	14	5	5	3	6	15	1	12	.341
Burke, Orlando	114	441	101	149	235	25	25	4	22	43	54	3	40	.333
McHugh, Tampa	31	131	32	44	66	10	3	2	1	11	6	4	11	.336
Gaffney, Orlando	60	227	44	76	118	14	10	2	8	14	29	3	37	.335
McCormick, Daytona	47	179	46	60	80	5	5	2	3	13	15	4	17	.335
McCloskey, Jacksonville	3	6	..	2	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	.333
Porter, Tampa	3	3	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	.333
Tinker, Orlando	2	3	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	.333
Reed, Lakeland	55	196	37	63	71	7	2	..	5	17	21	5	11	.321
McGarry, Daytona	9	22	2	7	11	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	3	.318
Bigelow, St. Petersburg.....	117	470	77	143	212	22	16	5	7	11	42	9	45	.315
Cashion, Lakeland	61	194	25	61	78	11	3	..	9	7	30	6	17	.314
Martin, J.-Daytona	106	400	73	125	150	23	1	..	11	14	53	10	24	.313
Morris, St. Petersburg.....	115	488	74	152	215	35	10	3	9	41	16	6	41	.312
Palmer, Orlando	114	446	77	139	201	26	13	3	23	28	32	4	30	.312
Zimmerman, Lakeland	99	366	65	113	127	7	2	1	13	31	56	7	23	.309
Norton, Lakeland	117	433	68	134	169	22	5	1	22	22	59	7	10	.309
Swacina, Lakeland	39	150	15	46	59	8	2	..	3	..	9	2	3	.307
Osborne, Tampa	57	209	31	64	82	14	2	..	3	8	28	2	26	.306
Vaughan, Tampa	114	420	83	128	170	21	8	2	21	17	61	3	52	.305
Hernandez, St. Petersburg.....	52	148	21	45	72	11	5	3	5	3	9	5	11	.304
Leach, N., Tampa.....	112	375	83	112	134	11	1	3	15	30	86	..	35	.299
Moore, St. Petersburg.....	58	229	32	68	83	5	6	..	8	9	25	4	25	.297
Beasley, Tampa	110	411	82	121	171	22	10	3	15	19	51	2	57	.295
Stewart, Lakeland	75	285	41	84	114	9	7	3	13	16	23	2	39	.295
Nance, Tampa	108	373	49	109	146	21	7	1	12	2	30	4	60	.292
Glader, Lakeland	108	428	67	125	162	24	8	..	19	14	41	2	47	.292
Donnelly, Jax	47	154	21	45	73	6	8	2	1	4	25	6	16	.292
Roche, Lakeland	38	107	27	31	36	3	1	..	19	11	17	6	12	.290
Hunter, Orlando	93	348	33	100	132	19	4	2	9	3	12	7	23	.287
Stapleton, Daytona	47	192	35	55	84	11	3	4	4	7	13	2	25	.286
Elliott, Orlando	113	442	97	126	168	21	19	1	20	22	56	5	22	.285
McGee, Daytona	111	390	71	111	184	16	18	7	15	24	43	7	61	.285

SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL RECORD.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	P.O.
Mullin, Daytona	52	131	14	37	51	9	1	1	3	4	21	3	14	.283
Payne, Lakeland	38	106	20	30	50	4	5	2	13	4	11	1	17	.283
Groh, Lakeland	39	145	40	41	65	12	4	1	7	15	13	7	15	.282
Black, Tampa	35	107	10	30	32	2	..	..	8	1	5	1	2	.280
Calvo, Tampa	47	191	20	53	61	7	1	..	4	1	8	2	1	.278
Shannon, Daytona	116	430	79	119	90	21	12	9	11	35	53	5	61	.277
Chandler, Daytona	63	253	40	70	101	19	3	2	8	8	22	6	22	.277
Conners, Lakeland	66	224	25	61	71	5	1	1	10	9	10	5	32	.272
McConnell, Jacksonville	11	37	3	10	12	2	..	..	1	1	2	..	7	.270
Brown, St. Petersburg	91	336	45	90	113	20	1	1	6	6	23	..	27	.266
Mouyer, Daytona	15	64	6	17	22	1	2	..	..	1	3	..	12	.266
Brennan, Daytona	6	19	2	5	5	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	2	.263
Campbell, Jacksonville	48	176	22	46	68	15	2	1	6	2	6	4	28	.261
Matthews, St. Petersburg	114	463	68	120	135	14	1	..	17	16	29	9	50	.259
Niehous, Jacksonville	109	391	37	101	128	14	5	1	9	13	23	4	40	.258
McLean, Lakeland	8	31	1	8	11	1	1	..	1	..	2	..	5	.258
Cusack, Daytona	30	78	9	20	26	6	..	..	2	..	2	..	7	.256
Wells, Orlando	109	364	50	93	115	13	4	1	13	18	53	3	21	.255
Porter, Daytona	99	386	64	98	129	15	4	3	7	17	22	7	49	.254
Smith, Lakeland	65	222	24	56	76	12	4	..	8	7	14	2	16	.252
Burton, Jacksonville	57	184	21	46	59	6	2	1	4	5	18	..	19	.250
Ettling, St. Petersburg	2	4	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	.250
Fletcher, St. Petersburg	90	303	30	75	92	14	2	1	19	1	40	4	37	.248
Hauser, St. Petersburg	46	125	15	31	37	2	1	1	4	1	20	5	12	.248
Edmiston, Jacksonville	29	117	19	29	38	9	..	..	4	3	10	1	20	.248
Oellerman, Orlando	48	155	28	38	52	7	3	1	12	5	23	6	24	.245
Echols, Tampa	87	333	53	81	108	7	10	..	10	18	21	7	64	.243
O'Day, Jacksonville	110	376	43	91	121	22	3	1	18	11	25	11	80	.242
Watts, Daytona	23	66	10	15	22	3	2	..	2	2	3	1	9	.242
Eschmann, Jacksonville	111	414	66	100	142	14	11	2	9	19	61	3	42	.241
Cox, St. Petersburg	86	324	38	78	99	11	6	..	8	5	25	1	32	.241
Francis, St. Petersburg	74	257	25	62	78	16	1	..	8	1	22	..	20	.241
Rambo, St. Petersburg	31	116	14	28	31	2	1	..	4	4	8	2	34	.241
Gilson, Lakeland	92	307	46	73	95	14	..	..	14	7	44	3	39	.238
Henry, Orlando	60	169	16	40	49	6	2	..	4	1	11	4	25	.237
Chipman, Daytona	59	187	17	44	56	12	..	..	10	2	16	3	36	.235
Matthews, Jacksonville	42	154	16	36	48	7	2	..	8	4	14	3	28	.234
Maltby, Orlando	111	356	56	81	109	12	8	..	16	9	48	9	39	.228
McCullough, Tampa	26	92	13	21	29	4	2	..	..	1	8	1	19	.228
Praytor, Jacksonville	22	97	9	22	29	5	1	..	2	3	9	..	3	.227
Barger, St. Petersburg	13	31	4	7	8	1	..	..	1	..	3	..	4	.226
Doyle, Jacksonville	108	347	30	78	93	13	2	..	19	5	41	1	40	.225
Harris, Jacksonville	76	231	34	52	63	4	4	..	22	6	40	..	31	.225
McCarthy, Daytona	64	232	34	52	62	4	3	..	10	5	15	1	34	.224
Brack, St. Petersburg	62	233	31	52	68	8	3	1	10	5	30	1	31	.223
Haines, Daytona	24	90	11	20	21	1	..	..	3	..	3	1	9	.222
Ching, St. Petersburg	22	50	4	11	15	1	..	1	4	2	5	..	10	.220
Bowden, Jacksonville	41	32	4	7	12	3	1	..	..	2	3	1	3	.219
Kowalski, Lakeland	48	156	19	34	43	7	1	..	6	1	22	1	22	.218
Huenfeld, Jacksonville	35	117	17	25	30	3	1	..	6	9	27	3	25	.214
Domingues, St. Petersburg	9	33	1	7	7	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	3	.212
Colee, C., Jacksonville	18	57	5	12	12	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	6	.211
Holden, Daytona	43	167	20	35	38	3	..	..	3	8	11	2	28	.210
Lenoir, Jacksonville	107	379	60	79	95	13	2	..	11	21	71	6	60	.208
Taylor, C. C., Orlando	41	125	16	26	32	4	1	..	4	..	6	..	15	.208
Wilson, St. Petersburg	37	111	11	23	25	2	..	..	5	..	3	..	14	.207
Erwin, Orlando	39	131	17	27	37	4	3	..	10	1	11	..	9	.206
Rogers, Orlando	19	68	4	14	15	1	..	..	2	..	2	2	10	.206
Rolling, Lakeland	8	34	1	7	11	2	1	..	..	..	1	1	4	.206
Munn, Daytona	24	68	6	14	16	2	..	..	3	1	5	2	12	.206
Hudnall, Jacksonville	28	103	8	21	24	3	..	..	9	2	7	..	7	.204
Colbert, Lakeland	22	59	4	12	13	1	..	..	2	..	3	..	10	.203
Manes, Jacksonville	26	99	8	20	24	6	..	..	1	3	9	..	4	.202
Colee, S., Jacksonville	4	15	..	3	3	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	.200
Cassery, Jacksonville	7	20	2	4	4	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	2	.200

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	PC.
Valentine, Lakeland	3	10	2	2	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	200
Strenk, Orlando	18	50	3	10	12	2	..	..	2	2	1	..	5	200
Seiglitch, Daytona	6	20	1	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	7	200
Martin, James, Daytona	8	15	4	3	6	..	..	1	..	..	5	..	6	200
Burke, Jacksonville	80	251	30	55	62	4	1	1	15	9	27	5	30	196
Wilder, Daytona	17	46	6	9	11	2	..	..	2	1	4	2	3	196
Quinn, Jacksonville	21	73	8	14	18	..	2	..	1	8	8	..	6	192
Brown, Tampa	13	32	1	6	6	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	6	188
Stewart, Tampa	27	69	5	13	15	2	..	..	3	..	2	1	14	188
Murphy, Jacksonville	17	64	5	12	16	4	..	..	1	1	2	..	14	188
Taylor, V., Orlando	11	27	5	5	5	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	6	185
Barber, Lakeland	8	27	1	5	7	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	4	185
Cozington, Jacksonville	37	126	9	23	27	4	..	..	11	5	8	3	11	182
Johnson, Lakeland	4	11	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	2	181
Ery, Orlando	22	51	5	9	11	2	..	..	3	..	5	..	9	177
Denny, Daytona	8	17	3	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	176
Manners, Daytona	26	63	5	11	15	4	..	..	2	1	11	1	16	175
Tee, Daytona	26	86	4	15	16	1	..	..	3	1	1	1	15	174
Franks, Jacksonville	42	115	14	20	31	4	2	1	4	..	6	..	20	174
Wall, Daytona	8	29	3	5	5	..	..	..	2	1	1	..	3	172
Filber, Daytona	18	58	9	10	12	..	1	..	2	6	17	..	13	172
Griffin, Lakeland	8	29	3	5	6	1	..	..	2	..	3	1	4	172
Cassendyke, St. Petersburg	6	18	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	167
Newton, Orlando	10	30	3	5	6	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	4	167
Humphries, Lakeland	29	91	14	15	20	2	..	1	1	1	9	1	20	165
Schreiber, Jacksonville	38	87	7	14	20	2	2	..	1	1	10	..	31	161
Holliday, Daytona	12	44	..	7	7	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	4	159
Staylor, Daytona	5	19	..	3	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	158
Drake, Jacksonville	39	102	4	16	16	..	..	..	8	2	4	..	23	157
Workman, Tampa	13	32	1	5	5	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	5	156
Shanner, Daytona	7	13	2	2	3	1	..	..	2	..	3	1	4	154
Lightfoot, Lakeland	3	13	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	154
Barker, Jacksonville	16	46	6	7	8	1	..	..	3	..	5	1	5	152
Peters, Jacksonville	4	14	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	5	144
Teske, Tampa	23	66	5	9	10	1	..	..	1	..	3	..	11	136
Tate, Jacksonville	20	66	3	9	10	1	..	..	..	4	2	..	9	136
Simmons, Jacksonville	16	40	2	5	6	2	..	..	2	1	2	1	6	125
Swearingen, Daytona	8	16	..	2	3	1	..	..	3	..	3	..	3	125
Robinson, Lakeland	5	9	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	125
Alvarez, Tampa	32	74	6	9	14	2	..	1	3	..	7	..	21	123
Nichols, Orlando	29	80	5	9	12	1	1	..	3	1	6	3	32	113
Daniels, Tampa	3	9	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	111
Craig, Lakeland	32	91	7	10	12	..	1	..	7	..	10	..	26	110
Carroll, Daytona	3	10	1	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	5	100
Mahoney, Lakeland	4	10	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	100
Miller, Jacksonville	4	11	2	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	3	091
Haney, Jacksonville	5	11	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	091
Neilson, Orlando	9	23	..	2	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	5	087
Harrocks, Jacksonville	2	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	000
Wyatt, Jacksonville	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	000
Westerly, Jacksonville	3	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	000
Carter, Orlando	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	000
Zitt, Orlando	4	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	000
Valdez, St. Petersburg	6	13	2	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	3	000
Lassing, St. Petersburg	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	000
Graham, St. Petersburg	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	000
Spencer, St. Petersburg	2	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	000
Roach, St. Petersburg	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	000
Neider, Daytona	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	000
O'Leary, Daytona	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	000
Ward, Daytona	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	000
Hankins, Tampa	3	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	000
Burke, Tampa	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	000
Barber, Lakeland	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	000
Wall, Lakeland	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	000

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	PC.
Tampa	115	3855	641	1086	1431	167	67	18	123	151	433	49	495	.282
Lakeland	117	3844	571	1044	1356	158	54	13	129	162	416	66	411	.272
Orlando	114	3725	604	1008	1392	166	91	16	165	162	374	50	384	.271
Daytona	116	3910	588	1027	1402	181	54	33	110	150	370	62	514	.263
St. Petersburg ...	117	4076	535	1064	1379	173	56	16	126	113	343	53	464	.261
Jacksonville	119	3756	389	813	965	126	36	4	166	123	364	40	524	.216

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	PO.	A.E.	TC.	PC.	Name and Club.	PO.	A.E.	TC.	PC.
Wall, Lakeland....	8	...	8	1000	Shannon, Daytona..	1047	56	23	1126 .979
Manes, Jax	281	23	5	319 .984	Neihaus, Jax	913	83	25	1021 .976
Cashion, Lakeland.	549	27	10	586 .983	Rambo, St. Pet....	298	18	8	324 .975
Burke, Orlando....	1073	66	24	1163 .979	Swacina, Lakeland.	402	26	13	441 .971
Vaughan, Tampa ..	1056	56	24	1136 .979	Cox, St. Pet.....	801	46	27	874 .969

SECOND BASEMEN.

Kowalski, Lakeland.	104	126	8	238 .966	Stewart, Lakeland ..	178	195	30	403 .926
Leach, W., Tampa...	319	302	29	650 .955	Morris, St. Pet.....	264	287	46	597 .923
Elliott, Orlando....	286	284	20	590 .955	Griffin, Lakeland....	22	14	3	39 .923
Porter, Daytona....	223	270	24	517 .954	O'Day, Jax	292	319	55	666 .917
Cassery, Jax	17	20	2	39 .948	Rolling, Lakeland....	17	28	5	50 .900

THIRD BASEMEN.

Bowden, Jax	5	13	..	18 1000	Reed, Lakeland .. .	59	101	22	182 .879
Wyatt, Jax	1	..	1	1000	Stapelton, Daytona..	53	88	21	162 .870
Ammons, Tampa	148	92	12	252 .952	Leach, T., Tampa....	22	12	5	39 .870
Groh, Lakeland	66	88	19	173 .949	Roche, Lakeland....	42	61	16	119 .866
Seiglitch, Daytona...	9	9	1	19 .947	McCarthy, Daytona..	91	134	35	260 .865
Eschmann, Jax	213	171	33	417 .921	Mullin, Daytona....	65	43	20	128 .844
Maltby, Orlando	182	254	40	376 .916	Mouyer, Daytona	22	30	10	62 .839
Hudnall, Jax	21	69	10	100 .900	Lightfoot, Lakeland.	5	8	3	16 .813
Fletcher, St. Pet....	10	128	30	258 .884	Spencer, St. Pet....	1	..	2	3 .333

SHORTSTOPS.

Bigelow, A., St. Pet..	2	4	..	6 1000	Matthews, St. Pet...	236	352	64	652 .902
Martin, Daytona....	245	302	39	586 .937	Echols, Tampa	110	225	45	330 .882
Gilson, Lakeland....	200	277	40	517 .923	McCullough, Tampa..	41	65	18	124 .855
Harris, Jax	131	176	29	336 .913	Scott, Tampa	57	81	27	165 .836
Palmer, Orlando....	210	346	55	611 .910	Tinker, Orlando	4	1	1	6 .833
Edmiston, Jax	68	64	13	145 .910					

CATCHERS.

Staylor, Daytona ...	26	9	..	35 1000	Chipman, Daytona ..	271	79	14	364 .962
Colee, S., Jax.....	21	8	..	29 1000	Munn, Daytona	82	32	5	119 .958
Porter, Tampa	4	1	..	5 1000	Johnson, Lakeland..	14	7	1	22 .955
Murphy, Jax	87	20	1	108 .991	Carroll, Daytona	16	3	1	20 .950
Barker, Jax	69	9	1	79 .987	Burton, Jax	160	34	12	206 .942
Wells, Orlando	588	121	11	720 .985	Tee, Daytona	134	34	11	189 .938
Nance, Tampa	495	108	12	615 .980	Haines, Daytona	100	27	9	136 .934
Connors, Lakeland...	354	41	9	404 .978	Strenk, Orlando	41	12	4	57 .930
Donnelly, Jax	186	51	7	244 .971	Doyle, Jax	285	220	45	550 .918
Frances, St. Pet....	336	64	14	414 .966	McCloskey, Jax	13	3	2	18 .888
Smith, Lakeland ...	315	55	14	384 .964	Graham, St. Peter...	6	3	2	11 .813
Hauser, St. Pet.....	189	49	9	247 .964					

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	P.O.	A.E.	T.C.	P.C.	Name and Club.	P.O.	A.E.	T.C.	P.C.
Cheney, Tampa	1	16	..	17 1000	Watts, Daytona	5	44	3	52 .942
Neilson, Orlando .....	..	16	..	16 1000	Taylor, V.B., Orlando	1	15	1	17 .941
Shanner, Daytona ...	2	12	..	14 1000	McGarry, Daytona...	4	11	1	16 .940
Valdez, St. Pet.....	2	10	..	12 1000	Valentine, Lakeland.	1	14	1	16 .937
Robinson, Lakeland..	..	11	..	11 1000	Colee, C., Jax.....	7	21	2	30 .933
Bennet, Daytona ...	1	7	..	8 1000	Wilder, Daytona	9	43	4	56 .929
Hankins, Tampa	7	..	..	7 1000	Miller, Jax	5	8	1	14 .929
Mahoney, Lakeland..	1	6	..	7 1000	Schreiber, Jax	11	72	7	90 .921
Daniels, Tampa	4	..	..	4 1000	Drake, Jax	36	55	8	99 .919
Chapman, Daytona...	3	..	..	3 1000	Alvarez, Tampa	13	39	5	62 .919
Zitt, Orlando	3	..	..	3 1000	Barger, St. Pet.....	11	22	3	36 .917
Baber, Lakeland.....	3	..	..	3 1000	Ery, Orlando	17	24	4	45 .911
Ettling, St. Pet.....	3	..	..	3 1000	Taylor, C.C., Orlando	17	44	6	67 .910
Lassing, St. Pet.....	2	..	..	2 1000	Workman, Tampa ..	1	9	1	11 .909
Humphries, Lakeland	1	55	1	57 .982	Brown, Tampa	2	18	3	23 .870
Teske, Tampa	8	46	1	55 .982	Simmons, Jax	1	31	5	37 .865
Hernandez, St. Pet..	22	91	3	116 .974	Martin, J., Daytona.	1	18	3	22 .864
Henry, Orlando	35	67	3	105 .971	Stewart, Tampa	7	35	8	50 .840
Nichols, Orlando ...	9	56	2	67 .970	Manners, Daytona...	6	34	8	48 .833
Black, Tampa	16	98	4	118 .966	Wilder, Lakeland....	..	5	1	6 .833
Colbert, Lakeland...	4	42	2	48 .958	Swearingen, Daytona	2	11	3	16 .812
Wilson, St. Pet.....	9	79	4	92 .957	Newton, Orlando	1	15	4	20 .800
Franks, Jax	15	88	5	108 .954	Westerly, Jax	1	5	2	8 .750
Craig, Lakeland.....	8	74	4	86 .953	Barnett, Daytona....	1	1	1	3 .667
Ching, St. Pet.....	9	48	3	60 .950	Haney, Jax .....	..	2	1	3 .666
Cusack, Daytona.....	7	66	4	77 .948	Neider, Daytona.....	..	1	2	3 .333
Payne, Lakeland.....	18	87	6	111 .946	O'Leary, Daytona ....	..	1	2	3 .333
Denny, Daytona	2	15	1	18 .944					

OUTFIELDERS.

Wall, Daytona.....	19	..	..	19 1000	Zimmerman, Lake...	138	18	11	317 .949
Dominguez, St. Pet..	17	2	..	19 1000	Norton, Lakeland....	167	16	10	193 .948
Barber, Lakeland....	12	..	..	12 1000	Chandler, Daytona...	118	10	7	135 .948
Harrocks, Jax.....	4	..	..	4 1000	Gaffney, Orlando....	102	8	6	116 .948
Peters, Jax.....	3	..	..	3 1000	Erwin, Orlando	77	7	5	89 .944
Holden, Daytona....	87	7	1	95 .939	Herbst, Daytona....	99	10	7	116 .940
Cozington, Jax.....	47	7	1	55 .982	Matthews, Jax	67	6	5	73 .936
McGee, Daytona....	184	19	4	207 .981	Quinn, Jax	29	7	3	39 .923
Moore, St. Pet.....	145	12	3	160 .981	Cassendyke, St. Pet.	10	2	1	13 .923
Pellerman, Orlando.	93	12	2	107 .981	Filber, Daytona....	30	4	3	37 .919
Beasley, Tampa	197	16	5	218 .977	Brown, St. Pet.....	145	56	18	219 .918
Huenefeld, Jax	8	2	2	84 .977	Lenoir, Jax	90	27	11	128 .914
Holliday, Daytona..	76	5	2	83 .976	McCormick, Daytona	63	17	8	88 .909
Burke, Jax	171	8	5	184 .973	Rogers, Orlando....	19	1	2	22 .909
Bigelow, E., St. Pet.	222	17	8	247 .968	Campbell, Jax.....	59	8	7	74 .905
Osborne, Tampa	116	9	6	131 .964	Brennan, Daytona...	8	..	1	9 .888
McHugh, Tampa	47	7	2	56 .964	Praytor, Jax	20	4	4	28 .857
Glader, Lakeland....	248	15	10	273 .963	Tate, Jax	24	4	6	34 .824
Calvo, Tampa	111	9	5	125 .960	McLean, Lakeland....	8	1	2	11 .818
Brack, St. Pet.....	122	19	6	147 .959	McConnell, Jax.....	7	1	3	11 .727
Hunter, Orlando....	193	28	10	231 .957					

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	T.C.	P.C.	Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	T.C.	P.C.
Orlando	3012	1360	204	4576	.955	Jack'ville ...	3100	1516	265	4881	.946
Tampa	3024	1358	240	4622	.948	Daytona	3027	1452	271	4750	.943
Lakeland ...	3065	1437	254	4757	.947	St. Peters....	2759	1412	266	4437	.940

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	CG.	FG.	SG.	W.	L.	P.C.
Mahoney, Lakeland	22 2-3	85	23	15	15	8	4	4	..	3	..	1	..	1000
Mullin, Daytona	16 2-3	65	24	13	11	5	..	2	..	3	..	1	..	1000
T. Leach, Tampa	10	45	17	7	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	1000
Carter, Orlando	5 1-3	23	7	3	..	2	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1000
Wilder, Daytona	131 2-3	495	120	62	61	89	1	9	13	1	1	13	3	813
Henry, Orlando	275 1-3	1052	237	77	64	200	8	3	27	5	7	25	7	781
Black, Tampa	275 2-3	1090	273	124	55	81	9	1	27	3	2	22	8	733
Taylor, C.C., Orlando	250 2-3	957	236	112	68	90	11	4	23	8	2	19	8	704
Payne, Lakeland	240 1-3	944	224	104	92	113	18	3	24	4	3	18	8	692
Barger, St. Petersburg	71	275	60	40	23	53	1	..	4	9	1	4	2	667
Denny, Daytona	30	131	38	27	17	7	1	1	1	3	..	2	1	666
Newton, Orlando	74	279	74	24	15	16	3	..	8	1	..	5	3	625
Alvarez, Tampa	215 2-3	816	193	105	98	108	11	6	17	14	1	12	8	600
Taylor, Van B., Orlando	73 1-3	251	59	32	30	18	6	2	6	3	..	6	4	600
Teske, Tampa	160 2-3	625	159	86	78	84	9	7	13	4	1	11	8	579
Humphries, Lakeland	241 1-3	931	233	99	24	138	1	..	25	2	2	15	11	577
Hernandez, St. Peters	808	1229	300	145	78	131	5	4	33	3	3	20	15	571
Cusack, Daytona	183 2-3	714	197	123	78	65	9	4	16	5	1	11	9	550
Craig, Lakeland	249 2-3	972	241	138	127	102	15	6	25	6	1	17	14	548
Brown, Tampa	54	330	88	54	42	38	10	2	6	3	..	6	5	545
Manners, Daytona	186	661	143	90	111	103	12	13	19	3	..	11	10	524
Watts, Daytona	156 2-3	632	181	115	77	50	17	9	14	3	..	9	8	524
Miller, Jacksonville	32 1-3	139	42	19	6	6	1	..	2	2	1	1	1	500
Bennett, Daytona	17 2-3	67	15	8	3	13	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	500
Cheney, Tampa	52	209	62	35	17	17	1	4	5	1	..	3	3	500
Hankins, Tampa	21 2-3	80	23	12	6	9	1	2	2	2	..	1	1	500
Zitt, Orlando	7	30	9	6	10	4	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	500
McCormick, Daytona	13	54	19	16	6	8	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	500
Schreiber, Jacksonville	247 1-3	1000	231	120	93	133	10	12	26	5	5	15	16	434
Ery, Orlando	106 1-3	936	221	126	125	132	18	4	8	2	..	6	7	462
Ching, St. Petersburg	138 1-3	582	150	90	81	48	14	1	12	1	2	7	10	412
Stewart, Tampa	186 1-3	758	206	121	52	83	6	8	13	7	..	10	15	400
Franks, Jacksonville	266 1-3	998	257	140	79	124	18	4	28	3	4	12	20	375
Drake, Jacksonville	223 2-3	801	173	96	103	148	8	7	19	4	3	9	15	375
Wilson, St. Petersburg	287 1-3	1183	307	178	80	115	7	2	28	3	2	12	20	375
Simmons, Jacksonville	120 2-3	485	120	52	21	38	10	..	10	4	..	5	9	357
Nichols, Orlando	233 2-3	936	221	126	125	132	18	4	20	2	..	9	17	346
Colee, C., Jacksonville	74 2-3	266	74	36	21	21	12	3	7	..	1	3	6	333
Westerly, Jacksonville	17 2-3	80	24	12	6	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	2	333
Valdez, St. Petersburg	42	176	60	38	14	8	4	..	4	..	..	2	4	333
Chapman, Daytona	20	90	29	19	10	7	..	2	2	..	..	1	2	333
Wilder, Lakeland	28 1-3	124	41	26	6	11	2	..	2	..	..	1	2	333
Daniels, Tampa	22 2-3	84	24	11	9	6	3	1	1	1	..	1	2	333
Colbert, Lakeland	161	624	156	91	73	74	13	4	17	1	..	6	14	300
Swearingen, Daytona	56 2-3	201	48	37	48	26	3	6	5	1	..	2	5	236
Martin, James, Daytona	46 2-3	193	50	38	27	33	4	2	1	5	..	1	3	250
Shanner, Daytona	41 2-3	166	56	37	19	17	..	1	3	1	..	1	3	250
Workman, Tampa	83 2-3	334	97	72	30	63	3	1	4	3	2	3	9	250
McGarry, Daytona	39 2-3	141	45	33	30	11	2	3	4	3	..	..	5	000
Robinson, Lakeland	19	76	30	24	17	5	1	..	2	..	..	..	4	000
Valentine, Lakeland	29 2-3	118	33	25	12	12	2	..	2	2	..	..	2	000
Haney, Jacksonville	23	105	30	20	9	7	2	1	2	2	..	..	2	000
Ettling, St. Petersburg	10 1-3	49	11	7	12	2	1	..	..	2	..	..	1	000
Neilson, Orlando	65 2-3	241	65	45	38	32	5	1	3	3	..	..	5	000

TIE GAMES—Black, Tampa; Payne, Lakeland; Humphries, Lakeland; Cusack, Daytona; Schreiber, Jacksonville; Drake, Jacksonville; Wilson, St. Petersburg; Nichols, Orlando. BALKS—Mullin (2), Daytona; Wilder, Daytona; Hernandez, St. Petersburg; Cusack (2), Daytona; Franks (2), Jacksonville; Drake (3), Jacksonville; Wilson, St. Petersburg; McGarry, Daytona.



1, Carter; 2, Ery; 3, F. B. Baxter, Pres.; 4, Allerman; 5, Henry; 6, Taylor; 7, Humphries; 8, McGee; 9, Palmer; 10, Gaffney; 11, Quinn; 12, Burke; 13, J. B. Tinker, Mgr.; 14, Elliott; 15, Maltby; 16, Wells.

ORLANDO CLUB—CHAMPIONS FLORIDA STATE LEAGUE, 1921



1, Frenick; 2, Eldridge; 3, Day; 4, Nichols; 5, Holt; 6, Wacha; 7, Murphy; 8, W. A. Pierre, Mgr.; 9, Sessions; 10, Waldron; 11, Irby; 12, Roman; 13, McBride.

HIGH POINT CLUB—PIEDMONT LEAGUE.

Winners of the Second Half, 1921.

Piedmont League

Compiled by W. C. Bramham, President.

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNER IN PREVIOUS YEAR.

1920—Greensboro .....	.667	Raleigh .....	.565
Greensboro won play-off.			

STANDING OF CLUBS.

FIRST HALF.				SECOND HALF.			
Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Greensboro	37	24	.607	High Point	39	22	.639
Raleigh	34	25	.576	Raleigh	34	27	.557
Durham	30	30	.500	Winston-Salem	33	28	.541
Winston-Salem	29	30	.492	Durham	27	34	.443
High Point	26	33	.440	Greensboro	27	34	.443
Danville	21	39	.350	Danville	23	38	.377

PLAY-OFF.

Greensboro	4	1	.750	High Point	1	4	.250
------------------	---	---	------	------------------	---	---	------

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	P.C.
Greensboro	125	4135	591	1156	1569	200	66	57	200	141	310	33	315	.280
High Point	125	4174	610	1167	1642	216	39	60	194	117	344	47	260	.280
Raleigh	123	4033	589	1119	1564	170	79	39	161	107	220	44	464	.277
Winston-Salem	122	3939	630	1047	1384	154	63	19	152	134	347	46	349	.266
Danville	123	4066	351	1073	1538	176	45	66	152	113	359	31	521	.264
Durham	120	3980	495	1019	1359	126	74	22	170	108	268	36	426	.261

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	P.C.
L. Smith, Greensboro.....	122	483	84	195	261	28	10	6	18	26	23	3	35	.404
Roman, High Point	116	464	73	160	217	31	4	6	11	6	20	10	25	.345
Helt, High Point	124	456	95	156	279	35	5	26	17	5	57	1	45	.342
Spencer, Raleigh	86	283	42	95	132	12	5	5	12	1	18	2	22	.336
E. Smith, Greensboro	13	24	3	8	8	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	4	.333
Conley, Durham	94	347	75	115	168	18	10	5	13	4	41	1	22	.331
Dorsey, Raleigh	123	504	97	167	227	15	18	3	14	17	37	6	42	.331
J. R. Moore, Winston-Salem..	61	217	32	71	100	9	10	..	..	8	36	2	17	.327
Moorefield, Greensboro	104	336	54	110	195	18	8	17	11	8	46	2	44	.327
Gheen, Winston-Salem	15	49	5	16	19	3	..	..	..	1	..	1	37	.327
Bribeck, Danville	74	255	39	83	143	18	6	10	7	1	34	4	37	.325
Waldron, High Point	124	434	79	140	207	30	5	9	35	35	58	3	33	.323
Kearney, Raleigh	43	140	18	45	62	7	2	2	4	2	4	4	28	.321
Teague, Greensboro	124	468	59	148	186	23	6	1	28	8	25	4	19	.316
Murphy, High Point	120	469	98	143	259	26	8	23	16	26	50	2	30	.316
Dillinger, Winston-Salem	118	419	46	131	172	19	8	2	18	6	32	6	29	.313
Floyd, Raleigh	122	454	172	142	211	23	11	8	20	19	35	7	49	.313
Dannielly, Greensboro	111	417	77	130	166	25	4	1	14	30	42	5	50	.312
Wacha, High Point	93	310	39	96	125	17	6	..	23	11	25	3	20	.310
Worth, Danville	111	393	79	122	159	8	7	5	17	23	40	8	38	.310
Whitman, Winston-Salem	120	460	65	141	184	14	7	5	25	18	28	2	19	.307
Dehane, Winston-Salem	36	111	13	34	39	3	1	..	7	4	16	1	14	.306
Price, Durham	67	164	17	50	61	6	1	1	6	..	9	1	28	.305
Dayton, Durham	98	356	45	107	152	15	12	2	19	9	9	5	22	.301

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	PC.
E. Padgett, Winston-Salem.....	122	477	79	140	213	30	17	3	13	17	42	5	45	294
Trexler, Danville	123	478	64	140	205	34	8	5	19	7	30	2	26	293
Heck, Winston-Salem	118	442	69	129	162	19	4	2	24	38	29	14	10	292
Davis, Raleigh	123	465	74	136	186	31	5	3	14	19	46	5	52	292
Gardin, Winston-Salem	45	107	14	31	41	7	..	1	1	2	12	..	25	290
Patterson, High Point	15	38	3	11	14	3	..	..	..	1	1	1	5	289
Clark, Danville	124	475	62	137	214	25	8	12	5	6	46	1	53	288
Parmalee, Greensboro	115	432	69	124	159	21	7	..	23	16	30	6	44	287
Shay, Durham	109	379	55	107	152	14	11	3	18	9	26	4	51	282
Winston, Raleigh	94	353	66	99	145	27	5	3	13	18	52	7	39	280
Rivard, Danville	33	97	20	27	48	3	..	6	1	2	16	1	19	278
Parker, High Point	32	115	21	32	39	2	1	1	10	6	10	2	6	278
Wright, Danville	18	36	3	10	11	1	..	..	3	..	2	..	1	278
G. Friday, Raleigh	33	72	7	20	28	2	..	2	1	..	1	1	13	275
Regan, Danville	97	357	47	98	129	7	6	4	14	21	36	2	54	275
Fry, Durham	29	106	6	29	34	5	..	..	3	4	7	..	9	274
Irby, High Point	60	213	43	58	71	6	2	1	8	10	29	7	9	273
Johnson, Raleigh	78	285	36	77	105	12	8	..	13	4	19	4	9	270
Allison, Winston-Salem	19	78	8	21	33	6	3	..	2	1	2	1	16	269
Canady, Durham	46	164	19	44	49	3	1	..	6	1	11	3	17	268
Donaldson, Greensboro	75	285	36	76	108	20	6	..	17	9	9	2	14	267
H. Kotch, High Point.....	22	87	14	23	29	6	..	..	2	2	4	..	6	264
Carroll, Greensboro	107	384	68	100	130	18	6	..	7	12	32	10	28	260
Frenick, High Point	37	96	10	25	29	2	1	..	4	..	2	..	12	260
McIntosh, Danville	117	482	61	123	151	14	3	2	7	18	42	5	39	259
Kelly, Winston-Salem	95	346	54	89	119	18	3	2	16	3	38	2	19	258
Magrann, Durham	124	458	62	116	156	16	12	..	49	16	30	5	37	253
Irwin, Durham	108	412	57	103	141	9	7	5	8	31	41	4	47	251
Krepps, Raleigh	6	16	2	4	4	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	3	250
Mackie, Durham	124	473	55	119	134	8	2	1	19	13	40	10	13	249
Pierre, High Point	111	417	47	104	130	19	2	1	20	10	28	..	12	249
Blakey, High Point	53	208	18	51	59	6	1	..	8	4	3	1	11	245
Weir, Winston-Salem	84	269	16	66	75	7	1	..	8	3	11	2	35	245
Carver, Durham	20	70	8	17	19	2	..	..	1	2	4	..	15	243
Rodgers, Danville	42	112	14	27	32	5	..	..	2	2	5	..	9	241
T. Day, High Point.....	16	71	10	17	22	5	..	..	2	..	..	..	6	239
Gardiner, Winston-Salem	19	71	9	17	22	1	2	..	3	1	5	..	9	239
E. Smith, Greensboro	31	88	10	21	36	11	2	..	7	..	11	1	12	239
Jenkins, High Point	19	38	5	9	16	1	..	2	1	..	2	..	6	237
Carpenter, Greensboro	29	89	12	21	26	1	2	..	3	2	20	..	12	236
Geering, Durham	59	197	17	46	66	10	5	..	6	1	8	2	31	233
McNeil, Raleigh	107	393	41	91	129	12	7	4	17	9	13	4	27	232
Hinson, Danville	49	155	20	36	42	4	1	..	7	5	15	1	16	232
Dzurilla, Raleigh	64	203	31	48	71	7	5	2	4	4	29	1	29	231
Ott, Danville	12	35	3	8	8	..	..	..	3	4	..	..	9	229
V. Day, High Point	25	57	3	13	17	1	..	1	2	..	..	2	11	228
Kelling, Danville	26	93	18	21	26	5	..	..	5	9	14	2	11	226
G. Thompson, Danville	90	284	31	63	82	16	..	1	19	3	24	1	38	222
Caviness, Durham	42	113	11	25	30	3	1	..	4	1	6	..	20	221
Green, Durham	26	68	5	15	19	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	18	221
Honeycutt, Greensboro	65	190	17	42	54	2	5	..	7	3	10	1	9	221
Harris, Danville	42	109	11	24	33	3	..	2	2	..	10	1	22	220
Gault, Danville	48	183	19	40	50	2	1	2	11	10	4	..	31	219
R. Padgett, Winston-Salem.....	53	210	41	46	58	5	2	1	5	4	33	2	17	219
Hefter, Danville	76	248	44	54	76	9	2	3	15	5	25	7	64	218
Sessions, High Point	85	276	33	60	85	11	4	2	6	3	20	5	29	217
A. Thompson, Greensboro	87	301	45	65	85	11	3	1	21	12	25	3	31	216
Soo, Danville	16	37	6	8	9	1	..	..	..	4	..	9	9	216
Brown, High Point	25	83	11	18	43	3	2	6	6	..	15	1	22	216
Lennox, Raleigh	123	446	56	116	166	22	8	4	28	10	39	1	41	216
Loman, Greensboro	20	79	13	17	20	1	1	..	5	7	6	..	2	215
O'Quinn, Greensboro	38	84	9	18	22	4	..	4	..	3	1	14	214	
Troutman, Winston-Salem	31	108	16	23	29	3	..	1	5	3	9	3	16	213
Devereaux, Danville	41	141	19	30	40	4	3	..	18	9	14	2	13	213
T. J. Friday, Danville	16	33	4	7	13	1	1	1	6	1	5	..	11	212

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	T.B.	2B.	3B.	H.R.	SH.	S.B.	BB.	HB.	SO.	P.C.
Gatchel, Winston-Salem	26	62	7	13	14	1	..	..	1	2	11	..	19	.210
Allen, Raleigh	41	113	10	23	29	4	1	..	4	1	14	..	42	.204
Saddler, Greensboro	62	133	17	27	41	7	2	1	4	1	18	..	31	.203
Gibson, Raleigh	36	94	5	19	21	2	..	..	4	..	2	..	22	.202
Manush, Durham	39	119	12	24	36	8	2	..	2	1	6	..	8	.202
Spohrer, Winston-Salem	14	50	6	10	14	4	..	..	2	1	1	1	10	.200
Hughes, Raleigh	38	109	15	21	32	3	1	2	3	..	3	1	21	.192
Eldridge, High Point	48	131	7	25	33	6	1	..	3	1	3	1	6	.191
Walsh, High Point	13	44	4	8	9	1	..	..	4	1	3	1	6	.182
Whitney, Greensboro	25	50	2	9	12	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	14	.180
Doran, Winston-Salem	19	68	8	12	17	1	2	..	3	..	3	1	7	.176
W. Moore, Durham	31	68	4	12	15	1	1	..	..	..	3	..	18	.176
Bond, Greensboro	19	40	..	7	8	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	8	.175
Martin, Danville	15	57	5	10	12	2	..	..	2	1	2	..	14	.175
Brittian, Winston-Salem	23	62	7	11	23	2	2	2	3	..	8	..	27	.175
Pratt, Winston-Salem	15	58	6	10	13	1	1	..	2	1	1	..	19	.172
Atkins, Danville	15	35	1	6	6	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	20	.171
Stiteler, Winston-Salem	39	101	12	17	23	1	1	1	1	..	3	1	21	.168
Thos. Davis, Raleigh	11	35	5	6	6	..	..	..	..	1	6	..	10	.167
Proctor, Greensboro	24	57	3	9	11	2	..	..	3	..	2	..	31	.158
Atkinson, Danville	38	107	5	15	19	..	2	3	3	..	3	..	19	.140
Webber, Winston-Salem	12	29	2	4	4	..	..	..	3	..	4	..	14	.138
Nichols, High Point	16	51	3	7	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	.137
Ferris, Greensboro	41	95	6	13	14	1	..	..	7	..	3	..	13	.136
Webb, Winston-Salem	12	36	7	4	6	..	1	..	..	1	8	1	10	.111
Aitchison, High Point	9	19	..	2	3	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	6	.105
Selz, High Point	6	12	..	1	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	.083
Shearer, Danville	6	16	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	.063
Kavardo, Winston-Salem	6	17	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	12	.059
McBride, High Point	16	31	2	1	1	..	..	..	3	..	1	1	14	.032
Shanner, Winston-Salem	9	17	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	.000

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
L. Smith, Greens..	115	1269	53	21	.984	Moorefield, Green...	8	87	7	2	.979
Dillingier, W.-S.	113	1283	67	23	.983	Davis, Raleigh.....	122	1195	55	19	.977
Holt, High P.....	124	1351	61	26	.982	Worth, Danville....	100	932	36	24	.976
Pratt, W.-S.....	15	156	5	3	.982	Martin, Danville ..	15	143	9	5	.968
Canady, Durham...	46	409	20	9	.979	Conley, Durham...	19	168	11	6	.968
Bribeck, Danville..	24	219	10	5	.979						

SECOND BASEMEN.

McNeil, Raleigh....	38	100	103	3	.986	Teague, Green.....	124	305	413	33	.950
Heck, W.-S.	6	18	22	1	.976	Kelly, W.-S.....	95	241	334	33	.946
Stinson, Danville...	46	108	135	8	.968	Waldron, High Pt...	109	203	309	30	.945
Trexler, Danville...	22	59	58	4	.967	E. Padgett, W.-S...	22	58	61	8	.938
Parker High Point...	15	44	41	3	.966	Johnson, Raleigh...	40	99	123	15	.937
Hefter, Danville....	76	222	187	17	.960	Lennox, Raleigh....	10	22	20	4	.913
Mackie, Durham....	124	286	313	27	.957						

THIRD BASEMEN.

Kelling, Danville...	11	13	16	1	.967	Sessions, High Pt...	23	26	49	7	.915
Heck, W.-S.	6	7	19	1	.963	Carroll, Green.....	102	104	220	34	.905
Walsh, High Point.	5	13	13	1	.963	Doran, W.-S.	19	25	31	6	.903
Carpenter, Green...	12	17	20	2	.949	Regan, Danville....	82	108	174	32	.898
Gault, Danville....	40	51	71	8	.938	Wacha, High Point.	82	67	198	21	.887
McNeil, Raleigh....	69	75	126	16	.926	Gardiner, W.-S.....	19	27	26	7	.883
Smith, Green.....	6	6	17	2	.923	Manush, Durham....	25	34	34	9	.883
Waldron, High Pt...	13	21	14	3	.921	Allison, W.-S.....	19	23	43	9	.880
R. Padgett, W.-S...	53	54	95	13	.920	Irwin, Durham.....	101	135	168	46	.968
Johnson, Raleigh...	38	56	55	10	.917						

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

SHORTSTOPS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.P.C.
Parker, High Pt....	15	19	39	2 .967	Murphy, High Pt....	116	271	390	60 .917
Roman, High Pt....	23	38	74	6 .949	Magrann, Durham....	124	277	346	56 .916
Kelling, Danville....	15	27	28	3 .948	Lennox, Raleigh....	113	249	391	60 .914
Wacha, High Pt....	11	20	30	3 .943	Trexler, Danville....	36	53	103	22 .880
Carpenter, Green....	10	18	28	3 .939	Webb, Winston-S....	10	17	22	6 .867
Carroll, Green.....	5	12	17	2 .935	Walsh, High Pt....	5	8	11	3 .864
Parmalee, Green....	115	194	360	39 .934	Blakey, High Pt....	52	75	170	30 .829
E. Padgett, W.-S....	100	239	298	47 .920					

OUTFIELDERS.

A. Kotch, High Pt.	22	23	7	0 1000	Heck, W.-S.....	102	230	12	13 .949
Patterson, High Pt.	3	5	1	0 1000	McIntosh, Dan....	117	258	14	15 .948
T. J. Friday, Dan...	5	14	1	0 1000	Saddler, Green....	12	32	3	2 .946
Soo, Danville.....	3	1	1	0 1000	Moorefield, Green...	3	34	1	2 .946
Gault, Danville....	5	12	1	0 1000	Dorsey, Raleigh...	123	184	23	12 .945
Carpenter, Green...	6	4	0	0 1000	Manush, Durham...	9	15	1	3 .942
Irby, High Point....	60	127	6	0 1000	Brown, High Pt...	25	42	6	3 .941
Sessions, High Pt...	27	48	4	0 1000	Rivard, Danville...	24	29	2	2 .939
Troutman, W.-S....	31	65	4	1 .986	Dayton, Durham...	43	81	11	16 .939
Trexler, Danville...	64	121	12	2 .985	A. Thompson, Gr....	87	170	13	12 .938
Whitman, W.-S....	120	246	17	7 .974	J. R. Moore, W.-S...	61	124	5	9 .935
Dzurilla, Raleigh...	64	129	5	4 .971	Irwin, Durham...	7	12	2	1 .933
Donaldson, Green...	75	133	10	5 .966	Ott, Danville.....	6	12	1	1 .929
G. Thompson, Dan...	15	24	3	1 .964	T. Davis, Raleigh...	11	24	2	2 .928
Price, Durham....	14	21	4	1 .962	Regan, Danville...	11	34	1	3 .921
Roman, High Pt....	83	161	13	7 .962	Clark, Danville...	123	171	13	16 .920
Danielly, Green....	111	276	18	12 .961	Conley, Durham...	67	121	9	12 .915
Devereaux, Dan....	41	110	4	5 .958	Floyd, Raleigh....	122	226	13	13 .914
Worth, Danville...	11	42	2	2 .957	T. Day, High Point.	16	28	3	3 .912
Winston, Raleigh...	94	171	5	9 .951	Carver, Durham...	20	35	2	4 .903
Shay, Durham.....	109	242	29	14 .951	D. Smith, Green....	31	31	3	5 .872
Loman, Green.....	20	34	4	2 .950	Rodgers, Danville...	7	1	3	2 .867
Spohrer, W.-S.....	14	18	1	1 .950					

PITCHERS.

T.J. Friday, Dan....	11	5	11	0 1000	Bond, Green.....	17	2	26	2 .935
McBride, High Pt...	16	3	15	0 1000	Frenick, High Pt...	36	3	67	5 .933
Rivard, Danville...	6	3	12	0 1000	Shanner, W.-S....	8	2	11	1 .929
Wright, Danville...	14	1	13	0 1000	Price, Durham....	47	8	86	8 .922
Nichols, High Pt...	16	3	19	0 1000	Soo, Danville.....	10	3	20	2 .920
Selz, High Pt.....	6	2	3	0 1000	Allen, Raleigh....	40	10	82	8 .920
Hughes, Raleigh...	38	10	68	1 .987	Rodgers, Danville...	34	6	43	5 .915
Eldridge, High Pt...	44	20	86	2 .981	Green, Durham....	26	1	42	4 .915
Gibson, Raleigh...	36	7	84	2 .978	Moore, Durham...	28	8	60	7 .907
Gardin, W.-S.....	29	4	38	1 .977	Harris, Danville...	37	7	32	4 .907
Proctor, Green....	23	3	34	1 .974	Patterson, High Pt.	8	4	14	2 .900
Jenkins, High Pt...	16	3	23	1 .969	Webber, W.-S....	12	3	24	3 .900
O'Quinn, Green....	33	8	51	2 .968	Shearer, Danville...	6	0	9	1 .900
Gatchel, W.-S....	23	4	51	2 .965	V. Day, High Point	22	3	38	5 .891
Whitney, Green....	17	9	41	2 .962	Higgins, Raleigh...	10	4	18	3 .880
Gheen, W.-S.....	15	9	16	1 .962	E. Smith, Green....	9	4	10	2 .875
Atkins, Danville...	15	3	17	1 .953	Aitchison, High Pt.	6	3	11	2 .875
Saddler, Green....	50	11	66	4 .951	Kavardo, W.-S....	6	2	25	4 .871
Krepps, Raleigh...	6	1	18	1 .950	Ferris, Green.....	40	3	57	9 .870
Stiteler, W.-S....	37	7	62	4 .945	Caviness.....	38	5	73	12 .867
Atkinson, Dan....	33	10	75	5 .944	G. Friday, Raleigh..	28	10	37	10 .825

CATCHERS.

Conley, Durham....	8	36	7	0 1000	Dayton, Durham...	52	237	76	9 .972
Ott, Danville.....	4	11	1	0 1000	Moorefield, Green...	65	212	45	8 .970
Kearney, Raleigh...	41	187	33	1 .995	Pierre, High Pt....	111	332	83	13 .970
Brittian, W.-S....	17	71	15	1 .989	G. Thompson, Dan..	72	259	84	11 .969
Geering, Durham...	52	253	45	7 .977	Weir, W.-S.....	83	335	102	15 .967
Fry, Durham.....	29	163	43	5 .976	Bribeck, Danville...	47	145	52	7 .966
Dehaney, W.-S....	34	122	32	4 .975	Sessions, High Pt...	30	89	20	4 .965
Spencer, Raleigh..	82	355	79	11 .975	Honeycutt, Green...	64	199	41	9 .964

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
High Point ..	125	3293	1520	213	.958	Winston-S.	122	3163	1488	235	.952
Greensboro ..	125	3285	1603	224	.956	Danville	123	3191	1544	267	.947
Raleigh	123	3223	1469	214	.956	Durham	120	3194	1453	275	.944

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	CG.	FG.	SG.	W.	L.	P.C.
V. Day, High Point...	21	142	526	108	55	16	52	3	1	13	2	1	14	2	.875
Hughes, Raleigh	38	260	2-3	1040	220	104	73	141	9	5	25	5	7	26	.788
Gheen, Winston-Salem.	15	123	1-3	418	81	33	20	66	7	..	12	1	..	11	.786
Ferris, Greensboro...	40	273	1065	211	127	43	72	1	2	22	8	4	20	9	.690
Nichols, High Point...	15	117	445	110	51	33	74	4	4	11	2	2	9	4	.690
Price, Durham	37	261	2-3	980	208	115	111	158	11	4	21	4	1	19	.655
Frenick, High Point..	34	224	848	196	80	38	133	2	3	15	12	2	15	8	.652
Stiteler, Winston-S.	36	229	874	221	109	62	92	5	6	19	6	3	15	9	.625
Krepps, Raleigh	5	39	2-3	148	37	18	8	6	1	..	4	..	..	3	.600
T. J. Friday, Danville	11	63	239	72	36	15	15	2	..	5	1	..	4	3	.577
Atkinson, Danville ...	34	258	2-3	960	258	109	81	145	11	7	23	2	3	15	.577
Allen, Raleigh	39	298	2-3	1221	311	135	88	141	8	7	28	6	3	19	.576
Rodgers, Danville.....	32	205	2-3	819	251	138	66	64	4	4	16	10	1	13	.542
Gibson, Raleigh	33	239	1-3	962	245	112	43	106	10	..	19	6	1	13	.542
Gardin, Winston-S.	23	147	1-3	576	160	73	43	28	1	2	11	9	1	8	.533
Gatchel, Winston-S.	23	177	655	154	69	47	47	1	1	11	..	4	10	9	.526
O'Quinn, Greensboro..	31	187	717	189	100	60	58	10	3	16	7	1	12	11	.522
Saddler, Greensboro ..	36	264	1-3	1018	267	145	76	111	7	6	23	4	1	17	.515
Whitney, Greensboro..	15	109	382	133	57	18	17	6	2	10	1	..	5	5	.500
McBride, High Pt....	15	81	323	95	53	29	54	4	3	4	4	..	4	4	.500
Caviness, Durham	36	265	2-3	1014	275	131	91	128	16	4	25	7	..	14	.483
Bond, Greensboro	16	99	412	111	56	29	64	4	3	7	3	1	5	6	.455
Green, Durham.....	26	183	2-3	682	185	101	85	68	4	3	16	2	..	10	.455
Eldridge, High Pt....	43	286	1090	284	112	22	89	4	..	27	5	6	15	19	.441
E. Smith, Greensboro.	57	226	57	28	15	17	1	6	..	5	3	1	3	4	.429
Proctor, Greensboro...	24	159	612	157	86	46	65	8	5	11	2	..	7	10	.412
Shepherd, Danville	6	40	1-3	159	51	26	8	17	3	..	3	..	..	2	.400
W. Moore, Durham....	29	183	2-3	681	182	115	101	79	15	8	12	7	2	8	.381
Soo, Danville	10	66	1-3	239	56	38	33	40	2	2	5	2	..	3	.375
Webber, Winston-S.	12	99	326	83	49	30	43	6	2	9	..	1	3	6	.333
Patterson, High Pt...	8	47	2-3	212	65	40	23	19	5	1	2	2	..	2	.333
Wright, Danville	14	87	1-3	342	98	51	41	35	2	1	7	1	1	4	.333
Harris, Danville.....	28	185	712	209	125	58	71	8	4	15	10	..	6	12	.333
Jenkins, High Pt....	15	98	1-3	340	92	40	20	19	3	2	8	4	..	3	.300
G. Friday, Raleigh...	26	166	1-3	661	179	107	62	88	4	10	12	6	..	6	.286
Aitchison, High Pt....	6	26	1-3	107	36	20	13	9	1	4	3	..	..	1	.250
Kavardo, Winston-S.	6	47	2-3	160	30	18	18	9	4	2	4	1	..	1	.200
Shanner, Winston-S.	8	46	2-3	190	49	24	13	22	1	2	3	2	..	1	.200
Shearer, Danville.....	6	42	156	45	26	14	14	..	1	4	..	..	..	1	.200
Joyner, Danville.....	8	39	2-3	159	43	23	16	16	1	..	3	5	..	1	.167
Atkins, Danville.....	14	88	1-3	305	82	43	19	22	2	1	5	4	..	1	.167
Higgins, Raleigh.....	13	79	326	81	56	36	39	7	2	7	2	..	1	7	.125
Killingsworth, Durham	6	36	1-3	145	43	23	8	6	1	..	3	3	..	..	.000
Rivard, Danville.....	6	34	1-3	143	40	26	17	10	1	..	3	..	..	3	.000

TIE GAMES—V. Day, High Point; Hughes, Raleigh; Ferris, Greensboro; Price, Durham; Frenick (2), High Point; Atkinson (2), Danville; Rodgers, Danville; Gibson, Raleigh; Eldridge (2), High Point; Proctor, Greensboro; W. Moore, Durham; Joyner, Danville; Higgins, Raleigh; Rivard, Danville. BALKS—Hughes, Raleigh; Nichols, High Point; Frenick, High Point; Gibson, Raleigh; Sadler, Greensboro; Caviness (2), Durham; Shepherd, Danville; Webber, Winston-Salem; Patterson, High Point.

Blue Ridge League

Compiled by C. J. Haden, Secretary.

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNER IN PREVIOUS YEAR.

1920—Hagerstown583

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Frederick	58	38	.604	Martinsburg	44	49	.473
Hanover	52	40	.565	Chambersburg	46	52	.469
Waynesboro	52	45	.536	Hagerstown	30	58	.341

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

NOTE—In compiling batting averages for the season it is customary to credit hits of all kinds in the hit column. In the averages which follow, a different system has been used. To illustrate: Day of Frederick made 53 singles, 15 two-base hits, 3 three-base hits and 2 home runs, a total of 73 hits, and the batting percentage and total base columns are therefore correct. The editor feels that this explanation is necessary to clear any misunderstanding which may arise among those who make a study of batting figures and compute them in the regular way.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	Hits					TB.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
				1B.	2B.	3B.	HR.					
Day, Frederick	46	183	45	53	15	3	2	100	4	5		.399
Goff, Hanover	88	323	67	83	23	9	9	192	7	19		.384
Kimmick, Waynesboro	99	383	83	103	20	3	20	232	14	47		.381
Athey, Hagerstown	29	112	20	28	9	3	1	59	2	8		.366
Feid, Hanover	81	308	66	79	14	7	10	168	12	15		.357
Clarke, Waynesboro	38	115	13	33	6	..	2	53	5	1		.357
Wilson, Martinsburg	30	101	17	23	8	..	5	59	3	..		.356
Rawlings, Martinsburg	95	361	77	85	23	3	17	208	12	15		.355
Satterlee, Chambersburg	100	363	58	84	31	4	8	190	17	6		.350
Thomson, Waynesboro	64	241	46	64	14	4	2	112	17	13		.349
Hurley, Hagerstown	44	159	40	37	13	..	5	83	3	24		.346
Neun, Martinsburg	96	377	72	88	25	7	9	195	9	14		.342
Ritter, Chambersburg	10	38	4	9	2	..	2	21	3	1		.342
Beaudoin, Hanover	98	353	59	81	25	7	3	164	27	14		.329
Miller, Frederick	87	334	52	72	18	5	14	179	8	9		.326
Christman, Hanover	46	170	27	42	6	5	2	77	12	8		.324
Blethen, Frederick	98	399	57	104	16	8	1	164	15	11		.323
Hinchman, Chambersburg	96	325	73	75	23	3	3	142	7	15		.320
Morris, Waynesboro	95	335	50	78	20	1	7	149	14	16		.316
Neptune, Frederick	99	405	81	92	25	2	6	172	20	11		.309
Winslow, Waynesboro	18	52	4	14	1	..	1	20	2	1		.308
Ramsey, Frederick	21	49	8	13	2	..	..	17	5	1		.306
Clark, Martinsburg	96	358	62	69	29	3	8	168	10	13		.304
Layne, Hagerstown	95	384	62	90	20	2	4	152	10	31		.302
Savin, Chambersburg	41	151	22	30	14	1	..	61	7	..		.298
Conti, Waynesboro	90	347	62	76	22	..	5	140	16	12		.297
Costello, Frederick	20	64	9	11	5	..	3	33	1	..		.297
Cadden, Hanover	100	379	39	87	19	4	2	145	13	21		.296
Black, Martinsburg	95	362	63	75	15	5	12	168	30	9		.296
McGuire, Martinsburg	98	420	66	96	23	2	3	160	5	21		.295
Miller, Martinsburg	32	96	10	17	7	..	4	47	3	..		.291
Caton, Frederick	86	323	42	72	20	..	2	120	9	24		.291
Lloyd, Martinsburg-Waynesboro	97	377	92	81	24	1	2	140	16	5		.286
Yordy, Waynesboro	77	367	48	66	21	2	16	178	9	6		.286
Robinson, Hanover	29	82	7	18	5	..	..	28	4	3		.280
Wagner, Hagerstown	58	219	32	42	6	2	11	104	11	2		.279
Brophy, Martinsburg	88	338	41	73	15	1	5	126	19	11		.278
Pedone, Waynesboro-Hagerstown	36	144	28	35	5	..	..	45	11	4		.278
Gardner, Hagerstown	77	270	41	64	7	1	2	89	26	22		.274
Thomas, Chambersburg	91	338	49	57	26	2	7	143	18	3		.272
Dastling, Martinsburg	25	85	13	16	4	..	3	36	1	..		.271
Shuttleworth, Frederick	39	140	13	28	9	..	1	50	7	5		.271

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	AB.	R.	1B.	Hits			TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
				2B.	3B.	HR.				
Martinsburg	3106	548	690	192	27	72	1443	124	89	.316
Federick	3271	515	675	182	28	51	1327	145	103	.286
Waynesboro	3190	496	665	161	12	74	1319	139	127	.286
Anover	3004	411	653	131	39	35	1222	124	125	.285
Chambersburg	3129	446	589	164	27	32	1126	133	108	.260
Hagerstown	3083	435	616	124	18	34	1054	118	154	.256

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.	Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.
Anover	2411	1070	160	3641	.956	Waynesboro	2404	1133	195	3732	.948
Chambersburg	2492	1147	167	3806	.956	Martinsburg	2494	1195	222	3911	.943
Federick	2546	1240	201	3987	.950	Hagerstown	2379	1176	215	3770	.943

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.
McCue, Han.	59	574	33	5	612	.992	Williams, F.-Hag..	42	424	13	10	452	.978
Downey, Fred.	47	510	16	6	532	.989	Hurley, Hag.	44	425	33	11	469	.977
Breckner, Hag.	9	93	1	1	95	.989	Shuttleworth, Fred.	39	363	16	9	393	.977
Thomson, Waynes.	64	636	49	10	695	.986	Murray, Hag.	14	124	17	4	145	.972
Keun, Martins.....	96	953	39	21	1013	.980	Morris, Waynes....	19	138	10	9	157	.943
Watterlee, Cham....	100	981	30	21	1032	.980							

SECOND BASEMEN.

Wadden, Han.	100	228	286	23	537	.957	Strain, Fred.	93	236	320	41	597	.932
Winchman, Cham. ..	96	206	236	25	467	.946	Layne, Hag.	95	204	260	40	504	.921
Warner, Waynes....	10	14	21	2	39	.946	Shipley, Way.-Mbg.	41	80	93	19	192	.901
Black, Martins.....	95	234	298	39	571	.932	Gilbert, Waynes....	17	29	34	6	69	.870

THIRD BASEMEN.

Wright, Cham.	10	15	11	..	26	1000	Bartels, Han.	98	103	190	31	324	.904
Thomas, Cham.	18	22	31	1	54	.981	Mowry, Hag.	14	17	24	5	46	.891
Limbrick, Waynes..	99	139	222	19	380	.950	Caton, Fred.	86	99	147	37	283	.869
Bynolds, Cham.	53	62	121	12	195	.938	Clark, Martins.....	6	7	6	2	15	.867
Wardner, Hag.	77	113	169	24	306	.922	Brophy, Martins....	88	91	162	43	296	.855
Wybe, Cham.	24	31	35	6	72	.917	Bair, Fred.	17	14	42	10	66	.848

SHORTSTOPS.

Wepthune, Fred.	99	194	306	35	535	.935	Walsh, Han.	23	51	52	10	113	.912
Wilsman, Han.	31	77	73	11	161	.932	Dunn, Hag.-M.-W...	55	88	163	27	278	.903
Whrey, Cham.	99	192	271	34	497	.932	Conti, Waynes....	90	148	229	46	423	.891
Wnson, Martins....	22	45	53	9	107	.916	Quandel, Hag.	68	149	215	47	411	.886
Wlgers, Han.	39	75	107	17	199	.915	Athey, Hag.	10	33	12	7	52	.865
Woyd, Mbg.-Way. ..	97	172	292	44	508	.913							

OUTFIELDERS.

Wyder, Cham.	11	17	..	..	17	1000	Day, Fred.	46	66	7	4	77	.948
Murray, Hagers....	26	43	3	..	46	1000	Morris, Waynes.	76	118	10	7	135	.948
Werrrel, W.-M.-Hag..	12	14	6	..	20	1000	Thomas, Cham.	73	113	41	6	160	.942
Wodone, Hag.-Way..	36	69	3	1	73	.986	Downey, Fred.	37	45	2	3	50	.940
Wreckner, Hag.	25	45	11	1	57	.982	McGuire, Martins..	98	218	19	16	253	.937
Waudoin, Han.	98	177	6	4	187	.979	Christman, Han.	46	52	2	4	58	.931
Worby, Way.	97	170	17	4	191	.979	Blethen, Fred.	78	127	30	12	169	.929
Willer, Fred.	87	171	10	4	185	.978	McCue, Han.	14	37	1	3	41	.927
Wrian, Way.	20	37	3	1	41	.976	Wagner, Hagers.	58	85	6	9	100	.910
Wong, Cham.	24	33	2	1	36	.972	Ritter, Cham.	10	24	2	3	29	.897
Wullen, Cham.	84	223	15	7	245	.971	Savin, Cham.	41	57	12	8	77	.897
Wark, Martins.	90	121	13	5	139	.964	Muelman, Waynes..	12	29	2	4	35	.886
Wawlings, Martins..	95	169	32	8	209	.962	Goff, Han.	16	13	1	2	16	.875
Wohl, Hag.	47	90	6	4	99	.960	Spieth, Cham.	32	39	6	7	52	.865
Wlbert, Waynes....	65	101	18	6	125	.952	Walsh, Han.	9	10	2	2	14	.857
Wysert, Hag.	86	121	12	7	140	.950	Larson, Ferd.	21	20	3	5	28	.821
Wid, Han.	81	157	15	9	181	.950	Athey, Hag.	19	15	2	4	21	.810
Wakes, Han.	13	18	1	1	20	.950							

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

CATCHERS.

Lidgate, Han.	14	76	10	..	86	1000	Sharkey, Hag.	52	218	42	8	268	.97
Goff, Han.	72	535	45	8	588	.986	Fitzgerald, Waynes.	61	349	75	14	438	.96
Larson, Fred.	23	81	17	2	100	.980	Russell, Hag.	50	209	42	9	260	.96
Lerian, Waynes.	58	258	37	6	301	.980	Staylor, Cham.	85	366	102	21	489	.95
Stover, Fred.	82	402	75	10	487	.979	Wilson, Martins.	30	107	33	7	147	.95
Weeden, Han.	54	181	51	6	238	.975	Mullaney, Martins. .	59	257	47	16	320	.94
Dastling, Martins. .	25	112	29	4	145	.972	Hoffman, Cham.	22	66	19	7	92	.93

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	W.	L.	T.	PC
Dowell, Frederick	8	42 $\frac{2}{3}$	174	34	19	4	19	29	1	4	1	1	.800
King, Frederick	34	231	943	234	103	5	55	146	4	23	6	1	.790
Clarke, Waynesboro	34	274	996	219	90	29	98	258	5	25	7	1	.780
Blethen, Frederick	20	133	537	128	75	3	29	62	1	9	3	..	.750
Storm, Hanover	26	161 $\frac{1}{2}$	604	150	60	9	50	61	3	14	6	1	.700
Phillips, Hagerstown	6	30	121	36	20	..	7	16	2	2	1	..	.670
Ramsey, Frederick	20	136 $\frac{1}{2}$	528	154	80	3	42	59	3	10	6	1	.620
Loftus, Hanover	18	109	404	99	50	3	39	78	1	8	5	1	.610
Winslow, Waynesboro	19	135 $\frac{1}{2}$	544	142	65	2	23	87	2	9	6	..	.600
Plank, Waynesboro	18	114 $\frac{1}{2}$	447	116	64	6	31	49	4	7	5	..	.580
Raab, Chambersburg	23	166 $\frac{2}{3}$	633	169	94	8	40	60	2	11	8	..	.570
Oakes, Hanover	27	176 $\frac{1}{2}$	641	165	93	5	55	84	2	11	9	..	.550
Roberts, Martinsburg	14	91 $\frac{1}{2}$	399	93	43	..	20	67	2	6	5	..	.540
Costello, Frederick	13	93	369	93	51	9	29	27	6	6	5	..	.540
Robinson, Hanover	27	200 $\frac{1}{2}$	740	192	93	6	64	101	6	13	11	..	.540
Gramley, Chambersburg ..	31	247	915	261	114	3	57	121	10	16	14	..	.530
Berry, Hagerstown	30	232 $\frac{2}{3}$	906	251	139	5	53	122	1	15	14	1	.510
Herrel, Way.-Hag.-Mbg.	17	120	469	134	64	6	30	42	3	7	7	..	.500
Ulm, Hag.-Mbg.	16	74	297	83	52	9	27	35	1	4	4	1	.500
Miller, Martinsburg	31	228	886	235	109	8	72	109	6	13	14	..	.480
Verecker, Hagerstown	24	193	764	199	92	13	29	73	6	10	11	1	.470
Lynch, Martinsburg	15	109 $\frac{1}{2}$	443	114	67	6	47	44	1	5	6	..	.450
Manear, Chambersburg	11	64 $\frac{1}{2}$	234	64	41	2	25	35	..	4	5	..	.440
Hepting, Chambersburg	15	97 $\frac{1}{2}$	364	91	52	11	49	44	3	5	7	..	.417
Hulvey, Martinsburg	19	131 $\frac{1}{2}$	531	155	74	8	26	71	1	7	10	..	.410
Kelly, Hanover	8	48	192	59	30	2	13	18	..	2	3	1	.400
Jensen, Chbg.-Mbg.	20	134	515	143	86	4	45	39	3	5	8	..	.380
Bachman, Hagerstown	29	178	673	206	112	10	48	112	5	8	14	..	.360
Bowman, Chambersburg	11	56	217	71	49	8	34	26	2	3	6	..	.330
Tennant, Hagerstown	10	67 $\frac{1}{2}$	257	68	38	3	17	34	1	2	4	..	.330
Mahan, Hagerstown	11	39	162	52	34	3	10	29	2	1	2	..	.330
MacNeil, Frederick	9	59 $\frac{1}{2}$	225	64	38	3	24	35	2	2	4	1	.330
Fox, Waynesboro	18	136 $\frac{2}{3}$	534	147	90	2	48	43	6	5	11	..	.310
Taylor, Frederick	9	54 $\frac{1}{2}$	210	71	42	4	19	31	4	2	6	..	.250
Sailor, Frederick	12	61 $\frac{1}{2}$	256	75	52	6	23	39	3	1	5	1	.167
Stewart, Waynesboro	8	46 $\frac{1}{3}$	190	42	33	3	34	30	5	..	4	..	.000

Georgia State League

The following is the standing of the Georgia State League for 1921:

STANDING OF CLUBS.

FIRST HALF.

SECOND HALF.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Lindale	36	14	.720	LaGrange	35	15	.700
Griffin	33	19	.633	Lindale	32	16	.667
Rome	30	20	.600	Cedartown	24	26	.480
Cedartown	27	23	.540	Rome	21	28	.422
LaGrange	17	32	.347	Griffin	20	29	.408
Carrollton	8	41	.163	Carrollton	16	34	.320

LaGrange won play-off, 4 games to 1.



1, Dr. Ira McCurdy, Dir.; 2, Blethen; 3, F. K. Schmidt, Treas.; 4, Dr. C. F. Goodell, Pres.; 5, Costello; 6, G. K. Motter, Dir.; 7, Miller; 8, Dowell; 9, Day; 10, G. W. Ramsey, Mgr.; 11, Strain; 12, Neptune; 13, Downey; 14, Caton; 15, King; 16, Stover; 17, Cann.

FREDERICK CLUB—CHAMPIONS BLUE RIDGE LEAGUE, 1921.



1, Ozmer; 2, Moore; 3, A. Taylor; 4, Huenfield; 5, Dave Taylor, Mgr.; 6, B. Taylor; 7, Ringel; 8, Brogden; 9, Walker; 10, Nideffer; 11, Ery; 12, Price; 13, Kelly; 14, Byrd.

JOHNSON CITY CLUB—CHAMPIONS APPALACHIAN LEAGUE, 1921.

Appalachian League

Greeneville won the first half of the divided season and Johnson City was credited with winning the second half after a dispute over the use of an ineligible player by Johnson City. In the play-off Johnson City defeated Greeneville five games out of six.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	P.C.
Wilcox, Bristol	26	95	26	38	61	8	3	2	3	4	9	2	3	.400
J. Moore, Johnson City....	30	107	14	40	53	7	..	..	..	..	11	..	12	.374
Price, Johnson City.....	87	273	40	99	185	26	3	18	14	8	18	..	32	.363
Broussard, Greeneville ...	9	25	3	9	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	.360
Grubb, Cleveland	32	113	13	39	51	6	1	1	5	..	2	1	16	.345
Inman, Kingsport	106	360	47	122	177	20	13	3	14	19	15	2	45	.339
Smith, Cleveland	19	66	3	22	33	3	4	..	2	..	2	..	5	.333
Meade, Greeneville	7	18	1	6	18	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	.333
Callaway, Knoxville	84	327	53	108	140	22	4	1	7	17	16	1	41	.330
Ery, Johnson City.....	33	101	14	33	54	6	2	5	3	1	1	1	15	.326
Barrett, Knoxville	24	86	21	28	38	6	..	1	2	7	8	1	15	.326
Foster, Knoxville	48	174	29	57	79	9	3	2	3	4	22	5	26	.325
Leonard, Cleveland	78	266	37	86	124	17	15	4	10	22	25	2	19	.323
Campbell, Bristol	26	102	11	32	41	5	2	..	4	1	..	1	22	.313
Schorling, Greeneville ...	81	268	39	82	117	13	5	4	6	3	20	4	29	.306
Seaborn, Knoxville	56	203	35	62	82	5	5	1	7	6	3	9	17	.305
Osmer, Johnson City.....	13	33	5	10	10	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	7	.303
B. Taylor, Johnson City....	107	376	42	113	139	18	5	..	28	19	36	4	18	.301
Ringel, Johnson City.....	105	377	48	111	149	19	18	5	19	7	21	7	45	.294
Schubert, Johnson City....	11	34	6	10	13	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	.294
H. Brummit, Bristol	99	338	49	99	135	15	7	5	12	19	26	9	38	.293
Hackney, Greeneville	62	216	28	63	85	12	4	1	6	2	18	3	13	.292
McConnell, Cleveland	24	89	8	26	28	5	2	1	..	2	3	1	6	.292
Dutto, Kingsport	80	319	43	93	139	14	8	5	5	16	15	5	40	.291
Hughes, Greeneville	74	283	37	82	111	13	5	2	12	14	8	2	22	.290
Irelan, Kingsport	98	346	64	100	143	21	5	3	21	19	61	6	43	.289
Kay, Kingsport	98	339	55	98	121	9	7	..	21	13	45	2	23	.289
Felix, Kingsport	69	235	23	67	80	11	1	..	6	10	19	5	29	.289
Sparks, Greeneville	48	121	17	34	50	5	..	3	4	4	3	2	14	.281
Wheeler, Knoxville	36	93	7	26	33	3	1	1	..	1	2	2	12	.280
Dobson, Kingsport	39	132	22	37	49	6	1	1	2	3	15	4	16	.280
Walters, Kingsport	81	283	36	79	92	6	2	1	21	7	16	10	43	.279
McAndrews, Kingsport ...	71	232	31	64	74	10	..	..	6	14	6	4	37	.276
Johnson, Kingsport	37	146	23	40	55	4	4	1	3	5	6	1	9	.274
Ford, Knoxville	110	411	58	112	161	27	8	1	10	14	22	2	52	.273
Clunk, Knoxville	105	381	33	104	123	14	5	..	19	10	4	2	22	.273
Godfrey, Kingsport	30	66	11	18	23	3	1	..	1	..	1	3	11	.273
Huenefeld, Johnson City..	58	206	28	56	66	8	1	..	9	13	21	3	21	.272
Rodriguez, Greeneville ...	108	431	77	111	169	28	8	4	11	14	27	15	25	.271
Moore, Knoxville	103	357	70	96	126	22	1	2	18	13	48	..	19	.269
Cally, Bristol	80	298	38	80	109	10	8	1	5	15	18	14	38	.269
Cook, Bristol	16	56	5	15	19	2	1	..	1	..	2	..	16	.268
Haverty, Kingsport	100	348	49	93	127	14	9	1	13	16	38	9	40	.267
McGovern, Cleveland	86	334	46	89	105	10	2	1	7	15	21	1	34	.267
Lujan, Greeneville	108	402	75	117	181	19	11	7	13	15	40	10	47	.266
Dubbs, Knoxville	92	319	38	85	102	14	1	1	36	8	23	7	23	.266
Sigmund, Cleveland	57	218	27	58	63	9	10	2	4	..	8	2	21	.266
Bales, Cleveland	18	64	11	17	19	2	..	..	2	..	5	2	4	.266
Brogden, Johnson City....	99	333	56	88	103	12	2	1	11	10	28	7	48	.264
Sells, Knoxville	29	73	7	19	24	5	1	..	1	1	8	..	25	.262
Lopez, Greeneville	33	115	24	30	39	3	3	..	9	8	12	3	11	.261
Moore, Bristol	97	354	47	92	137	12	10	5	6	6	23	6	53	.260
Alexander, Greeneville ...	111	381	44	99	126	14	3	2	31	7	15	21	25	.260
R. Byrd, Johnson City....	37	97	8	25	31	4	..	1	1	1	3	..	10	.258
R. Sawyer, Greeneville....	92	310	38	80	105	10	3	3	13	4	14	8	42	.258

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	P.C.
Marafino, Bristol	90	281	37	72	87	8	2	1	16	5	18	7	35	.256
D. Taylor, Johnson City...	86	274	28	70	94	13	2	2	9	3	14	..	15	.255
Wishendorf, Cleveland	62	224	25	57	69	6	3	..	1	11	13	2	15	.254
Joyner, Kingsport	21	59	6	15	22	2	1	1	2	1	4	..	8	.254
Lambright, Knoxville	45	143	21	36	51	9	3	..	6	7	9	2	21	.252
Davis, Cleveland	91	346	56	87	150	16	10	9	12	3	12	4	54	.251
Hamilton, Cleveland	62	220	21	55	80	9	4	3	5	5	11	3	36	.250
Coleman, Bristol	27	72	2	18	20	2	..	..	4	2	1	1	14	.250
Allen, Bristol	101	351	62	87	119	14	6	2	38	2	25	3	29	.248
Blake, Knoxville	69	150	24	37	45	5	1	..	5	4	26	1	33	.247
Malone, Bristol	96	352	48	86	117	13	9	..	18	8	20	4	25	.244
Cook, Greeneville	73	244	26	59	78	8	4	1	10	6	11	..	21	.242
C. Byrd, Knoxville	96	364	48	83	102	11	1	..	6	15	26	11	37	.241
Walker, Johnson City.....	78	283	34	68	75	9	1	..	13	6	30	7	25	.240
Hunnicut, Knoxville	26	100	9	24	37	7	3	..	6	..	1	2	19	.240
Friel, Kingsport	18	67	13	16	16	..	..	..	2	1	4	2	14	.239
Jenkins, Kingsport	7	21	5	5	11	1	1	1	..	..	2	1	4	.238
Smith, Greeneville	20	63	9	16	18	2	..	..	3	4	6	1	9	.235
Harris, Greeneville	17	17	1	4	5	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	5	.235
Lloyd, Cleveland	42	119	15	23	37	3	3	..	4	3	3	2	40	.235
A. Taylor, Johnson City...	57	167	17	39	51	6	1	..	2	1	13	6	13	.234
Doyle, Knoxville	32	103	17	24	36	1	4	1	7	4	10	1	23	.233
Durham, Cleveland	19	43	5	10	12	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	11	.233
Kepshaw, Cleveland	86	271	24	62	78	9	3	..	5	4	24	4	46	.229
P. Sawyer, Greeneville...	36	83	11	24	29	1	2	..	1	1	6	1	12	.229
Nideffer, Johnson City...	31	71	6	16	16	..	..	..	1	1	6	1	19	.225
Siner, Knoxville	73	237	25	53	74	13	4	..	6	6	25	4	36	.224
Hodge, Cleveland	41	112	7	25	29	1	..	1	2	2	3	1	16	.223
J. Hall, Cleveland.....	74	251	23	55	81	9	1	5	13	8	19	5	58	.219
Dupuy, Cleveland	30	73	6	17	24	3	2	..	3	..	8	..	14	.218
Raley, Bristol	94	337	33	70	83	6	2	1	13	11	22	2	23	.208
Kelly, Johnson City.....	22	58	4	12	16	1	..	1	2	1	1	1	15	.207
Ellis, Kingsport	21	50	4	10	12	2	..	..	3	..	2	..	8	.200
Hathaway, Johnson City..	13	55	9	11	18	..	2	1	1	1	2	..	11	.200
Latonne, Cleveland	57	182	18	35	46	2	4	..	11	16	12	5	58	.192
Henderson, Knoxville	19	47	5	9	11	2	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	.191
Black, Cleveland	31	79	6	15	20	1	2	..	2	1	1	3	25	.190
Jones, Greeneville	33	74	7	14	20	..	..	2	4	..	3	..	12	.189
Rutledge, Greeneville	64	207	21	39	45	3	..	1	18	3	9	1	19	.188
Brillhart, Greeneville ..	12	40	5	7	9	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	11	.175
Haenel, Bristol	48	150	12	25	30	4	1	..	2	4	5	3	13	.167
Plummer, Bristol	17	33	4	6	7	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	12	.159
H. Williams, Knoxville...	33	92	5	13	20	4	..	1	1	2	1	..	22	.141
C. Williams, Bristol.....	25	63	5	10	12	..	1	..	4	..	2	..	9	.139
Farley, Bristol	10	29	2	4	6	2	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	.139
S. Hall, Kingsport.....	26	72	6	10	12	..	1	..	2	..	3	..	21	.136
Malone, Knoxville	28	89	7	12	18	4	1	..	2	..	6	..	39	.135
Dean, Greeneville	13	41	2	5	9	1	..	1	3	..	1	..	15	.122
R. Henry, Kingsport	17	36	4	4	5	1	..	..	2	..	4	1	13	.111
McCabe, Bristol	19	37	2	4	4	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	12	.108
Cothron, Knoxville	7	25	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	.080
Valentine, Johnson City...	11	20	3	1	1	..	..	..	1	2	1	..	5	.050
Weaver, Johnson City.....	7	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	7	.000

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.P.C.
Campbell, Bristol.....	26	209	13	1 .996	Ford, Knoxville	110	1047	57	27 .976
Felix, Kingsport	69	707	10	8 .989	Raley, Bristol	68	617	33	16 .976
Hackney, Greene.....	33	254	11	4 .985	J. Moore, J. C.....	15	103	6	3 .973
Cook, Greene.....	28	178	26	4 .981	Hamilton, Cleve.....	62	553	18	17 .969
Foster, Knoxville	48	459	21	10 .980	McConnell, Cleve.....	24	159	7	6 .965
Maloney, Bristol	8	80	6	2 .977	Smith, Cleve.....	19	150	7	7 .958

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

SECOND BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.P.C.
B. Taylor, J. C.....	51	116	181	9 .967	Rutledge, Greene.....	64	146	178	23 .933
Dubbs, Knoxville.....	41	65	114	6 .967	Moore, Knoxville.....	103	250	312	43 .929
Irelan, Kingsport....	98	232	286	24 .956	Maloney, Bristol.....	88	195	185	32 .922
Leonard, Cleveland... 78	195	184	17	.951	Hathaway, J. C.....	13	20	37	5 .920
Lopez, Greeneville... 33	69	84	9	.944	Sigman, Cleveland.. 57	134	142	26	.914
Cook, Greeneville.... 13	29	31	4	.937					

THIRD BASEMEN.

B. Taylor, J. C.....	56	68	130	7 .966	Wheeler, Knoxville... 26	47	44	7	.929
Marafino, Bristol.... 28	27	46	3	.961	McGovern, Cleveland. 86	90	161	32	.919
Lujan, Greene..... 62	80	122	9	.957	H. Brummit, Bristol. 24	25	50	7	.915
Haverty, Kingsport...100	150	184	23	.936	Honnicut, Knoxville.. 26	28	40	8	.895
Cook, Greeneville... 32	58	74	9	.936	Bales, Cleveland..... 18	15	26	6	.872
Dubbs, Knoxville.... 34	33	64	7	.933	Dutto, Kingsport..... 22	25	51	13	.852
Walker, Johnson C... 78	111	110	17	.929	Smith, Greeneville... 20	19	33	9	.852

SHORTSTOPS.

Allen, Bristol.....101	188	286	28	.944	Dubbs, Knoxville.... 17	26	60	7	.925
Friel, Kingsport.... 18	30	48	5	.940	Wilcox, Bristol..... 26	58	81	12	.920
Callaway, Knoxville. 84	205	285	34	.935	Wishendorf, Cleve... 62	128	202	29	.919
Brogden, J. C..... 99	185	300	36	.931	Rodriguez, Greene...108	253	315	57	.909
Inman, Kingsport...106	202	233	35	.926	Raley, Bristol..... 26	68	64	15	.898

OUTFIELDERS.

Lujan, Greeneville... 26	44	6	..	1000	Price, Johnson City.. 87	122	23	10	.935
J. Moore, J. C..... 15	35	2	..	1000	Cally, Bristol..... 30	134	4	10	.932
Huenefeld, J. C..... 58	129	13	2	.979	A. Taylor, J. C..... 57	55	27	6	.932
Clunk, Knoxville.....105	202	15	6	.973	Meade, Greene..... 7	11	2	1	.929
Doyle, Knoxville.... 32	31	2	1	.971	J. Hall, Cleveland... 74	142	12	12	.927
Barrett, Knoxville... 24	167	3	6	.966	Hughes, Greene..... 42	48	1	4	.925
Hackney, Greene..... 29	56	1	2	.966	Dutto, Kingsport.... 53	85	13	8	.924
Seaborn, Knoxville... 56	120	16	5	.965	R. Sawyer, Greene... 92	158	10	14	.923
Davis, Cleveland.... 91	190	18	8	.963	Walters, Kingsport.. 81	111	8	10	.923
H. Brummit, Bristol. 69	141	7	7	.961	Cook, Bristol..... 16	21	3	2	.923
Alexander, Greene...111	151	23	8	.956	Moore, Bristol..... 97	161	8	15	.919
Johnson, Kingsport... 37	104	5	5	.956	Dobson, Kingsport... 39	68	1	7	.903
C. Byrd, Knoxville... 96	163	16	9	.952	Grubb, Cleveland... 32	39	6	4	.904
Ringel, Johnson C...105	182	28	14	.941					

UTILITY.

McAndrews, Kings... 71	330	37	8	.978	Ery, Johnson City.... 33	175	31	5	.976
------------------------	-----	----	---	------	--------------------------	-----	----	---	------

PITCHERS.

Brillhart, Greene.... 12	7	16	..	1000	Malone, Knoxville.... 28	12	63	5	.938
Broussard, Greene... 9	1	14	..	1000	Deane, Greeneville... 13	7	19	2	.929
P. Sawyer, Greene... 36	9	72	1	.987	Nideffer, J. C..... 31	4	46	4	.926
R. Byrd, Johnson C... 37	14	56	1	.987	Kelly, Johnson C.... 22	6	31	3	.925
Jenkins, Kingsport... 7	3	8	1	.977	Farley, Bristol..... 10	5	19	2	.923
Ellis, Kingsport.... 21	4	42	1	.976	Lloyd, Cleveland.... 42	23	36	5	.922
Lambright, Knoxville 45	314	28	9	.974	Lattone, Cleveland... 57	99	40	12	.921
C. Williams, Bristol. 25	25	49	2	.974	Sparks, Greeneville... 48	33	54	8	.916
Henderson, Knoxville 19	9	59	3	.958	Joyner, Kingsport... 21	20	20	4	.909
Durham, Cleveland... 19	4	18	1	.956	Plummer, Bristol.... 17	9	31	4	.909
S. Hall, Kingsport... 26	3	61	3	.955	Osmer, Johnson C.... 13	4	15	2	.905
Jones, Greeneville... 33	10	52	3	.954	McCabe, Bristol..... 19	2	16	2	.900
Valentine, J. C..... 11	3	19	1	.954	Cothron, Knoxville... 7	2	6	1	.889
Dupuy, Cleveland.... 30	24	37	3	.953	R. Henry, Kings.... 17	12	41	7	.883
H. Williams, Knox... 33	7	53	3	.952	Harris, Greene..... 17	4	11	2	.882
Coleman, Bristol.... 27	8	44	3	.945	Weaver, Johnson C... 7	2	4	1	.875
Godfrey, Kingsport.. 30	11	41	3	.945	Sells, Knoxville.... 29	6	28	5	.872
Black, Cleveland.... 31	11	38	3	.942	Hodge, Cleveland... 41	10	40	8	.862

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.P.C.
H. Brummit, Bris....	6	30	5	.. 1000	Siner, Knoxville	73	352	90	12 .973
D. Taylor, J. C.....	86	419	85	3 .995	Kay, Kingsport	98	431	105	16 .971
Lujan, Greeneville...	20	100	18	2 .984	Schorling, Greene.....	81	383	80	17 .965
Marafino, Bristol	62	251	52	7 .979	Schubert, Johnson C. 11	39	9	2	.960
Blake, Knoxville	69	134	32	4 .977	Haenel, Bristol	48	258	51	13 .959
Kopshaw, Cleveland..	86	411	80	13 .974	Hughes, Greene.....	32	122	28	8 .949

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	I										W										S									
	G.	P.	A.B.	H.	R.	BB.	SO.	H.B.	P.	B.	W.	L.	TO.	CG.	FG.	G.	P.C.													
Ery, Johnson City.....	7	57	212	59	14	11	27	7	8	..	6	..	5	..	2	1000														
Ellis, Kingsport	19	130	444	112	23	19	58	11	4	1	13	2	..	13	4	4 .867														
Cothran, Knoxville	8	63	227	48	11	9	47	2	3	..	6	1	..	7	1	2 .857														
Dean, Greeneville	13	106	409	81	38	22	76	1	2	..	9	2	..	10	..	1 .818														
Rholeder, Bristol	7	42	150	32	12	8	30	3	1	..	4	1	..	3	1	1 .800														
Osmer, Johnson City.....	14	89	353	85	42	27	56	3	3	1	7	3	..	7	5	2 .700														
Hall, Kingsport	25	199	772	197	76	29	85	4	6	..	14	7	..	16	5	2 .667														
Weaver, Johnson City.....	7	36	135	32	15	6	20	2	2	..	2	1	..	2	1	.. .667														
Sparks, Greeneville	34	225	886	202	93	59	105	13	6	..	17	10	..	22	11	3 .630														
Byrd, Johnson City.....	29	199	761	172	72	28	79	10	4	..	14	9	1	16	6	6 .609														
Coleman, Bristol	30	194	729	181	78	47	69	3	3	1	13	9	..	13	7	3 .591														
Joyner, Kingsport	17	115	432	89	39	23	63	2	3	..	7	5	..	11	6	5 .583														
P. Sawyer, Greeneville....	35	213	854	221	89	28	87	12	1	..	15	11	1	17	10	2 .577														
Kelly, Johnson City.....	23	165	604	128	62	33	112	5	3	..	12	9	..	17	4	2 .571														
Godfrey, Kingsport	22	139	542	128	70	21	76	10	4	..	9	7	1	10	4	.. .563														
Farley, Bristol	11	82	327	84	34	26	73	2	3	1	6	5	..	10	1	1 .545														
Nideffer, Johnson City.....	31	204	869	191	72	19	84	15	8	..	13	11	..	17	7	2 .540														
Malone, Knoxville	28	219	773	183	94	73	121	17	6	3	13	12	1	20	6	1 .520														
C. Williams, Bristol	26	190	734	196	81	25	97	2	1	1	12	12	..	18	4	1 .500														
R. Henry, Kingsport.....	17	109	415	106	58	38	71	1	1	1	6	6	1	10	2	1 .500														
McCabe, Bristol	19	84	340	111	57	20	39	1	3	..	4	4	..	4	11	.. .500														
T. Henry, Kingsport.....	7	59	241	64	44	17	21	5	1	..	2	3	..	6	1	.. .500														
Burkhart, Knoxville	8	50	201	50	22	9	34	5	..	1	3	3	..	5	1	1 .500														
A. Taylor, Johnson City....	9	34	136	41	28	17	18	1	2	..	2	2	..	..	6	.. .500												
Jones, Cleve.-Greeneville ..	28	169	661	168	106	41	102	2	10	..	12	13	..	13	6	.. .480														
Sells, Knoxville	22	160	578	133	82	65	77	12	5	2	8	9	1	12	6	3 .471														
H. Williams, Knoxville.....	28	205	759	171	87	57	69	10	3	..	12	14	..	22	4	2 .461														
Lloyd, Bristol-Cleveland ..	27	184	600	169	94	64	112	19	12	..	11	13	..	16	2	1 .458														
Dupuy, Cleveland	12	86	334	87	30	10	52	4	3	..	4	5	..	7	4	1 .444														
Brousard, Greeneville	9	62	227	55	22	10	29	3	3	..	3	4	..	6	2	1 .429														
Hodge, Greeneville-Cleve...	25	169	644	152	86	67	124	10	3	3	8	11	..	16	3	.. .421														
Durham, Cleveland	18	117	459	112	53	45	58	9	5	..	6	9	..	11	4	.. .400														
Pemberton, Knoxville	5	33	122	32	19	11	10	2	1	..	2	3	..	4	..	.. .400												
Henderson, Knoxville	18	117	420	106	60	43	51	4	7	1	4	7	1	10	3	2 .364														
Brillhart, Greeneville	11	102	378	74	37	34	79	9	1	..	4	7	..	10	..	1 .364														
Moody, Kingsport	11	70	283	67	47	19	24	5	3	..	4	7	..	7	1	.. .364														
Black, Cleveland	23	155	622	172	93	44	51	4	6	..	5	10	2	13	4	.. .333														
Latone, Cleveland	15	102	499	109	70	34	53	5	4	..	4	8	1	9	5	1 .333														
Plummer, Bristol	13	74	264	64	26	14	36	9	2	..	3	6	..	8	5	1 .333														
Valentine, Johnson City....	13	54	198	56	34	15	24	3	7	..	2	4	..	4	4	1 .333														
Harris, Greeneville	9	34	161	41	25	6	13	2	..	..	1	2	..	1	6	.. .333												
Garrison, Cleveland	13	83	328	103	50	19	47	2	1	1	2	6	..	6	3	.. .250														
Jenkins, Kingsport	6	35	147	47	28	9	8	1	1	..	1	3	3	1	..	6 .250														
Hawes, Greeneville-Bristol.	12	40	167	44	24	9	25	5	3	..	..	4	..	2	7	.. .000												
Brock, Cleveland	8	30	124	35	19	9	13	1	1	1	..	2	..	1	5	.. .000														

Southwestern League

Compiled by Ellis H. Jones.

STANDING OF CLUBS.

FIRST HALF.

SECOND HALF.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Independence	47	18	.723	Independence	56	20	.731
Pittsburg	47	26	.644	Muskogee	52	25	.675
Muskogee	41	31	.569	Coffeyville	47	28	.627
Sapulpa	31	37	.456	Pittsburg	40	37	.519
Miami	31	37	.456	Sapulpa	37	39	.487
Bartlesville	30	38	.441	Bartlesville	34	42	.447
Coffeyville	24	44	.357	Miami	28	47	.373
Parsons	24	44	.357	Parsons-Cushing	10	66	.132

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Independence	4613	904	1398	241	51	66	1939	184	270	.303
Muskogee	4806	805	1343	245	65	31	1811	140	189	.279
Coffeyville	4223	658	1135	173	89	24	1558	179	288	.269
Pittsburg	4119	632	1092	179	84	14	1475	162	160	.265
Miami	4091	547	1025	147	53	11	1311	123	163	.251
Bartlesville	4277	606	1065	160	65	25	1430	150	118	.249
Sapulpa	4080	625	1015	128	69	22	1347	144	110	.249
Parsons-Cushing	4157	399	872	132	54	25	1187	98	103	.210

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Wetzel, Muskogee	27	112	24	49	9	3	4	1	2	.438
Jones, Sapulpa	46	156	42	61	9	7	1	11	5	.391
Bennett, Muskogee	75	302	68	118	19	15	4	18	22	.391
Walker, Independence	30	112	27	41	16	..	5	7	6	.366
Fuerborn, Independence	59	214	36	78	16	1	2	6	6	.364
Victor, Btl.-Ind.-Cof. *	26	67	12	24	1	1	1	..	3	.358
Bagwell, Pittsburg	121	487	77	174	30	27	3	9	10	.357
Corgan, Muskogee	132	549	116	193	40	16	..	19	25	.352
Lindsay, Bartlesville	75	287	10	101	13	7	1	5	4	.351
Frankenhoff, Independence	94	358	82	125	25	6	8	14	20	.345
Byrne, Miami	86	310	57	106	19	6	1	14	16	.342
Fisher, Independence	67	269	37	90	16	5	2	8	14	.334
Knight, Cushing	45	115	15	38	8	2	1	1	1	.330
Tice, Coffeyville	111	379	64	125	15	15	4	10	41	.330
Nuesel, Coffeyville	92	352	83	115	19	7	6	20	47	.327
Lowrance, Independence	130	491	135	160	26	4	..	14	98	.326
Pope, Pittsburg	73	248	54	80	15	9	..	5	15	.322
Kahdot, Pittsburg	101	354	83	114	26	10	2	11	20	.322
Pettigrew, Independence	118	432	95	137	29	6	14	17	23	.317
Wright, Independence	120	452	102	143	24	13	22	23	24	.316
Jessom, Sapulpa	19	79	8	25	3	1	..	2	3	.316
Lamb, Coffeyville	78	242	39	76	16	4	2	14	14	.314
Clark, Coffeyville	18	32	6	10	2	..	..	2	..	.313
Holihan, Coffeyville	40	144	23	44	7	1	..	12	10	.305
Fromme, Independence	111	431	72	131	17	1	..	10	20	.304
McFarland, Ind.-Pitts.	64	220	33	66	10	3	4	7	8	.300
Clanton, Sap.-Musk.	133	517	85	155	30	8	5	20	34	.300
McDougal, Musk.-Mia.-Btl.	84	314	43	94	14	7	2	8	8	.299
Rabbitt, Pittsburg	115	452	76	135	15	9	4	14	30	.299
Morris, Btl.-Sap.	31	74	10	22	4	2	..	..	..	.297
Matthews, Pittsburg	107	413	64	122	16	8	..	27	12	.295
Bockkopf, Miami	94	361	59	106	13	5	..	8	16	.294
Gehnor, Miami	19	52	8	15	2	1	..	2	1	.294

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Brauchle, Muskogee	125	478	104	140	19	9	3	9	15	.293
Hahn, Miami	112	409	77	119	13	5	..	16	19	.291
McKain, Coffeyville	58	234	36	68	10	9	..	3	14	.291
Henry, Parsons	57	214	23	62	7	1	2	2	2	.290
Willis, Miami-Ind.	94	353	57	102	19	6	3	19	14	.289
Ramsey, Btl.-Sap.	105	102	68	116	18	8	2	6	8	.289
O'Hara, Coffeyville	111	467	80	134	21	14	2	19	42	.287
Stewart, Independence	122	483	92	138	21	2	..	37	24	.285
Beaumont, Miami	39	128	20	36	7	1	..	1	4	.281
Humphreys, Bartlesville ..	54	135	15	38	2	..	1	13	3	.281
Ennis, Muskogee	95	331	50	92	20	5	1	14	3	.277
Klevjer, Par.-Cof.	75	267	44	74	20	13	5	6	16	.277
Ebmeyer, Muskogee	16	55	11	15	4	1	2	..	..	.273
Frese, Mus.-Sap.	122	490	78	132	21	11	2	12	21	.269
Goode, Bartlesville	62	218	28	58	7	5	3	8	4	.268
Roettger, Par.-Musk.	82	259	33	69	13	1	5	6	8	.266
Jefferson, Sapulpa	16	34	2	9	..	..	..	1	..	.265
Shupp, Sapulpa	35	91	14	24	4	2	4	2	3	.264
Murphy, Bartlesville	69	265	37	70	13	1	2	10	7	.264
Himbury, Independence	42	158	37	41	3	1	..	6	5	.259
Wohlstadtter, Muskogee	133	485	75	125	19	5	2	30	11	.258
Flipping, Sapulpa	92	368	62	95	14	7	4	17	13	.258
Benn, Pittsburg	56	128	16	33	5	3	..	6	..	.258
Froman, Coffeyville	60	207	29	53	1	1	1	14	17	.256
Leedy, Bartlesville	53	145	16	37	5	2	..	2	5	.255
Early, Sapulpa	15	47	5	12	..	..	..	2	1	.255
Grigsby, Sapulpa	63	248	50	63	6	4	1	14	5	.254
Flaskamper, Miami	121	446	74	113	16	7	..	19	18	.254
Patton, Miami	24	71	10	18	5	..	..	4	..	.254
Campbell, Independence	41	118	20	30	4	2	3	6	2	.254
Dorland, Coffeyville	63	186	24	47	9	3	..	9	3	.253
Erwin, Muskogee	102	413	95	104	18	4	1	3	17	.252
Linton, Bartlesville	110	408	55	103	11	7	..	16	9	.252
Ray, Coffeyville	57	160	24	40	7	5	2	..	2	.250
Lenquist, Coffeyville	77	241	23	60	13	2	..	9	8	.249
Vann, Pittsburg	90	298	46	74	15	8	..	11	10	.248
Palmer, Sap.-Par.	44	165	15	41	5	..	..	4	3	.248
Young, Bartlesville	65	242	35	60	12	7	4	11	4	.248
Gerlach, Sap.-Cush.	91	334	32	83	15	5	1	8	4	.246
Nolan, Pittsburg	32	106	19	26	5	2	..	7	4	.245
Brazil, Pittsburg	21	74	11	18	3	..	2	1	3	.243
St. John, Miami	57	219	33	53	2	3	..	4	2	.242
Rush, Par.-Musk.	48	136	15	33	11	5	1	4	2	.242
Scott, Sapulpa	96	341	59	82	9	7	..	11	9	.240
Clanton, Coffeyville	67	198	17	47	4	3	1	7	8	.237
Kemner, Muskogee	45	114	21	27	4	..	..	4	1	.237
Ost, Miami	36	77	10	18	3	1	..	..	7	.234
Dodson, Cof.-Btl.-Ind.	119	394	78	92	10	2	..	18	30	.234
Decker, Bartlesville	78	256	36	60	11	3	1	8	7	.234
Willis, Sapulpa	75	290	48	63	10	5	1	10	8	.234
Holtzhauser, Independence ..	23	60	12	14	2	1	2	1	1	.233
Boyd, Miami-Btl.	73	224	38	52	17	5	2	11	13	.232
Osterfelt, Cushing	48	143	23	33	4	..	..	3	3	.231
Schindler, Ind.-Miami	68	222	21	51	4	2	..	6	3	.230
Watson, Cushing	19	57	4	13	1	1	1	3	1	.228
Newasha, Miami	24	79	6	18	7	..	..	3	..	.228
Wiley, Bartlesville	80	267	30	61	12	5	..	5	6	.228
Meek, Pittsburg	42	110	11	23	2	..	..	3	2	.227
Olson, Coffeyville	47	182	22	41	7	4	..	10	18	.225
Crow, Miami	35	133	9	31	6	..	2	4	1	.224
Hendron, Mus.-Miami	56	215	17	48	5	3	2	4	14	.223
Quinn, Cushing	27	103	10	23	1	..	..	..	..	.223
Weiss, Mus.-Ind.-Cush.	105	393	38	88	16	2	1	3	4	.223
Klevenaw, Pit.-Mia.-Btl.	64	202	16	45	6	2	..	3	2	.223
Conboy, Muskogee	75	243	45	54	8	3	1	6	5	.222

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Sayre, Cushing	47	167	22	37	5	2	..	7	6	.222
Army, Bartlesville	32	131	17	29	2	..	1	3	6	.221
Trammel, Sapulpa	24	91	13	20	6	2	..	3	4	.220
Dixon, Par.-Pit	85	306	42	67	12	7	1	13	17	.219
Clegg, Sapulpa	22	64	8	14	1	1	..	1	2	.219
Perrine, Bartlesville	39	146	23	32	7	2	..	5	1	.219
Campbell, Btl. Cush.	82	283	27	62	4	2	2	1	13	.219
O'Berta, Pittsburg	123	442	45	96	14	6	..	21	16	.217
Wasser, Sapulpa	19	46	3	10	2	..	..	1	..	.217
Bross, Pittsburg	76	243	39	52	7	..	..	19	20	.214
Kelly, Sapulpa	81	284	51	51	8	5	3	12	10	.208
Boyd, Ind.-Par.	33	107	10	22	3	1	..	2	..	.206
Johnson, Btl.-Sap.-Cush. ..	64	183	17	37	4	2	..	1	3	.202
Hodge, Sapulpa	20	70	5	14	2	..	..	1	2	.200
Dolan, Coffeyville	20	60	13	12	..	2	..	4	5	.200
May, Par.-Pit.	94	328	26	65	3	1	..	2	4	.198
Shore, Independence	18	46	3	9	1	..	..	..	..	.195
Frisch, Sapulpa	69	288	31	54	5	3	..	6	5	.188
Clark, Sapulpa	23	70	9	13	..	..	..	5	1	.186
Beedle, Pittsburg	46	124	14	23	1	..	..	9	..	.185
Bonifer, Muskogee	53	147	14	27	3	1	..	5	2	.183
Balay, Miami	24	88	11	16	3	1	..	..	3	.182
Maloney, Coffeyville	24	83	8	15	1	1	..	2	..	.181
Huft, Parsons	32	123	7	22	5	1	..	3	7	.179
Stanton, Coffeyville	45	96	3	17	4	..	..	1	2	.178
Allen, Independence	36	85	8	15	4	..	..	1	..	.176
Brown, Btl.-Miami	25	63	6	11	1	..	..	1	..	.174
Bryant, Muskogee	19	52	5	9	2	..	..	1	..	.173
Faust, Cushing	68	252	25	43	5	..	..	10	..	.171
Sayre, Cof.-Miami	17	51	..	8	..	..	..	1	..	.170
Isom, Parsons	15	48	8	8	2	..	..	1	2	.167
Peterson, Sap.-Cushing	32	104	8	17	2	..	1	..	..	.163
Carberry, Bartlesville	36	111	14	18	3	..	..	3	5	.162
Cason, Cushing	20	50	1	9	..	..	..	..	..	.140
Noll, Mus.-Cushing	47	158	8	19	3	3	..	2	3	.120
Badger, Parsons	22	35	3	4	..	..	..	3	..	.114
O'Neal, Pittsburg	30	79	6	9	..	..	..	1	..	.114
Walker, Miami	33	74	2	7	..	..	..	..	1	.094

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	DP.	TP.
Miami	123	3327	1428	228	.954	57	..
Independence	134	3652	1672	273	.951	76	..
Pittsburg	123	3226	1481	262	.947	68	..
Sapulpa	129	3483	1575	300	.943	77	1
Coffeyville	130	3332	1562	303	.942	72	..
Muskogee	133	3519	1626	326	.940	63	1
Bartlesville	129	3452	1533	318	.940	72	..
Parsons-Cushing	127	3145	1450	359	.925	50	2

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.P.C.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.P.C.
Bross, Pittsburg	20	201	10	1 .995	Clanton, Sap.-Mus.....	133	1413	64	41 .972
Fuerborn, Independence	59	545	29	1 .988	Knight, Parsons	22	203	18	7 .968
Bockkopf, Miami	97	942	35	10 .984	Brazil, Pittsburg	19	157	7	6 .965
Bope, Pittsburg	66	608	54	12 .982	Peterson, Sap.-Cush.	15	128	6	5 .964
McKain, Coffeyville....	39	381	29	8 .981	Jesson, Sapulpa	27	289	12	11 .964
Young, Bartlesville....	67	694	29	14 .981	Lindsay, Bartlesville..	45	462	22	18 .964
Fisher, Independence..	63	643	36	17 .976	Froman, Coffeyville....	53	591	17	21 .964
Henry, Parsons	54	481	21	13 .975	McFarland, Ind.-Pit... 15	139	13	7 .956	
Trammell, Sapulpa....	19	181	12	5 .974					

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

SECOND BASEMEN.

Name and Club	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.P.C.	Name and Club	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.P.C.
Seamiller, Miami	38	84	118	4	.981	Lowrance, Independence	55	169	189	23	.926
Matthews, Pittsburg	107	293	214	29	.959	Brauchle, Muskogee	125	280	358	54	.923
Galay, Miami	24	61	61	6	.956	Himbury, Independence	26	33	79	10	.918
Apenbrink, Miami	41	103	90	10	.951	Grigsby, Sapulpa	18	31	46	7	.917
Errine, Bartlesville	39	66	95	10	.941	Dolan, Coffeyville	22	50	56	10	.914
Gally, Sapulpa	81	191	298	82	.939	Lindsay, Bartlesville	21	52	40	9	.911
Odson, Btl.-Ind.-Cof.	102	281	306	39	.939	Quinn, Pit.-Cof.-Cush.	28	73	82	16	.900
Laust, Cushing	21	20	46	5	.935	Hendron, Miami-Musko.	20	32	45	9	.890
Loyd, Btl.-Miami	15	28	35	5	.927						

THIRD BASEMEN.

Becker, Bartlesville	62	45	81	3	.940	Kahdot, Pittsburg	89	96	193	27	.915
Byrne, Miami	81	127	162	20	.935	Linton, Bartlesville	24	28	41	7	.903
Stewart, Independence	118	133	201	26	.923	Faust, Cushing	42	52	92	17	.895
Vohlstadter, Mus.	132	212	325	42	.927	Apenbrink, Miami	15	15	27	6	.875
Faloney, Coffeyville	29	26	61	7	.926	Bross, Pittsburg	83	38	42	13	.860
Loyd, Btl.-Miami	15	10	14	2	.923	Klevjer, Btl.-Cof.	14	93	119	40	.841
Lipping, Sapulpa	103	143	179	28	.918	Army, Bartlesville	21	23	31	12	.813

SHORTSTOPS.

Wright, Independence	101	230	232	28	.943	Willis, Sapulpa	66	104	105	31	.897
Colihan, Coffeyville	34	74	87	11	.936	Linton, Bartlesville	67	113	192	41	.882
Lolan, Pittsburg	24	85	69	3	.929	Corgan, Muskogee	127	252	390	88	.880
Olson, Coffeyville	50	101	153	21	.924	Grigsby, Sapulpa	25	41	53	13	.879
Taskamper, Miami	120	230	332	50	.919	May, Par.-Pit.	86	174	139	57	.864
Worland, Coffeyville	56	73	122	19	.911	Rabbitt, Pittsburg	58	109	118	40	.850
Loyd, Miami-Btl.	23	42	51	10	.903	Lowrance, Ind.	25	36	56	17	.844
Payre, Cushing	24	35	58	9	.902						

OUTFIELDERS.

Loyd, Btl.-Miami	23	32	6	0	1.000	Conboy, Muskogee	58	90	8	..	.945
Bross, Pittsburg	15	30	..	..	1.000	Dixon, Pit.-Par.	93	144	9	9	.944
Tom, Par.	15	14	2	..	1.000	Wetzel, Muskogee	24	19	1	3	.943
Gerlach, Par.-Sap.	61	64	7	1	.986	Walker, Independence	29	47	2	3	.942
Gerlach, Pittsburg	123	188	9	4	.980	Crow, Miami-Cush.	37	58	4	4	.940
Watton, Miami	21	46	2	1	.980	Pettigrew, Ind.	118	153	15	11	.939
McDougal, Miami-Btl.	84	154	16	4	.977	Rabbitt, Pittsburg	56	115	7	8	.939
St. John, Miami	57	97	9	3	.972	Frisch, Sapulpa	60	103	14	8	.936
Greese, Mus.-Sap.	122	215	18	7	.971	Weiss, Mus.-Par.-Ind.	99	149	18	11	.935
Feusel, Coffeyville	83	159	10	5	.971	Erwin, Muskogee	95	118	22	10	.933
Wennett, Muskogee	72	140	13	5	.969	Frankenhoff, Ind.	96	139	12	11	.932
Lufft, Parsons	33	56	1	7	.968	Hahn, Miami	93	124	10	10	.930
Apenbrink, Miami	15	21	2	1	.963	Tica, Coffeyville	93	107	14	9	.930
W'Hara, Coffeyville	118	219	8	9	.962	Lenquist, Coffeyville	32	37	3	3	.930
Goode, Bartlesville	42	48	3	2	.962	Carberry, Bartlesville	33	47	4	4	.927
Scott, Sapulpa	103	202	15	9	.960	Grigsby, Sapulpa	23	33	2	3	.921
McFarland, Ind.-Pit.	31	62	8	9	.959	Roettger, Par.-Mus.	60	62	7	6	.920
Samsey, Sap.-Btl.	108	192	18	10	.955	Hendron	40	70	5	1	.914
Villis, Miami-Ind.	57	87	14	5	.953	Noll, Cushing	32	45	5	5	.909
Vatson, Cushing	16	17	2	1	.950	Decker, Bartlesville	21	27	3	3	.903
Bagwell, Pittsburg	119	130	19	8	.949	Campbell, Btl.-Cush.	36	114	3	14	.893
Lowrance, Ind.	39	84	3	5	.946						

CATCHERS.

Palmer, Sap.-Par.	31	147	26	2	.988	Fromme, Ind.	113	107	121	30	.965
Bonifer, Mus.	46	262	29	4	.986	Newasha, Miami	18	89	19	4	.864
Wiley, Bartlesville	75	342	90	9	.980	Osterfelt, Parsons	37	244	33	11	.962
Early, Sapulpa	16	63	14	2	.975	Clegg, Sapulpa	23	103	20	5	.961
Fann, Pittsburg	77	444	86	14	.974	Hodge, Sapulpa	22	93	24	5	.959
Lamb, Coffeyville	75	397	84	13	.973	Benn, Pittsburg	39	234	39	13	.954
Innis, Muskogee	90	465	82	15	.972	Scheurman, Miami	30	125	34	8	.952
Klevenaw, Pit-Mia-Btl.	50	350	47	11	.972	Clanton, Coffeyville	50	280	54	18	.949
Wallace, Parsons	24	152	17	5	.971	Gerlach, Par.-Sap.	15	47	22	4	.918
Schindler, Miami-Ind.	43	218	41	9	.969	Johnson, Btl.-Sap.-Cush.	52	294	36	18	.938

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

PITCHERS.

Name and Club	PO.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club	PO.	A.	E.	P.C.
Sayre, Mia.-Btl.-Cush.....	..	46	1	.978	Roettger, Parsons-Musko..	9	61	5	.91
Humphreys, Bartlesville..	6	85	2	.978	Cason, Cushing	4	38	3	.91
Ray, Coffeyville	13	51	2	.969	Badger, Parsons	1	26	2	.91
Meek, Pittsburg	17	71	3	.967	Ost, Miami	8	73	6	.91
Kemner, Muskogee	13	85	4	.961	Holtzhauser, Ind.	11	52	5	.91
Goode, Bartlesville	9	40	2	.961	O'Neal, Pittsburg	9	64	6	.91
Rush, Bartles.-Musko.....	16	105	5	.960	Clark, Sapulpa	5	62	8	.91
Wasser, Sapulpa	8	38	2	.958	Beedle, Pittsburg	12	118	12	.91
Wilson, Parsons-Muskogee	8	36	2	.957	Boyd, Ind.-Par.	3	72	7	.91
Brown, Mia.-Btl.-Cush....	10	33	2	.955	Allen, Independence ..	6	70	1	.91
Victor, Ind.-Cof.-Btl.	8	49	3	.950	Jefferson, Sapulpa	8	37	4	.90
Leedy, Bartlesville	14	78	5	.948	Gehnor, Miami	6	37	5	.89
Campbell, Ind.	11	103	7	.942	Stanton, Coffeyville....	11	74	10	.88
Lenquist, Cof.	12	89	5	.942	Shore, Independence	3	21	8	.88
Shupp, Sapulpa	6	54	4	.938	Morris, Sapulpa-Bartles...	5	36	7	.88
Federle, Muskogee	7	94	5	.934	Walker, Miami	6	41	10	.82

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Five or more games.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	SH.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	Bk.	W.	L.	PO.
Schenberg, Coffeyville	7	49	190	45	25	3	2	23	35	..	..	5	..	100
Gilmore, Independence	6	26	100	30	19	5	2	15	12	3	..	2	..	100
Decker, Bartlesville	6	21	83	19	10	4	1	10	8	1	..	2	..	100
Campbell, Independence	37	287	1027	210	111	30	7	129	213	10	..	28	6	82
Holtzhauser, Independence.	22	164	588	108	44	9	7	41	125	3	..	14	3	82
Brooks, Bartlesville	8	32	138	41	32	8	2	13	29	2	..	3	1	75
Dennis, Coffeyville	4	25	104	21	15	1	..	14	8	..	..	3	1	75
Shore, Independence	19	104	417	99	63	9	8	49	74	5	..	10	4	71
Federle, Muskogee	30	218	829	202	100	23	4	75	115	5	1	16	7	69
O'Neal, Pittsburg	33	248	916	213	108	30	7	54	151	4	..	16	8	66
Hill, Pittsburg	6	43	155	39	23	6	2	7	21	..	..	2	1	66
Hickey, Mus.-Sap.	6	37	150	42	11	1	1	7	25	..	..	2	1	66
Rush, Par.-Muskogee	40	310	1180	291	115	37	12	49	174	3	..	22	12	64
Kemner, Muskogee	39	276	1096	246	112	28	..	93	155	1	..	22	12	64
Beedle, Pittsburg	45	292	1224	299	163	42	18	148	203	12	1	25	14	64
Allen, Independence	34	218	822	214	116	21	10	65	91	4	..	14	8	63
Ebmeyer, Muskogee	19	122	478	130	80	17	7	9	78	5	..	10	6	62
Wells, Independence	13	79	317	83	46	8	..	19	42	4	..	5	3	62
Meek, Pittsburg	38	272	977	254	102	26	6	34	145	..	..	21	13	61
Cheney, Pitt.-Miami	12	77	382	78	17	14	5	30	27	1	..	3	2	60
Reisigl, Pittsburg	6	36	144	37	24	2	..	11	14	..	..	3	2	60
Meadows, Pittsburg	5	44	101	49	27	11	5	22	25	..	..	3	2	60
Clark, Sapulpa	24	183	686	170	106	27	9	109	19	4	1	11	8	57
Roettger, Par.-Muskogee ..	31	191	597	132	114	28	10	115	101	10	..	12	9	57
Busha, Coffeyville	16	115	483	134	66	13	2	28	52	..	..	8	6	57
Green, Coffeyville	10	50	205	59	40	6	3	10	23	1	..	4	3	57
Wilson, Muskogee	20	120	459	125	49	14	3	22	71	3	..	7	6	53
Boyd, Ind.-Par.	35	288	931	207	111	28	10	115	161	5	..	15	13	53
Victor, Btl.-Ind.-Cof.	29	211	792	188	94	14	5	47	114	4	..	12	11	52
Stanton, Coffeyville	43	240	937	222	117	36	9	100	141	10	..	12	12	50
Gehnor, Miami	20	134	523	160	97	17	6	34	49	1	1	7	7	50
Badger, Par.	17	104	385	94	45	11	8	39	77	3	..	6	6	50
Jefferson, Sapulpa	15	101	375	101	61	23	8	45	51	1	1	5	5	50
Henshaw, Pittsburg	5	27	98	28	18	7	2	13	8	..	..	1	1	50
Leedy, Bartlesville	32	245	912	237	136	34	7	67	100	8	..	12	13	48
Ost, Miami	32	208	796	211	108	29	11	78	71	3	1	12	13	48
Shupp, Sapulpa	27	182	690	193	115	38	8	68	61	..	..	11	12	47
Goode, Bartlesville	20	149	612	168	99	13	3	48	72	..	2	7	3	46
Wasser, Sapulpa	21	119	455	117	84	20	5	45	51	3	..	5	7	47
Walker, Miami	33	202	750	191	131	30	23	132	178	14	1	11	16	40
Bryant, Muskogee	19	135	526	132	74	25	1	20	49	..	..	6	9	40

PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	SH.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	Bk.	W.	L.	P.C.
quist, Coffeyville	32	219	842	210	127	28	22	51	136	5	..	10	16	.335
umphreys, Bartlesville ...	42	186	1161	342	93	20	21	76	188	16	..	13	21	.332
orris, Btl.-Sapulpa	27	188	726	204	47	33	20	89	73	3	..	8	13	.331
yre, Miami	17	132	408	135	76	21	5	17	30	..	..	5	9	.357
ay, Coffeyville	24	153	536	136	96	30	11	102	71	10	..	7	13	.350
own, Miami-Btl.-Cush. ...	22	149	576	164	84	21	4	48	69	2	..	7	13	.350
vede, Sapulpa	14	90	370	90	54	19	4	37	42	..	..	4	8	.333
est, Bartlesville	8	43	166	42	26	5	1	22	41	..	..	2	4	.333
oll, Musk.-Cush.	7	31	158	42	26	6	5	18	8	..	1	1	2	.333
railkill, Btl.-Miami	5	20	68	22	12	3	1	5	6	1	..	1	2	.333
hnson, Mus.-Miami-Cush. ...	5	33	127	33	16	3	..	5	11	..	..	1	3	.250
eady, Miami	5	27	122	44	38	4	..	25	12	2	1	1	3	.250
stenhaven, Coffeyville ...	14	68	257	61	45	6	3	33	38	1	1	2	8	.200
ggers, Cush.-Mus.	5	36	143	44	28	7	..	5	18	2	1	1	4	.200
ce, Coffeyville	17	75	344	93	62	14	5	20	56	1	..	1	5	.167
son, Par.	17	116	358	151	103	18	7	39	39	4	..	2	12	.143
peak, Cushing	10	65	282	89	72	14	2	22	23	1	..	1	6	.143
eterson, Cushing-Sapulpa. ...	10	60	298	108	75	15	2	28	19	3	1	1	7	.125
odd, Cushing	17	89	328	97	71	26	5	39	39	4	..	1	8	.111
rie, Muskogee	5	15	54	18	16	5	..	10	6	1	..	..	1	.000
alsh, Sapulpa	5	21	103	38	11	2	3	4	6	..	..	..	3	.000

Less than 5 games: Bartlesville—Buffalo, Dorman, Farnum, Gregory, Klevenan (also Miami), Whittaker. Coffeyville—Lamb, Murhab, Sheppard, Shoulder, Tester. Cushing—Childers, Hoppe, Miller, Stepp, Weiss. Independence—Brandon, Chnoski, Dempsey (also Cushing and Sapulpa), Lambert, McElwaine, Schmalz, Stewart, Arpin, Williams, Womack (also Bartlesville). Miami—Bokskopf, Gregg, Koestring,asley, Patton. Muskogee—Bennett, Cardner, Corgan, Richardson (also Miami). Arsons—Hanks, Knight, Lee, McAlister. Pittsburg—Bagwell, Bope, Brazil, Kahut, McDougal, Simmons, Turner, Weyenberg. Sapulpa—Arnold, Childs, Flock, Grigsby, Kelly, O'Grady, Smeltzy.



2, Allen; 3, Campbell; 4, Ted Waring, Mgr.; 6, Walker; 7, Willis; 8, Wright; 9, Fromme; 10, Fuerborn; 11, Boyd; 12, Shore; 13, Pettigrew; 14, Stewart; 15, Lowrance; 16, Schindler.

Baugh, Photo.

INDEPENDENCE CLUB—CHAMPIONS SOUTHWESTERN LEAGUE, 1921.

Mississippi State League

Compiled by W. B. Lowry, Official Statistician.

STANDING OF CLUBS.

FIRST HALF.				SECOND HALF.			
Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Greenwood	34	20	.630	Clarksdale	31	23	.574
Clarksdale	34	21	.618	Meridian	27	27	.500
Jackson	20	31	.392	Jackson	25	28	.471
Meridian	18	33	.353	Greenwood	25	29	.463

PLAY-OFF SERIES.

Greenwood	5	0	1000	Clarksdale	0	5	.000
-----------------	---	---	------	------------------	---	---	------

CLUB BATTING AND FIELDING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	PO.	A.	E.	Bat. P.C.	Fld. P.C.
Greenwood	108	3778	528	990	2835	1283	222	.288	.948
Jackson	103	3319	434	917	2577	616	271	.276	.921
Meridian	108	3369	500	864	2464	1308	247	.256	.938
Clarksdale	108	3578	448	884	2598	1074	209	.233	.946

INDIVIDUAL BATTING AND FIELDING.

Name and Club.	Pos.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	PO.	A.	E.	Bat. P.C.	Fld. P.C.
Heflin, Meridian	p	30	72	16	27	2	..	10	25	..	.375	1000
Showers, Mer.-Jack.	cf	4	11	2	4	..	1	7	..	..	.363	1000
Ware, Jackson	p	5	11	1	4	..	..	1	13	1	.363	.937
Kans, Green.-Mer.	2b	91	273	52	97	15	13	191	127	25	.355	.937
Frierson, Jackson	lf	24	89	11	30	1	..	24	14	3	.337	.927
Cox, Jackson	2b	41	159	19	53	4	9	95	98	25	.333	.880
Swann, Meridian	p	3	9	3	3	..	..	..	6	1	.333	.857
McDermot, Jackson	3b	40	146	16	49	3	5	33	64	3	.331	.970
Steele, Clarksdale	1b	79	329	51	109	11	6	540	20	24	.331	.974
Bell, Greenwood	2b	100	354	66	116	3	13	206	318	44	.327	.922
Toland, Greenwood	c	104	362	52	119	7	8	529	102	16	.327	.975
Allen, Meridian	cf	100	384	121	124	18	12	200	153	39	.323	.901
Manning, Meridian	lf-3b	88	321	42	101	12	8	113	88	16	.314	.926
Slack, Jack.-Mer.	rf	28	92	10	28	2	5	34	4	1	.304	.974
Gondolf, Jackson	ss-3b	33	126	23	38	5	3	61	64	20	.301	.878
Tolbert, Jack.-Clarks.	lf	107	384	57	113	4	13	190	14	17	.300	.977
Critz, Greenwood	3b	161	402	68	120	13	23	150	216	39	.298	.908
Castaing, Mer.-Jack.	lf	75	279	30	83	6	7	188	45	21	.297	.917
Wallace, Jackson	c	49	181	23	53	3	..	274	3	7	.292	.979
Shaw, Greenwood	cf	53	217	39	63	4	16	98	4	6	.290	.944
Poland, Greenwood	rf	97	393	49	97	7	10	119	14	3	.290	.945
Clayton, Jackson	lf	98	374	56	105	..	38	211	21	14	.286	.943
Webb, Clarksdale	rf-p	92	309	41	87	3	5	110	55	11	.283	.936
Goldsmith, Clarksdale	p	32	36	6	10	6	..	4	67	1	.280	.987
Oaks, Green.-Jack.	cf	90	339	40	95	9	3	301	15	21	.280	.908
Williams, Mer.-Clarks.	p-2b	17	54	9	15	..	..	30	9	3	.277	.928
Bobo, Clarksdale	cf	110	422	67	116	9	11	283	86	25	.276	.927
Brown, Jackson	1b	26	88	15	24	..	5	205	5	9	.272	.954
Albernese, Jackson	1b	44	118	10	32	..	5	81	48	4	.271	.968
Verette, Mer.-Jack.	1b	36	135	19	36	..	..	317	25	13	.266	.963
Davis, Jackson	lf	99	366	51	96	13	9	145	14	16	.263	.908
Kramer, Jack.-Clarks.	rf	56	187	24	50	13	4	272	33	17	.262	.950
Unts, Clarks.-Mer.	3b	104	375	63	98	8	10	144	178	39	.261	.854
Kircher, Meridian	ss	79	311	53	81	8	21	130	144	27	.260	.912
Baker, Meridian	c	13	46	6	12	1	..	54	5	5	.260	.901
Jordan, Jackson	2b	86	308	43	80	..	1	171	236	35	.260	.942
Barkston, Meridian	p	21	64	7	14	2	..	5	29	2	.257	.944

INDIVIDUAL BATTING AND FIELDING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	Pos.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	P.O.	A.	E.	Bat. PC.	Fld. PC.
Hughes, Meridian	p	3	8	1	2	..	..	3	..	..	.250	1000
Hendrix, Jackson	1b	6	24	1	6	..	..	39	5	..	.250	1000
Kohlbecker, Meridian	1b	84	274	39	68	8	1	490	82	14	.248	.971
Weishendorf, Clarksdale ..	ss	32	130	19	32	..	2	78	80	16	.246	.908
Thebo, Clarksdale	cf	14	50	7	12	1	..	19	3	1	.240	.956
Munsell, Jackson	p-1b	42	108	66	26	..	2	77	43	6	.240	.952
Craven, Greenwood	1b	102	389	59	91	8	15	922	65	20	.238	.980
Wilson, Clarksdale	3b	102	411	62	107	19	10	162	244	30	.236	.935
Lee, Greenwood	ss	103	42	66	100	15	17	205	275	41	.235	.921
Smith, Meridian	p	7	17	..	4	1	..	1	13	..	.235	1000
Fuller, Greenwood	1b	33	115	18	27	4	1	93	17	5	.234	.956
Ross, Jackson	p	18	47	3	11	..	..	21	12	2	.234	.942
Klein, Greenwood	lf-c	42	151	22	35	2	3	91	12	4	.231	.962
Wilson, Greenwood	1b	5	13	2	3	..	..	32	..	..	.230	1000
Collenberger, Clarksdale ..	5b	51	188	25	43	6	4	108	142	15	.230	.935
McDaniels, Clarksdale	c	4	13	2	3	..	..	7	..	1	.230	.857
Foreman, Clarksdale	rf	42	136	9	31	6	1	37	48	4	.227	.955
Statham, Meridian	1b	25	76	8	17	3	..	189	6	4	.223	.974
Sparks, Clarksdale	p	5	9	1	2	..	..	1	9	..	.222	1000
Werner, Meridian	rf	11	32	3	7	1	1	11	..	2	.218	.846
Slater, Meridian	2b	60	208	29	55	9	9	149	194	28	.211	.924
Lucas, Jack.-Green.	p	47	152	15	32	2	1	22	70	1	.210	.989
Underwood, Clarksdale ..	ss	69	248	28	52	9	1	103	75	37	.209	.671
Moore, Mer.-Green.	lf	59	100	21	39	8	5	103	12	4	.205	.966
Matteer, Clarksdale	c	6	20	2	4	..	..	28	5	..	.200	1000
Robertson, Greenwood	c	37	129	17	24	5	3	221	33	6	.195	.935
Hines, Jackson	1b	28	93	11	17	4	4	237	22	14	.193	.943
Cook, Jack.-Green.	p	5	16	3	3	1	1	..	8	2	.190	.800
Stevens, Jackson	cf	26	99	19	19	6	4	36	2	5	.190	.883
Jeudevine, Meridian	1b	40	137	17	25	3	4	420	17	5	.186	.990
Elkhart, Meridian	cf	15	59	6	11	2	4	26	3	2	.186	.935
Woolf, Clarksdale	p	36	98	13	18	1	2	14	80	2	.183	.980
Treon, Greenwood	p	32	87	4	14	4	..	4	56	2	.160	.966
Cason, Clarksdale	p	5	13	2	2	2	1	1	8	1	.153	.900
Reese, Greenwood	util.	29	59	8	9	5	3	42	27	10	.152	.873
Craig, Greenwood	c	12	41	3	6	..	..	63	4	2	.146	.956
King, Jackson	cf	4	14	1	2	..	..	1	9	1	.142	.900
Briggs, Meridian	p	5	7	..	1	..	..	3	9	..	.142	1000
Allen, Greenwood	p	15	38	7	5	1	..	3	30	..	.131	1000
Rebenick, Clarksdale	p	23	54	6	7	2	..	10	26	4	.129	.900
Henderson, Meridian	p	16	31	2	4	..	..	4	28	2	.129	.941
Brandon, Greenwood	lf	30	108	5	13	2	2	47	1	3	.120	.941
Stewart, Green.-Jack.	p	22	67	2	8	..	..	1	45	1	.119	.978
Steed, Meridian	cf	10	35	2	4	..	..	15	25	2	.114	.952
Gonsulin, Jackson	p	9	19	3	2	..	..	3	10	..	.105	1000
Bland, Jack.-Clarks.	c	59	284	13	29	10	..	361	35	3	.102	.992
Hunter, Meridian	p	24	62	1	6	1	..	11	37	3	.091	.840
Hugh Boyd, Greenwood	p	24	66	2	5	1	..	5	45	2	.073	.961
Brigsby, Meridian	p	3	6	1	..	..	..	3	5	1	.000	.888

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	H.	SO.	BB.	WP.	HB.	R.	W.	L.	PC.
Sparks, Clarksdale	5	25	26	16	9	1	3	19	1	..	1000
Hefin, Meridian	15	98	86	63	23	..	..	38	8	3	.727
Hugh Boyd, Greenwood	17	128	101	76	15	..	5	33	11	5	.688
Treon, Greenwood	27	194	185	96	42	1	11	86	14	7	.667
Goldsmith, Clarksdale	30	208	203	69	29	..	3	83	16	8	.667
Cason, Clarksdale	5	30	30	17	9	..	2	13	2	1	.666
Swann, Meridian	4	30	32	12	2	..	3	19	2	1	.666
Waters, Meridian	7	49	63	21	6	..	1	32	2	1	.666
Lucas, Jackson-Greenwood ..	24	208	212	79	16	2	2	84	14	8	.636
Foreman, Clarksdale	17	89	72	70	10	..	..	26	8	5	.615
Webb, Clarksdale	26	161	137	102	36	1	8	74	12	8	.600

PITCHERS' RECORD—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	H.	SO.	BB.	WP.	HB.	R.	W.	L.	PC.
Hunter, Meridian	21	152	116	109	45	2	9	51	9	6	.600
Stewart, Greenwood-Jackson..	23	172	163	84	14	1	2	73	12	9	.571
Ross, Jackson	9	53	66	26	15	1	..	38	4	3	.571
Woolf, Clarksdale	28	199	169	97	29	..	2	73	11	9	.550
Albernese, Jackson	25	167	154	128	45	4	11	75	9	8	.529
Hughes, Meridian	4	23	19	10	3	2	1	11	1	1	.500
Brigsby, Meridian	3	21	24	13	4	..	..	12	1	1	.500
Neighbors, Jackson	3	22	21	12	11	1	2	14	1	1	.500
Allen, Greenwood	13	90	96	34	19	..	1	54	6	7	.462
Henderson, Meridian	15	87	83	50	24	1	4	40	5	6	.455
Munsell, Jackson	19	160	143	90	27	..	6	66	8	10	.444
Bankston, Meridian	17	126	107	80	54	2	5	59	6	8	.429
Daniels, Meridian	17	99	99	58	29	2	5	57	5	7	.417
Brooks, Jackson	15	112	133	70	30	..	7	74	5	9	.357
Briggs, Meridian	4	13	19	13	9	..	..	10	1	2	.333
Cerniglia, Meridian	3	26	34	9	4	..	1	14	1	2	.333
Gonsulin, Jackson	8	37	55	22	11	1	4	32	2	4	.333
Schefer, Jackson	6	17	22	8	8	..	1	12	1	2	.333
Rebenick, Clarksdale	17	118	124	53	39	3	8	63	5	10	.333
D. Boyd, Greenwood	4	20	28	10	7	..	1	20	1	3	.250
Smith, Meridian	7	49	66	22	8	..	1	34	..	4	.000
Sharp, Greenwood	2	17	18	9	10	..	..	13	..	2	.000
Roe, Greenwood	1	5	10	3	4	..	1	7	..	1	.000



1, Craven; 2, Fuller; 3, C. J. Bell, Mgr.; 4, Treon; 5, Toland; 6, Poland; 7, Lucas; 8, Brandon; 9, Oaks; 10, G. W. Trotter, Pres.; 11, D. Boyd; 12, H. Boyd; 13, Critz; 14, Lee; 15, Reese.

GREENWOOD CLUB—CHAMPIONS MISSISSIPPI STATE LEAGUE, 1921.

Dakota League

M. E. Cantillon, President.

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNER IN PREVIOUS YEAR.

1920—Mitchell625

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SECOND HALF.

Ab.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
hell	65	33	.663	Madison	45	50	.474
Sioux Falls	61	35	.635	Watertown	44	53	.454
Watertown-Breck	55	43	.561	Aberdeen	35	62	.361
Huron	47	46	.505	Huron	34	64	.347

CLUB BATTING.

Ab.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	P.C.
hell	3411	664	973	133	91	15	1233	.288
Watertown	3250	550	888	141	50	25	1204	.273
Huron	3274	533	872	148	69	19	1215	.266
Watertown	3361	505	881	122	50	27	1184	.262
Aberdeen	3417	492	890	153	53	24	1231	.260
Sioux Falls	3358	521	860	126	76	23	1207	.260
Watertown	3391	501	858	178	68	16	1157	.253
Huron	3274	455	708	128	47	24	1002	.216

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	P.C.
Mitchell	99	390	121	154	220	21	18	3	8	35	84	.395
Henson, Redfield	57	235	49	87	131	18	10	2	15	12	16	.370
He, Huron	48	183	27	63	99	13	7	3	5	6	13	.344
Ross, Redfield	92	354	62	113	149	17	8	1	15	16	40	.343
Or, Watertown	50	129	16	44	52	8	..	..	5	6	19	.341
In, Aberdeen	49	197	18	67	78	8	1	..	3	3	8	.340
Immer, Watertown	97	292	79	99	125	11	6	1	12	12	70	.339
Le, Watertown	74	235	45	79	127	13	10	5	3	6	30	.336
n, Redfield	92	356	73	119	167	23	11	1	7	11	49	.334
Bro, Aberdeen	78	314	59	105	171	20	14	6	3	3	29	.334
er, Mitchell	78	300	65	100	175	24	16	5	6	2	22	.333
Strong, Watertown	63	236	37	77	104	6	2	5	11	10	16	.327
k, Madison	16	52	10	17	22	4	1	..	..	..	5	.327
ane, Madison	91	352	44	115	163	11	17	1	7	7	26	.326
uire, Sioux Falls	93	331	66	107	178	15	18	3	15	38	40	.323
er, Madison	52	174	42	56	78	6	4	2	1	7	12	.323
n, Wah-Breck.	97	392	72	125	196	17	15	8	9	22	31	.318
n, Mitchell	99	296	51	94	125	11	9	1	4	13	15	.317
Huron	30	76	18	24	38	3	4	1	..	1	7	.315
er, Aberdeen	56	160	24	50	75	11	4	2	1	1	5	.312
rs, Huron	33	107	15	33	44	9	1	..	5	4	11	.308
e, Madison	92	354	60	109	132	11	6	..	2	12	33	.308
ton, Huron	20	59	4	18	21	1	1	..	..	..	5	.305
eon, Aberdeen	97	387	68	117	183	24	12	6	13	15	49	.302
er, Mitchell	39	162	32	35	49	10	2	..	4	1	12	.301
ne, Huron	86	340	50	102	137	13	5	3	7	9	15	.300
y, Sioux Falls	36	141	15	42	51	7	1	..	3	6	6	.298
eder, Wah-Breck.	43	131	14	39	54	4	1	3	9	1	10	.297
ch, Sioux Falls	49	138	18	41	51	6	3	..	10	2	13	.297
r, Watertown	66	243	48	72	102	7	7	3	12	11	25	.296
gard, Aberdeen	43	177	26	52	85	13	4	4	5	15	20	.294
Child, Redfield	93	392	74	115	144	20	3	1	14	22	45	.293
Aberdeen	35	133	12	35	46	3	4	..	3	15	4	.292
er, Aberdeen	44	133	23	39	68	7	8	2	2	1	22	.292
ll, Sioux Falls	66	313	55	91	119	15	2	3	9	7	24	.291

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.
Wenz, Madison	99	375	63	109	176	10	15	9	7	17	35
O'Leary, Sioux Falls	97	258	55	74	87	12	8	..	6	25	33
Butler, Madison	51	188	33	54	78	9	5	2	1	2	7
McDonough, Madison	39	153	26	44	68	5	3	5	6	2	16
Brusek, Aberdeen	18	56	12	16	23	3	2	..	2	3	6
Corbett, Sioux Falls	50	174	24	50	64	6	4	..	6	10	9
Brundage, Madison	40	123	20	35	45	7	2	1	5	3	2
Stanage, Wah.-Breck.	98	398	68	113	154	20	6	3	4	15	41
Gurney, Sioux Falls	81	292	51	83	111	11	3	2	8	7	34
Johnson, Wah.-Breck.	54	157	23	44	57	5	4	..	7	1	17
Glassner, Madison	86	308	50	86	111	6	8	1	9	21	54
Bernier, Mitchell	84	340	62	95	137	12	12	2	4	6	22
Heskitt, Aberdeen	40	101	11	28	34	2	2	..	3	..	9
Walidt, Redfield	35	133	17	37	48	9	1	..	4	8	11
Glockson, Redfield	85	310	45	86	122	16	7	2	7	1	40
Pierce, Mitchell	97	370	75	102	129	7	7	2	7	20	51
Menne, Huron	97	387	52	107	134	21	3	..	8	15	17
Pederson, Wah.-Breck.	98	389	78	107	162	19	6	8	8	8	68
Kandler, Wah.-Breck.	88	300	48	82	114	16	5	2	10	9	35
Hammer, Huron	37	128	12	35	52	8	..	2	6	..	7
Novak, Mitchell	89	320	54	87	137	14	12	4	7	5	46
Schaure, Wah.-Breck.	22	56	13	15	12	1	3	..	6	1	17
Elkins, Watertown	27	94	9	25	31	3	..	1	8	..	9
Fisher, Huron	34	105	12	28	36	3	1	1	4	1	15
Lang, Huron	40	136	19	35	44	7	1	..	6	1	10
Dunn, Sioux Falls	98	374	78	99	127	12	1	..	13	36	64
Wood, Madison	83	297	37	74	131	17	11	6	9	3	29
Bruske, Redfield	28	110	10	29	40	2	3	1	6	5	9
Hollecker, Mitchell	94	352	69	93	110	12	4	..	37	20	39
Anderson, Watertown	19	72	11	19	29	4	2	..	2	..	2
Lindahl, Wah.-Breck.	61	200	32	52	70	10	1	2	4	3	13
Nelson, Watertown	69	239	24	62	88	11	3	4	10	4	10
Dugan, Mitchell	79	311	40	80	101	7	7	..	12	9	29
Dennis, Aberdeen	99	355	46	91	115	14	4	1	20	5	32
Mraz, Aberdeen	58	220	22	56	75	14	1	1	9	2	10
Neville, Madison	60	232	53	59	84	6	5	3	8	7	36
Chervinco, Redfield	60	207	24	53	67	9	1	1	9	5	5
Carr, Redfield	70	241	44	61	85	14	2	2	11	11	25
Hart, Huron	20	83	16	21	30	5	2	..	6	3	6
Farnham, Wah.-Breck.	31	95	11	24	28	4	..	..	4	1	4
Lane, Huron	89	338	64	85	99	7	2	1	13	18	45
McGrath, Mitchell	82	273	74	71	89	8	5	..	18	10	57
Rausch, Aberdeen	99	405	59	102	129	19	4	..	25	5	40
Chopect, Sioux Falls	32	76	11	19	25	2	2	..	2	..	5
Stueland, Sioux Falls	42	113	11	28	47	9	4	..	3	2	11
Peters, Sioux Falls	72	254	34	62	74	6	3	..	2	11	32
Kranda, Huron	56	209	29	51	72	7	1	4	2	3	40
Mokate, Watertown	72	364	58	88	138	19	8	5	7	12	38
Stack, Madison	57	206	21	51	71	12	1	2	3	3	12
Maxwell, Watertown	36	87	12	21	27	2	2	..	1	..	13
Schmidt, Wah.-Breck.	52	195	31	47	60	15	4	..	3	1	6
Dean, Wah.-Breck.	39	142	17	34	46	6	3	..	6	4	7
Zimmerman, Wah.-Breck.	95	371	56	88	115	15	3	2	21	14	33
Naleway, Sioux Falls	95	330	46	77	114	9	11	2	8	18	36
Letcher, Madison	45	131	11	29	43	3	4	1	2	2	4
Kelly, Sioux Falls	40	131	13	37	37	3	2	..	4	4	17
Ludolph, Sioux Falls	22	57	6	13	19	1	2	1	1	1	10
Dubois, Huron	91	321	47	73	92	11	4	..	23	9	38
Lee, Redfield	33	144	18	32	39	3	2	..	2	10	7
Birkenstock, Redfield	50	131	22	29	33	7	4	..	3	4	8
Sieboldt, Aberdeen	36	142	16	31	37	3	..	1	5	4	12
Bogue, Watertown	90	349	47	85	96	5	4	..	20	10	35
Whitfield, Madison	87	318	44	68	84	12	2	..	8	13	52
Peck, Watertown	90	363	39	77	95	8	2	2	10	9	21
Stadola, Huron	33	100	10	21	31	3	2	1	5	..	11
Tureen, Mitchell	30	114	19	24	27	3	..	..	6	..	7

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	PC.
Duncan, Madison	58	213	36	44	61	8	3	1	4	9	23	.206
Lowrey, Watertown	23	73	5	15	18	3	..	..	..	..	1	.200
Lindberg, Wah.-Breck.	19	52	6	10	11	1	..	..	1	..	6	.196
Bye, Wah.-Breck.	34	87	10	17	27	3	2	1	6	1	9	.194
Zoph, Wah.-Breck.	26	83	13	16	21	2	2	..	4	1	5	.193
Wilson, Huron	23	55	3	10	12	2	..	..	1	2	5	.182
Heinze, Madison	42	133	19	24	33	4	3	2	1	..	9	.180
McGlone, Watertown	31	69	8	12	21	2	2	1	1	..	2	.174
Halstead, Redfield	17	49	5	8	8	..	..	..	2	2	3	.163
Nageli, Redfield	31	75	5	12	19	7	..	..	2	..	5	.160
Patterson, Wah.-Breck.	18	46	5	7	8	1	..	..	2	..	4	.152
Trepton, Aberdeen	18	42	2	6	6	..	..	..	..	..	1	.143
Hagar, Redfield	29	63	4	9	10	1	..	..	2	..	10	.143
Albertson, Mitchell	27	74	6	10	14	4	..	..	2	1	4	.135
Pettgrass, Madison	29	81	13	11	18	..	2	1	..	5	5	.135
Peterson, Redfield	25	64	5	8	11	3	..	..	..	1	6	.125
Cherpseth, Mitchell	19	46	5	2	2	..	..	..	2	..	3	.108
Cleve, Aberdeen	32	105	10	10	11	1	..	..	4	1	7	.095
Greschner, Madison	21	72	6	6	4	..	..	..	2	..	4	.083
Nelson, Sioux Falls	30	75	4	6	10	3	..	2	3	..	1	.080

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	T.C.	P.C.	Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	T.C.	P.C.
Mitchell	2652	1308	199	4159	.952	Watertown	2550	1252	241	4043	.944
Sioux Falls	2634	1412	202	4248	.952	Huron	2432	1256	203	3891	.947
Redfield	2540	1462	200	4202	.950	Madison	2553	1319	252	4129	.938
Aberdeen	2539	1474	217	4230	.948	Wah.-Breck.	2596	1347	265	4208	.937

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

Fifteen or more games.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	T.C.	P.C.	Name and Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	T.C.	P.C.
Menne, Huron	958	49	13	1020	.987	Tabor, Watertown....	297	8	8	313	.974
Schmidt, Wah.-Breck.	431	31	8	470	.983	Gurney, Soo Falls	730	34	23	787	.972
McGrath, Mitchell	812	33	18	863	.979	Elkins, Watertown....	294	12	9	315	.971
Carr, Redfield	544	26	14	584	.976	Weise, Madison	960	48	30	1038	.971
Chesbro, Aberdeen	669	40	18	729	.975	Whitfield, Madison ..	160	77	7	74	.959
Fureen, Mitchell	294	13	8	315	.974	Bruski, Soo Falls....	213	14	12	239	.949
Andler, Aberdeen	182	7	5	194	.974	Schroeder, W.-Breck..	384	14	9	61	.852

SECOND BASEMEN.

Follocker, Mitchell....	284	262	26	572	.954	Fairchild, Redfield	223	269	41	533	.923
Jronin, Aberdeen.....	132	132	14	258	.945	Corbett, Soo Falls.....	106	143	23	272	.915
Armstrong, Watertown	165	177	22	364	.939	Glassner, Madison.....	104	97	19	220	.914
Dunn, Soo Falls	64	78	10	152	.934	Chelgard, Aberdeen....	126	111	23	260	.911
Lane, Huron	204	253	34	491	.931	Mullin, Watertown....	27	39	7	73	.904
Zimmerman, W.-Breck.	298	264	44	606	.927	Stack, Madison	37	50	10	98	.898

THIRD BASEMEN.

Altizer, Madison.....	14	21	2	37	.946	Dunn, Soo Falls	85	111	21	217	.900
Aaron, Redfield	103	193	22	318	.930	Peck, Watertown	114	174	32	320	.900
Kranda, Huron	77	113	17	207	.917	Cleve, Aberdeen	29	51	10	90	.888
Tracy, Soo Falls.....	31	50	8	89	.910	Pierce, Mitchell	117	159	40	316	.886
Mraz, Aberdeen	56	112	17	185	.908	Stanage, Wah.-Breck..	122	254	35	431	.872
Blockson, Redfield....	71	114	20	205	.902						

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

SHORTSTOPS.

Name and Club.	P.O.	A.E.	T.C.	P.C.	Name and Club.	P.O.	A.	E.T.C.	P.C.
Brown, Huron	223	269	30	522 .942	Whitfield, Madison....	114	148	40	302 .864
Stevenson, Redfield....	130	160	25	315 .922	Glassner, Madison	64	100	28	192 .854
Urban, Mitchell	116	220	30	366 .918	Glockson, Redfield.....	85	85	31	201 .845
Turgeon, Aberdeen	257	265	60	582 .898	Butler, Madison	81	96	34	211 .839
Naleway, Soo Falls....	206	247	54	507 .893	Nashure, Wah.-Breck...	43	56	20	119 .833
Dean, Wah.-Breck.....	39	69	13	121 .892	Zoph, Wah.-Breck.	35	71	29	135 .785
Trummer, Watertown.	163	259	60	482 .875					

OUTFIELDERS.

Johnson, Wah.-Breck..	54	54	1000	Castle, Watertown	64	5	3	72 .958
Altizer, Madison	18	18	1000	Fisher, Huron	22	1	1	24 .958
McGuire, Soo Falls....	172	14	3	189 .984	Hart, Huron	18	3	1	22 .955	
O'Leary, Soo Falls....	101	10	2	113 .982	Duncan, Madison	95	7	5	107 .953	
Bogue, Watertown	191	11	4	206 .981	Bernier, Mitchell	150	12	8	170 .953	
Gill, Aberdeen	87	7	2	96 .979	Nason, Wah.-Breck....	227	17	12	256 .953	
Waladt, Redfield	44	2	1	47 .979	Neville, Madison	87	7	5	99 .949	
La Ross, Redfield....	183	19	5	207 .976	Powell, Soo Falls....	67	8	4	79 .949	
Lee, Redfield	35	4	1	40 .975	Mullane, Madison	152	5	10	167 .940	
Peters, Soo Falls	70	5	2	77 .974	Lindahl, Wah.-Breck..	81	10	6	97 .938	
Seiboldt, Aberdeen	63	11	2	76 .973	Dugan, Mitchell	76	7	6	89 .938	
Du Bois, Huron	162	17	6	185 .967	Busler, Mitchell	53	16	6	70 .914	
Wenz, Madison	156	14	6	176 .966	Pederson, Wah.-Breck.	109	15	12	136 .912	
Nolt, Mitchell	315	7	7	229 .965	Daily, Watertown	85	8	11	104 .894	
Rausch, Aberdeen	182	16	8	206 .961	Mokate, Watertown...	85	7	11	103 .893	
McDonough, Redfield...	44	6	2	52 .961						

PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	P.O.	A.	E.T.C.	P.C.	Name and Club.	P.O.	A.	E.T.C.	P.C.
Peterson, Redfield.....	7	116	..	123 1000	Brundage, Madison....	13	112	7	132 .947
Cherpseth, Mitchell....	1	29	..	30 1000	McGlone, Watertown..	9	80	5	94 .947
Trepton, Aberdeen	12	65	1	78 .987	Farnham, Wah.-Breck.	10	80	5	95 .947
Patterson, W.-Breck..	9	35	1	45 .977	Kaiser, Mitchell	8	81	5	94 .946
Hagar, Redfield	9	72	2	83 .976	Wilson, Huron	5	46	3	54 .944
Nageli, Aberdeen	5	120	3	131 .976	Greschner, Madison ...	11	75	5	91 .944
Ludolph, Soo Falls....	8	108	3	119 .975	Heskitt, Aberdeen	7	97	7	111 .937
Bye, Wah.-Breck.....	16	98	3	117 .974	Letcher, Madison	7	92	9	108 .935
Nelson, Soo Falls....	14	131	4	149 .972	Maxwell, Watertown..	3	69	5	77 .934
Stueland, Soo Falls ...	11	212	10	333 .970	Bernier, Mitchell	5	36	4	45 .933
Halstead, Redfield	9	58	2	69 .968	Albertson, Mitchell ...	1	81	6	88 .932
Karger, Aberdeen	15	108	4	127 .968	Lowry, Aberdeen	7	112	9	128 .929
Birkenstock, Redfield..	10	100	4	114 .966	Chopeck, Soo Falls....	7	77	7	91 .923
Stodola, Huron	8	50	2	60 .966	Johnson, Wah.-Breck..	11	35	4	50 .920
Lindberg, Wah.-Breck.	9	64	3	76 .960	Overton, Huron	7	14	2	23 .916
Pettgrass, Madison	5	78	4	87 .954	Busler, Mitchell	4	52	7	63 .889
Bird, Huron	7	74	4	85 .953	Tabor, Watertown	6	34	10	50 .800

CATCHERS.

Anderson, Watertown.	102	22	1	125 .992	Peters, Soo Falls	84	24	3	111 .973
Carisch, Soo Falls....	285	38	3	326 .991	Nelson, Watertown....	183	55	8	251 .968
Black, Madison	61	13	1	75 .987	Hammer, Huron	176	28	7	211 .966
Novak, Mitchell	390	90	9	489 .982	Kandler, Wah.-Breck..	410	82	19	511 .963
Dennis, Aberdeen	545	122	14	681 .979	Dugan, Mitchell	84	20	4	108 .963
Wood, Redfield	367	65	12	444 .978	Heinze, Madison	168	31	10	209 .952
Pierce, Huron	281	49	8	338 .976	Chervinko, Redfield....	235	51	18	304 .940
Kelly, Soo Falls	216	28	6	250 .976					

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Pitchers taking part in 10 or more games.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	BK.	W.	L.	P.C.
Kaiser, Mitchell	23	213	792	184	73	65	107	16	5	..	20	2	.909
Maxwell, Watertown	34	227	959	288	174	61	77	14	..	..	13	7	.720
Stueland, Sioux Falls	39	291	1100	181	87	103	169	13	11	..	22	9	.710
Busler, Mitchell	23	157	630	158	85	73	91	6	6	2	12	5	.706
Farnum, Wah.-Breck.	28	205	818	202	115	57	45	7	2	..	15	7	.681
Pettgrass, Madison	24	172	663	144	92	114	96	8	10	1	12	6	.666
Cherpseeth, Mitchell	18	120	445	106	57	50	49	9	4	..	8	4	.666
Rasmussen, Sioux Falls	11	61	222	53	33	33	20	5	..	..	4	2	.666
Lindberg, Wah.-Breck.	17	138	518	122	68	38	72	2	6	..	9	5	.644
Patterson, Wah.-Breck.	13	105	382	88	53	12	34	1	1	..	8	5	.615
Birkenstock, Redfield	19	119	443	109	67	48	54	10	4	..	8	5	.615
Ludolph, Sioux Falls	16	135	520	101	47	69	71	12	3	..	8	6	.600
Bernier, Mitchell	19	144	540	125	82	42	48	7	4	1	2	6	.600
Bird, Huron	29	191	706	128	115	70	107	8	1	..	14	10	.583
Heskitt, Aberdeen	32	198	805	241	139	82	73	14	7	1	12	9	.571
Nelson, Sioux Falls	30	213	829	177	83	44	115	16	1	..	13	11	.542
Halstead, Redfield	18	120	493	141	70	43	58	4	1	..	7	6	.538
Karger, Aberdeen	22	169	676	176	97	33	102	5	1	..	8	7	.533
Choceck, Sioux Falls	24	150	603	136	102	85	71	11	3	..	10	9	.526
Bye, Wah.-Breck.	30	223	807	185	95	130	101	15	8	..	12	11	.522
Albertson, Mitchell	28	191	740	206	96	59	55	5	3	1	12	11	.522
Grestner, Madison	22	191	701	137	94	63	72	5	4	..	12	13	.500
Letcher, Madison	31	217	870	246	141	67	81	5	2	..	13	13	.500
Peterson, Redfield	24	160	625	159	82	44	82	14	6	2	8	8	.500
Johnson, Wah.-Breck.	15	122	464	126	73	48	28	13	2	..	7	7	.500
Brundage, Madison	29	228	920	236	140	101	107	10	1	..	13	14	.481
Lowry, Aberdeen	25	165	662	183	102	81	98	7	6	..	7	8	.466
McGlone, Watertown	31	194	769	212	132	72	91	9	6	2	10	13	.435
Stadola, Huron	16	127	468	110	58	43	84	6	..	..	6	8	.428
Overton, Huron	11	66	258	84	47	28	35	..	1	1	3	4	.428
Nagel, Aberdeen	23	193	788	202	123	70	84	2	5	..	10	15	.400
Brusek, Aberdeen	10	57	23	74	55	33	37	5	7	..	3	5	.375
Dickson, Huron	10	65	265	79	44	13	38	2	..	..	3	5	.375
Hagar, Redfield	30	201	830	247	137	162	112	10	8	..	8	15	.348
Rusil, Aberdeen	10	161	53	58	31	23	9	..	..	..	2	4	.333
Tabor, Watertown	17	103	376	86	78	76	65	9	1	1	4	11	.266
Cassel, Watertown	11	48	189	57	51	19	18	6	6	1	2	6	.250
Trepton, Aberdeen	16	104	418	126	83	49	48	9	4	..	2	9	.182
Wilson, Huron	23	15	607	179	111	85	57	6	..	..	3	13	.158

Alabama-Tennessee League

The following is the official standing of the Alabama-Tennessee League for the season of 1921:

FIRST HALF.

SECOND HALF.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Albany-Decatur	32	22	.590	Russellville	19	17	.527
Tri-Cities	27	27	.500	Albany-Decatur	18	17	.514
Columbia	25	27	.480	Columbia	17	19	.472
Russellville	22	30	.423	Tri-Cities	17	19	.472

A series was played between the Albany-Decatur and Russellville teams, winners of the first and second halves, to decide the championship, and this series was won by Albany-Decatur, 5 games to 1.



1, Pierce; 2, H. G. Scharnweber, Mgr.; 3, Albertson; 4, Bernier; 5, Keiser; 6, Busler; 7, McGrath; 8, Novak; 9, Hollocher; 10, Dougan; 11, Nolt; 12, Urban; 13, Seifert. Eliason, Photo.

MITCHELL CLUB—CHAMPIONS DAKOTA LEAGUE, 1921.



1, Johnson; 2, Curry; 3, Adcock; 4, Sturdy; 5, Ray Winder, Owner; 6, Ingram; 7, L. F. Hayes, Mgr.; 8, Green; 9, Poolaw; 10, Jamiski; 11, Hughes; 12, Cvengros; 13, "Skeet" Williams, Mascot; 14, Miner; 15, Henry; 16, J. McLean; 17, B. McLean.

CHICKASHA CLUB—CHAMPIONS WESTERN ASSOCIATION, 1921.

Western Association

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNER IN PREVIOUS YEAR.

—Okmulgee719 Enid615
 lay-off not decided.

STANDING OF CLUBS.

FIRST HALF.				SECOND HALF.			
Club	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Club	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
ckasha	42	29	.592	Fort Smith	48	27	.640
ingfield	39	28	.582	Springfield	46	32	.590
d	38	31	.551	Henryetta	42	34	.563
urvetta	35	32	.522	Okmulgee	43	38	.531
t Smith	35	34	.507	Pawhuska	42	38	.525
huska	34	33	.507	Enid	39	43	.476
nulgee	28	38	.424	Chickasha	32	45	.416
rmight	21	47	.309	Drumright	23	58	.284

CHAMPIONSHIP PLAY-OFF.

ckasha 4 3 .571 Fort Smith 3 4 .429

CLUB BATTING.

Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	P.C.
d	152	5108	807	1368	1961	286	50	69	233	134	493	48	661	.268
casha	156	5336	714	1403	1939	243	100	28	171	176	366	49	507	.267
huska	149	4943	638	1321	1719	211	65	19	205	159	385	32	595	.267
ingfield	148	4862	698	1279	1841	239	100	41	212	196	409	50	582	.261
nulgee	143	4644	553	1148	1547	180	66	29	141	106	323	35	626	.247
urvetta	143	4793	576	1162	1587	204	46	43	207	110	388	45	593	.242
t Smith	154	5039	529	1288	1726	240	66	22	196	177	376	73	512	.240
umright	148	4885	490	1127	1454	191	49	9	140	155	351	52	787	.231

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	P.C.
switt, Pawhuska	39	79	22	31	38	7	..	..	3	3	7	..	2	.392
ffli, Okmulgee	60	235	25	82	101	12	2	1	8	3	6	3	8	.349
liszio, Pawhuska	13	23	4	8	10	..	1	..	..	..	6	1	4	.348
ldler, Okmulgee	15	61	7	21	28	1	3	..	2	1	8	1	9	.344
ber, Pawhuska	113	425	80	145	203	26	8	5	18	24	65	7	65	.341
cker, Pawhuska	102	396	59	135	178	22	6	3	14	15	25	2	18	.341
Windle, Enid	147	554	106	180	268	37	6	13	25	24	64	..	68	.325
an, Enid	59	187	25	60	84	16	1	2	4	1	2	..	12	.321
gness, Drumright	97	389	50	125	164	21	7	1	9	16	18	3	24	.321
mas, Henryetta	135	522	77	165	240	30	9	9	5	12	31	8	53	.318
McLean, Chickasha	81	309	45	98	129	23	6	2	16	6	22	1	21	.317
ker, Okmulgee	57	206	35	65	100	19	5	2	3	3	10	3	35	.315
rdy, Chickasha	148	581	95	182	270	32	16	8	20	30	33	5	37	.313
ger, Enid	133	446	125	139	239	26	7	20	26	11	46	9	62	.312
ler, Henryetta	39	91	12	28	45	5	3	2	2	..	..	..	16	.308
Windle, Enid	148	581	97	179	262	37	8	10	20	15	40	13	38	.308
Darty, Pawhuska	52	201	30	62	82	14	3	..	3	11	17	1	11	.308
ves, Chickasha	115	339	38	104	152	23	8	3	4	4	31	6	26	.307
en, Chickasha	155	624	96	191	268	35	15	4	18	19	39	6	27	.306
rber, Fort Smith	140	495	103	151	216	24	16	13	17	25	63	5	44	.305
ferty, Pawhuska	150	568	104	171	207	19	7	1	26	21	74	12	61	.301
ite, Springfield	112	319	53	94	152	19	6	9	3	9	32	11	34	.295
ter, Springfield	147	552	62	162	259	38	19	7	19	16	65	2	53	.293
man, F.S.-Okmul	10	31	4	9	16	..	2	1	1	..	3	..	2	.290
gman, Springfield	142	557	100	161	237	35	19	2	19	44	36	9	48	.289
in, Okmulgee	133	475	69	137	197	22	12	4	16	20	43	2	38	.288
vashe, Enid-Hen	60	190	29	54	76	14	1	2	8	2	15	1	21	.284
nondson, Enid	137	482	79	136	173	24	2	3	18	9	61	4	47	.282
ps, Okmulgee	116	432	54	122	156	25	4	2	10	15	35	1	32	.282
en, Fort Smith	138	475	72	134	173	20	8	1	18	19	37	6	48	.282

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.
Weiss, Springfield	124	488	80	137	195	30	8	4	9	24	44	4	38
O'Byrne, Okmulgee	112	416	58	117	163	17	7	5	9	23	32	..	43
Henninger, Henryetta	76	271	43	76	107	17	1	4	11	10	14	1	24
A. Miller, Enid	51	162	26	45	60	10	1	1	3	4	9	..	18
Cvengros, Chickasha	69	193	14	53	69	10	3	..	4	2	7	2	22
Early, Drumright	16	47	2	13	17	2	1	..	1	4	4	1	4
Cleveland, Enid	154	554	114	152	236	37	7	11	28	29	71	6	31
C. Rossi, Pawhuska	142	532	70	146	185	21	9	..	24	23	33	3	48
Buser, Springfield	148	521	96	142	196	20	11	4	42	34	80	10	45
Reudy, Fort Smith	149	560	79	152	197	18	12	1	28	30	36	13	42
Hauk, Okmulgee	88	326	50	88	109	10	3	2	9	8	27	2	28
Johnson, Chickasha	153	561	129	152	216	28	14	3	26	40	53	10	34
Poolaw, Chickasha	89	292	40	79	95	11	2	1	12	10	10	2	20
Hauser, Drumright	84	322	48	87	119	20	6	..	10	7	18	4	36
J. McLain, Chickasha	151	549	80	147	204	30	9	3	21	14	37	6	58
McNally, Springfield	140	510	63	136	209	22	15	7	26	19	24	8	72
Miner, Chickasha	95	325	48	86	127	15	12	1	8	7	23	3	20
Malone, Pawhuska	60	147	19	39	55	8	4	..	6	2	9	1	28
Upchurch, Enid	58	166	25	44	70	10	5	2	7	2	19	..	42
Adkins, Henryetta	89	249	31	66	87	10	4	1	10	5	8	..	21
Martin, Springfield	146	579	101	152	201	33	5	2	7	22	73	2	58
Kelley, Drumright	10	38	5	10	18	2	..	2	1	1	5	..	8
Thrailkill, Drumright	16	38	2	10	11	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	11
T. Grey, Okmulgee	22	80	16	21	31	3	4	..	4	..	4	1	18
Deason, Fort Smith	24	61	6	16	20	4	..	..	..	..	6	..	16
Clayton, Fort Smith	139	504	55	132	148	18	2	1	32	13	20	5	15
T. Miller, Paw.-Enid	89	352	39	92	138	21	5	5	13	10	23	..	38
LeMaster, Henryetta	20	69	8	18	22	4	1	..	2	..	5	..	1
Jones, Fort Smith	137	526	72	137	209	34	4	10	20	24	32	12	48
Schmidt, Fort Smith	123	420	37	109	156	35	3	2	10	10	31	4	26
Daniels, Henryetta	125	453	45	117	143	14	3	2	22	13	31	1	44
Harris, Henryetta	129	480	58	124	155	14	7	1	24	8	37	3	31
Abington, Fort Smith	57	171	17	44	54	4	1	..	3	3	12	6	13
Parker, Fort Smith	150	537	76	133	183	30	6	1	25	8	42	10	64
Salazer, Paw.-Drum	64	226	21	58	66	6	1	..	10	11	9	3	26
G. Gray, Henryetta	52	102	15	26	32	4	1	..	4	..	9	1	25
Herriott, Okmulgee	66	225	18	57	84	15	..	2	11	2	20	2	33
Keck, Springfield	11	32	1	8	8	..	..	..	3	..	3	1	7
Hufft, Drumright	13	44	2	11	13	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	15
Ingram, Chickasha	37	92	8	23	29	4	1	..	5	..	4	3	28
Welch, Drumright	11	40	3	10	10	..	..	..	..	..	2	4	4
Olson, Okmul.-Drum	90	335	42	83	107	15	3	1	21	17	15	..	22
Biggers, Enid	21	49	3	12	12	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	6
St. John, Springfield	52	184	18	45	56	6	1	1	6	4	14	3	8
Young, Okmulgee	15	49	5	12	14	2	..	..	1	1	4	..	6
Sweeney, Springfield	10	41	5	10	10	..	..	..	12	1	1	..	7
Becker, Pawhuska	52	205	17	50	56	6	..	..	9	5	5	..	21
Rolf, F.S.-Spring	45	103	10	25	31	4	1	..	11	3	4	..	18
White, Okmul.-Henry	58	215	29	52	69	8	3	1	7	6	10	2	25
Gomes, Dr.-E.-F.S.	59	192	13	46	53	7	..	..	6	5	12	4	18
Vernon, Drumright	32	121	15	29	39	6	2	..	4	4	11	..	18
LeClarie, Springfield	146	527	49	126	187	25	10	6	24	19	61	3	64
Lawson, Drumright	145	520	58	123	151	13	3	3	11	10	27	3	61
Hughes, Chickasha	155	641	86	151	179	14	5	1	21	12	58	2	56
Speer, Drumright	106	335	37	179	103	12	3	2	11	3	41	6	59
Zunigha, Fort Smith	136	522	75	123	160	27	5	..	20	35	53	2	40
Cassidy, Henryetta	115	461	67	113	176	23	8	8	13	12	22	5	37
McCullough, Okmulgee	41	141	11	33	50	7	5	..	11	..	1	..	14
J. McDonald, Drumright ..	26	73	5	17	19	2	..	..	2	1	4	..	13
Long, Okmulgee	112	365	33	86	121	11	6	4	14	12	16	5	50
Bradbury, Drum, Okmul. .	113	438	70	111	152	20	3	5	12	14	38	6	58
Foster, Pawhuska	148	432	59	100	138	14	6	4	22	16	19	8	46
Gilmore, Springfield	20	43	6	10	19	..	..	3	3	..	2	..	9
Henry, Okmulgee	20	60	8	16	23	4	2	1	2	1	5	..	11
Gearhart, Paw.-Drum	64	225	27	52	59	..	5	..	8	6	22	2	41

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	P.C.
ayzel, Fort Smith.....	34	91	9	21	29	.5	..	1	2	..	6	..	23	.231
ay, Springfield.....	75	213	12	53	63	6	2	..	2	..	12	..	14	.229
anski, F.S.-Chick.....	54	184	15	42	53	11	..	..	..	..	18	..	25	.228
Mullin, Drumright.....	51	193	13	44	51	5	1	..	11	4	10	2	14	.228
enn, Enid.....	150	618	73	140	182	30	6	..	30	19	42	3	53	.227
ss, Okmulgee.....	22	66	9	15	19	..	2	..	6	4	9	1	17	.227
ndon, Pawhuska.....	29	80	5	18	20	2	..	..	1	1	4	..	6	.225
sley, Henry.-Okmul....	108	333	35	75	102	16	1	3	18	9	44	1	46	.225
ky, F.S.-Enid.-Henry..	73	224	27	49	67	12	..	2	11	6	33	6	57	.219
ison, Henryetta.....	135	452	64	99	172	25	6	12	22	11	80	7	57	.219
neider, Pawhuska.....	51	134	11	29	34	5	..	..	4	..	6	..	12	.217
lkup, Okmulgee.....	37	93	6	20	27	7	..	..	5	1	1	..	14	.215
erett, Fort Smith.....	66	167	19	36	56	9	4	1	2	2	16	2	44	.214
tirman, Henry.-Drum.	92	430	34	92	115	19	1	1	28	11	35	6	34	.214
ut, Pawhuska.....	12	19	..	4	6	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	3	.210
ry, Chickasha.....	43	105	9	22	24	2	..	..	3	..	4	..	10	.209
ss, Drum.-Enid.....	15	91	3	19	19	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	26	.209
sh, Spring.-Drum.....	86	312	41	65	85	10	5	..	7	13	29	8	30	.208
Rossi, Pawhuska.....	57	159	14	33	41	8	..	..	6	2	10	..	27	.208
iges, Springfield.....	41	114	5	28	31	3	1	1	4	..	1	1	19	.207
ton, Okmul.-Henry.....	53	174	17	36	52	10	..	2	7	1	17	3	39	.207
cle, Okmul.-Spr.-F.S...	32	126	12	26	35	3	3	..	4	1	7	..	19	.206
hols, Pawhuska.....	132	446	40	92	121	19	5	..	16	6	23	7	60	.206
nick, Chickasha.....	11	44	4	9	12	3	..	..	1	..	3	..	11	.205
llips, Drumright.....	35	108	12	22	30	4	2	..	2	2	12	2	31	.204
zil, Enid-Pawhuska...	62	251	28	51	71	13	1	2	13	5	12	3	33	.203
en, Pawhuska.....	44	124	8	25	30	3	1	..	1	..	12	..	21	.202
McDonald, Drum.....	37	114	6	23	32	7	1	..	1	..	..	..	26	.202
vell, Henryetta.....	60	134	7	27	35	6	1	..	8	2	6	2	21	.202
egle, F.S.-Okmul.....	50	199	16	40	53	6	2	1	9	7	2	1	23	.201
ion, Okmul-Drum.....	15	55	2	11	11	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	5	.200
ris, Spring.-Enid.....	16	40	3	8	10	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	10	.200
llin, Drumright.....	48	165	13	33	46	5	3	1	1	6	7	3	29	.200
Cutcheon, Drumright..	23	86	6	17	23	2	2	..	..	6	7	..	9	.198
ner, Okmulgee.....	30	77	9	15	23	5	..	1	2	..	4	..	22	.195
burn, Drumright.....	11	36	4	7	9	..	1	..	3	3	2	..	2	.195
wrence, Chickasha....	40	142	18	27	38	8	..	1	8	3	18	2	28	.190
ey, Okmulgee.....	12	32	2	6	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	.188
llis, Enid.....	26	96	16	18	21	2	4	1	2	5	7	..	17	.188
m, Paw.-Spring.....	15	48	2	9	14	3	1	..	2	..	1	..	13	.188
P. Jones, Springfield ..	39	97	10	18	18	..	..	..	4	..	8	2	30	.186
e, Enid.....	70	263	38	48	57	7	1	..	12	..	37	4	34	.182
nsman, Okmulgee.....	79	188	20	34	39	2	..	1	3	1	19	5	20	.180
lls, Okmulgee.....	45	116	7	21	23	2	..	..	2	..	..	2	21	.180
Williams, Okmulgee....	13	28	2	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	.179
ttenden, Henry.-Drum.	82	239	11	42	47	5	..	..	5	3	12	4	58	.176
ty, Pawhuska.....	43	105	9	18	19	2	..	..	6	..	2	..	19	.171
rtson, Henryetta.....	21	66	1	11	11	..	..	..	2	6	9	..	8	.167
therhoff, Pawhuska...	23	80	8	13	22	..	3	1	1	..	8	1	17	.163
rphy, Henry.-Drum....	29	92	9	15	17	2	..	..	4	5	19	1	20	.163
ll, Henryetta.....	19	50	3	8	8	..	..	..	1	..	2	2	4	.160
son, Henryetta.....	17	55	8	8	10	2	..	..	4	1	4	..	10	.145
ist, Drumright.....	29	107	7	15	16	1	..	..	3	4	12	2	17	.140
ryman, Enid-Spring...	29	79	6	11	13	2	..	..	..	1	8	..	43	.139
erfelt, Henryetta.....	15	36	2	5	5	..	..	..	2	1	5	..	6	.139
Clintock, Drum.-Spr...	49	128	9	17	20	3	..	..	4	1	3	..	16	.133
wson, Drumright.....	15	53	3	8	12	2	1	..	1	..	4	..	9	.129
epfer, Okmulgee.....	23	79	5	10	10	..	..	..	2	..	5	..	13	.127
ilfoyle, Henryetta.....	11	32	2	4	4	..	..	..	1	2	4	3	7	.125
ourke, Ok.-Chi.-Spr...	15	24	1	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	16	.125
rns, Enid.....	15	46	2	5	6	1	..	..	2	..	3	..	13	.109
elby, F.S.-Chick.....	39	89	3	9	14	3	1	..	1	1	1	..	25	.101
cock, Chickasha.....	26	54	1	5	6	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	7	.093
eppard, Hen.-Spr.....	17	36	5	3	7	1	..	1	1	..	8	..	8	.083
lson, F.S.-Okmul.....	15	19	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.000

SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL RECORD.

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	PC.
Springfield	148	3917	1760	195	85	6	.90
Henryetta	143	3884	1864	313	89	9	.90
Pawhuska	149	3934	1845	318	65	12	.90
Enid	152	4057	1806	319	91	17	.90
Okmulgee	143	3717	1735	323	71	14	.90
Fort Smith	154	4083	1915	345	59	27	.90
Chickasha	156	4078	1917	369	97	15	.90
Drumright	148	3847	1856	383	85	18	.90

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
A. Miller, Enid	13	103	4	..	1000	Zilkey, Enid-Henryetta	73	346	20	10	.90
L. Rossi, Pawhuska....	18	157	5	1	.994	Parker, Okmulgee.....	22	190	12	6	.90
C. McDonnell, Drum....	13	104	3	1	.991	Gearhart, Paw.-Drum...	37	332	9	11	.90
Cotter, Springfield....	147	1453	52	16	.990	Hulswitt, Pawhuska....	11	72	4	3	.90
Brazil, Enid-Pawhuska.	62	595	29	7	.989	T. Miller, Paw.-Enid...	89	855	57	37	.90
McCulloch, Okmulgee..	41	399	20	8	.981	Thomas, Henryetta	15	120	5	7	.90
L. Parker, Fort Smith..	150	1474	75	34	.980	Sturdy, Chickasha	148	1415	51	58	.90
Herriott, Okmulgee	66	650	28	15	.978	Featherhoff, Pawhuska.	23	219	6	15	.90
Speer, Drumright	106	1029	59	25	.977	Speegle, Okmulgee	14	153	10	16	.90
Kitterman, Hen.-Dr....	92	1227	70	36	.974						

SECOND BASEMEN.

Edmondson, Enid	137	368	342	35	.953	Zunigha, Fort Smith....	136	373	377	57	.90
Thomas, Henryetta	31	31	29	3	.953	Lawson, Okmulgee	116	291	285	35	.90
Felber, Pawhuska	40	136	83	11	.952	Dye, Enid	17	36	54	7	.90
McMullin, Drumright....	22	53	64	7	.944	Hughes, Chickasha	155	409	415	66	.90
Becker, Pawhuska	52	147	167	20	.940	McCarty, Pawhuska....	52	137	133	23	.90
Klugman, Springfield....	142	326	356	44	.939	Abington, Fort Smith...	11	35	34	6	.90
Harris, Henryetta	64	122	133	18	.934	Hauser, Drumright	78	161	232	35	.90
Henninger, Henryetta...	76	174	188	27	.931	White, Okmul.-Henry...	11	17	18	6	.90

THIRD BASEMEN.

Wilburn, Drumright....	11	19	22	1	.976	White, Okmul.-Henry...	38	46	64	12	.90
Abington, Fort Smith...	13	22	28	3	.962	O'Byrne, Drum.-Okmul.	45	60	90	17	.90
Buser, Springfield	148	191	330	25	.954	Salazar, Pawhuska	55	74	117	23	.90
Bass, Okmulgee	13	10	27	2	.951	Clayton, Fort Smith....	52	59	108	22	.90
Lawrence, Chickasha....	40	68	74	8	.947	McCutcheon, Drumright.	21	24	36	8	.90
Wuffli, Okmulgee	60	52	144	12	.942	Faust, Drumright	29	24	55	11	.90
Welch, Drumright	10	13	19	2	.941	Jamiski, F.S.-Chick....	54	38	112	23	.90
Cleveland, Enid	154	203	301	33	.939	B. McLean, Chickasha...	38	52	72	20	.90
Stucker, Pawhuska	96	127	184	23	.928	Harris, Henryetta	16	20	..	4	.90
Jones, Fort Smith.....	73	85	163	20	.925	Kennick, Chickasha....	11	10	20	6	.90
Poolaw, Chickasha	21	24	36	6	.909	Hauk, Okmulgee	10	4	16	5	.90
Daniel, Henryetta	119	146	230	41	.902	McMullen, Drumright...	21	34	37	4	.90

SHORTSTOPS.

McNally, Springfield....	140	320	402	40	.945	Cassidy, Henryetta	114	240	310	60	.90
Vernon, Drumright.....	32	63	108	11	.939	Foster, Pawhuska	148	334	417	86	.90
Johnson, Chickasha....	151	397	518	68	.935	Jones, Fort Smith	64	120	167	38	.90
Clayton, Fort Smith....	86	169	292	37	.926	McAlester, Drumright..	17	26	42	9	.90
Hauk, Okmulgee	78	157	212	33	.918	Lawson, Okmulgee	26	45	53	16	.90
W. Windle, Enid.....	147	277	432	82	.908	Young, Okmulgee.....	13	22	43	12	.90
Olson, Drum.-Okmul....	90	196	285	52	.902	Dawson, Drumright....	22	32	49	16	.90

OUTFIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Abington, Fort Smith...	25	35	7	..	1000	Thomas, Henryetta	107	211	20	10	.959
Abington, Henryetta.....	21	28	..	..	1000	Minor, Chickasha	18	20	3	1	.958
Abington, Chickasha.....	43	48	4	..	1000	Gearhart, Pawhuska.....	10	21	..	1	.955
Abington, Chickasha.....	17	18	..	..	1000	Henry, Okmulgee	20	36	7	2	.955
Abington, Drum-Spring.....	13	19	..	..	1000	Bradbury, Dr.-Okmul....	109	200	11	11	.954
Alkey, F.S.-E.-Hen.....	14	29	6	..	1000	B. Busch, Spr.-Drum.....	86	150	16	8	.954
Alkey, Henryetta.....	13	16	1	..	1000	Robison, Hen.-Drum.....	127	207	14	11	.953
Alkey, Enid	11	10	1	..	1000	Martin, Springfield	146	232	23	16	.952
Alkey, Spring-Hen.....	11	12	2	..	1000	J. Windle, Enid.....	148	237	17	12	.951
Alkey, Henryetta.....	62	102	4	..	.991	Dye, Enid	15	18	1	1	.950
Allen, Chickasha.....	152	249	13	13	.989	Rendy, Fort Smith.....	148	218	17	13	.948
Allen, John, Springfield.....	52	60	5	1	.985	Wrenn, Enid	150	278	16	7	.945
Allen, Pawhuska.....	17	7	60	1	.985	Cowan, Enid	20	15	2	1	.944
Allen, Okmul.-Henry.....	36	52	2	1	.982	Adkins, Henryetta	28	31	3	2	.944
Allen, Drumright	13	15	27	1	.977	B. McLain, Chickasha..	39	56	10	4	.943
Allen, Springfield.....	124	287	20	8	.975	Sperber, Fort Smith.....	140	286	26	20	.940
Allen, Drumright.....	92	147	11	4	.975	Malone, Pawhuska.....	14	15	..	1	.938
Allen, Rossi, Pawhuska.....	142	335	24	10	.973	Strain, Okmulgee.....	132	148	19	11	.933
Allen, Okmulgee	14	28	8	1	.973	Sweeney, Henryetta	10	11	2	1	.929
Allen, Enid	27	74	25	3	.971	Willis, Enid	20	21	1	2	.916
Allen, Springfield	146	315	17	12	.965	Hasley, Okmulgee	15	17	..	2	.896
Allen, Pawhuska.....	150	242	22	10	.964	O'Byrne, Drum.-Okmul..	34	55	7	10	.861
Allen, McLean, Chickasha..	151	317	24	13	.963	McClintock, Drum.-Spr..	14	9	1	2	.833
Allen, Okmulgee	116	188	19	8	.963	Speegle, F.S.-Dr.-Ok....	32	46	4	10	.833
Allen, Fort Smith.....	138	228	12	10	.960	T. Grey, Okmulgee.....	22	22	1	5	.821
Allen, Okmulgee	30	40	7	2	.959	Arensman, Okmulgee....	19	12	..	4	.750

PITCHERS.

Allen, Springfield.....	39	7	72	..	1000	Keck, Springfield	11	4	16	1	.952
Allen, Spring.-Enid.....	16	2	29	..	1000	Ingram, Chickasha	35	5	71	4	.950
Allen, Chickasha	26	..	28	..	1000	Harle, Fort Smith.....	31	29	96	7	.947
Allen, Rossi, Pawhuska.....	26	15	73	..	1000	Poolaw, Chickasha	15	7	28	2	.946
Allen, Pawhuska.....	12	4	23	..	1000	Spies, Drum.-Enid	23	11	75	5	.945
Allen, B. Miller, Spr.-Chick..	14	2	8	..	1000	O'Rourke, Ok.-Ch.-Spr..	15	1	16	1	.944
Allen, Henryetta.....	40	15	88	1	.990	Cvengros, Chickasha.....	49	15	102	7	.944
Allen, Pawhuska.....	34	7	60	1	.985	Upchurch, Enid	40	9	88	6	.941
Allen, Fort Smith.....	32	6	57	1	.984	O'Byrne, Drum.-Ok.....	17	19	58	6	.940
Allen, Gray, Henryetta.....	39	20	84	2	.981	Perryman, Enid.-Spring..	29	7	55	4	.939
Allen, Enid	20	2	42	1	.978	C. McDonnell, Drum.....	14	3	39	3	.933
Allen, Adkins, Henryetta.....	44	25	107	3	.978	McClintock, Dr.-Spr.....	33	14	98	8	.933
Allen, Adams, Drum.-Henry..	42	32	93	3	.977	Cowan, Enid	34	13	61	6	.925
Allen, Pawhuska	43	6	76	2	.976	J. Williams, Okmulgee....	13	1	23	2	.923
Allen, Maloney, Pawhuska	40	12	68	2	.976	Deason, Fort Smith.....	23	8	63	6	.922
Allen, F.S.-Spr.....	45	4	75	2	.975	Allen, Pawhuska	37	12	73	8	.914
Allen, Odges, Springfield	40	8	68	2	.974	Henry, Chickasha	42	1	50	5	.911
Allen, Enid	16	3	32	1	.972	Wills, Okmulgee.....	43	5	71	8	.904
Allen, Onor, Okmulgee	22	11	53	2	.970	J. McDonald, Drum.....	23	4	48	6	.897
Allen, Moore, Springfield.....	16	2	24	1	.963	Sheppard, Spr.-Henry....	17	3	47	6	.893
Allen, Miller, Enid.....	34	29	88	6	.961	E. Miller, Henry-Drum....	34	8	55	8	.887
Allen, Everett, Fort Smith.....	39	14	59	3	.961	Shelby, Chickasha	35	1	29	5	.887
Allen, Falkup, Okmulgee	32	12	88	2	.960	Wilson, F.S.-Okmul.....	15	1	23	4	.857
Allen, Lepfer, Okmulgee	28	13	51	3	.955	Thraikill, Drumright....	15	2	28	6	.833

CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.
Allen, Springfield.....	105	326	96	1	4	.997	Osterfelt, Henryetta....	11	56	16	2	..	.973
Allen, Henryetta.....	19	79	21	1	..	.990	Zilkey, Fort Smith.....	14	59	11	2	..	.972
Allen, Enid	68	328	67	15	2	.988	Hayes, Chickasha	94	411	154	17	6	.971
Allen, Enid	30	143	23	3	7	.987	Arensman, Okmulgee....	41	162	42	6	1	.971
Allen, Asley, Okm.-Hen.....	91	494	116	10	6	.984	Nichols, Pawhuska	131	566	113	21	6	.970
Allen, Wilfoyle, Henryetta....	11	47	6	1	..	.981	Newasha, En.-Hen.....	50	198	36	8	1	.965
Allen, Pittenden, Hen.-Dr....	68	276	71	7	3	.980	Dundon, Pawhuska.....	28	77	22	5	7	.952
Allen, Jones, Dr.-En.-F.S....	58	318	57	8	11	.979	Wallin, Drumright	37	126	48	10	3	.946
Allen, Day, Springfield.....	50	202	54	6	1	.977	Early, Drumright.....	14	54	13	5	..	.944
Allen, Schmidt, Fort Smith.....	123	661	234	21	8	.977	Minor, Chickasha	69	335	67	24	8	.944
Allen, McMaster, Hen.-Paw....	19	101	17	4	3	.975	Phillips, Drumright....	27	115	22	14	3	.907
Allen, Long, Okmulgee	73	442	91	11	3	.973							

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

10 or More Games.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	W.	L.	PC.	CG.	FG.	SC.
Keck, Springfield....	12	88 $\frac{1}{2}$	303	64	17	22	57	2	..	8	1	.889	9	2	
Jones, Springfield....	37	264 $\frac{1}{2}$	994	240	96	45	88	1	3	22	7	.759	24	6	
Leverett, Ft. Smith..	39	336 $\frac{1}{2}$	1223	254	92	56	199	4	1	25	10	.714	31	1	
Adkins, Henryetta....	45	327 $\frac{1}{2}$	1264	300	117	83	157	6	15	26	13	.667	29	8	
Malone, Pawhuska....	41	264	886	257	100	47	78	2	5	20	10	.667	21	14	
O'Rourke, Spr.-Ok....	15	70 $\frac{1}{2}$	271	70	44	22	23	5	2	6	3	.667	4	3	
Ingram, Chickasha...	35	237 $\frac{1}{2}$	874	192	83	80	99	8	5	19	11	.633	23	9	
Gray, Henryetta.....	40	272 $\frac{1}{2}$	1045	262	99	84	130	9	..	19	11	.633	20	5	
Stoner, Okmulgee.....	23	157 $\frac{1}{2}$	570	126	59	31	98	4	..	12	7	.632	14	8	
Wetzel, Fort Smith..	32	236 $\frac{1}{2}$	852	179	73	60	134	11	4	17	10	.630	24	4	
Hodges, Springfield...	41	298 $\frac{1}{2}$	1119	261	129	72	170	15	8	23	13	.629	31	7	
J. Williams, Okmul..	12	73 $\frac{1}{2}$	274	81	44	21	31	3	..	5	3	.625	6	1	
Schliszio, Pawhuska..	10	59	434	56	31	14	26	3	2	5	3	.625	3	2	
O'Byrne, Dr.-Okmul..	20	144 $\frac{1}{2}$	527	121	66	52	64	13	4	9	6	.600	13	4	
Upchurch, Enid	41	305	1176	302	138	69	99	9	2	20	14	.588	28	7	
A. Miller, Enid.....	31	233	813	190	107	120	158	8	7	15	11	.577	24	1	
Henry, Chickasha....	42	267 $\frac{1}{2}$	1037	280	146	105	117	12	6	15	11	.577	16	8	
Baty, Pawhuska.....	43	279	1041	276	137	87	112	14	7	18	14	.563	19	6	
Harle, Spr.-F.S.....	29	238	890	211	102	46	122	6	5	15	12	.556	22	5	
Adcock, Chickasha....	26	138 $\frac{1}{2}$	528	131	68	42	64	6	3	10	8	.556	10	6	
Shppard, H.-Dr.-Sp..	17	118 $\frac{1}{2}$	445	90	49	45	56	4	3	6	5	.545	8	2	
Rolf, Ft.S.-Spring....	43	286 $\frac{1}{2}$	1079	268	108	85	105	10	3	19	17	.528	25	10	
Cowan, Enid	33	259 $\frac{1}{2}$	978	233	123	91	181	17	10	16	15	.516	26	5	
Allen, Pawhuska	36	291	1097	232	124	88	164	16	8	16	16	.500	30	..	
Klepfer, Okmulgee....	27	203 $\frac{1}{2}$	871	182	102	41	105	3	3	11	11	.500	19	2	
Wills, Okmulgee	43	299 $\frac{1}{2}$	1128	288	136	113	101	11	11	20	20	.500	29	3	
Poolaw, Chickasha...	15	110 $\frac{1}{2}$	404	108	45	40	39	4	3	6	6	.500	10	..	
Biggers, Enid.....	20	121	485	142	79	29	69	4	5	7	7	.500	11	4	
Gilmore, Springfield..	15	101	375	88	50	48	59	7	8	6	6	.500	6	..	
Deason, Fort Smith..	20	140 $\frac{1}{2}$	552	143	83	26	60	3	1	7	8	.467	9	2	
Schneider, Paw.....	36	197 $\frac{1}{2}$	768	218	89	31	68	6	..	10	12	.455	15	12	
J. McDonald, Drum..	23	157	510	130	82	81	84	8	6	8	10	.444	15	..	
Cvengros, Chickasha..	47	153 $\frac{1}{2}$	1253	326	177	151	189	12	4	17	22	.436	26	6	
Walkup, Okmulgee....	31	238 $\frac{1}{2}$	928	244	97	30	130	9	10	12	16	.429	22	5	
Perryman, Enid-Spr..	28	210	753	194	74	49	70	4	2	10	14	.417	17	7	
E. Miller, Hen.-Dr....	35	214 $\frac{1}{2}$	860	243	124	50	103	5	7	10	14	.417	13	5	
McClintock, Dr.-Spr..	34	230 $\frac{1}{2}$	882	239	135	67	63	8	5	12	17	.414	19	5	
Shelby, Ft.S.-Chick..	37	215	822	220	88	72	109	6	4	12	17	.414	15	9	
L. Rossi, Pawhuska..	25	158 $\frac{1}{2}$	600	161	87	49	48	6	4	6	9	.400	7	6	
Powell, Henryetta....	40	250	910	264	135	44	108	7	2	10	18	.357	18	8	
Kerns, Enid.....	17	127 $\frac{1}{2}$	499	153	108	44	48	6	5	5	9	.357	13	2	
Jelsma, Dr.-Hen.....	42	325 $\frac{1}{2}$	1236	316	167	81	153	5	5	13	24	.351	28	8	
Spies, Drum.-Enid....	24	179	696	197	89	61	78	4	9	7	13	.350	17	2	
Lewis, Spring.-Enid..	16	100	386	107	104	32	30	9	2	3	6	.333	3	5	
Kahut, Pawhuska....	12	53 $\frac{1}{2}$	194	45	33	25	10	3	..	2	5	.286	2	4	
Thrailhkill, Drum....	17	90 $\frac{1}{2}$	342	88	55	27	33	9	2	3	9	.250	5	6	
Yeager, Drumright....	13	37	158	49	36	17	18	2	1	1	3	.250	1	1	
C. McDonnell, Dr.....	17	115 $\frac{1}{2}$	462	149	104	46	36	3	5	2	13	.133	12	2	
C. Wilson, Ft.Smith..	14	71 $\frac{1}{2}$	291	78	46	5	27	..	..	..	6	.000	2	3	

BALKS—Adkins 1, Wetzel 1, Harle 1, Adcock 1, Wills 3, Biggers 1, Cvengros 1, Miller 4, Spies 1, Lewis 1, Thrailhkill 1. TIE GAMES—Keck 2, Malone 1, Hodges 1, Wetzel 1, Baty 1, Cowan 1, Poolaw 1.



ABILENE CLUB—CHAMPIONS WEST TEXAS LEAGUE, 1921.

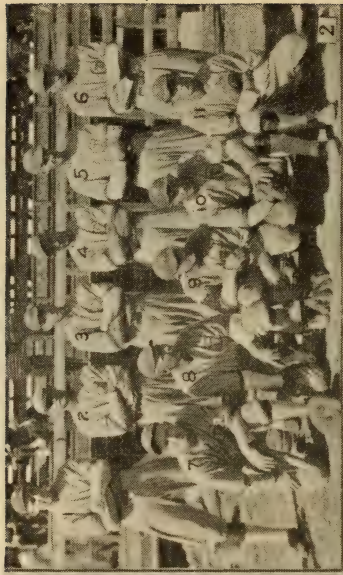
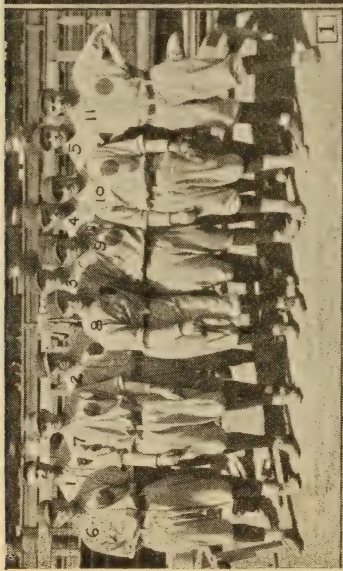


1, Powell; 2, Driscoll; 3, Bolt; 4, Suggs; 5, Overton; 6, Earp; 7, Donaldson; 8, Herndon; 9, Smith; 10, Lasater; 11, Lowry; 12, Rich; 13, Cornelius; 14, Mittwede.

Gates Photo.

LINDALE CLUB—GEORGIA STATE LEAGUE.

Winners Second Half, 1921.



(1) BRIGHAM CITY CLUB, Winners of First Half and Championship of Northern Utah League, 1921.—1, Ambrose; 2, Morgan; 3, Gober; 4, Walsh; 5, Jones; 6, Blair; 7, Hornsby; 8, Lynch, Mgr.; 9, Hopkins; 10, Menges; 11, Brooks. (2) MONTON CLUB, Winners Second Half, Northern Utah League, 1921.—1, Fallentine; 2, Young; 3, Borstadt; 4, Shaney; 5, G. Adams; 6, Kilpatrick; 7, Black; 8, Fitzpatrick, Mgr.; 9, Evans; 10, S. Adams; 11, Corey. (3) BELLE PLAINE A.C., CHICAGO, ILL. (4) SKIATOOK (OKLA.) CLUB.—1, Turner; 2, Williams; 3, Lee; 4, Wachman; 5, Allen; 6, Willett; 7, Lasiter; 8, Carr; 9, Parson; 10, Holston, Mgr.; 11, Daniels; 12, Shelton; 13, Collins; 14, Pinston; 15, McCrory, Mascot. (5) ALL-JAPANESE TEAM, DEER LODGE, MONT.—1, Hiyoshi; 2, Sakano; 3, Nakhahara; 4, Kobota; 5, Sagara; 6, Ebata; 7, Matsunaga; 8, Ishimoto; 9, Okazaki; 10, Yamaguchi; 11, Uyeaharada; 12, Nakagawa; 13, Uyeaharada; 14, Yoshihira.

Northern Utah League

STANDING OF CLUBS.

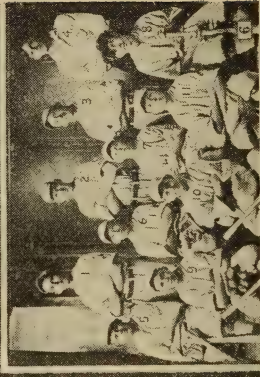
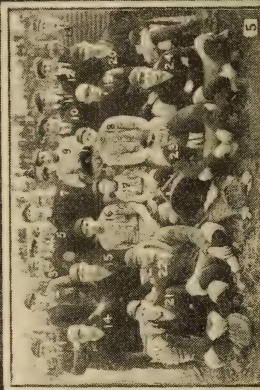
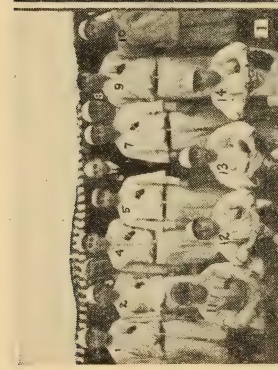
First Half.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Second Half.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Brigham City	12	8	.600	*Tremonton	15	5	.750
Lewiston	11	9	.550	*Ogden	15	5	.750
Smithfield	11	9	.550	Logan	9	11	.450
Ogden	11	9	.550	Brigham City	8	12	.400
Logan	8	12	.400	Smithfield	7	13	.350
Tremonton	7	13	.350	Lewiston	6	14	.300

*Tremonton and Ogden were tied at the close of the second half, and Tremonton won two of a three-game series to decide the championship. In a five-game series for the league championship, Brigham City won three and Tremonton two games.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Ten or More Games.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Moore, Lewiston	25	99	18	43	7	2	0	54	1	13	.434
Spence Adams, Tremonton ..	40	169	49	73	10	11	7	126	1	11	.432
Brown, Ogden	27	107	19	44	8	2	2	64	2	5	.411
Murphy, Ogden	28	113	22	46	5	6	1	62	2	4	.407
Lynch, Brigham	40	156	34	60	16	4	4	96	2	13	.387
McIvor, Smithfield	41	180	35	68	13	5	2	97	0	6	.378
Fallentine, Tremonton ..	40	157	35	59	6	10	7	110	6	6	.376
Black, Smithfield	30	128	21	46	6	2	0	56	2	0	.359
Whitree, Smithfield	19	66	7	23	5	1	0	30	1	2	.348
Borstadt, Tremonton	40	167	33	57	3	7	5	95	4	1	.341
Wilfey, Logan	26	110	15	37	6	5	3	62	1	3	.336
Gober, Brigham	26	103	15	33	6	2	2	51	2	3	.320
Peterson, Ogden	29	116	21	37	3	2	0	44	11	10	.319
Hornsby, Brigham	35	126	14	40	5	1	3	56	6	2	.317
Johnson, Lewiston	37	147	18	46	10	4	2	69	9	5	.313
Hardy, Ogden	40	172	34	53	6	5	0	69	1	5	.308
Mark, Logan	37	146	27	45	9	5	1	67	10	4	.308
Evans, Tremonton	29	132	25	40	1	5	5	65	3	3	.303
Nelson, Logan	39	168	29	50	12	4	1	73	5	4	.297
Walsh, Brigham	21	88	19	26	6	2	2	42	3	3	.295
Blair, Lewiston	26	103	15	30	4	3	1	43	0	3	.291
Myers, Ogden	34	121	16	35	8	2	0	47	10	6	.289
Young, Tremonton	17	59	15	17	3	1	0	25	0	7	.288
Stewart, Smithfield	41	182	23	52	9	0	1	64	7	5	.285
Hanson, Smithfield	39	145	24	41	2	4	2	55	1	5	.283
Watkins, Brigham	15	61	4	17	3	0	0	20	2	1	.278
Snellgrove, Ogden	29	103	14	28	5	3	0	36	5	7	.272
Mark, Lewiston	28	105	22	28	5	2	2	44	5	3	.267
Hopkins, Logan	41	170	26	45	5	3	0	57	3	10	.265
Perkins, Brigham	30	98	20	26	8	1	1	39	7	0	.265
Walck, Logan	38	160	23	42	8	4	1	61	3	6	.263
Cole, Lewiston	13	42	7	11	2	0	1	16	0	0	.262
Carvis, Logan	22	97	19	25	5	1	0	32	0	2	.257
Gilpatrick, Tremonton ..	40	157	29	40	4	1	1	50	9	4	.255
Crane, Lewiston	40	149	20	38	9	1	4	61	4	2	.255
Hitzpatrick, Tremonton ..	40	166	34	41	5	2	3	62	10	4	.247
Dimmock, Logan	19	69	3	17	2	1	0	21	1	3	.246
Borius, Smithfield	39	156	19	38	4	2	3	55	2	9	.245
Ballif, Smithfield	39	172	32	42	1	0	0	7	0	0	.240
Zan, Ogden	10	42	10	10	2	2	0	16	0	4	.238
Wayne, Lewiston	40	151	19	35	8	2	4	57	0	3	.232
Ambrose, Brigham	21	61	6	13	1	0	0	14	0	2	.213
Shaney, Tremonton	28	78	13	16	5	1	1	26	3	0	.206
Williams, Smithfield	12	45	6	9	2	1	1	16	2	0	.200
Adams, Tremonton	40	152	11	30	3	3	0	39	11	3	.198
Forgan, Brigham	34	119	13	22	2	3	1	31	1	2	.184
Citch, Brigham	20	68	9	9	0	2	0	12	1	3	.138
Vert, Ogden	26	93	14	11	1	0	0	15	4	4	.118
eamons, Smithfield	16	53	5	6	0	1	0	8	2	0	.113
Winyard, Lewiston	14	38	3	4	0	0	0	4	1	0	.106



(1) NEW YORK ATHLETIC CLUB BASE BALL TEAM—1. Kane; 2. Miller; 3. Bell; 4. Way; 5. Vaughn; 6. John Peebles, Mgr.; 7. Maginnes; 8. Rhoads; 9. Huntley; 10. McMahon; 11. Refsum; 12. Schaeffer; 13. Hipple; 14. Mahony. (2) ELSTON CLUB, JERSEY CITY, N. J.—1. Cooke; 2. Olmstead; 3. Hudder; 4. Stanaway, Capt.; 5. Reilly; 6. Watkins, Mgr.; 7. Walker; 8. Lowrie; 9. Rockfeller; 10. Seible; 11. Sproke. (3) COLON (MICH.) HIGH SCHOOL—1. West; 2. Baad; 3. Seaver; 4. Niendorf, Coach; 5. Thrums; 6. Clark; 7. Harmon; 8. Hill; 9. Mr. Bremer, Supt.; 10. Strunk; 11. Walters; 12. Ams; 13. Kane; 14. Croy. (4) J. N. BARBER'S CLUB, TRENTON, N. J.—1. Lukens; 2. Frost; 3. Gurr; 4. Lloyd; 5. J. N. Barber; 6. Werner; 7. De Boskey; 8. Justice; 9. Walsh; 10. Bannon; 11. Hanford; 12. Breece; 13. Exton; 14. Mascot. (5) NORWOOD FIELD CLUB, MONMOUTH CO., N. J.—1. M. J. Stockdale, Umpire; 2. Toach; 3. Kyle; 4. Hootor; 5. McMillan; 6. Van Dyke, Scorer; 7. Schlenger; 8. Hampton, Sec-Treas.; 9. Calvo; 10. Boa; 11. Lane, Mgr.; 12. Woods, Announcer; 13. J. F. McBride, Umpire; 14. Starr; 15. Lawrence; 16. Baranda; 17. Hampton, Mascot; 18. Mitchell; 19. Elmer; 20. Phillips; 21. Woolley; 22. Plunkett; 23. Sommers; 24. Swersky. (6) ST. ALOYSIUS CUBS, ROYALTON, ILL.—1. Christowski; 2. H. Wells; 3. T. Lutostanski; 4. A. Wells; 5. Sohn; 6. Maitland; 7. Williams; 8. Muir; 9. Hudson; 10. Harris; 11. W. Lutostanski.

CLUB BATTING AND FIELDING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	Bat. PC.	Fld. PC.
Ogden	40	1399	239	416	74	33	8	577	50	57	.297	.932
Smithfield	40	1506	.229	437	52	24	15	637	25	32	.290	.936
Tremonton	40	1432	270	414	47	43	30	653	52	43	.289	.935
Logan	40	1489	247	428	79	34	18	630	42	55	.288	.930
Brigham	40	1376	213	376	71	30	17	539	42	43	.273	.938
Lewiston	40	1387	207	370	74	25	17	542	31	47	.267	.939

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Wert, Ogden	26	191	8	4	.980	Gober, Brigham	14	122	3	4	.969
G. Adams, Tremonton ..	40	354	10	8	.979	McIvor, Smithfield ..	33	259	12	12	.957
Crane, Lewiston	38	292	11	7	.977	Wilfley, Logan	13	105	3	8	.931
Hinkle, Logan	21	198	12	5	.975						

SECOND BASEMEN.

Menges, Brigham	8	18	19	0	1000	Moore, Lewiston	25	54	69	8	.939
Hornsby, Brigham	9	24	31	1	.982	S. Adams, Tremonton ..	40	105	111	14	.939
Menges, Logan	21	53	52	5	.955	Murphy, Ogden	28	52	57	13	.893
Ballif, Smithfield	39	58	114	10	.953	Jarvis, Logan	8	19	13	8	.800

THIRD BASEMEN.

Fitzpatrick, Tremonton ..	40	43	71	11	.912	Hardy, Ogden	40	56	71	13	.858
Clark, Logan	37	37	96	15	.898	Layne, Lewiston	40	43	60	18	.850
Lynch, Brigham	40	59	64	14	.898	Dorius, Smithfield ..	32	47	82	25	.837

SHORTSTOPS.

Brown, Ogden	8	16	24	3	.930	Hanson, Smithfield ..	39	55	100	22	.876
Clark, Lewiston	28	49	55	11	.905	Walsh, Brigham	32	36	73	16	.872
Evans, Tremonton	29	32	85	15	.886	Snelgrove, Ogden	29	50	67	18	.867
Nelson, Logan	39	75	109	26	.876						

OUTFIELDERS.

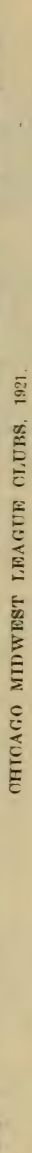
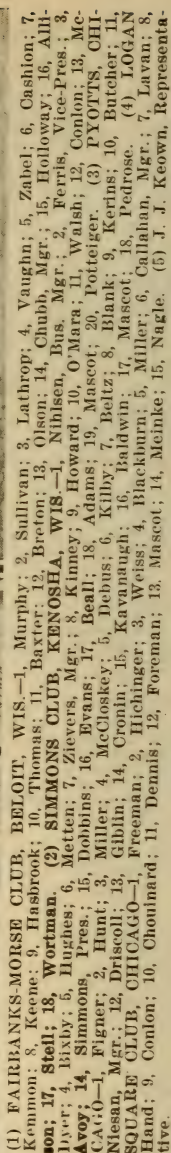
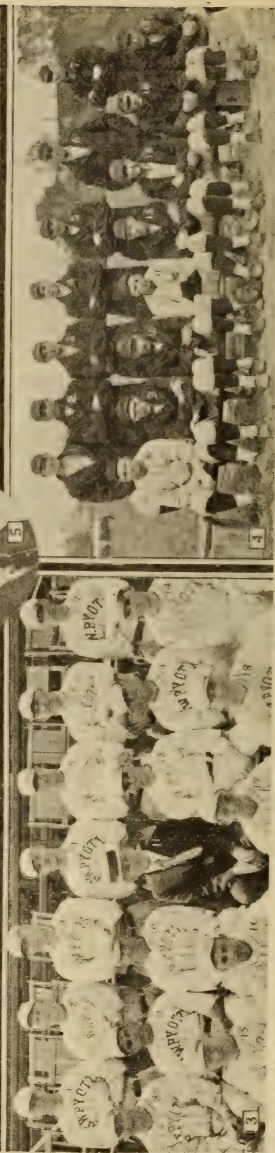
Watkins, Brigham	15	16	1	0	1000	Falck, Logan	38	79	5	5	.944
Kitch, Brigham	9	9	0	0	1000	Blair, Lewiston	24	34	5	3	.929
Hornsby, Brigham	26	38	3	1	.976	Young, Tremonton ..	17	25	1	2	.928
Whitetree, Smithfield ..	19	29	2	1	.969	Hopkins, Logan	41	50	11	5	.925
Johnson, Lewiston	30	51	6	2	.966	Ramshaw, Lewiston ..	6	10	0	1	.909
Kilpatrick, Tremonton ..	40	82	12	4	.959	Peterson, Ogden	29	36	2	4	.905
Myers, Ogden	34	59	6	3	.957	Van, Ogden	10	15	1	3	.842
Morgan, Brigham	10	21	0	1	.955	Swinyard, Lewiston ..	14	11	1	3	.800
Jarvis, Logan	16	17	3	1	.953	Brown, Ogden	19	17	1	5	.783
Borstadt, Tremonton ..	40	69	4	4	.948	Seamons, Smithfield ..	16	5	0	2	.725
Black, Smithfield	13	15	2	1	.944						

PITCHERS.

Caldera, Logan	5	8	8	0	1000	Cole, Lewiston	8	2	13	1	.938
Willett, Ogden	6	1	12	0	1000	Williams, Smithfield ..	7	1	20	2	.913
Jacobs, Ogden	3	0	10	0	1000	Corey, Tremonton	4	1	9	1	.909
Morton, Logan	3	9	4	0	1000	Shaney, Tremonton ..	25	3	35	4	.905
Lawson, Ogden	10	2	14	0	1000	Morgan, Brigham	23	17	38	7	.887
McIvor, Smithfield	11	2	34	1	.973	Ambrose, Brigham	19	2	29	4	.886
Dimmock, Logan	15	6	30	2	.947	Jones, Ogden	3	0	3	3	.500

CATCHERS.

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PB.	PC.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PB.	PC.
Brooks, Logan	7	35	7	0	2	1000	Perkins, Brigham	30	175	12	3	5	.984
Black, Smithfield	12	80	2	1	3	.988	Kitch, Brigham	11	55	8	2	1	.969
Hinkle, Logan	9	63	13	1	0	.987	Kenna, Lewiston	32	258	44	12	11	.962
Fallentine, Tremonton ..	40	312	28	15	8	.986	Samide, Ogden	20	192	21	9	8	.959
Kenna, Ogden	8	62	7	1	1	.985	Arnsperger, Logan	25	171	28	10	10	.952
Stewart, Smithfield ..	31	225	20	5	8	.984	Bowen, Lewiston	9	51	6	3	3	.950



(1) FAIRBANKS-MORSE CLUB, BELOIT, WIS.—1, Murphy; 2, Sullivan; 3, Lathrop; 4, Vaughn; 5, Zabel; 6, Cashlon; 7, Kemmon; 8, Keene; 9, Hasbrook; 10, Thomas; 11, Baxter; 12, Breton; 13, Olson; 14, Chubb, Mgr.; 15, Holloway; 16, Allison; 17, Stell; 18, Wortman. (2) SIMMONS CLUB, KENOSHA, WIS.—1, Nihlsen, Bus, Mgr.; 2, Ferris, Vice-Pres.; 3, Ayer; 4, Bixby; 5, Hughes; 6, Metten; 7, Zievers, Mgr.; 8, Kinney; 9, Howard; 10, O'Mara; 11, Walsh; 12, Conlon; 13, McAvoy; 14, Simmons, Pres.; 15, Dobbins; 16, Evans; 17, Beal; 18, Adams; 19, Mascot; 20, Potteliger. (3) PYOTTS, OHIO, Nilesan, Mgr.; 1, Figner; 2, Hunt; 3, Miller; 4, Giblin; 14, Cronin; 15, Kavanagh; 16, Beltz; 8, Kerins; 9, Blank; 10, Butcher; 11, Niesan, Mgr.; 12, Driscoll; 13, Freeman; 2, Hichinger; 3, Weiss; 4, Blackburn; 5, Miller; 6, Callahan, Mgr.; 7, Lavan; 8, Hand; 9, Conlon; 10, Choulnard; 11, Dennis; 12, Foreman; 13, Mascot; 14, Meinke; 15, Nagle. (5) J. J. Keown, Representative.



(1) WASHBURN-CROSBY CLUB, Municipal Champions—1, Holstrom; 2, Worwa; 3, Gerou; 4, Deibler; 5, Dooley; 6, Larson; 7, Bowers; 8, Redeen; 9, Swanell; 10, Kohn; 11, Strong; 12, Henry; 13, Schervin; 14, Oppegaard; 15, Gammons, Mgr.; 16, Sample, Mascot. (2) PIRATES (Champions Class E, Junior League)—1, Kiebe; 2, Keating, Capt.; 3, Mortenson; 4, Curtis; 5, Keegan; 6, Sears; 7, O'Donnell; 8, Starbird; 9, Bohan; 10, Forrest; 11, Mullen; 12, Gognan; 13, Larson. (3) AMERICAN EXPRESS CO. CLUB (Champions National Division, City League)—1, Zeimer; 2, Mason; 3, Hadley; 4, Froncin; 5, Zastrow, Mgr.; 6, Rainbolt; 7, Pepper; 8, Finnigan; 9, Harldson; 10, Marcio; 11, McCullum; 12, Mullen; 13, Meyers; 14, Christiansen; 15, Packard; 16, Voltz; 17, Johnson. (4) ST. ANTHONY CLUB (Champions Class C, Dual Division, Junior League)—1, W. Hoy, Treas.; 2, Palmont; 3, Shilinsky; 4, Dries; 5, Herbert; 6, Turgeon; 7, M. Gerleh, Sec.; 8, Smuda; 9, O'Reilly; 10, Barry, Mgr.; 11, Colliton; 12, Kos; 13, Walsh; 14, Lambert, Mascot. (5) EAGLE A.C. (Champions Class F, Dual Division, Junior League)—1, S. Johnson, Scorer; 2, Olson; 3, Lindbloom; 4, C. Larsen, Coach; 5, Dr. J. Titus, Pres.; 6, Wigren; 7, Stodieck; 8, Christensen; 9, Hollander; 10, Knutsen; 11, Johnson; 12, Steen, Capt.; 13, Mitchell; 14, Gisvold; 15, Hottran.

MINNEAPOLIS AMATEUR BASE BALL ASSOCIATION CHAMPIONS.



1, Mason; 2, Watson; 3, Goode; 4, Macomber; 5, Clarke; 6, Crocket; 7, Donovan, Trainer; 8, Russell; 9, Janin; 10, Bigelow; 11, Buel; 12, Blair; 13, Baker, Mgr.; 14, Owens; 15, Lincoln; 16, Conlin; 17, Slattery, Coach; 18, Emmons, Capt.; 19 Crocker; 20, Thayer; 21, Butterfield; 22, Shaw; 23, Hobbs; 24, Murphy.

Notman, Photo.

HARVARD UNIVERSITY, CAMBRIDGE, MASS.



1, Jeffries; 2, Berg; 3, Cook; 4, McPhee; 5, La Branche, Mgr.; 6, Watson; 7, Gorman; 8, Keyes; 9, Botting; 10, McNamara; 11, Gilroy; 12, W. J. Clarke; 13, Fisher; 14, McIlwain; 15, Margetts.

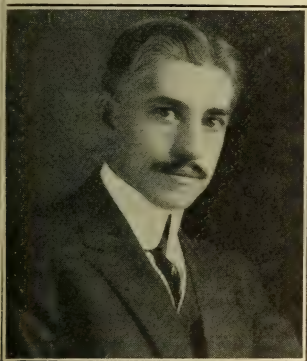
Orren Jack Turner, Photo.

PRINCETON UNIVERSITY, PRINCETON, N. J.

PART II

College Base Ball in 1921

BY EDWARD B. MOSS, NEW YORK.



EDWARD B. MOSS.

High class college Base Ball play was not confined to any particular section of the country during the season of 1921. In almost every geographical sector of the nation some college or university team stood out as a combination of exceptional strength, and in some localities there were several teams of unusual merit. Had it been possible to bring these 'varsity teams together in a final series, the resultant play undoubtedly would have approached close to the best standards of the professional game.

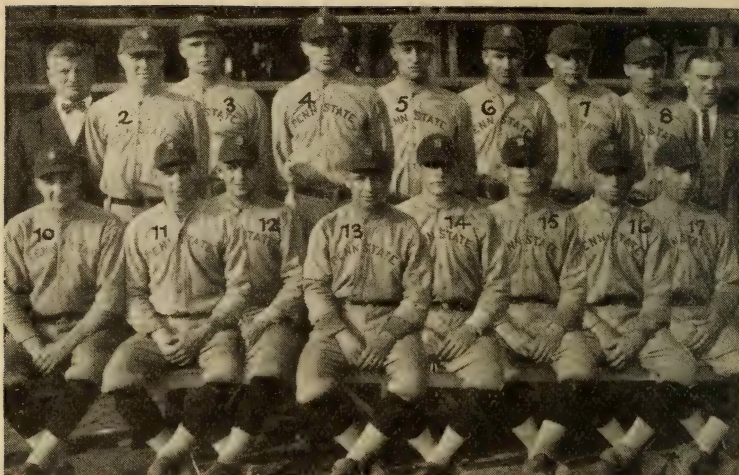
Pennsylvania State and Holy Cross represented the East with teams of high caliber. In the Middle West the Universities of Illinois, Michigan and Wisconsin, Washash College, Iowa State and Notre Dame, all played well above the average. The South presented teams of high class in Georgia Tech, Vanderbilt, West Virginia University, Wake Forest College, Alabama Poly and Virginia Poly. The Rocky Moun-

tain section had two teams of exceptional ability in the University of Montana, which won its eighteen-game schedule without suffering defeat, and the University of Nebraska. In the Southwest, Texas Christian University and the University of Texas were outstanding leaders, while on the Pacific Coast Washington State, Oregon Aggies and University of Washington played winning Base Ball.

Considering the Eastern section alone, the palm must be awarded to Holy Cross and Penn State. These two teams did not meet upon the diamond and there is little in their records to indicate that one was superior to the other. Holy Cross played thirty-two games, winning twenty-nine, losing two and tying one. Penn State played twenty-five games, won twenty-two and lost three. Yale and Lehigh scored close victories over Holy Cross and the strong Georgetown nine held the Worcester collegians to a twelve-inning tie at 4-4. Yale was defeated in the two other games which formed the series of three, and Georgetown also lost a second game to Holy Cross. Princeton, Harvard, Catholic University, Dartmouth, Tufts, Syracuse and many other Eastern college teams bowed to the Worcester team.

Penn State started with a rush which threatened to break all Eastern collegiate Base Ball records. Twenty games were won in a row before the University of Pennsylvania checked the Nittany Lions with a 4-2 defeat. Pittsburgh also won the final two games of the schedule, 12-8 and 10-7, giving Penn State a season's record of twenty-two victories out of twenty-five games. As the 1920 'varsity team closed its season with a run of eleven straight games, Penn State achieved a score of thirty-one straight victories, a record which will probably stand for some time. Penn State victories included defeats of Georgetown, Princeton, Yale, Virginia, Lehigh, Detroit and the Navy.

Georgetown, Yale, Catholic University, Lafayette, Dartmouth, Harvard, Boston College, Princeton, Massachusetts Aggies, Tufts, Pittsburgh and Army were closely grouped in the second division. All of these college nines won approximately two-thirds of their games in schedules ranging from



1, Hugo Bezdek, Coach; 2, Miller; 3, Lightner; 4, Hunter; 5, Ullery; 6, Mel-
linger; 7, Bedenk; 8, Hare; 9, Seeds, Mgr.; 10, Koehler; 11, Killinger; 12,
Brumbaugh; 13, Mearkle, Capt.; 14, Haines, Capt.; 15, Thomas; 16, Corb; 17,
Rintz.

Penn State Photo Shop.

PENN STATE COLLEGE, STATE COLLEGE, PA.



1, Laubach, Mgr.; 2, Chillson; 3, Bieber; 4, Seasholtz; 5, Tierney; 6, Carney;
7, Coughlin, Coach; 8, Reeves; 9, Welles; 10, Wolbach, Capt.; 11, Gazella; 12,
Seaman.

LAFAYETTE COLLEGE, EASTON, PA.

thirty-four games down to fifteen contests. Harvard defeated Yale and Princeton in the triangular series, and Princeton won two out of three games from Yale. The Army season was marked by a most satisfactory climax when the West Pointers won the final game of the year from the Naval Academy, 8 to 7.

Georgetown's season was notable for seven shutouts in sixteen victories. What is believed to be a collegiate record was established by Captain Kenyon, catcher of the Georgetown team, who batted three home runs in succession in the game with the University of North Carolina. He also made a double and a single in his other two trips to the plate. Eight home runs in eighteen games is another mark which he set. On April 15, Sam Hyman, Georgetown's pitching ace, just missed getting into the no-hit class when, with two men out in the ninth inning, Wolback of Lafayette connected for his team's only hit. Another pitcher, Del Bissonette, struck out thirty-eight men in the last three games of the season which he pitched, eleven against Bethany, thirteen against Lebanon Valley and fourteen against Lafayette.

The records of some of the leading Eastern 'varsity teams with only a general effort at grouping, follow:

EASTERN SECTION.

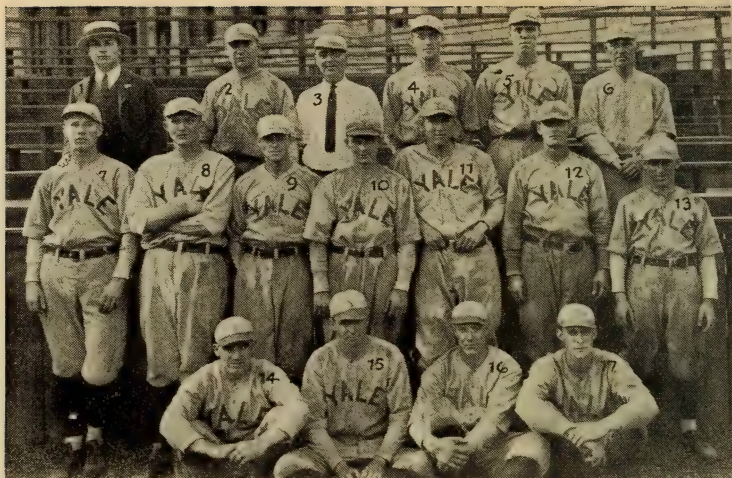
	Played.	Won.	Lost.	Tied.		Played.	Won.	Lost.	Tied.
Holy Cross....	32	29	2	1	Princeton	26	17	9	0
Penn State....	25	22	3	0	Mass. Agri....	17	13	4	0
Georgetown ...	22	16	5	1	Brown	17	12	5	0
Catholic Univ.	21	16	5	0	Bowdoin	20	12	8	0
Lafayette	22	15	7	0	Navy	17	9	7	1
Yale	34	25	9	0	Army	15	10	5	0
Dartmouth ...	21	14	6	1	Swarthmore ..	15	10	5	0
Harvard	24	16	8	0	Tufts	18	12	6	0
Boston Coll....	20	13	7	0	Pittsburgh ...	19	13	6	0

In the Middle West, Illinois and Michigan had a thrilling race for Conference honors. Illinois finally won with ten victories and one defeat, giving a percentage of .909, while Michigan was a very close second, winning ten and losing two games for a percentage of .833. Wisconsin was third with .667 and Ohio State fourth with .600. Considering the schedules as a whole, Michigan had a slight margin on Illinois, winning twenty-one out of twenty-five games, whereas Illinois won seventeen out of twenty. The two leaders broke even in their own two-game series. Two of Michigan's four defeats were administered by Southern teams early in the spring when the Universities of Alabama and Georgia took the Wolverines into camp. Wisconsin and Illinois won the other victories by a one-run margin. Alabama also defeated Illinois, as did the Mississippi Aggies and Michigan. Both Illinois and Michigan played some of the strongest teams of the South and Middle West, and their victories included shutouts of Waseda University of Japan by the same score, 1 to 0.

Wisconsin, Wabash, Iowa State, Missouri and Notre Dame were the other strong teams of the section. Wisconsin lost an eighteen-inning game to Michigan by 7 to 8 and a thirteen-inning contest to Illinois by the same score. Indiana shut out the Badgers, 1 to 0, and lost the second game, 0—2. Notre Dame was defeated, 6—2, and tied Wisconsin, 3—3. Rose Poly, DePauw and Indiana were the only teams to defeat Wabash, and each in turn lost one or more games to Wabash. Virtually all of Notre Dame's defeats were at the hands of Conference teams. The University of Nebraska and Washington University appeared to be Iowa State's nemesis.

In the Michigan Intercollegiate Athletic Association the team representing Kalamazoo College finished at the top. Albion was a good second. The final standing of the teams follows:

	Won.	Lost.	PC.		Won.	Lost.	PC.
Kalamazoo	6	2	.750	Olivet	2	3	.400
Albion	7	4	.636	Hillsdale	2	3	.400
Ypsilanti	4	4	.500	Adrian	1	6	.143
Alma	2	2	.500				



1, Paul, Mgr.; 2, Kernan; 3, Mace; 4, Crane; 5, Aldrich; 6, Lauder; 7, Crittenden; 8, Robinson; 9, Murphy; 10, Peters, Capt.; 11, Cox; 12, Sloan; 13, Hickey; 14, Kelly; 15, Durant; 16, Eddy; 17, Hawkes.

YALE UNIVERSITY, NEW HAVEN, CONN.



1, Fuller; 2, Knight, Capt.; 3, Eteson; 4, Moody; 5, Standish; 6, Zegri; 7, Mereweather; 8, Leddy; 9, Peckham; 10, Bleakney; 11, Kneeland; 12, Dana; 13, Oden; 14, Samson; 15, Tinker.

BROWN UNIVERSITY, PROVIDENCE, R. I.

The strong 'varsity nines of the South included Alabama Poly, Georgia Tech, Vanderbilt, Virginia Poly, Wake Forest, Georgia and West Virginia. Several won seventy-five per cent of their games. Alabama Poly lost to Yale, 1—4, and to Georgia Tech, 3—8. Two of the remaining four defeats were administered by the Toronto International League professionals. Navy played a 2—2 tie with Georgia Tech, and Oglethorpe, Georgetown, Maryland and North Carolina, each won a game from Tech. Tennessee scored three of the six defeats credited to Vanderbilt's record. Three of the five games lost by Wake Forest were won by professional opponents. Eastern college teams won four of the seven games lost by West Virginia out of twenty-seven played.

The University of Montana won eighteen straight games and closed its Rocky Mountain season without defeat. Six college opponents figured in the schedule of repeated games and all were outclassed by Montana. The University of Nebraska broke even in a series with Iowa State and Kansas Aggies and generally outclassed her other rivals.

In the Southwest, Texas Christian University played impressive Base Ball, winning twenty-one out of twenty-three games. Opposing the strongest college nines of the section, Texas Christian won eighteen games straight and scored seven shutouts. Tarleton and Southwestern Methodist University were the only two teams to win. The University of Texas lost five out of nineteen games and tied another. The Chicago Americans accounted for two of the defeats, winning 15—12 and 7—3, while on the spring training trip.

On the Pacific Coast, Washington State College made an excellent record, winning twenty-two out of twenty-seven games. Oregon, Washington, Idaho and Oregon Aggies were the only teams to defeat Washington State, and only Washington succeeded in winning two games from the Pullmanites. Arizona won a two out of three series from University of Southern California, the only setback sustained by the latter team except a defeat by Pomona.

The University of California played a schedule of thirty-four games, which included a trip to the Orient. Of the twenty-one games on its domestic schedule California won twelve, lost eight and tied one. Stanford was defeated in all three contests and Santa Clara was beaten two out of three, the third game being called at the end of the tenth inning with the score a tie at three runs each. All of California's defeats were administered by independent and professional teams.

On its Oriental trip California won nine games and lost four. The strong All-Chinese team of Honolulu was played on both the outgoing and incoming voyages and the teams broke even, California winning the first and losing the second contest. The balance of its matches were played in Tokio, Japan, and California was successful against all opponents except Keio University, which won three of the four games played. Stanford University won eleven games of eighteen scheduled. In addition to the defeats by California, Stanford lost a game to St. Mary's College, but won the entire series from Santa Clara. Like California, most of Stanford's opponents were teams outside the collegiate fold.

The University of Washington's trip to Japan in the fall was another successful venture. Twenty-three victories and eight defeats was the final result of the tour. The most important series were played with Waseda and Keio Universities. Waseda held the visitors to close scores and won four out of nine games. Keio was beaten three games straight.

The Southern California Conference had a well-balanced schedule, six teams taking part in the race. Pomona led the field at the finish, with Redlands close up. Following is the final standing of the teams:

	Won.	Lost.	P.C.		Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Pomona	7	3	.700	U. of Cal. So. Br.	5	5	.500
Redlands	6	4	.600	Whittier	4	6	.400
California Tech	5	5	.500	Occidental	3	7	.300



1, Brown, Asst. Mgr.; 2, Campbell; 3, Dixon; 4, Kerwin; 5, Curtiss; 6, Winne; 7, Benson; 8, Barry; 9, Copeland, Mgr.; 10, Robertson; 11, Ingalls; 12, Williams; 13, Coughlin, Capt.; 14, Lewis Carr, Coach; 15, Murray; 16, Irwin; 17, Lavin; 18, Cavidge; 19, Parker; 20, Simmond; 21, Malone; 22, Zaccardo.

Smith E. Lindsley, Photo.

SYRACUSE (N. Y.) UNIVERSITY.



1, Moloney, Mgr.; 2, W. A. Reid, Coach; 3, MacKelvey, Asst. Mgr.; 4, Kinney; 5, Hermann; 6, Sanford; 7, Barnes; 8, Gibbs; 9, Harris; 10, Leonard, Capt.; 11, O'Connor; 12, Blume; 13, Fitzgerald; 14, Steffen; 15, Kelly; 16, Schlenger.

Stone, Photo.

COLGATE UNIVERSITY, HAMILTON, N. Y.

Base Ball in the Western Conference

The 1921 Western Conference Base Ball competition was one of the most spirited and most interesting in years. The standard of play was much better than had been seen for a long time. As the majority of the positions on the various Conference teams were held by sophomore and junior players, the Conference should enjoy better Base Ball in 1922.

Illinois won the championship, losing only one game during the season. Michigan finished second, losing a chance to claim the title with Illinois when they were beaten on the last game of their schedule by Wisconsin, giving them a total of ten victories and two defeats. Wisconsin and Ohio State finished in the order named and both universities had excellent teams. They relinquished the lead to Illinois after some furious extra-inning games.

The feature of the Conference season was the unusual number of good pitchers who were developed. Illinois, under the guidance of Carl Lundgren, former Chicago National pitcher, starting with inexperienced talent, brought out one of the strongest groups of pitchers that ever has represented the college.

Barnes, a diminutive left-hander, pitched the first game of the season, against Northwestern without a hit, walk, or run charged against him and threw only 78 balls in nine innings. He continued brilliantly throughout the season and could be relied on to stop the most furious batting rallies of opponents.

To Jackson, a big right-hander, fell the bulk of the work. He was one of the leading pitchers in the Conference and one of the best college twirlers seen in years. His work against Ohio State, Wisconsin, and Michigan marked him as a fine player. With the championship at stake, he held these teams helpless, allowing only a few scattered hits and disposing of their best batters with ease.

Dixon of Michigan was another pitcher of unusual merit. Under the guidance of Ray Fisher, former New York American pitcher, he developed rapidly and won the majority of his games with ease. Good control, coupled with a deliberate, puzzling delivery, made him master of the situation during most of the games. Fish of Ohio State and Crisler of Chicago gave brilliant exhibitions of pitching, but were very erratic at times.

Illinois led the league in batting, by hitting .289 as a team for the season. Vogel, the husky center-fielder, batted for a .437 percentage. His seven home runs, three triples and two doubles helped materially in the Illinois games. He hit safely in every contest played during the spring training trip and Conference season. McCurdy batted for a percentage of .429 and hit safely in all games but one during the year. Mee, who went to the Detroit Americans at the end of the Conference season, was the leading runmaker, and led the team in the number of stolen bases.

Shackelford and Perrin were the leading hitters for Michigan and were always dangerous with men on bases. Elliott and Williams of Wisconsin finished well up in the batting averages and helped start the Badgers in many of their batting rallies. Hoffman and Slyker of Ohio State batted consistently and broke up several games in behalf of the Buckeye school.

"The most successful Base Ball season that the Conference ever enjoyed," was the unanimous opinion of those who had followed the games in previous years. The standing of the teams at the close of the 1921 season follows:

Team.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Team.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Illinois	10	1	.909	Purdue	4	7	.364
Michigan	10	2	.833	Chicago	3	9	.250
Wisconsin	8	4	.667	Iowa	2	8	.200
Ohio State	6	4	.600	Northwestern	2	9	.182
Indiana	5	6	.455				



1, Ziel, Coach; 2, Hunter; 3, Davis; 4, Meehan; 5, Warren; 6, Gifford; 7, Gates, Mgr.; 8, Campbell; 9, Mays; 10, Pritchard; 11, Moffat; 12, Cowan.

Nix, Photo.

HAMILTON COLLEGE, CLINTON, N. Y.



1, J. M. Reed, Coach; 2, Elmir; 3, Marvel; 4, Randal; 5, Kelley; 6, Wilson, Capt.; 7, McCune; 8, Williams; 9, Holden; 10, Mitchell; 11, Robinson; 12, Simmons, Mgr.; 13, MacGuiggan.

Allen, Photo.

CLARKSON COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY, POTSDAM, N. Y.

Collegiate Records

Aberdeen (S. D.) Normal School

6—Huron (S.D.L.) 21 0—Redfield (S.D.L.) 9

Alabama Poly Inst., Auburn

10—U. of Cincinnati 1 8—Furman 4
1—Yale 4 19—Furman 4
8—Mercer 5 4—W. and L. 0
3—Toronto (I.L.) 7 6—W. and L. 3
2—Toronto (I.L.) 5 4—U. of Georgia 1
11—Oglethorpe 3 2—U. of Georgia 1
1—Oglethorpe 3 0—Camp Benning 1
10—Indiana 4 5—Mercer 0
2—Indiana 1 12—Mercer 2
12—Clemson 1 4—Camp Benning 1
12—Clemson 1 12—U. of Georgia 4
3—Georgia Tech 8 4—U. of Georgia 0

Albright Coll., Myerstown, Pa.

4—Dickinson 3 12—Ursinus 13
6—F. and M. 5 4—Susquehanna 11
8—Moravian 0 3—Bucknell 5
6—Drexel 3 3—Susquehanna 5
3—Pa. Mil. Coll. 4 5—Haverford 11
8—Dickinson 4 13—Alumni 0

Amherst (Mass.) College

2—Bowdoin 6 3—Mass. Agri. 2
1—Dartmouth 2 8—Williams 7
5—Colgate 4 3—Dartmouth 2
0—Wesleyan 2 0—Syracuse 8
1—Springfield 5 2—Mass. Agri. 4
8—Harvard 0 12—Wesleyan 4
8—Williams 5 6—Wesleyan 7

Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me.

2—Harvard 6 7—Lowell Textile 10
8—Pilgrim A.C. 2 2—U. of Maine 3
4—Bowdoin 2 5—N. H. State 4
7—U. of Maine 10 0—Colby 1
2—Tufts 8 2—Bowdoin 6
4—Mass. Agri. 5 2—Bowdoin 4
0—Boston Univ. 6 1—Colby 2

Faylor Univ., Waco, Tex.

3—So. Meth. Univ. 1 1—Texas Agri. 12
5—So. Meth. Univ. 2 1—Southwestern 4
3—So. Meth. Univ. 4 1—Southwestern 9
3—So. Meth. Univ. 5 2—Texas Agri. 3
5—U. of Texas 5 1—Texas Agri. 3
3—U. of Texas 9 3—U. of Texas 6
11—Rice Inst. 0 2—U. of Texas 3
1—Rice Inst. 2 0—Southwestern 11
3—Texas Agri. 11

Bethel Coll., Russellville, Ky.

15—Peoples-Tucker 0 5—F.A.B.S. 2
12—Hopkinsville 2 2—Mid. Tenn. Nor. 1
15—Peoples-Tucker 0 2—Vanderbilt Res. 2
4—John-Locke 1 (14 inn.)
7—F.A.B.S. 8—West. Ky. Nor. 2
(Camp Knox) 1 5—West. Ky. Nor. 1

Bethany (W. Va.) College

28—Marietta 2 3—W. Va. Univ. 4
5—Marietta 2 4—W. Va. Univ. 2
9—St. Francis 3 8—Juniata 1
2—Morris Harvey 0 8—W. Va. Wes. 2
2—U. of Pittsburgh 4 3—W. Va. Wes. 2
3—Penn State 4 8—W. and J. 1
0—Georgetown 18 6—W. Va. Wes. 2
4—Wash. Coll. 1 2—W. Va. Wes. 3
2—Juniata 2 15—Pgh. Coll. 1
2—Carnegie Tech. 3

Blackburn Coll., Carlinville, Ill.

4—James Millikin 7 1—Shurtleff 2
1—Western Mil. Ac. 8 1—Concordia 4
3—Shurtleff 4

Boston Coll., Newton, Mass.

7—Boston Univ. 11 3—Holy Cross 18
4—U. of Vermont 3 9—U. of Vermont 5
8—U. of Maine 7 5—Georgetown 10
5—Lehigh 7 18—Springfield 6
2—Lafayette 4 15—Conn. Agri. 1
3—Fordham 2 12—Providence 3
8—Crescent Club 0 2—Syracuse 1
4—Colby 2 6—Fordham 9
5—R. I. State 0 10—Holy Cross 20
6—Middlebury 5 5—Williams 0

Bowdoin Coll., Brunswick, Me.

3—Princeton 4 10—U. of Maine 8
3—Pennsylvania 4 1—N. H. State 3
15—Ft. Williams 3 8—Norwich Univ. 11
2—Bates 4 10—Colby 7
6—Amherst 2 9—Colby 5
6—Wesleyan 2 7—U. of Maine 0
4—Trinity 1 4—Bates 2
7—Worcester Poly. 1 6—Bates 2
7—Brown 5 1—Tufts 2
1—Harvard 4 2—Holy Cross 3

Bradley Poly Inst., Peoria, Ill.

8—Eureka 2 2—De Kalb Nor. 3
6—Eureka 5 5—St. Viator 1
7—Normal Univ. 1 5—Lombard 6
4—Normal Univ. 6 4—Armour Inst. 7
12—James Millikin 5 9—Augustana 1
13—Illinois Wes. 2 10—Lombard 13
0—St. Viator 20 10—Illinois Wes. 8
7—Armour Inst. 20

Brown Univ., Providence, R. I.

3—Conn. Agri. 2 8—Trinity 0
7—Boston Univ. 3 6—Wesleyan 2
9—R. I. State 6 6—U. S. Acad. 5
5—N. Y. Univ. 1 3—Pittsburgh 2
5—Yale 11 7—Harvard 3
5—Bowdoin 7 3—Colgate 2
3—Dartmouth 7 12—N. H. State 4
4—Mass. Agri. 3 3—Tufts 6
(14 inn.) 4—Yale 5 (10 inn.)

Bucknell Univ., Lewisburg, Pa.

- | | |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| 1—Gettysburg 6 | 11—Dickinson 4 |
| 15—Delaware 8 | 0—Gettysburg 2 |
| 1—Lebanon Val. 0 | 7—Mt. St. Mary's 8 |
| 4—Duquesne 1 | 5—Albright 4 |
| 0—Lebanon Val. 2 | 16—Juniata 3 |
| 9—Saint Vincents 19 | 13—Susquehanna 4 |
| 1—U. of Pittsburgh 3 | 7—Susquehanna 5 |
| 11—Carnegie Tech. 9 | 4—Penn State 5 |
| 5—Pbgh. Cllgns. 0 | 10—Penn State 19 |

Buena Vista Coll., Storm Lake, Ia.

- | | |
|---------------------|----------------|
| 11—Western Union 14 | 10—Ellsworth 9 |
| 9—Ellsworth 2 | |

Butler Coll., Indianapolis, Ind.

- | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| 8—Fort Harrison 2 | 1—Waseda (Japan) 2 |
| 0—Purdue 8 | 10—Muncie Nor. 5 |
| 3—Purdue 1 | 9—Franklin Coll. 2 |
| 1—Franklin Coll. 0 | 3—Indiana Nor. 0 |
| 10—Purdue 17 | 3—Wabash 13 |
| 9—Wabash 11 | 5—Indiana Nor. 7 |
| 17—Central Nor. 3 | |

Carson-Newman, Jeff. City, Tenn.

- | | |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| 7—Cumberland 2 | 1—G'ville (Ap.L.) 2 |
| 2—Cumberland 1 | 7—Emory-Henry 3 |
| 0—N. Y. Giants 8 | 1—Weaver Coll. 3 |
| 5—Maryville 2 | 3—Weaver Coll. 0 |
| 19—Tusculum 10 | 8—E. Tenn. Nor. 7 |
| 7—Tusculum 6 | 0—Maryville 1 |
| 19—E. Tenn. Nor. 6 | |

Catholic Univ., Washington, D.C.

- | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 18—Gallaudet 1 | 3—Richmond 0 |
| 1—U.S.N. Tr. School 0 | 6—Villanova 4 |
| 7—U.S.N. Tr. School 3 | 8—Virginia 7 |
| 1—Holy Cross 7 | 1—Yale 2 |
| 6—Maryland 1 | 4—Fordham 2 |
| 2—Pennsylvania 3 | 2—Fort Slocum 0 |
| 5—Cornell 0 | 7—U. S. Mil. Acad. 3 |
| 9—Richmond 1 | 5—Mt. St. Mary's 1 |
| 0—Villanova 4 | 4—U. S. N. Acad. 3 |
| 6—Maryland 5 | 1—Pennsylvania 6 |
| (11 inn.) | 8—Fordham 7 |

Centre Coll., Danville, Ky.

- | | |
|----------------|-----------------------|
| 8—Kentucky 9 | 5—Transylvania 3 |
| 6—Kentucky 2 | 5—Transylvania 4 |
| 0—Vanderbilt 7 | 5—Georgetown 2 |
| 0—Cumberland 7 | 14—U. of Louisville 5 |
| 2—Oglethorpe 3 | 14—U. of Louisville 2 |
| 3—Oglethorpe 4 | 6—Hanover 2 |
| 6—Vanderbilt 3 | |

Chemawa (Ore.) Indian School

- | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|
| 3—U. of Ore. Fresh. 6 | 6—McMinnville 0 |
| 2—U. of Ore. Fresh. 3 | 3—Willamette 1 |
| 9—Pacific Coll. 4 | 4—Pacific Univ. 6 |
| 1—Willamette 0 | 5—O.S.P. 3 |
| 4—Pacific Coll. 2 | 12—Pacific Univ. 5 |
| 13—O.S.P. 1 | |

Chicago (Ill.) Y.M.C.A. College

- | | |
|------------------------|-----------------|
| 4—Chi. Coll. Osteop. 3 | 1—Lake Forest |
| 1—N.W. U. Medics 8 | 7—Crane College |
| 1—St. Viator 13 | 7—Wheaton Col |
| 7—Wheaton College 3 | 6—N.W. College |
| 5—N.W. College 14 | 5—American Co |
| 7—N.W.U. Medics 6 | 5—Crane College |

Citadel (The), Charleston, S.

- | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------|
| 8—Presby. Coll. 9 | 7—Presby. Coll. |
| 5—Wofford 6 | 11—Coll. of Charl |
| 6—U. of So. Car. 8 | 5—Furman 9 |
| 7—Coll. of Charleston 7 | 5—Davidson 0 |
| 0—Newberry 5 | 2—Coll. of Charl |

Clarkson Coll., Potsdam, N. Y.

- | | |
|---------------------|----------------|
| 9—U. of Rochester 5 | 8—St. Lawrence |
| 13—St. Lawrence 5 | 0—St. Lawrence |
| 0—St. Michael's 4 | |

Colgate Univ., Hamilton, N. Y.

- | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------|
| 16—Tufts 3 | 8—Cornell 7 (12 |
| 7—Cornell 5 | 3—Syracuse 4 |
| 11—Hamilton 2 | 3—Vermont 5 |
| 15—St. Lawrence 3 | 2—Brown 4 |
| 4—Amherst 5 | 2—Princeton 10 |
| 7—Williams 1 | 0—Pennsylvania |
| 12—Rensselaer Poly. 1 | 17—New York U |
| 4—U. S. Mil. Acad. 5 | 3—Syracuse 4 |
| 14—Hamilton 9 | |

College of the City of New York

- | | |
|----------------------|------------------|
| 3—U. S. Mil. Acad. 8 | 6—St. Francis Co |
| 1—New York Univ. 6 | 0—Fordham 8 |
| 5—Manhattan Coll. 4 | 5—Manhattan Co |
| 8—Columbia 12 | 1—Stevens Tech. |
| 7—Brooklyn Poly. 1 | (14 inn.) |
| 16—New York Agri. 1 | 13—Cathedral Col |
| 1—Seton Hall 3 | 3—Niagara Univ |
| 1—U. of No. Car. 3 | 13—St. Stephen's |

College of Wooster (Ohio)

- | | |
|-------------------|------------------|
| 17—Case-School 18 | 10—U. of Akron 9 |
| 7—Case School 5 | 7—St. Ignatius C |
| 19—U. of Akron 2 | 4—West. Reserv |
| 10—Denison 8 | 14—Oberlin 7 |
| 0—Ohio State 13 | 5—Oberlin 6 |
| 1—Ohio Univ. 0 | 6—Ohio Univ. 4 |
| 1—Ohio Univ. 3 | |

Columbia Coll., Dubuque, Iowa

- | | |
|---------------------|------------------|
| 1—Campion 0 | 7—Des Moines U |
| 12—Campion 0 | 2—Luther Coll. 2 |
| 6—Wisc. Mines 2 | 14—Simpson Coll. |
| 4—Luther Coll. 2 | 4—No. Dak. Agri |
| 8—Upper Ia. Univ. 1 | 3—Upper Ia. Uni |
| 18—Simpson Coll. 0 | 10—Des Moines U |

Columbia Univ., New York

- 1-Crimson All-Stars 3
- 1-Vermont 8
- 1-Holy Cross 11
- 1-Yale 8
- 1-C. C. N. Y. 8
- 1-Fordham 6
- 1-New York Univ. 15
- 1-Fordham 1
- 4-Cornell 3
- 8-Rutgers 7
- 3-U. S. Mil. Acad. 2
- 3-Dartmouth 4
- 2-Dartmouth 12
- 5-Yale 13
- 10-Cornell 3

Connecticut State Coll., Storrs

- 2-Brown 3
- 2-Wesleyan 11
- 2-Manhattan Coll. 6
- 1-Worcester 4
- 1-Springfield 10
- 1-Springfield 3
- 1-Mass. Agri. 5
- 1-Clark Univ. 0
- 11-Trinity 3
- 4-Rhode Island 8
- 4-William 6
- 14-Trinity 1
- 2-Lowell 4
- 2-Wentworth 3
- 1-Boston Coll. 13

Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.

- 7-Virginia 1
- 4-Virginia 3
- 7-Georgetown 10
- 3-Maryland State 4
- 7-Catholic Univ. 5
- 3-Pennsylvania 7
- 2-Rochester 2
- 3-Columbia 4
- 7-Detroit 3
- 5-Colgate 7
- 4-Lafayette 1
- 3-Fordham 0
- 7-Colgate 8 (10 inn.)
- 1-Yale 4
- 1-Yale 3
- 3-Columbia 10
- 9-Niagara 1
- 5-Penna. 6 (15 inn.)

Dartmouth Coll., Hanover, N. H.

- 2-Amherst 1
- 5-Yale 6
- 3-Boston Univ. 3
- 7-Brown 3
- 9-Harvard 2
- 4-Columbia 3
- 2-Pennsylvania 5
- 2-Princeton 0
- 0-Pennsylvania 5
- 4-Rutgers 3
- 8-Wesleyan 8
- 9-Wesleyan 1
- 12-Columbia 4
- 5-Holy Cross 6
- 5-Springfield 7
- 2-Amherst 3
- 6-Pennsylvania 8
- 9-Williams 5
- 9-Vermont 0
- 9-Vermont 4
- 12-Norwich 4

Davidson (N. C.) College

- 3-U. of No. Car. 7
- 0-N. C. State 3
- 1-Wofford 8
- 4-Elon 4
- 9-U. of No. Car. 5
- 4-Wake Forest 8
- 4-N. C. State 7
- 2-Wake Forest 4
- 0-Trinity 4
- 2-Elon 1
- 2-The Citadel 5
- 4-N. C. State 1

De Kalb (Ill.) Normal School

- 2-Concordia 10
- 9-Mt. Morris 5
- 3-Bradley Poly. 2
- 7-Beloit 7
- 1-St. Viator 14
- 3-N. W. Coll. (Nap.) 7
- 2-Mt. Morris 3
- 1-Wheaton 5

Denison Univ., Granville, Ohio

- 1-Miami 8
- 4-U. of Cincinnati 17
- 1-Ohio Univ. 8
- 2-Ohio Univ. 4
- 4-Kenyon 5
- 8-Ohio Wesleyan 4
- 8-Wooster 10
- 6-U. of Akron 7
- 5-Ohio State 4
- 3-Ohio Wesleyan 0

Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, Pa.

- 3-Albright 4
- 9-Haverford 3
- 6-F. and M. 1
- 4-Albright 8
- 2-Lebanon Val. 5
- 3-F. and M. 7
- 5-Ursinus 3
- 3-Mt. St. Mary's 10
- 3-Bucknell 8
- 12-Drexel 3
- 2-Delaware 9
- 0-Gettysburg 1
- 4-Gettysburg 2
- 3-Lebanon Val. 10
- 1-Gettysburg 3

Duquesne Univ., Pittsburgh, Pa.

- 1-Carnegie Tech. 4
- 2-Martinsburg 5
- 1-Susquehanna 7
- 7-Indiana Nor. 8
- 1-Bucknell 4
- 11-Grove City 13
- 8-Thiel 5
- 2-Juniata 3
- 2-Grove City 1
- 8-Bucknell 7
- 5-Juniata 4
- 7-Muskingum 1
- 14-Thiel 13
- 5-Carnegie Tech. 7
- 8-Pbgh. Cllgns. 7
- 6-Indiana Nor. 19
- 3-St. Vincents Coll. 3
- 15-Muskingum 7
- 4-St. Vincent's Coll. 4 (11 inn.)

Erskine Coll., Due West, S. C.

- 12-Bailey Mil. Inst. 1
- 5-Newberry 3
- 2-Clemson 3
- 4-Presby. Coll. 2
- 13-South Carolina 11
- 6-Newberry 2
- 16-Bailey Mil. Inst. 6
- 2-Wofford 5
- 4-Furman 5
- 0-Furman 3
- 3-Davidson 4
- 7-Presby. Coll. 3
- 2-N. C. State 1
- 14-Wofford 0
- 6-Clemson 4

Fordham Univ., New York

- 7-U. of Virginia 2
- 4-Georgetown 5
- 7-Catholic Univ. 8
- 6-Seton Hall 3
- 5-U. of Vermont 1
- 2-Yale 1
- 3-N. Y. Giants 13
- 2-Tufts 6
- 6-Columbia 0
- 1-Columbia 6
- 10-St. Francis 0
- 7-North Carolina 6
- 2-Catholic Univ. 4
- 8-Virginia 2
- 2-Boston Coll. 3
- 8-C. C. N. Y. 0
- 0-Cornell 3
- 1-U. S. Mil. Acad. 2
- 7-Georgetown 2
- 4-Niagara 5
- 7-Lafayette 1
- 4-Seton Hall 1
- 1-R. B. & W. 4
- 11-Princeton 5
- 4-St. Michaels 1
- 11-Boston Coll. 8
- 6-Harvard 7 (11 inn.)

F. & M. College, Lancaster, Pa.

- 3-Mt. St. Mary's 14
- 5-Albright 6
- 1-Gettysburg 5
- 1-Dickinson 6
- 6-Gettysburg 14
- 1-Swarthmore 5
- 0-Penna. Mil. Coll. 2
- 11-Dickinson 5
- 4-Ursinus 3
- 13-Haverford 9
- 1-Ursinus 20
- 6-Alumni 5

Furman Univ., Greenville, S. C.

- 9-Newberry 2
- 3-Mercer 4
- 4-Mercer 2
- 4-U. of Georgia 8
- 3-U. of Georgia 6
- 2-Camp Benning 3
- 5-Camp Benning 1
- 4-Clemson 1
- 2-Clemson 1
- 9-The Citadel 6
- 5-Erskine 4
- 3-Erskine 0
- 0-Newberry 1
- 10-U. of So. Car. 4
- 11-U. of So. Car. 7
- 8-Wofford 4
- 4-Wofford 3
- 8-U. of Florida 10
- 3-Wake Forest 4
- 4-Alabama Poly. 8
- 2-Alabama Poly. 17
- 6-Greenville (S. A. L.) 2



1, H. B. Shipley, Coach; 2, Spaid; 3, Grubb; 4, Challenger; 5, Deppe; 6, Walsh
7, Ramsey; 8, Brandt; 9, Magaw; 10, Anderson, Mgr.; 11, Robbins; 12, Marvel
13, Wilson; 14, Madden; 15, Donoho, Capt.; 16, Underwood; 17, Dantz; 18, Carter
19, Rothrock; 20, Collins; 21, Nutter; 22, Carl.

UNIVERSITY OF DELAWARE, NEWARK, DEL.



1, Breslin; 2, May; 3, O'Brien; 4, C. V. Moran, Coach; 5, Dollard; 6, Ken-
dricks; 7, Banahan, Mgr.; 8, Corwin; 9, Vail; 10, Denault; 11, Mack; 12, Jack-
son, Capt.; 13, Currin; 14, Lynch; 15, Driscoll.

CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY, WASHINGTON, D. C.

Georgetown (Ky.) College

- | | |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| 1—All-Scott Co. 1 | 8—Transylvania 0 |
| 2—U. of Kentucky 5 | 4—Camp Knox 8 |
| 3—L. M. U. 6 | 8—All-Scott Co. 0 |
| 4—Centre 6 | 3—U. of Kentucky 6 |
| 2—Ky. Wes. 1 | 11—Transylvania 2 |
| 5—All-Scott Co. 2 | 6—All-Scott Co. 1 |
| 3—U. of Louisville 3 | 5—Centre 4 |

Georgetown Univ., Wash., D. C.

- | | |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| 1—Pennsylvania 1 | 24—Bridgewater 1 |
| 4—Holy Cross 4 | 8—Georgia Tech. 1 |
| 3—Vermont 7 | 2—Georgia Tech. 3 |
| 5—Fordham 4 | 10—U. of No. Car. 0 |
| 0—Penn State 4 | 18—Bethany 0 |
| 0—Dartmouth 3 | 8—Lebanon Val. 0 |
| 0—Cornell 7 | 7—Pennsylvania 9 |
| 3—U. of Richmond 0 | 5—Lafayette 2 |
| 1—Lafayette 0 | 2—Fordham 7 |
| 1—West. Maryland 0 | 2—Holy Cross 7 |
| 6—Virginia Tech. 0 | 10—Boston Coll. 5 |

Georgia Tech., Atlanta, Ga.

- | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 8—U. of Cincinnati 0 | 2—U. S. Nav. Acad. 2 |
| 7—U. of Cincinnati 5 | 3—U. of Maryland 6 |
| 7—Clemson 0 | 2—W. and L. 0 |
| 0—Clemson 1 | 6—W. and L. 3 |
| 3—Oglethorpe 6 | 11—No. Car. State 0 |
| 8—Alabama Poly. 3 | 1—No. Car. State 4 |
| 4—Oglethorpe 3 | 4—W. and L. 1 |
| 7—Harvard 6 | 8—W. and L. 4 |
| 7—No. Car. State 2 | 4—U. of Tennessee 1 |
| 6—No. Car. State 0 | 4—U. of Tennessee 3 |
| 1—Georgetown 8 | 5—Oglethorpe 2 |
| 3—Georgetown 2 | |

Gonzaga Univ., Spokane, Wash.

- | | |
|-------------------|-----------------------|
| 1—Wash. State 2 | 4—Idaho Univ. 2 |
| 2—Oregon Agri. 3 | 2—Idaho Univ. 3 |
| 2—Idaho Univ. 1 | 14—U. of Washington 2 |
| 6—Idaho Univ. 5 | 4—Wash. State 10 |
| 4—Montana Univ. 6 | |

Grove City (Pa.) College

- | | |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| 6—Thiel 0 | 1—W. Va. Univ. 2 |
| 14—Muskingum 0 | 0—W. Va. Univ. 1 |
| 13—Duquesne 12 | 15—W. and J. 8 |
| 2—Pittsburgh 3 | 11—Thiel 6 |
| 5—Carnegie Tech. 4 | 3—Carnegie Tech. 11 |
| 1—Duquesne 2 | 11—Meadv. Cllgns. 4 |
| 14—Westminster 0 | 13—Pbgh. Cllgns. 6 |
| 7—St. Bonaventure 1 | 5—Pbgh. Cllgns. 2 |

Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N. Y.

- | | |
|-------------------|----------------------|
| 2—Colgate 9 | 10—Rochester 3 |
| 11—St. Lawrence 1 | 9—Colgate 14 |
| 1—Syracuse 9 | 4—Rochester 2 |
| 5—Union Coll. 3 | 5—Union Coll. 0 |
| 0—Syracuse 14 | 1—Rensselaer Poly. 5 |

Haverford (Pa.) College

- | | |
|---------------|-----------------|
| 3—Dickinson 9 | 9—F. and M. 13 |
| 1—Ursinus 11 | 11—Albright 5 |
| 0—Delaware 7 | 4—Swarthmore 19 |
| 9—Drexel 8 | |

Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass.

- | | |
|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 16—Northeastern 4 | 6—Waseda (Japan) 5 |
| 6—Bates 2 | (10 inn.) |
| 5—Boston Univ. 1 | 4—Princeton 2 (10 inn.) |
| 6—Georgia Tech. 7 | 3—Brown 7 |
| 5—Oglethorpe 2 | 6—Williams 2 |
| 6—Colby 2 | 4—Penna. 6 (12 inn.) |
| 4—Bowdoin 1 | 3—Vermont 4 (11 inn.) |
| 4—New Hampshire 0 | 6—Holy Cross 12 |
| 2—Dartmouth 9 | 7—Fordham 6 |
| 1—Holy Cross 3 | 11—Tufts 4 |
| 6—Mass. Agri. 0 | 4—Yale 2 |
| 0—Amherst 8 | 16—Yale 4 |
| 8—Princeton 2 | |

Henderson-Brown, Ark'd'phia, Ark.

- | | |
|----------------------|--------------|
| 1—Arkansas Coll. 4 | 6—Hendrix 7 |
| 19—Arkansas Coll. 0 | 2—Ouachita 5 |
| 0—Hendrix 6 | 0—Ouachita 1 |
| 6—Hendrix 4 | 0—Ouachita 3 |
| 0—Ark. State Nor. 6 | 1—Ouachita 7 |
| 1—Ark. State Nor. 11 | |

Hiram (Ohio) College

- | | |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| 9—Case School 6 | 5—St. Ignatius 10 |
| 1—West. Reserve 8 | 5—Slippery Rock 8 |
| 14—Slippery Rock 14 | 12—Kent Nor. 2 |
| 6—Westminster 11 | 1—Kent Nor. 3 |
| 7—U. of Akron 11 | 4—Alumni 3 |
| 9—Baldwin-Wall. 11 | |

Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass.

- | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|
| 7—Wm. and Mary 2 | 5—Yale 2 |
| 7—Catholic Univ. 1 | 3—Bowdoin 2 |
| 4—Georgetown 4 | 6—Colby 1 |
| (12 inn.) | 15—Pittsburgh 3 |
| 13—Gallaudet 2 | 18—Boston Coll. 3 |
| 3—U. S. N. Tr. Sta. 1 | 15—R. I. State 2 |
| 4—Princeton 3 | 7—Georgetown 2 |
| 11—Columbia 1 | 6—Dartmouth 5 |
| 14—Trinity 0 | 3—Yale 7 |
| 14—Yale 1 | 14—New Hampshire 3 |
| 3—Boston Univ. 0 | 4—Vermont 0 |
| 1—Lehigh 2 | 7—Springfield 2 |
| 6—Lafayette 1 | 16—Syracuse 7 |
| 4—Vermont 2 | 12—Harvard 6 |
| 14—Middlebury 0 | 20—Boston Coll. 10 |
| 12—Tufts 1 | 8—Vermont 6 |
| 3—Harvard 1 | |

Illinois Coll., Jacksonville, Ill.

- | | |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| 24—Illinois Wes. 0 | 4—Shurtleff 3 |
| 8—Carthage 3 | 4—Normal Univ. 5 |
| 13—Illinois Wes. 1 | 16—Carthage C. 15 |
| 2—Normal Univ. 3 | |

Indiana Univ., Bloomington

- | | |
|-------------------|-----------------|
| 16—DePauw 0 | 4—Tokio Univ. 5 |
| 1—Wisconsin 0 | 3—Iowa 1 |
| 0—Wisconsin 2 | 5—Iowa 4 |
| 3—Ohio State 6 | 8—Wabash 9 |
| 1—Ohio State 2 | 2—Notre Dame 4 |
| 6—Franklin 0 | 5—Notre Dame 15 |
| 12—Northwestern 2 | 5—Wabash 4 |
| 10—Ohio State 19 | 5—Purdue 1 |
| 2—Ohio State 4 | 2—Purdue 3 |

Iowa State Coll., Ames

- | | |
|--------------------|------------------|
| 5—Camp Dodge 1 | 6—Coe 0 |
| 7—Washington U. 4 | 3—Iowa 12 |
| 2—Washington U. 10 | 2—Missouri 1 |
| 4—U. of Kansas 2 | 8—Missouri 3 |
| 3—U. of Kansas 2 | 4—Morningside 1 |
| 7—Drake 1 | 0—U. of Kansas 4 |
| 3—Washington U. 0 | 4—U. of Kansas 5 |
| 0—Washington U. 5 | 2—Drake 3 |

James Millikin Univ., Decatur, Ill.

- | | |
|--------------------|----------------------|
| 7—Blackburn 4 | 13—Illinois Wes. 12 |
| 5—Bradley Poly. 12 | 16—Illinois Wes. 7 |
| 1—Washington U. 20 | 2—Knox 5 |
| 5—Knox 7 | 15—Enreka 14 |
| 9—St. Viator 23 | 9—Illinois Nor. U. 0 |

Johns Hopkins Univ., Balto., Md.

- | | |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| 11—U. of Virginia 5 | 3—U. S. Nav. Acad. 0 |
| 5—U. of Delaware 5 | 9—Mt. St. Mary's 1 |
| 3—Dartmouth 6 | 9—Gallaudet 0 |
| 7—W. and L. 18 | 6—Swarthmore 9 |
| 5—Wash. Coll. 17 | 10—West. Maryland 2 |
| 9—U. of Virginia 10 | 3—St. John's Coll. 2 |

Kalamazoo (Mich.) College

- | | |
|-----------------|----------------|
| 17—Olivet 3 | 1—Valparaiso 3 |
| 3—Notre Dame 4 | 3—Olivet 1 |
| 0—Michigan 2 | 5—Franklin 1 |
| 13—Ypsilanti 12 | 4—Franklin 1 |
| 6—Albion 3 | 6—Albion 8 |
| 3—Valparaiso 1 | 11—Olivet 6 |
| 8—Ypsilanti 9 | 11—Albion 3 |
| 14—Goshen 8 | |

Kalamazoo (Mich.) Normal School

- | | |
|------------------|--------------------|
| 0—Central Nor. 0 | 5—U. of Detroit 5 |
| 6—Mich. Agri. 12 | 8—Albion 1 |
| 3—Albion 4 | 2—Mich. Agri. 3 |
| 7—Valparaiso 5 | 3—Central Nor. 4 |
| 1—Michigan 8 | 14—U. of Detroit 5 |

Ky. Wesleyan Coll., Winchester

- | | |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| 7—Winchester Prof. 6 | 1—Georgetown 2 |
| 13—Camp Knox 12 | 7—Bennett Mem. 3 |
| 5—U. of Louisville 6 | 5—Bennett Mem. 9 |
| 3—U. of Kentucky 9 | 1—Eastern Nor. 3 |
| 7—Bennett Mem. 2 | 2—Transylvania 11 |
| 4—Transylvania 3 | 6—U. of Kentucky 5 |
| 3—U. of Louisville 4 | |

Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill.

- | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| 4—Armour Inst. 7 | 6—James Millikin 2 |
| 7—James Millikin 5 | 7—Monmouth 3 |
| 1—Lombard 2 | 9—Coe 8 |
| 19—Northwestern 3 | 5—Monmouth 8 |
| 5—Northwestern 2 | 5—Cornell 4 |
| 8—Armour Inst. 5 | 7—Lombard 4 |
| 4—Lombard 3 | |

Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa.

- | | |
|----------------------|------------------|
| 2—Princeton 5 | 3—Lehigh 1 |
| 2—Dartmouth 7 | 1—Cornell 4 |
| 10—Williams 4 | 5—Villanova 0 |
| 0—Georgetown 1 | 7—Ursinus 2 |
| 4—U. S. Nav. Acad. 3 | 2—Lehigh 1 |
| 9—U. S. Mil. Acad. 5 | 2—Georgetown 1 |
| 4—Boston Coll. 2 | 10—Lehigh 1 |
| 4—Tufts 1 | 7—Fordham 0 |
| 1—Holy Cross 6 | 6—Rutgers 2 |
| 1—Williams 2 | 8—Pennsylvania 1 |
| 5—West Virginia 4 | 5—Lebanon Val 1 |

Lehigh Univ., S. Bethlehem, Pa.

- | | |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| 2—U. of Vermont 7 | 1—Lafayette 3 |
| 7—Villanova 6 | 10—Beth. Fabric 1 |
| 2—Lebanon Val. 1 | 4—Penn State 1 |
| 7—Allentown Prof. 6 | 7—Seton Hall 5 |
| 7—Wm. and Mary 6 | 1—Lafayette 2 |
| 1—Ursinus 3 | 1—Lafayette 10 |
| 0—U. of Vermont 3 | 7—New York A 1 |
| 7—Boston Coll. 5 | 7—Rutgers 3 |
| 2—Holy Cross 1 | |

Lombard Coll., Galesburg, Ill.

- | | |
|------------------|-----------------|
| 10—Macomb Nor. 2 | 7—N.W. Coll. (1 |
| 4—Lake Forest 4 | 6—Bradley Poly |
| 0—Monmouth 1 | 4—Augustana 6 |
| 11—Augustana 3 | 3—Knox 4 |
| 3—Lake Forest 5 | 13—Bradley 10 |
| 3—Monmouth 4 | 3—N.W. Coll. (2 |
| 2—Knox 1 | 4—Knox 7 |

Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge

- | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------|
| 10—Jefferson Coll. 4 | 2—Mississippi N |
| 10—Jefferson Coll. 1 | 0—U. of Alabama |
| 9—St. Stanislaus 1 | 5—U. of Alabama |
| 15—Spring Hill 16 | 2—Mississippi Co |
| 0—Indianapolis 10 | 4—Mississippi Co |
| 5—U. of Miss. 4 | 0—Mississippi Co |
| 3—U. of Miss 9 | 0—Mississippi Co |
| 0—Miss. Agri. 1 | 11—Spring Hill Co |
| 0—Miss. Agri. 6 | 1—Spring Hill Co |
| 4—Mississippi Coll. 1 | 12—Stanocola 1 |
| 5—Mississippi Coll. 2 | 3—Stanocola 8 |

Luther Coll., Decorah, Iowa

- | | |
|--------------------|-----------------|
| 2—LaCrosse Nor. 4 | 3—Columbia Coll |
| 2—Columbia Coll. 4 | 6—St. Olaf 2 |
| 6—Hamline 4 | 9—St. Olaf 2 |
| 2—St. Mary's 0 | 5—N. Dak. Agri. |
| 3—Campion 0 | 1—U. of Dubuque |
| 5—U. of Dubuque 9 | |

Maryville (Tenn.) College

- | | |
|---------------------|------------------|
| 14—Knoxville 3 | 0—Milligan Coll. |
| 7—Johnson Coll. 2 | 4—L. M. U. 3 |
| 8—Johnson Coll. 0 | 2—Alcoa 6 |
| 1—Boston Red Sox 14 | 5—Alcoa 1 |
| 2—N. Y. Giants 11 | 3—Harriman 4 |
| 5—Alcoa 3 | 2—Harriman 1 |
| 4—U. of Tennessee 5 | 6—Emory-Henry |
| (11 inn.) | (12 inn.) |

Massachusetts Agri. Coll., Amherst

- | | |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| 1—Stevens Tech. 1 | 16—Boston Univ. 6 |
| 2—Bklyn. Poly. 1 | 0—Tufts 11 |
| 3—Worcester Poly. 4 | 2—Amherst 3 |
| 0—R. I. State 1 | 4—Union Coll. 3 |
| 5—Bates 4 | 9—Springfield 3 |
| 5—Conn. State 0 | 4—Boston Univ. 1 |
| 3—Brown 4 | 4—Amherst 2 |
| 3—Trinity 0 | 15—Clark 5 |
| 0—Harvard 6 | |

Miami Univ., Oxford, Ohio

- | | |
|-------------------|-----------------------|
| 3—St. Xavier 1 | 8—U. of Dayton 0 |
| 2—Ohio Univ. 4 | 5—Kenyon 4 |
| 8—Denison 1 | 4—St. Xavier 3 |
| 8—Ohio Wesleyan 4 | 3—U. of Cincinnati 16 |
| 7—Ohio Northern 6 | 4—U. of Cincinnati 1 |

Michigan Agri. Coll., East Lansing

- | | |
|------------------|------------------|
| 1—Albion 1 | 4—Notre Dame 7 |
| 2—Western Nor. 6 | 10—Oberlin 2 |
| 6—DePauw 0 | 1—Oberlin 3 |
| 5—Valparaiso 6 | 2—Western Nor. 2 |
| 2—St. Mary's 9 | 4—Notre Dame 8 |
| 9—Oberlin 6 | 3—Valparaiso 6 |
| 6—Michigan 7 | 5—Michigan 8 |
| 3—Iowa 5 | |

Middlebury (Vt.) College

- | | |
|------------------------|-------------------------|
| 4—Colby 1 | 5—Worcester Poly. 12 |
| 0—Holy Cross 14 | 6—Boston Coll. 7 |
| 6—N. Y. Teach. Coll. 9 | 8—Northwestern 10 |
| 6—Rensselaer Poly 1 | 5—Norwich 3 |
| 4—U. of Vermont 5 | 2—U. of Vermont 4 |
| 2—Springfield 5 | 3—Norwich 7 |
| 7—Alumni 12 | 2—St. Michael's Coll. 3 |

Mississippi Coll., Clinton, Miss.

- | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 13—Jackson (M.L.) 0 | 4—Southern Mil. Ac. 2 |
| 5—Southern Mil. Ac. 3 | 1—Louisiana State 4 |
| 6—Millsaps 3 | 2—Louisiana State 5 |
| 5—Millsaps 3 | 1—Louisiana State 0 |
| 10—Millsaps 0 | 2—Louisiana State 5 |
| 10—Millsaps 1 | 8—Louisiana State 0 |
| 3—Millsaps 6 | 2—Louisiana State 0 |
| 3—Millsaps 0 | 5—Spring Hill 3 |
| 2—Atlanta (S.A.) 2 | 5—Spring Hill 6 |
| (19 inn.) | 3—Spring Hill 4 |
| 2—Birm. Southern 5 | 2—Spring Hill 2 |
| 7—Birm. Southern 4 | 12—Spring Hill 3 |
| 5—Miss. Agri. 1 | 1—U. of Mississippi 4 |
| 5—Miss. Agri. 1 | 4—U. of Mississippi 7 |
| 6—Miss. Agri. 1 | 2—U. of Mississippi 2 |
| 5—Miss. Agri. 6 | (10 inn.) |
| 3—Jackson (M.L.) 9 | |

Monmouth (Ill.) College

- | | |
|-----------------|-----------------------|
| 1—Lombard 0 | 6—Augustana 0 |
| 2—St. Ambrose 7 | 3—Knox 7 |
| 2—Augustana 3 | 2—Lake Forest 6 |
| 8—Knox 5 | 5—N.W. Coll. (Nap.) 2 |
| 4—Lombard 3 | 4—N.W. Coll. (Nap.) 0 |

Morris Harvey, Barb'ville, W. Va.

- | | |
|-----------------|------------------------|
| 5—Greenbrier 6 | 3—W. Va. Wes. 6 |
| 0—Bethany 2 | 4—Glenville Nor. 6 |
| 12—Salem 2 | 8—Glenville Nor. 3 |
| 13—Salem 0 | 8—Salem 3 |
| 20—Salem 7 | 12—Philippi (Am. L.) 0 |
| 4—W. Va. Wes. 8 | 1—Alumni 0 |

Mt. St. Mary's Coll., Emm'burg, Md.

- | | |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| 14—F. and M. 3 | 1—Catholic Univ. 5 |
| 2—U.S. Nav. Acad. 20 | 5—West. Maryland 0 |
| 9—St. John's Coll. 4 | 10—Dickinson 3 |
| 11—Susquehanna 3 | 8—Bucknell 7 |
| 5—Trinity 2 | 5—Gettysburg 4 |
| 0—Villanova 0 | 23—Taneytown A.C. 5 |
| 2—West. Maryland 0 | 1—Gettysburg 0 |
| 19—Penn State For. 7 | 3—Frederick (B.R.L.) 9 |
| 1—Johns Hopkins 9 | 11—Balto. P.R.R. 5 |

Muskingum Coll., New Concord, O.

- | | |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| 2—Marshall 4 | 7—Capital Univ. 11 |
| 7—U. of Dayton 5 | 7—Wilberforce U. 4 |
| 1—Duquesne 7 | 12—U. of Dayton 3 |
| 0—Grove City 15 | 9—Quaker City 1 |
| 15—Thiel 6 | 17—Marietta 1 |
| 0—St. Vincent 7 | 6—Marietta 3 |
| 11—W. and J. 9 | 16—Alumni 7 |
| 1—Capital Univ. 0 | 5—W. and J. 6 |
| 4—Bluffton 1 | |

Nebraska Wes., University Place

- | | |
|-------------------|---------------------|
| 0—Cornhuskers 12 | 9—Mirror 13 |
| 2—Cornhuskers 15 | 8—Cotner 6 |
| 0—Cotner 2 | 9—U. of Oklahoma 16 |
| 9—Cotner 2 | 7—Cotner 10 |
| 29—Grand Island 0 | 6—Mirror 0 |
| 12—York 5 | |

N. Hampshire State Coll., Durham

- | | |
|------------------|--------------------|
| 2—Boston Univ. 8 | 6—Lowell Textile 0 |
| 0—Harvard 4 | 3—Boston Univ. 1 |
| 8—Colby 5 | 4—Bates 5 |
| 3—Bowdoin 1 | 3—Holy Cross 14 |
| 7—Maine 2 | 4—Brown 12 |

New York Univ., New York

- | | |
|----------------------|------------------|
| 5—Trinity (N.C.) 10 | 1—Brown 5 |
| 11—Trinity (N.C.) 5 | 0—Union Coll. 0 |
| 7—No. Car. State 8 | 3—Penn State 4 |
| 7—Wm. and Mary 5 | 7—Rutgers 4 |
| 6—C.C.N.Y. 1 | 10—Swarthmore 17 |
| 15—Columbia 5 | 9—Union Coll. 5 |
| 4—U.S. Mil. Acad. 10 | 13—Colgate 4 |
| 1—Trinity (N.C.) 2 | |

Niagara Univ., Niagara Falls, N.Y.

- | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 5—St. Bonaventure 4 | 0—Utica K. C. 2 |
| 5—Hamilton M.-O.L. 7 | 9—Bonackers (Alb.) 6 |
| 4—St. Bonaventure 5 | 5—Bonackers (Alb.) 6 |
| 8—U. of Rochester 6 | 0—Cornell 9 |
| 9—C.C.N.Y. 3 | 3—Schenectady K.C. 0 |
| 8—Seton Hall 9 | 0—U. of Rochester 1 |
| 5—Fordham 4 | |



1, R. H. Young, Coach; 2, MacDonald; 3, Strong; 4, Schrier; 5, DesRoches; 6, Harder; 7, Casteel; 8, Bunnell; 9, Walker, Trainer; 10, Walkotten; 11, Brackett; 12, Chapman; 13, Staake; 14, Fenner, Capt.; 15, Lambke; 16, Petschulat; 17, Hinga; 18, Lennox.

Slocum Bros., Photo.

KALAMAZOO (MICH.) COLLEGE.



1, Ganzans; 2, Robbins; 3, Pollock; 4, Aegerter; 5, Ellis; 6, Kirk; 7, Dimick; 8, Radspinner; 9, Storey; 10, McKittrick; 11, Basler; 12, Skeen; 13, Rail; 14, Power; 15, Bain, Mgr.; 16, Shafer; 17, Davies; 18, Mathews, Coach; 19, Irvine; 20, Townner.

Gunnell E. Robb, Photo.

WILLAMETTE UNIVERSITY, SALEM, ORE.

North Carolina State Coll., Raleigh

- | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| 8-New York Univ. 7 | 10-Trinity 3 |
| 4-U. of No. Car. 6 | 2-Georgia Tech. 7 |
| 3-Wake Forest 3 | 0-Georgia Tech. 6 |
| 8-Elon College 6 | 9-U. of No. Car. 3 |
| 0-Wake Forest 1 | 1-Davidson 4 |
| 5-U. of Maryland 5 | 5-Furman 8 |
| 4-Elon Coll. 6 | 0-Clemson 2 |
| 3-Davidson 0 | 1-Erskine 2 |
| 5-U. of Florida 3 | 0-Georgia Tech. 10 |
| 7-Davidson 4 | 4-Georgia Tech. 1 |
| 9-Guilford 3 | 9-Trinity 3 |

Northwestern Coll., Watert'n, Wis.

- | | |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| 8-Whitewater Nor. 2 | 2-N. W. Seminary 3 |
| 1-Milton Coll. 5 | 4-Concordia (O.P.) 1 |
| 5-Milton Coll. 4 | 3-Waterloo 8 |
| 10-Alumni 9 | 4-Whitewater Nor. 5 |
| 1-Ripon Coll. 5 | 11-Watert'n Legion 1 |
| 3-Ripon Coll. 11 | |

Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill.

- | | |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| 7-Armour Inst. 2 | 2-Indiana 12 |
| 0-Illinois 8 | 15-Notre Dame 14 |
| 8-Beloit 0 | 4-Purdue 2 |
| 0-U. of Iowa 9 | 4-Wisconsin 9 |
| 4-O. State 5 (12 inn.) | 0-Notre Dame 5 |
| 0-Chicago 5 | 10-Chicago 9 (14 inn.) |
| 1-Wisconsin 7 | 2-U. of Iowa 4 |
| 2-Purdue 15 | 4-Ia. St. 3 (11 inn.) |

Oberlin (Ohio) College

- | | |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| 23-Case School 1 | 6-Mich. Agri. 5 |
| 4-West. Reserve 0 | 11-Ohio Wesleyan 3 |
| 6-Mich. Agri. 9 | 6-Wooster 5 |
| 3-Case School 9 | 7-Wooster 14 |
| 2-Mich. Agri. 10 | 3-Waseda (Japan) 0 |

Oglethorpe University (Ga.)

- | | |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| 3-U. of Georgia 3 | 9-Wofford 5 |
| 3-Alabama Poly. 11 | 2-Birm. Southern 2 |
| 3-Alabama Poly. 1 | 11-Miss. Agri. 2 |
| 6-Georgia Tech. 3 | 1-Miss. Agri. 2 |
| 3-Georgia Tech. 4 | 3-Centre 2 |
| 6-U. of Alabama 12 | 5-Centre 3 |
| 7-U. of Georgia 7 | 2-Harvard 5 |
| 3-W. and L. 12 | 13-Birm. Southern 8 |
| 3-Va. Mil. Inst. 5 | 5-U. of Alabama 6 |
| 11-U. of Virginia 2 | 13-U. of Alabama 8 |
| 3-Lynchburg Coll. 4 | 0-Georgia Tech. 4 |

Ohio Univ., Athens

- | | |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| 21-Marshall 3 | 6-Capital Univ. 2 |
| 3-Marshall 4 | 0-Wooster 1 |
| 4-Miami 2 | 3-Wooster 1 |
| 3-U. of Cincinnati 4 | 7-Otterbein 1 |
| 11-U. of Akron 0 | 12-Ohio Wesleyan 7 |
| 8-Capital Univ. 2 | 5-Wooster 6 |
| 8-Denison 1 | 1-Ohio State 9 |
| 1-W. Va. Univ. 3 | 11-Marshall 0 |
| 5-W. Va. Univ. 7 | 6-Marshall 4 |
| 4-Denison 2 | |

Oshkosh (Wis.) Normal School

- | | |
|-------------------|---------------|
| 5-Ripon 4 | 3-Lawrence 15 |
| 8-Delton Rug 3 | 7-Lawrence 2 |
| 2-Diamond Match 4 | |

Oregon Agri. Coll., Corvallis

- | | |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| 5-N. P. Dentists 1 | 4-Willamette 0 |
| 15-N. P. Dentists 3 | 3-U. of Washington 8 |
| 17-Alumni 3 | 3-U. of Washington 4 |
| 6-Multnomah Club 5 | 4-U. of Washington 1 |
| 0-N. Y. Col. Sox 3 | 9-Wash. State 12 |
| 5-N. P. Dentists 4 | 2-Wash. State 1 |
| 4-Camp Lewis 3 | 2-U. of Oregon 3 |
| 3-Gonzaga 2 | 5-U. of Oregon 4 |
| 7-Wash. State 15 | 14-U. of Oregon 5 |
| 3-Wash. State 5 | 6-U. of Oregon 8 |

Otterbein Coll., Westerville, Ohio

- | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| 3-Ohio Wesleyan 2 | 1-Ohio Univ. 7 |
| 1-Capital Univ. 6 | 9-Antioch (for.) 0 |
| 1-Capital Univ. 11 | |

Ouachita Coll., Arkadelphia, Ark.

- | | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|
| 5-Ark. State Nor. 6 | 5-Little Rk. (S.A.) 13 |
| 5-Ark. State Nor. 2 | 6-Hend.-Brown 1 |
| 2-Ark. State Nor. 3 | 1-Hend.-Brown 0 |
| 6-Hendrix 3 | 3-Hend.-Brown 0 |
| 12-Hendrix 4 | 3-Hend.-Brown 0 |
| 2-Little Rock Coll. 5 | 5-Hendrix 0 |
| 3-Little Rock Coll. 6 | 9-Hendrix 1 |
| 5-Little Rock Coll. 5 | 18-Hendrix 7 |
| 2-Ark. State Nor. 4 | 6-Little Rock Coll. 3 |
| 6-Ark. State Nor. 2 | |

Pacific Univ., Forest Grove, Ore.

- | | |
|-----------------|--------------------|
| 6-Chemawa 4 | 9-Monmouth 5 |
| 4-Albany 3 | 7-Columbia 1 |
| 3-McMinnville 5 | 5-Pacific Coll. 3 |
| 17-Monmouth 5 | 16-Pacific Coll. 6 |
| 5-Chemawa 12 | 1-Waseda (Japan) 2 |
| 6-Albany 9 | 7-Crown-Will. 1 |
| 3-McMinnville 0 | |

Penn State, State College, Pa.

- | | |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| 8-U. S. Nav. Base 6 | 4-New York Univ. 3 |
| 14-U. of Virginia 2 | 9-Yale 3 |
| 9-Va. Mil. Inst. 4 | 5-Lehigh 4 |
| 18-W. and Lee 9 | 15-Pbgh. Cllgns. 2 |
| 4-U. S. Nav. Acad. 1 | 8-U. of Detroit 2 |
| 4-Georgetown 0 | 4-U. of Detroit 3 |
| 4-Juniata 2 | 5-Pittsburgh 2 |
| 7-Gettysburg 0 | 2-Pennsylvania 4 |
| 7-Delaware 1 | 6-Bucknell 5 |
| 18-Carnegie Tech. 0 | 14-Bucknell 6 |
| 3-Lebanon Val. 0 | 8-Pittsburgh 12 |
| 4-Bethany 3 | 7-Pittsburgh 10 |
| 6-Princeton 5 | |

Phillips Andover Ac., And., Mass.

- | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| 5-Lowell Textile 6 | 2-Dean Sch. 6 |
| 7-Lowell H. S. 7 | 4-Yale Fresh. 22 |
| 6-M. I. T. Fresh. 5 | 5-Yale Seconds 11 |
| 10-Tufts Fresh. 11 | 6-Huntington Sch. 11 |
| 5-Harvard Fresh. 3 | 0-Dartmouth Fresh. 2 |
| 1-Dean Sch. 7 | 2-Holy Cross Fresh. 1 |
| 6-Mass. State Nor. 9 | 3-Exeter 1 |

Phillips Exeter Acad., Exeter, N. H.

- | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 11—Portland H.S. 1 | 16—Worcester Acad. 9 |
| 14—Haverhill H.S. 2 | 3—Dartmouth Fresh. 6 |
| 11—Deerling H.S. 1 | 4—Harvard Fresh. 4 |
| 7—Middlesex Sch. 5 | 5—Yale Fresh. 9 |
| 12—N. Hamp. Fresh. 5 | 6—Tufts Fresh. 7 |
| 6—Dummer Acad. 1 | 1—Audover 3 |
| 4—Holy Cross Fresh. 5 | |

Pomona Coll., Claremont, Cal.

- | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| 11—Whittier 4 | 0—Seattle (P.C.L.) 9 |
| 4—Redlands 7 | 6—Whittier 1 |
| 11—U. of Cal. (S.B.) 4 | 7—Redlands 3 |
| 7—Occidental 4 | 1—U. of Cal. (S.B.) 2 |
| 3—California Tech. 2 | 7—Occidental 1 |
| 13—U. of So. Calif. 8 | 4—California Tech. 8 |
| 5—U.S.S. New Mex. 6 | 4—U. of So. Calif. 12 |

Princeton (N. J.) University

- | | |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| 2—U.S. Nav. Acad. 3 | 5—Penn State 6 |
| 4—Rowdwin 3 | 8—Williams 2 |
| 3—Holy Cross 1 | 0—Dartmouth 2 |
| 5—Lafayette 2 | 14—Crescent A. C. 9 |
| 3—Vermont 1 | 2—Harvard 8 |
| 3—Villanova 1 | 2—Harvard 4 |
| 5—Tufts 4 | 10—Colgate 2 |
| 2—Wesleyan 1 | 0—Yale 4 |
| 3—Swarthmore 0 | 5—Fordham 11 |
| 10—Lawrenceville 6 | 3—Vanderbilt 2 |
| 4—Stevens Tech. 1 | 25—St. Stephen's 2 |
| 6—Pennsylvania 4 | 4—Yale 2 |
| 6—Pennsylvania 3 | 4—Yale 13 |

Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.

- | | |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| 3—DePauw 1 | 5—Waseda (Japan) 3 |
| 1—Wabash 7 | 2—Chicago 1 |
| 8—Butler 0 | 4—Northwestern 7 |
| 1—Pittler 3 | 16—DePauw 5 |
| 1—Notre Dame 4 | 2—Notre Dame 8 |
| 3—Michigan 9 | 10—Wabash 2 |
| 5—Iowa 3 | 2—Wisconsin 8 |
| 17—Butler 10 | 12—Chicago 13 |
| 0—Michigan 5 | 2—Indiana 5 |
| 15—Northwestern 2 | 3—Indiana 2 |
| 1—Wisconsin 9 | |

Rensselaer Poly Inst., Troy, N. Y.

- | | |
|-------------------|-------------------|
| 12—Rklyn. Poly. 7 | 8—Springfield 2 |
| 1—Middlebury 7 | 4—Rochester 2 |
| 1—Colgate 12 | 5—Hamilton 1 |
| 5—Stevens Tech. 3 | 10—Rklyn. Poly. 2 |

Rhode Island State Coll., Kingston

- | | |
|---------------------|------------------|
| 6—Brown 9 | 9—Northeastern 3 |
| 7—Colby 0 | 0—Pittsburgh 7 |
| 11—Maine 4 | 0—Boston Coll. 5 |
| 1—Mass. Agri. 10 | 8—Conn. State 4 |
| 4—Worcester Poly. 8 | 2—Holy Cross 15 |

Rollins Coll., Winter Park, Fla.

- | | |
|--------------------|------------------------|
| 7—Southern Coll. 8 | 4—Ocala 3 |
| 3—Southern Coll. 1 | 4—Ocala 8 |
| 18—Stetson Univ. 2 | 1—St. Aug'tine Prof. 5 |
| 3—Stetson Univ. 0 | 2—St. Aug'tine Prof. 9 |
| 2—Daytona (F.L.) 4 | 2—Southern Coll. 9 |
| 7—Stetson Univ. 1 | 7—Southern Coll. 6 |
| 8—Stetson Univ. 1 | |

Rutgers Coll., New Brunswick, N. J.

- | | |
|--------------------|-----------------|
| 5—Stevens Tech. 4 | 5—Stevens Tech. |
| 8—Union Coll. 2 | 7—Manhattan Co |
| 1—Delaware 5 | 3—Swarthmore 5 |
| 4—Syracuse 2 | 3—Crescent A.C. |
| 7—Columbia 8 | 5—Lafayette 9 |
| 4—New York Univ. 7 | 4—Pennsylvania |
| 3—Dartmouth 14 | 3—Lehigh 7 |

St. Benedict's Coll., Atchison, K.

- | | |
|----------------------|-----------------|
| 5—K. of C. 4 | 0—N.E. Kans. |
| 6—Graceland 4 | All-Stars 5 |
| 9—Olathe Mutes 1 | 16—Helmecs 4 |
| 4—Young Men's C.C. 3 | 4—East Atchison |

St. Joseph's Coll., Collegeville, I.

- | | |
|-----------------------|------------------|
| 7—St. Xavier 7 | 5—St. Cyrils Wh |
| 6—Alumni 6 | 1—Hammond C.O |
| 15—St. Xavier 12 | 2—Indiana Nor. 0 |
| 2—St. Procopius 7 | 5—Hammond C.C |
| 2—St. Cyrils, Whit. 8 | 4—Laf. Foresters |
| 15—Laf. Foresters 8 | |

St. Lawrence Univ., Canton, N.

- | | |
|-------------------|------------------|
| 1—Hamilton 11 | 6—Rochester 5 |
| 3—Colgate 15 | 2—Clarkson 8 |
| 5—Clarkson 13 | 0—Clarkson 0 (6) |
| 6—St. Michael's 5 | |

St. Mary's Coll., St. Marys, Kan.

- | | |
|----------------------|------------------|
| 14—Poehler Kings 3 | 11—Southwestern |
| 7—Poehler Kings 4 | 27—Southwestern |
| 1—Kansas Agri. 1 | 1—Washburn 3 |
| 14—Haskell Indians 1 | 12—Okla. Agri. 5 |
| 11—Kansas Agri. 1 | 2—Haskell Indian |
| 5—Washburn 4 | 7—Omaha (W.L.) |
| 3—Drake Univ. 1 | 5—Washburn 3 |
| 5—Emporia Nor. 4 | |

St. Viator Coll., Bourbonnais, Ill.

- | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------|
| 12—Lewis Inst. 0 | 8—Notre Dame 0 |
| 10—Gt. Lakes Avia. 0 | 1—Bradley Poly. |
| 14—Chgo. Y.M.C.A. Coll. 3 | 23—James Millikin |
| 10—Manchester 0 | 4—Valparaiso 3 |
| 1—Valparaiso 3 | 7—Lewis Inst. 3 |
| 12—Beloit 1 | 15—N. Ill. Nor. 1 |
| 20—Bradley Poly. 0 | 10—Lake Forest 2 |
| | 9—Augustana 0 |

St. Xavier Coll., Cincinnati, Oh.

- | | |
|----------------------|------------------|
| 1—Miami 3 | 4—Mt. St. Mary's |
| 3—Miami 4 | 12—Fenwick 0 |
| 4—Wilmington 2 | 8—American Oak |
| 1—Wilmington 3 | 7—Gibson 0 |
| 3—St. Mary's (Ky.) 4 | |

Southwestern Coll., Winfield, Ka.

- | | |
|----------------|-----------------|
| 3—Chilocco 7 | 3—St. John's 1 |
| 3—St. John's 1 | 6—St. John's 10 |
| 1—St. John's 4 | 5—Baker Univ. 7 |
| 13—Friends 10 | 1—St. Mary's 10 |
| 14—Friends 0 | 2—St. Mary's 22 |
| 7—St. John's 5 | |

Springfield (Mass.) College

- | | |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| 2—Worcester Poly. 0 | 1—Syracuse 6 |
| 9—Conn. State 3 | 2—Rensselaer Poly. 8 |
| 1—U. of Maine 0 | 3—Mass. Agri. 9 |
| 3—Conn. State 1 | 7—Dartmouth 5 |
| 5—Amherst 1 | 6—Boston 18 |
| 5—Middlebury 2 | 11—Northeastern 2 |
| 2—U. of Vermont 5 | 2—Holy Cross 7 |
| 4—Wesleyan 1 | |

Stanford Univ., Palo Alto, Cal.

- | | |
|---------------------|------------------------|
| 7—Fort McDowell 4 | 1—California 2 |
| 1—Olympic Club 6 | 5—Santa Clara 2 |
| 6—Ireland Indpts. 2 | 0—California 5 |
| 2—Ireland Indpts. 1 | 4—Edmonton 5 |
| 5—Sodality Club 0 | 6—S.F. Fed. Res. Bk. 4 |
| 9—Letterman Hosp. 5 | 23—Fed. Teleg. Co. 0 |
| 5—Santa Clara 4 | 3—Goat Isl. T.S. 5 |
| 5—St. Mary's 7 | 17—Fremont Post 3 |
| 3—California 6 | 2—Santa Clara 0 |

Stevens Tech., Hoboken, N. J.

- | | |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| 8—Bklyn. Poly. 0 | 13—New York Aggies 4 |
| 0—U.S. Mil. Acad. 6 | 5—Worcester 6 |
| 4—Rutgers 6 | 3—Rensselaer Poly. 5 |
| 0—Swarthmore 5 | 4—Rutgers 5 |
| 1—Mass. Agri. 9 | 2—C.C.N.Y. 1 |
| 1—Princeton 4 | |

Susquehanna Univ., Selinsgrove, Pa.

- | | |
|---------------------|------------------|
| 5—Gettysburg 5 | 7—Hahnemann 0 |
| (10 inn.) | 0—Waynesburg 9 |
| 3—Mt. St. Mary's 11 | 11—Albright 4 |
| 6—Mercerburg 10 | 2—Lebanon Val. 5 |
| 5—Gettysburg 6 | 4—Bucknell 12 |
| (12 inn.) | 6—Albright 2 |
| 0—Duquesne 7 | 5—Bucknell 7 |

Swarthmore (Pa.) College

- | | |
|--------------------|----------------------|
| 6—Dartmouth 5 | 3—Trinity (N.C.) 4 |
| 2—Pennsylvania 5 | 3—U.S. Mil. Acad. 2 |
| 8—Ursinus 5 | 5—F. and M. 1 |
| 4—U. of No. Car. 6 | 1—U.S. Nav. Acad. 3 |
| 5—Stevens Tech. 0 | 17—New York Univ. 10 |
| 2—Pennsylvania 6 | 9—Johns Hopkins 6 |
| 0—Princeton 3 | 7—Delaware 4 |
| 22—Haverford 6 | |

Syracuse (N. Y.) University

- | | |
|---------------------|------------------|
| 3—Tufts 5 | 5—Colgate 4 |
| 3—U.S. Mil. Acad. 6 | 4—Vermont 0 |
| 9—Hamilton 1 | 4—Colgate 3 |
| 2—Rutgers 4 | 8—Amherst 0 |
| 14—Hamilton 0 | 1—Boston Coll. 2 |
| 3—Union Coll. 1 | 7—Holy Cross 16 |
| 6—Springfield 1 | 6—Yale 13 |

Talladega (Ala.) College

- | | |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| 3—Morehouse 10 | 5—Morehouse 7 |
| 2—Morehouse 3 | 11—Morehouse 10 |
| 5—Stillman Inst. 1 | 10—Miles College 2 |
| 7—Stillman Inst. 5 | 16—Miles College 1 |
| 7—Tuskegee Inst. 5 | 2—Tuscaloosa 5 |
| 6—Tuskegee Inst. 0 | 7—Stillman Inst. 3 |
| 6—Tuskegee Inst. 6 | 7—Stillman Inst. 6 |
| 10—Montgomery Nor. 2 | |

Texas Christian Univ., Fort Worth

- | | |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| 9—John Tarleton 7 | 26—Okla. Bapt. Univ. 5 |
| 0—John Tarleton 1 | 19—Okla. Bapt. Univ. 0 |
| 11—Howard Payne 4 | 4—Okla. Agri. 1 |
| 6—Howard Payne 0 | 19—U. of Tulsa 6 |
| 8—John Tarleton 2 | 23—U. of Tulsa 5 |
| 21—Cisco (W.T.L.) 13 | 9—U. of Arkansas 2 |
| 9—Cisco (W.T.L.) 4 | 3—Howard Payne 2 |
| 2—Simmons Coll. 0 | 5—Howard Payne 1 |
| 10—Simmons Coll. 2 | 0—So. Meth. Univ. 1 |
| 2—Trinity Univ. 0 | 15—So. Meth. Univ. 2 |
| 4—Simmons Coll. 0 | 2—Trinity Univ. 0 |
| 12—Simmons Coll. 0 | |

Transylvania Coll., Lexington, Ky.

- | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|
| 4—U. of Louisville 8 | 11—Kentucky Wes. 0 |
| 7—U. of Louisville 12 | 1—Georgetown 8 |
| 3—Kentucky Wes. 4 | 2—Georgetown 11 |
| 3—Centre 5 | |

Trinity Coll., Durham, N. C.

- | | |
|---------------------|--------------------|
| 2—Durham (P.L.) 3 | 4—Swarthmore 3 |
| 3—No. Car. State 10 | 0—Del. 0 (13 inn.) |
| 4—Davidson 0 | 2—New York Univ. 1 |
| 5—Elon 1 | 3—Wake Forest 0 |
| 0—U. of Maryland 1 | 3—No. Car. State 9 |
| 2—Mt. St. Mary's 5 | 2—Carolina 6 |

Tufts Coll., Medford, Mass.

- | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| 6—Fordham 2 | 11—Colby 0 |
| 4—Princeton 5 | 11—Mass. Agr. 0 |
| (11 inn.) | 6—Wesleyan 2 |
| 3—Colgate 16 | 18—Colby 3 |
| 5—Syracuse 3 (12 inn.) | 5—U. of Maine 1 |
| 11—U. of Maine 2 | 2—Bowdoin 1 (14 inn.) |
| 1—Lafayette 4 | 1—Yale 6 |
| 8—Bates 2 | 6—Brown 3 |
| 1—Holy Cross 12 | 4—Harvard 11 |
| 7—Seton Hall 3 | |

Union Coll., Schenectady, N. Y.

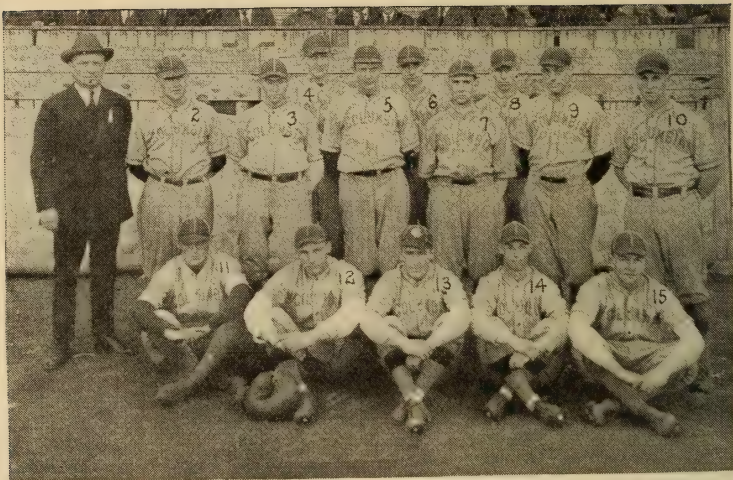
- | | |
|----------------------|-----------------|
| 2—U.S. Mil. Acad. 14 | 1—Syracuse 13 |
| 0—New York Univ. 0 | 3—Mass. Agri. 4 |
| 2—Rutgers 8 | 0—Hamilton 5 |
| 3—Hamilton 5 | 7—Trinity 4 |

Union Univ., Jackson, Tenn.

- | | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|
| 5—Paris Indpts. 0 | 6—S.W. Presb. Univ. 7 |
| 12—Paris Indpts. 6 | 10—S.W. Presb. Univ. 2 |
| 4—Paris Indpts. 5 | 5—U. of Mississippi 4 |
| 18—Brownsv. Indpts. 5 | 5—U. of Mississippi 6 |
| 6—McKenzie Prof. 3 | 2—U. of Mississippi 3 |
| 3—McKenzie Prof. 5 | 0—U. of Mississippi 8 |
| 7—McKenzie Prof. 1 | 0—Fulton (Ky.) Prof. 8 |
| 7—McKenzie Prof. 2 | 2—Murfreesboro Nor. 3 |
| 1—McLiere School 0 | 6—S.W. Presb. Univ. 5 |
| 0—Henderson Prof. 3 | 25—Mercer (Tenn.) 5 |
| 3—Henderson Prof. 1 | 12—S.W. Presb. Univ. 0 |

U. S. Mil. Acad., West Point, N. Y.

- | | |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| 8—C.C.N.Y. 3 | 6—West Virginia 5 |
| 6—Stevens Tech. 0 | 4—Catholic Univ. 7 |
| 10—New York Univ. 4 | 2—Columbia 3 |
| 14—Union Coll. 2 | 5—Colgate 4 |
| 9—Williams 4 | 5—Brown 6 |
| 4—Lafayette 10 | 2—Fordham 1 |
| 6—Syracuse 4 | 8—U. S. Nav. Acad. 7 |
| 2—Swarthmore 3 | |



1, J. W. Cretzmeyer, Coach; 2, Long; 3, McDonough; 4, Kerndt; 5, Spain; 6, Blake; 7, Sutton; 8, Noonan; 9, Aldera; 10, Fisher; 11, McCauley; 12, Murray; 13, McAreavy; 14, Janda; 15, Tobin. Electric Studio, Photo.

COLUMBIA COLLEGE, DUBUQUE, IOWA.



1, Connor; 2, Winterhalter; 3, T. R. Marvel, Mgr.; 4, L. E. Murphy; 5, McCarthy; 6, Jordan; 7, Lyons; 8, Sweeney; 9, E. W. Murphy; 10, Bushell; 11, Barrett; 12, MacLain, Capt.; 13, Farrell; 14, Clancy. Einbeck Photo.

ST. VIATOR COLLEGE, BOURBONNAIS, ILL.

S. Naval Acad., Annapolis, Md.

- Princeton 2
- Pennsylvania 6
- Penn State 4
- Dartmouth 13
- Williams 3
- Mt. St. Mary's 2
- Lafayette 4
- Georgia Tech. 2
(11 inn.)
- 9-Delaware 2
- 1-West Virginia 4
- 0-Johns Hopkins 3
- 5-U. of Maryland 1
- 3-Swarthmore 1
- 14-Reading (I.L.) 1
- 3-Catholic Univ. 4
- 5-St. John's Coll. 0
- 7-U.S. Mil. Acad. 3

niv. of Akron (Ohio)

- West. Reserve 5
- Kent Nor. 4
- Hiram 7
- Case School 18
- Wooster 19
- 4-Ohio Northern 3
- 6-U. of So. Calif. 5
- 7-Denison 6
- 0-Ohio Univ. 10

niv. of Arizona, Tucson

- Mesa 5
- Tempe Nor. 6
- Bisbee 0
- Mesa 4
- U. of So. Calif. 8
- 10-U. of So. Calif. 5
- 6-U. of So. Calif. 5
- 3-Ariz. Eastern 2
- 8-Ariz. Eastern 5
- 3-Phoenix Ind. Sch. 1

niv. of California, Berkeley

- Ireland's Indpts. 2
- Gt. West. Giants 9
- Ireland's Indpts. 8
- Cal. Glee Club 1
- Ireland's Indpts. 6
- Ambrose Tailors 16
- Torguson's 4
- Fort McDowell 3
- Santa Clara 3
- Santa Clara 4
- Sacto. (P.C.L.) 4
- 3-Santa Clara 3
(10 inn.)
- 11-Olympic Club 5
- 13-St. Mary's 3
- 2-Gerlach's 3
- 12-Olympic Club 5
- 6-Oaks (P.C.L.) 19
- 7-Stanford 3
- 14-Anderson's 1
- 2-Stanford 1
- 11-Stanford 0

ORIENTAL TRIP.

- All-Chinese, Hon. 4
- Keio Univ. 2
- Meiji Univ. 2
- Hosei Univ. 3
- Keio Univ. 4
- Mita Club 1
- Meiji Univ. 0
- 15-Hosei Univ. 1
- 1-Diamond Club 0
- 5-Keio Univ. 6
- 1-Keio Univ. 2
- 3-Diamond Club 0
- 2-All-Chinese, Hon. 9

niv. of Calif., So. Br., Los Angeles

- Redlands 7
- Pomona 11
- California Tech. 12
- Occidental 2
- Whittier 2
- 2-Redlands 3
- 11-California Tech. 13
- 2-Pomona 1
- 1-Whittier 3
- 2-Occidental 1

niv. of Cincinnati (Ohio)

- Ohio State 10
- Fenwick Club 10
- U. of Kentucky 0
- Ohio Univ. 3
- Denison 4
- Ohio Wesleyan 2
- Ohio Wesleyan 6
- 8-Am. Oak Leather 10
- 6-Payton Univ. 4
- 12-Ohio State 15
- 2-U. of Kentucky 8
- 16-Miami 3
- 1-Miami 4

niv. of Colorado, Boulder

- Colo. Coll. 12
- Colo. Coll. 4
- Colo. Agri. 7
- Colo. Agri. 6
- U. of Denver 7
- 6-U. of Denver 5
- 4-Colo. Mines 10
- 7-Colo. Mines 6
- 3-U. of Wyoming 0

University of Chicago (Ill.)

- 2-Illinois 8
- 5-Northwestern 0
- 1-Wiscnsin 7
- 5-Ohio State 20
- 6-Michigan 7
- 4-Waseda (Japan) 2
- 1-Illinois 10
- 1-Purdue 2
- 7-Waseda (Japan) 8
- 3-Michigan 12
- 9-Northwestern 10
- 0-Wiscnsin 12
- 13-Purdue 12
- 7-Iowa 4
- 7-Waseda (Japan) 5

Univ. of Delaware, Newark

- 5-Johns Hopkins 5
- 5-Dartmouth 2
- 2-Johns Hopkins 0
- 8-Bucknell 15
- 1-Penn State 7
- 1-Pittsburgh 7
- 2-Carnegie Tech. 3
- 12-Dickinson 2
- 5-Rutgers 1
- 0-Trinity (N.C.) 0
- 5-West Virginia 3
- 1-Pennsylvania 9
- 7-Haverford 0
- 0-U. of Maryland 1
- 4-Swarthmore 7
- 2-U. S. Nav. Acad. 9

Univ. of Dubuque (Iowa)

- 4-Iowa State 7
- 3-Iowa State 6
- 8-Simpson 0
- 4-Simpson 5
- 4-Des Moines Coll. 2
- 5-Des Moines Coll. 4
- 8-Luther 5
- 4-Luther 1
- 8-Iowa Teachers 5
- 5-Iowa Teachers 2
- 1-Dbq. White Sox 3
- 1-Dbq. White Sox 3
- 2-Dbq. White Sox 4

Univ. of Florida, Gainesville

- 0-Mercer 11
- 4-Mercer 1
- 2-Mercer 3
- 3-Camp Benning 2
- 11-Yale 12
- 4-Virginia Poly. 7
- 4-W. and L. 9
- 15-Va. Mil. Inst. 5
- 4-Trinity 6
- 1-U. of No. Car. 3
- 3-No. Car. State 5
- 10-Furman 7
- 2-Cubans 1
- 3-Cubans 2

Univ. of Georgia, Athens

- 14-U. of Cincinnati 6
- 5-U. of Cincinnati 0
- 2-Clemson 1
- 10-Clemson 2
- 6-Yale 5
- 2-Yale 1
- 3-Oglethorpe 3
- 5-Infantry Sch. 2
- 8-Furman 5
- 6-Furman 2
- 2-Mercer 0
- 7-Mercer 4
- 5-Alabama 1
- 5-Alabama 4
- 2-Michigan 1
- 7-Oglethorpe 7
- 5-Alabama 5
- 3-Alabama 1
- 1-Alabama Poly. 4
- 0-Alabama Poly. 2
- 4-Vanderbilt 7
- 1-Vanderbilt 6
- 11-Kentucky 1
- 4-Alabama Poly. 12
- 0-Alabama Poly. 4
- 2-W. and L. 4
- 5-W. and L. 0
- 0-Mercer 2
- 10-Mercer 0
- 5-Infantry Sch. 1

Univ. of Illinois, Urbana

- 9-U. of Mississippi 1
- 15-U. of Mississippi 0
- 1-Miss. Agri. 7
- 7-Miss. Agri. 1
- 6-U. of Alabama 5
- 5-U. of Alabama 6
- 8-Northwestern 0
- 3-Ohio State 2
- 8-Chicago 2
- 12-Iowa 2
- 5-Notre Dame 2
- 2-Notre Dame 1
- 6-Ohio State 3
- 10-Chicago 1
- 9-Wis. 8 (13 inn.)
- 5-Iowa 2
- 5-Wiscnsin 0
- 1-Waseda (Japan) 0
- 3-Michigan 2
- 4-Michigan 10

Univ. of Iowa, Iowa City

- | | |
|----------------|--------------------|
| 3-Purdue 4 | 2-Michigan 10 |
| 2-Illinois 5 | 4-Northwestern 2 |
| 2-Notre Dame 4 | 5-Michigan Agri. 3 |
| 4-Michigan 9 | 7-Cornell 3 |
| 2-Illinois 5 | 7-Coe 1 |
| 4-Indiana 5 | 4-Chicago 7 |
| 1-Indiana 3 | 9-Northwestern 0 |

Univ. of Maine, Orono

- | | |
|------------------|-------------------|
| 6-Colby 9 | 3-Colby 6 |
| 7-Boston Coll. 8 | 2-N. H. State 7 |
| 2-Tufts 11 | 4-Norwich Univ. 3 |
| 3-Boston Univ. 5 | 5-Bates 2 |
| 3-Springfield 10 | 0-Bowdoin 7 |
| 4-R. I. State 11 | 1-Tufts 5 |
| 10-Bates 6 | 5-Colby 4 |
| 8-Bowdoin 10 | |

Univ. of Maryland, College Park

- | | |
|--------------------|-----------------------|
| 1-Catholic Univ. 6 | 1-Trinity (N.C.) 0 |
| 4-Cornell 3 | 5-Georgia Tech. 1 |
| 8-Dartmouth 5 | 3-Wshgtn Coll. 3 |
| 5-No. Car. State 5 | 5-Delaware 4 |
| (10 inn.) | 7-St. John's Coll. 1 |
| 1-U. of No. Car. 4 | 10-St. John's Coll. 0 |
| 2-U. of No. Car. 3 | 5-Catholic Univ. 6 |
| 10-Gallaudet 3 | (11 inn.) |
| 12-Gallaudet 0 | 5-Richmond 9 |
| 2-Trinity (N.C.) 3 | 3-U.S. Nav Acad. 11 |
| (10 inn.) | 2-Carnegie Tech. 2 |

Univ. of Michigan, Ann Arbor

- | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| 8-U. of Kentucky 3 | 5-Ohio State 0 |
| 3-U. of Alabama 6 | 6-Notre Dame 3 |
| 8-U. of Alabama 5 | 13-Chicago 2 |
| 16-Oglethorpe 8 | 10-Iowa 2 |
| 4-U. of Georgia 6 | 4-Ohio State 3 |
| 9-Purdue 4 | 2-Illinois 3 |
| 8-Kalamazoo 3 | 9-Wisconsin 8 |
| 8-Notre Dame 7 | 5-Mich. Agri. 5 |
| 5-Purdue 0 | 10-Illinois 4 |
| 2-Western Nor. 0 | 6-Wisconsin 7 |
| 7-Chicago 6 | 2-Waseda (Japan) 1 |
| 7-Mich. Agri. 6 | 1-Waseda (Japan) 0 |
| 9-Iowa 4 | |

Univ. of Mississippi, Oxford

- | | |
|---------------------|-------------------------|
| 1-Illinois 9 | 8-Millsaps 4 |
| 0-Illinois 15 | 0-Vanderbilt 2 |
| 4-Miss. Normal 3 | 4-Miss. College 0 |
| 10-Miss. Normal 0 | 7-Miss. College 3 |
| 0-Louisiana State 2 | 2-Miss. Coll. 2(10inn.) |
| 0-Louisiana State 3 | 4-Miss. Agri. 1 |
| 6-Union Univ. 5 | 2-Miss. Agri. 7 |
| 3-Union Univ. 4 | 6-Miss. Agri. 3 |
| 3-Union Univ. 2 | 2-Miss. Agri. 3 |
| 10-Union Univ. 0 | |

Univ. of Missouri, Columbia

- | | |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| 7-Drake 0 | 6-U. of Kansas 9 |
| 11-Drake 0 | 5-U. of Kansas 4 |
| 8-Okla. Agri. 0 | 2-Kansas Agri. 7 |
| 3-Okla. Agri. 1 | 6-Kansas Agri. 1 |
| 5-U. of Oklahoma 0 | 6-Washington 5 |
| 10-U. of Oklahoma 1 | 1-Washington 4 |
| 13-Iowa State 2 | 9-U. of Kansas 11 |
| 3-Iowa State 0 | 6-U. of Kansas 7 |
| 4-Washington 3 | |

Univ. of Montana, Missoula

- | | |
|------------------|--------------|
| 4-Whitman 3 | 10-Mont. Sta |
| 5-Whitman 4 | 8-Mont. Sta |
| 17-Whitman 5 | 4-U. of Ida |
| 12-St. Charles 0 | 5-U. of Ida |
| 6-Gonzaga 3 | 6-U. of Ida |
| 13-U. of Idaho 3 | 11-St. Charl |
| 16-T. of Idaho 2 | 9-Mont. Sta |
| 8-Whitman 5 | 6-Mont. Sta |
| 7-Whitman 3 | 13-Missoula |

Univ. of Nebraska, Lincoln

- | | |
|--------------------|-------------|
| 11-Cotner 0 | 8-Baskell I |
| 15-Nebraska Wes. 3 | 9-Baskell I |
| 9-Nebraska Wes. 0 | 1-U. of Okl |
| 5-Kansas Agri. 2 | 1-U. of Okl |
| 6-Kansas Agri 5 | 5-U. of Okl |
| 3-U. of Kansas 7 | 5-Kansas A |
| 7-Iowa State 12 | 5-Kansas A |
| 4-Iowa State 1 | |

Univ. of Notre Dame (Ind.)

- | | |
|--------------------|--------------|
| 11-Cutter Co. 4 | 7-Northwes |
| 3-Wis. 3 (11 inn.) | 8-Michigan |
| 4-Purdue 1 | 7-Michigan |
| 4-Cutter Co. 1 | 4-Indiana 1 |
| 2-De Pauw 1 | 15-Indiana 5 |
| 7-Michigan 8 | 3-Michigan |
| 14-Northwestern 15 | 2-Illinois 5 |
| 8-Purdue 1 | 3-Illinois 4 |
| 5-Iowa 2 | 14-Beloit 1 |
| 0-St. Viator 6 | 2-Wisconsin |

Univ. of Pennsylvania, Philad

- | | |
|----------------------|-------------|
| 1-Georgetown 4 | 3-Princeton |
| 3-Catholic Univ. 2 | 2-Vermont 5 |
| 6-U.S. Nav. Acad. 10 | 5-Dartmouth |
| 4-Bowdoin 3 | 5-Dartmouth |
| 6-Catholic Univ. 1 | 9-Georgetow |
| 6-Williams 1 | 4-Penn Stat |
| 5-Swarthmore 2 | 5-Waseda (J |
| 7-Cornell 6 | 6-Colgate 0 |
| 2-Wm. and Mary 4 | 6-Harvard 4 |
| 2-Yale 4 | 2-Lafayette |
| 6-Swarthmore 12 | 8-Dartmouth |
| 3-West Virginia 3 | 9-Rutgers 4 |
| 4-Princeton 6 | 3-Wshgtn. |
| 9-Delaware 1 | 6-Cornell 5 |

Univ. of Pittsburgh (Pa.)

- | | |
|-------------------|---------------|
| 7-Delaware 1 | 2-Brown 3 |
| 15-W. and J. 5 | 2-Penn State |
| 4-Rethaun 2 | 6-West Virg |
| 4-West. Reserve 2 | 2-West Virg |
| 3-Grove City 2 | 11-West. Rese |
| 4-Bucknell 2 | 8-West Virg |
| 8-W. and J. 1 | 1-Pbgh. Cllg |
| 6-Yale 3 | 12-Penn State |
| 7-R. I. State 0 | 10-Penn State |
| 3-Holy Cross 15 | |

Univ. of So. California, Los An

- | | |
|-----------------------|---------------|
| 9-Whittier 8 | 5-Arizona 6 |
| 5-Los Angeles A.C. 4 | 8-California |
| 12-California Tech. 5 | 9-U. of C. So |
| 9-Pomona 12 | 8-U. of C. So |
| 8-Arizona 6 | 14-Occidental |
| 5-Arizona 10 | 12-Pomona 2 |

v. of Tennessee, Knoxville

J. of Cincinnati 7	3—Vanderbilt 4
Carson-Newman 4	2—Vanderbilt 10
Indiana 3	8—U. of South 7
Maryville 4	1—U. of South 0
Vanderbilt 2	

v. of Texas, Austin

Simmons 0	1—Southwestern 9
Simmons 0	9—Southwestern 4
White Sox 15	22—Rice 2
White Sox 7	5—Rice 1
Austin Coll. 2	5—Baylor 3
Austin Coll. 2	3—Baylor 2
Baylor 5	4—Trinity 1
Baylor 3	10—Texas Agri. 6
Texas Agri. 0	3—Texas Agri. 9
Texas Agri. 20	

v. of Vermont, Burlington

Boston Coll. 4	3—Syracuse 7
Lehigh 0	9—Boston Coll. 5
Boston Univ. 4	6—Middlebury 4
Holy Cross 4	0—Holy Cross 4
Norwich Univ. 3	4—Harvard 3
Middlebury 4	4—Alumni 3
Springfield 2	0—Dartmouth 9
Pennsylvania 4	3—Dartmouth 9
Colgate 3	1—Holy Cross 4

v. of Washington, Seattle

Mikado Coll 5	1—Camp Lewis 4
J. of Oregon 1	6—Camp Lewis 1
J. of Oregon 5	6—Wash. State 7
Oregon Agri. 3	7—Wash. State 1
Oregon Agri. 3	6—Wash. State 7
Oregon Agri. 4	2—Gonzaga 14
J. of Oregon 6	6—Wash. State 3
J. of Oregon 2	

TRIP TO JAPAN.

Waseda Univ. 1	4—Nagasaki All Stars 0
Hosei Univ. 0	13—Wrestlers 1
Keio Univ. 0	13—Nagasaki All Stars 1
Waseda Univ. 4	4—Diamond Club 1
Waseda Univ. 0	1—Diamond Club 2
Keio Univ. 1	16—Wakayama 2
Waseda Univ. 0	10—Kobe Com. Sch. 0
Keio Univ. 0	4—Diamond Club 0
Waseda Univ. 2	2—All-Hawaiians 3
Waseda Univ. 1	2—All-Haw. 4 10 inn.)
Star Club 0	11—All-Hawaiians 5
Diamond Club 0	9—All-Hawaiians 6
Waseda Univ. 3	17—Okyama 1
Waseda Univ. 1	7—All-Hawaiians 1
Waseda Univ. 0	5—All-Hawaiians 2
Storm Club 2	

v. of Wisconsin, Madison

N. W. Coll. 1	7—Chicago 1
Beloit 0	12—Purdue 1
Valparaiso 2	7—Illinois 8 (13 inn.)
(11 inn.)	0—Illinois 5
Notre Dame 3	9—Northwestern 4
Milw. Nor. 0	12—Chicago 0
Ripon 5	7—Michigan 8 (18 inn.)
Indiana 1	6—Notre Dame 2
Indiana 0	7—Michigan 6
Northwestern 1	8—Purdue 2

Ursinus Coll., Collegeville, Pa.

1—Villanova 4	2—Lafayette 7
5—Swarthmore 8	7—Dickinson 8
3—Lehigh 1	3—F. and M. 4
11—Haverford 1	4—Pa. Mil. Coll. 5
12—Albright 11	20—F. and M. 1
7—Lebanon Val. 2	

Valparaiso (Ind.) University

10—Lewis Inst. 1	4—Lewis Inst. 3
2—Wisconsin 3	3—St. Viator 1
6—Mich. Agri. 5	6—Michigan Agri. 3
3—U. of Detroit 4	7—Goshen Coll. 4
1—Kalamazoo 3	1—St. Viator 3
5—Kalamazoo Nor. 6	3—Kalamazoo 1

Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tenn.

19—So. Presb. Univ. 2	9—U. of Kentucky 4
11—So. Presb. Univ. 1	17—Howard Coll. 1
2—U. of Mississippi 0	12—Howard Coll. 1
2—U. of Tennessee 11	7—Centre 0
1—U. of Tennessee 3	12—Centre 8
3—U. of Tennessee 2	18—U. of Kentucky 3
5—Mercer 3	6—U. of Kentucky 5
2—Mercer 5	6—Camp Benning 4
7—U. of Georgia 4	3—Centre 6
6—U. of Georgia 2	2—Princeton 3
6—U. of Tennessee 2	2—W. and L. 1
2—U. of Tennessee 7	14—W. and L. 3

Virginia Poly Inst., Blacksburg

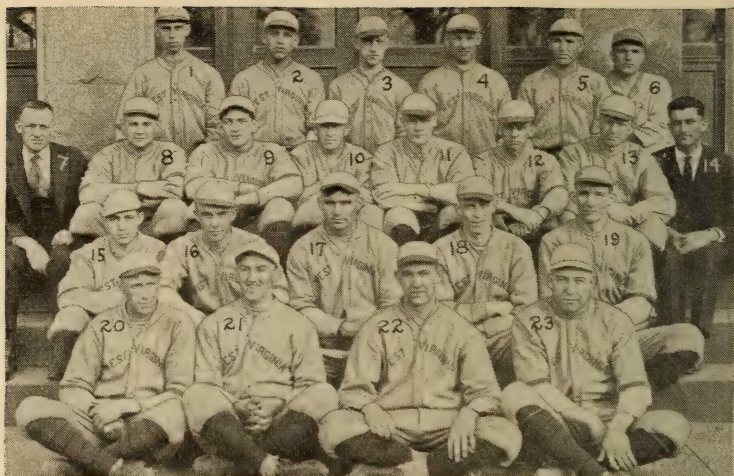
3—Lynchburg Coll. 1	0—Va. Mil. Inst. 7
7—U. of Florida 4	0—Georgetown 6
4—Roanoke 8	2—Wshngtn. Coll. 5
4—Roanoke 4	3—U. of Richmond 6
5—Carnegie Tech. 4	13—U. of Richmond 6
19—Marshall 1	2—W. and Mary 1
5—Marshall 4	3—Hamp.-Sidney 2
18—Emory-Henry 7	5—Va. Mil. Inst. 3
4—Emory-Henry 1	2—Oak Ridge Inst. 4
14—Hamp.-Sidney 1	1—Guilford 0
18—Hamp.-Sidney 6	2—Guilford 2
2—Wash. Coll. 5	10—W. and L. 1
3—Lynchburg 2	2—Va. Mil. Inst. 3
1—W. and L. 0	

Wabash Coll., Crawfordsville, Ind.

7—Purdue 1	14—De Pauw 1
9—Franklin 2	8—Indiana Nor. 2
11—Rose Poly. 4	9—Indiana Univ. 8
6—Franklin 1	2—Purdue 1
9—De Pauw 0	13—Butler 3
13—Indiana 1	11—Butler 5
11—Butler 9	7—De Pauw 10
11—De Pauw 8	12—Butler 6
8—Rose Poly. 9	3—Indiana Univ. 4

Wake Forest (N. C.) College

11—Red Oak H. S. 2	0—Raleigh (P.L.) 11
3—Oxford Leaguers 3	8—Guilford 2
0—Balto. Orioles 12	4—Davidson 2
11—Elon 1	6—Wofford 2
4—Trinity 3	2—Wofford 0
3—No. Car. State 3	5—Clemson 3
1—No. Car. State 0	4—Furman 2
6—Wofford 4	1—Guilford 0
12—Wofford 3	6—Elon 2
3—U. of No. Car. 4	0—Trinity 3
4—Durham (P.L.) 4	4—U. of No. Car. 6
8—Davidson 4	



1, Weik; 2, Bartell; 3, Widmyer; 4, Wright; 5, S. Harrick; 6, I. E. Rogers, Coach; 7, H. A. Stansbury, Ath. Dir.; 8, Rhorobough; 9, Martin; 10, Evans; 11, Woods; 12, Lemley; 13, Hopke; 14, Poole, Mgr.; 15, Neffen; 16, Mayfield; 17, J. Harrick, Capt.; 18, Maderia; 19, Dorsey; 20, Lytle; 21, Turkovich; 22, Carden; 23, Burley.

E. E. Harris, Photo.

WEST VIRGINIA UNIVERSITY, MORGANTOWN.



1, C. A. Bernier, Coach; 3, M. Kelley, Mgr.; 4, Sewell, Capt.; 5, Nathan; 6, Starnes; 7, Steed; 8, Battle; 9, S. Hinton; 10, R. Hinton; 11, Pitts; 12, Rosendfeld; 13, Hall; 14, Pratt; 15, Bickley; 16, Chapman; 17, Brown.

UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA, TUSCALOOSA.

Washington Coll., Chestertown, Md.

- | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| 7—Blackway Stars 13 | 1—Bethany 4 |
| 5—Horsey Stars 3 | 10—Hahnnemann Coll. 2 |
| 9—Massey A. A. 0 | 16—Army-Navy Prep. 4 |
| 4—U. of Maryland 5 | 3—Pa. Mil. Coll. 7 |
| 7—Va. Mil. Inst. 6 | 10—Lebanon Val. 3 |
| 2—W. and L. 7 | 31—Temple Univ. 1 |
| 6—Virginia Poly. 2 | 11—Grace Indpt. 3 |
| 7—Johns Hopkins 5 | 3—Globe Drydocks 2 |
| 5—Virginia Poly. 2 | 2—Pennsylvania 3 |
| 4—St. John's Coll. 1 | 5—Kent All-Stars 7 |

Washington State Coll., Pullman

- | | |
|-------------------|----------------------|
| 2—Gonzaga 1 | 7—U. of Washington 6 |
| 3—U. of Oregon 4 | 1—U. of Washington 7 |
| 2—U. of Oregon 7 | 1—U. of Idaho 5 |
| 5—Oregon Agri. 7 | 10—Gonzaga 4 |
| 5—Oregon Agri. 3 | 3—U. of Washington 6 |
| 9—Whitman 3 | 7—U. of Washington 5 |
| 5—Whitman 4 | 8—Whitman 1 |
| 4—U. of Oregon 3 | 9—Whitman 2 |
| 7—U. of Oregon 1 | 5—U. of Idaho 3 |
| 2—Oregon Agri. 10 | 0—U. of Idaho 2 |
| 1—Oregon Agri. 2 | 5—U. of Idaho 2 |
- (12 inn.)

Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn.

- | | |
|-----------------|---------------|
| 1—Conn. State 2 | 8—Dartmouth 8 |
| 1—Princeton 2 | 6—Yale 10 |
| 3—Bowdoin 6 | 1—Dartmouth 9 |
| 3—Williams 5 | 2—Tufts 6 |
| 2—Amherst 0 | 6—Williams 9 |
| 2—Brown 6 | 4—Amherst 12 |
| 1—Springfield 4 | 7—Amherst 6 |

Western Reserve Univ., Cleveland

- | | |
|-----------------|----------------------|
| 8—Hiram 1 | 15—Case School 8 |
| 6—Toledo 1 | 9—Ohio Wesleyan 5 |
| 5—U. of Akron 4 | 5—Akron Goodyear's 2 |
| 0—Oberlin 4 | 1—Pittsburgh 11 |
| 2—Pittsburgh 4 | 2—Carnegie Tech. 8 |
| 0—Defiance 4 | 11—Wooster 4 |
| 7—Case School 5 | |

Western Union Coll., Le Mars, Ia.

- | | |
|------------------|----------------------|
| 1—Morningside 16 | 14—Hinton 7 |
| 0—Hinton 3 | 14—Trinity 2 |
| 4—Buenavista 11 | 0—U. of South Dak. 4 |
| 6—Trinity 13 | 0—LeMars Prof. 7 |

West Virginia Univ., Morgantown

- | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| 3—Fairmont Clngs. 8 | 2—Bethany 4 |
| 1—Fairmont Clngs. 2 | 8—Clarksb'g Indpts. 5 |
| 8—Marietta 3 | 2—Grove City 1 |
| 0—Marietta 3 | 1—Grove City 0 |
| 7—Carnegie Tech. 1 | 6—Pittsburgh 2 |
| 0—Carnegie Tech. 2 | 3—Pittsburgh 2 |
| 3—Pennsylvania 8 | 7—Phgh. Clngs. 6 |
| 3—Delaware 5 | 3—Phgh. Clngs. 5 |
| 4—Lafayette 5 | 2—Pittsburgh 8 |
| 5—U. S. Mil. Acad. 6 | 4—Carnegie Tech 0 |
| 6—W. and J. 2 | 4—U. S. Nav. Acad. 0 |
| 3—Ohio Univ. 1 | 18—W. and J. 4 |
| 7—Ohio Univ. 5 | 9—Alumni 1 |
| 4—Bethany 3 | |

Wheaton (Ill.) College

- | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 5—Elmhurst Coll. 9 | 4—Chgo. YMCA Coll. 7 |
| 0—Lake Forest 9 | 4—Chgo. YMCA Coll. 7 |
| 11—Conc. (Oak Pk.) 4 | 5—DeKalb Nor. 1 |
| 9—Crane Tech. 8 | 2—Conc. (Oak Pk.) 8 |

Whittier (Cal.) College

- | | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|
| 4—Whittier H. S. 13 | 2—U. of Cal. So. Br. 6 |
| 9—Whittier State 8 | 1—Pomona 5 |
| 3—Whittier H. S. 2 | 18—Fullerton H. S. 3 |
| 8—Standard Oil 4 | 5—Occidental 7 |
| 16—Standard Oil 3 | 13—Standard Oil 1 |
| 4—U. of So. Calif. 6 | 9—California Tech. 4 |
| 6—Standard Oil 0 | 9—Standard Oil 0 |
| 4—Pomona 11 | 3—U. of So. Calif. 6 |
| 5—Occidental 4 | 4—Redlands 6 |
| 17—California Tech. 9 | 7—Whittier Elks 8 |
| 20—Laverne Coll. 1 | 2—U. of Cal. So. Br. 1 |
| 2—Redlands 6 | 1—Whittier Elks 0 |
| 8—Standard Oil 10 | 9—Old Students 6 |

Willamette Univ., Salem, Ore.

- | | |
|----------------------|------------------|
| 10—Ore. State Pen. 2 | 1—Chemawa Ind. 3 |
| 6—U. of Oregon 3 | 3—Whitman 4 |
| 7—U. of Oregon 12 | 0—Whitman 6 |
| 0—Chemawa Ind. 1 | 3—Whitman 2 |
| 0—Oregon Agri. 4 | |

Wm. and Mary, Williamsburg, Va.

- | | |
|--------------------|------------------------|
| 4—Newport News 3 | 5—Roanoke 0 |
| 2—Holy Cross 7 | 5—W. and L. 1 |
| 5—New York Univ. 7 | 6—U. of Virginia 8 |
| 8—Richmond 4 | 11—St. John's Coll. 3 |
| 23—Camp Eustis 1 | 4—Pennsylvania 2 |
| 10—Williams 1 | 6—Lehigh 7 |
| 5—Lynchburg 0 | 1—Virginia Poly. 2 |
| 8—Lynchburg 3 | 8—Rand.-Macon 2 |
| (11 inn.) | 6—Richmond 5 (14 inn.) |

Worcester (Mass.) Poly Inst.

- | | |
|------------------|-------------------|
| 4—Conn. State 3 | 6—Stevens Tech. 5 |
| 0—Springfield 12 | 8—R. I. State 4 |
| 4—Mass. Agri. 8 | 12—Middlebury 5 |
| 1—Bowdoin 7 | 14—Clark Coll 2 |

Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn.

- | | |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| 4—Alabama Poly. 1 | 9—Williams 5 |
| 8—U. of Alabama 6 | 2—Holy Cross 5 |
| 5—Georgia 6 | 3—Pittsburgh 6 |
| 12—Florida 11 | 4—Cornell 1 |
| 15—South Carolina 10 | 10—Wesleyan 6 |
| 7—Mercer 0 | 5—Waseda (Japan) 1 |
| 1—Georgia 2 | 3—Cornell 1 |
| 7—Vermont 3 | 13—Columbia 5 |
| 1—Fordham 2 | 7—Holy Cross 3 |
| 8—Columbia 3 | 4—Princeton 0 |
| 4—Pennsylvania 2 | 6—Tufts 1 |
| 1—Holy Cross 14 | 13—Syracuse 6 |
| 11—Brown 5 | 5—Brown 4 |
| 19—Trinity 0 | 2—Princeton 4 |
| 6—Dartmouth 5 | 2—Harvard 4 |
| 2—Catholic Univ. 1 | 13—Princeton 4 |
| 3—Virginia 1 | 4—Harvard 16 |

Collegiate Captains, Coaches and Managers, 1922

COLLEGE.	CAPTAIN.	POSITION.	COACH.	MANAGER.
Aberdeen Normal.			J. Speelman.	J. Speelman
Alabama Poly.		Center field.	M. J. Donahue (Yale)	C. Jackson
Albright.	Charles Scott.	Left field	H. A. Benfer (Albright)	F. H. Shaffer
Amherst.	T. B. Elliott.	Pitcher	Fred Jacklitsch.	J. W. Heselton
Babes.	Lee Spiller.	Shortstop.	C. H. Smith (Colgate)	R. F. Carpenter
Baylor.	B. J. Putman.		F. B. Bridges (Harvard)	W. G. Stephens
Bethel.		Pitcher.	B. A. Evans (Bethel)	B. A. Evans
Bethany.	H. F. Randolph.		H. M. Buland (Illinois)	
Blackburn.				
Boston College.	John Halligan.	First base.	Thomas Gildea (Boston Coll.)	L. H. Kerr
Bowdoin.	W. R. Flinn	Pitcher	Ben Houser (Girard)	John J. White
Bradley Poly.	Joe Kelley	Shortstop.	A. J. Robertson (Carleton)	W. J. Putnam
Brown.	J. E. Peckham.	First base	Harry Pattee (Brown)	A. J. Robertson
Bucknell.	E. De Coursey	Second base.		C. S. Newhard
Buena Vista.				L. K. Stuntzner
Butler.		Center field.	G. W. Wanner (Baldwin-Wallace)	B. Rice
Carson-Newman.	H. G. Goett.	Catcher	P. D. Hinkle, H. O. Page (Chic.)	W. Middleworth.
Catholic Univ.	C. R. Long	Catcher	P. M. McIlveen.	Alex. Chavis
Centre.	Cyril Corwin.	First base	C. V. Moran (Georgetown)	J. O'Donnell
Chemawa Indian.	Edwin Whitnell.	Shortstop.	Jesse Tannehill.	J. B. McGee
Chicago Y. M. C. A. Coll.	Dewey Sampson.	Pitcher.	R. G. Downie (Chemawa)	C. W. Bent
Citadel.	Alvin Cox.	First base	J. G. Hofter.	Cuff Christianson
Clarkson.	J. E. Rogers	Shortstop.	H. J. O'Brien (Swarthmore)	T. M. Howell
Colgate.	W. W. Wilson.	First base	J. M. Reed (Holy Cross)	R. O. Wager
College City of New York.	W. D. Steffen.	Shortstop.	Wm. Reid (Colgate)	C. W. MacKelvey
College Puget Sound.	Morris Raskin.	Third base.	L. B. McKenzie.	Wm. Filler
College of Wooster.	E. F. Evans.	Third base.	R. W. Peck (St. John's)	Frank Brooks
Columbia.	L. McDonough.	Catcher	L. C. Boles (Ohio Wesleyan)	K. B. Miller
Columbia Univ.	Monroe Clark	Catcher	J. W. Gretzmeyer (Columbia)	N. A. Steffen
Connecticut State.	C. Metelli.	Catcher	A. J. Coakley (Holy Cross)	Alex. Hadden
Cornell.	H. F. Davies.	First base.	Tasker (Syracuse)	H. B. Beisiegel
Dartmouth.	H. F. Tracy.	Pitcher	John Carney.	L. S. Hazzard
Davidson.	S. M. Wrenn.	Catcher	C. M. Tesreau	D. G. Brisbin
DeKalb Normal.			F. W. Hengeveld (Davidson)	D. P. McGeachy
Denison.			T. F. McMahon (DeKalb Normal)	
Dickinson.	C. C. Collins.	Third base.	Richard McAndrews (Dickinson)	K. F. Mather
Duquesne.	C. Klining	First base.	E. Martin (Duquesne)	Albert Berkey
Erskine.	J. W. Beard.	Pitcher.	D. G. Phillips and W. L. Pressly.	C. Stroebe
Fordham.	A. C. McNamara.	Pitcher.	Arthur Devlin (Georgetown)	R. F. Plaxco
Franklin and Marshall.	A. C. Mellinger, Jr.	Second base.	Dr. J. B. Price (Georgetown)	Joseph Nash
Furman.			Wm. Laval (Furman)	Carl R. Forrey
				W. O. Carter

COLLEGE.	CAPTAIN.	POSITION.	COACH.	MANAGER.
Georgetown College, Georgetown, Ky.	Clark Bailey	Pitcher	R. T. Hinton (Yale)	Paul Rhoton
Georgetown Univ., Washington, D. C.	William Kenyon	Catcher	John D. O'Reilly	E. A. McCormick
Georgia Tech., Atlanta, Ga.	D. I. Barron	Center field	R. A. Clay (Georgia Tech.)	J. E. Conrad
Gonzaga, Spokane, Wash.	William Malloy	Third base	C. E. Dorais (Notre Dame)	A. P. Ditter
Grove City, Pa.	Henry Sellers	Second base	R. E. Thorn (Grove City)	Ed Schrum
Hamilton, Clinton, N. Y.	J. V. Davis	Catcher	J. Howard Berry (Pennsylvania)	J. N. Loveland
Harvard, Cambridge, Mass.	A. J. Conlon	Shortstop	Dr. M. S. Bennett (Penn.)	Haven Parker
Haverford, Haverford, Pa.	Kenneth Walton	Shortstop	J. R. Haygood (Vanderbilt)	H. S. Fraser
Henderson-Brown, Arkadelphia, Ark.	T. M. Stinnett	Outfield	J. E. Thilotsen (Oberlin)	E. D. Stitt
Hiram, Hiram, O.	H. C. Chapman	Catcher	R. J. Barry (Holy Cross)	L. Hinchcliffe
Holy Cross, Worcester, Mass.	Harold Gagnon	Shortstop	W. T. Harmon (Illinois Coll.)	Paul J. McEvoy
Illinois Coll., Jacksonville, Ill.	John Walker	Pitcher	G. W. Lewis (Wisconsin)	Leon Ferreira
Indiana, Bloomington, Ind.	G. W. Mahoney	First base	M. A. Kent (Univ. of Iowa)	G. W. Lewis
Iowa State, Ames, Iowa	H. Pfeiffer	Pitcher	L. T. Johnson (James Millikin)	N. G. Mayser
James Millikin, Decatur, Ill.	Andrew Knecht	Pitcher	H. E. Armstrong (Tufts)	C. G. Wynn
Johns Hopkins, Baltimore, Md.	Geo. Walkotten	Center field	R. H. Young (Chicago-W. & J.)	E. G. Huey
Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Mich.	John Gill	Second base	W. H. Spaulding (Wabash)	Fred VanZandt
Kalamazoo Nor., Kalamazoo, Mich.			J. B. Sibley	W. H. Spaulding
Kentucky Wesleyan, Winchester, Ky.			Sam Barry	
Knox, Galesburg, Ill.				
Lafayette, Easton, Pa.	E. G. Bieber	Shortstop	W. P. Coughlin	Ray L. Connor
Lehigh, South Bethlehem, Pa.	H. Rote	Second base	T. J. Keady (Dartmouth)	J. R. Farrington
Lombard, Galesburg, Ill.	B. C. Paine	Catcher	P. J. Schissler (Nebraska)	
Louisiana State, Baton Rouge, La.	J. D. Sebastian	First base	Branch Bocock (Georgetown)	Andre Trawick
Luther, Decorah, Iowa	S. O. Sorlien	Catcher	Arthur Laudell (Detroit)	E. N. Larson
Maryville, Maryville, Tenn.	Charles Partee	Third base	L. S. Honaker (Roanoke)	Baxter Williams
Massachusetts Agri., Amherst, Mass.	H. L. Collins	Center field	H. M. Gore (Mass. Aggies)	F. E. Buckley
Miami, Oxford, Ohio	Richard Wolf	Catcher	J. G. Bliss (Ohio State)	Carl Wright
Michigan Agri., East Lansing, Mich.	Al Brown			W. Gingrich
Middlebury, Middlebury, Vermont	J. W. Timberman	Left field	D. B. Morey (Dartmouth)	J. C. Saur
Mississippi Coll., Clinton, Miss.	W. E. Cooper	First base	S. L. Robinson (Colgate)	P. L. Bardin
Monmouth, Monmouth, Ill.	R. Hamilton	Shortstop	W. Stegeman (Chicago)	W. Stegeman
Morris Harvey, Barboursville, W. Va.	E. H. Shannon	Center field	H. R. Beckelheimer (Vanderbilt)	A. E. Rezzonico
Mt. St. Mary's, Emmitsburg, Md.	J. J. Chapman	Third base	Chas. Dickerman (Princeton)	C. A. Gable
Muskingum, New Concord, Ohio	Paul Graham	Outfield	C. A. M. Henderson (Salem)	H. Caldwell
Nebraska Wesleyan, Univ. Pl., Neb.	P. Moloney	First base	R. B. McCandless (Neb. Wes.)	R. B. McCandless
New Hampshire State, Durham, N. H.			W. H. Cowell (Illinois)	E. A. Scott
New York University, New York	J. J. Weinheimer	Left field		A. J. Loano
Niagara, Niagara Falls, N. Y.			John Blake (Niagara)	
North Carolina State, Raleigh, N. C.	J. H. Norwood	Outfield	Harry Hartsell (No. Car. State)	R. L. Mills
Northwestern Coll., Watertown, Wis.	W. Krenke	Catcher	H. W. Parisius (Northwestern)	V. Winter
Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill.	C. Palmer	Pitcher		
Oberlin, Oberlin, Ohio	R. G. Jamieson	Shortstop	L. F. Keller (Oberlin)	C. W. Savage

CAPTAINS, COACHES AND MANAGERS, 1922—(Continued).

COLLEGE.	CAPTAIN.	POSITION.	COACH.	MANAGER.
Oglethorpe	Oglethorpe, Ga.	Pitcher.	F. B. Anderson (Georgia).	George Talley
Ohio Univ.	Athens, Ohio.	Third base.	R. W. Finsterwald (Syracuse).	Sid Beckart
Oregon Agri.	Corvallis, Ore.	Pitcher.	R. B. Rutherford.	
Oshkosh Normal.	Oshkosh, Wis.		H. J. Hancock (Wisconsin)	
Otterbein.	Westerville, Ohio.	Third base.	M. A. Dittmer (Otterbein)	R. F. Martin
Quacita.	Arkadelphia, Ark.	Left field.	M. Jennings (Mississippi Agri.).	
Pacific Univ.	Forest Grove, Ore.		L. J. Frank (Coe).	Watt Long
Penn State.	State College, Pa.	First base.	Hugo Bezdek (Chicago)	S. D. Whiteman
Phillips Andover.	Andover, Mass.	Catcher.	Fred J. Daly (Yale).	W. C. Riley
Phillips Exeter.	Exeter, N. H.	Pitcher.	C. C. Parker.	C. A. Goddard
Pomona.	Claremont, Cal.	Catcher.	C. P. Schott (Springfield).	G. D. Home
Princeton.	Princeton, N. J.	Left field.	W. J. Clarke.	G. M. L. LaBranché
Purdue.	Lafayette, Ind.	Shortstop.	W. L. Lambert (Wabash).	N. A. Kellogg
Rensselaer Poly.	Troy, N. Y.	Catcher.	G. N. Messer (Springfield)	H. C. Sammis
Rhode Island State.	Kingston, R. I.	Catcher.	F. W. Kearney (Bates).	E. H. Ooker
Rollins.	Winter Park, Fla.	Third base.	F. P. Schlichter (Cornell).	L. F. Boyle
Rutgers.	New Brunswick, N. J.	Left field.	Frank Cox.	W. K. Russell
St. Benedict's.	Atchison, Kan.		M. Sullivan (St. Benedict's)	J. Braunger
St. Joseph's.	Collegeville, Ind.	Third base.	G. H. McLain (Rensselaer)	E. Scheidler
St. Lawrence Univ.	Canton, N. Y.	First base.	H. R. Sullivan (Colgate)	C. B. Bunce
St. Mary's Coll.	St. Marys, Kan.	Shortstop.	W. J. Conway (Holy Cross).	
St. Xavier.	Cincinnati, Ohio.	Catcher.	J. A. Meyer (Notre Dame)	J. A. Meyer
Southwestern.	Winfield, Kan.	Third base.	W. S. Bates.	W. S. Bates
Springfield.	Springfield, Mass.	Second base.	Prof. Elmer Berry (Springfield)	R. W. Parker
Stanford.	Palo Alto, Cal.	Catcher.	Duffy Seay (Occidental)	W. D. Fletcher
Stevens Tech.	Hoboken, N. J.		L. Dubrow (Swarthmore)	E. F. Martin
Susquehanna.	Selinsgrove, Pa.	Pitcher.	G. O. Stahl.	H. W. Graybill
Swarthmore.	Swarthmore, Pa.	Pitcher.		A. G. Clark
Syracuse.	Syracuse, N. Y.	Shortstop.	Lewis Carr (Syracuse).	J. P. Brown
Talladega.	Talladega, Ala.	Shortstop.	Prof. J. B. Bragg (Talladega)	Major A. Mitchell
Texas Christian.	Fort Worth, Texas.	First base.	William Nance.	
Texas State.	Lexington, Ky.		Robert S. Byars (Transylvania)	J. E. Moore
Trinity.	Durham, N. C.	First base.	James Baldwin (Dartmouth)	T. A. Banks
Tufts.	Medford, Mass.	Pitcher.	K. L. Nash (Brown)	R. H. McAuley
Union Coll.	Schenectady, N. Y.	Shortstop.	R. W. Cram (Vermont)	E. G. Haven
Union Univ.	Jackson, Tenn.	Shortstop.	A. J. Robinson (Texas Univ.)	Vernon Thompson
U. S. Military Acad.	West Point, N. Y.	Second base.	John B. Lobert.	A. E. Kastner
U. S. Naval Academy.	Annapolis, Md.	First base.	William J. Lush.	H. L. Jennings
Univ. of Akron.	Akron, Ohio.	Center field.	Sefton (Colg.) Stuezer (Heidelb.)	Stump
Univ. of Arizona.	Tucson, Ariz.	Center field.	J. F. McKale (Albion)	E. L. Barnes
Univ. of California.	Berkeley, Cal.	Third base.	Carl Zamloch (California)	L. H. Nichols
Univ. of Cal. (So. Br.)	Los Angeles, Cal.		Couzens and Dowden.	Adolph Cohen
Univ. of Chicago.	Chicago, Ill.	Outfield.		Fred Mawfield

COLLEGE.	CAPTAIN.	POSITION.	COACH.	MANAGER.
Univ. of Cincinnati.	R. K. Sharpe.	Catcher.	B. B. Chambers (Denison).	Glenn Allen
Univ. of Colorado.	Irving Morris.	Third base.	M. E. Witham (Dartmouth).	Ralph Hunter
Univ. of Delaware.	J. J. Rothrock.	Pitcher.	H. B. Shipley (Maryland).	M. L. Draper
Univ. of Dubuque.	J. J. Armstrong.	Shortstop.	J. G. Chalmers (Lafayette).	J. G. Chalmers
Univ. of Florida.	W. M. Ward.	Catcher.	L. C. Richbourg (Florida).	L. C. Richbourg
Univ. of Georgia.	W. B. Cody.	First base.	W. P. White (Mercer).	F. A. Scharfenberg
Univ. of Illinois.	H. H. McCurdy.	First base.	C. L. Lundgren (Illinois).	H. H. Jones
Univ. of Iowa.	C. O. Michaelson.	Right field.	J. N. Ashmore (Illinois).	R. E. Thomas
Univ. of Maine.	Carl Sargent.	Shortstop.	W. H. Clarke (Maine).	A. D. Kemp
Univ. of Maryland.	C. T. Bailey.	Catcher.	H. C. Byrd (Maryland).	Hugh Wilson
Univ. of Michigan.	Ernest Vick.	Catcher.	R. L. Fisher (Middlebury).	J. C. Hardy, Jr.
Univ. of Mississippi.	C. C. Barbour, Jr.	Center field.	R. L. Sullivan (Mo. Normal).	Z. G. Clevenger
Univ. of Missouri.	C. C. Barbour, Jr.	Center field.	Jerry Jones (Notre Dame).	
Univ. of Montana.	Spencer.	Pitcher.	W. E. Schreiber (Wisconsin).	
Univ. of Nebraska.	Wm. McCrory.	Left field.	Walter H. Hatas (Illinois).	F. W. Luehring
Univ. of Notre Dame.	J. Blievernicht.	Catcher.	Dr. Walter L. Cariss (Penn.).	K. K. Rockne
Univ. of Pennsylvania.	W. C. Maher.	Catcher.	Dick Harley (Georgetown).	G. M. Wallhauser
Univ. of Pittsburgh.	Leland Cook.	Left field.	W. O. Hunter (Oberlin).	E. V. Ogg
Univ. of So. California.	Fred Hinrichs.	Pitcher.	M. B. Banks (Syracuse).	H. W. Bruce.
Univ. of Tennessee.	L. R. Campbell.	Catcher.	W. J. Disch (Texas).	E. M. Webb
Univ. of Texas.	Gillette.	Pitcher.	A. Clyde Engel.	Moulton Cobb
Univ. of Vermont.	H. E. Tryon.	Right field.	R. L. Matthews (Washington).	I. M. Boardman
Univ. of Washington.	McMahon.	Right field.	G. S. Lowman (Springfield).	Darwin Mainest
Univ. of Wisconsin.	F. G. Paddock.	Pitcher.	A. G. Carnog (Swarthmore).	Spelman
Ursinus.	A. G. Canan.	Third base.	E. J. Gotteen (Valparaiso).	J. W. Bright
Valparaiso.	Millard Anderson.	Catcher.	W. W. Wade (Brown).	Oliver Payne
Vanderbilt.	T. S. Woodroof.	Third base.	W. L. Younger (Virginia Tech.).	G. E. Adams
Virginia Poly.	J. G. Wallace.	Outfield.	Harry Schooler (Indiana).	R. J. Buchanan
Wabash.	P. Schonlaub.	First base.	J. T. White, Jr. (Virginia).	K. Hufine
Wake Forest.	W. A. Ellis.	Second base.	J. T. Kibler (Temple).	J. F. Hogg
Washington.	W. G. Bounds.	Left field.	Frank Barber.	Lake R. Vano
Washington State.	Roy Sandberg.	Catcher.	Dr. Edgar Fauver (Oberlin).	J. F. Bohler
Westavan.	John A. Gideon.	Catcher.	Harry A. Dame (Springfield).	F. J. Bergmann 2d
Western Reserve.	J. Kirkwood.	First base.	D. O. Kime (Illinois).	C. A. Chapla
Western Union.	H. C. Martin.	Catcher.	I. E. Rodgers (West Va.).	Emery Blue
West Virginia.	W. C. Martin.	Catcher.	R. S. Woodruff (PePauw).	H. A. Stansbury
Wheaton.	E. A. Coray.	Right field.	E. H. Perry (Whittier).	C. E. Macdon, Jr
Whittier.	Paul Pickett.	First base.		
Williamette.	O. S. Lowe.	Third base.	J. G. Driver (Univ. of Va.).	B. McKittrick
William and Mary.	F. R. Mason.	Catcher.	I. E. Bigler (Springfield).	J. A. Herr
Worcester Poly.	M. P. Aldrich.	Shortstop.	Bernard Tommers (Yale).	E. S. Starr, Jr.
Yale.				

Harvard-Princeton-Yale Dual Series

COMPILED BY PARKE H. DAVIS.

SCORES HARVARD-YALE SERIES, 1868-1920.

HARVARD.				YALE.				HARVARD.				YALE.					
R. H. A. E.				R. H. A. E.				R. H. A. E.				R. H. A. E.					
July 25, 1868..	25	...	...	17	...	...	...	June 25, 1887..	4	8	29	6	5	10	23	2	
July 5, 1869..	41	...	...	24	...	...	...	June 28, 1887..	3	5	15	4	6	10	9	3	
July 4, 1870..	24	...	...	22	...	...	...	May 19, 1888..	1	5	15	7	7	10	21	3	
July 5, 1871..	22	...	...	19	...	...	...	June 9, 1888..	7	5	24	2	3	10	20	9	
June 1, 1872..	32	...	...	13	...	...	...	June 23, 1888..	0	3	19	6	8	13	20	3	
June 8, 1872..	19	...	...	17	...	...	...	June 26, 1888..	3	6	14	5	5	6	19	3	
May 24, 1873..	16	11	...	15	11	...	...	May 25, 1889..	3	3	21	7	15	14	19	4	
May 31, 1873..	29	20	...	5	3	...	...	June 20, 1889..	3	6	19	...	5	8	31	6	
July 14, 1874..	0	4	...	4	12	...	...	June 22, 1889..	5	9	25	3	7	10	18	3	
July 15, 1874..	4	7	...	7	9	...	...	June 25, 1889..	4	5	16	8	8	4	21	5	
June 26, 1875..	4	3	...	9	16	...	...	May 17, 1890..	0	5	19	9	8	9	16	1	
June 28, 1875..	4	7	...	11	9	...	...	May 31, 1890..	9	11	22	4	8	9	18	3	
June 3, 1876..	4	5	13	10	3	3	11	5	June 21, 1890..	4	5	23	7	3	6	10	5
June 26, 1876..	6	6	14	11	7	8	14	8	June 24, 1890..	1	1	13	6	7	11	17	10
July 1, 1876..	5	7	11	8	1	2	10	12	June 28, 1890..	3	8	19	6	4	11	15	...
May 26, 1877..	0	0	14	10	5	7	22	3	1891—No games.								
June 22, 1877..	10	8	13	5	1	3	17	5	June 23, 1892..	5	10	9	3	4	1	14	2
June 30, 1877..	5	9	14	8	2	4	16	6	June 27, 1892..	3	5	9	3	4	6	11	2
May 18, 1878..	3	6	7	5	4	8	16	11	June 24, 1893..	3	1	9	4	2	3	16	3
May 25, 1878..	5	5	13	4	11	15	12	6	June 27, 1893..	0	3	6	4	3	7	13	3
June 24, 1878..	11	9	10	3	3	8	17	10	July 1, 1893..	6	7	21	4	4	7	12	4
June 26, 1878..	9	10	13	1	2	8	14	6	June 2, 1894..	1	4	10	7	5	6	12	2
June 29, 1878..	16	15	15	7	3	5	12	6	June 26, 1894..	0	2	13	2	2	5	11	2
May 10, 1879..	5	6	15	7	11	17	23	8	June 20, 1895..	4	6	13	4	7	15	6	5
May 17, 1879..	2	4	9	4	..	6	22	4	June 25, 1895..	0	2	11	6	5	7	9	2
June 23, 1879..	5	9	13	10	9	9	18	5	1896—No games.								
June 25, 1879..	7	6	13	4	3	7	20	5	June 23, 1897..	7	8	7	5	5	8	12	3
June 28, 1879..	9	12	19	4	4	7	14	10	June 27, 1897..	10	5	9	3	8	10	10	4
May 15, 1880..	4	10	22	10	21	21	33	6	June 22, 1898..	9	12	11	2	4	13	8	6
May 29, 1880..	1	8	16	4	2	5	13	5	June 28, 1898..	0	6	13	4	7	14	15	2
June 28, 1880..	3	7	16	1	1	2	17	3	July 2, 1898..	1	7	9	2	3	8	13	4
June 30, 1880..	0	1	17	4	3	4	21	3	June 22, 1899..	0	5	7	1	2	6	14	1
May 14, 1881..	14	11	15	8	9	11	14	7	June 27, 1899..	4	6	12	1	3	8	19	3
May 25, 1881..	5	7	12	5	8	9	14	4	July 1, 1899..	13	15	10	3	10	8	16	8
May 17, 1882..	10	12	18	5	7	12	18	8	June 2, 1900..	5	7	12	3	15	18	19	4
June 22, 1882..	4	8	22	3	5	4	14	5	June 26, 1900..	3	6	9	3	0	4	12	1
May 12, 1883..	0	3	11	6	3	7	14	3	June 30, 1900..	5	14	9	1	2	9	14	1
May 26, 1883..	1	4	17	6	5	8	14	2	June 20, 1901..	7	11	13	2	3	6	12	4
June 21, 1883..	1	2	12	7	4	6	19	11	June 25, 1901..	3	6	6	0	0	1	11	5
June 26, 1883..	0	4	14	4	1	6	3	1	June 20, 1902..	2	4	14	5	7	7	19	4
May 10, 1884..	1	10	18	4	8	2	15	7	June 24, 1902..	10	13	14	2	4	9	15	3
May 17, 1884..	8	10	12	6	7	11	14	10	June 28, 1902..	6	6	11	5	5	8	13	3
June 2, 1884..	17	18	21	4	4	9	14	10	June 18, 1903..	5	9	14	4	2	7	12	3
June 23, 1884..	2	6	21	2	6	10	19	6	June 23, 1903..	10	11	15	3	6	6	9	4
June 27, 1884..	2	5	17	6	4	10	13	6	June 23, 1904..	5	4	11	3	3	2	9	1
May 16, 1885..	12	12	29	7	4	6	16	23	June 28, 1904..	1	8	11	1	6	12	9	1
June 20, 1885..	16	18	23	7	2	4	21	21	July 2, 1904..	5	10	13	2	0	5	15	3
May 29, 1886..	14	10	14	2	2	7	21	12	June 22, 1905..	1	4	6	2	1	5	11	3
June 19, 1886..	5	6	23	5	6	6	19	3	June 27, 1905..	2	4	12	13	7	7	14	4
June 26, 1886..	5	9	19	2	1	6	23	3	June 21, 1906..	1	4	11	1	3	10	17	2
June 29, 1886..	10	9	18	4	9	8	17	5	June 26, 1906..	2	4	16	2	3	8	18	4
July 3, 1886..	1	3	25	10	7	13	18	3	June 20, 1907..	2	9	14	1	1	6	14	2
May 14, 1887..	2	4	13	9	14	18	15	5	June 23, 1907..	6	10	9	6	14	16	16	2
June 8, 1887..	7	10	15	6	5	7	16	3	June 29, 1907..	7	10	11	3	3	6	15	3

SCORES OF HARVARD-YALE SERIES—Continued.

HARVARD.					YALE.					HARVARD.					YALE.				
R. H. A. E.					R. H. A. E.					R. H. A. E.					R. H. A. E.				
June 18, 1908..	5	6	7	1	1	7	13	3	June 17, 1914..	7	6	16	2	3	6	11	5		
June 23, 1908..	0	3	11	1	3	7	13	..	June 20, 1914..	8	13	10	4	13	9	15	3		
June 27, 1908..	9	10	15	1	5	10	21	5	June 22, 1915..	4	10	18	3	2	7	13	2		
June 24, 1909..	3	6	12	3	2	4	14	4	June 23, 1915..	3	9	11	4	2	7	11	1		
June 29, 1909..	0	7	10	2	4	7	12	1	June 26, 1915..	0	3	12	6	13	13	10	0		
July 3, 1909..	2	12	12	5	5	9	13	1	June 20, 1916..	5	8	13	0	2	8	10	1		
June 21, 1910..	5	6	11	7	12	17	13	6	June 21, 1916..	4	4	11	2	1	6	10	3		
June 23, 1910..	3	4	12	4	2	4	12	2	1917—No games.										
June 28, 1910..	9	14	16	6	10	11	16	1	May 11, 1918..	0	2	18	4	5	10	12	3		
June 20, 1911..	8	12	12	1	2	7	13	4	June 1, 1918..	3	11	10	6	5	7	13	6		
June 23, 1911..	4	6	12	3	1	4	9	2	June 17, 1919..	1	4	11	0	2	5	10	1		
June 18, 1912..	6	6	12	2	9	12	7	2	June 18, 1919..	8	11	13	2	10	8	9	4		
June 19, 1912..	2	7	11	3	5	8	6	2	June 22, 1920..	4	7	18	1	1	4	14	3		
June 17, 1913..	0	5	17	1	2	8	13	3	June 23, 1920..	2	6	20	3	4	8	15	0		
June 18, 1913..	4	11	17	1	3	5	17	1	June 26, 1920..	6	9	12	3	3	6	14	2		
June 21, 1913..	6	6	18	2	5	6	9	2	June 21, 1921..	4	10	11	2	2	10	14	3		
June 16, 1914..	1	5	12	4	6	9	11	5	June 23, 1921..	16	10	9	2	4	8	8	8		

139 games: Harvard, 68 victories; Yale, 69 victories; 1 tie.

51 series: Harvard, 28 series; Yale, 20 series; 3 ties.

SCORES PRINCETON-YALE SERIES, 1868-1920.

PRINCETON.					YALE.					PRINCETON.					YALE.				
R. H. A. E.					R. H. A. E.					R. H. A. E.					R. H. A. E.				
June 25, 1868..	23	..	..	..	30	..	..	..	..	June 18, 1887..	4	6	16	7	10	9	19	3
July 6, 1870..	26	..	..	..	15	..	..	..	..	April 28, 1888..	6	9	17	3	5	12	11	4
May 10, 1873..	2	2	..	..	9	9	..	..	..	May 5, 1888..	4	9	23	3	10	14	20	5
May 21, 1873..	10	8	..	..	9	9	..	..	..	May 26, 1888..	3	2	14	3	7	13	25	7
Oct. 18, 1873..	18	21	..	..	4	9	..	48	..	June 5, 1888..	1	3	17	6	9	8	27	3
June 29, 1874..	1	4	12	..	16	14	14	..	..	June 16, 1888..	5	7	14	6	15	16	19	5
July 7, 1874..	3	10	15	20	11	9	21	11	..	May 8, 1889..	14	15	17	8	11	10	15	7	
May 26, 1875..	4	3	15	10	14	11	15	5	..	May 18, 1889..	9	7	27	9	12	10	17	7	
May 29, 1875..	3	8	12	8	0	0	12	6	..	May 22, 1889..	1	5	17	8	13	12	15	4	
May 20, 1876..	9	9	12	18	12	9	12	12	..	June 15, 1889..	5	8	17	3	6	5	18	3	
June 6, 1876..	3	5	14	13	13	15	11	7	..	May 3, 1890..	2	4	8	9	3	4	15	2	
May 23, 1877..	4	9	16	13	6	5	13	10	..	May 24, 1890..	1	6	13	1	0	2	17	2	
June 9, 1877..	0	6	16	20	8	9	12	8	..	June 14, 1890..	8	10	17	6	8	11	18	2	
May 15, 1878..	5	2	10	7	4	6	19	16	..	June 18, 1890..	5	13	17	1	6	9	14	3	
June 5, 1878..	2	1	14	10	10	10	20	8	..	May 23, 1891..	1	3	7	3	4	9	13	6	
June 21, 1878..	3	6	8	13	10	27	15	5	..	June 6, 1891..	5	1	25	2	3	3	16	3	
May 3, 1879..	8	7	9	18	13	10	19	18	..	June 13, 1891..	5	14	13	8	2	6	14	2	
May 31, 1879..	0	1	20	10	3	4	23	3	..	May 23, 1892..	0	4	11	5	1	3	12	0	
June 9, 1880..	1	4	13	10	8	10	18	8	..	June 11, 1892..	1	3	19	5	3	7	16	2	
May 7, 1881..	5	7	15	10	6	6	13	2	..	June 17, 1892..	7	9	14	13	14	12	12	4	
June 1, 1881..	7	6	12	8	6	9	18	5	..	May 23, 1893..	1	5	12	4	5	6	11	2	
May 30, 1882..	8	8	18	7	15	15	17	7	..	June 10, 1893..	0	7	15	4	2	3	12	2	
June 24, 1882..	8	6	10	3	7	9	16	5	..	June 17, 1893..	7	9	14	13	14	12	12	4	
June 27, 1882..	5	7	13	7	9	9	13	4	..	May 21, 1894..	3	6	16	1	5	10	18	5	
May 30, 1883..	4	7	11	7	5	5	12	7	..	June 9, 1894..	4	7	21	2	2	7	10	4	
June 23, 1883..	3	7	16	4	2	4	12	8	..	June 16, 1894..	5	6	11	3	9	1	8	5	
May 30, 1884..	3	5	20	12	16	15	16	3	..	May 18, 1895..	0	2	13	2	1	3	1	3	
June 19, 1884..	0	2	12	9	9	9	21	6	..	June 8, 1895..	8	14	15	2	9	14	13	3	
May 9, 1885..	3	7	25	15	5	6	8	16	..	May 16, 1896..	13	13	10	2	0	2	12	9	
June 6, 1885..	11	15	24	15	5	6	8	16	..	May 23, 1896..	5	17	15	5	7	8	11	4	
June 23, 1885..	15	14	24	25	13	11	15	17	..	June 6, 1896..	5	6	11	2	0	3	6	3	
June 2, 1886..	8	8	15	6	9	10	23	2	..	June 13, 1896..	4	6	11	3	8	9	10	3	
June 5, 1886..	2	6	21	9	12	10	18	5	..	June 23, 1896..	4	8	17	2	3	8	14	5	
April 30, 1887..	1	2	23	3	2	3	20	5	..	June 5, 1897..	9	15	14	2	10	16	17	5	
June 4, 1887..	0	1	13	6	15	11	19	0	..	June 12, 1897..	16	14	14	8	8	10	15	2	
June 11, 1887..	3	6	21	7	9	12	18	7	..	June 19, 1897..	22	17	11	4	8	7	9	11	

SCORES OF PRINCETON-YALE SERIES—Continued.

PRINCETON.					YALE.					PRINCETON.					YALE.				
R. H. A. E.					R. H. A. E.					R. H. A. E.					R. H. A. E.				
June 4, 1898..	12	13	5	5	7	8	17	3		June 4, 1910..	2	4	12	2	4	5	13	4	
June 11, 1898..	4	1	10	6	6	9	12	2		June 11, 1910..	6	7	11	0	1	7	13	0	
June 18, 1898..	3	7	10	6	8	8	10	6		June 17, 1910..	7	11	8	6	5	5	11	4	
June 3, 1899..	0	1	16	3	8	9	7	2		June 3, 1911..	5	6	12	2	2	5	15	2	
June 10, 1899..	6	7	10	2	2	5	10	3		June 10, 1911..	3	9	12	0	6	9	15	0	
June 17, 1899..	11	9	7	4	4	11	9	4		June 14, 1911..	1	4	18	1	0	3	8	2	
June 2, 1900..	9	11	11	4	3	5	14	7		June 1, 1912..	1	6	12	2	6	11	15	2	
June 9, 1900..	5	8	11	3	4	11	12	2		June 8, 1912..	4	7	13	2	2	4	10	3	
June 1, 1901..	8	8	12	6	9	9	12	6		June 13, 1912..	19	17	13	3	6	9	15	4	
June 8, 1901..	15	17	14	4	5	5	8	4		May 31, 1913..	3	5	15	2	4	10	9	3	
June 15, 1901..	5	8	14	5	2	6	9	5		June 7, 1913..	0	2	9	1	0	4	7	1	
May 30, 1902..	6	11	12	8	10	10	16	6		June 9, 1913..	4	9	13	1	5	8	18	2	
June 7, 1902..	8	11	9	2	5	8	13	4		May 30, 1914..	3	5	10	1	1	7	13	0	
June 15, 1902..	4	5	12	1	5	9	13	5		June 13, 1914..	0	2	14	1	3	8	14	2	
May 30, 1903..	1	6	12	13	2	4	12	1		June 23, 1914..	1	4	13	3	0	3	12	1	
June 6, 1903..	10	14	13	6	6	7	10	1		May 29, 1915..	2	6	14	0	1	9	11	2	
June 13, 1903..	7	13	6	11	6	6	8	0		June 12, 1915..	1	3	14	1	2	8	5	0	
June 4, 1904..	1	3	12	4	3	7	13	2		June 16, 1915..	3	7	15	3	4	5	14	2	
June 11, 1904..	10	9	11	..	1	7	16	6		May 27, 1916..	2	4	11	3	5	9	8	5	
June 18, 1904..	10	13	12	1	4	8	12	5		June 10, 1916..	7	6	10	2	5	7	9	1	
June 3, 1905..	18	13	14	1	2	7	9	7		June 14, 1916..	1	4	7	2	0	1	9	2	
June 10, 1905..	2	4	18	4	3	3	10	1		1917—No games.									
June 17, 1905..	5	4	18	6	8	11	9	2		May 4, 1918..	3	6	10	3	4	4	9	3	
June 2, 1906..	3	4	15	1	2	8	1	5		May 18, 1918..	0	4	17	4	2	5	12	3	
June 9, 1906..	3	5	13	1	2	4	18	1		May 31, 1919..	1	5	12	0	0	5	20	3	
June 1, 1907..	9	14	22	4	7	8	23	4		June 14, 1919..	3	7	8	4	5	10	3		
June 8, 1907..	4	5	16	2	3	7	10	4		June 21, 1919..	1	6	15	4	6	6	15	1	
June 6, 1908..	3	2	11	4	2	6	11	3		May 29, 1920..	6	11	14	6	5	8	11	5	
June 13, 1908..	2	5	13	6	8	10	18	5		June 12, 1920..	2	9	16	1	4	8	9	1	
June 16, 1908..	4	9	18	7	2	8	26	4		June 19, 1920..	0	6	11	0	1	7	13	0	
June 5, 1909..	0	9	10	3	6	3	8	1		June 4, 1921..	0	6	12	0	4	9	13	1	
June 12, 1909..	3	5	14	5	2	9	8	3		June 12, 1921..	4	6	8	1	2	7	13	3	
June 22, 1909..	2	5	15	5	5	10	13	1		June 25, 1921..	4	8	14	4	13	14	16	2	

137 games: Princeton, 55 victories; Yale, 80 victories, 2 ties.

50 series: Princeton, 20 series; Yale, 27 series; 3 ties.

SCORES HARVARD-PRINCETON SERIES, 1868-1920.

HARVARD.					PRINCETON.					HARVARD.					PRINCETON.				
R. H. A. E.					R. H. A. E.					R. H. A. E.					R. H. A. E.				
June 23, 1868..	17	17	9	8	16	18	..	9		May 22, 1880..	5	6	22	1	9	7	21	6	
July 1, 1870..	26	28	..	..	13	11	..	..		June 5, 1880..	6	8	24	12	7	6	25	8	
May 22, 1873..	1	3	..	..	3	3	..	..		May 21, 1881..	4	5	18	2	1	2	14	6	
June 30, 1874..	11	16	..	14	13	15	..	14		June 6, 1881..	5	9	20	3	6	8	18	6	
July 2, 1874..	19	19	..	16	4	9	..	30		June 7, 1881..	6	11	18	5	3	5	16	4	
July 8, 1874..	8	13	..	..	11	11	..	..		May 19, 1882..	4	6	14	13	9	7	23	9	
May 15, 1875..	9	9	..	..	7	10	..	..		May 20, 1882..	14	13	23	9	13	14	7	9	
May 28, 1875..	10	12	..	..	3	8	..	..		June 3, 1882..	3	6	20	7	9	8	15	2	
June 8, 1876..	8	10	10	11	4	5	12	6		June 5, 1882..	9	9	15	4	5	10	13	8	
June 27, 1876..	6	9	..	..	3	3	..	..		May 18, 1883..	5	6	12	3	6	6	10	12	
May 19, 1877..	7	8	5	8	5	8	13	11		May 19, 1883..	4	9	13	11	13	10	12	7	
June 8, 1877..	16	11	11	6	1	5	15	23		June 1, 1883..	13	13	10	9	4	7	17	6	
May 10, 1878..	8	9	8	5	0	2	6	18		June 2, 1883..	4	7	17	6	5	9	10	5	
May 11, 1878..	3	6	6	4	1	4	9	10		May 12, 1884..	5	10	18	4	4	9	14	6	
June 3, 1878..	10	11	17	7	2	4	18	15		May 24, 1884..	15	12	17	6	3	2	19	8	
June 4, 1878..	8	15	25	7	0	3	13	7		May 22, 1885..	6	..	..	10	5	..	..	9	
May 23, 1879..	2	5	18	18	5	4	20	7		May 23, 1885..	15	11	23	13	6	7	28	7	
May 24, 1879..	8	9	12	10	2	6	14	17		June 2, 1885..	13	..	..	..	4	..	..	..
June 2, 1879..	3	5	13	8	3	3	13	4		May 22, 1886..	0	5	17	3	3	7	18	..	
May 21, 1880..	6	5	2	5	9	16	26	11		May 31, 1886..	7	12	24	7	6	8	29	5	

SCORES OF HARVARD-PRINCETON SERIES—Continued.

HARVARD. PRINCETON.
R. H. A. E. R. H. A. E.

May 9, 1887..	3	4	21	1	1	6	18	6
May 21, 1887..	18	13	15	10	11	9	20	8
May 30, 1887..	10	11	22	7	11	13	19	3
May 7, 1888..	9	4	24	1	3	8	24	4
May 12, 1888..	11	12	22	5	0	5	8	4
May 30, 1888..	15	5	24	5	4	5	24	12
June 2, 1888..	7	14	21	4	2	3	17	4
May 4, 1889..	2	4	17	9	11	8	20	8
May 11, 1889..	9	3	19	5	6	9	21	8
May 30, 1889..	6	10	20	4	7	12	17	1
1890-1891—No games.								
May 7, 1892..	11	11	11	2	5	3	21	8
May 30, 1892..	9	11	17	1	4	3	23	7
May 6, 1893..	7	7	11	5	0	4	17	7
May 30, 1893..	9	11	11	3	8	10	16	8
May 5, 1894..	5	7	10	5	12	14	18	7
May 30, 1894..	10	10	17	4	4	7	15	4
June 6, 1894..	11	13	11	3	4	6	11	2
May 11, 1895..	2	7	11	4	7	8	14	4
May 30, 1895..	2	7	11	9	14	16	16	1
May 9, 1896..	9	7	7	8	17	17	10	5
May 30, 1896..	6	14	16	5	8	17	31	6
June 18, 1896..	2	8	15	5	4	7	16	1
May 15, 1897..	3	4	15	4	6	6	15	4
May 29, 1897..	7	10	16	3	4	10	14	5
June 1, 1897..	0	3	13	0	2	6	13	3
May 14, 1898..	2	7	10	8	12	13	11	2
May 28, 1898..	2	8	17	6	9	11	13	1
May 13, 1899..	2	6	11	3	10	10	14	3
May 27, 1899..	2	5	20	6	12	14	11	4
May 26, 1900..	4	3	12	2	0	4	8	1
June 13, 1900..	2	7	14	3	9	9	12	3
1901—No games.								

HARVARD. PRINCETON.
R. H. A. E. R. H. A. E.

June 11, 1902..	0	2	6	3	7	5	9	0
May 23, 1903..	5	7	6	6	6	7	14	3
May 28, 1904..	6	9	7	5	7	9	14	3
May 20, 1905..	6	4	12	1	1	4	12	1
May 19, 1906..	6	10	11	6	8	10	13	3
May 26, 1906..	0	2	11	4	5	6	13	3
May 18, 1907..	0	3	8	1	1	4	14	0
May 25, 1907..	3	7	12	5	8	12	9	3
May 16, 1908..	0	1	13	1	3	4	17	1
May 23, 1908..	0	3	13	1	4	6	14	0
May 16, 1909..	6	5	9	..	0	2	13	5
May 21, 1909..	4	9	9	3	1	0	12	2
May 14, 1910..	2	6	7	2	6	4	11	10
May 23, 1910..	1	3	10	5	7	8	6	2
May 20, 1911..	0	3	16	1	5	7	6	0
May 29, 1912..	1	3	14	4	5	7	13	0
May 23, 1913..	7	16	9	1	0	3	16	3
May 23, 1914..	4	9	11	1	1	5	16	2
May 25, 1915..	4	7	18	1	2	7	14	3
June 5, 1915..	3	6	13	1	0	4	12	3
June 18, 1915..	8	11	18	2	3	6	10	2
May 20, 1916..	9	9	11	3	5	12	10	5
June 3, 1916..	5	8	12	0	1	6	10	2
1917—No games.								
April 27, 1918..	8	10	12	7	7	5	13	5
May 25, 1918..	0	4	11	10	16	13	9	1
May 19, 1919..	3	11	11	4	4	6	10	1
May 24, 1919..	5	8	12	1	4	6	9	2
June 11, 1919..	8	14	8	2	0	2	10	3
May 15, 1920..	1	8	12	2	3	6	15	4
May 24, 1920..	0	6	11	4	5	6	15	1
May 21, 1921..	8	12	5	3	2	5	13	3
May 28, 1921..	4	10	10	1	2	7	20	4

103 games: Harvard, 56 victories; Princeton, 46 victories, 1 tie.

47 series: Harvard, 22 series; Princeton, 20 series; 5 ties.



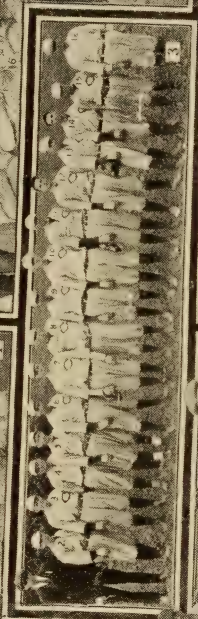
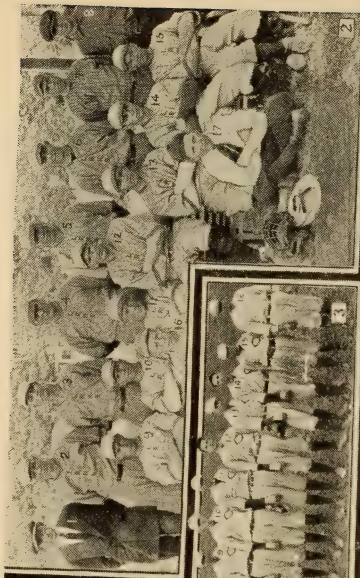
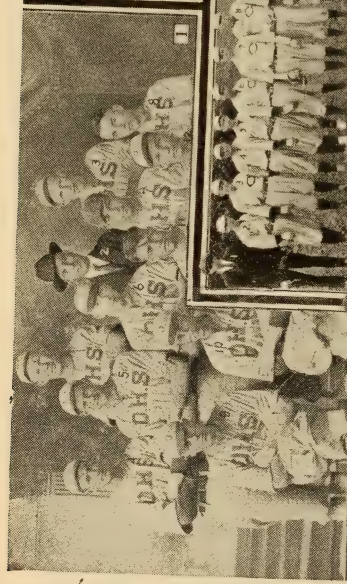
(1) BLAIR ACADEMY, BLAIRSTOWN, N. J.—1, Lyman; 2, Ebersole; 3, Sheftall; 4, Gibbs; 5, Ferris; 6, Bond; 7, Doherty; 8, Perrine; 9, Voorhees; 10, Makiver; 11, Wygant; 12, Meyers; 13, Gearhart; 14, Williams; 15, Gebhard; 16, Harri-
man, Capt.; 17, Barker; 18, Bartels; 19, M. de Vitalis, Coach. (2) PENNSYLVANIA INSTITUTE FOR THE DEAF, MT.
AIRY, PA.—1, Marshall; 2, Fragin; 3, C. T. Arnold, Coach; 4, Nelson; 5, La Rocco; 6, Stanton; 7, Kirby; 8, Wadleigh;
9, Balasa; 10, Dooner; 11, McPherson; 12, Leach; 13, Grabowski; 14, Ulmer, Mascot; 15, Hoshauer. (3) MT. ST. JOSEPH'S
H. S., BALTIMORE, MD.—1, Conveigh; 2, Clark; 3, Dalrymple; 4, McKinley; 5, Drummy; 6, Marrero; 7, Kalb; 8, Moore;
9, McDonnell; 10, Bird; 11, Brehm, Coach; 12, O'Sullivan; 13, Blagi. (4) BATTLIN H. S., ELIZABETH, N. J.—1, Boyle;
2, Albers; 3, C. A. Reed, Coach; 4, Kilsby; 5, H. Jacobson; 6, Griffith; 7, Bigelow; 8, Dittmann, Mgr.; 9, Feller; 10,
Pennoyer; 11, Hudgins; 12, Currie, Capt.; 13, Simon; 14, Kraus; 15, Collins; 16, I. Jacobson. (5) MT. VERNON (N. Y.)
HIGH SCHOOL—1, Ellison, Asst. Coach; 2, Howard; 3, Gruert; 4, Shippey; 5, Plessner; 6, Thompson; 7, Setlev. Mgr.
8, O'Leary; 9, Cassin; 10, Conner; 11, Scher, Capt.; 12, Benford; 13, Webb.

Lafayette-Lehigh Series

Except the Harvard-Yale and Princeton-Yale series in College Base Ball, the series between Lafayette and Lehigh is oldest of all. It began in 1872 with brimming scores. Lafayette won from Lehigh, 34 to 16 and 88 to 20 that year. A generous afternoon, but even in later years there were scores in which one side or the other made more than twenty runs. When the annual series is played this year it will be the fifty-first season of Base Ball between these doughty old rivals. In all they have played 110 games and Lafayette has won 70, Lehigh 39, and one resulted in a tie. Lafayette has won 25 series to Lehigh's 13, with three series tied. Lafayette has won ten shutouts and Lehigh six. The Base Ball record of the colleges is as follows:

Laf. Lh.	Laf. Lh.	Laf. Lh.	Laf. Lh.	Laf. Lh.
1872—34 16	1892—3 18	1900—9 8	1908—8 0	1915—7 4
88 20	5 4	5 9	0 3	1916—5 *4
873—29 10	1893—3 5	3 4	7 4	5 7
875—8 7	7 2	1901—14 1	1909—2 0	1 4
16 4	4 10	6 3	2 0	1917—5 16
1877—5 2	11 17	5 1	14 2	4 11
1879—0 10	5 8	1902—5 2	1910—3 0	1918—8 4
1885—13 5	1894—7 5	4 1	13 0	7 9
6 2	5 11	1903—10 5	8 1	9 3
1886—23 4	14 6	0 2	1911—2 0	1919—5 4
9 1	5 9	2 3	1 7	0 2
1887—12 6	1895—6 9	1904—4 2	5 0	1 3
1888—22 5	4 6	3 2	1912—1 5	1920—4 1
8 5	1 3	1905—15 0	2 4	5 0
1889—5 8	1896—27 6	11 1	1 2	8 3
16 2	21 6	10 6	1913—8 3	1921—3 1
1890—0 2	5 4	1906—4 2	2 1	2 1
4 4	1898—4 18	3 0	0 4	10 1
1891—9 5	12 4	5 3	1914—3 2	
15 5	7 16	1907—3 1	1 2	
3 2	1899—3 2	2 4	3 4	
3 14	7 6	2 4	1915—3 1	
1892—3 9	3 2	12 5	2 8	

*16 innings.



(1) OLYMPIA (WASH.) HIGH SCHOOL—1, Aspinwall; 2, Milholin, Coach; 3, Berlin; 4, McGuire; 5, Happel; 6, Ginder; 7, Koenig; 8, Mills; 9, Norrie; 10, Cooper; 11, Lindsay, Capt.; 12, Foote. (2) LITTLE ROCK (ARK.) HIGH SCHOOL—1, Field, Mgr.; 2, Felix; 3, Taylor; 4, Bright; 5, Wycoff; 6, Patterson; 7, Presley; 8, E. F. Quigley, Coach; 9, Garanto; 10, Bigdadke; 11, Falconer; 12, Harper, Capt.; 13, Mashburn; 14, Allen; 15, Spatz; 16, Nesser; and 17, Barbee, Mascots. (3) CENTRAL H. S., MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.—1, Willets, Mgr.; 2, J. Williams; 3, Oliver; 4, Moore; 5, Ennis; 6, Fletcher; 7, Clymer, Capt.; 8, Masters; 9, Anderson; 10, Edwards; 11, Thomas; 12, Ryan; 13, Begg; 14, Sweeney; 15, R. Williams; 16, J. C. Henderson, Coach. (4) LANE TECHNICAL SCHOOL, CHICAGO, ILL.—1, Devine; 2, Aldrich, Mgr.; 3, Scanlan; 4, Deinhart; 5, Jorgens; 6, Maas; 7, Stevenson; 8, Kraft; 9, Vascariello; 10, Kindt; 11, Courtwright, Mgr.; 12, Schonne; 13, Walsh; 14, P. S. Moore, Coach; 15, Lange; 16, Mulvehill; 17, Sothen; 18, Pasquenelli; 19, Christman; 20, Ryrholm, Capt.; 21, Pfeiffer; 22, Marquardt; 23, Budach; 24, Lange, Mascot. (5) COLUMBIA ACADEMY, DUBUQUE, IOWA—1, Cabaniss; 2, O'Connor; 3, Nevins; 4, Farley; 5, W. Segether; 6, Wolf; 7, Bertsch; 8, Scherer; 9, Rev. Fr. Steffen; 10, Dougherty; 11, Spencer; 12, Russell; 13, Lassance, Capt.; 14, Forkenbrock; 15, Kopel; 16, Lynch.

Chicago Schoolboys Defeat New York

BY EDWARD B. MOSS, NEW YORK.

The Chicago-New York interscholastic athletic competition last season included a Base Ball game between the high school championship teams of the two cities. Chicago was represented by the Lane Technical High School team and New York by George Washington High School. Chicago's schoolboy champions won, 9 to 5, in an exciting game played at South Field, the Columbia University diamond, Saturday, June 18.

The Base Ball season of 1921 was the greatest that the Chicago high schools ever enjoyed. The city was divided into four sections, the winning teams in each section playing each other once for the title. For the second year in succession, Lane Technical High School won the championship without losing a league game, and was selected for the Eastern trip.

The game attracted a large gathering of interscholastic sport followers. Gen. George W. Wingate, president of the Public Schools Athletic League of Greater New York, threw out the first ball. Other important guests of the occasion included members of the Italian and Japanese consulates, Mayor Ryan and other city officials.

George Washington High School started its scoring early. In its half of the first Thompson singled to short and went to second when Budach threw wildly over Deinhardt's head. Severance tried to sacrifice, but was safe when Ryrholm's throw to first was poor. Thompson scored when Deinhardt played badly to third. The New York boys scored again in the second. Waterbury doubled to right and went to third on McCann's out. He scored on Schwartz's single to short.

Lane went ahead in the sixth when Deinhardt hit a homer to left, Stevenson singled and scored on Kraft's triple, and that individual scored on Thompson's error of Budach's tap. Washington immediately regained the lead when four hits by McCann, Stuart, Thompson and Severance sent the team two across with another pair of tallies.

Lane evened matters in the seventh when Christman made the second home run for the Chicago team. Each team scored a run in the eighth. Stevenson opened for Lane with a single and immediately stole second. Kraft struck out and then Lang, pinch hitting for Marquard, sent a neat single to short, who fumbled it and allowed Stevenson to score. McCann's single, Schwartz's free trip and Thompson's single sent a run across for the locals. The Chicago schoolboys won in the ninth when a walk, two hits and a pair of errors helped them to score four runs. The score:

LANE TECH H.S.

AB. R. H. PO. A. E.

Asquinnelli, 2b.....	5	0	0	4	1	1
Beger, cf.....	5	0	1	1	0	0
Christman, 3b.....	5	2	2	4	4	1
Ryrholm, p.....	4	0	0	1	2	0
Deinhardt, 1b.....	4	2	1	10	0	1
Stevenson, rf.....	4	3	4	0	0	0
Kraft, lf.....	5	2	2	0	1	1
Marquard, c.....	3	0	0	4	1	0
Lang.....	1	0	1	0	0	0
Jorgens, c.....	1	0	0	2	2	0
Budach, ss.....	5	0	1	1	6	1
Totals.....	42	9	12	27	17	5

GEORGE WASHINGTON H.S.

AB. R. H. PO. A. E.

Thompson, ss.....	5	1	2	1	2	2
Severance, lf.....	5	0	1	4	0	0
Tomisawa, 2b.....	5	0	2	2	1	1
Torpe, p.....	5	0	0	1	0	0
Hayden, rf.....	4	0	0	0	0	0
Waterbury, 1b.....	2	1	1	10	0	0
McCann, 3b.....	3	2	2	0	2	1
Schwartz, c.....	2	0	1	9	1	1
Stuart, cf.....	4	1	1	0	0	1
Totals.....	35	5	10	27	6	6

*Batted for Marquard in eighth inning.

Lane Tech.....	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	4-9
Washington.....	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0-5

Two-base hits—Waterbury, Kraft. Three-base hit—Kraft. Home runs—Deinhardt, Christman, Stolen bases—Torpe, Kraft, Thompson (2), Deinhardt, Stevenson, McCann. Bases on balls—Off Torpe, 2; off Ryrholm, 5. Struck out—By Torpe, 10; by Ryrholm, 6. Earned runs—Lane Tech, 3; Washington, 3. Left on bases—Lane Tech, 9; Washington, 9. Double play—Ryrholm and Deinhardt. Passed ball—Jorgens. Hit by pitcher—By Torpe (Stevenson). Balk—Torpe. Umpires—Johnstone and Crys. Time—2h.15m.

OFFICIAL NATIONAL LEAGUE SCHEDULE, 1922

	At Boston	At Brooklyn	At New York	At Philadelphia	At Pittsburgh	At Cincinnati	At Chicago	At St. Louis
Boston		May 4, 5, 6, 7 May 28, 29, (30) July 2 Sept. 3, 9	April 16, 17, 18, 19 May 26, 27 June 3 Aug. 13-Sept. 11 Sept. 30-Oct. 1	April 12, 13, 14, 15 June 22, 23, 24, 24, 26 Aug. 11, 12	May 12, 13, 15, 16 July 1, 12, 13, 14, Aug. 18, 19, 21	May 9, 10, 11 July 15, 16, 17, 18 Aug. 25, 26, 27, 28	May 17, 18, 19, 20 July 7, 8, 9, 10 Aug. 15, 16, 17	May 21, 22, 23, 24 May 19, 20, 21, 22, Aug. 22, 23, 24
Brooklyn	Apr. 24, 25, 26, 27 June 27, 28, 29, 30 Sept. 1, 2, 3 Sept. 26, 27		April 12, 13, 14, 15 June 22, 23, 24, 24, 26 Aug. 11, 12	April 17, 18, 19 May 25, 26, 27, 28 Sept. (4), (4), 5 5, 6	May 8, 9, 10, 11 July 15, 17, 18 Aug. 25, 26, 28, 29	May 12, 13, 14, 15 July 11, 12, 13, 14 Aug. 18, 19, 20	May 21, 22, 23 July 19, 20, 21, 22, Aug. 22, 23, 24	May 17, 18, 19, 20 July 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 Aug. 16, 17
New York	Apr. 28, 29 May 1, 2, 3 June 1, 2, 3 Sept. (4), (4), 5, 6 Sept. 1, 10	April 20, 21, 22, 23 June 4 Aug. 11, 12 Aug. 30, 31 Sept. 1, 10	April 22, 23, 24, 15 June 22, 23, 24 July 3, (4), (4) Sept. 2	April 24, 25, 26, 27 May 29, (30), (30), 31 Sept. 7, 8, 9	May 17, 18, 19, 20 July 6, 7, 8, 10 Aug. 15, 16, 17	May 21, 22, 23, 24 July 19, 20, 21, 22, 23 Aug. 22, 23	May 13, 14, 15, 16 July 11, 12, 13, 14 Aug. 18, 19, 20	May 9, 10, 11, 12 July 15, 16, 17, 18 Aug. 25, 26, 27
Philadelphia	April 20, 21, 22 July 3, (4), (4), 5 Aug. 30, 31 Sept. 1, 2	April 16 May 1-28, 29, 30 June 1-28, 29, 30 June 25-Aug. 13 Sept. 30-Oct. 1	May 4, 5, 6, 7 May 28 June 27, 28, 29, 30 July 1-Sept. 3		May 22, 23, 24 July 19, 20, 21, 22 Aug. 14, 22, 23, 24	May 17, 18, 19, 20 July 7, 8, 9, 10 Aug. 15, 16, 17	May 9, 10, 11, 12 July 15, 16, 17, 18 Aug. 25, 26, 27	May 13, 14, 15, 16 July 11, 12, 13, 14 Aug. 18, 19, 20
Pittsburgh	June 9, 10, 12, 13 Aug. 3, 4, 5 Sept. 12, 13, 14, 15	June 18, 19, 20, 21 July 25, 26, 27, 28 Sept. 23, 24, 25	June 14, 15, 16, 17 July 29, 30, 31 Aug. 1 Sept. 20, 21, 22	June 5, 6, 7, 8 Aug. 7, 8, 9, 10 Sept. 16, 18, 19		April 16, 17, 18 April 30-May 1, 2 June 25-Aug. 13, 30 Sept. 30-Oct. 1	April 23, 24, 25, 26 May 7 June 26, 27, 28 July 2-Sept. 3, 10 Sept. 1, 2	April 12, 13, 14, 15 May 25, 26, 27, 28 Aug. 31 Sept. 1, 2
Cincinnati	June 19, 20, 21 July 29, 29, 31 Aug. 1, 2, 2, 22 Sept. 20, 21, 22	June 6, 7, 8, 9 Aug. 3, 4, 5, 6 Sept. 13, 14, 15	June 10, 11, 12, 13 Aug. 7, 8, 9, 10 Sept. 16, 17, 18	June 14, 15, 16, 17 July 25, 26, 27, 28 Sept. 23, 25, 26	April 27, 28, 29 May (30), (30) 31 June 2, 3, 4 Aug. 11, 12-Sept. 28		April 20, 21, 22 June 1, 2, 3, 4 June 30-July 1 Sept. 1, 2	May 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 June 26, 27 July 3, (4), (4), 5
Chicago	June 14, 15, 16, (17), (17) July 23, 26, 27, 28 Sept. 23, 25	June 10, 11, 12, 13 Aug. 7, 8, 9, 10 Sept. 16, 17, 18	June 6, 7, 8, 9 Aug. 3, 4, 5, 6 Sept. 13, 14, 15	June 19, 20, 21 July 29, 29, 31 Aug. 1, 2 Sept. 20, 21, 22	May 3, 4, 5, 6 July 3, (4), (4), 5 Sept. 7, 8, 9	April 12, 13, 14, 15 May 25, 26, 27, 28 Sept. (4), (4), 5	April 27, 28, 29, 30 May 29 June 30, 31 Sept. 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 Oct. 1	April 16, 17, 18 June 23, 24, 25 Aug. 12, 13, 14 Aug. 29, 30
St. Louis	June 5, 6, 7, 8 Aug. 7, 8, 9, 10 Sept. 16, 18, 19	June 14, 15, 16, 17 July 29, 30, 31 Aug. 1 Sept. 20, 21, 22	June 18, 19, 20, 21 July 23, 26, 27, 28 Sept. 23, 24, 25	June 9, 10, 12, 13 Aug. 3, 4, 5 Sept. 12, 13, 14, 15	April 20, 21, 22 June 1, 2, 3 June 29-30-July 1 Sept. (4), (4)	April 23, 24, 25, 26 July 2-Sept. 3 Sept. 6, 7, 8, 9, 10	April 27, 28, 29, 30 May 29 June 30, 31 Sept. 29, 30 Oct. 1	April 23, 24, 25, 26 May 29 June 30, 31 Sept. 29, 30 Oct. 1

OFFICIAL AMERICAN LEAGUE SCHEDULE, 1922

	At Chicago	At St. Louis	At Detroit	At Cleveland	At Washington	At Philadelphia	At New York	At Boston
Chicago		Apr. 20, 21, 22, 23 June 1, 2, 3, 4 Sept. 29, 30 Oct. 1	Apr. 28, 29, 30 May 1, 6, 7 June 27, 28 Aug. 29, 30, 31	Apr. 24, 25, 26 May 28, (30), (30) May 31, July 23 Sept. 1, 2, 3	May 20, 21, 22, 23 July 11, 12, 13, 14 Aug. 22, 23, 24	May 16, 17, 18, 19 July 6, 7, 8, 10 Aug. 25, 26, 28	May 8, 9, 10, 11 July 15, 16, 17, 18 Aug. 18, 19, 20	May 12, 13, 15 July 19, 20, 21, 22 Aug. 15, 16, 17, 18
St. Louis	Apr. 12, 13, 14, 15 May 26, 27, 28 July 4, (4) Aug. 12, 13		May 2, 3, 4, 5 June 23, 24, 25 July 23 Sept. 1, 2, 3	Apr. 16, 17, 18, 19 May 6, 7 June 26, 27 Aug. 29, 30, 31	May 8, 9, 10, 11 July 15, 16, 17, 18 Aug. 15, 16, 17	May 12, 13, 15 July 19, 20, 21, 22 Aug. 18, 19, 21	May 20, 21, 22, 23 July 11, 12, 13, 14 Aug. 25, 26, 27	May 16, 17, 18, 19 July 6, 7, 8, 10 Aug. 22, 23, 24
Detroit	Apr. 16, 17, 18, 19 July 1, 2, 3 Sept. 4, (4), 5, 6	Apr. 24, 25, 26, 27 May 29, (30), 31 May 30, 31 July 1, 2 Sept. 8, 9, 10		Apr. 12, 13, 14, 15 June 1, 3, 4 Aug. 12, 13 Sept. 30-Oct. 1	May 16, 17, 18, 19 July 7, 8, 9, 10 Aug. 25, 26, 27	May 20, 22, 23, 24 July 11, 12, 13, 14 Aug. 22, 23, 24	May 12, 13, 14, 15 July 19, 20, 21, 22 Aug. 15, 16, 17	May 8, 9, 10, 11 July 15, 17, 18 Aug. 18, 19, 21
Cleveland	May 2, 3, 4, 5 June 23, 24, 25 Sept. 7, 8, 9, 10	Apr. 28, 29, 30 May 1 June 30 July 1, 2 Sept. 4, (4), 5, 6	Apr. 20, 21, 22, 23 May 25, 26, 27, 28 July 4, (4), 5		May 12, 13, 14, 15 July 19, 20, 21, 22 Aug. 18, 19, 20	May 8, 9, 10, 11 July 15, 17, 18 Aug. 14, 15, 16, 17	May 16, 17, 18, 19 July 6, 7, 8, 9 Aug. 22, 23, 24	May 20, 22, 23, 24 July 11, 12, 13, 14 Aug. 25, 26, 28
Washington	June 18, 19, 20, 21 Aug. 2, 3, 4, 5 Sept. 22, 23, 24	June 14, 15, 16, 17 Aug. 6, 7, 8, 9 Sept. 19, 20, 21	June 10, 11, 12, 13 July 25, 26, 27, 28 Sept. 16, 17, 18 Sept. 13, 14, 15	June 6, 7, 8, 9 July 29, 30, 31 Aug. 1 Sept. 13, 14, 15		Apr. 28, 29 May 1, 2 June 1, 2, 3 July 24 Sept. 28, 29, 30	Apr. 20, 21, 22, 23 May 24, 25 Aug. 29, 30, 31 Sept. 8, 9	May 3, 4, 5, 6 May 29, (30, 30) May 31 Aug. 11, 12, 12
Philadelphia	June 14, 15, 16, 17 Aug. 6, 7, 8, 9 Sept. 19, 20, 21	June 18, 19, 20, 21 Aug. 2, 3, 4, 5 Sept. 22, 23, 24	June 6, 7, 8, 9 July 29, 30, 31 Aug. 1 Sept. 13, 14, 15	June 10, 11, 12, 13 July 25, 26, 27, 28 Sept. 16, 17, 18	Apr. 16, 17, 18, 19 Apr. 30, 30 June 23, 24, 25 July 23 Sept. 4, (4)		Apr. 24, 25, 26 May 29, (30, 30) June 11, July 2 Aug. 11, 12 Sept. 10	Apr. 12, 13, 14, 15 May 25, 26, 27 Sept. 7, 8, 9, 9
New York	June 6, 7, 8, 9 July 29, 30, 31 Aug. 1 Sept. 13, 14, 15	June 10, 11, 12, 13 July 25, 26, 27, 28 Sept. 16, 17, 18	June 14, 15, 16, 17 Aug. 6, 7, 8, 9 Sept. 19, 20, 21	June 18, 19, 20, 21 Aug. 2, 3, 4, 5 Sept. 22, 23, 24	Apr. 12, 13, 14, 15 May 7 May 27, 28 June 28, 29 Aug. 13, Oct. 1	May 3, 4, 5, 6 July 1, 3, (4), 5 Sept. 2 Sept. 11	Apr. 25, 26 May 29, (30, 30) June 11, July 2 Aug. 11, 12 Sept. 10	Apr. 17, 18, (19) Apr. (19) June 22, 23, 24, 26 Sept. 28, 29, 30
Boston	June 10, 11, 12, 13 July 25, 26, 27, 28 Sept. 16, 17, 18	June 6, 7, 8, 9 July 29, 30, 31 Aug. 1 Sept. 13, 14, 15	June 18, 19, 20, 21 Aug. 2, 3, 4, 5 Sept. 22, 23, 24	June 14, 15, 16, 17 Aug. 6, 7, 8, 9 Sept. 19, 20, 21	Apr. 24, 25, 26 June 4 July 1, 2, (4), (4) Sept. 2, 3, 10	Apr. 20, 21, 22, 23 June 28, 29, 30 Aug. 29, 30, 31 Sept. 1	Apr. 28, 29, 30 May 1, 2 June 1, 2 July 23, Sept. (4, 4)	



A. G. Spalding & Bros.

"Official National League" Ball

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.



No. 1. Adopted by the National League and used in all championship games. Horsehide cover. Patent cork center (patented August 31, 1909). Double stitched, red and black. Each ball packed in a separate box, and sealed in accordance with the latest League regulations. Warranted to last a full game when used under ordinary conditions.

Each, \$2.00

- No. BI. "Official National League" Jr. (Reg. U. S. Pat. Off.). Patented cork center. (Patented August 31, 1909). Made exactly the same as the No. 1 ball, except slightly smaller in size, and in accordance with the specifications approved for Junior players by the Joint Rules Committee of the National and American Leagues. Endorsed by John B. Sheridan, originator of the Boys' Size Base Ball Diamond. Games played by junior clubs with this ball count as legal championship games.....Each, \$1.50
- No. OR. "Rubber Cored League." Pure Para rubber center. Same type as the original Spalding ball adopted by the National League in 1878 and used exclusively until the adoption of the cork center No. 1 ball in 1911. Wound in the same manner as the No. 1 ball. Horsehide cover; red and black stitching.....Each, \$1.75
- No. 2. "Minor League." Horsehide cover. Yarn wound, full size ball of League quality.Each, \$1.50
- No. 2RC. "College League." An excellent rubber center ball for general practice. Horsehide cover. Yarn wound, full size and weight.....Each, \$1.25
- No. 3RC. "Professional." Rubber core. Yarn wound. Horsehide cover. Well made and substantial.Each, \$1.00
- No. 4. "Match." Another first class practice ball. Horsehide cover, rubber core and yarn wound. Full size.....Each, 75c.
- No. 5. "King of the Diamond." Full size. Well made of good material and has horsehide cover.Each, 50c.
- No. 7B. "Junior Professional." Slightly under regular size. Horsehide cover, very lively boys' size ball.....Each, 50c.
- No. 10. "Lively Bounder." Rubber, cotton wound. Horsehide cover, boys' size. A very lively ball.Each, 50c.
- No. 6. "Star." Full size. Durable cover, well made..... " 25c.
- No. 8. "League Junior." A popular boys' size ball. Well made, durable cover. " 25c.
- No. 13. "Rocket." A good lively boys' size ball; two-piece cover..... " 15c.

Prices subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices, see special Canadian catalogue Spalding Athletic Goods.



A.G. Spalding & Bros.

Base Ball Bats

"Spalding Black Betsy." Made from the finest quality extra selected second growth northern white ash, thoroughly seasoned. This bat has a large batting surface, good size, with 6 inches of tape, and is a heavy bat with tremendous driving power. Exact duplicate model of the bat used by Joe Jackson and a number of other great batters and has a black stained body with yellow stained handle.....Each, \$2.50

No. 300B. "Heavy Hitters" Model. The ash in these bats is a special selection as to strength, from the tremendous quantity of sticks that we keep in our Chicago yard, seasoning in the open air. The strongest sticks go into this grade bat. Very dark brown stained except 12 inches of handle left natural. Tape wound grip. Hard filled, high French polished.....Each, \$2.50

In Twelve Special Models as follows:

- | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| B1. Norman Elberfeld Model. | B7. Frank Frisch Model. |
| B2. Larry Lajoie Model. | B8. Miller Huggins Model. |
| B3. Hans Wagner Model. | B9. Sam Crawford Model. |
| B4. Sam Crawford Model. | B10. Harry Davis Model. |
| B5. Johnnie Evers Model. | B11. Roger Bresnahan Model. |
| B6. Harry Davis Model. | B12. Larry Lajoie Model. |

No. 300A. "Spalding Autograph." Made from finest quality, extra selected, specially hard osage ash of the choicest, densest quality and thoroughly seasoned. The color of this wood is a greenish gray, stamped with A. G. Spalding & Bros.' autograph die burnt in. Finished with the finest, smoothest, high French polish, and is not only the handsomest bat but the highest quality bat ever produced. Each, \$2.50

Made in Twelve Different Models as follows:

- | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 300A. Vic Saier Model. | 306A. Harry Davis Model. |
| 301A. Tommy Leach Model. | 307A. Fred Clarke Model. |
| 302A. Sam Crawford Model. | 308A. Fred Clarke Model. |
| 303A. Special Yale Univ. Model. | 309A. Charlie Herzog Model. |
| 304A. Special Univ. of Ill. Model. | 310A. Frank Chance Model. |
| 305A. John "Chief" Meyers Model. | 311A. Buddy Ryan Model. |

No. 250. "Players" Autograph. Oil tempered in boiling oil, hard filled, hand rubbed, representing without question the highest development in bat manufacture ever attained. Material used in this line is the best second growth, specially selected northern white ash, of the finest quality obtainable without reference to cost. Bats are exact duplicates of the players whose autographs appear thereon and are scientifically correct for the most skillful and highest development of batting. Nothing more can be said or need be said, as the record of the players whose autographs appear on the bats stand for themselves as a proof of the foregoing statements.....Each, \$2.25

Carried in stock in following models:

- | | | |
|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| George H. Sisler | Jack Fournier | Frank M. Schulte |
| Samuel E. Crawford | R. T. Peckinpugh | John J. Evers |
| Thomas H. Griffith | George L. Kelly | Vic Saier |
| F. Frisch | Davis Robertson | Lew McCarty |
| Dave J. Bancroft | Ross Youngs | Roger P. Bresnahan |
| Cy Williams | Miller J. Huggins | Norman Elberfeld |
| Chas. J. Hollocher | Harry H. Davis | Fred C. Clarke |
| Frank Snyder | | Joe Dugan |

See Spalding Spring and Summer Catalogue for lengths and weights of above bats.





A. G. Spalding & Bros.

Base Ball Bats



"Players' Model." These bats are the latest development of the Spalding bat business, giving advantage of choice models in lighter weights, enabling the university, college, high school or the amateur and semi-professional team to handle these bats with perfect freedom of motion. Same quality of wood as Players' Autograph bats. Each, \$2.25

Made in the following models:

Jack Pickett Model	Meyers Model	Smith Model
Bancroft Model	Buddy Ryan Model	Fournier Model
Burns Model	Doyle Model	Kelly Model
Snyder Model	Dugan Model	Hawks Model

No. 250Y. Light flame burnt all over body of bat. Tape for five inches of grip; yellow filler, finely polished choice second growth northern white ash. Assorted models of the best selection..Each, \$2.25

No. 250F. Spalding hardwood fungo bat. Made of the very finest second growth northern white ash, yellow stained, hot oil tempered, hand-rubbed, finest quality.....Each, \$2.25

Special Model Bats. Same as we have made for the most famous batsmen on National and American League teams. Supplied on special order. Hand-turned, professional oil finished.....Each, \$2.25

No. 200M. Yellow stained, oil tempered, finely polished, 9-inch taped grip; made of thoroughly seasoned second growth white ash of high quality, very resilient and splendid driving power.....Each, \$1.75

No. 200S. Yellow stained, mottled burnt, plain handle finely polished, made of specially selected, thoroughly seasoned, second growth white ash; splendid quality.....Each, \$1.75

No. 150T. Natural hard filler. Mottled burnt, finely polished; 9-inch taped grip. Made of second growth selected white ash; full-sized men's bat. Assortment consists of choicest lot of models...Each, \$1.50

No. 125W. Willow Fungo, new finish, light flame burnt all over, yellow stained and finely polished. This bat is not legal in the official game, but is used for batting up flies and general batting practice, and because of its extreme lightness is very popular.....Each, \$1.25

No. 100J. "Junior Autograph." These bats bear the autograph stamp of J. B. Sheridan, author of official base ball rules for junior players. Yellow stained, oil tempered, hard filled, finely polished and made of the same quality and material as the regular autograph bats are made. Exact duplicate of the bat used by the player whose autograph appears on the back, except it is cut down in size, both diameter and length, to make it adaptable for the use of a small boy....Each, \$1.00

No. 100B. Mottled burnt, yellow stained, filled and polished; 31 inches long, made from excellent quality second growth white ash. Assorted models.Each, \$1.00

No. 50W. Boys' Basswood bats, burnt all over, yellow stained and finely polished. Large batting surface and light weight, suitable for young boys playing junior games.....Each, 50c.

No. 50B. Boys' Hard Wood Bat. Yellow stained and polished. 28 inches long. This bat is made from excellent quality second growth white ash, nicely finished.....Each, 50c.

No. 25B. Natural color, spotted burnt and varnished, made of white ash of splendid quality, 26 inches in length.....Each, 25c.

WE DO NOT GUARANTEE BATS AGAINST BREAKING.

Prices subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices, see special Canadian catalogue Spalding Athletic Goods.



A. G. Spalding & Bros.

Catchers' Mitts



No. 12-O. Honor.

No. 12-O. "Honor." Chocolate brown horsehide leather, smooth grain; patent back fastening; King Patent Lacing, making padding non-shiftable; roll type black leather binding; welted seams; double finger stitching; strap-and-buckle device between thumb and palm for adjusting depth of pocket...Each, \$15.00

No. 10-O. "World Series." Finest selected smooth grain horsehide leather, light brown in color. Moulded one-piece deep pocket face; patent back construction as No. 12-O. Dark brown, roll type leather binding and the adjustable pocket feature as in the Honor.

Each, \$13.50

No. 8-O. "Three-and-Out." As No. 10-O, except smaller and more compact and instead of patent back has regular strap-and-buckle fastening; felt padded leather extension to prevent chafing.Each, \$13.50

- o. 6-O. "Collegiate." Full moulded; olive horsehide leather, smooth grain; brown roll type binding, tan leather lacing. Strap-and-buckle fastening at wrist; felt pad protection and strap-and-buckle adjustable attachment between thumb and palm...\$12.00
- o. OK. "OK Model." Full moulded face. Dark brown horsehide leather; light brown leather binding. Hand-formed special padding; regulation padding and fastening features.....Each, \$10.00
- o. 5-O. "League Extra." Smooth grain horsehide leather, olive color. Olive green face, flat style binding, strap-and-buckle thumb adjustment and similar fastening at wrist, with pad protection.....Each, \$8.50
- o. 4-O. "League Special." As No. 5-O, but smaller in size, professional pattern. Black, full grain horsehide. Material throughout is substantial.....Each, \$6.50
- o. O. "Interstate." Regulation style, with strip around entire mitt. Face and fingers light brown horsehide.....Each, \$5.00
- o. AA. "Athletic." Black horsehide leather. Full size; regulation features and fastenings. Leather lace; filling same as used in Nos. O and 4-O.....Each, \$4.00
- o. 1C. "Backstop." Full size, regulation. Face and fingers of wine tan mitten leather; back of brown leather. Thumb and palm lacing, strap-and-buckle fastening; well padded.....Each, \$3.25
- o. 3L. "Amateur." Olive colored leather face, fingers and back. Strap-and-buckle fastening at wrist; cambric binding.....Each, \$2.50
- o. 3A. "Public School." Brown colored leather face and fingers, with olive fabric back and imitation leather side piece.....Each, \$1.50
- o. 4E. "Boys' Amateur." Brown colored leather face and fingers, canvas back, imitation leather side piece. Good size; strap-and-buckle at wrist.....Each, \$1.25
- o. 4D "First Choice." Boys', with olive leather face and fingers. Olive fabric back; strap-and-buckle at wrist.....Each, 1.00

subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices, see special Canadian catalogue of Spalding Athletic Goods.



A.G. Spalding & Bros.

Basemen's Mitts



No. ABX

No. ABX. "Stick-on-the-Hand." Highest type of basemen's mitt construction and known as the "thumb model." Thumb part set into face of glove a way to bring thumb to the front, allowing natural freedom of action. "Hinged model" method of padding permits freedom of action when closing hand to catch ball. Chocolate brown horsehide leather, specially selected for pliability necessary in basemen's glove. Contains special features of thumb and wrist adjustment.....Each, \$9.

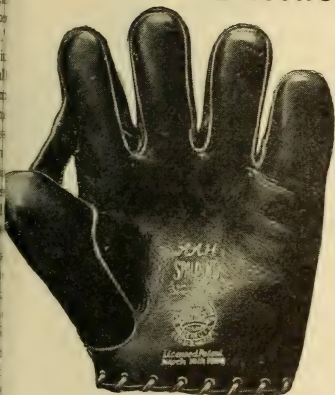
No. AXP. "World's Series." Professional model, large size. Best selected drab suede finished horsehide, flexible, strong and durable. Hand-formed hinged type padding. Laced all around edges, strap-and-buckle thumb adjustment and strap-and-buckle at wrist. Roll leather binding.....Each, \$8.

- No. BXS. "League Special." Medium size, standard model. Pocket in center is deep and palm is well protected. Choice light brown horsehide leather, smooth finish. Strap-and-buckle at wrist and thumb. This is a ready-to-wear mitt and requires no breaking in.....Each, \$7.50
- No. BXB. "Well Broke." Face and back are of brown horsehide, full grain, and lining of mitten leather. Glove thumb model.....Each, \$7.00
- No. CXP. "Club Special." Specially selected chocolate horsehide grained leather face and back. Well padded, leather laced. Strap-and-buckle fastening.....Each, \$6.00
- No. CD. "Red Oak." Olive colored leather throughout. Leather binding. Strap-and-buckle fastening.....Each, \$5.00
- No. DE. "Favorite." Black horsehide leather, brown leather binding. Strap-and-buckle fastening at thumb.....Each, \$5.00
- No. CX. "Semi-Pro." Cream grained horsehide; leather laced; wrist and thumb padding. Strap-and-buckle fastening; bound with black leather.....Each, \$3.50
- No. CXS. "Amateur." Men's size. Brown leather with white imitation leather binding. Laced all around except at heel; good padding. Strap-and-buckle fastening....Each, \$3.00
- No. DX. "Double Play." Men's size. Black leather with wine color cambric binding. Laced except at heel. Strap-and-buckle fastening.....Each, \$2.50
- No. DY. "Fast Play." Wine color leather, with strap-and-buckle at wrist. Laced except at heel.....Each, \$2.00
- No. EX. "League Junior." Wine colored face; olive fabric palm and back. Suitably padded. Strap-and-buckle at wrist; laced at thumb.....Each, \$1.75
- No. FX. "Home Run." For school and amateur players. Brown leather, khaki fabric palm; strap-and-button at wrist, laced at thumb.....Each, \$1.25
- No. GX. "Perfection." Serviceable brown leather with fabric palm; strap-and-button at wrist. For younger school boys and junior teams.....Each, \$1.00



A.G. Spalding & Bros.

Fielders' Gloves



No. AAH

No. AAH. "Legion." We emphasize in this new 1922 glove, the double palm consisting of two pieces of same grade of leather cemented together, practically doubling the life of the glove, care being taken to retain the flexibility of leather so necessary in a fielder's glove. Like all of our fielders' gloves, it has the patented diverted seams between the fingers, a most important factor in its wearing qualities. The leather is the best selected brown horsehide. Full leather lining, lacing at wrist, and all the refinements of makeup that this class of glove calls for.....Each, \$8.00

No. AAL. "Winner." Also a new 1922 model. Choicest tan horsehide glove leather, with brown leather roll binding; lined with fine glove leather. No. AAL has a deep pocket with but little padding in center of palm, but heel and edges are well padded. Adjustable padding. We forecast this glove as a popular pro model.....Each, \$7.00

No. BBH. "Honor." A standard professional model. Drab glove horsehide leather, suede finish. Lining is also of horsehide, equal in quality to the outer shell, giving this glove wonderful wearing qualities. Wrist is laced for adjustable padding. Brown leather trim.....Each, \$7.00

No. BBI. "World Series." Similar to No. BBH, with the exception of the lining, which is glove leather instead of horsehide. Leather lined throughout, welted seams, chocolate color binding.....Each, \$6.00

No. PXL. "Professional." Special drab suede finished horsehide of soft texture and great durability; leather lined; web thumb. Hand made padding, light in center of palm, well proportioned elsewhere. The original, wide little finger model...Each, \$5.50

No. SS. "Short Finger." Made up of same kind of material as in PXL, but differing in model. No. SS has shorter and wider fingers, palm lightly padded, with a medium amount in other essential parts. Full, deep pocket. Popular pro model....Each, \$5.50

No. XLW. "League Special." Regulation professional style. Light brown horsehide, leather grained finish. Full lined; laced wrist; diverted seams; web thumb. No. XLW has wide little finger, special hand made, medium padding in heel and fingers and light in center.....Each, \$5.50

FRED CLARKE SUN GLASSES

Glasses are made with an attachment that hinges on to the cap and can be turned up out of the way when not needed.

No. 2. Fred Clarke Sun Glasses. Complete with attachment for fastening to cap.....Pair, \$12.00

Price does not include cap.

SPALDING REGULAR SUN GLASSES FOR OUTFIELDERS

No. 1. Good quality metal frames. Complete with case.

Pair, \$1.25 Copyright, Leslie's Weekl,



is subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices, see special Canadian catalogue of Spalding Athletic Goods.



A.G. Spalding & Bros.

Fielders' Gloves



No. 2W.

- No. 2W. "Minor League." First class quality, smooth grain, black horsehide. Leather lined; white roll leather binding and webbing. Laced at wrist; web thumb. Professional model.....Each, \$5
- No. 3X. "Semi-Pro." Another wide little finger style. Drab horsehide, suede finish. Leather lined. Web thumb and hand made padding.....Each, \$5
- No. 2X. "City League." Same in quality and style as No. 3X, but made of smooth grain olive horsehide. Brown leather trimmings.....Each, \$5
- No. 4X. "Match." Pro model. Black horsehide throughout. Tan glove leather, line medium padding; laced at wrist; web thumb, laced heel.....Each, \$4.
- No. XL. "Club Special." Professional model wide little finger. Pearl horsehide, smooth grain. Leather lined; laced wrist; web padded; web thumb; black trimming.....Each, \$4.

- No. WW. "Wonder." Made on professional lines, with wide little finger and web thumb. Cream grained horsehide; full leather lining; laced at wrist; black trimming.....Each, \$4.
- No. MO. "Ours." Selected cream grained horsehide leather; full leather lined.. " 3.
- No. XS. "Practice." Brown leather glove; olive leather lining; felt palm and adjustable felt padding.....Each, \$3.
- No. MT. "League, Jr." Cream grained horsehide leather, palm pad; very well made.....Each, \$3.
- No. 15. "Regulation." Men's size. Olive tanned leather, welted seams and leather lined.....Each, \$2.
- No. 15B. "Champion." Black leather, laced at heel, making padding adjustable. For those who like a black glove this is a "dandy".....Each, \$2.
- No. 15T. "Club Special." Men's size. Special olive tanned leather; laced at wrist; leather palm lining.....Each, \$2.
- No. 15W. "Mascot." Men's size. Brown leather, fabric lining..... " 1.
- No. 22. "Boys' Amateur." A specially large size amateur glove of brown leather, without seam. Excellent value.....Each, \$1.5.
- No. 14. "Favorite." Youths' size. Made of good quality brown leather, with leather palm lining.....Each, \$1.2.
- No. 17. "Youths." For the little fellows. Good size. Brown leather. Palm leather lined.....Each, \$1.0.
- No. 31X. "Captain." Olive or brown leather. Felt palm, outseam style.... " .7

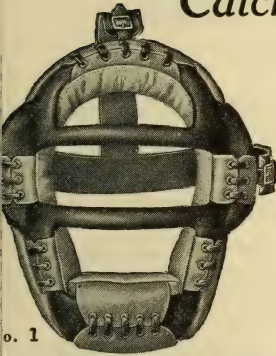
SPALDING GLOVE SOFTENER

Oil or grease of any kind should not be used on Spalding Base Ball Mitts or Gloves for breaking in. This preparation, which we have had compounded especially for the purpose, is the only material that should be used.....Box, 10c



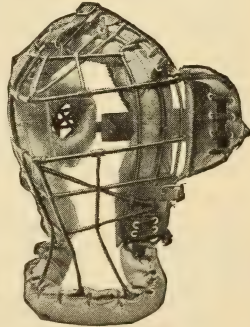
A.G. Spalding & Bros.

Catchers' Masks



No. 1

- No. 1. "League." Light metal composition, having special patented features. Used by all league catchers. Instead of the old style wire mesh front, this mask has the rigid $\frac{5}{8}$ -inch round bars, permitting clear vision without removing the mask from the head when catching fly ballsEach, \$13.50
- No. 12CL. "World Series." (Reg. U. S. Pat. Off.) Special patented truss supported frame, besides double wiring at point where greatest strength is needed, and patented wire connection where vertical wires join eye wires. Improved padding. Diamond shaped opening in front of mouth...\$3.00
- No. 10-OW. "Ear Protecting." Patented wire arrangement for protecting ears. Steel reinforcement where main vertical wires join the eye wires. Circular shaped opening in front of mouth. Light as consistent with safety.....Each, \$6.75
- No. 4-O. "Sun Protecting." Has a sunshade that protects eyes without obstructing view. Light, strong, durable, diamond shaped opening in front of mouth. Padding...Each, \$6.00
- No. 10-P. "Semi-Pro." Light in weight, yet constructed to give ample protection. Opening in front of mouth. Leather covered padding.....Each, \$4.50
- No. OX. "Men's Size." Frame of steel wire, electric welded, finished in black. Strong, serviceable and neat appearing. Face pad leather covered, leather chin strap. Elastic head band.....Each, \$2.75
- No. OXB. "Youths'." Exactly same as No. OX, only smaller size for boys' wear.....Each, \$2.75
- No. A. "Youths'." Electric welded steel wire frame, black finished, soft leather covered pads, and chin pad; elastic head strap.....Each, \$1.75
- No. X. "Boys'." Electric welded; black finish frame, leather covered pads; leather chin strap, elastic head strapEach, \$1.00



No. UO

UMPIRES' MASKS

- No. UO. "Super-Protected." Wires support each other and are arranged according to an entirely new principle of construction which causes the ball to deflect when striking against mask and preventing a solid blow. Fitted with special soft, comfortable padding and folding padded ear protectors. Handy for traveling.....Each, \$9.00
- No. PM. Umpires' Mask with full protection for all parts of the head.....Each, \$9.00

CATCHERS' LEG GUARDS

- No. 33. As supplied to all prominent league catchers. Knee guard of molded sole leather, leg piece padded with reeds; light and strong; special ankle pads as protection from sharp spikes. Covered with special quality white leather.....Pair, \$9.00
- No. RB. Plain style, fiber leg piece, not ribbed. Leather padded at ankle and kneePair, \$8.00



A. G. Spalding & Bros.

Base Ball Uniforms

TAILOR-MADE



All Spalding base ball uniforms are made by us in our own factories. Our factories are sanitary. They are built and so maintained. Our employes receive the benefit that an abundance of light and air in the workroom brings to them. When you put on your Spalding uniform, you have our assurance that it was made under clean and healthful conditions.

Shirts with either style B or C collar, same color as goods in shirt, three-quarter-length sleeves; button front. No extra charge for lettering shirt with name of club. Extra charge for lettering on caps. Pants either plain or elastic bottoms. Caps, any style.

Club prices apply on orders for complete team outfits or nine or more uniforms at one time; single retail price on orders for less than team outfits.

Set of samples sent upon request

No. 0 Quality. "World Series." Consisting of cap, shirt, pants, belt and stockings.

Club Price	Single Suit
\$23.50	\$28.50

COLORS: No. 100, White; No. 101, Blue Gray; No. 102, Brown Gray; No. 103, Dark Gray; No. 104, Gray, Navy, Red and Navy stripe; No. 109, Navy; No. 112, Brown Gray Navy stripe; No. 113, Gray, Green stripe; No. 115, Blue Gray, Navy stripe; No. 116 Blue Gray, Yellow, Green and Yellow stripe; No. 120, White, Fine Navy stripe; No. 124 White, Wide Navy stripe; No. 127, Blue Gray, Wide Navy stripe.

Shirts supplied with this uniform may have either style B (V-Neck) or style C (Military) collar. Pants either plain or elastic bottoms. Tunnel belt loops on pants without extra charge. Caps, any style.

No. 1 Quality. "Big League." Consisting of cap, shirt, pants, belt and stockings.

Club Price	Single Suit
\$18.75	\$25.50

COLORS: No. 201, Blue Gray; No. 222, Brown Gray, Red, Navy and Red stripe; No. 224, White, Navy stripe; No. 227, Blue Gray, Navy stripe.

Shirts supplied with this uniform may have either style B (V-Neck) or style C (Military) collar. Pants are either plain or elastic bottoms. Tunnel belt loops on pants without extra charge. Caps, any style.

No. 2 Quality. "Collegiate League." Consisting of cap, shirt, pants, belt and stockings.

Club Price	Single Suit
\$16.75	\$22.50

COLORS: No. 301, Blue Gray; No. 302, Brown Gray; No. 312, Brown Gray, Navy stripe; No. 313, Gray, Green stripe; No. 324, White, Wide Navy stripe; No. 327, Blue Gray, Navy stripe; No. 349, Gray, Red, Green and Red stripe; No. 351, Brown Gray, Red, Navy and Red stripe; No. 355, Blue Gray, Yellow, Green and Yellow stripe.

Prices subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices, see special Canadian catalogue Spalding Athletic Goods.



A. G. Spalding & Bros.

Base Ball Uniforms

READY-TO-WEAR

No. M. Quality. "Minor League." Consisting of cap, shirt, pants, belt and stockings. . . . **\$14.00** **\$18.50**

COLORS: No. 701, Blue Gray; No. 712, Brown Gray, Navy stripe; No. 713, Gray, Green stripe; No. 715, Blue Gray, Navy stripe; No. 724, White, Navy stripe; No. 727, Blue Gray, Wide Navy stripe.

Shirts with style B (V-Neck) collar, three-quarter length sleeves; button front.

No. W Quality. "City League." Consisting of cap, shirt, pants, belt and stockings. . . . **\$10.00** **\$14.00**

COLORS: No. 801, Blue Gray; No. 813, Brown Gray, Red, Green and Red stripe; No. 818, Blue Gray, Red, Navy and Red stripe; No. 824, White, Navy stripe; No. 827, Blue Gray, Navy stripe.

Shirts with style B (V-Neck) collar, three-quarter length sleeves; button front.

No. 3 Quality. "Amateur Special." Consisting of cap, shirt, pants, belt and stockings. . . . **\$8.75** **\$11.00**

COLORS: No. 401, Blue Gray; No. 415, Blue Gray, Wide Navy stripe; No. 420, White, Navy stripe; No. 422, Brown Gray, Red, Green and Red stripe; No. 426, Blue Gray, Red, Navy and Red stripe.

Shirts with style B (V-Neck) collar, button front and three-quarter length sleeves. Pants, elastic bottoms.

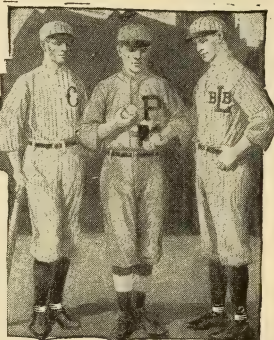
No. 4 Quality. "Junior." Consisting of cap, shirt, pants, belt and stockings. . . . **\$7.00** **\$8.75**

COLORS: No. 501, Blue Gray; No. 502, Brown Gray; No. 515, Blue Gray, Navy stripe; No. 520, White, Navy stripe.

Shirts with style B (V-Neck) collar, button front and three-quarter length sleeves. Pants, elastic bottoms.

No extra charge for lettering shirts with name of club.

For teams wishing quick service we recommend these Ready-to-Wear Uniforms. We have made up, Ready-to-Wear Uniforms in Nos. M, W, 3 and 4 qualities, with Philadelphia style cap, shirt, style "B" V-Neck collar and three-quarter sleeves. Our Spring and Summer Catalogue, giving full specifications and describing in detail the make-up of the above uniforms, sent free on request.





A.G. Spalding & Bros.

Base Ball Shirts—Separate



STYLE "B"
V NECK COLLAR



STYLE "C"
MILITARY COLLAR

Shirts in qualities Nos. O, 1 and 2 are furnished with either style "B" or "C" collar, button front, and with our patented ventilated gusset armpits. In these qualities sleeves are made either full length, one-half, three-quarters, or detachable style.

Each	
Quality No. O. World Series.....	\$11.75
Quality No. 1. Big League.....	11.00
Quality No. 2. Collegiate	10.00

Shirts in qualities Nos. M, W, 3 and 4 are made with style "B" collar, same color as goods in shirt, button front, three-quarter length sleeves. Complete lettering on all qualities.

Each	
Quality No. M. Minor League	\$8.50
Quality No. W. City League	5.65
Quality No. 3. Amateur Special	4.30
Quality No. 4. Junior	3.20

Base Ball Pants—Separate

Furnished with either Elastic or Tape Bottoms. Tunnel belt loops supplied on qualities Nos. O, 1, 2, M, W, 3 and 4 at no extra charge.

Pair	
No. O. World Series	\$10.00
No. 1. Big League	9.25
No. 2. Collegiate	7.75
No. M. Minor League	6.50
No. W. City League	5.10
No. 3. Amateur Special	4.05
No. 4. Junior	3.10

Extras on Base Ball Shirts

DIAMOND ON SLEEVE

Either Solid or in Outline. Each, 50c. Size of diamond not over 6½ inches from point to point. Price includes one letter in diamond.



Diamond
on Sleeve

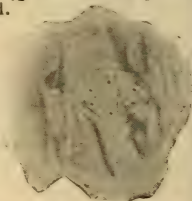
EE

No. 1 No. 5
Block Style Fancy Style

Regular Lettering on
Base Ball Shirts

Either of these styles
of lettering supplied on
base ball shirts.

If lettering is not required on front of shirt, no extra charge will be made for diamond and letter on sleeve in Nos. O, 1, 2 and M qualities. Not furnished on shirts of other qualities.



Gusset Ventilated Sleeve

SPECIAL GUSSET VENTILATED SLEEVE.

Supplied at no extra charge in shirts of Nos. O, 1, 2 and M Qualities. Not furnished in shirts of other qualities. All Spalding shirtsleeves made full to provide plenty of arm room.



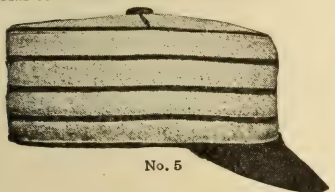
A. G. Spalding & Bros.

Base Ball Caps



No. 15

No. 15. Philadelphia Style. Stitched visor, ventilated crown, no lining. Made in all qualities. In Nos. O, 1 and 2 qualities only a piece of perspiration proof material is inserted inside sweatband.



No. 5

No. 5. Chicago Style. Made in Nos. O, 1, 2 and M qualities. Ventilated crown and no lining. In Nos. O, 1 and 2 qualities only, it is made with stitched visor and perspiration proof sweatband.



No. 23

No. 23. New York Style. Made in all qualities. Ventilated crown and no lining. In Nos. O, 1 and 2 qualities only, it is made with stitched visor and perspiration proof sweatband.

No. O Quality. Colors same as No. O Quality Base Ball Uniforms..Each, \$2.00

No. 1 Quality. Colors same as No. 1 Quality Base Ball Uniforms..Each, \$1.75

No. 2 Quality. Colors same as No. 2 Quality Base Ball Uniforms..Each, \$1.50

No. M Quality. Colors same as No. M Quality Base Ball Uniforms..Each, \$1.25

No. W Quality. Colors same as No. W Quality Base Ball Uniforms..Each, \$1.00

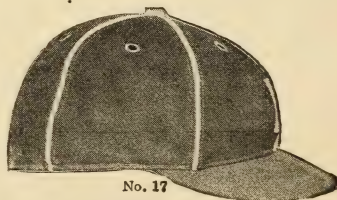
No. 3 Quality. Colors same as No. 3 Quality Base Ball Uniforms...Each, 90c.

No. 4 Quality. Colors same as No. 4 Quality Base Ball Uniforms...Each, 80c.



No. 25

No. 25. Boston Style. Made in Nos. O, 1, 2 and M qualities.



No. 17

No. 17. Brooklyn Style. Made in Nos. O, 1, 2 and M qualities. Ventilated crown and no lining. In Nos. O and 2 qualities only, it is made with stitched visor and perspiration proof sweatband.

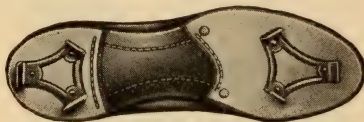
Quantity Prices on the above items on application

We make a specialty of supplying caps with special embroidered designs and lettering. Be sure to state whether hand or machine embroidery is required, and if possible send design full size with your inquiry. In every case designs or lettering of any kind on caps will be charged for extra.



A. G. Spalding & Bros.

Base Ball Shoes



No. FW

No. FW. "World Series." (Reg. U. S. Pat. Off.). Selected kangaroo leather uppers; finest white oak leather soles. Hand sewed, strictly bench made. Extra strong soft laces.....Pair, \$18.50

The No. FW is the lightest and best base ball shoe ever made. Owing to its lightness and fineness it is suitable only for the fastest players, but as a lighter weight durable shoe for general use we recommend No. OS.

Sizes and Weights of No. FW Shoes

Size of Shoes,	5;	Weight per pair,	18	oz.
"	"	6;	"	18 1/2
"	"	7;	"	19
"	"	8;	"	20
"	"	9;	"	21

No. 31UP. "Special Umpires" (patent applied for). Solid box toe and outside padded tongue. Uppers of selected leather; white oak leather soles, fitted with best base ball cleats. To order only, not carried in stock.....Pair, \$18.50

- No. 31CP. For Catchers. Otherwise as No. 31UP. Special orders only..... " 18.50
 No. OS. "Club Special" Sprinting. Carefully selected leather; substantially constructed. Sprinting style flexible shank. (Patented Oct. 9, 1917).....Pair, \$9.00
 No. 36S. "Amateur Special." Good quality leather, machine sewed; serviceable and durable shoes. Flexible shanks.....Pair, \$6.00
 No. 39. "Junior." Leather shoes, made on regular base ball shoe last. Plates hand riveted to heels and soles.....Pair, \$4.50
 Spalding "Dri-Foot" prolongs the life of the shoes.....Can, 10c.

Pitchers' Toe Plates

- No. SP. Patented May 1, 1917. Improved style with rawhide piece to protect toe of shoe, with aluminum for protection of edge and bottom. Can be fastened to any base ball shoe. Mention whether for right or left shoe when ordering.....Each, \$2.00
 No. A. Aluminum. Regular style..... " .25
 No. B. Brass. Regular style. Same shape as No. A..... " .25

"World Series" Catchers' Body Protectors

- No. 5P. Padded style, not inflated. Patented June 22, 1909; August 24, 1909. Canvas cover, laced at sides, permitting readjustment of padding as desired. Special body strap.....Each, \$10.00
 No. 4P. Padded style, not inflated. Similar to No. 5P, but closed at sides instead of laced.....Each, \$8.00
 No. XP. Canvas. Padded style, not inflated..... " 5.00
 No. YP. Canvas. Youth's, Ribbed and padded..... " 3.00
 No. 2Y. Canvas. Padded. Good size; strap and buckle..... " 2.25

Prices subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices, see special Canadian catalogue
 Spalding Athletic Goods.

"The Little Red Book"

PART III

Spalding's Official Base Ball Record

1922

Records of Previous Years

Containing a complete tabulated review of information pertaining to organized Base Ball, from the time of the inception of the first league, as well as statistics of the past which are invaluable to enthusiasts and admirers of America's national game.

Edited by John B. Foster

Compiled by Charles D. White

Attention is called to the thorough and careful condensation which has been made of Base Ball history in order that the Record shall be able to present to its readers the greatest amount of information in the smallest space. In the pages which follow, facts are accurately stated which would require reference to more than thirty volumes if they were to be ascertained without the assistance of Spalding's Official Base Ball Record.

**Convenient Detachable Pocket Size
for Ready Reference**

To remove this section from book, pry up wire stitch on back cover and it can be taken out without mutilating.

Contents

PART III—RECORDS OF PREVIOUS YEARS.

	PAGE
National League Officers, 1876-1921, inclusive.....	1
National League Honorary Members.....	1
National League Club Presidents, 1876-1921, inclusive.....	1
American League Officers.....	1
American League Club Presidents.....	1
Position of each National League and American League club at close of season since organization.....	1
Major League Champions, 1877-1921, inclusive.....	1
Leading Pitchers in Major Leagues, since 1871.....	1
Champion Batters in Major Leagues, 1871-1921, inclusive.....	1
Grand National All-America Team.....	1
Major League Batsmen who have made a record of .300 or better for five years, 1876-1921, inclusive.....	1
Major League Batsmen who have made a record of .300 or better for four years or less, 1876-1921, inclusive.....	1
World Series Roll of Honor and Players on Championship Teams, 1871-1921, inclusive.....	1
World Series Record Performances.....	30
Individual Batting.....	30
Club Batting.....	32
First Basemen's Fielding.....	33
Second Basemen's Fielding.....	33
Third Basemen's Fielding.....	33
Shortstops' Fielding.....	34
Outfielders' Fielding.....	34
Catchers' Fielding.....	34
Pitchers' Fielding.....	31
Club Fielding.....	32
Pitchers' Records.....	32
Base Running.....	32
Special Fielding.....	32
Game Records.....	32
General Records.....	37
".300" Batsmen.....	32
Major League Record Performances.....	40
Individual Batting.....	40
Club Batting.....	45
First Basemen's Fielding.....	47
Second Basemen's Fielding.....	47
Third Basemen's Fielding.....	48
Shortstops' Fielding.....	48
Outfielders' Fielding.....	49
Catchers' Fielding.....	49
Pitchers' Fielding.....	50
Club Fielding.....	51
Special Fielding.....	51
Individual Base Running.....	52
Club Base Running.....	52
Pitchers' Records.....	52
Game Records.....	54
General Records.....	56
Noteworthy Performances in Major Leagues.....	57
Unusual Incidents in Major Leagues.....	64
National Association of Professional Base Ball Leagues.....	68
Position of each club at close of season in International and Pacific Coast Leagues and American and Southern Associations.....	69
Minor League Statistics and Noteworthy Performances.....	70
Base Ball Condensed Data.....	76

National League

OFFICERS OF THE NATIONAL LEAGUE, 1876-1921

PRESIDENTS.

1876 (one year)—Hon. Morgan G. Bulkeley, Hartford, Conn.
 1877-1882 (six years)—Mr. William A. Hulbert, Chicago (died April 10, 1882).
 1883-1884 (two years)—Mr. A. G. Mills, New York.
 1885-1902 (eighteen years)—Mr. Nicholas E. Young, Washington, D. C. (died October 31, 1916).
 1903-1909 (seven years)—Mr. Harry C. Pulliam, New York (died July 29, 1909).
 1909—Mr. John A. Heydler, New York.
 1910-1913 (four years)—Mr. Thomas J. Lynch, New Britain, Conn.
 1913-1918—Hon. John K. Tener, ex-Governor of Pennsylvania. Resigned August 6, 1918.
 1918—Mr. John A. Heydler. (Mr. John A. Heydler was re-elected President, Secretary and Treasurer for three years, 1922, 1923, 1924, on December 14, 1920.)

SECRETARIES.

1876-1902 (twenty-seven years)—Mr. Nicholas E. Young served as Secretary and Treasurer of the National League from its organization in 1876 to 1902, inclusive—twenty-seven years. Mr. Young also served as Secretary of the original National Association of Professional Base Ball Players from 1871 to 1875, inclusive—five years—covering a continuous period of thirty-two years.
 1903-1907 (four years)—Mr. Harry C. Pulliam was elected Secretary and Treasurer in 1903.
 1907-1918—Mr. John A. Heydler was elected Secretary and Treasurer in 1909 for 1910-11-12; re-elected for 1913, and again re-elected for 1914-18.

HONORARY MEMBERS, WITH DATE OF ELECTION.

Col. A. G. Mills, New York, November 20, 1884; Mr. Albert G. Spalding, Chicago, November 12, 1891; Mr. George W. Howe, Cleveland, O., November 7, 1892; Mr. Henry Chadwick, Brooklyn, N. Y., November 5, 1894; Mr. Nicholas E. Young, Washington, D. C., December 12, 1902; Mr. Alfred J. Reach, Philadelphia, March 4, 1903; Mr. John I. Rogers, Philadelphia, March 4, 1903; Mr. James A. Hart, Chicago, December 12, 1905; Mr. Arthur H. Soden, Boston, December 11, 1906; Mr. William H. Conant, Boston, December 11, 1906.

PRESIDENTS OF LEAGUE CLUBS SINCE ORGANIZATION OF NATIONAL LEAGUE, WITH DATE OF ADMISSION OF CLUBS.

No. 1. CHICAGO CLUB.*

1876—William A. Hulbert, 1876-1881 (six years); A. G. Spalding, 1882-1891 (ten years); Mr. Spalding was Secretary, 1876-1881 (six years); James A. Hart, 1892-1905 (fourteen years); Charles W. Murphy, 1906-1913 (eight years); Charles H. Thomas, 1914-1915 (two years); Charles H. Wengehman, 1916-1918 (three years); Fred F. Mitchell, William L. Veeck, 1919-1921.

No. 2. BOSTON CLUB.*

1876—N. T. Appolonio, 1876 (one year); A. H. Soden, 1877-1906 (thirty years); George B. Dovey, 1907-1909 (three years); John S. C. Dovey, 1909-1910 (two years); W. Hepburn Russell, 1911 (one year); John M. Ward, January to July, 1912; James E. Gaffney, 1912-1915 (four years); Percy D. Haughton, 1916-1918 (three years); George W. Grant, 1919-1921.

No. 3. MUTUAL CLUB.*

1876 (the Mutuals of New York were expelled from the National League December 7, 1876, for failure to fulfill their contract obligations with the league)—William H. Cammeyer, 1876 (one year).

No. 4. ATHLETIC CLUB OF PHILADELPHIA.*

1876 (expelled December 7, 1876, for failure to fulfill their contract obligations with the league)—Thomas J. Smith, 1876 (one year).

*Charter member National League, 1876.

No. 5. HARTFORD CLUB.*

1876 (resigned its membership December 5, 1877)—Hon. Morgan G. Bulkeley, 1876-1877 (two years).

No. 6. ST. LOUIS CLUB.*

1876 (resigned its membership December 5, 1877)—J. R. C. Lucas, 1876-1877 (two years).

No. 7. CINCINNATI CLUB.*

1876 (expelled October 6, 1880, for failure to observe the rules, agreements and requirements of the league)—J. L. Keck, 1876-1877 (two years); J. M. W. Neff, 1878-1879 (two years); Justus Thorner, 1880 (one year).

No. 8. LOUISVILLE CLUB.*

1876 (resigned its membership early in 1878)—W. N. Haldeman, 1876-1877 (two years).

No. 9. INDIANAPOLIS CLUB.

1878 (resigned its membership at the close of 1878)—W. B. Pettit, 1878 (one year).

No. 10. MILWAUKEE CLUB.

1878 (resigned its membership at the close of 1878)—J. R. Kaine, 1878 (one year).

No. 11. PROVIDENCE CLUB.

1878 (resigned its membership at the close of 1885)—John D. Thurston, 1878 (one year); Henry T. Root, 1879-1881 and 1884-1885 (five years); Henry B. Winship, 1882-1883 (two years).

No. 12. BUFFALO CLUB.

1879 (resigned its membership at the close of 1885)—E. B. Smith, 1879 (one year); John B. Sage, 1880 (one year); Josiah Jewett, 1881-1885 (five years).

No. 13. CLEVELAND CLUB.

1879 (resigned its membership at the close of 1884)—J. Ford Evans, 1879-1881 (three years); C. H. Bulkley, 1882-1884 (three years).

No. 14. SYRACUSE CLUB.

1879 (forfeited its membership at the close of 1879)—Hamilton S. White, 1879 (one year).

No. 15. TROY CLUB.

1879 (resigned its membership at the close of 1882)—Gardner Earl, 1879-1880 (two years); A. L. Hotchkin, 1881 (one year); Francis N. Mann, 1882 (one year).

No. 16. WORCESTER CLUB.

1880 (resigned its membership at the close of 1882)—Hon. C. B. Pratt, 1880-1882 (three years).

No. 17. DETROIT CLUB.

1881 (resigned its membership at the close of 1888)—Hon. W. G. Thompson, 1881-1884 (four years); Joseph A. Marsh, 1885-1886 (two years); Fred K. Stearns, 1887 (one year); Charles W. Smith, 1888 (one year).

No. 18. NEW YORK CLUB.

1883—John B. Day, 1883-1892 (ten years); C. C. Van Cott, 1893-1894 (two years); Andrew Freedman, 1895-1902 (eight years); John T. Brush, 1903-1912 (ten years); H. N. Hempstead, 1912-1918 (seven years); Charles A. Stoneham, 1919-1921.

*Charter member National League, 1876.

No. 19. PHILADELPHIA CLUB.

1888—Alfred J. Reach, 1883-1902 (twenty years); James Potter, 1903-1904 (two years); W. J. Shettsline, 1905-1908 (four years); Israel W. Durham, 1909 (part of one year); Horace S. Fogel, 1909-1912 (three years); William H. Locke, 1913 (part of one year); William F. Baker, 1913-1921.

No. 20. ST. LOUIS CLUB.

1885 (resigned its membership at the close of 1886)—Henry J. Lucas, 1885-1886 (two years).

No. 21. WASHINGTON CLUB.

1886 (resigned its membership at the close of 1889)—Robert C. Hewett, 1886-1888 (three years); Walter F. Hewett, 1889 (one year).

No. 22. KANSAS CITY CLUB.

1886 (resigned its membership at the close of 1886)—Joseph J. Heim, 1886 (one year).

No. 23. PITTSBURGH CLUB.

1887—W. A. Nimick, 1887-1890 (four years); J. Palmer O'Neill, 1891 (one year); W. C. Temple, 1892 (one year); A. C. Buckenberger, 1893 (one year); W. W. Kerr, 1894-1899 (six years); W. H. Watkins, 1898 (one year); Barney Dreyfuss, 1900-1921.

No. 24. INDIANAPOLIS CLUB.

1888 (resigned its membership at the close of 1889)—John T. Brush, 1888-1889 (two years).

No. 25. CLEVELAND CLUB.

1889 (resigned its membership at the close of 1900)—Frank De Hass Robison, 1889-1898 (ten years); M. Stanley Robison, 1899-1900 (two years).

No. 26. BROOKLYN CLUB.

1890—Charles H. Byrne, 1890-1897 (eight years); Charles H. Ebbets, 1898-1921.

No. 27. CINCINNATI CLUB.

1890—A. S. Stern, 1890 (one year); John T. Brush, 1891-1902 (twelve years); August Herrmann, 1903-1921.

No. 28. ST. LOUIS CLUB.

1892—Chris. Von der Ahe, 1892-1897 (six years); B. S. Muckenfuss, 1898 (one year); Frank De Hass Robison, 1899-1906 (eight years); M. Stanley Robison, 1907-1910 (four years); E. A. Steininger, 1911 (one year); J. C. Jones, 1912 (one year); Schnyler P. Britton, 1913-1916 (four years); Mrs. Schuyler P. Britton, 1916; Branch Rickey, 1917-1919; Samuel Breadon, 1920-1921.

No. 29. BALTIMORE CLUB.

1892 (retired from membership at the close of 1900)—H. R. Von der Horst, 1892 (one year); Edward Hanlon, 1893-1900 (eight years).

No. 30. LOUISVILLE CLUB.

1892 (retired from membership at the close of 1900)—T. Hunt Stucky, 1892 (one year); Fred Drexler, 1893-1896 (four years); Harry C. Pulliam, 1897-1898 (two years); Barney Dreyfuss, 1899 (one year); Harry C. Pulliam, 1900 (one year).

No. 31. WASHINGTON CLUB.

1892 (retired from membership at the close of 1900)—George W. Wagner, 1892-1900 (nine years).

American League

OFFICERS OF THE AMERICAN LEAGUE, 1900-1921

PRESIDENT.

Byron Bancroft Johnson has been the only president of the American League since its organization, being elected in 1900 for ten years, and re-elected February 15-16, 1910, for a period of twenty years.

Vice-President—Charles W. Somers (1900-1916); Charles A. Comiskey, Chicago, 1917-1919; Frank J. Navin, Detroit, 1921.

PRESIDENTS OF LEAGUE CLUBS.

No. 1. CHICAGO CLUB.

C. A. Comiskey, 1900-1921.

No. 2. INDIANAPOLIS CLUB.

W. H. Watkins, 1900 (one year).

No. 3. KANSAS CITY CLUB.

James H. Manning, 1900 (one year).

No. 4. BUFFALO CLUB.

James Franklin, 1900 (one year).

No. 5. MINNEAPOLIS CLUB.

Clarence Saulpaugh, 1900 (one year).

No. 6. MILWAUKEE CLUB.

Matt Killilea, 1900-1901 (two years).

No. 7. CLEVELAND CLUB.

John F. Kilfoyl, 1900-1909 (ten years); Charles W. Somers, 1910-1915 (six years); James C. Dunn, 1916-1921.

No. 8. DETROIT CLUB.

James D. Burns, 1900-1901 (two years); Samuel F. Angus, 1902-1903 (two years); W. H. Yawkey, 1904-1907 (four years); Frank J. Navin, 1908-1921.

No. 9. WASHINGTON CLUB.

Fred Postal, 1901-1903 (three years); Thomas J. Loftus, 1904 (one year); Thomas C. Noyes, 1905-1912 (eight years); Benjamin S. Minor, 1912-1919; Clark C. Griffith, 1920-1921.

No. 10. BOSTON CLUB.

Charles W. Somers, 1901-1902 (two years); Henry J. Killilea, 1903 (one year); John I. Taylor, 1904-1911 (eight years); James R. McAleer, 1912-1913 (two years); Joseph J. Lannin, 1913-1916 (four years); H. H. Frazee, 1917-1921.

No. 11. BALTIMORE CLUB.

Sidney W. Frank, 1901 (one year); John J. Mahon, 1902 (one year).

No. 12. PHILADELPHIA CLUB.

Benjamin F. Shibe, 1901-1921.

No. 13. ST. LOUIS CLUB.

Ralph Orthwein, 1902 (one year); R. L. Hedges, 1903-1915 (thirteen years). Phillip D. C. Ball, 1916-1921.

No. 14. NEW YORK CLUB.

Joseph W. Gordon, 1903-1906 (four years); Frank J. Farrell, 1907-1914 (eight years); Jacob Ruppert, 1915-1921.

SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL RECORD.

5

POSITION OF EACH NATIONAL LEAGUE CLUB AT CLOSE OF SEASON SINCE 1900

	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	
BOSTON.....	4	1	1	2	6	6	4	1	2	5	5	5	4	2	5	1	1	1	3	6	4	1	1	2	4	5	3	6	7	7	8	7	6	8	8	8	5	1	2	3	6	7	6	7	4		
BROOKLYN...																																															
CHICAGO.....	1	4	3	1	1	1	2	5	1	1	3	2	3	2	2	7	9	8	4	5	9	4	8	6	6	5	3	2	3	1	1	1	2	1	2	3	3	4	4	5	5	1	3	5	7		
CINCINNATI ..	8	2	5	8												4	7	5	7	10	8	2	4	3	6	7	8	4	4	3	5	6	5	4	5	6	4	7	8	7	8	4	3	1	3	6	
NEW YORK...	6							6	4	2	3	4	1	1	6	3	8	5	2	9	7	3	7	10	8	7	8	2	1	1	2	4	2	3	2	1	1	1	2	8	4	1	2	2	2	1	
PHILADELPHIA	7							8	6	3	4	2	3	4	3	4	4	4	3	8	10	6	3	3	2	7	7	8	4	4	3	4	5	4	4	5	2	6	1	2	2	6	8	8	8		
PITTSBURGH ..												6	6	5	8	8	6	2	7	7	6	8	8	7	2	1	1	1	4	2	3	2	3	1	3	3	2	4	7	5	6	8	4	4	2		
ST. LOUIS.....	3	4							8	6							11	10	9	11	11	12	12	5	5	4	6	8	5	6	7	8	7	7	5	6	8	3	6	7	3	8	7	6	3		
BALTIMORE...																	12	8	1	1	1	2	2	4																							
CLEVELAND ..														6	7	5	2	3	6	2	2	5	5	12																							
LOUISVILLE ..	2																9	11	12	12	11	9	9																								
WASHINGTON.										8	7	8	8				10	12	11	10	9	7	11	11																							

POSITION OF EACH AMERICAN LEAGUE CLUB
AT CLOSE OF SEASON SINCE 1900*

 POSITION OF EACH AMERICAN LEAGUE CLUB
AT CLOSE OF SEASON SINCE 1900*

	1900*	1901*	1902*	1903*	1904*	1905*	1906*	1907*	1908*	1909*	1910*	1911*	1912*	1913*	1914*	1915*	1916*	1917*	1918*	1919*	1920*	1921*
BUFFALO					4	7	3	3	5	3	7											
DETROIT					4	6	7	8	6	2	1	5										
BARTFORD ...	2	3																				
INDIANAPOLIS																						
KANSAS CITY.																						
MILWAUKEE..	6																					
PROVIDENCE..	3	1	2	2	2	3	1	4														
SYRACUSE....					8																	
TROY					7	4	5	7														

*Position of clubs former members of the American League: 1900—Buffalo 7, Indianapolis 3, Kansas City 5, Milwaukee 2, Minneapolis 8, 1901—Milwaukee 8, Baltimore 5, 1902—Baltimore 8.

MAJOR LEAGUE CHAMPIONS, 1871 TO 1921.

YEAR	LEAGUE	P.C.	LEAGUE	P.C.	LEAGUE	P.C.
			NATIONAL ASSOCIATION			
1871			Athletics.....	.750		
1872			Boston.....	.830		
1873			Boston.....	.729		
1874	NATIONAL LEAGUE.		Boston.....	.743		
1875			Boston.....	.899		
1876	Chicago.....	.788				
1877	Boston.....	.646				
1878	Boston.....	.683				
1879	Providence.....	.702				
1880	Chicago.....	.798	AMERICAN ASSOCIATION			
1881	Chicago.....	.667				
1882	Chicago.....	.655	Cincinnati.....	.675	UNION ASSOCIATION	
1883	Boston.....	.643	Athletics.....	.673		
1884	Providence.....	.750	Metropolitans.....	.701	St. Louis.....	.850
1885	Chicago.....	.776	St. Louis.....	.705		
1886	Chicago.....	.726	St. Louis.....	.669		
1887	Detroit.....	.637	St. Louis.....	.704		
1888	New York.....	.641	St. Louis.....	.681	PLAYERS' LEAGUE.	
1889	New York.....	.659	Brooklyn.....	.679		
1890	Brooklyn.....	.667	Louisville.....	.667	Boston.....	.628
1891	Boston.....	.630	Boston.....	.689		
1892	Boston.....	.680				
1893	Boston.....	.667				
1894	Baltimore.....	.695				
1895	Baltimore.....	.669				
1896	Baltimore.....	.698				
1897	Boston.....	.705				
1898	Boston.....	.685	AMERICAN LEAGUE.			
1899	Brooklyn.....	.677				
1900	Brooklyn.....	.603	Chicago.....	.607		
1901	Pittsburgh.....	.647	Chicago.....	.610		
1902	Pittsburgh.....	.741	Philadelphia.....	.610		
1903	Pittsburgh.....	.650	Boston.....	.659		
1904	New York.....	.693	Boston.....	.617		
1905	New York.....	.686	Philadelphia.....	.621		
1906	Chicago.....	.763	Chicago.....	.616		
1907	Chicago.....	.704	Detroit.....	.613		
1908	Chicago.....	.643	Detroit.....	.588		
1909	Pittsburgh.....	.724	Detroit.....	.645		
1910	Chicago.....	.675	Philadelphia.....	.680	FEDERAL LEAGUE.	
1911	New York.....	.647	Philadelphia.....	.669		
1912	New York.....	.682	Boston.....	.691		
1913	New York.....	.664	Philadelphia.....	.627	Indianapolis.....	.625
1914	Boston.....	.614	Philadelphia.....	.651	Indianapolis.....	.575
1915	Philadelphia.....	.592	Boston.....	.669	Chicago.....	.566
1916	Brooklyn.....	.610	Boston.....	.591		
1917	New York.....	.636	Chicago.....	.649		
1918	Chicago.....	.651	Boston.....	.595		
1919	Cincinnati.....	.686	Chicago.....	.629		
1920	Brooklyn.....	.604	Cleveland.....	.636		
1921	New York.....	.614	New York.....	.641		

LEADING PITCHERS IN MAJOR LEAGUES, BASED ON GAMES WON AND LOST, 1871 TO 1921

25 or more games.

NATIONAL LEAGUE.

Name and Club.	G.	PC.
1 *R. McBride, Philadelphia.....	25	.759
2 *A. G. Spalding, Boston.....	47	.830
3 *A. G. Spalding, Boston.....	60	.729
4 *A. G. Spalding, Boston.....	60	.717
5 *A. G. Spalding, Boston.....	63	.899
6 A. G. Spalding, Chicago.....	60	.788
7 Thomas Bond, Boston.....	49	.646
8 Thomas Bond, Boston.....	59	.693
9 John M. Ward, Providence.....	65	.702
0 L. Corcoran, Chicago.....	56	.798
1 L. Corcoran, Chicago.....	45	.667
2 F. E. Goldsmith, Chicago.....	43	.655
3 J. E. Whitney, Boston.....	62	.643
4 C. Radbourn, Providence.....	74	.838

National Association.

Name and Club.	G.	PC.
1885 J. G. Clarkson, Chicago.....	70	.790
1886 C. B. Baldwin, Detroit.....	56	.750
1887 C. J. Ferguson, Phila.....	35	.686
1888 T. J. Keefe, New York.....	50	.744
1889 J. G. Clarkson, Boston.....	72	.736
1890 T. J. Lovett, Brooklyn.....	42	.727
1891 W. Hutchinson, Chicago.....	63	.696
1892 J. E. Stivetts, Boston.....	47	.702
1893 F. Killen, Pittsburgh.....	44	.772
1894 J. Meekin, New York.....	47	.790
1895 W. Hoffer, Baltimore.....	37	.784
1896 W. Hoffer, Baltimore.....	35	.823
1897 Amos Rusie, New York.....	37	.784
1898 E. M. Lewis, Boston.....	34	.757
1899 Jay B. Hughes, Brooklyn.....	34	.823

NATIONAL LEAGUE.

Name and Club.	G.	PC.
0 J. McGinnity, Brooklyn.....	41	.769
1 John Chesbro, Pittsburgh.....	33	.700
2 John Chesbro, Pittsburgh.....	33	.818
3 Sam Leever, Pittsburgh.....	36	.781
4 J. McGinnity, New York.....	51	.814
5 Sam Leever, Pittsburgh.....	33	.800
6 E. Reulbach, Chicago.....	33	.826
7 E. Reulbach, Chicago.....	27	.810
8 E. Reulbach, Chicago.....	46	.774
9 { H. Camnitz, Pittsburgh..... } { C. Mathewson, New York..... }	41 37	.806
0 L. Cole, Chicago.....	33	.833
1 R. Marquard, New York.....	45	.774
2 C. R. Hendrix, Pittsburgh.....	39	.727
3 G. C. Alexander, Phila.....	30	.733
4 W. L. James, Boston.....	49	.788
5 G. C. Alexander, Phila.....	49	.756
6 T. Os. Hughes, Boston.....	40	.842
7 F. Schupp, New York.....	36	.750
8 C. R. Hendrix, Chicago.....	32	.741
9 W. H. Ruether, Cincinnati.....	33	.760
0 B. A. Grimes, Brooklyn.....	40	.676
1 { C. B. Adams, Pittsburgh..... } { C. F. Glazner, Pittsburgh..... }	25 25	.737

AMERICAN LEAGUE.

Name and Club.	G.	PC.
R. Patterson, Chicago.....	29	.739
C. C. Griffith, Chicago.....	35	.774
G. E. Waddell, Philadelphia.....	31	.774
E. Moore, Cleveland.....	29	.759
John Chesbro, New York.....	55	.774
G. E. Waddell, Philadelphia.....	46	.730
E. S. Plank, Philadelphia.....	26	.760
W. Donovan, Detroit.....	30	.862
E. A. Walsh, Chicago.....	66	.727
G. J. Mullen, Detroit.....	40	.784
C. A. Bender, Philadelphia.....	30	.821
C. A. Bender, Philadelphia.....	31	.773
Joseph Wood, Boston.....	43	.842
W. Johnson, Washington.....	51	.837
H. B. Leonard, Boston.....	35	.792
G. H. Ruth, Boston.....	32	.750
B. A. Boland, Detroit.....	46	.765
C. W. Mays, Boston.....	35	.710
F. N. Coombe, Cleveland.....	30	.650
E. V. Cicotte, Chicago.....	40	.806
J. C. Bagby, Cleveland.....	48	.721
C. W. Mays, New York.....	49	.750

LOWEST AVERAGE OF EARNED RUNS, 1912 TO 1921

NATIONAL LEAGUE.

Name and Club.	Inn.	ER.
2 C. Tesreau, New York.....	243	1.96
13 C. Mathewson, New York.....	306	2.06
14 W. L. Doak, St. Louis.....	256	1.72
15 G. C. Alexander, Phila.....	376	1.22
16 F. Schupp, New York.....	140	0.90
17 G. C. Alexander, Phila.....	388	1.85
18 J. L. Vaughn, Chicago.....	290	1.74
19 G. C. Alexander, Chicago.....	235	1.72
20 G. C. Alexander, Chicago.....	363	1.91
21 Wm. L. Doak, St. Louis.....	209	2.58

AMERICAN LEAGUE.

Name and Club.	Inn.	ER.
W. Johnson, Washington.....	346	1.09
H. B. Leonard, Boston.....	222	1.01
J. Wood, Boston.....	153	1.49
G. H. Ruth, Boston.....	324	1.75
E. V. Cicotte, Chicago.....	346	1.53
W. Johnson, Washington.....	325	1.28
W. Johnson, Washington.....	290	1.49
J. R. Shawkey, New York.....	267	2.46
U. C. Faber, Chicago.....	331	2.48

CHAMPION BATTERS IN MAJOR LEAGUES, 1871 TO 19

Fielders playing 50 games or over (Pitchers in 25 games).

YEAR	LEAGUE	P.C.	LEAGUE	P.C.	LEAGUE	P.
			NATIONAL ASSOCIATION			
1871	.....	.....	L. Meyerle, Ath.	403		
1872	.....	.....	R. Barnes, Bos.	419		
1873	NATIONAL		R. Barnes, Bos.	338		
1874	LEAGUE		J. McMullin, Ath.	387		
1875			R. Barnes, Bos.	386		
1876	R. Barnes, Chi.	403				
1877	J. L. White, Bos.	385				
1878	A. Dalrymple, Mil.	356				
1879	A. C. Anson, Chi.	407				
1880	G. F. Gore, Chi.	365	AMERICAN ASSOCIATION			
1881	A. C. Anson, Chi.	399	L. Browning, Lou.	382	UNION ASSOCIATION	
1882	D. Brouthers, Buf.	367	C. E. Swartwood, Alle.	368		
1883	D. Brouthers, Buf.	371	T. Esterbrook, Met.	408	F. Dunlap, St. L.	4
1884	J. O'Rourke, Buf.	350	L. Browning, Lou.	367		
1885	R. Connor, N. Y.	371	David Orr, Met.	346		
1886	M. J. Kelly, Chi.	388	J. E. O'Neill, St. L.	492		
1887	A. C. Anson, Chi.	421	J. E. O'Neill, St. L.	332	PLAYERS' LEAGUE	
1888	A. C. Anson, Chi.	343	T. Tucker, Balt.	375		
1889	D. Brouthers, Bos.	373	W. V. Wolf, Lou.	366	L. Browning, Cleve.	3
1890	J. Glasscock, N. Y.	336	D. Brouthers, Bos.	349		
1891	W. Hamilton, Phil.	338				
1892	C. Childs, Cleve.	335				
1893	D. Brouthers, Bklyn.	335				
1894	J. Stenzel, Pitts.	409				
1895	H. Duffy, Bos.	438				
1896	I. Burkett, Cleve.	423				
1897	I. Burkett, Cleve.	410				
1898	W. Keeler, Bklyn.	432	AMERICAN LEAGUE			
1899	W. Keeler, Bklyn.	379				
1900	E. J. Delehanty, Phil.	408	S. Dungan, K. C.	337		
1901	J. Wagner, Pitts.	380	N. Lajoie, Ath.	405		
1902	J. Burkett, St. L.	382	E. Delehanty, Wash.	376		
1903	C. H. Beaumont, Pitts.	357	N. Lajoie, Cleve.	355		
1904	J. Wagner, Pitts.	355	N. Lajoie, Cleve.	381		
1905	J. B. Seymour, Cin.	349	N. Lajoie, Cleve.	329		
1906	J. B. Seymour, Cin.	377	G. Stone, St. L.	358		
1907	J. Wagner, Pitts.	339	T. R. Cobb, Det.	350		
1908	J. Wagner, Pitts.	350	T. R. Cobb, Det.	324		
1909	J. Wagner, Pitts.	354	T. R. Cobb, Det.	377		
1910	J. Wagner, Pitts.	339	T. R. Cobb, Det.	385		
1911	S. Magee, Phil.	331	T. R. Cobb, Det.	420		
1912	J. Wagner, Pitts.	334	T. R. Cobb, Det.	410	FEDERAL LEAGUE	
1913	H. Zimmerman, Chi.	372	T. R. Cobb, Det.	390		
1914	J. Daubert, Bklyn.	350	T. R. Cobb, Det.	368	B. Kauff, Ind.	36
1915	J. Daubert, Bklyn.	329	T. R. Cobb, Det.	370	B. Kauff, Bklyn.	34
1916	L. Doyle, N. Y.	320	T. Speaker, Cleve.	386		
1917	H. Chase, Cin.	339	T. R. Cobb, Det.	383		
1918	E. J. Roush, Cin.	341	T. R. Cobb, Det.	382		
1919	Z. D. Wheat, Bklyn.	335	T. R. Cobb, Det.	384		
1920	Edd J. Roush, Cin.	321	G. H. Sisler, St. L.	407		
1921	Rogers Hornsby, St. L.	370	H. F. Heilmann, Det.	394		
	Rogers Hornsby, St. L.	397				

GRAND NATIONAL ALL-AMERICA BASE BALL TEAM

Players on National Championship Teams who have played in one position in 50 games (pitchers 25 games) or over and whose combined records of Fielding and Batting (pitchers' record includes Percentage of Victories, Fielding and Batting) rank the highest in each position covering the period of fifty-one years, from the commencement of Professional Base Ball in 1871 to 1921, inclusive.

[NOTE.—The All-America Teams are made up of players in *Champion Teams* and *not necessarily on best records.*]

Position, Name and Club	Year	Games	Percentage Won	Fielding Percentage	Batting Percentage	Total
Pitcher— A. G. SPALDING Boston	1875	63	.899	.858	.318	2.075
Catcher— J. T. MEYERS New York	1912	122	.....	.973	.358	1.331
First Base— A. C. ANSON Chicago	1881	83	.....	.975	.399	1.374
Second Base— ROSS BARNES Boston	1873	60	.....	.865	.453	1.318
Third Base— H. STEINFELDT Chicago	1906	150	.....	.954	.327	1.281
Shortstop— GEO. WRIGHT Boston	1873	59	.....	.940	.422	1.362
Left Field— JOS. J. KELLEY Baltimore	1894	129	.....	.951	.391	1.342
Center Field—* HUGH DUFFY Boston	1893	131	.....	.958	.378	1.336
Right Field— WM. KEELER Baltimore	1896	127	.....	.973	.392	1.365
Total Average.....	.....	....	.899	.940	.377	1.416

* Wm. Keeler played center field on the Brooklyn team of 1899, and in this position had a record in fielding of .970 and in batting of .376, a total of 1.346, which would entitle him to the center field position on the Grand National "All-America" Team, but as he had a higher record as right fielder of the Baltimore team in 1896, the center field was given to Hugh Duffy of Boston with the next highest record of 1.336. A clerical error was made in the Record Book of 1908, in placing Hugh Jennings' name in the shortstop position on the Grand National "All-America" Team, with his splendid record of .943 in fielding and .386 in batting, totaling 1.329, instead of Geo. Wright, with his still more remarkable record of .940 in fielding and .422 in batting, totaling 1.362.

Players Who Have Batted .300 or Better for Five Years or More, from 1876 to 1921, Inclusive, in All Major Leagues

	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897
ANSON, A. C., Chicago.....	.342	.335	.336	.407	.338	.399	.362	.307	.337	.310	.371	.421	.343	.341	.311	...	.322	.394	.338	.335	.302	...
WHITE JAS., Chicago, Boston, Cin., Buffalo	.335	.385	.308	.330	.310	...	.325	...	.325	...	.341	...	.341	...	.304	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BINES, PAUL, Chicago, Prov., Wash., Indpls.	.330	...	.351	.357	.306	.308	...	.308	...	.312	.370	...	.304	...	.320	.366	.301	.317	.305	...	...	...
O'Rourke JAS., Bos., Prov., Buff., N. Y., Wash	.312	.350	...	.351	...	.301	...	.327	.350	...	.309	.344	...	.320	.366	.301	.317	.305	...	...	...	...
START, JOS., Hartford, Chicago, Providence,	.321	.345	.318	...	.327	.328	...	.327	.328	...	.300	...	.300	...	.320	.366	.301	.317	.305	...	...	...
DALRYMPLE, A., Milwaukee, Chicago, Pitts.356	.300	.332	.323	...	.318	.334	.316	.312	.304	.348	...	.305	.335	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
KELLY, M. J., Chicago, Boston, Cin., N. Y.348	...	...	.323	.305	...	.318	.334	.316	.312	.304	.348	...	.305	.335	...	...	...	...	...	...
GORE, GEORGE, Chicago, New York365	...	...	.332	...	.327	.361	.316	.371	.324	.382	...	.316	.372	...	.322	.313	.326	...	...
CONNOR, ROGER, Troy, New York, St. Louis318	.367	.371	.325	.358	.370	.419	.306	.373	.345	.319	.335	.348	.344	.330	...	...
BROTHERS, D., Buff. Det. Bos. Blyn. Balt. Phila333	...	.303	.310	...	.303	.363	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ROWE, J., Buffalo, Detroit332	.349	.341	.367	.339	.471	.313	...	.391	.324	.371	...	...	...	...	...	...
BROWNING, P., Pittsburgh, Cincinnati, L'ville319	.368	.330	...	...	.344	...	.309	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
SWARTWOOD, E., Allegheny, Bklyn., Toledo300	...	...	...	...	.303	.307	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
LATHAM, W. A., St. Louis, Cincinnati310	.301	.319	.351	.368	...	.304	.322	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
RICHBARN, B., Buffalo, Detroit, Boston306	...	.304	.309	.326	.306	...	.349	...	.319	.371	...	.316	...	...	...	...
EWING, W., New York, Cleveland, Cincinnati306	.352	.366	.346	.403	.303	.325	.387	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ORR, DAVID, Metropolitan, Columbus359	.401	.342	.317	.402	.318	.330	.308	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
STOVEY, HARRY, Athletic313	.339	.308	...	...	.334	.324	...	.300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
REILLY, J. G., Cincinnati388	...	.303	...	.401	...	.316	...	.313	.310	.358	...	...	...	...	...	...
BURNS, T. P., Brooklyn, Baltimore, Wash.303	.310	.406	...	.325	.349	...	.359	.326	...	.347	...	...	...	...	...	...
GLASSCOCK, J., Cin., St. L., Indpls., N. Y., Pitts.342	.339	.492	.322	.337	.302	.324	...	.322	.322	.312	.309	...	...	...	...	...
THOMPSON, S., Detroit, Philadelphia338	.327	.374	...	.324	.327	...	.304	.359	.322	.312	.309	...	...	...	...	...
O'NEILL, J. E., St. Louis, Chicago306	.355	.331	.324	.330	...	.340	.334	.303	.403	.327	...	.354	.361	.331	...	...
LARKIN, B., Athletic, Cleveland340	...	.364	...	.302	...	...	...	.325	.354	.341	.335	...	...	...	...	...
RYAN, JAMES, Chicago, Washington368	...	.368	...	.327	...	.315	...	.302	.388	...	.319	...	.331	.339	...	...
TIERNAN, M. J., New York315	...	.327	...	.375	...	.304	.329	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
McKEAN, E. J., Cleveland469	.325	.327	.351	.314	...	.318	.311	...	.306	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
GRIFFIN, M. J., Baltimore306	...	...	...	.315	.305	...	.313	.389	.362	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
CROSS, LAVE, Louisville334	...	...	...	.301	...	.324	.300	.325	...	.324	.344	.324	.325	...	...	...
TUCKER, THOS., Boston, Wash., Baltimore,334	...	...	...	.334	...	.334	...	.334	...	.334	...	.334	...	.334	...	...
LYONS, D., Pittsburgh, Athletic, St. Louis334	...	...	...	.334	...	.334	...	.334	...	.334	...	.334	...	.334	...	...
CLEMENTS, J. T., Philadelphia334	...	...	...	.334	...	.334	...	.334	...	.334	...	.334	...	.334	...	...
McGUIRE, JAS., Phil., Rochester, Wash.334	...	...	...	.334	...	.334	...	.334	...	.334	...	.334	...	.334	...	...
BECKLEY, J., Pitts., New York, Cincinnati334	...	...	...	.334	...	.334	...	.334	...	.334	...	.334	...	.334	...	...
VAN BALTREN, GEO., Chic., Pitts., N. Y., Balt.334	...	...	...	.334	...	.334	...	.334	...	.334	...	.334	...	.334	...	...
DUFFY, HUGH, Chicago, Boston334	...	...	...	.334	...	.334	...	.334	...	.334	...	.334	...	.334	...	...
HAMILTON, W. R., Kansas City, Phila., Boston334	...	...	...	.334	...	.334	...	.334	...	.334	...	.334	...	.334	...	...
HOLLIDAY, J. W., Cincinnati334	...	...	...	.334	...	.334	...	.334	...	.334	...	.334	...	.334	...	...
BURKETT, J., New York, Cleveland, St. Louis334	...	...	...	.334	...	.334	...	.334	...	.334	...	.334	...	.334	...	...
CHILDS, C. L., Syracuse, Cleveland334	...	...	...	.334	...	.334	...	.334	...	.334	...	.334	...	.334	...	...
DONOVAN, P. J., Louisville, Wash., Pitts., St. L.334	...	...	...	.334	...	.334	...	.334	...	.334	...	.334	...	.334	...	...
JENNINGS, HUGH, L'ville, Balt., B'lyn.334	...	...	...	.334	...	.334	...	.334	...	.334	...	.334	...	.334	...	...
STIVETTS, J., Boston, St. Louis334	...	...	...	.334	...	.334	...	.334	...	.334	...	.334	...	.334	...	...
JOYCE, W., Washington, Boston334	...	...	...	.334	...	.334	...	.334	...	.334	...	.334	...	.334	...	...
DELBANTY, E., Philadelphia334	...	...	...	.334	...	.334	...	.334	...	.334	...	.334	...	.334	...	...

Continued on following page.

BATSMEN WHO HAVE MADE A RECORD OF .300 OR BETTER FOR FOUR YEARS, FROM 1876 TO 1921, INCLUSIVE, IN ALL MAJOR LEAGUES

* American Association.

† Players' League.

§ Federal League.

† American League.

|| Union Association.

	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.
Barrett, James, Cin.-Det.....	1899	.374	1900	.316	1902	.304†	1903	.317
Bennett, C. W., Detroit.....	1881	.301	1882	.304	1883	.301	1887	.363
Bierbauer, L., Athletics.....	1887	.302*	1889	.313*	1890	.319†	1894	.301†
Bradley, W., Chic.Cleve.....	1892	.307	1902	.341†	1903	.315†	1904	.300†
Campbell, A. V., PbgH.-Indp.-Nwk.	1910	.326	1911	.312	1914	.315§	1915	.314
Chapman, Ray, Cleve.....	1912	.312†	1917	.302†	1919	.300†	1920	.303
Crandall, O., N.Y.-St.L.....	1910	.342	1912	.313	1913	.306	1914	.312
Davis, H., Pbh.-Ath.....	1897	.309	1901	.307†	1902	.308†	1904	.308
DeMontreville, E., Wash.....	1896	.349	1897	.349	1898	.325	1901	.305
Dunlap, F., Cleve.-Det.-St.L.....	1881	.324	1883	.328	1884	.420||	1887	.326
Easterly, T. H., Cleve.-Chi.-Kan.-Cy.	1910	.306†	1911	.324†	1912	.311†	1914	.331
Farrell, C., Wash.-Bos.....	1891	.305*	1897	.327	1898	.316	1903	.404
Foutz, D. L., St.L.-Bklyn.....	1887	.393*	1890	.302	1894	.310	1895	.304
Grady, M., Philadelphia.....	1894	.363	1896	.333	1899	.336	1904	.313
Green, D. Chicago.....	1898	.328	1901	.317	1902	.318†	1903	.313
Groh, H. K., Cincinnati.....	1917	.304	1918	.320	1919	.310	1921	.331
Hallman, W., Phila.....	1893	.328	1894	.327	1895	.315	1896	.318
Hartzell, T., Lvlle.-Cin.-Ind.-Phila.	1898	.319	1900	.328	1901	.339	1903	.311
Hickman, C., N.Y.-Cleve.-Bos.....	1889	.397	1900	.313	1902	.363†	1903	.330
Jones, C. W., Bos.-Cin.-Met.....	1879	.315	1884	.322*	1885	.327	1887	.331
Kauff, Ben, Ind.-Bklyn.-N.Y.....	1914	.366§	1915	.344§	1917	.308	1918	.315
Keister, W., Balto.-Phila.....	1899	.331	1901	.328†	1902	.303†	1903	.320
Kennedy, W., Bklyn.-Pitts.....	1894	.300	1895	.321	1900	.301	1903	.362
Konetchy, E., St.L.-PbgH.-Bklyn.	1910	.302	1912	.314	1915	.310§	1920	.308
Lelivelt, J. F., Wash.-N.Y.-Cleve.	1911	.320†	1912	.362†	1913	.314†	1914	.328†
Lobert, J., Cin.-Phila.....	1906	.310	1910	.309	1912	.327	1913	.300
Long, H.C., Boston.....	1894	.324	1895	.319	1896	.334	1897	.327
McCarthy, T., St.L.-Bos.....	1890	.332*	1891	.309*	1893	.360	1894	.349
McGann, D., Lvl-SL-Balt-NY-Bos.....	1895	.313	1896	.315	1900	.302	1902	.308
McPhee, J., Cincinnati.....	1887	.354*	1893	.307	1894	.320	1897	.307
Milligan, J., St.L.-Ath.....	1887	.344*	1889	.370*	1890	.315†	1891	.300*
Murphy, J. Ed., Phila.-Chic.....	1912	.317†	1917	.314†	1919	...	1920	.339
O'Connor, J., Col.-Cleve.....	1890	.341*	1893	.309	1894	.320	1896	.300
Orth, A., Phila.-Wash.-N.Y.....	1897	.347	1900	.307	1903	.318†	1907	.324†
Rice, Edgar C., Washington.....	1917	.302†	1919	.321†	1920	.338†	1921	.330†
Robinson, W., Baltimore.....	1893	.338	1894	.348	1896	.354	1897	.313
Seybold, R., Indpls.-Phila.....	1900	.304†	1901	.332†	1902	.317†	1906	.316
Shindle, W., Det.-Balto.-Bklyn.....	1887	.340	1889	.315*	1890	.336†	1894	.300
Strunk, A. A., Phila.-Chicago.....	1910	.333†	1913	.305†	1916	.316†	1921	.332†
Sutton, E. B., Boston.....	1883	.323	1884	.349	1885	.312	1887	.327
Vaughn, H., Cincinnati.....	1894	.309	1895	.305	1897	.305	1898	.303
Young, Ross, New York.....	1918	.302	1919	.311	1920	.351	1921	.327
Zimmer, C. L., Cleveland.....	1893	.309	1895	.336	1897	.314	1899	.308

THREE YEARS

	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.
Bannon, T. E., Boston-St. Louis.....	1893	.363	1894	.336	1895	.339
Barry, John, Wash.-Phila.-Chic.-Cin.....	1899	.303	1902	.302	1905	.304
Bresnahan, R., New York-St.Louis.....	1903	.350	1905	.302	1912	.333
Burns, George J., New York.....	1914	.303	1917	.302	1919	.303
Carey, Max G., Pittsburgh.....	1912	.302	1919	.307	1921	.309
Carroll, F. H., Pittsburgh.....	1887	.330	1889	.330	1890	.302†
Clark, W., New York.....	1896	.303	1898	.310	1900	.320
Collins, Hub, Louisville-Brooklyn.....	1887	.349*	1888	.318*	1892	.302
Cree, B., New York.....	1911	.348†	1912	.332†	1914	.309†

THREE YEARS—Continued

	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.
ahlen, W., Chicago.....	1893	.311	1894	.362	1896	.361
ckerson, L. P., Cincinnati-Worcester-Cleveland.....	1878	.309	1881	.316	1884	.372||
uglas, W., St. Louis-Philadelphia.....	1897	.327	1900	.306	1901	.333
ingan, S. W., Chicago-Indianapolis.....	1893	.310	1900	.337†	1901	.324†
isch, Oscar, Chicago.....	1916	.301†	1917	.308†	1920	.338†
ack, Max, Chicago.....	1915	.315§	1920	.302	1921	.301
preman, Frank, Cincinnati-Baltimore-Buffalo.....	1895	.312	1900	.340†	1901	.306†
leason, W., St. Louis-Baltimore.....	1894	.342	1895	.326	1897	.311
ross, E. N., Chicago-Philadelphia-Providence.....	1879	.348	1883	.312	1884	.326||
umbert, A., Chicago-Pittsburgh-Brooklyn.....	1891	.326	1894	.303	1895	.344
artman, F., Pittsburgh-St. Louis.....	1894	.311	1897	.301	1901	.312†
eidrick, J. E., St. Louis.....	1899	.329	1900	.301	1901	.339
eilmann, H. F., Detroit.....	1919	.320†	1920	.309†	1921	.394†
enricksen, O., Boston.....	1911	.366†	1912	.321†	1913	.375†
olmes, Wm., Louisville-Baltimore.....	1895	.382	1899	.315	1904	.308†
ooper, H. B., Boston-Chicago.....	1911	.311†	1920	.312†	1921	.327†
oy, W. E., Cincinnati-Louisville.....	1894	.312	1898	.318	1899	.306
acobson, Wm. C., St. Louis.....	1919	.323†	1920	.355†	1921	.352†
amieson, C. D., Cleveland.....	1919	.353†	1920	.319†	1921	.310†
irke, J., Boston-Cleveland.....	1911	.360	1912	.320	1915	.310†
aporte, F., St. Louis-Washington-Indianapolis.....	1911	.314†	1912	.311†	1914	.311§
ouis, Fred, St. Louis-Cincinnati.....	1883	.306*	1884	.322*	1886	.325*
leCarthy, J. A., Pittsburgh-Cleveland-Brooklyn.....	1899	.307	1901	.314†	1906	.304
leusel, Emil, Philadelphia-New York.....	1919	.305	1920	.309	1921	.343
eyers, J. T., New York.....	1911	.332	1912	.358	1913	.312
ilan, J. C., Washington.....	1911	.315†	1912	.306†	1920	.322
iller, C. B., Cincinnati.....	1895	.329	1896	.318	1897	.317
icol, H., St. Louis-Cincinnati-Louisville.....	1883	.308	1887	.334*	1894	.348
O'Brien, J., Athletics.....	1882	.304*	1883	.309*	1884	.300*
ickering, O., Cleveland-Louisville.....	1896	.303	1900	.324†	1901	.308†
inckney, G. B., Cleveland-Brooklyn.....	1884	.309	1887	.326*	1890	.309*
Pratt, D. B., St. Louis-New York-Boston.....	1912	.302†	1920	.314†	1921	.324†
Robertson, D., New York-Chicago-Pittsburgh.....	1916	.307	1920	.302	1921	.308
schang, W. H., Boston-New York.....	1919	.306†	1920	.305†	1921	.316†
schreckengost, O. F., Boston-Athletics-St. Louis.....	1899	.303	1901	.320†	1902	.317†
chriver, W., Chicago-Cincinnati-Pittsburgh.....	1891	.311	1897	.310	1900	.317
Seery, J. E., Indianapolis-Baltimore.....	1884	.313||	1887	.326	1889	.317
shafer, Geo., Indianapolis-Chicago-St. Louis.....	1878	.344	1879	.319	1884	.354||
Sheppard, J., Brooklyn.....	1900	.305	1901	.353	1903	.332
Stock, Milton J., St. Louis.....	1919	.307	1920	.319	1921	.306
Tebeau, O., Cleveland.....	1893	.359	1894	.305	1895	.329
Tobin, John T., St. Louis.....	1919	.327†	1920	.340†	1921	.352†
Turner, G. A., Philadelphia.....	1893	.304	1894	.423	1895	.388
Wallace, R. J., Cleveland-St. Louis.....	1897	.339	1899	.302	1901	.322
Ward, John M., New York-Brooklyn.....	1887	.371	1890	.371†	1893	.348
Werden, P., Louisville-Minneapolis.....	1891	.320*	1897	.301	1900	.316†
Williams, James, Pittsburgh-Baltimore.....	1899	.352	1901	.321†	1902	.311†
Williams, K. R., St. Louis.....	1919	.300†	1920	.307†	1921	.347†
Wilmot, W. R., Washington-Chicago.....	1889	.301	1893	.318	1894	.331
Wolff, Louisville.....	1884	.303*	1887	.324*	1890	.366*
Wolverton, H., Philadelphia-New York.....	1901	.308	1903	.308	1912	.300†
Yeager, J., New York-Milwaukee-Detroit.....	1900	.387†	1901	.301†	1906	.301†
Yaker, Thomas, Providence.....	1878	.302	1879	.307	1881	.304
Zimmerman, H., Chicago.....	1911	.307	1912	.372	1913	.313

TWO YEARS

	Year.	PC.	Year	PC.
Andrews, G. E., Philadelphia-Indianapolis.....	1887	.354	1889	.302
Barbare, Walter, Cleveland-Boston.....	1914	.308†	1921	.302
Barber, Turner, Washington-Chicago.....	1915	.302†	1919	.313
Bates, J. W., Philadelphia-Baltimore.....	1910	.305	1914	.307§
Becker, Beals, Cincinnati-Philadelphia.....	1913	.316	1914	.325
Bransfield, W. E., Pittsburgh-Philadelphia.....	1902	.308	1908	.304
Burdock, J., Boston.....	1883	.330	1887	.305

TWO YEARS—Continued

	Year.	PC.	Year	PC.
Burns, George, Philadelphia-Cleveland.....	1918	.352†	1921	.361
Burns, T. E., Chicago.....	1880	.309	1887	.317
Callahan, J. J., Chicago.....	1897	.308	1901	.344
Carpenter, H., Cincinnati.....	1882	.354*	1883	.302
Carruthers, R., St. Louis.....	1886	.342*	1887	.459
Cogswell, E., Boston-Troy.....	1879	.322	1880	.301
Coleman, J. F., Athletics-Pittsburgh.....	1885	.309*	1887	.334
Cravath, C. C., Philadelphia.....	1913	.341	1919	.341
Decker, G. A., Chicago.....	1894	.309	1897	.307
Delehanty, J., Washington-Detroit.....	1908	.317†	1911	.339
Dougherty, P., Boston.....	1902	.335†	1903	.332
Dunn, John, Brooklyn-New York.....	1900	.300	1904	.309
Earle, Wm., Pittsburgh-Brooklyn-Louisville.....	1893	.317	1894	.350
Elberfeld, N., Detroit-New York.....	1901	.309†	1906	.306*
Evans, J. P., Cleveland.....	1920	.344†	1921	.333†
Evans, L. R., Brooklyn-Baltimore.....	1913	.307§	1914	.355†
Evers, John, Chicago.....	1908	.300	1912	.341
Fennelly, F. J., Cincinnati-Washington.....	1884	.326*	1887	.368*
Ferguson, C. J., Philadelphia.....	1885	.306	1887	.412
Fisher, R. T., Chicago-St. Louis.....	1914	.300	1918	.317
Flagstead, Ira, Detroit.....	1919	.331†	1921	.305†
Foley, C. J., Boston-Buffalo.....	1879	.313	1882	.305
Fultz, D., Baltimore-Philadelphia.....	1899	.306	1902	.300†
Gainor, D. C., Detroit-Boston.....	1911	.302†	1917	.308†
Gandil, R., Washington.....	1912	.303†	1913	.318†
Gleason, W., St. Louis.....	1884	.312||	1887	.336*
Griffith, Clark, Chicago.....	1895	.319	1901	.300†
Griffiths, Thomas, Cincinnati-Brooklyn.....	1915	.307	1921	.312
Hall, Geo., Louisville.....	1876	.355	1877	.319
Halligan, W. E., Cincinnati.....	1883	.308	1891	.311
Hanlon, E., Detroit.....	1895	.301	1887	.316
Harris, Joseph, Cleveland.....	1917	.304†	1919	.375
Harvey, I., Minneapolis.....	1900	.300†	1901	.330†
Hecker, Guy, Louisville.....	1886	.342*	1887	.374*
Hemphill, C., Kansas City-St. Louis.....	1900	.319†	1902	.309†
Higham, R., Hartford-Providence.....	1876	.325	1878	.315
Hinchman, W., Pittsburgh.....	1915	.307	1916	.315
Hoblitzel, R., Cincinnati-Boston.....	1909	.308	1914	.319†
Hollocher, Chas. J., Chicago.....	1918	.316	1920	.319
Hotaling, P., Worcester-Cleveland.....	1881	.306	1887	.367*
Irwin, C. E., Chicago.....	1893	.324	1894	.302
Judge, J., Washington.....	1920	.333†	1921	.301†
Kling, J., Chicago-Boston.....	1906	.312	1912	.317
Lapp, J., Athletics.....	1909	.336†	1911	.353†
Leibold, H. L., Chicago-Boston.....	1919	.310†	1921	.306†
Lennox, Ed., Pittsburgh.....	1914	.316§	1915	.321§
Lewis, George, Boston.....	1911	.307†	1917	.302†
Lord, H., Chicago-Boston.....	1909	.311†	1911	.321†
Luderus, F., Philadelphia.....	1911	.301	1915	.315
McBride, A. G., Cincinnati.....	1898	.300	1899	.352
McDonald, Chas., Cincinnati-Boston-Pittsburgh-Buffalo.....	1913	.353	1914	.306§
McFarland, Philadelphia.....	1899	.333	1900	.307
McGarr, Jas., Athletics.....	1887	.331*	1893	.309
McKinnon, A., St. Louis-Pittsburgh.....	1886	.301	1887	.365
McVey, C., Chicago.....	1876	.345	1877	.322
Mann, Leslie, Chicago-St. Louis.....	1915	.306§	1921	.328
Merritt, W. H., Boston-Cincinnati.....	1893	.363	1894	.300
Mertes, S., Chicago.....	1898	.304	1899	.305
Meusel, Robert, New York.....	1920	.328†	1921	.318†
Miller, Roy, Boston-Philadelphia.....	1911	.333	1913	.345
Miller, W., Chicago-St. Louis.....	1912	.307	1915	.307§
Morrill, J. F., Boston.....	1883	.319	1887	.331
Moynahan, M., Buffalo-Athletics.....	1880	.318	1883	.308
Mullane, A., Cincinnati-Baltimore.....	1889	.307*	1894	.343
Mullin, Geo., Detroit.....	1902	.328†	1904	.305†

TWO YEARS—Continued

	Year.	P.C.	Year	P.C.
phy, J. Ed., Athletics-Chicago.....	1912	.317†	1917	.314†
ers, H. H., Brooklyn.....	1919	.307	1920	.304
sh, W., Boston.....	1887	.368	1893	.304
son, J., Metropolitans.....	1883	.300*	1887	.361*
holson, F., Pittsburgh-Boston.....	1920	.360	1921	.326
rien, W., Brooklyn.....	1889	.312*	1890	.314*
ring, R., Athletics.....	1910	.308†	1912	.301†
Neill, S. F., Cleveland.....	1920	.321†	1921	.322†
ent, F., Boston.....	1901	.318†	1903	.304†
rott, T. W., Cincinnati.....	1894	.329	1895	.340
skert, G. H., Cincinnati-Philadelphia.....	1910	.300	1912	.315
tz, C. H., Cincinnati.....	1901	.311	1902	.313
ters, J., Chicago.....	1876	.348	1878	.311
ce, L., St. Louis-Cincinnati.....	1876	.314	1878	.331
well, M. J., Detroit-Cincinnati.....	1881	.338	1884	.333
rell, W. A., Baltimore-Athletics.....	1887	.305*	1889	.306*
inn, Jos., Boston-St. Louis.....	1887	.301	1895	.309
y, J. B., Baltimore.....	1889	.330*	1890	.347*
itz, H., Baltimore.....	1894	.306	1898	.302
aefer, H., Washington.....	1911	.334†	1913	.320†
mandt, R. H., Brooklyn.....	1918	.307	1921	.305
hulte, J. F., Chicago.....	1910	.301	1911	.300
vereid, H., Cincinnati-St. Louis.....	1911	.304	1921	.324†
ock, Geo., Brooklyn.....	1891	.314*	1894	.320
ith, A., Brooklyn-Baltimore.....	1897	.309	1899	.309
ith, John, St. Louis.....	1920	.332	1921	.328
hoot, H., St. Louis.....	1902	.313	1905	.311
odgrass, F. C., New York.....	1909	.300	1910	.321
uthworth, W. H., Pittsburgh-Boston.....	1918	.341	1921	.307
einfeldt, H., Cincinnati-Chicago.....	1903	.312	1906	.327
engel, C., Brooklyn.....	1912	.316	1914	.316
ockdale, O., Washington-Boston.....	1894	.306	1895	.325
one, Geo., St. Louis.....	1906	.358†	1907	.320†
ratton, S., Louisville-Chicago.....	1890	.325*	1894	.350
gden, J., Pittsburgh.....	1894	.333	1895	.310
ullivan, Jos., Washington-Philadelphia.....	1894	.337	1895	.340
itcliffe, Cleveland-Washington.....	1890	.329†	1891	.347*
reeney, C., Providence-St. Louis-Cleveland.....	1884	.302	1887	.329
reeney, W. J., Boston.....	1911	.314	1912	.344
ebeau, Geo., Cincinnati-Cleveland.....	1884	.361*	1895	.323
erry, W. H., Brooklyn-Chicago.....	1887	.335*	1894	.323
itus, John, Philadelphia-Boston.....	1905	.308	1912	.309
witchell, L., Detroit-Louisville.....	1887	.352	1893	.331
veaver, George D., Chicago.....	1918	.300†	1920	.333
Whitney, J. E., Boston-Washington.....	1882	.325*	1887	.324
Williams, Fred C., Philadelphia.....	1920	.325	1921	.320
Wilson, A., New York-Chicago.....	1911	.303	1915	.309§
Wilson, A. P., New York.....	1894	.329	1897	.310
Wilson, J., Pittsburgh.....	1911	.309	1912	.300
Wise, S., Boston-Washington.....	1887	.380	1893	.317
Witt, L. W., Philadelphia.....	1920	.321†	1921	.315†
Wood, G., Philadelphia-Athletics.....	1890	.304†	1891	.304*
Young, D. T., Cleveland-Boston.....	1896	.304	1903	.330†

ONE YEAR

	Year.	P.C.		Year.	P.C.
bbeey, C. A., Washington.....	1894	.318	Bailey, A. L., Chicago.....	1919	.389
lexander, G. C., Chicago.....	1921	.305	Baker, P., Baltimore.....	1883	.321*
llen, M., Cleveland.....	1887	.330*	Baldwin, C. B., Detroit.....	1887	.347
llen, Boston.....	1897	.309	Bancroft, D., New York.....	1921	.319
leida, Cincinnati.....	1911	.313	Barber, Turner, Chicago.....	1921	.314
ltrock, N., Chicago.....	1903	.333†	Barclay, G. D., St. Louis.....	1902	.301
nderson, F., Brooklyn.....	1914	.310§	Barkley, S., Toledo.....	1884	.300*
therton, C., Buffalo.....	1900	.336†	Barnes, Ross, Chicago.....	1876	.403

ONE YEAR—Continued

	Year.	P.C.		Year.	P.
Bassler, J. S., Detroit.....	1921	.307†	Corkhill, John, Cincinnati....	1887	.36
Bay, Harry, Cleveland.....	1903	.310†	Coumbe, F. M., Cincinnati....	1921	.32
Bayne, Wm., St. Louis.....	1921	.300†	Crane, E. N., New York.....	1890	.31
Beck, Erve, Detroit-Cincinnati	1902	.305†	Crissham, P., Baltimore.....	1899	.30
Beecher, Buffalo.....	1890	.357‡	Criss, L., St. Louis.....	1908	.34
Bemis, Harry, Cleveland.....	1902	.311	Cruise, Walton E., Boston....	1921	.34
Bescher, R., Cleveland.....	1918	.333	Cunningham, E., Louisville....	1895	.31
Bigbee, Carson L., Pittsburgh.	1921	.323	Cushman, E. L., Mets.....	1887	.31
Birmingham, J., Cleveland...	1911	.304	Cutshaw, George W., Pbgh....	1921	.34
Block, J., Chicago.....	1911	.304	Dalton, J., Brooklyn.....	1914	.31
Blue, L., Detroit.....	1921	.308†	Darling, Dell, Chicago.....	1887	.41
Boeckel, N. D., Boston.....	1921	.313	Davis, J. J., Baltimore.....	1887	.34
Bonner, F., Baltimore.....	1894	.301	Davis, W., Philadelphia.....	1915	.34
Borton, Chicago.....	1912	.371	Deal, Charles, St. Louis.....	1915	.31
Boyle, J., Philadelphia.....	1893	.305	Deasley, Thos., New York.....	1887	.36
Bradley, H. F., Pittsburgh....	1914	.302	Denny, J., Indianapolis.....	1887	.34
Breitenstein, T., Cincinnati...	1899	.339	Devlin, James, Louisville....	1876	.31
Bressler, R. B., Cincinnati....	1921	.306	Devore, J., New York.....	1910	.30
Brief, St. Louis.....	1912	.310	Dexter, C., Louisville.....	1898	.31
Briody, Chas., Cincinnati....	1884	.354	Dolan, A., New York.....	1911	.30
Brockett, New York.....	1911	.308	Donnelly, J. B., Baltimore....	1896	.33
Brown, Drummond, Boston....	1913	.324	Donohue, J., Milwaukee.....	1901	.30
Brown, L. T., Providence....	1878	.310	Donohue, Mets.....	1887	.34
Brown, M., Chicago.....	1915	.317	Dooen, C., Philadelphia.....	1911	.32
Brown, Thos., Boston.....	1891	.305	Dorgan, M., New York.....	1885	.32
Brown, W., Louisville.....	1893	.305	Dowd, T. F., St. Louis.....	1895	.32
Brown, Pittsburgh.....	1885	.304	Drew, Nationals.....	1884	.31
Browne, Geo., New York.....	1903	.313	Duffie, Columbus.....	1891	.30
Bruggy, Frank L., Phila.....	1921	.310	Dugan, J. A., Philadelphia....	1920	.32
Buelow, Cleveland.....	1900	.353†	Duncan, Louis B., Cincinnati.	1921	.30
Burch, E. A., Brooklyn.....	1887	.400*	Eagan, W., Pittsburgh.....	1898	.32
Burke, E. D., Cincinnati....	1896	.342	Eays, Edwin, Boston.....	1920	.32
Burns, Cincinnati.....	1884	.315||	Eden, Allegheny.....	1884	.30
Burns, Kansas City.....	1889	.303*	Edgington, A., Pittsburgh....	1912	.30
Bush, J., Boston.....	1921	.325†	Ely, F. W., St. Louis.....	1894	.30
Burrell, F., Brooklyn.....	1896	.307	Erwin, Ross, Brooklyn-Cin....	1914	.34
Carey, eGo., Washington.....	1902	.316†	Esterbrook, T. J., Mets.....	1883	.40
Carey, Thos., Hartford.....	1876	.301	Evans, Louis, Brooklyn.....	1914	.35
Carey, Buffalo.....	1890	.300‡	Farrar, S., Philadelphia.....	1887	.34
Cartwright, E., Washington...	1895	.327	Farrell, John, Providence....	1883	.30
Cashion, G., Washington.....	1911	.324†	Ferguson, Robert, Chicago....	1878	.33
Cassidy, F., Hartford.....	1877	.362	Ferguson, New York.....	1906	.33
Chamberlain, Cincinnati....	1894	.304	Ferry, J., Pittsburgh.....	1911	.31
Childs, P., Philadelphia.....	1899	.329	Fields, James, Pittsburgh....	1887	.31
Christenbury, L. R., Boston...	1921	.352	Fischer, W. C., Chicago.....	1915	.32
Clark, Harry, Chicago.....	1903	.308†	Fletcher, A., New York.....	1911	.31
Clark, W., Pittsburgh.....	1898	.310	Flint, F., Chicago.....	1881	.30
Clarke, J. J., Cleveland.....	1906	.358†	Fogarty, James, Philadelphia.	1887	.36
Clemons, V. J., St. Louis.....	1921	.320	Foster, C. F., New York.....	1899	.30
Cline, J., Louisville.....	1891	.304*	Frank, Charles, St. Louis....	1893	.33
Clingman, Wm., Kan. City....	1900	.309†	Frisbie, Boston.....	1899	.33
Clinton, Louisville.....	1876	.338	Frisk, Frank F., New York....	1921	.34
Clinton, J. L., Baltimore.....	1883	.305	Frisk, E., Detroit.....	1901	.30
Clymer, O., Washington.....	1907	.316†	Fulmer, Baltimore.....	1887	.36
Colliflower, H., Cleveland....	1899	.311	Ganley, J., Pittsburgh.....	1905	.31
Collins, John, Chicago.....	1920	.303†	Ganzel, John, Kansas City....	1900	.39
Collins, Wilson, Boston.....	1913	.333	Gardner, Indianapolis.....	1887	.30
Comiskey, C., St. Louis.....	1887	.368*	Gardner, E., New York.....	1909	.32
Congalton, W., Cleveland....	1906	.320†	Geier, P., Indianapolis.....	1900	.32
Connaughton, Boston.....	1894	.337	Gerhardt, J., Cincinnati....	1878	.30
Connolly, Jos., Boston.....	1894	.337	German, L., New York.....	1894	.30
Conway, P. J., Boston.....	1887	.320	Gessler, Boston.....	1908	.30
Coombs, J. M., Athletics.....	1911	.319†	Gettman, J., Washington....	1897	.31
Cooper, Claude, New York....	1913	.300	Gharrity, E. P., Washington..	1921	.31
Corcoran, T., Brooklyn.....	1894	.302	Gilhooley, Frank, New York..	1913	.34

ONE YEAR—Continued

	Year.	P.C.		Year.	P.C.
Alks, R. J., Cleveland.....	1887	.333*	Kittridge, M. J., Chicago....	1894	.317
Allespie, J., New York.....	1883	.314	Klobedanz, F. A., Boston.....	1897	.316
Podall, H. F., Louisville....	1890	.422*	Knight, J. W., Cincinnati....	1890	.312†
Bode, W., Boston.....	1910	.337	Knight, J., New York.....	1910	.312†
Bodman, Allegheny.....	1882	.316*	Knisely, P. J., Cincinnati....	1912	.328
Bray, W. T., Cincinnati....	1895	.301	Koestner, E., Cleveland.....	1910	.315†
Bregg, V., Boston.....	1915	.350†	Krieg, W., Washington.....	1887	.304
Greenwood, N. F., Baltimore.	1887	.326*	Krug, Boston.....	1912	.308†
Griffin, T. C., Rochester....	1890	.305*	Kuhne, W. J., Pittsburgh....	1887	.322
Riggs, Cleveland.....	1912	.304†	Leach, Thos., Pittsburgh....	1907	.303
Riggs, A., Detroit.....	1918	.364†	Leahy, Thos., Wash.-Pbgh....	1897	.310
Primes, B. A., Brooklyn....	1920	.306	Lee, Clifford, Philadelphia....	1921	.308
Primes, Oscar R., Chicago....	1921	.321	Lee, Baltimore.....	1884	.320||
Rahn, E., New York.....	1905	.319†	Lord, B., Athletics.....	1911	.310†
Rankinson, F., Met.....	1887	.315*	Louden, William, Buffalo....	1914	.313§
Arley, R., Detroit.....	1900	.325†	Luby, John P., Chicago.....	1890	.342
Arrie, S. R., Washington....	1920	.300†	Lumley, H., Brooklyn.....	1906	.324
Art, J., Baltimore.....	1901	.312†	Mack, C., Pittsburgh.....	1893	.325
Artley, Grover, New York....	1913	.316	Mack, D., Louisville.....	1887	.410*
Assamer, W. L., Wash.....	1894	.326	Madden, M. J., Boston.....	1887	.305
Atfield, G., Brooklyn....	1893	.315	Magee, Lee, Brooklyn.....	1915	.300§
Bawks, W. V., Baltimore....	1894	.301	Magoon, G., Indianapolis....	1900	.309†
Bawley, E. P., Pittsburgh....	1895	.324	Maisel, George J., Chicago....	1921	.310
Bendrix, C., Pittsburgh....	1912	.322	Mann, F. J., Clev., Ath.....	1887	.346
Bendryx, T. G., Boston.....	1920	.328†	Mansell, Thomas, St. Louis..	1883	.383*
Berzog, C., New York.....	1908	.300	Marr, Charles, Columbus....	1889	.303*
Bess, Otto, Boston.....	1913	.313	Marsans, A., Cincinnati....	1912	.317
Bodge, C. C., Chicago.....	1921	.327†	Maul, Al, Philadelphia.....	1887	.450
Boffer, W., Baltimore.....	1896	.301	Mays, C. W., New York.....	1921	.343†
Boffman, A. F., Chicago....	1910	.325	McCarty, Brooklyn-New York.	1916	.339
Boffman, D., Philadelphia....	1904	.305†	McClellan, W. H., Wash.....	1887	.350*
Boffmeister, Pittsburgh....	1897	.312||	McCormack, J., Cincinnati....	1883	.309
Bogan, Met.....	1887	.377*	McCormack, H., New York....	1912	.333
Bohnhorst, E. H., Cleveland.	1910	.323†	McFarland, H., Baltimore....	1902	.307†
Bolden, W. P., New York....	1913	.302†	McGlone, J., Cleveland.....	1887	.329*
Blover, W., Keystone.....	1884	.314||	McHenry, Austin, St. Louis..	1921	.350
Borning, Jos., Boston.....	1882	.301	McIntyre, M., Chicago.....	1911	.323†
Bouck, S., Athletics.....	1884	.302*	McKechnie, W. B., Indianap..	1914	.305§
Buggins, M., St. Louis.....	1912	.304	McMahon, J., Baltimore....	1895	.302
Butchinson, W. F., Chicago..	1894	.323	McTammany, J., Brooklyn....	1887	.354*
Byatt, R. H., Pittsburgh....	1913	.333	Menosky, M., Boston.....	1921	.300†
Bzks, B., Baltimore-Louisville.	1894	.337	Merkle, Fred, New York....	1912	.309
Bwin, A., Philadelphia.....	1887	.339	Meyer, B., Baltimore.....	1914	.302
Backson, G. C., Boston.....	1911	.347	Meyerle, L., Philadelphia....	1876	.336
Bohnson, Ralph, Columbus....	1890	.354*	Meyers, H., Boston-St. Louis.	1911	.333†
Bohnson, W., Baltimore....	1890	.301*	Miller, G. F., Pittsburgh....	1887	.313
Bohnston, James H., Brooklyn.	1921	.325	Miller, George E., St. Louis..	1894	.341
Bohnston, W., Cleveland....	1919	.305†	Miller, Ralph J., Philadelphia.	1921	.304
Bones, D., Chicago.....	1902	.310	Mitchell, C., Brooklyn....	1919	.367
Bones, R. W., Detroit....	1921	.303†	Mitchell, M., Cincinnati....	1909	.310
Bay, William, Washington....	1907	.333†	Moore, National.....	1884	.337||
Belly, W. J., Pittsburgh....	1912	.318	Moore, Altoona.....	1884	.302
Benan, J., Indianapolis....	1884	.305*	Mostil, J. A., Chicago.....	1921	.301†
Belleher, John P., Chicago....	1921	.309	Mountain, Athletics.....	1882	.330*
Belly, George L., New York..	1921	.308	Mowrey, H. H., Cincinnati..	1906	.321
Bennedy, M. J., Cleveland....	1881	.313	Mueller, C. F., St. Louis....	1921	.352
Berworthy, W. J., Kan. City.	1914	.316§	Mulvey, J., Philadelphia....	1887	.317
Berins, J. A., Louisville....	1887	.360*	Myers, Al., Washington.....	1887	.308
Betcham, Louisville.....	1899	.311	Nance, Louisville.....	1898	.329
Bienzie, Athletics.....	1882	.333*	Nichols, Philadelphia.....	1907	.302†
Billian, E., Detroit.....	1907	.320†	Nicklin (Strang), S., N. Y....	1906	.319
Bilroy, M., Baltimore.....	1887	.323*	Nolan, E., Allegheny.....	1883	.308*
Binslow, T. P., Brooklyn....	1892	.309	Northern, H., Cincinnati-Bklyn.	1911	.316
Bissinger, W. F., St. Louis..	1896	.315	Oakes, E. T., Pittsburgh....	1914	.311§
Kitson, F. R., Baltimore....	1898	.333	O'Brien, D., Athletics.....	1887	.353*

ONE YEAR—Continued

Year.	P.C.	Year.	P.C.
O'Brien, J., New York.....	1899 .305	Stahl, J. G., Boston.....	1912 .301†
O'Brien, W., Washington....	1887 .310	Statz, A. J., New York.....	1919 .300
Oldfield, Brooklyn	1885 .308*	Stearns, D., Cincinnati.....	1882 .302
Olin, Washington.....	1884 .305*	Steele, Wm., St. Louis-Bklyn.	1914 .300
O'Neill, M., St. Louis.....	1902 .318	Stephenson, J. R., Cleveland.	1921 .330
O'Rourke, John, Boston.....	1879 .341	Strand, Paul, Boston.....	1914 .333
O'Rourke, Thomas, Louisville.	1893 .315	Stricker, J., Cleveland.....	1887 .333†
Peckinpaugh, R. T., N. Y....	1919 .305†	Sullivan, John L., Bos.-Chic.	1921 .322
Pettit, R., Chicago.....	1887 .301	Sullivan, M. C., Chicago.....	1887 .334
Pfeffer, F., Chicago.....	1887 .325	Sunday, W., Chicago.....	1887 .359
Phillips, Cleveland	1919 .364†	Taggart, R. J., Boston.....	1918 .329
Phillips, W. B., Brooklyn....	1887 .322*	Tannehill, J. Pittsburgh.....	1900 .342
Phillips, W. C., Cincinnati...	1902 .333	Taylor, H., Louisville.....	1891 .304*
Pick, Charles, Chicago.....	1918 .326	Taylor, J. B., Philadelphia...	1894 .331
Piez, Charles, New York.....	1914 .375	Taylor, St. Louis.....	1884 .355†
Pipp, W. C., New York.....	1918 .304†	Terry, Zeb., Boston.....	1918 .305
Poorman, Athletics	1887 .316*	Theilman, Cleveland-Boston...	1908 .304†
Powell, R. R., Boston.....	1921 .306	Thomas, E., Detroit.....	1908 .307†
Puttman, New York.....	1905 .313†	Thompson, J. A., Phila.....	1915 .333†
Radford, Paul, Met.....	1887 .404*	Thornton, W. M., Chicago....	1897 .329
Rainey, New York.....	1887 .349	Thorpe, Jas., New York-Bos.	1919 .329
Reccius, Athletics	1887 .302*	Tinker, Jos., Cincinnati....	1913 .317
Reuther, W. H., Brooklyn....	1921 .351	Tredway, G., Brooklyn.....	1894 .336
Richardson, D., New York....	1887 .332	Trombly, C. E., Chicago.....	1921 .377
Ritchey, C., Louisville.....	1899 .309	Trott, S., Baltimore.....	1887 .306*
Robinson, W. H., St. Louis...	1887 .426*	Truby, Harry, Chicago.....	1895 .339
Roseman, J., Met.....	1890 .320*	Turner, J., Cleveland.....	1912 .308†
Rossman, Claude, Detroit....	1906 .308†	Twineham, St. Louis.....	1894 .311
Rothfuss, Pittsburgh	1897 .348	Viox, James, Pittsburgh.....	1913 .317
Rowan, J., St. Louis.....	1911 .384†	Virtue, J. K., Cleveland.....	1890 .305
Sallee, H. F., New York.....	1921 .364	Waldron, T., Washington....	1901 .306†
Scheer, A. G., Indianapolis...	1914 .309§	Walker, Clarence, Phila.....	1921 .304†
Schmidt, Charles, Boston....	1913 .308	Walker, Curtis, N. Y.-Phila.	1921 .301
Schoenick, Chicago-Baltimore.	1884 .303	Walker, E., Washington.....	1911 .303†
Schultz, Joseph, St. Louis....	1921 .309	Walsh, J., Baltimore.....	1914 .310§
Scott, John W., Boston.....	1921 .340	Walsh, W. R., Philadelphia...	1913 .333
Sebring, James, Pittsburgh...	1902 .308	Ward, A. L., New York.....	1921 .306†
Seigle, Cincinnati.....	1905 .304	Ward, F., Washington.....	1894 .303
Sewell, J., Cleveland.....	1921 .318†	Weaver, W. B., Louisville....	1893 .309
Shanks, H., Washington....	1921 .302†	Welch, St. Louis	1887 .307*
Shaw, A., Brooklyn.....	1914 .321§	Werrick, J., Louisville.....	1887 .333*
Shawkey, J. R., New York....	1901 .300†	Wheelock, W. H., Boston....	1887 .314
Sheehan, T., St. Louis.....	1895 .324	Whitney, A., Pittsburgh....	1887 .343
Sheeley, E. H., Chicago.....	1921 .304†	White, W. H., Cincinnati....	1880 .302
Shocker, U. J. S., St. Louis...	1918 .324†	White, W., Louisville.....	1887 .308*
Shomberg, W., Indianapolis...	1887 .389	Wilhelm, Brooklyn.....	1910 .316
Shorten, C. H., Detroit.....	1919 .315†	Williams, A., Washington....	1912 .318†
Simon, M. E., Pittsburgh....	1912 .301	Williamson, E. N., Chicago...	1887 .371
Slagle, J., Chicago.....	1902 .313	Wilson, F., Brooklyn.....	1915 .306§
Smith, Earl S., New York....	1921 .336	Wiltse, L., Philadelphia....	1901 .373†
Smith, Earl L., St. Louis....	1920 .306†	Wiltse, George, New York....	1912 .326
Smith, Elmer, Cleveland....	1920 .316†	Wingo, Athletics	1919 .305†
Smith, George, Brooklyn....	1887 .307*	Wingo, Ivey, St. Louis.....	1914 .300
Smith, G., Washington.....	1898 .302	Wood, Chicago	1900 .307†
Smith, J. F., Baltimore.....	1887 .327*	Wood, Joseph, Cleveland....	1921 .366†
Smith, Altoona	1884 .323||	Wood, P. B., Philadelphia...	1887 .342
Snyder, Frank, New York....	1921 .320	Wood, R., Cincinnati.....	1899 .317
Sockalexis, L. F., Cleveland...	1897 .331	Wolter, H., New York.....	1911 .304†
Sommer, J. J., Baltimore....	1887 .355*	Yerkes, S. D., Pittsburgh...	1914 .333§
Spalding, A. G., Chicago.....	1876 .305	Yingling, Earl, Brooklyn....	1913 .383
Stafford, J., New York.....	1893 .301	Zwilling, E. H., Chicago.....	1914 .308§

World Series Roll of Honor

WHICH HAVE PLAYED IN THE WORLD SERIES AND PLAYERS ON CHAMPIONSHIP TEAMS IN THE YEARS WHEN NO POST-SEASON NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIPS WERE PLAYED, 1871-1921.

NOTE—No post-season national championship series were played from 1871 to 1883, inclusive; 1893, 1899 to 1902, inclusive, and 1904. In the compilation which follows, these years are indicated by a star (*).

1921—NEW YORK NATIONAL vs. NEW YORK AMERICAN.

		Aver.						Aver.			
		No.	ER.	Field.	Bat.			No.	ER.	Field.	Bat.
		Games.	PerG.	PC.	PC.			Games.	PerG.	PC.	PC.
esse L. Barnes, p.....	42	3.10	1000	.207		W. H. Collins, p.....	28	5.45	.941	.196	
B. Douglass, p.....	40	4.21	.958	.193		H. C. Harper, p.....	8	3.74	*	*	
thur N. Nehf, p.....	41	3.62	.979	.202		Wait C. Hoyt, p.....	44	3.10	.941	.222	
ed A. Toney, p.....	42	3.61	.971	.209		Carl W. Mays, p.....	49	3.08	.982	.343	
ank Snyder, c.....	108	..	.985	.320		W. Piercy, p.....	14	2.86	.952	*	
rl Smith, c.....	89	..	.965	.336		J. J. Quinn, p.....	33	3.49	.972	.219	
orge L. Kelly, 1b.....	149	..	.990	.308		Thos. Rogers, p.....	5	..	*	*	
an W. Rawlings, 2b.....	146†	..	.963	.278		J. R. Shawkey, p.....	38	4.08	.942	.390	
ank F. Frisch, 2b.....	61	..	.963	..		Al De Vorner, c.....	22	..	.950	.347	
ank F. Frisch, 3b.....	93	..	.936	.341		W. H. Schang, c.....	134	..	.969	.316	
vid Bancroft, ss.....	153	..	.960	.319		Walter C. Pipp, 1b.....	153	..	.990	.296	
orge J. Burns, f.....	149	..	.972	.299		A. L. Ward, 2b.....	153	..	.961	.306	
il Meusel, f.....	146†	..	.947	.343		M. J. McNally, 3b.....	71	..	.974	.260	
ss Young, f.....	141	..	.978	.327		J. Frank Baker, 3b.....	94	..	.959	.294	
						R. Peckinpaugh, ss.....	149	..	.948	.288	
						H. L. Fewster, f.....	66	..	.987	.280	
						R. Meusel, f.....	149	..	.934	.318	
						E. Miller, f.....	56	..	.947	.298	
						George H. Ruth, f.....	152	..	.967	.378	

Did not play in enough games to appear in official records. †Includes Philadelphia record.

WORLD SERIES FINANCIAL REPORT, 1921.

Date	Clubs All games at Polo Grounds	Sc.	Attendance	Total Receipts	Players' Shares	Clubs' and Leagues' Shares	Advisory Council's Share
t. 5	Yankees vs. Giants	3-0	30,203	\$103,965.00	a \$131,635.00	g \$108,027.18	
t. 6	Yankees vs. Giants	3-0	34,939	115,320.00	b 87,756.67	h 108,027.18	
t. 7	Giants vs. Yankees	13-5	36,509	119,007.00	c 21,939.17	i 128,310.73	
t. 9	Giants vs. Yankees	4-2	36,372	118,527.00	d 21,939.17	j 128,310.73	
t. 10	Yankees vs. Giants	3-1	35,758	116,754.00	e 14,626.11		
t. 11	Giants vs. Yankees	8-5	34,283	112,234.00	f 14,626.11		
t. 12	Giants vs. Yankees	2-1	36,503	118,974.00			
t. 13	Giants vs. Yankees	1-0	25,410	95,452.00			\$135,034.95
	Giants 5, Yankees 3		269,977	\$900,233.00	\$292,522.23	\$472,675.82	\$135,034.95

New York N.L. Players' Share; b New York A.L. Players' Share; c Pittsburgh N.L. Players' Share; d Cleveland A.L. Players' Share; e St. Louis N.L. Players' Share; f St. Louis A.L. Players' Share; g New York N.L. Club's Share; h New York A.L. Club's Share; i National League's Share; j American League's Share.

Complete Financial Statement of series, 1903 to date, can be found in 1921 Base Ball Record.

1920—CLEVELAND AMERICAN vs. BROOKLYN NATIONAL.

Cleveland 5 victories, Brooklyn 2 victories.

Oct. 5—Cleveland	3	Brooklyn	1	At Brooklyn.
Oct. 6—Brooklyn	3	Cleveland	0	At Brooklyn.
Oct. 7—Brooklyn	2	Cleveland	1	At Brooklyn.
Oct. 9—Cleveland	5	Brooklyn	1	At Cleveland.
Oct. 10—Cleveland	8	Brooklyn	1	At Cleveland.
Oct. 11—Cleveland	1	Brooklyn	0	At Cleveland.
Oct. 12—Cleveland	3	Brooklyn	0	At Cleveland.

Cleveland—George Burns, 1b.; W. R. Johnston, 1b.; W. Wambsganss, 2b.; W. Gardner, 3b.; J. Sewell, ss.; H. Lunte, ss.; J. P. Evans, 1f.; C. D. Jamieson, 1f.; J. G. Graney, 1f.; T. E. Speaker, cf.; Elmer Smith, rf.; Joseph Wood, rf.; S. O'Neill, c.; C. D. Thomas, c.; L. G. Nunamaker, c.; J. C. Bagby, p.; R. B. Caldwell, p.; Stanley Coveleskie, p.; Walter Mills, p.; G. E. Uhle, p. Did not play in world series—R. W. Clarke, Ray Chapman (died during season), Guy Morton, Elmer Myer, R. J. Niehaus.

Brooklyn—E. J. Konetchy, 1b.; R. H. Schmandt, 1b.; P. J. Kilduff, 2b.; J. I. Johnston, 3b.; J. T. Sheehan, 3b.; Ivan M. Olson, ss.-2b.; Z. D. Wheat, 1f.; H. H. Myer, cf.; T. H. Griffith, rf.; B. M. Neis, rf.; Otto Miller, c.; E. G. Krueger, c.; L. Cadore, p.; B. A. Grimes, p.; A. L. Mamaux, p.; R. W. Marquard, p.; C. E. Mitchell, p.; E. J. Pfeffer, p.; S. M. Smith, p.; W. G. Lamar, util.; W. F. McCabe, util. Did not play in world series—H. B. Elliott, C. W. Ward.

1919—CINCINNATI NATIONAL vs. CHICAGO AMERICAN.

Cincinnati 5 victories, Chicago 3 victories.

Oct. 1—Cincinnati	9	Chicago	1	At Cincinnati.
Oct. 2—Cincinnati	4	Chicago	2	At Cincinnati.
Oct. 3—Chicago	3	Cincinnati	1	At Chicago.
Oct. 4—Cincinnati	2	Chicago	0	At Chicago.
Oct. 5—Cincinnati	5	Chicago	0	At Chicago.
Oct. 6—Chicago	5	Cincinnati (10 inn.)	4	At Cincinnati.
Oct. 7—Chicago	4	Cincinnati	1	At Cincinnati.
Oct. 8—Cincinnati	10	Chicago	5	At Chicago.

Cincinnati—J. E. Daubert, 1b.; M. C. Rath, 2b.; H. K. Groh, 3b.; W. L. Kopf, ss.; L. Duncan, 1f.; A. Earl Neale, rf.; Edd J. Roush, cf.; W. A. Rariden, c.; I. I. Wingo, c.; W. H. Ruether, p.; H. O. Eller, p.; H. F. Sallee, p.; J. J. Ring, p.; Adolfo Luque, p.; R. L. Fisher, p.; S. R. Magee, util.; J. L. Smith, util. Did not play in world series—R. B. Bressler, Henry Schreiber, Nick Allen, M. Cueto, E. I. Gerner, A. R. Mitchell, M. J. Regan, W. P. Rehg, C. H. See, W. A. Zizman.

Chicago—C. A. Gandil, 1b.; E. T. Collins, 2b.; G. D. Weaver, 3b.; C. A. Risberg, ss.; Joseph Jackson, 1f.; Harry Leibold, rf.-cf.; J. F. Collins, rf.-cf.; Oscar Felsch, cf.-rf.; R. W. Schalk, c.; Byrd Lynn, c.; Richard Kerr, p.; E. V. Cicotte, p.; Claude Williams, p.; R. H. Wilkinson, p.; G. C. Lowdermilk, p.; William James, p.; J. H. Mayer, p.; Edward Murphy, util.; Fred McMullen, util. Did not play in world series—U. C. Faber, D. C. Danforth, John J. Sullivan, W. Noyes, Shellenback.

1918—BOSTON AMERICAN vs. CHICAGO NATIONAL.

Boston 4 victories, Chicago 2 victories.

Sept. 6—Boston	1	Chicago	0	At Chicago.
Sept. 7—Chicago	3	Boston	1	At Chicago.
Sept. 8—Boston	2	Chicago	1	At Chicago.
Sept. 10—Boston	3	Chicago	2	At Boston.
Sept. 11—Chicago	3	Boston	0	At Boston.
Sept. 12—Boston	2	Chicago	1	At Boston.

Boston—John McInnis, 1b.; D. W. Shean, 2b.; Fred Thomas, 3b.; Everett Scott, ss.; George Whiteman, 1f.; George H. Ruth, 1f.-p.; Amos Strunk, cf.; H. B. Hooper, rf.; S. L. Agnew, c.; W. H. Schang, c.; L. J. Bush, p.; C. W. Mays, p.; S. P. Jones, p.; L. Miller, util.

Chicago—F. C. Merkle, 1b.; Charles Pick, 2b.; William Wortman, 2b.; Charles Dea, 3b.; Rollie Zeider, 3b.; Charles Hollocher, ss.; Leslie Mann, 1f.; G. H. Paskert, cf.; Max Flack, rf.; William Killefer, c.; Robert O'Farrell, c.; J. L. Vaughn, p.; G. E. Tyler, p.; P. B. Douglas, p.; C. R. Hendrix, p.; W. F. McCabe, util.; Turner Barber, util.

1917—CHICAGO AMERICAN vs. NEW YORK NATIONAL.

Chicago 4 victories, New York 2 victories.

ct. 6—Chicago	2	New York	1	At Chicago.
ct. 7—Chicago	7	New York	2	At Chicago.
ct. 10—New York	2	Chicago	0	At New York.
ct. 11—New York	5	Chicago	0	At New York.
ct. 13—Chicago	8	New York	5	At Chicago.
ct. 15—Chicago	4	New York	2	At New York.

Chicago—C. A. Gandil, 1b.; E. T. Collins, 2b.; F. McMullin, 3b.; G. O. Weaver, ss.; Jackson, lf.; O. Felsch, cf.; J. F. Collins, rf.; H. Leibold, rf.; R. W. Schalk, c.; V. Cicotte, p.; U. C. Faber, p.; E. A. Russell, p.; C. Williams, p.; D. C. Danforth, p.; C. A. Risberg, utility; B. Lynn, utility.

New York—W. Holke, 1b.; C. L. Herzog, 2b.; H. Zimmerman, 3b.; A. Fletcher, ss.; J. Burns, lf.; B. Kauff, cf.; D. Robertson, rf.; J. Thorpe, rf.; L. McCarty, c.; V. A. Rariden, c.; H. F. Sallee, p.; J. C. Benton, p.; F. M. Schupp, p.; W. D. Erritt, p.; F. Anderson, p.; C. M. Tesreau, p.; J. W. Wilhoit, utility.

1916—BOSTON AMERICAN vs. BROOKLYN NATIONAL.

Boston 4 victories, Brooklyn 1 victory.

ct. 7—Boston	6	Brooklyn	5	At Boston.
ct. 9—Boston	2	Brooklyn (14 inn.)	1	At Boston.
ct. 10—Brooklyn	4	Boston	3	At Brooklyn.
ct. 11—Boston	6	Brooklyn	2	At Brooklyn.
ct. 12—Boston	4	Brooklyn	1	At Boston.

Boston—Richard Hoblitzel, 1b.; H. C. Janvrin, 2b.; W. L. Gardner, 3b.; Everett Scott, ss.; George Lewis, lf.; James Walsh, cf.; C. Walker, cf.; C. H. Shorten, cf.; Larry B. Hooper, rf.; F. L. Cady, c.; C. D. Thomas, c.; William Carrigan, c.; George H. Ruth, p.; George Foster, p.; H. B. Leonard, p.; C. W. Mays, p.; Ernest Shore, p.; M. J. McNally, infielder; D. C. Gainer, infielder; Olaf Henriksen, outfielder.

Brooklyn—J. E. Daubert, 1b.; Fred Merkle, 1b.; George Cutshaw, 2b.; H. Mowrey, 3b.; Ivan Olson, ss.; Zack Wheat, lf.; H. H. Myers, cf.; J. H. Johnston, rf.; Charles G. Tengel, rf.; O. Miller, c.; J. Meyers, c.; J. Coombs, p.; E. Pfeffer, p.; R. Marquard, p.; S. Smith, p.; L. Cheney, p.; N. Rucker, p.; W. G. Dell, p.; O. O'Mara, infielder; J. Getz, infielder.

1915—BOSTON AMERICAN vs. PHILADELPHIA NATIONAL.

Boston 4 victories, Philadelphia 1 victory.

ct. 8—Philadelphia	3	Boston	1	At Philadelphia.
ct. 9—Boston	2	Philadelphia	1	At Philadelphia.
ct. 11—Boston	2	Philadelphia	1	At Boston.
ct. 12—Boston	2	Philadelphia	1	At Boston.
ct. 13—Boston	5	Philadelphia	4	At Philadelphia.

Boston—D. C. Gainer, 1b.; Richard Hoblitzel, 1b.; J. J. Barry, 2b.; W. L. Gardner, 3b.; Everett Scott, ss.; H. C. Janvrin, ss.; George Lewis, lf.; Tris Speaker, cf.; H. B. Hooper, rf.; F. L. Cady, c.; C. D. Thomas, c.; William Carrigan, c.; George Foster, p.; H. B. Leonard, p.; Ernest Shore, p.; George H. Ruth, p.; O. Henriksen, f.

Philadelphia—Fred W. Luderus, 1b.; George Whitted, 1b.-lf.; J. A. Niehoff, 2b.; J. J. Stock, 3b.; D. J. Bancroft, ss.; Beals Becker, rf.-lf.; Geo. H. Paskert, cf.; C. C. Cravath, rf.; R. M. Burns, c.; G. C. Alexander, p.; George Chalmers, p.; E. J. Mayer, p.; E. J. Rixey, p.; O. J. Duguey, f.; William Killefer, c.; R. M. Byrne, 3b.

1914—BOSTON NATIONAL vs. PHILADELPHIA AMERICAN.

Boston 4 victories, Philadelphia none.

ct. 9—Boston	7	Philadelphia	1	At Philadelphia.
ct. 10—Boston	1	Philadelphia	0	At Philadelphia.
ct. 12—Boston	5	Philadelphia (12 inn.)	4	At Boston.
ct. 13—Boston	3	Philadelphia	1	At Boston.

Boston—C. J. Schmidt, 1b.; J. J. Evers, 2b.; Chas. Deal, 3b.; W. J. Maranville, ss.; J. Mann, lf.-rf.; G. B. Whitted, cf.; T. Cather, lf.; J. Connolly, lf.; J. H. Moran, cf.; H. Gowdy, c.; W. L. James, p.; R. Rudolph, p.; G. Tyler, p.; J. Devore; L. W. Gilbert.

Philadelphia—John McInnis, 1b.; E. T. Collins, 2b.; J. F. Baker, 3b.; J. J. Barry, ss.; R. Oldring, lf.; A. Strunk, cf.; J. Walsh, cf.; J. P. Murphy, rf.; W. H. Schang, c.; J. Rapp, c.; C. A. Bender, p.; J. L. Bush, p.; H. J. Pennock, p.; E. S. Plank, p.; J. J. Shawkey, p.; H. J. Wyckoff, p.

1913—PHILADELPHIA AMERICAN vs. NEW YORK NATIONAL.

Philadelphia 4 victories, New York 1 victory.

Oct. 7—Philadelphia	6	New York	4	At New York.
Oct. 8—New York	3	Philadelphia (10 inn.)	0	At Philadelphia.
Oct. 9—Philadelphia	8	New York	2	At New York.
Oct. 10—Philadelphia	6	New York	5	At Philadelphia.
Oct. 11—Philadelphia	3	New York	1	At New York.

Philadelphia—John McInnis, 1b.; E. T. Collins, 2b.; J. F. Baker, 3b.; J. J. Barry, ss.; R. Oldring, lf.; Amos Strunk, cf.; E. Murphy, rf.; R. Schang, c.; J. Lapp, c. A. Bender, p.; E. S. Plank, p.; J. Bush, p.

New York—Fred Merkle, 1b.; George Wiltse, 1b.; Fred Snodgrass, cf.-1b.; La Doyle, 2b.; Charles Herzog, 3b.; Arthur Shafer, cf.-3b.; Arthur Fletcher, ss.; J. Murray, lf.-rf.; George Burns, lf.; J. B. McLean, c.; Arthur Wilson, c.; J. Meyers, c.; Christy Mathewson, p.; R. W. Marquard, p.; Al Demaree, p.; Charles Tesreau, p.; Claude Cooper, c.; Otis Crandall, p.; Harold McCormick, lf.; Ed Grant, utility.

1912—BOSTON AMERICAN vs. NEW YORK NATIONAL.

Boston 4 victories, New York 1 victory, 1 tie game.

Oct. 8—Boston	4	New York	3	At New York.
Oct. 9—Boston	6	New York (tie, 11 inn.)	6	At Boston.
Oct. 10—New York	2	Boston	1	At Boston.
Oct. 11—Boston	3	New York	1	At New York.
Oct. 12—Boston	2	New York	1	At Boston.
Oct. 14—New York	5	Boston	2	At New York.
Oct. 15—New York	11	Boston	4	At Boston.
Oct. 16—Boston	3	New York (10 inn.)	2	At Boston.

Boston—J. G. Stahl, 1b.; S. Yerkes, 2b.; W. L. Gardner, 3b.; C. Wagner, ss.; Lewis, lf.; T. E. Speaker, cf.; H. Hooper, rf.; F. E. Cady, c.; W. Carrigan, J. Wood, p.; H. Bedient, p.; C. Hall, p.; Ray Collins, p.; T. O'Brien, p.; Henriksen, util.; N. Ball, util.; C. Engle, util.

New York—Fred Merkle, 1b.; Larry Doyle, 2b.; Charles Herzog, 3b.; Arthur Fletcher, ss.; Arthur Shafer, ss.; Jack Murray, lf.-rf.; Fred Snodgrass, cf.; Joe Devore, lf.-rf.; Beals Becker, cf.; J. T. Meyers, c.; Arthur Wilson, c.; Christy Mathewson, p.; R. W. Marquard, p.; Charles Tesreau, p.; Leon Ames, p.; Otis Crandall, p.; Harold McCormick, util.

1911—PHILADELPHIA AMERICAN vs. NEW YORK NATIONAL.

Philadelphia 4 victories, New York 2 victories.

Oct. 14—New York	2	Philadelphia	1	At New York.
Oct. 16—Philadelphia	3	New York	1	At Philadelphia.
Oct. 17—Philadelphia	3	New York (11 inn.)	2	At New York.
Oct. 24—Philadelphia	4	New York	2	At Philadelphia.
Oct. 25—New York	4	Philadelphia (10 inn.)	3	At New York.
Oct. 26—Philadelphia	13	New York	2	At Philadelphia.

Philadelphia—H. Davis, 1b.; E. T. Collins, 2b.; J. F. Baker, 3b.; J. J. Barry, ss.; B. Lord, lf.; R. Oldring, cf.; D. Murphy, rf.; I. Thomas, c.; J. Lapp, c.; C. Bender, p.; J. Coombs, p.; E. S. Plank, p.; J. McInnis, 1b.; Amos Strunk, cf.

New York—Fred Merkle, 1b.; Larry Doyle, 2b.; Charles Herzog, 3b.; Arthur Fletcher, ss.; Josh Devore, lf.; Fred Snodgrass, cf.; Jack Murray, rf.; Beals Becker, cf.; J. Meyers, c.; Arthur Wilson, c.; Christy Mathewson, p.; R. W. Marquard, p.; Otis Crandall, p.; George Wiltse, p.; Leon Ames, p.

1910—PHILADELPHIA AMERICAN vs. CHICAGO NATIONAL.

Philadelphia 4 victories, Chicago 1 victory.

Oct. 17—Philadelphia	4	Chicago	1	At Philadelphia.
Oct. 18—Philadelphia	9	Chicago	3	At Philadelphia.
Oct. 20—Philadelphia	12	Chicago	5	At Chicago.
Oct. 22—Chicago	4	Philadelphia (10 inn.)	3	At Chicago.
Oct. 23—Philadelphia	7	Chicago	2	At Chicago.

Philadelphia—H. Davis, 1b.; E. T. Collins, 2b.; J. F. Baker, 3b.; J. J. Barry, ss.; B. Lord, cf.-lf.; F. Hartsel, lf.; A. Strunk, cf.; D. Murphy, rf.; I. Thomas, c.; J. Lapp, c.; J. Coombs, p.; C. Bender, p.

Chicago—F. Chance, 1b.; H. Zimmerman, 2b.; H. Steinfeldt, 3b.; Joe Tinker, ss.; J. Sheckard, lf.; A. Hofman, cf.; F. Schulte, rf.; J. J. Kling, c.; J. Archer, c.-1b.; O. Overall, p.; H. McIntyre, p.; M. Brown, p.; L. Richie, p.; E. Reulbach, p.; J. Pfeister, p.; Cole, p.; C. Beaumont, T. Nedham.

1909—PITTSBURGH NATIONAL vs. DETROIT AMERICAN.

Pittsburgh 4 victories, Detroit 3 victories.

Oct. 8—Pittsburgh	4	Detroit	1	At Pittsburgh.
Oct. 9—Detroit	7	Pittsburgh	2	At Pittsburgh.
Oct. 11—Pittsburgh	8	Detroit	6	At Detroit.
Oct. 12—Detroit	5	Pittsburgh	0	At Detroit.
Oct. 13—Pittsburgh	8	Detroit	4	At Pittsburgh.
Oct. 14—Detroit	5	Pittsburgh	4	At Detroit.
Oct. 16—Pittsburgh	8	Detroit	0	At Detroit.

Pittsburgh—W. Abstein, 1b.; J. Miller, 2b.; R. Byrne, 3b.; T. Leach, 3b.-cf.; J. Wagner, ss.; F. Clarke, lf.; H. Hyatt, f.; O. Wilson, rf.; C. Gibson, c.; C. Adams, p.; H. Camnitz, p.; V. Willis, p.; N. Maddox, p.; F. Leifield, p.; C. Phillippe, p.; O'Connor, E. Abbaticchio.

Detroit—T. Jones, 1b.; J. Delehanty, 2b.; G. Moriarty, 3b.; C. O'Leary, 3b.; D. Bush, ss.; M. McIntyre, lf.; D. Jones, cf.; S. Crawford, rf.-1b.; T. Cobb, rf.; C. Schmidt, c.; O. Stange, c.; G. Mullin, p.; W. Donovan, p.; E. Summers, p.; R. Works, p.; E. Willett, p.

1908—CHICAGO NATIONAL vs. DETROIT AMERICAN.

Chicago 4 victories, Detroit 1 victory.

Oct. 10—Chicago	10	Detroit	6	At Detroit.
Oct. 11—Chicago	6	Detroit	1	At Chicago.
Oct. 12—Detroit	8	Chicago	3	At Chicago.
Oct. 13—Chicago	3	Detroit	0	At Detroit.
Oct. 14—Chicago	2	Detroit	0	At Detroit.

Chicago—F. Chance, 1b.; G. E. Howard, 1b.; J. J. Evers, 2b.; H. Steinfeldt, 3b.; Joe Tinker, ss.; J. Sheppard, lf.; A. Hofman, cf.; F. Schulte, rf.; J. J. Kling, c.; M. Brown, p.; E. Reulbach, p.; J. Pfeister, p.; O. Overall, p.

Detroit—C. Rossman, 1b.; J. Downs, 2b.; H. Schaefer, 2b.-3b.; W. Coughlin, 3b.; C. O'Leary, ss.; M. McIntyre, lf.; S. Crawford, rf.; T. Cobb, cf.; D. Jones, f.; C. Schmidt, c.; E. Thomas, c.; E. Killian, p.; E. Summers, p.; W. Donovan, p.; G. Mullin, p.; G. Winters, p.

1907—CHICAGO NATIONAL vs. DETROIT AMERICAN.

Chicago 4 victories, Detroit none, 1 tie game.

Oct. 8—Chicago	3	Detroit (tie, 12 inn.)....	3	At Chicago.
Oct. 9—Chicago	3	Detroit	1	At Chicago.
Oct. 10—Chicago	5	Detroit	1	At Chicago.
Oct. 11—Chicago	6	Detroit	1	At Detroit.
Oct. 12—Chicago	2	Detroit	0	At Detroit.

Chicago—F. Chance, 1b.; G. E. Howard, 1b.; J. J. Evers, 2b.; H. Steinfeldt, 3b.; Joe Tinker, ss.; J. Sheppard, lf.; J. Slagle, cf.; A. Hofman, rf.; J. J. Kling, c.; M. Brown, p.; E. Reulbach, p.; J. Pfeister, p.; O. Overall, p.

Detroit—C. Rossman, 1b.; H. Schaefer, 2b.; W. Coughlin, 3b.; C. O'Leary, ss.; D. Jones, lf.; S. Crawford, rf.; T. Cobb, cf.; C. Schmidt, c.; Fred Payne, c.; J. Archer, c.; E. Killian, p.; G. Mullin, p.; W. Donovan, p.; E. Siever, p.

1906—CHICAGO AMERICAN vs. CHICAGO NATIONAL.

Chicago Americans 4 victories, Chicago Nationals 2 victories.

Oct. 9—Chi. Amer.	2	Chi. Nat.	1	At Chi. Nat. Park.
Oct. 10—Chi. Nat.	7	Chi. Amer.	1	At Chi. Amer. Park.
Oct. 11—Chi. Amer.	3	Chi. Nat.	0	At Chi. Nat. Park.
Oct. 12—Chi. Nat.	1	Chi. Amer.	0	At Chi. Amer. Park.
Oct. 13—Chi. Amer.	8	Chi. Nat.	6	At Chi. Nat. Park.
Oct. 14—Chi. Amer.	8	Chi. Nat.	3	At Chi. Amer. Park.

Chicago (White Sox)—J. Donohue, 1b.; F. Isbell, 2b.; Geo. Rohe, 3b.; Lee Tannehill, ss.; G. Davis, ss.; P. Dougherty, f.; F. Jones, f.; E. Hahn, f.; W. Sullivan, c.; G. H. White, p.; Frank Owen, p.; E. Walsh, p.; N. Altrock, p.

Chicago (Cubs)—F. Chance, 1b.; J. J. Evers, 2b.; H. Steinfeldt, 3b.; Joe Tinker, ss.; J. Sheppard, f.; A. Hofman, f.; F. Schulte, f.; J. J. Kling, c.; M. Brown, p.; E. Reulbach, p.; J. Pfeister, p.; O. Overall, p.

1905—NEW YORK NATIONAL vs. PHILADELPHIA AMERICAN.

New York 4 victories, Philadelphia 1 victory.

Oct. 9—New York.....	3	Philadelphia	0	At Philadelphia.
Oct. 10—Philadelphia	3	New York.....	0	At New York.
Oct. 12—New York.....	9	Philadelphia	0	At Philadelphia.
Oct. 13—New York.....	1	Philadelphia	0	At New York.
Oct. 14—New York.....	2	Philadelphia	0	At New York.

New York—Dan McGann, 1b.; W. O. Gilbert, 2b.; A. Devlin, 3b.; W. Dahlen, ss. S. Mertes, f.; M. Donlin, f.; G. Browne, f.; R. Bresnahan, c.; Christy Mathewson, p.; J. McGinnity, p.; L. Ames, p.

Philadelphia—H. Davis, 1b.; D. Murphy, 2b.; Lave Cross, 3b.; Monte Cross, ss. F. T. Hartsel, f.; B. Lord, f.; R. Seybold, f.; O. Schreckengost, c.; M. R. Power, c.; E. S. Plank, p.; C. Bender, p.; A. Coakley, p.

*1904—NEW YORK, NATIONAL LEAGUE CHAMPIONS.

New York—Dan McGann, 1b.; W. O. Gilbert, 2b.; A. Devlin, 3b.; John Dunn, 3b. W. Dahlen, ss.; S. Mertes, lf.; R. Bresnahan, cf.; G. Browne, rf.; J. J. Warner, c. F. Bowerman, c.; J. McGinnity, p.; George Wiltse, p.; Christy Mathewson, p.; J. Taylor, p.; L. Ames, p.

*1904—BOSTON, AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONS.

Boston—G. LaChance, 1b.; Hobe Ferris, 2b.; James Collins, 3b.; Fred Parent, ss. Charles Stahl, cf.; A. Selbach, lf.; J. Freeman, rf.; Louis Criger, c.; Charles Farrell, c.; J. Tannehill, p.; W. Dinneen, p.; N. R. Gibson, p.; Denton Young, p.; Georg Winters, p.

1903—BOSTON AMERICAN vs. PITTSBURGH NATIONAL.

Boston 5 victories, Pittsburgh 3 victories.

(Not under Brush rules.)

Oct. 1—Pittsburgh	7	Boston	3	At Boston.
Oct. 2—Boston	3	Pittsburgh	0	At Boston.
Oct. 3—Pittsburgh	4	Boston	2	At Boston.
Oct. 6—Pittsburgh	5	Boston	4	At Pittsburgh.
Oct. 7—Boston	11	Pittsburgh	2	At Pittsburgh.
Oct. 8—Boston	6	Pittsburgh	3	At Pittsburgh.
Oct. 10—Boston	7	Pittsburgh	3	At Pittsburgh.
Oct. 13—Boston	3	Pittsburgh	0	At Boston.

Boston—G. LaChance, 1b.; H. Ferris, 2b.; J. Collins, 3b.; F. Parent, ss.; P. Dougherty, f.; C. Stahl, f.; J. Freeman, f.; L. Criger, c.; C. Farrell, c.; D. T. Young, p.; W. Dinneen, p.; T. Hughes, p.

Pittsburgh—W. Bransfield, 1b.; C. C. Ritchey, 2b.; T. Leach, 3b.; J. Wagner, ss. Fred Clarke, lf.; C. H. Beaumont, cf.; J. D. Sebring, rf.; E. Phelps, c.; H. Smith, c.; Charles Phillippe, p.; Sam Leever, p.; W. Kennedy, p.

*1902—PITTSBURGH, NATIONAL LEAGUE CHAMPIONS.

Pittsburgh—W. Bransfield, 1b.; J. Wagner, 1b.-ss.-rf.; C. C. Ritchey, 2b.; James Burke, 2b.-rf.; T. Leach, 3b.; W. Conroy, ss.; Fred Clarke, lf.; C. H. Beaumont, cf. Harry Davis, rf.; J. D. Sebring, f.; H. Smith, c.; C. L. Zimmer, c.; J. O'Connor, c. Jack Chesbro, p.; Edw. Doheny, p.; J. Tannehill, p.; Sam Leever, p.; Charles Phillippe, p.

*1902—PHILADELPHIA, AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONS.

Philadelphia—Harry Davis, 1b.; D. Murphy, 2b.; D. Fultz, 2b.-cf.; Louis Castro, 2b. Lave Cross, 3b.; Monte Cross, ss.; R. A. Seybold, rf.; F. T. Hartsel, lf.; O. F. Schreckengost, c.; M. B. Powers, c.; Fred Mitchell, p.; E. S. Plank, p.; Ed Waddell, p.; B. J. Hastings, p.

*1901—PITTSBURGH, NATIONAL LEAGUE CHAMPIONS.

Pittsburgh—W. Bransfield, 1b.; C. C. Ritchey, 2b.; T. Leach, 3b.; Fred Ely, ss. J. Wagner, ss.-lf.; Fred Clarke, cf.; C. H. Beaumont, cf.; Harry Davis, rf.; C. L. Zimmer, c.; J. O'Connor, c.; George Yeager, c.; Sam Leever, p.; Jack Chesbro, p. J. Tannehill, p.; Charles Phillippe, p.; Ed Poole, util.

*1901—CHICAGO, AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONS.

Chicago—Frank Isbell, 1b.; Sam Mertes, 2b.; F. Hartman, 3b.; F. Shugart, ss. E. Burke, ss.-3b.; W. E. Hoy, cf.; Fielder Jones, rf.; Ed McFarland, lf.; Joe Sugden, c.; W. D. Sullivan, c.; Wiley Piatt, p.; Clark Griffith, p.; Roy Patterson, p.; J. J. Callahan, p.; John Katoll, p.; Clarence Foster, util.

*1900—BROOKLYN, NATIONAL LEAGUE CHAMPIONS.

Brooklyn—H. Jennings, 1b.; T. P. Daly, 2b.; E. DeMontreville, 2b.; L. Cross, 3b.; William Dahlen, ss.; Joseph Kelley, lf.-1b.; J. Sheckard, lf.; W. Keeler, cf.; F. A. Jones, rf.; Charles Farrell, c.; J. McGuire, c.; J. McGinnity, p.; W. Kennedy, p.; Frank Kitson, p.

*1900—CHICAGO, AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONS.

Chicago—Joe Sugden, 1b.-c.; Frank Isbell, 1b.-3b.-lf.; R. Padden, 2b.; Fred Hartman, 3b.; F. Shugart, ss.; Charles O'Leary, ss.; W. E. Hoy, cf.; P. Dillard, lf.; H. McFarland, rf.; E. Shearon, rf.; W. Brodie, lf.; R. Buckley, c.; P. Wood, c.; R. Denzer, p.; C. Fisher, p.; John Katoll, p.; Roy Paterson, p.

*1899—BROOKLYN, NATIONAL LEAGUE CHAMPIONS.

Dan McGann, 1b.; H. Jennings, 1b.; J. Anderson, 1b.-rf.; T. P. Daly, 2b.; James Casey, 3b.; William Dahlen, ss.; Joseph Kelley, lf.; W. Keeler, cf.; F. A. Jones, rf.; Charles Farrell, c.; J. McGuire, c.; James Hughes, p.; W. Kennedy, p.; John Dunn, p.; J. McJames, p.

*1898—BOSTON, NATIONAL LEAGUE CHAMPIONS.

F. Tenney, 1b.; R. M. Lowe, 2b.; J. J. Collins, 3b.; H. C. Long, ss.; Hugh Duffy, lf.; W. Hamilton, cf.; Charles Stahl, rf.; M. Bergen, c.; George Yeager, c.; E. M. Lewis, p.; C. A. Nichols, p.; F. A. Klobedanz, p.; V. G. Willis, p.; Charles Hickman, util.; J. E. Stivetts, util.

1897—BALTIMORE vs. BOSTON, TEMPLE CUP.

National League only. Baltimore 4 victories, Boston 1 victory.

Oct. 4—Boston	13	Baltimore	12	At Boston.
Oct. 5—Baltimore	13	Boston	11	At Boston.
Oct. 6—Baltimore	8	Boston	3	At Boston.
Oct. 9—Baltimore	12	Boston	11	At Baltimore.
Oct. 11—Baltimore	9	Boston	3	At Baltimore.

Baltimore—J. Doyle, 1b.; H. Reitz, 2b.; J. J. McGraw, 3b.; Hugh Jennings, ss.; J. Kelley, lf.; J. Stenzel, cf.; W. Keeler, rf.; W. Robinson, c.; F. Bowerman, c.; J. Nops, p.; J. Corbett, p.; W. Hoffer, p.

Boston—F. Tenney, 1b.; R. Lowe, 2b.; James Collins, 3b.; H. Long, ss.; H. Duffy, lf.; W. Hamilton, cf.; C. Stahl, rf.; M. Bergen, c.; C. Ganzel, c.; J. Klobedanz, p.; C. Nichols, p.; C. Hickman, p.; J. Stivetts, p.

1896—BALTIMORE vs. CLEVELAND, TEMPLE CUP.

National League only. Baltimore 4 victories, Cleveland none.

Oct. 2—Baltimore	7	Cleveland	1	At Baltimore.
Oct. 3—Baltimore	7	Cleveland	2	At Baltimore.
Oct. 5—Baltimore	6	Cleveland	2	At Baltimore.
Oct. 8—Baltimore	5	Cleveland	0	At Cleveland.

Baltimore—J. Doyle, 1b.; H. Reitz, 2b.; J. J. McGraw, 3b.; Hugh Jennings, ss.; J. Kelley, lf.; W. Brodie, cf.; W. Keeler, rf.; W. Robinson, c.; W. Clarke, c.; Joe Corbett, p.; W. Hoffer, p.

Cleveland—O. Tebeau, 1b.; C. Childs, 2b.; J. McGarr, 3b.; E. McKean, ss.; J. Burkett, lf.; J. McAleer, cf.; H. Blake, rf.; C. Zimmer, c.; E. Chamberlain, p.; D. T. Young, p.; G. Cuppy, p.; R. Wallace, p.

1895—CLEVELAND vs. BALTIMORE, TEMPLE CUP.

National League only. Cleveland 4 victories, Baltimore 1 victory.

Oct. 2—Cleveland	5	Baltimore	4	At Cleveland.
Oct. 3—Cleveland	7	Baltimore	2	At Cleveland.
Oct. 5—Cleveland	7	Baltimore	1	At Cleveland.
Oct. 7—Baltimore	5	Cleveland	0	At Baltimore.
Oct. 8—Cleveland	5	Baltimore	2	At Cleveland.

Cleveland—O. Tebeau, 1b.; C. Childs, 2b.; J. McGarr, 3b.; E. McKean, ss.; J. Burkett, lf.; J. McAleer, cf.; H. Blake, rf.; C. Zimmer, c.; D. T. Young, p.; G. Cuppy, p.

Baltimore—Geo. Carey, 1b.; W. Gleason, 2b.; J. J. McGraw, 3b.; Hugh Jennings, ss.; J. Kelley, lf.; Walter Brodie, cf.; W. Keeler, rf.; W. Robinson, c.; W. Clarke, c.; W. Hoffer, p.; W. McMahon, p.; C. Esper, p.

1894—NEW YORK vs. BALTIMORE, TEMPLE CUP.

National League only. New York 4 victories, Baltimore none.

Oct. 4—New York	4	Baltimore	1	At Baltimore.
Oct. 5—New York	9	Baltimore	6	At Baltimore.
Oct. 6—New York	4	Baltimore	1	At New York.
Oct. 8—New York	16	Baltimore	3	At New York.

New York—J. Doyle, 1b.; J. Ward, 2b.; G. Davis, 3b.; W. Fuller, ss.; E. Burke, lf.; G. Van Haltren, cf.; M. Tiernan, rf.; C. Farrell, c.; A. Rusie, p.; J. Meekin, p.

Baltimore—D. Brouthers, 1b.; H. Reitz, 2b.; J. J. McGraw, 3b.; Hugh Jennings, ss.; J. Kelley, lf.; Walter Brodie, cf.; W. Keeler, rf.; F. Bonner, f.; W. Robinson, c.; W. Gleason, p.; C. Esper, p.; G. Hemming, p.; W. Hawke, p.

*1893—BOSTON, NATIONAL LEAGUE CHAMPIONS.

T. J. Tucker, 1b.; R. L. Lowe, 2b.; W. H. Nash, 3b.; H. C. Long, ss.; Cliff Carroll, lf.; Hugh Duffy, cf.; T. F. McCarthy, rf.; C. W. Bennett, c.; C. W. Ganzel, c.; W. H. Merritt, c.; C. A. Nichols, p.; H. Gastright, p.; H. E. Staley, p.; J. F. Stivets, p.

1892—BOSTON vs. CLEVELAND.

Boston 5 victories, Cleveland none, one tie game.

Not a post-season series, but the play-off of regular National League season, which was divided into two parts in 1892 only.

Oct. 17—Boston	0	Cleveland (tie, 11 inn.)	0	At Cleveland.
Oct. 18—Boston	4	Cleveland	3	At Cleveland.
Oct. 19—Boston	3	Cleveland	2	At Cleveland.
Oct. 21—Boston	4	Cleveland	0	At Boston.
Oct. 22—Boston	12	Cleveland	7	At Boston.
Oct. 23—Boston	8	Cleveland	3	At Boston.

Boston—T. Tucker, 1b.; J. Quinn, 2b.; W. Nash, 3b.; H. Long, ss.; R. Lowe, lf.; H. Duffy, cf.; T. McCarthy, rf.; M. J. Kelly, c.; C. Ganzel, c.; C. W. Bennett, c.; C. Nichols, p.; J. J. Stivets, p.; Harry Staley, p.

Cleveland—J. Virtue, 1b.; C. Childs, 2b.; O. Tebeau, 3b.; E. McKean, ss.; J. Burkett, lf.; J. McAleer, cf.; J. O'Connor, rf.; C. Zimmer, c.; D. T. Young, p.; G. Cuppy, p.; John Clarkson, p.

*1891—BOSTON, NATIONAL LEAGUE CHAMPIONS.

T. J. Tucker, 1b.; Joseph Quinn, 2b.; W. H. Nash, 3b.; H. C. Long, ss.; R. L. Lowe, lf.-2b.; M. Sullivan, lf.; W. S. Brodie, cf.; H. D. Stovey, rf.; M. J. Kelly, rf.; C. W. Bennett, c.; C. W. Ganzel, c.; J. G. Clarkson, p.; C. A. Nichols, p.; H. E. Staley, p.

1890—BROOKLYN NATIONAL vs. LOUISVILLE AMERICAN ASSOCIATION.

Brooklyn 3 victories, Louisville 3 victories, one tie game.

Oct. 17—Brooklyn	9	Louisville	0	At Louisville.
Oct. 18—Brooklyn	5	Louisville	3	At Louisville.
Oct. 20—Brooklyn	7	Louisville (tie)	7	At Louisville.
Oct. 21—Louisville	5	Brooklyn	4	At Louisville.
Oct. 25—Brooklyn	7	Louisville	2	At Brooklyn
Oct. 27—Louisville	9	Brooklyn	8	At Brooklyn
Oct. 28—Louisville	6	Brooklyn	2	At Brooklyn

Brooklyn—D. Foutz, 1b.; H. Collins, 2b.; G. Pinckney, 3b.; G. Smith, ss.; W. O'Brien, lf.; J. Corkhill, cf.; T. Burns, rf.; P. Donovan, f.; T. Daly, c.; A. Bushong, c.; R. Clark, c.; T. Lovett, p.; R. Carruthers, p.; W. Terry, p.; J. Hughes, p.

Louisville—H. Taylor, 1b.; T. Shinnick, 2b.; P. Raymond, 3b.; P. Tomney, ss.; E. Hamburg, f.; W. B. Weaver, f.; W. Wolf, f.; J. Ryan, c.; P. Weckbecker, c.; S. Stratton, p.; P. Ehret, p.; H. Dailey, p.; J. Meekin, p.

1889—NEW YORK NATIONAL vs. BROOKLYN AMERICAN ASSOCIATION.

New York 6 victories, Brooklyn 3 victories.

Oct. 18—Brooklyn	12	New York (8 inn.).....	10	At New York.
Oct. 19—New York.....	6	Brooklyn	2	At Brooklyn.
Oct. 22—Brooklyn	8	New York (8 inn.).....	7	At New York.
Oct. 23—Brooklyn	10	New York (8 inn.).....	7	At Brooklyn.
Oct. 24—New York.....	11	Brooklyn	3	At Brooklyn.
Oct. 25—New York.....	2	Brooklyn (11 inn.).....	1	At New York.
Oct. 26—New York.....	11	Brooklyn	7	At New York.
Oct. 28—New York.....	16	Brooklyn	7	At Brooklyn.
Oct. 29—New York.....	3	Brooklyn	2	At New York.

New York—R. Connor, 1b.; D. Richardson, 2b.; A. Whitney, 3b.; J. Ward, ss.; J. O'Rourke, lf.; G. Gore, cf.; M. Tiernan, rf.; W. B. Ewing, c.; W. Brown, c.; T. Keefe, p.; M. Welch, p.; E. Crane, p.; H. O'Day, p.

Brooklyn—D. Foutz, 1b.; H. Collins, 2b.; Geo. Pinckney, 3b.; G. Smith, ss.; W. O'Brien, lf.; J. Corkhill, cf.; T. Brown, rf.; A. Bushong, c.; Joe Visner, c.; R. Clark, c.; W. Terry, p.; R. Carruthers, p.; T. Lovett, p.; J. Hughes, p.

1888—NEW YORK NATIONALS vs. ST. LOUIS AMERICAN ASSOCIATION.

New York 6 victories, St. Louis 4 victories.

Oct. 16—New York.....	2	St. Louis.....	1	At New York.
Oct. 17—St. Louis.....	3	New York.....	0	At New York.
Oct. 18—New York.....	4	St. Louis.....	2	At New York.
Oct. 19—New York.....	6	St. Louis.....	3	At Brooklyn.
Oct. 20—New York.....	6	St. Louis.....	4	At New York.
Oct. 22—New York.....	12	St. Louis (8 inn.).....	5	At Philadelphia.
Oct. 24—St. Louis.....	7	New York (8 inn.).....	5	At St. Louis.
Oct. 25—New York.....	11	St. Louis.....	3	At St. Louis.
Oct. 26—St. Louis.....	14	New York (10 inn.).....	11	At St. Louis.
Oct. 27—St. Louis.....	18	New York.....	7	At St. Louis.

New York—R. Connor, 1b.; D. Richardson, 2b.; A. Whitney, 3b.; J. Ward, ss.; Jas. O'Rourke, lf.; M. Slattery, f.; M. Tiernan, rf.; W. B. Ewing, c.; W. Brown, c.; P. Murphy, c.; M. Welch, p.; E. Crane, p.; T. Keefe, p.; E. George, p.

St. Louis—C. Comiskey, 1b.; W. Robinson, 2b.; W. A. Latham, 3b.; W. White, ss.; J. O'Neill, lf.; H. Lyons, f.; T. McCarthy, rf.; A. Milligan, c.; C. King, p.; E. Chamberlain, p.

1887—DETROIT NATIONAL vs. ST. LOUIS AMERICAN ASSOCIATION.

Detroit 10 victories, St. Louis 5 victories.

Oct. 10—St. Louis.....	6	Detroit	1	At St. Louis.
Oct. 11—Detroit	5	St. Louis.....	3	At St. Louis.
Oct. 12—Detroit	2	St. Louis (13 inn.).....	1	At Detroit.
Oct. 13—Detroit	8	St. Louis.....	0	At Pittsburgh.
Oct. 14—St. Louis.....	5	Detroit	2	At Brooklyn.
Oct. 15—Detroit	9	St. Louis.....	0	At New York.
Oct. 17—Detroit	3	St. Louis.....	1	At Philadelphia.
Oct. 18—Detroit	9	St. Louis.....	2	At Boston.
Oct. 19—Detroit	4	St. Louis.....	2	At Philadelphia.
Oct. 21—St. Louis.....	11	Detroit	4	At Wash'g'n (A M)
Oct. 21—Detroit	13	St. Louis.....	3	At Baltimore (PM)
Oct. 22—St. Louis.....	5	Detroit (7 inn.).....	1	At Brooklyn.
Oct. 24—Detroit	6	St. Louis.....	3	At Detroit.
Oct. 25—Detroit	4	St. Louis.....	3	At Chicago.
Oct. 26—St. Louis.....	9	Detroit	2	At Detroit.

Detroit—C. Ganzel, 1b.-c.; D. Brouthers, 1b.; F. Dunlap, 2b.; J. White, 3b.; J. Rowe, ss.; S. Thompson, f.; E. Hanlon, f.; H. Richardson, f.; L. Twitchell, f.; C. Bennett, c.; C. Getzein, p.; C. B. Baldwin, p.; P. J. Conway, p.

St. Louis—C. Comiskey, 1b.; W. Robinson, 2b.; W. A. Latham, 3b.; W. Gleason, ss.; W. E. O'Neill, f.; C. Welch, f.; D. Foutz, f.-p.; A. Bushong, c.; J. Boyle, c.; R. Carruthers, p.; C. King, p.

1886—ST. LOUIS AMERICAN ASSOCIATION vs. CHICAGO NATIONAL.

St. Louis 4 victories, Chicago 2 victories.

Oct. 18—Chicago	6	St. Louis.....	0	At Chicago.
Oct. 19—St. Louis.....	12	Chicago (8 inn.).....	0	At Chicago.
Oct. 20—Chicago	11	St. Louis (8 inn.).....	4	At Chicago.
Oct. 21—St. Louis.....	8	Chicago (7 inn.).....	5	At St. Louis.
Oct. 22—St. Louis.....	10	Chicago (6 inn.).....	3	At St. Louis.
Oct. 23—St. Louis.....	4	Chicago (10 inn.).....	3	At St. Louis.

St. Louis—C. Comiskey, 1b.; W. Robinson, 2b.; W. A. Latham, 3b.; W. Gleason, ss.; C. Welch, f.; D. Foutz, f.-p.; W. E. O'Neill, f.; A. Bushong, c.; R. Carruthers, p. N. Hudson, p.

Chicago—A. C. Anson, 1b.; F. Pfeffer, 2b.; T. Burns, 3b.; E. Williamson, ss.; A. Dalrymple, f.; G. Gore, f.; J. Ryan, f.; M. Kelly, c.; F. Flint, c.; John Clarkson, p.; J. McCormick, p.

1885—CHICAGO NATIONAL vs. ST. LOUIS AMERICAN ASSOCIATION.

Chicago 3 victories, St. Louis 3 victories, one tie game.

Oct. 14—St. Louis.....	5	Chicago (tie, 8 inn.)....	5	At Chicago.
Oct. 15—Chicago	9	St. Louis (8 in., forfeit)	0	At St. Louis.
Oct. 16—St. Louis.....	7	Chicago	4	At St. Louis.
Oct. 17—St. Louis.....	3	Chicago	2	At St. Louis.
Oct. 22—Chicago	9	St. Louis (7 inn.).....	2	At Pittsburgh.
Oct. 23—Chicago	9	St. Louis	2	At Cincinnati.
Oct. 24—St. Louis	13	Chicago	4	At Cincinnati.

Chicago—A. C. Anson, 1b.; F. Pfeffer, 2b.; E. Williamson, 3b.; T. Burns, ss.; A. Dalrymple, f.; G. Gore, f.; M. J. Kelly, f.; W. Sunday, f.; F. Holliday, f.; F. Flint, c.; John Clarkson, p.; J. McCormick, p.

St. Louis—C. Comiskey, 1b.; W. Robinson, 2b.; W. A. Latham, 3b.; W. Gleason, ss.; C. Welch, f.; H. Nicol, f.; W. E. O'Neill, f.; A. Bushong, c.; R. Carruthers, p. D. Foutz, p.

1884—PROVIDENCE NATIONAL vs. METROPOLITAN AMERICAN ASSOCIATION.

Providence 3 victories, Metropolitans none.

Oct. 23—Providence	6	Metropolitans	0	At New York
Oct. 24—Providence	3	Metropolitans	1	At New York
Oct. 25—Providence	11	Metropolitans	2	At New York.

Providence—J. Start, 1b.; J. Farrell, 2b.; J. Denny, 3b.; A. Irwin, ss.; C. Carroll, f.; Paul Hines, f.; P. Radford, f.; B. Gilligan, c.; V. Nava, c.; C. Radbourne, p.

Metropolitans—D. Orr, 1b.; J. Troy, 2b.; T. Esterbrook, 3b.; Jack Nelson, ss.; E. Kennedy, f.; J. Roseman, f.; S. Brady, f.; W. Holbert, c.; C. Reipschlager, c.; T. Keefe, p.; John Lynch, p.

*1883—BOSTON, NATIONAL LEAGUE CHAMPIONS.

J. F. Morrill, 1b.; J. J. Burdock, 2b.; E. B. Sutton, 3b.; S. W. Wise, ss.; Joseph Hornung, lf.; Paul Radford, rf.; C. Smith, cf.-rf.; M. M. Hackett, c.; M. Hines, c.; J. E. Whitney, p.-cf.; C. Buffington, p.-cf.

*1882—CHICAGO, NATIONAL LEAGUE CHAMPIONS.

A. C. Anson, 1b.; T. E. Burns, 2b.-ss.; Joseph Quest, 2b.; E. Williamson, 3b.; M. J. Kelly, ss.-rf.; A. Dalrymple, lf.; G. F. Gore, cf.; Hugh Nicol, rf.; F. S. Flint, c.; L. Corcoran, p.; F. Goldsmith, p.

*1881—CHICAGO, NATIONAL LEAGUE CHAMPIONS.

A. C. Anson, 1b.; Joseph Quest, 2b.; E. Williamson, 3b.; T. E. Burns, ss.; A. Dalrymple, lf.; G. F. Gore, cf.; M. J. Kelly, rf.; F. S. Flint, c.; L. Corcoran, p.; F. Goldsmith, p.; Hugh Nicol, util.

*1880—CHICAGO, NATIONAL LEAGUE CHAMPIONS.

A. C. Anson, 1b.; Joseph Quest, 2b.; E. Williamson, 3b.; T. E. Burns, ss.; A. Alrymple, lf.; George F. Gore, cf.; M. J. Kelly, rf.; F. S. Flint, c.; L. Corcoran, p.; Goldsmith, p.

*1879—PROVIDENCE, NATIONAL LEAGUE CHAMPIONS.

Joe Start, 1b.; M. H. McGeary, 2b.-3b.; W. L. Hague, 3b.; George Wright, ss.; Thomas York, lf.; Paul Hines, cf.; J. O'Rourke, rf.-1b.; E. M. Gross, c.; J. Brown, p.; John M. Ward, p.-3b.; R. Matthews, p.-of.

*1878—BOSTON, NATIONAL LEAGUE CHAMPIONS.

J. F. Morrill, 1b.; J. J. Burdock, 2c.; E. B. Sutton, 3b.; George Wright, ss.; A. Leonard, lf.; J. O'Rourke, cf.; J. Mannig, rf.; C. N. Snyder, c.; Thomas Bond, p.

*1877—BOSTON, NATIONAL LEAGUE CHAMPIONS.

James White, 1b.-rf.; J. F. Morrill, 1b.-3b.; George Wright, 2b.; E. B. Sutton, 3b.-ss.; A. Leonard, ss.-lf.; J. O'Rourke, lf.-cf.; T. H. Murnane, cf.-lf.; H. Schafer, rf.-lf.; Lou Brown, c.; Thomas Bond, p.

*1876—CHICAGO, NATIONAL LEAGUE CHAMPIONS.

C. A. McVey, 1b.-p.; Ross Barnes, 2b.; A. C. Anson, 3b.; J. P. Peters, ss.; J. W. Glenn, lf.; Paul A. Hines, cf.; R. Addy, rf.; O. Bielaski, rf.; James White, c.; A. G. Spalding, p.-cf.

*1875—BOSTON, NATIONAL CHAMPIONS.

C. A. McVey, 1b.; Ross Barnes, 2b.; H. Schafer, 3b.; George Wright, ss.; A. Leonard, lf.; J. O'Rourke, cf.; J. Manning, rf.; James White, c.; A. G. Spalding, p.-of.; T. Beals, util.

*1874—BOSTON, NATIONAL CHAMPIONS.

J. O'Rourke, 1b.; Ross Barnes, 2b.; H. Schafer, 3b.; George Wright, ss.; A. Leonard, lf.; H. Wright, cf.; C. A. McVey, rf.; James White, c.; A. G. Spalding, p.; T. Beals, util.

*1873—BOSTON, NATIONAL CHAMPIONS.

J. Manning, 1b.; Ross Barnes, 2b.; H. Schafer, 3b.; George Wright, ss.; A. Leonard, lf.; H. Wright, cf.; J. O'Rourke, rf.-1b.; R. Addy, rf.; James White, c.; A. G. Spalding, p.; D. Birdsall, util.

*1872—BOSTON, NATIONAL CHAMPIONS.

C. Gould, 1b.; Ross Barnes, 2b.; H. Schafer, 3b.; George Wright, ss.; A. Leonard, lf.; H. Wright, cf.; F. Rogers, rf.; C. A. McVey, c.; A. G. Spalding, p.; D. Birdsall, util.

*1871—ATHLETICS, PHILADELPHIA, NATIONAL CHAMPIONS.

W. Fisler, 1b.; A. J. Reach, 2b.; L. Meyerle, 3b.; J. Radcliffe, ss.; E. Cuthbert, lf.; J. Sensenderfer, cf.; G. Heubel, rf.; G. Bechtel, rf.; F. Malone, c.; D. McBride, p.; Tom Pratt, util.

World Series Record Performances 1884-1921

COMPILED BY ERNEST J. LANIGAN.

Post-season games for the world's Base Ball championship were inaugurated in 1884, when the Providence club of the National League defeated the Metropolitans of New York, representing the American Association, three games straight.

The annual contests between the National League and American Association champions continued until 1890, but because the series were played under varying rule conditions and the number of games differed each year records made during that period cannot uniformly be compared with those made under the present rules which govern the world series. For that reason the compiler has added the modern record to any which may have been made during those years.

In 1892 the National League played a divided season and the winners of each half met in a play-off series to decide the championship. From 1892 until 1897 the Temple Cup series was played to give the winner and runner up in the National League race an opportunity to earn a financial reward by playing on the grounds of each home club after the season. It was expressly stipulated that no championship was involved, the title already having been determined.

The first meeting between champion clubs of the National and American Leagues occurred in 1903, but in 1905 the John T. Brush Rules governing the world series were formulated and since that time the series have been played under a uniform code.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING RECORDS.

Most series played.....	6	E. T. Collins (AL), Phila. 4, Chi. 2.
Most times at bat, series.....	67	A. H. Richardson, Detroit NL and W.A. Latham, St. Louis AA.....1887
Most times at bat, game.....	36	James Collins, Boston AL.....1903
Most runs, total series.....	6	P.H. Dougherty, J. Collins, Bos. AL..Oct. 7, 1903
Most runs, series.....	20	J. T. Sheckard, Chicago NL.....Oct. 10, 1908
Most runs, game.....	13	Geo. J. Burns, New York NL.....Oct. 7, 1921
Most runs, inning.....	8	E. T. Collins, Philadelphia-Chicago A.L., 1910, '11, '13, '14, '17, '19
Most runs batted in, total series...	3	Hubert Collins, Brooklyn AA.....1889
Most runs batted in, series.....	3	Fred Parent, Boston AL.....1903
Most runs batted in, game.....	2	M.J. Donlin, N.Y. NL. 8 other players. 1905 to 1921
Most base hits, total series.....	18	F. Frisch, N. Y. NL.....7th inn. Oct. 7, 1921
Most base hits, series.....	7	J.F. Baker, Phila.-N.Y.A.L.. 1910, '11, '13, '14, '21
Most base hits, game.....	5	T.W. Leach, Pitts. NL, H. Ferris, Bos. AL....1903
Most base hits, inning.....	42	D. Murphy, Philadelphia AL.....1910
Most 1-base hits, total series.....	26	J. F. Baker, Philadelphia AL.....1913
Most 1-base hits, series.....	12	E. J. Roush, Cincinnati NL.....1919
Most 1-base hits, game.....	4	E. Meusel, New York NL.....1921
Most 1-base hits, inning.....	2	Elmer J. Smith, Cleveland AL..Oct. 10, 1920
Most 1-base hits, total series.....	33	E. T. Collins, Philadelphia-Chicago AL. 1910, '11, '13, '14, '17, '19
Most 1-base hits, series.....	24	W. A. Latham, St. Louis AA.....1888
	9	C. L. Herzog, New York NL.....1912
		Joseph Jackson, Chicago AL.....1919
		T. W. Leach, Pitts., 9 other players, Oct. 1, 1903
		Ross Youngs, New York NL, 2b., 3b., 7th inning, Oct. 7, 1921
		E. T. Collins, Philadelphia-Chicago.
		W. A. Latham, St. Louis AA.....1887
		J. Sebring, Pittsburgh NL.....1903
		J. T. Meyers, New York NL.....1912
		D. Robertson, New York NL.....1917

INDIVIDUAL BATTING RECORDS—(Continued).

Lost 1-base hits, game.....	4	C. H. Beaumont, Pitts. NL.....Oct. 8, 1903 E. Hahn, Chicago AL.....Oct. 14, 1906 F. Frisch, New York NL.....Oct. 5, 1921 Frank Snyder, New York NL.....Oct. 7, 1921
Lost 2-base hits, total series.....	9	John J. Barry, Philadelphia-Boston AL.
Lost 2-base hits, series.....	5	William Robinson, St. Louis AA.....1887 4 Frank Isbell, (Chicago AL (in one game), and six other players.....1906
Lost 2-base hits, game.....	4	Frank Isbell, Chicago AL.....Oct. 13, 1906
Lost 3-base hits, total series.....	4	T. W. Leach, Pittsburgh NL and T. E. Speaker, Boston-Cleveland AL.
Lost 3-base hits, series.....	4	A. H. Richardson, Detroit NL.....1887 T. W. Leach, Pittsburgh NL.....1903
Lost 3-base hits, game.....	2	T. W. Leach, Pittsburgh NL.....Oct. 1, 1903 W. H. Ruether, Cincinnati NL.....Oct. 1, 1919
Lost home runs, total series.....	3	J. F. Baker, Phila. AL.....1911 (2), 1913 W. L. Gardner, Cleveland AL.....1912, 1916 (2)
Lost home runs, series.....	2	J. F. O'Neill, St. L. AA. vs. Chic. NL.....1886 S. L. Thompson, Det. NL. vs. St. L. AA.....1887 J. F. O'Neill, St. L. AA. vs. N.Y. NL.....1888 D. Richardson, N.Y. NL. vs. Bklyn AA.....1889 P. H. Dougherty, Bos. AL. vs. Pitts. NL.....1903 F. C. Clarke, Pitts. NL. vs. Det. AL.....1909 J. F. Baker, Phila. AL. vs. N.Y. NL.....1911 H. B. Hooper, Bos. AL. vs. Phila. NL.....1915 W. L. Gardner, Bos. AL. vs. Bklyn NL.....1916 B. M. Kauff, N.Y. NL. vs. Chi. AL.....1917
Lost home runs, game.....	2	P. H. Dougherty, Boston AL.....Oct. 21, 1903 H. B. Hooper, Boston AL.....Oct. 13, 1915 B. M. Kauff, New York NL.....Oct. 11, 1917
Most home runs with bases filled..	1	Elmer Smith, Cleve. AL. 1st inn. Oct. 10, 1920
Most home runs, winning game....	2	J. F. Baker, Philadelphia AL, Oct. 16, 1911 and Oct. 7, 1913
Most home runs, starting game....	1	David Jones, Detroit AL.....Oct. 13, 1909
Most total bases, total series.....	53	E. T. Collins, Philadelphia-Chicago (33-1b. 7-2b, 2-3b) .....1910, '11, '13, '14, '17, '19
Most total bases, series.....	32	S. L. Thompson, Detroit NL.....1887
	18	P. H. Dougherty, Boston AL.....1903 C. L. Herzog, New York NL.....1912 Joseph Jackson, Chicago AL.....1919
Most total bases, game.....	9	P. H. Dougherty, Boston AL.....Oct. 2, 1903 H. B. Hooper, Boston AL.....Oct. 13, 1915
Most total bases, inning.....	5	Ross Youngs, New York NL. (1-2b, 1-3b), 7th inning, Oct. 7, 1921
Most extra base hits, series.....	7	A. H. Richardson, Detroit NL.....1887
	5	C. L. Herzog, J. J. Murray, N.Y. NL.....1912 H. M. Gowdy, Boston NL.....1914 G. D. Weaver, Chicago AL.....1919 G. J. Burns, New York NL.....1921
Most extra bases, game.....	6	P. H. Dougherty, Boston AL.....Oct. 2, 1903 H. B. Hooper, Boston AL.....Oct. 13, 1915 B. M. Kauff, New York NL.....Oct. 11, 1917
Most extra bases on long hits, total series.....	16	W. L. Gardner, Boston-Cleveland AL. (3-2b, 2-3b, 3hr.) .....1912, '14, '15, '16, '20 J. F. Baker, Philadelphia-New York (7-2b, 3-hr.) .....1910, '11, '13, '14, '21
Most extra bases on long hits, series	11	A. H. Richardson, Detroit NL.....1887
	10	P. H. Dougherty, Boston AL.....1903
Players scoring three men on long hit, inning.....	1 Each	Geo. Rohe, Chicago AL, 6th inn. Oct. 11, 1906 E. J. Smith, Cleve. AL, 1st inn. Oct. 10, 1920 Ross Youngs, N.Y. NL. 7th inn. Oct. 7, 1921
Regulars playing through series without a hit.....		W. F. Dahlen, N. Y. NL (5g, 15ab)...1905 J. T. Sheppard, Chi. NL (6g, 17ab)...1906 W. D. Sullivan, Chi. AL (6g, 21ab)...1906 J. J. Murray, N. Y. NL (6g, 21ab)...1911
Most sacrifice hits total series.....	8	E. T. Collins, Philadelphia-Chicago AL.

SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL RECORD.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING RECORDS—(Continued).

Most sacrifice hits, series.....	5	F. C. Clarke, Pittsburgh NL.....	190
Most sacrifice hits, game.....	3	J. E. Daubert, Cincinnati NL.....	191
Most bases on balls, total series...	12	J. B. Tinker, Chicago NL.....	Oct. 12, 190
Most bases on balls, series.....	7	J. T. Sheppard, Chicago NL.....	191
		J. T. Sheppard, Chicago NL.....	191
		J. Devore, New York NL.....	191
Most bases on balls, game.....	4	Ross Youngs, N. Y. NL.....	192
		F. C. Clarke, Pittsburgh NL.....	Oct. 14, 190
Most strikeouts, total series.....	18	R. C. Hoblitzel, Boston AL.....	Oct. 9, 191
Most strikeouts, series.....	10	Fred C. Merkle, N.Y.-Bklyn-Chi NL.....	192
Most strikeouts, game.....	4	George L. Kelly, New York NL.....	192
		Josh Devore, New York NL.....	Oct. 16, 191
Most consecutive strikeouts.....	5	W. James, Boston NL.....	Oct. 10, 191
Highest batting percentage, 4 or more games.....	545	Josh Devore, N. Y. NL, Oct 16 and 17, 191	
		H. M. Gowdy, Boston NL, 4 games (11ab—1-1b, 3-2b, 1-3b, 1hr; total 6bh), 191	

CLUB BATTING RECORDS.

Highest percentage, series.....	317	Philadelphia AL.....	1910
Lowest percentage, series.....	162	Philadelphia AL.....	1903
Highest percentage, game.....	513	New York NL (39-ab, 20-bh).....	Oct. 7, 1921
Highest percentage, club losing series.....	270	New York NL.....	1912
Lowest percentage, club winning series.....	188	Boston AL.....	1918
Most times at bat, total series....	1244	New York NL.....	
Most times at bat, series.....	284	Boston AL.....	1903
Most times at bat, game.....	43	Boston AL, vs. Pittsburgh NL.....	Oct. 7, 1903
Most runs, both clubs, one series..	63	Boston AL (39), Pittsburgh NL (24), 1903	
Most runs, both clubs, game.....	25	St. Louis AA (18), New York NL (7), Oct. 27, 1888	
		Boston NL (13), Balto. (12)....	Oct. 4, 1897
Least runs, both clubs, one series..	18	N. Y. NL (13), N. Y. AL (5)....	Oct. 7, 1921
Least runs, one club, one series....	18	New York NL (15), Phila. AL (3)....	1905
Most runs in first inning, one club.	3	Philadelphia AL (5 games).....	1905
Most runs in ninth inning, one club	6	New York NL, vs. Boston AL.....	Oct. 15, 1912
Most runs in extra inning, one club	3	Chicago NL, vs. Detroit AL.....	Oct. 10, 1908
		New York NL, vs. Philadelphia AL (3-0), 10th inning, Oct. 8, 1913	
Most base hits, game, one club....	20	New York NL (Giants).....	Oct. 7, 1921
Most base hits, game, both clubs..	28	New York Giants 20, N. Y. Yankees 8, Oct. 7, 1921	
		N. Y. Giants (5-1b, 2-2b, 1-3b), 7th inn., Oct. 7, 1921	
Most base hits, inning, one club..	8	Boston NL (32), Philadelphia AL (22)....	1914
Least base hits, both clubs, series (1903 to date).....	54	New York Giants 3, N. Y. Yankees 2, Oct. 6, 1921	
Least base hits, game, both clubs.	5	Chicago NL (all singles), 9th inning, Oct. 10, 1908	
Most consecutive hits, inning, one club.....	6	Boston AL.....	1903
		New York Giants, 20 hits (15-1b, 3-2b, 2-3b), Oct. 7, 1921	
Most total bases, series.....	113	Boston AL (4-2b, 16-3b, 2hr.).....	1903
Most total bases, game.....	27	Chicago NL (1-2b, 2-3b), Detroit AL.....	1907
Most extra base hits, series.....	22	Boston AL.....	1903
Least extra base hits, series.....	3	Boston AL (71), Pittsburgh NL (65)....	1903
Most extra bases on long hits, series.....	42	New York NL (93), St. Louis AA (74)....	1888
Most base hits, both clubs, series (1903 to date).....	136	New York NL, 25 in 1905, 21 in 1911, 55-1912, 28-1913, 40-1917, 52-1921.	
Most 1-base hits, total series.....	221	N. Y. NL, vs. N. Y. AL.....	Oct. 7, 1921
		New York NL (6 series).....	
Most 1-base hits, game.....	15	Philadelphia AL, vs. Chicago.....	1910
Most 2-base hits, total series.....	53	Chic. AL (8), Chic. NL.....	Oct. 13, 1906
Most 2-base hits, series.....	19	Boston AL (5 series).....	
Most 2-base hits, game.....	8	Boston AL (16) vs. Pittsburgh NL.....	1903
Most 3-base hits, total series.....	30		
Most 3-base hits, series.....	16		

CLUB BATTING RECORDS—(Continued).

Most 3-base hits, game.....	5	Boston AL (5), Pitts. NL.....Oct. 7, 1903
Most home runs, total series.....	8	Boston AL (5), Pitts. NL.....Oct. 10, 1903
Most home runs, series.....	3	Boston AL (4 series).
		Philadelphia (3) vs. New York NL.....1911
		Boston AL (3) vs. Philadelphia NL.....1915
		New York NL (6) vs. Brooklyn A.A.....1889
Most home runs, both clubs, game.	4	Boston AL (3), Phila. NL (1).....Oct. 13, 1915
Most home runs, one club, game...	3	Boston AL (3) vs. Phila. NL.....Oct. 13, 1915
Most home runs, both clubs, inning	3	New York NL (2), New York AL (1),
		2d inning, sixth game.....Oct. 11, 1921
Most home runs, one club, inning..	2	New York NL (2) vs. New York AL
		2d inning, sixth game.....Oct. 11, 1921

FIRST BASEMEN'S FIELDING RECORDS.

Most putouts, series.....	92	W. C. Pipp, New York AL.....1921
Most putouts, game.....	17	F. L. Chance, Chicago NL.....Oct. 13, 1908
		E. J. Konetchy, Brooklyn NL.....Oct. 7, 1920
Most assists, series.....	9	Fred C. Merkle, Chicago NL.....1918
Most assists, game.....	3	R. C. Hoblitzel, Boston AL.....Oct. 9, 1915
		W. Johnston, Cleveland AL.....Oct. 6, 1920
Most errors, series.....	5	W. Abstein, Pittsburgh NL.....1909
Most errors, game.....	2	G. La Chance, Boston AL.....Oct. 10, 1903
		And five other players.....1903-1913
Most chances accepted, series....	94	W. C. Pipp, New York AL.....1921
Most chances accepted, game.....	19	E. J. Konetchy, Brooklyn NL (17 p.o.,
		2a.), Oct. 7, 1920
Most double plays started, series..	1	J. G. Stahl, Boston AL, and four other
		players, 1912-1920

SECOND BASEMEN'S FIELDING RECORDS.

Most putouts, series.....	22	M. C. Rath, Cincinnati NL.....1919
		W. Wambsganss, Cleveland AL.....1920
Most putouts, game.....	7	W. Wambsganss, Cleveland AL.....Oct. 10, 1920
Most assists, series.....	34	A. Ward, New York AL.....1921
Most assists, game.....	8	C. Ritchey, Pittsburgh NL.....Oct. 9, 1903
		H. Schaefer, Detroit AL.....Oct. 12, 1907
		H. C. Janvrin, Boston AL.....Oct. 7, 1916
		E. T. Collins, Chicago AL.....Oct. 15, 1917
Most errors, series.....	5	Frank Isbell, Chicago AL.....1906
Most errors, game.....	3	D. Murphy, Philadelphia AL.....Oct. 12, 1905
Most chances accepted, series....	52	E. T. Collins, Chicago AL.....1919
		A. Ward, New York AL.....1921
Most chances accepted, game.....	13	C. Ritchey, Pittsburgh NL (5p.o., 8a.),
		Oct. 9, 1903
Most double plays started, series..	4	C. Ritchey, Pittsburgh NL.....1903

THIRD BASEMEN'S FIELDING RECORDS.

Most putouts, series.....	13	Frank Frisch, New York NL.....1921
Most putouts, game.....	4	Arthur Devlin, New York NL.....Oct. 13, 1905
		And four other players.....1905-1917
Most assists, series.....	24	Frank Frisch, New York NL.....1921
Most assists, game.....	6	J. Collins, Boston AL.....Oct. 3, 1903
		Arthur Devlin, New York NL.....Oct. 12, 1905
		W. L. Gardner, Boston AL.....Oct. 11, 1915
		Frank Frisch, New York NL.....Oct. 10, 1921
Most errors, series.....	4	Thos. Leach, Pittsburgh NL.....1903
		H. M. Steinfeldt, Chicago NL.....1910
		W. L. Gardner, Boston AL.....1912
Most errors, game.....	3	T. W. Leach, Pittsburgh NL.....Oct. 8, 1903
		Geo. Rohe, Chicago AL.....Oct. 13, 1906
		H. M. Steinfeldt, Chicago NL.....Oct. 18, 1910
Most chances accepted, series....	37	Frank Frisch, New York NL.....1921
Most chances accepted, game.....	8	J. Collins, Bos. AL. (2p.o., 6a.), Oct. 3, 1903
Most double plays started, series..	2	Fred McMullen, Chicago AL.....1917
		W. L. Gardner, Cleveland AL.....1920
		Frank Frisch, New York NL.....1921

SHORTSTOPS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Most putouts, series.....	24	Charles Wagner, Boston AL.....	19
Most putouts, game.....	7	G. D. Weaver, Chicago AL.....	Oct. 7, 19
Most assists, series.....	31	Fred Parent, Boston AL.....	19
Most assists, game.....	9	R. Peckinpaugh, New York AL.....	Oct. 5, 19
Most errors, series.....	6	John Wagner, Pittsburgh NL.....	19
		J. Sewell, Cleveland AL.....	19
Most errors, game.....	3	J. J. Barry, Philadelphia AL.....	Oct. 26, 19
		G. D. Weaver, Chicago AL.....	Oct. 13, 19
Most chances accepted, series.....	53	C. A. Risberg, Chicago AL.....	19
Most chances accepted, game.....	13	G. D. Weaver, Chicago AL (7p.o., 6a.),	Oct. 7, 19
Most double plays started, series..	4	J. B. Tinker, Chicago NL.....	19
		C. J. Hollocher, Chicago NL.....	19
Most unassisted double plays,		C. A. Risberg, Chicago AL.....	19
series.....	2	J. B. Tinker, Chicago NL.....	19

OUTFIELDERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Most putouts, series.....	30	E. J. Roush, Cincinnati NL.....	19
Most putouts, game.....	8	M. J. Donlin, New York NL.....	Oct. 13, 19
		E. J. Roush, Cincinnati NL.....	Oct. 1, 19
Most assists, series.....	3	P. H. Dougherty, Boston AL.....	19
		H. B. Hooper, Boston AL.....	19
		E. J. Roush, Cincinnati NL.....	19
Most assists, game.....	2	H. B. Hooper, Boston AL.....	Oct. 14, 19
		Amos Strunk, Boston AL.....	Sept. 6, 19
		H. Liebold, Chicago AL.....	Oct. 9, 19
		R. W. Meusel, New York AL.....	Oct. 10, 19
Most errors, series.....	3	J. J. Murray, New York NL.....	19
		John Collins, Chicago AL.....	19
Most errors, game.....	2	John Collins, Chicago AL.....	Oct. 10, 19
Most chances accepted, series.....	33	E. J. Roush, Cincinnati NL.....	19
Most chances accepted, game.....	8	M. J. Donlin, New York AL.....	Oct. 13, 19
		E. J. Roush, Cincinnati all p.o.).....	Oct. 1, 19
Most double plays started, series..	2	Dan. Murphy, Philadelphia AL.....	19
		T. E. Speaker, Boston AL.....	19
		E. J. Roush, Cincinnati NL.....	19

CATCHERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Most putouts, series.....	46	L. Criger, Boston AL.....	19
Most putouts, game.....	12	J. Ira Thomas, Phila. AL.....	Oct. 14, 19
Most assists, series.....	15	R. W. Schalk, Chicago AL.....	19
Most assists, game.....	4	C. Schmidt, Detroit AL.....	Oct. 14, 19
		G. Gibson, Pittsburgh NL.....	Oct. 12, 19
		W. A. Rariden, New York NL.....	Oct. 10, 19
Most errors, series.....	5	C. Schmidt, Detroit AL.....	19
Most errors, game.....	2	L. Criger, Boston AL.....	Oct. 1, 19
Most chances accepted, series.....	54	L. Criger, Boston AL.....	19
Most chances accepted, game.....	14	J. Kling, Chic. NL(11 p.o., 3a.).....	Oct. 1, 19
		J. I. Thomas, Phila. AL(12 p.o., 2a.).....	Oct. 14, 19
		J. T. Meyers, Bklyn NL(11 p.o., 3a.).....	Oct. 11, 19
Most double plays started, series..	3	W. H. Schang, New York AL.....	19
Most double plays started, game...	2	C. Schmidt, Detroit AL.....	Oct. 14, 19
		W. H. Schang, New York AL.....	Oct. 11, 19

PITCHERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Most putouts, series.....	6	N. Altrock, Chicago AL.....	19
		J. L. Vaughn, Chicago NL.....	19
Most putouts, game.....	3	N. Altrock, Chicago AL.....	Oct. 9 and 12, 19
		J. L. Vaughn, Chicago NL.....	Sept. 5, 19
Most assists, series.....	12	M. Brown, Chicago NL.....	19
		Geo. Mullen, Detroit AL.....	19
		C. Mathewson, New York NL.....	19
Most assists, game.....	8	N. Altrock, Chicago AL.....	Oct. 12, 19
Most errors, series.....	2	J. W. Coombs, Philadelphia AL.....	19
		E. V. Cicotte, Chicago AL.....	19
Most errors, game.....	2	E. V. Cicotte, Chicago AL.....	Oct. 5, 19
Most chances accepted, series.....	17	N. Altrock, Chicago AL.....	19
		J. L. Vaughn, Chicago NL.....	19

PITCHERS' FIELDING RECORDS—(Continued).

Lost chances accepted, game.....	11	N. Altrock, Chicago AL (3p.o., 8a.), Oct. 12, 1906
Lost double plays started, series..	2	C. A. Bender, Philadelphia AL.....1914 U. C. Faber, Chicago AL.....1917
Lost double plays started, game..	2	C. A. Bender, Philadelphia AL..Oct. 9, 1914

CLUB FIELDING RECORDS.

Highest percent. fielding, series..	996	Boston AL.....1918
Lowest percent. fielding, series....	942	Brooklyn NL.....1916
Lost putouts, one club, series.....	222	Boston AL.....1912
Lost putouts for outfielders, game.	15	New York NL (J. J. Murray, r.f., 7; F. C. Snodgrass, c.f., 6; J. Devore, l.f., 2).....Oct. 14, 1912
No putouts for outfielders, game..	None	New York NL (E. F. Meusel, l.f., had one assist) .....Oct. 5, 1921
Lost assists, one club, series.....	127	Pittsburgh NL.....1903
Lost assists, one club, game.....	22	Boston AL.....Sept. 9, 1918
Least assists, one club, game.....	5	New York AL (3 by c., 1 by 2b., 1 by ss.), Oct. 11, 1921
Lost errors, one club, series.....	19	Detroit AL.....1909
Lost errors, one club, game.....	6	Chicago AL.....Oct. 13, 1906 Pittsburgh NL.....Oct. 12, 1909 Chicago AL.....Oct. 13, 1917
Lost double plays, one club, series	9	Chicago AL, 1919 (Cleveland AL made 8 double plays and 1 triple play against Brooklyn NL, 1920).
Lost double plays, one club, game.	4	Boston AL.....Oct. 7, 1916
Lost errorless games, one club, series.....	5	New York NL.....1921
Lost errorless games, both clubs, series.....	8	New York NL (5), New York AL (3)..1921
Lost successive errorless games, one club, series.....	4	Boston AL, vs. Chicago NL, Sept. 7, 9, 10, and 11, 1918

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Lost victories, total series.....	6	C. A. Bender, Philadelphia AL, 1905, 1910 (2), 1911 (2), 1913.
Lost defeats, total series.....	5	E. S. Plank, Philadelphia AL, 1905, 1910, 1911, 1913, 1914. C. Mathewson, New York NL, 1911 (2), 1912 (2), 1913. R. W. Marquard, New York-Bklyn. NL, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1916, 1920.
All victories, no defeats.....	5	J. W. Coombs, Philadelphia AL, 1911, and Brooklyn NL, 1916.
Pitchers winning 3 games, losing none, series.....		C. Mathewson, New York NL.....1905 C. B. Adams, Pittsburgh NL.....1909 J. W. Coombs, Philadelphia AL .....1910 Stanley Coveleskie, Cleveland AL.....1920 Charles Radbourne, Providence NL.....1884
Most innings pitched, total series.	103 2-3	inn., C. Mathewson, New York NL, 1905 1911, 1912, 1913.
Most innings pitched, series.....	50	Charles L. Phillippe, Pittsburgh NL....1903
Most innings pitched, no runs, series.....	27	C. Mathewson, New York NL.....1905
Most innings pitched, no runs, total series.....	29	Geo. H. Ruth, Boston AL, 13-1916, 16-1918.
Most strikeouts in succession.....	6	H. O. Eller, Cincinnati NL (3 in 2d, 3 in 3d.), Oct. 6, 1919.
Most strikeouts, one pitcher, total series.....	59	C. A. Bender, Philadelphia AL, 1905, 1910, 1911, 1913, 1914.
Most strikeouts, one pitcher, series.	28	W. H. Dineen, Boston AL.....1903
Most strikeouts, one pitcher, game	12	E. A. Walsh, Chicago AL.....Oct. 11, 1906
Most bases on balls, one pitcher, total series.....	21	C. A. Bender, Philadelphia AL, 1905, 1910, 1911, 1913, 1914.

PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

Most bases on balls, one pitcher, series.....	14	J. W. Coombs, Philadelphia AL.....	1910
Most bases on balls, one pitcher, game.....	9	J. W. Coombs, Phila. AL.....	Oct. 18, 1910
Most bases on balls, two or more pitchers, game.....	10	W. E. Donovan (6) and Geo. J. Mullin (4), Detroit AL, Oct. 16, 1901	
Most games, no bases on balls, series.....	3	Carl W. Mays, N. Y. AL (3 full games)	1921
Most wild pitches, total series..	4	M. Brown, Chicago NL, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1910.	
Most wild pitches, one pitcher, series.....	3	C. M. Tesreau, New York NL.....	1915
Most hit batsmen, total series.....	4	J. A. Pfeister, Chicago NL, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1910.	
Most hit batsmen, series.....	3	W. E. Donovan, Detroit AL.....	1907
Most home runs off pitcher, total series.....	4	Off R. W. Marquard, N. Y.-Bklyn. NL (2-1911, 1-1913, 1-1916).	
Pitcher losing most games by home runs, total series.....	3	R. W. Marquard, N. Y.-Bklyn. NL (Oct. 16, 1911; Oct. 7, 1913; Oct. 11, 1916).	

BASE RUNNING RECORDS.

Most stolen bases, player, series...	10	John M. Ward, New York NL.....	1888
	6	John Wagner, Pittsburgh NL.....	1903
		J. F. Slagle, Chicago NL.....	1907
Most stolen bases, player, game...	3	John Wagner, Pittsburgh NL...	Oct. 11, 1903
Most times stealing home base, player, game.....	1	T. R. Cobb, Det. AL....3d inn., Oct. 9, 1903	
		M. J. McNally, N.Y. AL, 5th inn. Oct. 5, 1921	
		R. W. Meusel, N.Y. AL, 8th inn. Oct. 6, 1921	
Most runners thrown out by catcher, game.....	6	J. W. Lapp, Philadelphia AL vs. New York NL...11 innings, Oct. 17, 1911	
Most stolen bases, club, series.....	18	Chicago NL.....	1907
Most stolen bases, club, game.....	5	New York NL.....	Oct. 12, 1903
		Chicago NL.....	Oct. 10, 1906
		Chicago NL.....	Oct. 9, 1907
Most left on bases, one club, game.	14	Chic. NL vs. Phila. AL.....	Oct. 18, 1910
Most left on bases, both clubs, game.....	23	Chic. NL (14), Phila. AL (9)....	Oct. 18, 1910
Least left on bases, one club, game.....	1	New York NL vs. Phila. AL, Oct. 17, 1911, and since by four other clubs.	
Most times stealing home base, club, series.....	2	N. Y. AL (M. J. McNally, 5th inn., Oct. 5; R. W. Meusel, 8th inn., Oct. 6, 1921	
Least left on bases, both clubs....	5	New York NL vs. Phila. AL..	Oct. 16, 1911

SPECIAL FIELDING RECORDS.

Triple play unassisted.....	1	William Wambsganss, Cleveland AL (from 2d base).....	Oct. 10, 1920
-----------------------------	---	--	---------------

GAME RECORDS

Highest percentage games won...	1000	PC, Chicago NL vs. Detroit AL.....	1907
		Boston NL vs. Philadelphia AL.....	1914
		Providence NL, vs. Metropolitan AA.....	1884
Lowest percentage games lost.....	.000	PC, Detroit AL vs. Chicago NL.....	1907
		Philadelphia AL vs. Boston NL.....	1914
		Metropolitan AA, vs. Providence NL.....	1884
Club playing most series.....	6	New York NL...1905, '11, '12, '13, '17, '21	
Most victories in a series.....	5	Boston AL, 1903; Cincinnati NL, 1919; Cleveland AL, 1920; New York NL, 1921	
	4	Boston NL (complete series).....	1914
	3	Providence NL (complete series).....	1884
Most defeats in a series.....	5	Pittsburgh NL, 1903; Chicago NL, 1919; Brooklyn NL, 1920; New York AL.....	1921
	4	Philadelphia AL (complete series).....	1914
	3	Metropolitans AA (complete series)....	1884

GAME RECORDS—(Continued).

Most consecutive games won.....	4	Boston AL, 1903; Chicago NL, 1907; Boston NL, 1914; Boston AL, 1915; Cleveland AL, 1920.
Most consecutive games lost.....	3	Providence NL (complete series).....1884
	4	Pittsburgh NL, 1903; Detroit AL, 1907; Philadelphia AL, 1914; Philadelphia NL, 1915; Brooklyn NL, 1920.
Biggest score, one club.....	3	Metropolitans AA (complete series)....1884
	18-7	St. Louis AA (18), vs. New York NL (7).....Oct. 27, 1888
	13-2	Philadelphia AL (13), vs. New York NL (2).....Oct. 26, 1911
	13-5	New York NL (13), vs. New York AL (5).....Oct. 7, 1921
Longest game by innings.....	14	inn., Boston AL (2), vs. Brooklyn NL (1) .....Oct. 9, 1916
Most runs, one club, game.....	18	St. Louis AA (18), vs. New York NL.....Oct. 27, 1888
	13	Philadelphia AL (13), vs. New York NL.....Oct. 26, 1911
		New York NL (13), vs. New York AL, Oct. 7, 1921
Most runs in an inning, one club...	8	New York NL (8), vs. New York AL, 7th inning, Oct. 7, 1921
Most 1-hit games, series.....	1	Chicago NL, vs. Chicago AL, by E. M. Reulbach.....Oct. 10, 1906
Most 2-hit games, series.....	2	One by Chicago AL, pitched by E. A. Walsh, Oct. 11, and one by Chicago NL, pitched by M. Brown, Oct. 12, 1906
Most 3-hit games, series.....	3	Cincinnati NL (2), pitched by James Ring, Oct. 4, and H. O. Eller, Oct. 6, 1919
		Chicago AL (1), pitched by R. Kerr, Oct. 3, 1919
Most shutout games, series.....	5	New York NL (4), Phila. AL (1).....1905
Largest score shutout game.....	12-0	St. Louis AA (12), vs. Chicago NL (0), Oct. 19, 1886
	9-0	New York NL (9), vs. Philadelphia AL (0).....Oct. 12, 1905
Smallest score shutout game.....	0-0	Tie game, Boston, vs. Cleveland NL (11 innings), Temple cup series), Oct. 17, 1892
Most consecutive shutout innings, series.....	28	New York NL, vs. Philadelphia AL (Oct. 10, 1 inn.; Oct. 12, 9 inn.; Oct. 13, 9 inn.; Oct. 14, 9 inn.)....1905
Most tie game, series.....	1	Chicago NL, vs. St. Louis AA.....1885
		Brooklyn NL, vs. Louisville AA.....1890
		Boston vs. Cleveland (both NL).....1892
		Chicago NL, vs. Detroit AL.....1907
		New York NL, vs. Boston AL.....1912
Longest tie game, series.....	12	inn., Chicago NL, vs. Detroit AL (score 3-3).....Oct. 8, 1907

GENERAL RECORDS.

League records, series won and lost.....	11	won, 7 lost, American League—Boston, 5-0; Philadelphia, 3-2; Chicago, 2-1; Cleveland, 1-0; Detroit, 0-3; New York, 0-1.
	7	won, 11 lost, National League—Chicago 2-3; New York, 2-4; Pittsburgh, 1-1; Boston, 1-0; Cincinnati, 1-0; Brooklyn, 0-2; Philadelphia 0-1.
Manager, most series.....	6	John J. McGraw, New York NL, won 2, lost 4.
Managers, world series clubs....	5	Connie Mack, Philadelphia AL, won 3, lost 2.
(Continued on page 38.)		National League—John J. McGraw, New York (6); F. L. Chance, Chicago (4); F. C. Clarke, Pittsburgh; P. J. Moran, Philadelphia and Cincinnati; Wilbert Robinson, Brooklyn (2 each); G. T. Stallings, Boston; F. L. Mitchell, Chicago (1 each).

GENERAL RECORDS—(Continued).

Managers, world series clubs.....	American League—Connie Mack, Philadelphia (3); (Continued from page 37.)			Hugh Jennings, Detroit (3); W. Carrigan, Boston (2); James J. Collins, E. G. Barrow and J. Stahl, Boston; F. A. Jones, C. H. Rowland and Gleason, Chicago; T. E. Speaker, Cleveland; J. Huggins, New York (1 each).		
Player participating in most games, total series.....	34	E. T. Collins, Philadelphia-Chicago AL.				
Largest attendance, series, 1905-21..	269,976	New York NL, vs. New York AL.....		19		
Smallest attend., series, 1905-21..	62,232	Chicago NL, vs. Detroit AL.....		19		
Largest attendance, game, 1905-21..	42,620	Boston AL, vs. Brooklyn NL.....		Oct. 12, 19		
Smallest attend., game, 1905-21..	6,210	Chicago NL, vs. Detroit AL, at Detroit, (5th game), Oct. 14, 19		19		
Largest receipts, series, 1905-21..	\$900,233.00	New York NL, vs. New York AL.....		19		
Smallest receipts, series, 1905-21..	\$94,975.00	Chicago NL, vs. Detroit AL.....		19		
Largest receipts, game, 1905-21..	\$119,007.00	New York NL, vs. New York AL.....		19		
Smallest receipts, game, 1905-21..	\$9,577.00	Chicago NL, vs. Detroit AL.....		19		
Largest receipts, winning players, 1905-21.....	\$5,265.00	New York NL (Giants).....		19		
Smallest receipts, winning players, 1905-21.....	\$1,102.51	Boston AL.....		19		
Largest receipts, losing players, 1905-21.....	\$3,510.00	New York AL (Yankees).....		19		
Smallest receipts, losing players, 1905-21.....	\$382.00	Philadelphia AL.....		19		
Umpiring most series.....	10 years,	William J. Klem, NL, 1908, '09, '11, '12, '13, '14, '15, '17, '18, 7 years, Thomas H. Connolly, AL, 1903, '08, '10, '11, '13, '16,				
Total attendance, 1903-1921.....	2,702,375.					
Total receipts, 1903-1921.....	\$5,667,200.50.					

WORLD SERIES "300" BATSMEN, 1884-1921.

World series players who have made a batting record of .300 or better, 1884 to 1921 inclusive—fielders, 3 or more games; pitchers, 2 or more games.

FOUR YEARS.

	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.
Kelley, Jos. J., Baltimore NL.....	1894	.333	1895	.368	1896	.471	1897	.3

THREE YEARS.

	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.
Baker, J. Frank, Philadelphia AL.....	1910	.409	1911	.375	1913	.4		
Burkett, Jesse C., Cleveland NL.....	1892	.320	1895	.450	1896	.3		
Collins, E. T., Philadelphia-Chicago AL.....	1910	.429	1913	.421	1917	.4		
Evers, John J., Chicago-Boston NL.....	1907	.350	1908	.350	1914	.4		
Jennings, Hugh A., Baltimore NL.....	1895	.368	1896	.333	1897	.3		
McKean, E. J., Cleveland NL.....	1892	.400	1895	.300	1896	.3		
Ward, John M., New York NL.....	1888	.345	1889	.417	1894	.3		

TWO YEARS.

	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.
Barry, John J., Philadelphia AL.....	1911	.368	1913	.3				
Chance, F. L., Chicago NL.....	1908	.421	1910	.3				
Collins, Hubert, Brooklyn AA and NL.....	1889	.371	1890	.3				
Corbett, Joseph, Baltimore NL.....	1896	.300	1897	.6				
Davis, Geo. S., New York NL and Chicago AL.....	1894	.313	1906	.3				
Doyle, John J., New York-Baltimore NL.....	1894	.529	1897	.5				
Duffy, Hugh A., Boston NL.....	1892	.462	1897	.5				
Hofman, A. F., Chicago NL.....	1906	.304	1908	.3				
Hooper, Harry B., Boston AL.....	1915	.350	1916	.3				
Jackson, Joseph, Chicago AL.....	1917	.304	1919	.3				
Keeler, Wm. H., Baltimore NL.....	1896	.417	1897	.3				
Latham, Walter A., St. Louis AA.....	1885	.300	1887	.3				
Lewis, Geo. E., Boston AL.....	1915	.444	1916	.3				
McGraw, John J., Baltimore NL.....	1895	.400	1896	.3				
Meyers, John T., New York NL.....	1911	.300	1912	.3				
Murphy, Daniel, F., Philadelphia AL.....	1910	.350	1911	.3				

WORLD SERIES "300" BATSMEN—TWO YEARS—(Continued).

	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.
Robinson, Wm. H., St. Louis AA.....	1886	.316	1887	.404
Shang, Walter H., Philadelphia-Boston AL.....	1913	.357	1918	.444
Shulte, Frank, Chicago NL.....	1908	.389	1910	.353
Speaker, Tris E., Boston-Cleveland AL.....	1912	.309	1920	.320
Tahl, Chas. S., Boston NL and AL.....	1897	.460	1903	.309
Veaver, Geo. D., Chicago AL.....	1917	.333	1919	.324

ONE YEAR.

	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.
mes, L. K., New York NL.....	1911	.500	Lewis, Ed. M., Boston NL....	1897 .500
nson, A. C., Chicago NL.....	1885	.405	Lowe, Robert L., Boston NL.....	1897 .391
agby, J. C., Cleveland AL.....	1920	.333	Luderus, Fred, Phila. NL....	1915 .438
arnes, J. L., New York NL.....	1921	.444	McCarthy, T. F., Boston NL.....	1892 .381
ender, C. A., Phila. AL.....	1910	.333	McCarty, G. L., N. Y. NL.....	1917 .400
ennett, C. W., Detroit NL.....	1887	.333	McLean, J. B., New York NL....	1903 .500
oyle, John, St. Louis AA.....	1888	.483	Maranville, W. J., Bos. NL....	1914 .308
resnahan, R. P., N. Y. NL.....	1905	.313	Mathewson, C., N. Y. NL.....	1913 .600
rown, M. P. C., Chicago NL.....	1906	.333	Meekin, Jouett, N. Y. NL.....	1894 .444
urke, Edward, N. Y. NL.....	1894	.389	Meusel, E. F., New York NL.....	1921 .345
urns, G. H., Cleve. AL.....	1920	.300	Milligan, John, St. Louis AA.....	1888 .385
urns, G. J., N. Y. NL.....	1921	.333	Mitchell, C. E., Brooklyn NL.....	1920 .333
ady, F. L., Boston AL.....	1915	.333	Murray, J. J., New York NL.....	1912 .323
hilds, C. L., Cleve. NL.....	1892	.364	Neale, A. E., Cincinnati NL.....	1919 .357
lark, R. H., Brooklyn AA.....	1889	.417	O'Neill, J. F., St. Louis AA.....	1886 .421
larke, Wm. J., Balt. NL.....	1897	.563	O'Neill, S. F., Cleveland AL.....	1920 .333
obb, T. R., Detroit AL.....	1908	.368	O'Rourke, J. H., N. Y. NL.....	1889 .389
omiskey, C. A., St. L. AA.....	1887	.301	Olson, Ivan M., Brooklyn NL.....	1920 .320
onnor, Roger, N. Y. NL.....	1889	.343	Overall, Orval, Chicago NL.....	1908 .333
oombs, J. W., Phila. AL.....	1910	.385	Perritt, W. D., N. Y. NL.....	1917 1000
randall, Otis, New York NL.....	1911	.500	Pfeffer, N. Fred., Chicago NL.....	1885 .417
alrymple, A. F., Chic. NL.....	1885	.304	Pick, Chas., Chicago NL.....	1918 .389
avis, Harry, Phila. AL.....	1910	.353	Pinckney, G. B., Bklyn. NL.....	1890 .313
elahanty, J. C., Detroit AL.....	1909	.346	Rariden, Wm. A., N. Y. NL.....	1917 .385
enny, Jerry, Provi. NL.....	1884	.444	Rawlings, J. W., N. Y. NL.....	1921 .333
onlin, M. J., New York NL.....	1905	.315	Reitz, H. P., Baltimore NL.....	1894 .333
onohue, J. A., Chicago AL.....	1906	.333	Richardson, Daniel, N. Y. NL.....	1889 .314
onovan, P. J., Brooklyn NL.....	1890	.386	Robertson, D. O., N. Y. NL.....	1917 .500
oyle, L. J., New York NL.....	1911	.304	Rohe, George, Chicago AL.....	1906 .333
hret, Philip, Louisville AA.....	1890	.429	Rowe, John C., Detroit NL.....	1887 .343
ugle, Clyde, Boston AL.....	1912	.333	Roseman, John, N. Y. AA.....	1884 .333
vans, J. P., Cleveland AL.....	1920	.308	Rossman, Claude, Det. AL.....	1907 .400
wing, Wm., New York NL.....	1888	.308	Rudolph, Richard, Boston NL.....	1914 .333
arrell, C. A., New York NL.....	1894	.400	Ruether, W. H., Cin. NL.....	1919 .667
arrell, Jos., Providence NL.....	1884	.400	Rusie, Amos W., N. Y. NL.....	1894 .429
isher, R. L., Cincinnati NL.....	1919	.500	Ruth, Geo. H., N. Y. AL.....	1921 .313
oster, Geo., Boston AL.....	1915	.500	Schalk, Ray W., Chicago AL.....	1919 .304
outz, D. L., Brooklyn NL.....	1890	.310	Sebring, James D., Pitts. NL.....	1903 .368
risch, F. F., New York NL.....	1921	.300	Shawkey, J. R., New York AL.....	1921 .500
etzein, C. H., Detroit NL.....	1887	.409	Smith, E. J., Cleveland AL.....	1920 .308
illigan, Barney, Provi. NL.....	1884	.444	Smith, Geo. J., Brooklyn NL.....	1890 .320
ore, Geo., New York NL.....	1888	.455	Snyder, Frank, New York NL.....	1921 .364
owdy, H. M., Boston NL.....	1914	.545	Steinfeldt, H. M., Chic. NL.....	1907 .470
rimes, B. A., Brooklyn NL.....	1920	.333	Stengel, Chas. D., Bklyn. NL.....	1916 .364
all, Charles, Boston AL.....	1897	.750	Stenzel, J. J., Baltimore NL.....	1897 .381
amilton, Wm. R., Bos. NL.....	1897	.500	Tenney, F. C., Boston NL.....	1897 .300
endrix, C. R., Chicago NL.....	1918	1000	Tesreau, Chas. M., N. Y. NL.....	1912 .375
erzoug, C. L., New York NL.....	1912	.400	Thompson, S. L., Detroit NL.....	1887 .377
ines, Paul, Providence NL.....	1884	.333	Tiernan, M. J., N. Y. NL.....	1888 .342
oblitzel, R. C., Boston AL.....	1915	.313	Tinker, Jos. B., Chicago NL.....	1910 .333
rwins, A. A., Providence NL.....	1884	.300	Van Haltren, G., N. Y. NL.....	1894 .500
shell, Frank, Providence AL.....	1906	.308	Wagner, John P., Pitts. NL.....	1909 .333
amieson, C. D., Cleve. AL.....	1920	.333	Walsh, James, Phila. AL.....	1914 .333
ohnston, J. H., Brooklyn NL.....	1913	.300	Welch, Curtis, St. Louis AA.....	1886 .350
ones, David J., Detroit AL.....	1907	.353	Wheat, Zach. D., Bklyn. NL.....	1900 .233
oefe, T. J., New York NL.....	1890	.500	Whitney, Arthur, N. Y. NL.....	1888 .324
elly, M. J., Chicago NL.....	1885	.349	Wingo, Ivy B., Cincinnati NL.....	1919 .571
lobedanz, F. A., Boston NL.....	1897	1000	Wolf, James, Louisville AA.....	1890 .310
each, Thos. W., Pitts. NL.....	1909	.320		

Major League Record Performances, 1876-1921

INDIVIDUAL BATTING RECORDS

PERFORMANCE		NATIONAL LEAGUE		AMERICAN LEAGUE		
Most games played, season.....	160	T. Griffith, Cincinnati.....	1915	162	J. Barrett, Detroit.....	1904
Highest individual percentage.....	438	H. Groh, Cincinnati.....	1915	420	T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....	1911
Highest average percentage, more } than 10 years.....	420 329	F. Dunlap, St. Louis (Union Assn.).....	1884	492	J. E. O'Neill, St. Louis (American Assn.).....	*1887
Lowest percentage, leading batsman.....	320	J. Wagner, Louisville-Pittsburgh, 21 years; at bat, 10 427 times; hits, 3430.....	1897-1917	371	T. R. Cobb, Detroit, 17 years; at bat, 8,231 times; hits, 3,055.....	1907-1921
Most years leading league.....	8 yrs.	L. Doyle, New York (189 base hits).....	1915	324	T. R. Cobb, Detroit (188 base hits).....	1908
Most consecutive years leading league.....	4 yrs.	J. Wagner, Pittsburgh, 1900, 1903, 1904, 1906 1907, 1908, 1909, 1911.....	1907	12 yrs.	T. R. Cobb, Detroit, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1917, 1918, 1919.....	1912
Most years 400 or better.....	3 yrs.	J. Burkett, Cleveland-St. Louis.....	1895, 1896, 1899	9 yrs.	T. R. Cobb, Detroit, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915.....	1912
Most consecutive years 400 or better.....	2 yrs.	J. Burkett, Cleveland.....	1895, 1896	2 yrs.	T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....	1911, 1912
Most years 300 or better.....	20 yrs.	A. C. Anson, Chicago, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897.....	1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897.....	16 yrs.	T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....	1911, 1912
Most consecutive years 300 or better.....	17 yrs.	J. Wagner, Pittsburgh, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913.....	1897-1917	16 yrs.	T. R. Cobb, Detroit, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921.....	1921
Most years 200 hits or more.....	8 yrs.	all consecutive, W. Keeler, Baltimore-Brooklyn, 218- 1894, 221-1895, 214-1896, 243-1897, 214-1898, 215- 1899, 208-1900, 209-1901.....	218-1894, 221-1895, 214-1896, 243-1897, 214-1898, 215- 1899, 208-1900, 209-1901.....	7 yrs.	T. R. Cobb, Detroit, 212-1907, 216-1909, 248-1911, 227- 1912, 208-1915, 201-1916, 225-1917.....	1921
Most times at bat, league.....	10,427	J. Wagner, Louisville-Pittsburgh, 21 years. 1897-1917	1897-1917	8,231	T. R. Cobb, Detroit, 17 years.....	1905-1921
Most at bats, season.....	658	W. Brown, Louisville.....	1892	671	J. T. Tobin, St. Louis.....	1921
Most at bats, game.....	8	W. A. Latham, Cincinnati-Louisville.....	June 18, 1893	7	Harry Davis, Philadelphia-Boston.....	July 8, 1902
		J. McPhee, Cincinnati-Louisville.....	June 18, 1893		Elmer Miller, New York-Philadelphia.....	Sept. 10, 1921
		J. Boyle, Philadelphia-Louisville.....	Aug. 17, 1894		J. P. Evans, Cleveland-Phila., 1st game.....	Sept. 15, 1921
		L. Cross, Philadelphia-Louisville.....	Aug. 17, 1894			
		Fred Tenney, Boston-St. Louis.....	May 31, 1897			
		W. J. McCormick, Chicago-Louisville.....	June 29, 1897			
		T. Burns, F. Pfeiffer, F. Goldsmith, W. A. Sunday, Chicago vs. Detroit, 7th inning.....	Sept. 6, 1883			
		R. L. Lowe, H. Long, H. Duffy, T. McCarthy, Boston vs. Baltimore, 1st inning.....	June 18 (A.M.), 1894	3	R. L. Murphy, Washington vs. Baltimore (American Assn.), 1st inning.....	June 17, 1891
		W. Wilnot, Chicago, 6 bases on balls.....	Aug. 22, 1891	2	American League—Many players.	
Most at bats or facing pitcher, inning.....	3	M. J. Huggins, St. Louis, 4 bases on balls. 2 sacrifice	1891	5	R. Peckinpaugh, N. Y., 5 b. b., 1st game, June 2, 1919	
Players facing pitcher, no time at bat.....	6					

PERFORMANCE		NATIONAL LEAGUE		AMERICAN LEAGUE	
Most runs, league.....	1,740	J. Wagner, Louisville-Pittsburgh, 21 years. 1897-1917	1,624	T. R. Cobb, Detroit, 17 years.....	1905-1921
Most runs, season.....	196	W. Hamilton, Philadelphia.....	177	G. H. Ruth, New York.....	..... 1921
Most runs, game.....	7	G. Hecker, Louisville-Baltimore (American Assn.), 2d game.....	5	D. Altizer, Washington vs. Boston.....	July 2, 1906 (7 innings). Also 10 or more players
	6	M. J. Tiernan, New York.....			
		E. Sutton, Boston.....			
		M. J. Kelly, Boston.....			
		R. L. Lowe, Boston.....			
		C. Beaumont, Pittsburgh.....			
Most runs, inning.....	3	T. Burns, Chicago (7th inning).....			
Most years 100 runs or more.....	9	Hugh Duffy, Boston (7 successive), 144-1889, 161-1890 (P. L.), 124-1891 (A. A.), 125-1892, 142-1893, 160-1894, 113-1895, 131-1897, 102-1899		2	Held by more than 100 players
	8	W. Keeler, Baltimore (all in succession), 164-1894, 161-1895, 154-1896, 147-1897, 126-1898, 141-1899, 106-1900, 124-1901		8	T. R. Cobb, Detroit (4 successive) 116-1909, 106-1910, 147-1911, 119-1912, 144-1915, 113-1916, 107-1917, 124-1921
Most base hits, league.....	3,430	J. Wagner, Pittsburgh, 83-1897, 180-1898, 197-1899, 201-1900, 196-1901, 177-1902, 182-1903, 171-1904, 199-1905, 175-1906, 180-1907, 201-1908, 168-1909, 178-1910, 158-1911, 181-1912, 124-1913, 139-1914, 155-1915, 124-1916, 61-1917	3 055	T. R. Cobb, Detroit, 36-1905, 112-1906, 212-1907, 188-1908, 216-1909, 196-1910, 248-1911, 227-1912, 167-1913, 127-1914, 208-1915, 201-1916, 225-1917, 161-1918, 191-1919, 143-1920, 197-1921	
Most base hits, season.....	243	W. Keeler, Baltimore.....	1897	G. H. Sisler, St. Louis.....	1920
				Denny Lyons, Philadelphia (American Assn.)....	*1887
Most base hits, game.....	7	W. Robinson, Baltimore, at St. Louis.....	June 10, 1892 (1st game)—7 at bats, 7 hits, one a two-bagger)	M. Donlin, Baltimore.....	June 24, 1901
6 base hits in 6 times at bat.....		L. Dickerson, Worcester.....	June 16, 1881	W. Nance, Detroit.....	July 13, 1901
		J. Denny, Indianapolis.....	May 4, 1889	E. K. Harvey, Cleveland.....	Apr. 25, 1902
		R. Twichell, Cleve. (1-2b, 3-3b, 1-h.r.)	Aug. 15, 1889	D. Murphy, Philadelphia.....	July 8, 1902
		J. Glasscock, New York.....	Sept. 27, 1890	J. Williams, Baltimore.....	Aug. 25, 1902
		E. Delehanty, Philadelphia (1-2b)	June 16, 1894	R. Veatch, Detroit (1-2b, 1-3b, 1-h.r., 12 innings)	Sept. 17, 1920
		W. Brodie, Baltimore (2-2b, 1-3b)	July 9, 1894	D. L. Orr, Mets. (AA) (2-2b, 1-3b, 1-h.r.)	June 12, 1885
		C. L. Zimmer, Cleve. (2-2b, 10 inn.)	July 11, 1894	J. Larkin, Philadelphia (Amer. Assn.)....	June 16, 1885
		R. Connor, St. Louis.....	June 1, 1895	G. B. Pinckney, Brooklyn (Amer. Assn.)	June 25, 1885
		G. Davis, New York.....	Aug. 15, 1895	W. D. O'Brien, Brooklyn (Amer. Assn.)	(3-3b)
		J. Stenzel, Pittsburgh.....	May 14, 1896	E. Delehanty, Cleveland (Players' League) (2-2b, 1-3b)	June 2, 1890
		R. Harley, St. Louis (1-2b, 12 inn.)	June 24, 1897	W. B. Weaver, Louisville (American Assn.)	(1-2b, 2-3b, 1-h.r.)
		T. J. Tucker, Washington (1-2b)	July 15, 1897	W. Shindle, Philadelphia (Players' Lg.)	Aug. 26, 1890
		W. Keeler, Baltimore (1-3b)	Sept. 3, 1897		
		J. Doyle, Baltimore (2-2b)	Sept. 3, 1897		
		C. Stahl, Boston.....	May 31, 1899		
		C. Beaumont, Pittsburgh (6 runs)	July 22, 1899		
		G. Cuthshaw, Brooklyn.....	Aug. 9, 1915		
		D. Baneroff, New York.....	June 28, 1920		

* Bases on balls counted as base hits.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING RECORDS—(Continued)

PERFORMANCE		NATIONAL LEAGUE		AMERICAN LEAGUE	
Most base hits, inning.....	3	T. Burns, Chicago (7th inning).....	Sept. 6, 1883	2	Held by more than 100 players
Most extra long hits, league.....	1,007	J. Wagner, Pittsburgh.....	1897-1917	814	T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....
Most extra long hits, season.....	83	Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis, 44 two-baggers, 16 three-baggers, 21 home runs.....	1921	119	G. H. Ruth, New York, 44 two-baggers, 12 three-baggers, 59 home runs.....
Most extra long hits, game.....	5	L. Twitchell, Cleve. (1-2b, 3-3b, 1-h.r.).....	Aug. 15, 1889	4	E. P. Gharriy, Washington (2-2b, 2-h.r.).....
		G. A. Strief, Philadelphia (American Assn.) (1-2b, 4-3b).....	June 25, 1885		L. Wiltse, Philadelphia (2-2b, 2-3b).....
					F. Dillon, Detroit (4-2b).....
					E. Heidrick, St. Louis (2-2b, 2-3b).....
					F. Jones, Chicago (2-2b, 1-3b, 1-h.r.).....
					By many players
Most extra long hits, inning.....	3	T. Burns, Chicago (7th inn.) (2-2b, 1-h.r.).....	Sept. 6, 1883	2	T. E. Speaker, Cleve., vs. Wash.....
Most hits in succession by individuals.....	10	J. Gettman, Wash., vs. Cleve.....	Sept. 10 & 11, 1897	11	July 8, first game, single in 8th and 9th against Shaw; second game, single in 1st inning, safe bunt in 3rd, single against Snyder in 4th, single in 6th, safe bunt against Schacht in 8th. July 9, single in 1st, single in 7th, single in 8th against Zachary. July 10, 1st game, double in 1st against Snyder. Sacrifice on July 9 between single in 1st and single in 7th.
		E. J. Konetchy, Brooklyn.....	June 28, 29, July 1, 1919		T. R. Cobb, Detroit, 17 years.....
		June 28, 2d game, double and two singles in last three times at bat against Jacobs, Philadelphia. June 29, 1 triple, 4 singles, five times at bat, against Packard and Woodward, Philadelphia. July 1, two singles in first two times at bat, against Toney, New York	1897-1917	1,214	G. H. Ruth, New York.....
Most extra bases on hits, league.....	1,448	J. Wagner, Louisville-Pittsburgh.....	1897-1917	253	T. R. Cobb, Detroit, 17 years.....
Most extra bases on hits, season.....	147	S. L. Thompson, Philadelphia.....	1895		G. H. Ruth, New York.....
		J. Freeman, Washington.....	1899		T. R. Cobb, Detroit, 17 years.....
Most total bases, league.....	4,878	J. Wagner, Louisville-Pittsburgh, 21 years.....	1897-1917	4,269	G. H. Ruth, New York.....
Most total bases, season.....	378	Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis.....	1921	457	E. P. Gharriy, Washington.....
Most total bases, game.....	17	R. L. Lowe, Boston, 4 h.r., 1 single (P.M.).....	May 30, 1894	13	G. Hecker, Louisville AA (3-1b, 3-h.r.).....
		E. Deleahanty, Phila., 4 h.r., 1 single.....	July 13, 1896	15	G. H. Sisler, St. Louis (1-2b, 1 h.r.).....
		C. Jones, Boston (2 h.r.).....	June 10, 1880	6	T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....
Most total bases, inning.....	8	R. L. Lowe, Boston (2 h.r.) (P.M.).....	Sept. 6, 1894	2,241	J. T. Tobin, St. Louis.....
		J. Wagner, Pittsburgh.....	1897-1917	179	N. Lajoie, Cleveland-Philadelphia.....
Most 1-base hits, league.....	2,432	W. Keeler, Baltimore.....	1897	513	T. E. Speaker, Boston.....
Most 1-base hits, season.....	109	J. Wagner, Pittsburgh.....	1897-1907	53	F. Dillon, Detroit.....
Most 2-base hits, league.....	656	E. Deleahanty, Philadelphia.....	1899	4	F. Isbell, Chicago (world series).....
Most 2-base hits, season.....	56	A. Anson, Chicago.....	July 3, 1883		
Most 2-base hits, game.....	4	A. Dalrymple, Chicago.....	July 3, 1883		
		T. J. Tucker, Boston.....	July 22, 1893		
		J. Kelley, Baltimore (2d game).....	Sept. 3, 1894		
		E. Deleahanty, Philadelphia.....	May 13, 1899		
		S. Magee, Philadelphia.....	June 17, 1914		
		C. Cravath, Philadelphia.....	Aug. 8, 1915		
Most 2-base hits, inning.....	2	R. Byrne, Pittsburgh.....	Aug. 23, 1913	2	H. C. Janvrin, Boston.....
		E. J. Roush, Cincinnati.....	Aug. 23, 1919		J. Collins, Chicago.....

PERFORMANCE

NATIONAL LEAGUE

AMERICAN LEAGUE

Most 2-base hits, inning—(Con.)	2	Thos. Burns, Chicago	Sept. 6, 1883	2	W. L. Gardner, Boston	May 29, 1917
Most 3-base hits, league	251	J. Wagner, Pittsburgh	1897-1917	250	O. Felsch, Chicago	Sept. 4, 1917
Most 3-base hits, season	36	J. O. Wilson, Pittsburgh	1897-1917	26	S. Crawford, Detroit	1903-1916
Most 3-base hits, game	33	Dave Orr, Mets (New York, American Assn.)	1912	3	J. Jackson, Cleveland	1912
	4	G. A. Strief, Philadelphia (Amer. Assn.)	June 25, 1885		S. Crawford, Detroit	1914
		W. Joyce, New York	May 18, 1897		E. Flick, Cleveland	July 6, 1902
					N. Lajoie, Cleveland	July 13, 1904
					J. Jackson, Cleveland	June 30, 1912
					G. Williams, St. Louis	Apr. 24, 1913
Most home runs, league	127	S. L. Thompson, Detroit-Phila., 14 years	1885-1898	162	G. H. Ruth, New York-Boston, 4-1915, 3-1916, 2-1917, 11-1918, 29-1919, 54-1920, 59-1921	
		6-1885, 8-1886, 10-1887, 6-1888, 21-1889, 4-1890, 7-1891, 8-1892, 11-1893, 13-1894, 18-1895, 13-1896, 0-1897, 2-1898				
Most home runs, season	27	E. Williamson, Chicago	1884	59	G. H. Ruth, New York	1921
Most home runs, game	4	R. L. Lowe, Boston (2 in 1 inn.)	May 30 (P. M.), 1894	2	Held by 50 or more players	
	3	E. Delehanly, Philadelphia	July 13, 1896	3	G. Hecker, Louisville (A.A.), 2d game	Aug. 15, 1886
		E. Williamson, Chicago	May 30, 1884			
		A. C. Anson, Chicago	Aug. 6, 1884			
		John Manning, Philadelphia	Oct. 9, 1884			
		Roger Connor, New York	May 9, 1886			
		D. Brouthers, Detroit	Sept. 10, 1886			
		F. Shugart, St. Louis	May 10, 1894			
		W. Joyce, Washington	Aug. 20, 1894			
		T. McCreery, Louisville	July 12, 1897			
		J. Beckley, Cincinnati, 1st game	Sept. 26, 1897			
Most home runs, inning	2	C. Jones, Boston (8th inning)	June 10, 1880	2	L. Bierbauer, Bklyn-Buff. P. L. (3d inn.)	July 12, 1890
	5	R. L. Lowe, Boston (3d inning)	May 30 (P. M.), 1894	7	G. H. Ruth, N. Y., June 10, 11, 12, 13 (2), 14 (2)	1921
		H. Richardson, Boston P. L., July 10, 11, 12, 14, 15 (no game Sunday, 13)	1890			
Most home runs, 4 consecutive games	4	E. Williamson, Chicago	June 23, 24 (2), 26, 1884	6	G. H. Ruth, New York, June 11, 12, 13 (2), 14 (2)	1921
Most home runs, 3 consecutive games	5	A. C. Anson, Chic.	Aug. 5 (2), 6 (3) in succession, 1884	5	G. H. Ruth, New York	June 12, 13 (2), 14 (2), 1921
Most home runs, 2 consecutive games	3	F. M. Schulte, Chicago	June 3, July 4, July 18, 1911	4	G. H. Ruth, New York	June 13 (2), 14 (2), 1921
Most home runs, with bases filled, season	3	G. L. Kelly, New York	Apr. 30, May 12, Aug. 17, 1921	4	G. H. Ruth, Boston	May 20, June 30, July 18, Aug. 23, 1915
Most pinch hit home runs, season	3	H. Hyatt, Pittsburgh	1913	2	R. Caldwell, New York	1915
Home runs, pinch hitter, 3 on bases	1	Beals Becker, New York, vs. Boston, batted for G. Wiltse	Sept. 30, 1910	1	E. Smith, Cleveland	1915
		M. J. O'Neill, St. Louis, vs. Boston	June 3, 1902	1	M. Kavanagh, Cleveland, vs. Boston, batted for J. J. Boehling	Sept. 24, 1915
Most consec. pinch hit home runs, season	129	C. C. Cravath, Philadelphia	1913	2	R. Caldwell, New York	June 10 and 11, 1915
Most runs batted in, season	11	W. Robinson, Baltimore, 1st game	June 10, 1892	170	G. H. Ruth, New York	
Most runs batted in, game	8	W. E. Bransfield, Philadelphia	July 11, 1910	8	Roy Hartzell, New York	July 12, 1911

(Continued on page 44)

INDIVIDUAL BATTING RECORDS—(Continued)

PERFORMANCE		NATIONAL LEAGUE		AMERICAN LEAGUE	
Most runs batted in, game—(Con.)..		C. C. Cravath, Philadelphia.....	Aug. 8, 1915		
Most runs batted in, inning.....	7	D. Robertson, Pittsburgh.....	Aug. 19, 1921	5	Ray Bates, Phila., vs. Wash., 7th inn.... April 14, 1917 C. A. Gandil, Chic., vs. Cleve., 4th inn. July 3, 1919
Most consecutive games batted safe, } season.....	5	Ed. Cartwright, St. Louis, vs. Philadelphia (A. A.) (2, h. r. in 3d inning; 1st h. r. with 3 on base; 2d h. r. with 2 on base).....	Sept. 23, 1890	40	T. R. Cobb Detroit..... May 15 to July 2, 1911
Most sacrifice hits, season.....	64	F. Merkle, New York, 3d inning.....	May 13, 1911	67	R. J. Chapman, Cleveland..... 1917
Most sacrifice hits, game.....	4	W. W. Hallman, Philadelphia (P. L.).....	June 7, 1890	4	W. Killefer, Wash., vs. Detroit, 1st game..... Aug. 27, 1910 J. J. Barry, Boston..... Aug. 31, 1916 R. J. Chapman, Cleveland..... Aug. 31, 1919
Most sacrifice hits, league.....	336	J. J. Daubert, Brooklyn—Cincinnati, 31-1910, 26-1911, 14-1912, 17-1913, 33-1914, 39-1915, 35-1916, 25-1917, 17-1918, 39-1919, 27-1920, 33-1921		391	E. T. Collins, Phila.—Chicago, 1-1906, 15-1907, 15-1908, 21-1909, 22-1910, 18-1911, 29-1912, 26-1913, 28-1914, 35-1915, 39-1916, 33-1917, 22-1918 40-1919 34-1920 13-1921
Most sacrifice flies, season.....	16	J. Tinker, Chicago.....	1912	16	S. Crawford, Detroit..... 1914 C. A. Gandil, Washington..... 1914
Most sacrifice flies, game.....	3	H. Steinfieldt, Chicago.....	May 5, 1909	2	Held by many players
Most bases on balls, season.....	147	J. Sheekard, Chicago.....	1911	148	G. H. Ruth, New York..... 1920 S. Strang (Nicklin), Chicago..... April 27, 1902 N. Elberfeld, Detroit..... Aug. 1, 1902 C. Hemphill, New York..... Aug. 3, 1911 T. E. Speaker, Boston..... Oct. 1, 1912
Most bases on balls, game.....	6	W. Wilmot, Chicago.....	Aug. 22, 1891	5	R. Peckinpaugh, New York, 1st game..... June 2, 1919 B. Shotton, St. Louis, vs. Boston, 8th inn..... June 17, 1915 J. G. Stahl, New York—Boston..... 1908 S. R. Harris, Washington..... 1920 B. C. Daniels, N. Y., by Wash. pitchers..... June 20, 1913
Most bases on balls, inning.....	2	Hugh Duffy, Bos., vs. Balt., 1st inn. (A. M.).....	June 18, 1894	2	G. Williams, St. Louis..... 1914
Most hit by pitcher, season.....	49	Hugh Jennings, Baltimore.....	1896	21	Many players Geo. Shafer, St. Louis (Union Assn.)..... July 19, 1884 W. Purcell, Chicago, vs. Wash., 6th inn..... May 10, 1910
Most hit by pitcher, game.....	3	Hugh Jennings, Balto., by Phila. pitchers.....	May 11, 1894	3	H. Northern, St. Louis off W. Johnson, Washington Sept. 24, 1910 N. Lajoie, Cleveland, off J. Quinn, N. Y. July 5, 1912 S. D. Yerkes, Boston, off M. A. Gallia, Washington Apr. 22, 1913 F. Baker, Philadelphia, off C. E. Wellman, St. Louis Sept. 10, 1908
Most strikeouts, season.....	92	L. R. Evans, St. Louis, by Bklyn pitchers.....	Aug. 3, 1910	120	
Most strikeouts, game.....	5	G. L. Kelly, New York.....	1920	4	
Most strikeouts, inning.....	2	P. Dowling, Louisville.....	Aug. 15, 1899	5	
Players who have scored three men on 1-base hit.....		H. G. Stovey, Boston.....	June 30, 1891	2	
		E. J. Roush, Cincinnati, 6th inning.....	July 22, 1916		
		J. Oeschger, Philadelphia, 3d inning.....	May 26, 1917		
		W. E. Bransfield, Philadelphia, off W. B. Powell, Pitts- burgh.....	July 11, 1910		
		J. B. Miller, Pittsburgh, off W. P. McGuire, Boston May 21, 1912			
		S. Magee, Philadelphia, off R. L. Crutcher, Boston Sept. 9, 1914			

(Continued on page 45)

PERFORMANCE		NATIONAL LEAGUE		AMERICAN LEAGUE	
Players who have scored three men on 1-base hit—(Con.)		E. F. Meusel, Philadelphia, off L. J. Cadore, Brooklyn.....Sept. 25, 1919		L. G. Nunamaker, New York, off W. Leverenz, St. Louis.....Aug. 28, 1914 O. Vitt, Detroit, off R. Johnson, Phila.....July 27, 1917 G. E. Lewis, Boston, off H. Harper, Wash. Oct. 2, 1917 R. Denmitt, St. Louis, off Y. W. Ayers, Washington.....July 6, 1918 G. D. Weaver, Chicago, off G. H. DuMont, Boston.....July 13, 1919	
Hitting into double play, game.....		3 H. Irelan, Philadelphia, vs. Boston.....Sept. 5, 1914 W. E. Cruise, Boston, vs. Cincinnati.....Sept. 18, 1921		2 By many players	

CLUB BATTING RECORDS

Highest percentage.....	347	Detroit.....	*1887	316	Detroit.....	1921
Lowest percentage.....	343	Philadelphia.....	1894	212	Chicago.....	1910
Most times at bat, season.....	313	Brooklyn.....	1898	5465	Philadelphia, vs. Boston.....	1921
Most times at bat, one club, game.....	5,495	St. Louis.....	1920	54	Philadelphia, vs. Boston.....	July 8, 1902
Most times at bat, both clubs, game.....	64	Philadelphia, vs. Louisville.....	Aug. 17, 1894	97	Philadelphia 54, Boston 43.....	July 8, 1902
Most times at bat, inning.....	100	Cincinnati 57, Louisville 43.....	June 18, 1893	18	New York, vs. Washington (5th inning).....	July 6, 1920
Most runs, season.....	23	Chicago, vs. Detroit (7th inning).....	Sept. 6, 1883	948	New York.....	1921
	19	Wash., vs. Balto. (Amer. Assn.) 1st inn.....	June 17, 1891	962	Detroit (8-club league).....	1887
	1,221	Boston (12-club league).....	1894	1133	St. Louis (American Association).....	1887
Most runs, game, one club.....	36	Chicago 36, Louisville 7.....	June 29, 1897	24	Philadelphia 24, Detroit 2.....	May 18, 1912
Most runs, game, both clubs.....	38	Mutuals, vs. Chicago (National Assn.).....	June 18, 1874	35	Boston 23, Philadelphia 12.....	May 2, 1901
Most runs, inning, one club.....	43	Chicago 36, Louisville 7.....	June 29, 1897	43	Chicago 20, Detroit 15.....	Sept. 9, 1891
Most hits, season.....	44	Brooklyn 28, Buffalo 16 (P. L.).....	July 12, 1890	14	Brooklyn 22, Syracuse 21 (Amer. Assn.).....	Apr. 18, 1890
Most hits, both clubs, game, since 1900.....	18	Chicago, vs. Detroit (7th inning).....	Sept. 6, 1883	1,724	New York, vs. Washington (5th inning).....	July 6, 1920
Most hits, both clubs, game.....	1,782	Philadelphia (12 clubs).....	1887	1,995	Detroit.....	1887
Most hits, one club, game.....	962	Detroit (8 clubs).....	1887	45	St. Louis (American Assn.).....	*1887
Most hits, one club, game, since 1900.....	49	New York, vs. Cincinnati.....	June 9, 1901	45	Philadelphia, vs. Boston.....	July 8, 1902
Most hits, one club, game, since 1900.....	47	Cincinnati 32, Louisville 15.....	June 18, 1893	45	Philadelphia 27, Boston 18.....	July 8, 1902
Most hits, one club, game.....	53	Philadelphia 26, New York 21.....	Aug. 15, 1895	27	Philadelphia 27, vs. Boston.....	July 8, 1902
Most hits, one club, game, since 1900.....	36	St. Louis 36, Cleveland 17 (Amer. Assn.).....	Apr. 30, *1887	27	Detroit 27, vs. Philadelphia.....	July 17, 1908
Most hits, one club, game, since 1900.....	31	Metropolitans 31, Philadelphia 22.....	Apr. 26, *1887	27	Philadelphia 27, vs. Boston.....	July 8, 1902
Most hits, one club, game, since 1900.....	36	Philadelphia 36, vs. Louisville.....	Aug. 17, 1894	12	Detroit 27, vs. Philadelphia.....	July 17, 1908
Most hits, one club, game, since 1900.....	31	St. Louis 36, vs. Cleveland (Amer. Assn.).....	Apr. 30, 1887		Philadelphia 12, vs. Boston (6th inning).....	July 8, 1902
Most hits, one club, game, since 1900.....	18	New York 31, vs. Cincinnati.....	June 9, 1901			
Most hits, one club, game, since 1900.....	18	Chicago 18 (7th inning).....	Sept. 6, 1883			

*Bases on balls counted as base hits.

CLUB BATTING RECORDS—(Continued)

PERFORMANCE	NATIONAL LEAGUE		AMERICAN LEAGUE	
	0			
Least hits, both clubs, game.....		Chicago vs. Cincinnati (score 2-0, 10 innings; no hits in 9 innings; pitchers, Toney, Cincinnati; Vaughn, Chicago).....	2	Phila. 1, Baltimore 1 (Amer. Assn.).... Aug. 20, 1886
Most total bases, season.....	2,425	Boston.....	3	Detroit 2, Washington 1..... June 10, 1913
Most total bases, game, 1 club.....	55	Cincinnati 55, vs. Louisville.....	2,437	Washington 2, Cleveland 1..... July 27, 1921
Most extra base hits, season.....	466	(4 doubles, 5 triples, 3 home runs)	42	New York..... 1921
Most extra bases on long hits, season.....	766	Boston, (299-2b, 94-2b, 103-h.r.).....		Detroit 42, vs. Philadelphia..... July 17, 1908
Most 1-base hits, season.....	1,339	Boston (269 on 2b, 188 on 3b, 309 on h.r.).....	506	New York (285-2b, 87-3b, 134-h.r.)..... 1921
Most 2-base hits, season.....	269	Philadelphia.....	861	New York (285 on 2b, 1/4 on 3b, 402 on h.r.)..... 1921
Most 3-base hits, game.....	14	Boston.....	1,298	Detroit..... 1921
Most 3-base hits, season.....	148	Chicago vs. Buffalo.....	355	Cleveland..... 1921
Most 3-base hits, one club, game.....	9	Philadelphia.....	10	Cleveland vs. Chicago, 1st game..... May 29, 1920
Most home runs, season.....	140	Baltimore.....	112	Baltimore..... 1901
Most home runs, league, one season.....	460	Baltimore 9, vs. Cleveland, 1st game..... Sept. 3, 1894	6	Boston..... 1903
Most home runs, one club, game.....	7	Chicago.....	134	Chicago 6, vs. New York..... Sept. 17, 1920
Most home runs, both clubs, game.....	9	National League.....	477	New York..... 1921
Games in which 3 home runs were made, 1 inning.....		Detroit 7, vs. St. Louis.....	7	American League..... 1921
		Pittsburgh 7, vs. Boston.....		Philadelphia 7, vs. Detroit..... June 3, 1921
		Chicago 5, Cincinnati 4 (7 inn.)..... July 4 (P. M.), 1895	8	Philadelphia 7, Detroit 1..... June 3, 1921
		Boston 5, Cincinnati 4..... May 30 (P. M.), 1894		Cleveland (Lajoie, Hickman, Bradley, in succession) June 30, 1902
		Detroit (Brothers, Thompson, Rowe) June 12, 1886		Washington (Delahanty, Coughlin, Carey) July 2, 1902
		Pittsburgh (Killen, Van Halren, Smith) July 15, 1893		New York (Peckinpaugh, Baker, R. V.) July 4 (P. M.), 1919
		Cinchn. (Vaughn, Holliday, Latham, 7th in.) Sept. 21, 1893		Philadelphia (C. Walker, Welch, Dugan) June 3, 1921
		St. Louis (Shugart, Miller, Peitz, in succession) May 10, 1894		New York (Gore, Ewing, Connor, 1st game) May 31, 1890
		Boston (R. L. Lowe (2), Long, 3d inning) May 30 (P. M.), 1894		batsmen (8-club league)..... 1921
		Boston (Stivetts, Duffy Bannan), June 18 (A. M.), 1894	55	Batsmen (8-club league)..... 1921
		Pittsburgh (Carnitz Campbell, Wagner) Aug. 22, 1910	310	Boston..... 1917
		Brooklyn (Zimmerman, Erwin, Wheat) Aug. 3, 1911	392	Boston (American Assn.)..... 1891
		batsmen (12-club league)..... 1894	7	Boston vs. Cleve. (1st 9 in. of 12 in. game) Sept. 22, 1921
		batsmen (8-club league)..... 1921		Washington vs. Cleveland..... Aug. 5, 1902
		Philadelphia..... 1890	63	Boston..... 1915
		Cincinnati vs. Philadelphia..... May 15, 1902	4	Boston vs. Detroit..... May 13, 1913
		New York..... 1912	681	Detroit..... 1915
		Made in many games.....	18	Detroit 18, vs. Philadelphia..... May 9, 1916
		St. Louis..... 1910	30	Detroit 18, Philadelphia 12..... May 9, 1916
		Chicago 17, vs. New York..... May 30 (A. M.), 1887	863	St. Louis..... 1914
		Chicago 17, New York 7..... May 30 (A. M.), 1887		
		Brooklyn..... 1910		
Most 300 batsmen, season.....	94			
Most sacrifice hits season.....	58			
	361			
Most sacrifice hits season.....				
Most sacrifice hits, game.....	6			
Most sacrifice flies, season.....	66			
Most sacrifice flies, game.....	3			
Most bases on balls season.....	655			
Most bases on balls, game.....	17			
Most bases on balls, one club, game.....	24			
Most bases on balls, both clubs, game.....	27			
Most strike outs, season.....	706			

Most games played, season.....	158	R. C. Hoblitzel, Cincinnati.....	1911	157	G. LaChance, Boston.....	1904
Highest fielding percentage.....	997	E. J. Konetchy, St. Louis-Boston.....	1911-1916		J. Donohue, Chicago.....	1907
Most chances accepted, season.....	1,862	Walter L. Holke, Boston.....	1921	999	J. McInnis, Boston.....	1921
Most chances accepted, game.....	22	George L. Kelly, New York.....	1920	1,986	J. Donohue, Chicago.....	1907
		W. T. O'Brien, Washington.....	Sept. 22, 1888	22	T. Jones, St. Louis.....	May 11, 1906
		J. Beckley, Cincinnati.....	Sept. 27, 1898		Hal Chase, N.Y., 1st game, Sept. 21, 1906; June 23, 1911	
Least chances accepted, game.....	1 put-out	J. Daubert, Brooklyn.....	May 6, 1910	0	J. McInnis, Boston.....	July 19, 1918
		E. Konetchy, Pittsburgh.....	Sept. 4, 1914		C. Houtz, St. Louis (National Assn.).....	June 3, 1875
		W. Hinchman, Pittsburgh, vs. Boston (2d game)	Aug. 30, 1916		G. Hecker, Louisville (Amer. Assn.).....	Oct. 9, 1887
Most putouts, season.....	1,759	George L. Kelly, New York.....	1920	1,846	A. B. McCauley, Wash. (Amer. Assn.).....	Aug. 6, 1891
Most putouts, game.....	22	J. Beckley, Cincinnati.....	Sept. 27, 1898	22	J. Donohue, Chicago, 1 assist.....	May 23, 1906
Most assists, season.....	152	F. Tenney, Boston.....	1905		J. Donohue, Chicago.....	1907
Most assists, game.....	7	W. E. Bransfield, Pittsburgh.....	May 3, 1904	143	T. Jones, St. Louis.....	May 11, 1906
		F. Luderus, Philadelphia.....	Aug. 22, 1918	7	Hal Chase, New York, 1st game.....	Sept. 21, 1906
Most errors, season.....	86	W. Joyce, New York.....	1898		C. A. Gandil, Washington.....	1914
Most errors, game.....	5	J. C. Carbine, Louisville, Apr. 29, 1876; George Zett- lein, Phila., June 22, 1876; T. J. Esterbrook, Buffalo, July 27, 1880; D. Brouthers, Buffalo, Sept. 20, 1881;		41	George Stovall, St. Louis.....	Aug. 7, 1912
		R. Connor, Troy, May 27, 1882			J. Freeman, Washington.....	1908
Most double plays started, season.....	14	J. B. Miller, Pittsburgh.....	1912	16	W. Brown, Louisville (Amer. Assn.).....	Sept. 20, 1883
Most double plays, unassisted, season.....	5	E. J. Konetchy, Brooklyn-Philadelphia, May 9, 1st game; July 8; July 30, 1st game; Aug. 1; Aug. 14, 1921		7	J. F. Gorman, Kansas City Unions.....	June 28, 1884
		A. C. Anson, Chicago.....	Aug. 7, 1891		J. McInnis, Phila., 1914; G. H. Sisler, St. Louis, 1917	
Most double plays, unassisted, game.....	2	R. Hoblitzel, Cincinnati.....	Sept. 17, 1910		W. C. Pipp, New York, April 28, May 6, May 21, June 21, July 2, July 23, Oct. 21.....	1921

SECOND BASEMEN'S FIELDING RECORDS

Most games played, season.....	156	C. Ritchey, Pittsburgh.....	1904	158	D. R. Pratt, St. Louis.....	1915, 1916
Highest fielding percentage.....	982	M. J. Huggins, Cincinnati.....	1907	991	N. Lajoie, Cleveland.....	1905
Most chances accepted, season.....	934	J. A. McPhee, Cincinnati.....	1896	988	N. Lajoie, Cleveland.....	1908
Most chances accepted, game.....	18	W. Sweeney, Boston.....	1912	17	James Dykes, Phila., 9 p.o., 8 assists.....	Aug. 28, 1921
Most putouts, season.....	459	F. Dunlap, Cleveland.....	July 24, 1882	477	J. Williams, New York.....	1903
Most putouts, game.....	12	W. Sweeney, Boston.....	1912	10	H. Ferris, Boston, vs. Washington.....	May 13, 1901
Most putouts, season.....	536	L. Bierbauer, Pittsburgh.....	July 30, 1879	538	N. Lajoie, Cleveland.....	1908
Most assists, season.....	12	F. Dunlap, Cleve., 6 p.o., 12 assts., 1 er. July 24, 1882		11	J. Gedeon, St. Louis.....	May 22, 1918
Most assists, game.....	12	Horace Ford, Boston, 2 p.o., 12 assts. June 16, 1921		61	D. R. Pratt, New York.....	Apr. 26, 1920
Most errors, season.....	88	C. M. Smith, Cincinnati.....	1880	5	H. Ferris, Boston.....	1901
		C. J. Ferguson, Philadelphia.....	1883		W. Gleason, Detroit.....	1901
Most errors, game.....	92	W. H. Robinson, St. Louis (American Assn.).....	1886		C. Hickman, Washington.....	Sept. 29, 1905
	8	A. Leonard, Boston.....	June 14, 1876		N. Lajoie, Philadelphia.....	Apr. 22, 1915
Most double plays started, season.....	42	John W. Rawlings, Philadelphia-New York.....	1921	38	E. T. Collins, Chicago.....	1920

THIRD BASEMEN'S FIELDING RECORDS

PERFORMANCE		NATIONAL LEAGUE		AMERICAN LEAGUE	
Most games played, season.....	157	J. C. Smith, Boston.....	1915	J. Collins, Boston.....	1904
Highest fielding percentage.....	976	Arthur Devlin, New York.....	1908	E. Foster, Washington.....	1914
Most chances accepted, season.....	601	J. Lohert, Philadelphia.....	1912	O. Vitt, Boston.....	1920
Most chances accepted, game.....	14	J. Collins, Boston.....	1899	O. Vitt, Detroit.....	1916
	13	W. White, Baltimore (Prof. Assn.).....	Aug. 26, 1874	S. Strang (Nicklin), Chicago, 2d game.....	July 4, 1902
		A. Devlin, New York, 1st game, 8 inns., 5 assts., 2 er.....	May 23, 1908		
	11	Wm. Joyce, Washington, 5 p.o., 8 assts.....	May 26, 1894		
Most putouts, season.....	252	J. Denny, New York, 11 assts., 2 er.....	May 26, 1890		
Most putouts, game.....	8	A. Devlin, New York, 1st game.....	May 23, 1908	W. Coughlin, Kansas City.....	1900
Most assists, season.....	384	W. Shindle, Baltimore.....	May 29, 1890	S. Strang (Nicklin), Chicago, 2d game.....	July 4, 1902
Most assists, game.....	11	J. Denny, New York.....	May 29, 1890	J. Andrews, Buffalo.....	1900
Most errors, season.....	91	C. Hickman, New York.....	July 30, 1884	G. D. Weaver, Chicago.....	June 3, 1920
Most errors, game.....	6	J. N. Mulvey, Philadelphia.....	Aug. 2, 1884	W. Nance, Minneapolis.....	1900
		J. Moffett, Toledo (Amer. Assn.).....	July 16, 1884	Held by many players.....	
		J. B. Donnelly, Kansas City Unions.....	July 16, 1884	H. C. Shaffer, Boston (Prof. Assn.).....	Oct. 22, 1874
		W. C. Alvord, Toledo (Amer. Assn.).....	May 22, 1890	W. Boyd, Hartford (Prof. Assn.).....	May 1, 1874
Most double plays started, season.....	27	H. Groh, Cincinnati.....	1915	H. S. Shanks, Washington.....	1921

SHORTSTOPS' FIELDING RECORDS

Most games played, season.....	157	J. B. Tinker, Chicago.....	1908	O. Bush, Detroit.....	1909-1914
				R. Peckinpaugh, New York.....	1914
				J. J. Lavan, St. Louis.....	1915
				E. Scott, Boston.....	1917
				E. Scott, Boston.....	1918-1919
Highest fielding percentage.....	968	J. B. Tinker, Cincinnati.....	1913	O. Bush, Detroit.....	1914
Most chances accepted, season.....	981	W. Maranville, Boston.....	1914	O. Bush, Detroit.....	June 10, 1902
Most chances accepted, game.....	19	D. Richardson, Washington.....	June 20, 1892	O. Bush, Detroit.....	1914
Most putouts, season.....	433	R. J. Allen, Philadelphia.....	1892	N. Lajoie, Philadelphia.....	Sept. 24, 1901
Most putouts, game.....	11	W. Fuller, New York.....	Aug. 20, 1895	T. L. Turner, Cleveland.....	1906
Most assists, season.....	598	D. Bancroft, Philadelphia-New York.....	1920	N. Elberfeld, Detroit (2d game).....	Sept. 2, 1903
Most assists, game.....	14	T. Corcoran, Cincinnati.....	Aug. 7, 1903	J. Gehrnaur, Cleveland.....	1903
Most errors, season.....	106	Joseph Sullivan, Washington.....	1883		
Most errors, game.....	115	W. Shindle, Philadelphia (Players' League).....	1890		
	7	J. Hallinan, Mutuals.....	July 29, 1876	J. Smith, Buffalo.....	May 29, 1900
Most double plays started, season.....	58	George Smith, Brooklyn (Amer. Assn.).....	June 17, 1885	J. J. Lavan, St. Louis.....	1915
		W. Maranville, Boston.....	1914		

Most games played, season	160	T. Griffith, Cincinnati	1915	162	J. Barrett, Detroit	1904
Highest fielding percentage	992	J. Wagner, Pittsburgh	1902	992	B. Lord, Cleveland	1909
	991	F. Schulte, Chicago	1908		J. Collins, Chicago	1917
		M. Flack, Chicago	1916		G. H. Ruth, Boston	1919
Most chances accepted, season	468	W. H. Southworth, Pittsburgh	1920			
Most chances accepted, game	11	M. Carey, Pittsburgh	1917	478	Edgar C. Rice, Washington	1920
		G. Shafer, Boston	Sept. 26, 1877	12	O. Felsch, Chicago	June 23, 1919
		J. Hornung, Boston	Sept. 23, 1881	11	W. D. O'Brien, Metropolitans (American Association)	May 20, 1887
		R. J. Harley, St. Louis	June 30, 1898			
		T. F. Hartzel, Chicago	Sept. 10, 1901			
		M. Carey, Pittsburgh	July 25, 1921			
Most putouts, season	440	M. Carey, Pittsburgh	1917	454	Edgar C. Rice, Washington	1920
Most putouts, game	11	R. J. Harley, St. Louis	June 30, 1898	11	O. Felsch, Chicago	June 23, 1919
		T. F. Hartzel, Chicago	Sept. 10, 1901			
		M. Carey, Pittsburgh	July 25, 1921			
Most assists, season	92	Elmer Flick, Philadelphia	1901			
Most assists, game	4	W. Crowley, Buffalo	Aug. 27, 1880			
		F. C. Clarke, Pittsburgh	Aug. 23, 1910			
Most errors, season	47	G. Van Halten, Baltimore-Pittsburgh	1892			
Most errors, game	5	J. F. Manning, Boston	May 1, 1876	53	H. W. McFarland, New York	1903
		C. N. Snyder, Louisville	July 29, 1876	4	W. Holmes, Chicago	Aug. 21, 1903
		C. W. Bennett, Milwaukee	June 15, 1878		Lee Magee, New York	June 28, 1916
		F. C. Rings, Philadelphia	July 19, 1883		O. Felsch, Chicago	Aug. 14, 1919
		M. J. Dorgan, New York	May 24, 1884		R. Meusel, New York, 2d game	Sept. 5, 1921
		M. C. Sullivan, Chicago	May 18, 1887	26	J. Burkett, St. Louis	1902
Most double plays started, season	13	J. B. Seymour, Cincinnati	1905		K. R. Williams, St. Louis	1921
Most double plays started, game	3	J. McCarthy, Chicago	Apr. 26, 1905	5	A. C. Selbach, Baltimore	Aug. 19, 1902
Most double plays unassisted, season		E. Smoot, St. Louis, 1st inning	May 6, 1906		J. Bechtel, Philadelphia (P. A.)	June 28, 1875
					F. C. Tenney, Washington Unions	May 29, 1884
				15	O. Felsch, Chicago	1919
				2	Held by many players	
				2	T. E. Speaker, Cleveland	Apr. 18 and 29, 1918

CATCHERS' FIELDING RECORDS

Most games played, season	150	G. Gibson, Pittsburgh	1909	151	R. W. Schalk, Chicago	1920
Most consecutive games caught, season	140	G. Gibson, Pittsburgh	1909	100	S. F. O'Neill, Cleveland	1920
Most years catching 100 or more games	6	G. Gibson, Pittsburgh, 110-1907, 140-1908, 150-1909, 143-1910, 102-1914, 120-1915.		9	R. W. Schalk, Chicago, 125-1913, 124-1914, 134-1915, 124-1916, 139-1917, 106-1918, 129-1919, 151-1920, 126-1921	
Most consecutive years catching 100 or more games	5	J. T. Meyers, New York, 117-1910, 128-1911, 122-1912, 116-1913, 126-1914		9	R. W. Schalk, Chicago, 125-1913, 124-1914, 134-1915, 124-1916, 139-1917, 106-1918, 129-1919, 151-1920, 126-1921	
League record, catching most games	923	C. W. Bennett, Milwaukee-Worcester, Detroit-Boston, 15 years, 1878-1893 (1879 out)		1 158	R. W. Schalk, Chicago, 9 consecutive years, catching 100 or more games	1913-1921

CATCHERS' FIELDING RECORDS—(Continued)

PERFORMANCE		NATIONAL LEAGUE		AMERICAN LEAGUE	
Highest fielding percentage.....	990	F. Bowerman, New York.....	1907	J. Sugden, St. Louis.....	1904
		G. Gibson, Pittsburgh.....	1912	J. O'Connor, St. Louis.....	1905
		B. Whaling, Boston.....	1913	R. Perkins, Philadelphia.....	1918
Most chances accepted season.....	847	G. Gibson, Pittsburgh.....	1909	A. Walters, Boston.....	1921
Most chances accepted, game.....	22	V. Nava, Providence.....	June 7, 1884	C. E. Street, Washington.....	1909
Least chances accepted, game.....	0	Geo. Bignall, Milwaukee Unions.....	Oct. 3, 1884	W. Rariden, Newark (Federal League).....	1915
	23	R. Bresnahan, New York, 10 innings in game.....	July 28, 1908	E. Sweeney, New York.....	July 10 and 13, 1912
Most putouts, season.....	729	J. T. Meyers, New York.....	1911	O. F. Schreckengost, Philadelphia.....	May 15, 1903
Most putouts, game.....	19	V. Nava, Providence.....	June 7, 1884	S. F. O'Neill, Cleveland, 1 putout in 10th inning (12-inning game).....	July 9, 1918
Most consecutive putouts.....	9	Geo. Bignall, Milwaukee (Union Assn.).....	Oct. 3, 1884	O. Schreckengost, Philadelphia.....	July 9, 1918
	17	A. Wilson, New York, vs. Brooklyn, put out the first nine men.....	May 30 (A. M.), 1911	E. R. Spencer, St. Louis.....	July 29, 1908
Most assists, season.....	214	P. Moran, Boston.....	1903	H. Ruel, New York, 2d game.....	Sept. 27, 1919
Most assists, game.....	11	F. Flint, Chicago.....	July 29, 1884	C. Street, Washington, vs. St. Louis, first three innings.....	July 8, 1910
Most errors, season.....	81	E. Gross, Providence.....	1880	O. Stange, Detroit.....	1911
Most errors, game.....	8	E. Gross, Philadelphia.....	Aug. 21, 1883	Ira Thomas, New York, vs. Detroit.....	Aug. 18, 1907
Most double plays started, season.....	14	W. Killefer, Phila., 1913, and H. M. Gowdy, Bos., 1916		J. Peters, Cleveland.....	May 16, 1918
Most passed balls, season.....	99	M. Hines, Boston.....	1883	J. Styles, Philadelphia.....	July 29, 1921
Most runners thrown out in attempts to steal base, game.....	8	Charles A. Farrell, Wash., vs. Baltimore, May 11, 1897		R. W. Schalk, Chicago, and S. F. O'Neill, Cleve., 1916	Sept. 2, 1912
Most runners thrown out in attempts to steal base, inning.....	2	Held by many		J. Henry, Washington.....	1911
				W. H. Schang, Phila., vs. St. Louis.....	May 12, 1915
				J. W. Lapp (5), J. McAvoy, Phil., vs. Chi., June 18, 1915	June 18, 1915
				L. Nunamaker, New York, vs. Detroit.....	Aug. 3, 1914

PITCHERS' FIELDING RECORDS

Most games played, season.....	75	W. H. White, Cincinnati.....	1879	E. Walsh, Chicago.....	1908
Most chances accepted, season, since 1900.....	168	C. Mathewson, New York.....	1908	E. Walsh, Chicago.....	1907
Most chances accepted, game.....	11	E. Stricklett, Brooklyn.....	Sept. 11, 1905	E. Walsh, Chicago.....	Apr. 19, 1907
Most putouts, season.....	43	J. Meekin, Washington.....	July 31, 1893	N. Althrock, Chicago.....	1904
Most putouts, game.....	4	F. Dwyer, Cincinnati.....	1893	L. Wittse, Baltimore.....	Sept. 18, 1902
		J. Tannehill, Pittsburgh.....	Aug. 8, 1902	J. Wood, Boston.....	May 15, 1912
Most assists, season.....	141	C. Mathewson, New York.....	1908	E. Walsh, Chicago.....	1907
Most assists, game.....	11	J. Meekin, Washington.....	July 31, 1893	E. Walsh, Chicago.....	Apr. 19, 1907
Most errors, season.....	22	J. Clarkson, Boston.....	1888	George McConnell, New York.....	Sept. 2, 1912
Most errors, game.....	11	J. Hagan, Philadelphia (5 bases on balls*), Aug. 21, 1883		M. G. Wolfgang, Chicago.....	Aug. 29, 1914
Most double plays started, season.....	13	A. N. Nohr, New York.....	1920	P. H. Ehret, Minneapolis.....	1900
				J. Benz, Chicago.....	Sept. 1, 1918

PERFORMANCE

NATIONAL LEAGUE

AMERICAN LEAGUE

Highest percentage, season.....	974	Cincinnati.....	1919	975	Boston.....	1919-1921
Consecutive years leading in fielding.....	4	Chicago.....	1921	6	Boston, 1916-972, 1919-575, 1917-973, 1920-972 1918-971, 1921-975	
Most chances accepted, season.....	6,472	New York.....	1920	6 655	Chicago.....	1907
Most putouts, season.....	4,359	Philadelphia.....	1911	4,396	Cleveland.....	1910
Most assists, season.....	2,349	New York.....	1888	2,446	Chicago.....	1907
Most assists, both clubs, game.....	43	Boston, 27, New York, 16.....	June 30, 1919	43	New York, 22, Philadelphia, 21.....	Apr. 22, 1921
Most assists, one club, game.....	28	Pittsburgh 28, vs. New York.....	June 7, 1911	27	Boston 27, New York 16.....	June 30, 1919
Most errors, season.....	906	Buffalo.....	1885	425	Detroit.....	1901
Most errors, one club, game.....	462	New York.....	1900	12	Chicago, vs. Detroit.....	May 6, 1903
Least chances offered outfielders, all 3.....	27	Philadelphia, vs. Providence.....	Aug. 23, 1883	1	Chicago, vs. Boston—Weaver, Chicago, made the soli- tary assist.....	May 19, 1917
Least assists, game.....	2	New York, no putouts in 13 inn. 1 asst. Apr. 15, 1909		28	Detroit 17, vs. Washington 11.....	Aug. 23, 1921
Most assists by infielders, one club.....	26	Pittsburgh, vs. Philadelphia—Viox, Pittsburgh, 26, made both assists.....	July 8, 1915	155	Chicago.....	1921
As many assists as putouts.....	27	Pittsburgh, vs. St. Louis—Starr, Pittsburgh 2b, made both assists.....	Sept. 8, 1908	5	Detroit, vs. Boston.....	July 23, 1905
Most double p ays, season.....	155	Pittsburgh, vs. Philadelphia—Terry, shortstop, 1 asst., Miller, pitcher, 1 asst.....	June 17, 1919		Washington, vs. New York.....	Sept. 26, 1913
Most double plays, one club, game.....	5	Pittsburgh, vs. New York.....	June 7, 1911		St. Louis, vs. Detroit (in first 5 in.)... Apr. 27, 1915	
		Brooklyn, vs. Pittsburgh.....	June 14, 1906		St. Louis, vs. Detroit.....	June 25, 1916
		Boston vs. New York.....	June 30, 1919			
		New York.....	1921			
		Boston, vs. Pittsburgh.....	May 24, 1905			
		Brooklyn, vs. Boston.....	Aug. 28, 1913			
		Boston, vs. New York.....	May 8, 1915			
		Cincinnati, vs. St. Louis.....	Sept. 4, 1915			
		Chicago, vs. St. Louis.....	Apr. 29, 1919			
		Brooklyn, vs. Chicago.....	Aug. 27, 1920			
		Boston, vs. New York.....	Sept. 3, 1920			
		Cincinnati, vs. St. Louis.....	Aug. 11, 1921			
		Cincinnati, vs. Boston, 2d game.....	Sept. 18, 1921			

SPECIAL FIELDING RECORDS

Most triple plays, unassisted.....	1	Paul Hines, Providence.....	May 8, 1878	1	Neal Ball, Cleveland.....	July 19, 1909
Most triple plays, season.....	7	April 25, 28, July 20, 30; Aug. 27; Sept. 2; Oct. 2, 1910		6	William Wambeganss, Cleveland.....	Oct. 10, 1920
					(World Series game with Brooklyn)	
					Made by different clubs.....	1906, 1914, 1919

INDIVIDUAL BASE RUNNING RECORDS

PERFORMANCE		NATIONAL LEAGUE		AMERICAN LEAGUE		
Most stolen bases, season.....	115	William Hamilton, Philadelphia.....	1891	96	T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....	1915
	80	R. Bescher, Cincinnati (1900-1921).....	1911	156	Harry Stovey, Philadelphia (American Assn.).....	1888
Most stolen bases, game.....	7	Wm. Hamilton, Phila., vs. Wash. (8 in.) Aug. 31, 1894		136	Harry Stovey, Boston (P. L.).....	1890
		G. F. Gore, Chicago, vs. Providence..... June 25, 1881		6	E. T. Collins, Phila., vs. Detroit.....	Sept. 11, 1912
Most stolen bases, inning.....	4	J. Devore, N. Y., vs. Boston, (*9th inn.) June 20, 1912			E. T. Collins, Phila., vs. St. Louis.....	Sept. 22, 1912
Most stolen bases, league.....	720	J. Wagner, Pittsburgh.....	1897-1917	3	By different players.	
Most caught stealing by catcher, game.....	8	Chas A. Farrell, Wash., vs. Baltimore..... May 11, 1897		802	T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....	1907-1921
				6	W. H. Schang, Phila., vs. St. Louis.....	May 12, 1915
Caught stealing bases, individual, game.....	3	W. J. Maranville, Boston, vs. Chicago..... June 6, 1913		3	Lapp caught 5, McAvoy 1, Phila., vs. Chi. June 18, 1915	
		W. B. McKechnie, N. Y., vs. Phila..... May 30, 1916			T. E. Speaker, Boston, vs. New York..... July 22, 1912	
		J. L. Smith, Pittsburgh, vs. Cincinnati..... June 1, 1916			L. Chappell, Chicago, vs. Boston..... Aug. 20, 1913	
		T. A. Long, St. Louis, vs. Cincinnati..... Apr. 14, 1917			J. E. Murphy, Phila., vs. St. Louis..... June 20, 1914	
		Fred Toney, Cincinnati, vs. St. Louis..... June 24, 1917			F. C. Maisel, New York, vs. Boston..... Apr. 26, 1916	
		H. H. Myers, Brooklyn, vs. St. Louis..... Aug. 25, 1917			W. L. Gardner, Boston, vs. Phila..... June 27, 1916	
Caught stealing bases, individual, season.....	36	M. J. Huggins, St. Louis.....	1914	38	Lee Magee, New York, vs. Phila.....	June 29, 1916
					T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....	1915

* Before new stolen base rule.

CLUB BASE RUNNING RECORDS

Most stolen bases, season.....	423	New York.....	1887	288	Washington.....	1913
Most stolen bases, one club, game.....	638	Philadelphia (Am. Assn.).....	1887	12	Washington, vs. New York.....	June 28, 1907
Most stolen bases, both clubs, game.....	20	New York 17, vs. Pittsburgh.....	May 23, 1890	13	Washington 12, New York 1.....	June 28, 1907
		New York 17, Pittsburgh 3.....	May 23, 1890		Cleveland 8, Washington 5.....	Aug. 27, 1917
Most stolen bases, one club, inning.....	8	Philadelphia 8, vs. New York (9th inn.) July 7, 1919		8	Washington, vs. Cleveland (1st inn.).....	July 19, 1915
Caught stealing bases, season, club.....	120	Cincinnati.....	1921	114	Washington.....	1920
Most left on bases, one club, game.....	18	Pittsburgh 18, vs. Cincinnati.....	Sept. 8, 1905	17	Philadelphia 17, vs. Detroit.....	May 12, 1916
		Brooklyn 16, Pittsburgh 14.....	June 30, 1893	30	Philadelphia 17, Washington 7.....	May 4, 1919
Most left on bases, both clubs, game.....	30				Phila. 17, Det. 13, in 9 inn. of 11 inn game, May 12, 1916	

† Game lasted 11 innings, Philadelphia 20 in all.

PITCHERS' RECORDS

Most games played, season.....	75	W. H. White, Cincinnati.....	1879	66	E. Walsh, Chicago.....	1908
Most games won, season.....	68	T. Keefe, New York (American Assn.).....	1883	41	J. Chesbro, New York.....	1904
	60	C. Radbourn, Providence.....	1884			
	56	A. G. Spalding, Boston (National Assn.).....	1875			
	37	C. Mathewson, New York.....	1908			
Most games lost, season.....	29	V. Willis, Boston.....	1905	26	J. Townsend, Washington.....	1904
					R. Groom, Washington.....	1909
Highest percentage games won.....	800	A. G. Spalding, Boston (National Assn.).....	1875	872	J. Wood, Boston.....	1912
	842	T. Hughes, Boston.....	1916			

PERFORMANCE		NATIONAL LEAGUE		AMERICAN LEAGUE		
Best earned run average since 1900.....	0.90	F. Schupp, New York.....	1916	1.01	H. B. Leonard, Boston.....	1914
Most runs earned by opponents.....	241	John Coleman, Philadelphia.....	1883	162	Richard Kerr, Chicago.....	1921
Most runs by opponents.....	544	D. D. Griner, St. Louis.....	1913			
Most runs by opponents since 1900.....	188	John Coleman, Philadelphia.....	1883	345	L. Mountain, Columbus (Amer. Assn.).....	1883
Most at bats by opponents, season.....	1,531	H. McIntire, Brooklyn.....	1905	188	L. D. Wiltse, Baltimore-Philadelphia.....	1902
Most innings pitched, season, since 1900	2,575	G. C. Alexander, Philadelphia.....	1917	1,690	E. Walsh, Chicago.....	1908
Most innings pitched, game.....	389	J. Coleman, Philadelphia.....	1883	2,320	T. Keefe, Metropolitans (Amer. Assn.).....	1883
Most hits off 1 pitcher, season.....	26	G. C. Alexander, Philadelphia.....	1916	464	E. Walsh, Chicago.....	1908
Most hits off 1 pitcher, 1 game.....	25	L. J. Cadore, Brooklyn, vs. Boston.....	May 1, 1920	24	J. Coombs, Philadelphia, vs. Boston.....	Sept. 1, 1906
Most hit batsmen, since 1900.....	26	J. Oeschger, Boston, vs. Brooklyn.....	May 1, 1920	24	J. Harris, Boston, vs. Philadelphia.....	Sept. 1, 1906
Most hits by opponents.....	373	V. Willis, Boston.....	1902	360	J. Coombs, Philadelphia.....	1911
Most bases on balls, season.....	36	J. Wadsworth, Louisville, vs. Phila.....	Aug. 17, 1894	25	Roy Patterson, Chicago, vs. Milwaukee.....	May 5, 1901
Most bases on balls, game.....	41	J. McGinnity, Brooklyn.....	1900	26	J. Warhop, New York.....	1909
Most bases on balls, season.....	809	John Coleman, Philadelphia.....	1883	551	L. Mountain, Columbus (Amer. Assn.).....	1883
Most bases on balls, game.....	276	A. Rusie, New York.....	1890	168	E. Myers, Philadelphia.....	1916
Most bases on balls, individual, 1 inn. }	16	W. George, New York.....	May 30 (A. M.), 1887	16	B. P. Haas, Philadelphia.....	June 23, 1915
Most bases on balls, 1 inning, 1 or }	7	G. Van Halteren, Chicago.....	June 27, 1887	16	H. Gruber Cleve, vs. Buffalo (P. L.).....	April 19, 1890
Most bases on balls, 1 inning, 1 or }	8	A. Mullane, Baltimore, vs. Boston, 1st inning, 3 in suc- cession.....	June 18 (A. M.), 1894	8	Wm. D. Gray, Washington pitcher, vs. Chicago 2d inning, 7 in succession.....	Aug. 28, 1909
Most strikeouts in lifetime.....	2,809	Slagle and Coveleskie, Cincinnati pitchers, vs. St. Louis 3d inning.....	May 4, 1910	2,827	Wm. D. Gray, Washington pitcher, vs. Chicago, 2d inning.....	Aug. 28, 1909
Most strikeouts, season.....	345	D. T. Young, National and American.....	1890-1911	343	Walter Johnson, Washington.....	1907-1921
Most strikeouts, game, 9 innings.....	19	A. Rusie, New York.....	1890	505	G. E. Waddell, Philadelphia.....	1904
Consecutive strikeouts, game.....	17	C. Sweeney, Providence.....	June 7, 1884	16	M. Kilroy, Baltimore (Amer. Assn.) (50 ft. dist.).....	1886
Consecutive strikeouts, game.....	6	T. Ramsey, Louisville (AA) Aug. 9, 1886; June 2,* 1887		19	G. E. Waddell, St. Louis.....	July 29, 1908
Consecutive strikeouts, game.....	6	C. Adams Pittsburgh, 1st game.....	Sept. 6, 1909	6	H. Dailey, Chicago (Union Assn.).....	July 7, 1884
Consecutive strikeouts, game.....		2-fourth, 3-fifth, 1-sixth inning.....			T. J. O'Brien, Boston.....	Apr. 25, 1913
Consecutive strikeouts, game.....		Robert Keefe, Cincinnati.....	June 20, 1911		1-first, 3-second, 4-third inning	
Consecutive strikeouts, game.....	4	2-fourth, 3-fifth, 1-sixth inning.....			J. Scott, Chicago-St. Louis.....	June 22, 1913
Consecutive strikeouts, game.....	4	H. Eller, Cin., 3-2d, 3-3d inn., World Series, Oct. 6, 1919			3-sixth, 3-seventh inning	
Consecutive strikeouts, game.....	4	G. Wiltse, New York, vs. Cincinnati.....	May 15, 1906	4	G. Morton, Cleveland-Philadelphia.....	June 11, 1916
Consecutive strikeouts, game.....	4	(Bresnahan missed third strike in 5th inning)			Witt hit at wild pitch, reaching 1st base, 6th inn.)	
Most wild pitches, since 1900.....	30	L. Ames, New York.....	1905	21	W. Johnson, Washington.....	1910
Most wild pitches, game.....	5	J. Hagen, Philadelphia.....	Aug. 21, 1883	4	W. Johnson, Wash., vs. New York.....	June 19, 1909
Most wild pitches, game.....	5	L. Cheney, Brooklyn.....	July 9, 1918	6	Mark Baldwin, Columbus, vs. Philadelphia (American	June 18, 1889
Most wild pitches, game.....	7	M. Morrison, Syra., vs. Col'n b's (A. A.) July 23, 1890			Assn.).....	June 18, 1889
Most consecutive games won.....	19	R. W. Marquard, New York.....	1888	16	J. Wood, Boston.....	1912
Most consecutive games won.....	19	R. W. Marquard, New York.....	1888		W. Johnson, Washington.....	1912
Most consecutive games lost.....	14	F. C. Bates, Cleveland.....	July 1 to Sept. 9, 1899	19	J. Nabors, Philadelphia.....	May 9 to Sept. 28, 1916
Most consecutive day's pitching.....	22	C. Radbourn, Providence.....	1884	3	W. Johnson, Washington.....	Sept. 4, 5, 7, 1908
Winning 28 or more games in three }		C. Mathewson, New York.....	30-1903, 33-1904, 31-1905			
consecutive years.....		G. C. Alexander, Phila.....	31-1915, 33-1916, 30-1917		D. T. Young, Boston.....	31-1901, 32-1902, 28-1903

* Four-strike rule in 1887.

PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued)

PERFORMANCE		NATIONAL LEAGUE		AMERICAN LEAGUE	
Most shutout games, since 1900.....	16	G. C. Alexander, Philadelphia.....	1916	J. Coombs, Philadelphia.....	1910
Most consecutive shutout innings.....	41 inn.	J. Chesbro, Pittsburgh.....	June 26 to July 16, 1902	W. Johnson, Washington.....	April 10 to May 15, 1913
Most consecutive scoreless innings, 1 game.....	21 inn.	G. C. Alexander, Phila.....	Sept. 7-24 (6th inn.), 1911	J. Harris, Boston at Philadelphia.....	Sept. 1, 1906
Double-header shutout.....	1	J. Oeschger, Boston, vs. Brooklyn.....	May 1, 1920	Boston won 4-1, 24 innings	
Most no-hit games, 9 innings.....	3	E. Reulbach, Chicago, vs. Brooklyn.....	Sept. 26, 1908		
No-hit games, 10 or more innings.....	1	L. Corcoran, Chicago.....	1880-1882-1884	D. T. Young, Bos. (1 N. L. in 1897; total 3).	1904-1908
No-hit, no-run games, no player } reaching first base.....	1	W. H. Terry, Brooklyn (Amer. Assn.).....	1886-1888	A. Joss, Cleveland.....	1908-1910
		H. McIntire, Brooklyn.....	Aug. 1, 1906	H. B. Leonard, Boston.....	1916-1918
		G. Wiltse, New York.....	July 4, 1908	E. Kimber, Brooklyn (Amer. Assn.).....	Oct. 4, 1884
		F. Toney, Cincinnati.....	May 2, 1917		
		G. W. Bradley, St. Louis.....	July 15, 1876	D. T. Young, Boston.....	May 5, 1904
		J. L. Richmond, Worcester.....	June 12, 1880	A. Joss, Cleveland.....	Oct. 2, 1908
		J. M. Ward, Providence.....	June 17, 1880		
Double no-hit no-run game.....		F. Toney, Cincinnati (10 inn.), J. Vaughn, Chicago (9 inn.), score 2-0.....	May 2, 1917		
Pitching longest game.....	26 inn.	1-1 tie, Brooklyn vs. Boston.....	May 1, 1920	Philadelphia 4, Boston 1.....	Sept. 1, 1906
		Pitchers—L. J. Cadore Bklyn.; J. Oeschger, Boston		Pitchers—J. Coombs, Philadelphia; J. Harris, Boston	

GAME RECORDS

Longest game without scoring.....	20 inn.	Pitts. (won in 21 in., 2-0) vs. Boston.....	Aug. 1, 1918	18 inn.	Detroit vs. Washington.....	July 16, 1909
Longest game by innings.....	26 inn.	Brooklyn 1, Boston 1.....	May 1, 1920	24 inn.	Philadelphia 4, Boston 1.....	Sept. 1, 1906
Shortest game by time.....	51m.	New York 6, Phila. 1 (24 game).....	Sept. 28, 1919	1h. 8m.	Chicago 5, Philadelphia 0.....	Aug. 29, 1915
First 1-0 professional game.....		Chicago 1, St. Louis 0 (National Assn.).....	May 27, 1875			
Longest 1-0 game.....	18 inn.	Providence 1, Detroit 0.....	Aug. 17, 1882	18 inn.	Washington 1, Chicago 0.....	May 15, 1918
Most shutout games.....	164	games.....	1908	145	games.....	1909
Most 1-0 games, season, since 1900.....	43	games.....	1907	41	games.....	1908
Largest score shutout game.....	28-0	Providence vs. Philadelphia.....	Aug. 21, 1883	21-0	Detroit vs. Cleveland.....	Sept. 15, 1901
Most consecutive inning shutouts.....	52	Pittsburgh, June 2, 7-0; June 3, 5-0; June 4, 5-0; June 5, 9-0; June 6, 4-0 (6 innings); June 8, 2-0; June 9 (1 inning).....	1903	31	Philadelphia, Aug. 11, 1-0 (13 innings); Aug. 13, 8-0 (1st game); 2d game, 9-0 (Aug. 12 Sunday).....	1902
		Chicago 36, Louisville 7.....	June 29, 1897			
Biggest score, since 1876.....	36-7	Cincinnati 26, Boston 3.....	June 4, 1911		Brooklyn 22, Syracuse 21 (Amer. Assn.).....	Apr. 18, 1890
Biggest score, since 1900.....	26-3	Chicago, vs. Detroit (7th inn.).....	Sept. 6, 1883		Boston vs. Philadelphia.....	May 2, 1901
Most runs, inning.....	18 runs	Kansas City-Detroit, 11th inning.....	July 21, 1886		New York, vs. Wash. (5th inn.).....	July 6, 1920
Ten or more runs in an extra inning.....	10	Boston-New York 10th inning.....	June 17, 1887			
		Cincinnati-Brooklyn, 13th inning.....	May 15, 1919			
		Chicago.....	1880		Boston.....	1912
Highest percentage games won.....	.798	Boston (National Association).....	1875		Philadelphia.....	1916
	.899		1899			
Lowest percentage games won.....	.130	Cleveland.....	1899			
Most consecutive games won.....	112		1899			

Double no-hit, no-run game.....	26	Louisville (American Assn.).....	1889	1900	Philadelphia.....	1916
Most no-hit games, season.....	3	Cincinnati vs. Chicago (1-0, 10 innings) May 2, 1917	1906	5		1917
Most 1-hit games, season.....	12		1906	13		1910
Most 2-hit games, season.....	26		1915	28		1910
Most 3-hit games, season.....	51		1905	56		1900
Most tie games, season, since 1900.....	16		1913	19		1910
Longest tie game.....	26 inn.	Boston vs. Brooklyn, 1-1.....	May 1, 1920	18 inn.	Chicago vs. New York, 6-6.....	June 25, 1903
Most ex. in. games, season, since 1900.....	78		1916	80	Detroit vs. Washington, 0-0.....	July 16, 1909
Most consecutive extra inning games { between same clubs }	3g'mes	45 innings, at Brooklyn-Pittsburgh 1, Brooklyn 0 (10 innings); Pittsburgh 2, Brooklyn 3 (13 innings); Brooklyn 6, Pittsburgh 5 (22 innings)		4g'mes	43 innings, at Detroit-Detroit 7, Chicago 6 (12 in- nings); Detroit 6, Chicago 5 (10 innings) (Chicago 4, Detroit 2 (11 innings); Chicago 2, Detroit 1 (10 in- nings).....	Sept. 9, 10, 11, 12, 1908
Most innings, consecutive games, one { club }	58 inn.	3 games-Brooklyn: May 1, Brooklyn vs. Boston (26 innings, 1-1, tie); May 2, Brooklyn vs. Philadelphia (13 innings); May 3, Brooklyn vs. Boston (19 in- nings).....	1920	102 inn.	Washington: Aug. 24, vs. Chicago (13 in.); Aug. 25, vs. Chicago (14 in.); Aug. 26, vs. Chicago (13 in.); Aug. 27, vs. St. Louis (9 in.); Aug. 28, vs. St. Louis (12 in.); Aug. 29, vs. St. Louis (9 in.); Aug. 31, vs. New York, 1st game (9 in.); Aug. 31, vs. New York, 2d game (11 in.); Sept. 1, vs. New York (12 in.), 1915 Washington: Aug. 24, vs. Chicago (13 in.); Aug. 25, vs. Chicago (14 in.); Aug. 26, vs. Chicago (13 in.)....	1915
Most innings, consecutive scheduled { games between same clubs }	45 inn.	Brooklyn: Brooklyn vs. Boston (26 innings), May 1; Brooklyn vs. Boston (19 innings), May 3.....	1920	40 inn.	in 9 innings-Philadelphia, vs. Detroit (game was 11 innings; Philadelphia had 20 left on bases in the entire game).....	May 12, 1916
Most championship games in a day.....	3	Brooklyn-Pittsburgh, at Pittsburgh.....	Sept. 1, 1890	17	Philadelphia 17, Washington 7.....	May 4, 1919
Most left on bases, one club, game....	18	Baltimore-Louisville, at Baltimore.....	Sept. 7, 1896	30	Philadelphia vs. Detroit; Philadelphia 17, Detroit 13 in 9 innings (game was 11 innings).....	May 12, 1916
Most left on bases, both clubs, game..	30	4-3, 9-1, 12-1 (8 innings) Pittsburgh vs. Cincinnati, at Pittsburgh..	Oct. 2, 1921	30	Detroit vs. Philadelphia (Detroit pitchers 12, Phila- delphia pitchers 18).....	May 9, 1916
Most bases on balls, both clubs, game	24	Cincinnati 13-4 and 7-3; Pittsburgh 6-0		8	Washington, vs. Cleveland (1st inn.).....	July 19, 1915
Most stolen bases, inning.....	8	Pittsburgh 18, vs. Cincinnati.....	Sept. 8, 1905	23	Cleveland, vs. Detroit.....	Apr. 26, 1921
Most players used in a game, one club.	20	Pittsburgh vs. Chicago.....	May 30 (A.M.), 1887	42,620	World Series, Bklyn N.L., at Boston A.L. Oct. 12, 1916	
Largest attendance, game.....		New York pitchers 17, Chicago pitchers 7			\$119,007, World Series, New York (N. L.) vs. New York (A. L.), Polo Grounds.....	Oct. 7, 1921
First double-header.....		Philadelphia, vs. New York (9th inn.).....	June 8, 1919			
		St. Louis, vs. Pittsburgh.....	Oct. 1, 1921			
		First game, Cleveland 5, Philadelphia 3; second game, Cleveland 5, Philadelphia 1.....	Sept. 19, 1883			

GENERAL RECORDS

PERFORMANCE		NATIONAL LEAGUE		AMERICAN LEAGUE	
Most defeats, club vs. club, season.....		10-0 Chicago vs. Cincinnati.....	1876	20-2 Boston vs. Washington.....	1904
		10-0 Boston vs. Cincinnati.....	1876	20-2 Philadelphia vs. St. Louis.....	1911
		14-0 Boston vs. Philadelphia.....	1883		
		13-0 Boston vs. Baltimore.....	1892		
		12-0 New York vs. Louisville.....	1894		
		12-0 Baltimore vs. Philadelphia.....	1896		
		12-0 Cincinnati vs. St. Louis.....	1896		
		12-0 New York vs. St. Louis.....	1897		
		14-0 Brooklyn vs. Cleveland.....	1899		
Managers' championship record.....	7 yrs.	Cincinnati vs. Cleveland.....	1899		
		John J. McGraw, New York 1904, 1905, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1917, 1921			
		Edward Hanlon, Baltimore, 1894, 1895, 1896; Brooklyn, 1899, 1900			
		Frank Selee, Boston, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1897, 1898			
Managers' consecutive championship record.....	3 yrs.	Adrian C. Anson, Chicago, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1885, 1886			
		A. C. Anson, Chicago.....	1880, 1881, 1882		
		J. J. McGraw, New York.....	1911, 1912, 1913		
		Edward Hanlon, Baltimore.....	1894, 1895, 1896		
		Frank Selee, Boston.....	1891, 1892, 1893		
		Frank Chance, Chicago.....	1906, 1907, 1908		
		Fred Clarke, Pittsburgh.....	1901, 1902, 1903		
Most consecutive games, player.....	533	Fred Luderus, Philadelphia.....	Started June 2, 1916		
		116-1916, 154-1917, 125-1918, 138-1919			
		George B. Pinckney, Brooklyn (American Assn. and National League).....	Started Sept. 21, 1885		
		9-1885, 142-1886, 138-1887, 143-1888, 138-1889, 7-1890			
Longest service as player.....	27 yrs.	A. C. Anson, 1871, Rockford; 1872-75, Athletics, 4 years (National Assn.); 1876-1897, Chicago, National League, 22 years			
		John H. Wagner, 1897-1899, Louisville; 1900-1917, Pittsburgh			
Most championships won.....	11	Chicago—1876, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1885, 1886, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1910, 1918			
Consecutive championships, club.....	3	Chicago.....	1880, 1881, 1882, 1906, 1907, 1908		
		Boston.....	1891, 1892, 1893		
		Baltimore.....	1894, 1895, 1896		
		Pittsburgh.....	1901, 1902, 1903		
		New York.....	1911, 1912, 1913		
Most times finished in last place	8	St. Louis 1884, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1907, 1908, 1913, 1914			

Noteworthy Performances in Major Leagues

NO-HIT GAMES—9 INNINGS.

- 75—"Josephs" Borden, Philadelphia, vs. Chicago N.A., July 28.
- 76—G. W. Bradley, St. Louis, vs. Hartford N.L., July 15.*
- 80—J. L. Richmond, Worcester, vs. Cleveland N.L., June 12.*
John M. Ward, Providence, vs. Buffalo N.L., June 17.*
- Corcoran, Chicago, vs. Boston N.L., August 19.
- Galvin, Buffalo, vs. Worcester N.L., August 20.
- 82—Mullane, Louisville, vs. Cincinnati A.A., September 11.
- Hecker, Louisville, vs. Pittsburgh A.A., September 19.
- Corcoran, Chicago, vs. Worcester N.L., September 20.
- 83—Radbourne, Providence, vs. Cleveland N.L., July 25.
- Dailey, Cleveland, vs. Philadelphia N.L., September 13.
- 84—Corcoran, Chicago, vs. Providence N.L., June 27.
- Galvin, Buffalo, vs. Detroit N.L., August 4.
- Atklsson, Athletics, vs. Pittsburgh A.A., May 24.
- Morris, Columbus, vs. Pittsburgh A.A., May 29.
- Mountain, Columbus, vs. Washington A.A., June 5.
- Gagus, Washington, vs. Wilmington U.A., August 21.
- Burns, Cincinnati, vs. Kansas City U.A., August 26.
- Cushman, Milwaukee, vs. Washington U.A., September 23.
- 85—Clarkson, Chicago, vs. Providence N.L., July 27.
- Ferguson, Philadelphia, vs. Providence N.L., August 29.
- 86—Terry, Brooklyn, vs. St. Louis A.A., July 24.
- Atklsson, Athletics, vs. Metropolitans A.A., May 1.
- Kilroy, Baltimore, vs. Pittsburgh A.A., October 6.
- 88—Terry, Brooklyn, vs. Louisville A.A., May 27.
- Porter, Kansas City, vs. Baltimore A.A., June 6.
- Seward, Athletics, vs. Cincinnati A.A., July 26.
- Weyhing, Athletics, vs. Kansas City A.A., July 31.
- 90—King, Chicago, vs. Brooklyn P.L., June 21.
- Titcomb, Rochester, vs. Syracuse A.A., September 15.
- 91—Lovett, Brooklyn, vs. New York N.L., June 22.
- Rusie, New York, vs. Brooklyn N.L., July 31.
- Breitenstein, St. Louis, vs. Louisville A.A., October 4.
- 92—Stivetts, Boston, vs. Brooklyn N.L., August 6.
- Sanders, Louisville, vs. Baltimore N.L., August 22.
- Jones, Cincinnati, vs. Pittsburgh N.L., October 15.
- 93—Hawke, Baltimore, vs. Washington N.L., August 16.
- 97—D. T. Young, Cleveland, vs. Cincinnati N.L., September 18.
- 98—Breitenstein, Cincinnati, vs. Pittsburgh N.L., April 22.
- Hughes, Baltimore, vs. Boston N.L., April 22.
- Donohue, Philadelphia, vs. Boston N.L., July 8.
- Thornton, Chicago, vs. Brooklyn N.L., August 21.
- 99—Phillippe, Louisville, vs. New York N.L., May 25.
- Willis, Boston, vs. Washington N.L., August 7.
- 100—Amole, Buffalo, vs. Detroit A.L., April 19.
- Kellum, Indianapolis, vs. Chicago A.L., June 16.
- Dowling, Milwaukee, vs. Cleveland A.L., July 28.
- Hahn, Cincinnati, vs. Philadelphia N.L., July 12.
- 101—Mathewson, New York, vs. St. Louis N.L., July 15.
- Moore, Cleveland, vs. Chicago A.L., May 9. Moore pitched nine innings against Chicago, the latter not making a hit in that time, but Cleveland lost the game in the tenth inning.
- 102—Callahan, Chicago, vs. Detroit A.L., September 20.
- 103—Fraser, Philadelphia, vs. Chicago N.L., September 18.
- 104—D. T. Young, Boston, vs. Athletics, May 5.*
- Tannehill, Boston, vs. Chicago A.L., August 17.
- Wicker, Chicago, vs. New York N.L., June 11 (Mertes, N.Y., made a single in tenth inning).
- 105—Mathewson, New York, vs. Chicago N.L., June 13.
- Henley, Philadelphia, vs. St. Louis A.L., July 22.
- Dinneen, Boston, vs. Chicago A.L., September 27.
- Smith, Chicago, vs. Detroit A.L., September 6.

*No player reaching first base.

- 1906—Lush, Philadelphia, vs. Brooklyn N.L., May 3.
Eason, Brooklyn, vs. St. Louis N.L., July 20.
- 1907—Pfeffer, Boston, vs. Cincinnati N.L., May 8.
Maddox, Pittsburgh, vs. Brooklyn N.L., September 20.
- 1908—D. T. Young, Boston, vs. New York A.L., June 30.
Rucker, Brooklyn, vs. Boston N.L., September 5.
Rhoades, Cleveland, vs. Boston A.L., September 18.
Smith, Chicago, vs. Athletics A.L., September 20.
A. Joss, Cleveland, vs. Chicago A.L., October 2.*
- 1909—Ames, New York, vs. Brooklyn N.L., April 15, opening day of season in New York; Ames pitched nine innings against Brooklyn, the latter not making a hit in that time, but New York lost the game in the thirteenth inning.
- 1910—Joss, Cleveland, vs. Chicago A.L., April 20.
Bender, Philadelphia, vs. Cleveland A.L., May 12.
Hughes, New York, vs. Cleveland A.L., August 30; Hughes, New York, pitched nine innings, Cleveland not making a hit in that time; New York lost the game in the eleventh inning, Cleveland making their first hit in the tenth inning.
- 1911—Wood, Boston, vs. St. Louis A.L., July 29.
Walsh, Chicago, vs. Boston A.L., August 27.
- 1912—Mullin, Detroit, vs. St. Louis A.L., July 4.
Hamilton, St. Louis, vs. Detroit A.L., August 30.
Tesreau, New York, vs. Philadelphia N.L., September 6.
- 1914—Scott, Chicago, vs. Washington A.L., May 14 (Washington scoring in tenth inning, 1—0).
Benz, Chicago, vs. Cleveland A.L., May 31.
Davis, Boston, vs. Philadelphia N.L., September 9.
LaFitte, Brooklyn, vs. Kansas City F.L., September 19.
- 1915—Marquard, New York, vs. Brooklyn N.L., April 15.
Lavender, Chicago, vs. New York N.L., August 31.
Hendrix, Chicago, vs. Pittsburgh F.L., May 15.
Allen, Pittsburgh, vs. St. Louis F.L., April 24.
Main, Kansas City, vs. Buffalo F.L., August 16.
Davenport, St. Louis, vs. Chicago F.L., September 7.
- 1916—Hughes, Boston, vs. Pittsburgh N.L., June 16.
Foster, Boston, vs. New York A.L., June 21.
Bush, Philadelphia, vs. Cleveland A.L., August 20.
Leonard, Boston, vs. St. Louis A.L., August 30.
- 1917—Cicotte, Chicago, vs. St. Louis A.L., April 14.
Mogridge, New York, vs. Boston A.L., April 24.
Vaughn, Chicago, vs. Cincinnati N.L., May 2. (Toney, Cincinnati, in same game pitched ten innings, no hits.)
Koob, St. Louis, vs. Chicago A.L., May 5.
Groom, St. Louis, vs. Chicago A.L., May 6.
Shore, Boston, vs. Washington A.L., June 23.
- 1918—Leonard, Boston, vs. Detroit A.L., June 3.
- 1919—Eller, Cincinnati, vs. St. Louis N.L., May 11.
Caldwell, Cleveland, vs. New York A.L., September 10.
- 1920—Johnson, W., Washington, vs. Boston A.L., July 1.

*No player reaching first base.

NO-HIT GAMES—10 OR MORE INNINGS.

1884—Kimber, Brooklyn, vs. Toledo A.A., October 4 (game called in eleventh inning 0—0, account of darkness).	
1906—McIntyre, Brooklyn, vs. Pittsburgh N.L., August 1 (won by Pittsburgh in thirteenth inning).	
1908—Wiltse, New York, vs. Philadelphia N.L., July 4, 1—0.	
1917—Toney, Cincinnati, vs. Chicago N.L., May 2, 2—0. (Vaughn, Chicago, in same game pitched nine innings, no hits.)	
Winning 13 or more consecutive games by clubs.	
26 New York N.L.	1916
20 Providence N.L.	1884
19 Chicago A.L.	1906
18 Baltimore N.L.	1894
New York N.L.	1904
17 New York N.L.	1916
Washington A.L.	1912
16 Philadelphia N.L.	1892
New York N.L.	1912
Pittsburgh N.L.	1909
15 Philadelphia A.L.	1911
Pittsburgh N.L.	1900
14 Pittsburgh N.L.	1900
St. Louis A.L.	1911
Detroit A.L.	1900
New York N.L.	1910
13 New York N.L.	1911
Philadelphia A.L.	1911
Chicago A.L.	1900
Cincinnati N.L.	1890

losing 13 or more consecutive games by clubs.	26 Louisville A.A.....1889	15 St. Louis N.L.....1896
	23 Pittsburgh N.L.....1890	14 Boston A.L.....1907
	20 Cincinnati N.L.....1914	Washington N.L.....1894
	Philadelphia A.L.....1916	Boston N.L.....1911
	Boston A.L.....1906	13 New York N.L.....1902
	19 Louisville N.L.....1894	Detroit A.L.....1920
	18 Philadelphia A.L.....1920	Washington A.L.....1904

Winning 12 or more consecutive games by pitchers.	19, T. Keefe, New York N.L., 1889.
	R. Marquard, New York N.L., 1912.
	18, C. Radbourne, Providence N.L., 1884.
	17, M. Welch, New York N.L., 1883.
	J. P. Luby, Chicago N.L., 1890.
	J. McCormick, Chicago N.L., 1886.
	16, Joseph Wood, Boston A.L., 1912.
	W. Johnson, Washington A.L., 1912.
	14, J. Chesbro, New York A.L., 1904.
	E. Reulbach, Chicago N.L., 1909.
	W. Johnson, Washington A.L., 1913.
	13, C. Radbourne, Providence N.L., 1884.
	Frank Dwyer, Cincinnati N.L., 1896.
	12, J. Chesbro, Pittsburgh N.L., 1902.

Consecutive defeats by pitchers.	19, John Nabors, Philadelphia A.L., 1916.
	16, Thomas Sheehan, Philadelphia A.L., 1916.
	14, F. C. Bates, Cleveland N.L., 1899.

Pitchers winning 100 games in one year from one club, since 1900.	1908—E. Reulbach, Chicago, from Brooklyn N.L.
	1912—W. Johnson, Washington, from Chicago A.L.

LONGEST GAMES IN THE MAJOR LEAGUES.

NATIONAL LEAGUE.

16 inn.—Bk. 1, Bos. 1 (tie)..May 1, 1920	18 inn.—Prov. 1, Det. 0.....Aug. 17, 1882
	Bk. 7, St.L. 7 (tie)..Aug. 17, 1902
21 inn.—N.Y. 3, Pitts. 1.....July 17, 1914	Chi. 2, St.L. 1.....June 24, 1905
Chi. 2, Phila. 1.....July 17, 1918	Pitts. 3, Chi. 2.....June 28, 1916
Pitts. 2, Bos. 0.....Aug. 1, 1918	Phila. 10, Bklyn. 9.....June 1, 1919
22 inn.—Bklyn. 6, Pitts. 5.....Aug. 22, 1917	17 inn.—Cin. 5, N.Y. 5 (tie)..June 26, 1893
	Chi. 1, Bos. 0.....Sept. 21, 1901
20 inn.—Chi. 7, Cin. 7 (tie)..June 30, 1892	St.L. 4, Bklyn. 3.....Aug. 11, 1904
Chi. 2, Phila. 1.....Aug. 24, 1905	Chi. 2, Cin. 1.....Sept. 18, 1904
Bk. 9, Phila. 9 (tie)..April 30, 1919	Chi. 1, Bos. 1 (tie)..June 4, 1908
	Pitts. 1, Bklyn. 0.....Aug. 22, 1908
19 inn.—Chi. 3, Pitts. 2.....June 22, 1902	Phila. 3, Bklyn. 2.....Sept. 2, 1903
Pitts. 7, Bos. 6.....July 31, 1912	N.Y. 3, Bos. 3 (tie)..July 26, 1909
Chi. 4, Bklyn. 3.....June 17, 1915	Chi. 8, St.L. 7.....May 28, 1913
St.L. 8, Ph. 8 (tie)..July 13, 1918	N.Y. 7, Pitts. 0.....July 16, 1920
Bos. 2, Bklyn. 1.....May 3, 1920	N.Y. 6, Cin. 4.....Aug. 27, 1920
	Chi. 3, St.L. 2.....Oct. 1, 1920
	Pitts. 6, Bklyn. 5.....June 6, 1921

AMERICAN LEAGUE.

24 inn.—Phila. 4, Bos. 1.....Sept. 1, 1906	17 inn.—Milw. 3, Chi. 2.....Aug. 9, 1900
20 inn.—Phila. 4, Bos. 2.....July 4, 1905	Chi. 2, St.L. 2 (tie)..May 18, 1902
19 inn.—Wash. 5, Phila. 4.....Sept. 12, 1912	Phila. 4, Bos. 2.....July 9, 1902
Chi. 5, Cleve. 4.....June 24, 1915	Det. 9, Phil. 9 (tie)..Sept. 30, 1907
Cleve. 3, N.Y. 2.....May 24, 1918	Chi. 1, Wa. 1 (tie)..May 13, 1909
St.L. 8, Wash. 6.....Aug. 9, 1921	Chi. 5, Det. 4.....May 25, 1912
18 inn.—Chi. 6, N.Y. 6 (tie)..June 25, 1903	Chi. 3, Bos. 2.....May 21, 1915
Det. 0, Wa. 0 (tie)..July 16, 1909	St.L. 0, Bos. 0 (tie)..July 14, 1916
Wash. 1, Chi. 0.....May 15, 1918	N.Y. 7, St.L. 5.....July 10, 1917
Det. 7, Wash. 6.....Aug. 4, 1918	St.L. 7, N.Y. 6.....July 17, 1919

Outfielders throwing men out at first on apparent safe hits.

Roger Bresnahan, right field, New York, threw out Charles Farrell, Brooklyn N.L., September 27, 1902; George Burns, right field, New York, threw out Harry Sallee, St.

Louis N.L., May 6, 1912; Joseph Jackson, right field, Cleveland, threw out Del Gainer Detroit A.L., July 4, 1913; J. Murray, right field, New York, threw out McQuillan Pittsburgh, N.L., September 10, 1913; Joseph Jackson, right field, Cleveland, threw out Roger Peckinpaugh, New York A.L., September 20, 1913; C. C. Cravath, right field Philadelphia, threw out Zinn Beck, St. Louis N.L., July 29, 1914; T. H. Griffith, right field, Cincinnati, threw out H. H. Myers, Brooklyn N.L., July 14, 1915; T. H. Griffith right field, Cincinnati, threw out James Archer, Chicago N.L., June 21, 1916; T. R. Cobb, right field, Detroit, threw out James Scott, Chicago A.L., April 15, 1917; S. Rice, Washington, threw out Stanley Coveleskie, Cleveland A.L., May 13, 1917.

Stole way from first to home plate in one inning.

NATIONAL LEAGUE—John H. Wagner, Pittsburgh, vs. New York, September 25 1907; John H. Lobert, Cincinnati, vs. St. Louis, September 27, 1908; John H. Wagner Pittsburgh, vs. Chicago, 2nd game, May 2, 1909; George H. Paskert, Cincinnati, vs Boston, May 23, 1910; A. Earle Neale, Cincinnati, vs. New York, August 15, 1919.

AMERICAN LEAGUE—W. Donovan, Detroit, vs. Cleveland, May 7, 1906; W. Coughlin, Detroit, vs. Cleveland, June 4, 1906; Tyrus Cobb, Detroit, vs. Boston, July 23, 1909; Detroit, vs. Philadelphia, July 12, 1911; Detroit, vs. St. Louis, July 4, 1912; E. T. Collins, Philadelphia, vs. St. Louis, September 22, 1912; E. W. Ainsmith, Washington, vs. Philadelphia, June 26, 1913; F. C. Maisel, New York, vs. Philadelphia, April 17, 1915; Urban C. Faber, Chicago, vs. Philadelphia, July 14, 1915. George D. Weaver, Chicago, vs. Cleveland, September 6, 1919. R. F. Roth, Washington, vs. New York A.L., May 31, 1920.

*No attempts made to stop steals.

Seldom score in all of the nine innings.

It seldom happens in Base Ball that a team tallies in every inning of a game. Two major league contests in which the winners scored in each of the nine innings follow:

At Cleveland, August 15, 1889, Cleveland vs. Boston.

Cleveland	.....	1	1	3	2	1	6	1	3	1-19
Boston	.....	0	4	0	1	1	1	0	0	1-8

At Washington, June 22, 1894, Washington vs. Boston.

Washington	.....	4	1	7	4	2	4	1	1	2-26
Boston	.....	2	1	1	0	0	2	4	2	0-12

At Chicago, June 29, 1897, Chicago vs. Louisville.

Chicago	.....	3	5	7	1	2	1	2	7	8-36
Louisville	.....	0	0	1	0	5	0	1	0	0-7

In both of the foregoing games the home team went to bat first.

On July 24, 1901, the Pittsburgh Nationals defeated Cincinnati at Pittsburgh, the Pirates scoring in every inning but the ninth, which they did not have to play.

Score:	Pittsburgh	.....	1	1	2	2	1	2	1	1	x-11
	Cincinnati	.....	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0-2

Boston defeated Cleveland A.L., September 16, 1903, at Boston, also scoring in every inning but the ninth. Score:

Boston	.....	2	2	3	1	1	3	1	1	x-14
Cleveland	.....	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0-7

Pitchers—T. Hughes, N. Gibson, Boston; E. Killian, F. Donahue, Cleveland.

September 9, 1916, the scoring was peculiar in the Detroit-St. Louis game, being as follows:

Detroit	.....	1	1	3	3	2	2	0	0	0-12
St. Louis	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	3-8

Pitchers—H. Coveleskie; C. Weillman, D. Davenport and E. Hamilton.

Three two-base hits and four home runs in seven consecutive times at bat.

September 4, 1921, at Detroit, Elmer Smith, Cleveland A.L., made a two-base hit in the sixth inning, received a base on balls in the seventh, and batted a home run in the eighth. In the morning game of September 5, at Cleveland, he batted home runs in the first and third innings, walked in the fifth, and hit for two bases in the seventh. In the afternoon game the same day he made a two-bagger in the first inning and a home run in the fourth. His next three trips to the plate resulted in a base on balls in the fifth inning, a sacrifice fly in the seventh, and another base

in balls in the eighth. As bases on balls and sacrifice flies are not counted as "times at bat," Smith scored a total of twenty-two bases in seven successive times at bat, an average of 3.14 bases. Three of the four home runs which he scored were made consecutively.

Scores three runners twice in same game with two doubles.

Harry H. Davis, New York, vs. Brooklyn N.L., with three men on bases in the fifth and ninth innings, hit a two-bagger in each inning and scored the three runners, June 27, 1896, at New York.

Player scores ten runs in two successive games.

John Irwin, Buffalo Players' League, scored five runs April 19 and achieved the same result April 21, 1890. April 20 fell on Sunday.

Consecutive games batting.

G. Hecker, Louisville, 1886.

	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	3B.	HR.
August 8	5	1	4	4	..	..
August 10	6	3	3	3	..	..
August 12	5	4	4	6	1	..
August 15 (2d)	7	7	6	15	..	3
August 16	2	1	1	1	..	..
August 18	4	1	3	3	..	..
Total.....	29	17	21	32	1	3

In the National Association, on June 18, 1874, the Mutuals of Brooklyn scored 36 runs, Chicago 1.

The first shutout game in the National League—Chicago 4, Louisville 0—A. G. Spalding pitching for Chicago, was played at Louisville, April 25, 1876.

In the first extra inning game in the National League, Hartford defeated Boston, at Boston 3-2, 10 innings, April 29, 1876.

August 20, 1886, Baltimore vs. Athletics A.A., score 1-0, each club made only one hit. Same performance July 4, 1906—Chicago 1, vs. Pittsburgh N.L. 0.

Most successive hits by one National League club.

12, September 17, 1920, at Boston, by St. Louis: Fourth inning, Watson pitching—1st hit, McHenry singled to right; 2d hit, Lavan singled to center; 3d hit, Heathcote singled to infield; 4th hit, Clemons singled to right; 5th hit, Doak beat out a bunt. McQuillan relieved Watson. 6th hit, Knode singled to left; 7th hit, Fournier singled to left; 8th hit, Stock singled to left and was caught trying to go to second; 9th hit, Hornsby (who had batted first in inning) singled to infield; 10th hit, McHenry doubled to left and was caught trying to get to third, retiring side, one man having been out when McHenry made his first hit. Here is an inning in which all men made safe hits. Fifth inning, Ira Townsend pitching—11th hit, Lavan doubled to left; 12th hit, Heathcote singled to infield. Clemons lined to Maranville and consecutive hitting stopped.

Teams hitless for nine innings but not no-hit games.

When Jesse J. Haines of the St. Louis Cardinals was beaten by Grover Cleveland Alexander of the Cubs in 17 innings on October 1, 1920, by a score of 3-2, he turned the Chicagoans back hitless for 9½ innings. Merkle doubled with two down in the sixth, and no hits were made until Mariott singled with one gone in the sixteenth, so Haines had a record of 9½ innings of hitless ball. On May 11, 1919, Walter Johnson of Washington held the New York A.L. club to two hits in 12 innings at New York—singles by Peckinpah with one out in the first and by Pratt with none out in the eleventh. This gave Johnson a record of 9½ innings of hitless ball. The game resulted in a runless tie. Waite C. Hoyt of the Red Sox practically duplicated Johnson's performance on September 24 of the same year in the same city. In an extra-inning game against Shawkey, Pipp tripled and Pratt sacrifice flied in the thirteenth. From the third to the thirteenth Hoyt pitched perfect ball, no one getting on.

An odd game and an unnecessary question.

In a ten-inning tie game between St. Louis and Philadelphia N.L., May 13, 1913, the Cardinals got two hits in the first inning and that was all, but they were good for three runs, coupled with a base on balls. One was a homer by Cruise. After the first inning Oeschger pitched nine without allowing a hit. Someone has asked, "Does that entitle him to a no-hit game?"

MAJOR LEAGUE NOTEWORTHY PERFORMANCES, 1921.

COMPILED BY ERNEST J. LANIGAN.

NATIONAL LEAGUE HOME RUN DATA.

Number of home runs scored	460	
Greatest number against one club—New York and Philadelphia.....	79	
Smallest number against one club—Cincinnati and Pittsburgh.....	37	
Greatest number off one pitcher.....	{ Douglass and Nehf, New York; } Hubbell, Philadelphia..... }	18
Smallest number off one pitcher (at least 10 complete games)—Rixey, Cin.....	1	
Most by one batter off one pitcher.....	{ Kelly, New York, against Mit- chell, Brooklyn; Kelly, New York, against Hubbell, Phila- delphia; Wrightstone, Phila- delphia, against Cadore, Brooklyn; Konetchy, Bklyn.- Phila., against Douglas, N.Y. }	3
Most with bases full off one pitcher....	{ Gowdy, Boston, and Hornsby, St. Louis, off Freeman, Chic. R. Miller and Meadows, Phila- delphia, off Scott, Boston.... }	2

The home runs scored against each club and pitcher follows: New York, 79—Off Douglas and Nehf 18, Toney 14, Barnes 13, Ryan 6, Sallee 5, Benton and Shea 2, Perritt 1. Philadelphia, 79—Off Hubbell 18, Smith 13, Meadows 10, Baumgartner and Betts 8, Ring 7, Causey and Winters 4, Keenan and Sedgwick 3, Weinert 1. Chicago, 67—Off Freeman 13, Martin 12, Alexander 10, Cheeves and Vaughn 8, Ponder 7, York 5, Tyler 2, Fuhr and Jones 1. St. Louis, 61—Off Haines 15, Pertica and Walker 9, Sherdel 6, Doak, North and Schupp 5, Pfeffer and Riviere 3, Bailey 1. Boston, 54—Off Fillingim and Oeschger 11, Scott and Watson 10, McQuillan 8, Cooney 3, I. Townsend 1. Brooklyn, 46—Off Cadore 16, Mitchell and Ruether 7, Grimes 6, Smith 4, Mamaux and Schupp 2, Bailey and Miljus 1. Cincinnati, 37—Off Luque 14, Marquard 8, Donahue 5, Eller 3, Coumbe, Napier and Rogge 2, Rixey 1. Pittsburgh, 37—Off Cooper 11, Glazner and Hamilton 5, Adam and Carlson 4, J. Morrison and Zinn 3, Ponder and Yellowhorse 1.

AMERICAN LEAGUE HOME RUN DATA.

Number of home runs scored	477	
Greatest number against one club—Philadelphia	83	
Smallest number against one club—Cleveland	43	
Greatest number off one pitcher—Shocker, St. Louis.....	21	
Smallest number off one pitcher (at least 10 complete games)—Sothoron, St.L.- Bos.-Cleve.	0	
Most by one batter off one pitcher.....	{ Smith, Cleveland, off Shocker, } St. Louis	4
Most with bases full off one pitcher.....	{ Off seven pitchers by seven } players	1

The home runs scored against each club and pitcher follows: Philadelphia, 83—Off Keefe 20, Rommel 19, Harris 16, Naylor 10, Hasty 7, Moore and Perry 4, Freeman 2, Taylor 1. St. Louis, 71—Off Shocker, 21, Davis and Kolp 12, Bayne and Van Gilder 9, Boland and Burwell 2, Cullop, Morris, Palmero and Richmond 1. Detroit, 72—Off Leonard 16, Ehmke 15, Dauss 11, Oldham 10, Holling 8, Middleton 5, Cole 4, Parks 2, Sutherland 1. Boston, 54—Bush and Meyers 11, Russell 10, Karr 8, Pennock 7, Fullerton and Thormahlen 3, Jones 1. Chicago, 53—Off Kerr 12, Faber 10, McWeeny 7, Hodge 6, Wieneke 5, Wilkinson 4, Mulrennan and Russell 3, Morris, Pence and Twombly 1. Washington, 51—Off Mogridge 12, Zachary 10, Courtney, Erickson and Johnson 7, Acosta 4, Schacht and Shaw 2. New York, 50—Off Shawkey 15, Mays 11, Collins 5, Ferguson and Hoyt 4, Harper and Piercy 3, Quinn 2, Rogers, Ruth and Sheehan 1. Cleveland, 43—Off Bagby 14, Uhle 9, Caldwell 7, Coveleskie 6, Bagby and Mails 4, Clark 2, Morton 1.

Home runs with three men on bases.

The following National League players batted home runs with three men on bases during the season of 1921:

orge Kelly, N.Y., off Dana Fillingim, Bos., at New York, first inning, April 30;
off Jesse Haines, St.L., at New York, first inning, May 12; off Richard Marquard,
Cin., at New York, first inning, August 17.
lph Miller, Phila., off Scott, Bos., at Philadelphia, first inning, April 28.
e Meadows, Phila., off Scott, Bos., at Philadelphia, eighth inning, April 28.
rry Gowdy, Bos., off Freeman, Chic., at Chicago, fourth inning June 12.
gers Hornsby, St.L., off Freeman, Chic., at St. Louis, fourth inning, June 21.
ank Snyder, N.Y., off Vaughn, Chicago, at New York, fourth inning, July 9.
rl Smith, N.Y., off Walker, St.L., at New York, fourth inning, July 13.
bert O'Farrell, Chic., off Ryan, N.Y., at Chicago, fourth inning, August 6.
vis Robertson, Pitts., off Betts, Phila., at Philadelphia, sixth inning, August 19.
seph Schultz, St.L., off Nehf, N.Y., at New York, fifth inning, August 20.
rman Boeckel, Bos., off Luque, Cin., at Boston, sixth inning, August 30.

When Ralph Miller and Lee Meadows both batted home runs with the bases filled, the game of April 28, they probably established a record for this feat.

1—0 Games won by home runs.

NATIONAL LEAGUE—Austin McHenry, St. Louis, vs. Brooklyn, fifth inning, July
George B. Whitted, Pittsburgh, vs. St. Louis, seventh inning, August 14. Fred
Williams, Philadelphia, vs. Chicago, fifth inning, August 23. AMERICAN LEAGUE
K. R. Williams, St. Louis, vs. Chicago, second inning of second game, June 30.

Most double plays started during 1921.

Positions.	National League.	American League.
First Basemen....	11—W. Holke, Boston. C. J. Grimm, Pittsburgh.	13—Walter Pipp, New York.
Second Basemen...	42—J. W. Rawlings, Phila.-N.Y.	37—E. T. Collins, Chicago.
Third Basemen....	22—J. H. Johnston, Brooklyn.	27—Howard Shanks, Wash.
Outstops.....	52—D. J. Bancroft, New York.	43—Everett Scott, Boston.
Infielders	6—C. L. Bigbee, Pittsburgh. M. G. Carey, Pittsburgh. W. H. Southworth, Boston.	9—R. W. Meusel, New York.
Catcher	7—W. J. Schmidt, Pittsburgh.	9—Ralph Perkins, Phila.
Catcher	7—R. W. Marquard, Cincinnati. H. L. Meadows, Phila.	5—R. Kerr, U. Faber, Chicago. C. Mays, New York. R. Moon, E. Rommel, Phila.

Catchers who had no chances offered them during a game in 1921.

NATIONAL LEAGUE—G. M. O'Neil, Boston, May 19; Frank Snyder, New York, July 4 (2d game) and August 17; J. W. Taylor, Brooklyn, July 23; Earl Smith, New York, July 30 (2d game); John Peters, Philadelphia, August 6; V. J. Clemons, St. Louis, September 2.

AMERICAN LEAGUE—R. W. Schalk, Chicago, May 1 and September 17; S. F. Neil, Cleveland, April 15; R. Perkins, Philadelphia, May 13; J. S. Bassler, Detroit, May 18; E. P. Gharrity, Washington, June 10, September 2 and October 1 (st game); E. Yaryan, Chicago, May 26 (1st game); W. H. Shang, New York, August 26; L. Woodall, Detroit, September 15; H. Severeid, St. Louis, September 22 (st game).

Some clever bunting and clean-up hitting by Boston Americans in 1921.

In game of September 26, 1921, Sotheron pitching for Cleveland, Boston made nine hits, five of them in succession, in less than four innings.
Against the St. Louis club, Boston cleaned up as follows: May 14, Boland pitching—Ritt doubled in fourth inning and scored Scott, Collins and Russell. May 16, Sotheron and Bayne pitching—Hendryx doubled in sixth and scored Bush, Menoskey and Pratt; Pratt doubled in seventh and scored Ruel, Vitt and Menoskey. First clean-up hit off Sotheron, second off Bayne. July 20, Davis pitching—Ruel doubled in second and scored Pratt, Scott and Menoskey; Pennock doubled in third and scored McInnis, Menoskey and Ruel. August 23, Van Gilder pitching—Bush tripled in fifth and scored Collins, Scott and Ruel.

Unusual Incidents in Major Leagues

NOTE—The editors will welcome additions to this list (major league champions contests only) if properly authenticated. Send a description, including date game, to Spalding's Official Base Ball Record, 45 Rose Street, New York.

Forfeited game for lack of base balls.

May 23, 1895, Louisville had to forfeit a game to Brooklyn because the supply base balls was exhausted.

Five victories, five defeats, in two days.

Baltimore defeated Louisville three games on September 7 and two games September 8, 1896.

Catcher throws out three would-be base stealers in one inning.

Nunamaker, New York, caught High off second on pitchout and Crawford and Vea trying to steal second base. New York vs. Detroit A.L., second inning, August 1914.

Pitched in 40 games but started none.

Louis North, St. Louis N.L., pitched in 40 games in 1921, in all of which he acted as a relief pitcher.

Few balls pitched in a game.

Sallee of Cincinnati pitched only 65 balls in nine-inning game against Brooklyn, September 21, 1919.

In Chicago vs. Washington A.L. game, May 12, 1915, Faber, Chicago, held Washington to three hits and pitched only 67 balls during the game.

Retired side on three pitched balls.

On June 3, 1919, George Dauss of Detroit A.L., in the sixth inning of the game that city, retired the opposing Chicago on three pitched balls, John Collins flying to Cobb, Risberg grounding to Jones and Ray Schalk flying to Cobb. Other pitchers who have done this are: Walter Johnson, Washington, sixth inning, against Philadelphia A.L., May 26, 1913; Fred Coumbe, Cleveland, sixth inning, against Washington A.L., August 19, 1915; Walter Johnson, Washington, second inning, against St. Louis A.L., June 1, 1917; Edward Klepfer, Cleveland, first inning, against St. Louis A.L., June 27, 1917; Maurice Craft, Washington, sixth inning, against Detroit A.L., September 21, 1917; S. Coveleskie, Cleveland, seventh inning, against Philadelphia A.L., August 6, 1920.

George H. Ruth, Boston A.L., in an exhibition game against Baltimore International League, April 18, 1919, made four home runs, Ruth facing the pitcher six times—had two bases on balls.

July 29, 1919, George Sisler, St. Louis, vs. Washington A.L., had only two putouts and one assist. only three assists made in the game; 14 putouts were made on fly balls.

No players left on bases in games in which hits were made.

NATIONAL LEAGUE—July 26, 1902, St. Louis vs. Pittsburgh, Sam Leever pitching made one hit; September 14, 1909, Cincinnati vs. Chicago, Mordecai Brown pitching made one hit; August 15, 1913, New York vs. St. Louis, Dayton Perritt pitching, made eight hits; October 3, 1914, Cincinnati vs. Pittsburgh, Robert Harmon pitching, made two hits; May 19, 1915, Philadelphia vs. St. Louis, Daniel Griner pitching, made two hits; September 4, 1915, Brooklyn vs. Boston, Arthur Nehf, pitching, made one hit; June 29, 1916, New York vs. Philadelphia, Eppa Rixey pitching, made four hits; August 13, 1919, New York vs. Cincinnati, Harry Sallee pitching, made three hits; September 13, 1919, first game, Philadelphia vs. Pittsburgh, H. Carlson pitching, made two hits; October 1, 1920, Brooklyn vs. New York, P. Douglas pitching, made three hits.

AMERICAN LEAGUE—July 1, 1902, Baltimore vs. Philadelphia, G. E. Waddey pitching, made two hits; June 4, 1914, Cleveland vs. Chicago, James Scott pitching made one hit; August 11, 1914, Chicago vs. Cleveland, Guy Morton and Fred Coumb pitching, made three hits; August 16, 1915, Boston vs. Washington, Bert Gallia pitching made two hits; June 2, 1917, Chicago vs. Philadelphia, L. J. Bush and F. Falkenberg, pitching, made five hits; June 12, 1919, Chicago vs. Boston, Herbert Pennock pitching made three hits, September 14, 1921, St. Louis vs. Washington, Walter Johnson pitching, made three hits.

National League games in which one team scored thirty or more runs.

July 22, 1876, Chicago 30, Louisville 7; June 29, 1897, Chicago 36, Louisville 7; July 1882, Chicago 35, Cleveland 4; July 3, 1883, Chicago 31, Buffalo 7; June 18, 1893 (Cincinnati 30, Louisville 12, June 26, 1890, Philadelphia 30, Buffalo 12 (Players' League). No American League games to date.

New York, on June 15, 1887, won over Philadelphia, 29 to 1.

Winning streak of undefeated pitcher broken by undefeated rival.

In 1888 pitchers Leon Viau of Cincinnati and Michael Hughes of Brooklyn (American Association), both won all games they pitched during April and May, Viau winning eight victories to his credit and Hughes five. In Brooklyn, on June 1, the defeated boxmen were pitted against each other and Hughes triumphed over his rival, 3 to 1.

Few hit games, but each hit a long one.

At Seymour, New York, held St. Louis N.L. to three hits—a double, triple and home run—May 21, 1899. Ayres, Washington, held Detroit A.L. to four hits—two doubles and two triples—June 22, 1914. Leonard, Boston, held Cleveland A.L., to four hits—two doubles and a home run—September 24, 1916. Sallee, Cincinnati, held Philadelphia A.L. to three hits—two doubles and a triple—June 19, 1919.

Many hits in a game but no long ones.

On April 28, 1901, Chicago A.L., off Baker, Cleveland, made 23 singles, no doubles, triples or home runs. Every Chicago player made one or more hits.

No assists by infield, battery excluded.

In the game of July 19, 1902, Pittsburgh vs. New York N.L., Pittsburgh had only no assists—Chesbro, pitcher, 2; O'Connor, catcher, 1; C. Beaumont, outfielder, 1.

Relief pitchers retire side on strikes.

Ed Walsh, Chicago A.L., relieving Lange, who walked the first man, retired the side on strikes, April 13, 1913.

W. Johnson, Washington, relieving Gallia in the ninth inning, fanned Bush, Kavanaugh and Vitt of Detroit A.L., July 25, 1915. Coveleskie, Cleveland, relieving the pitcher in the ninth inning, fanned Oldring, Schang and Stellbauer of Philadelphia A.L. in succession, June 12, 1916. E. A. Rommel, Philadelphia, relieving Scott Perry in the eighth inning, fanned G. H. Ruth, D. B. Pratt and R. Meusel of New York A.L. in succession, September 7, 1920.

Double play on attempted double steal.

F. Crossin, St. Louis, threw out Crawford, Detroit A.L., at second, and Cobb was caught trying to score from third, Pratt to Crossin; third inning, April 25, 1914. N. Len, Cincinnati, threw out Southworth Pittsburgh N.L., at second base and Carey was caught trying to score from third, Lee Magee to Allen; sixth inning, July 4, 1918. F. O'Neill, Cleveland, threw out T. R. Cobb, Detroit A.L., at second base, and even Bush was caught trying to score from third, Wambsganss to O'Neill; fourth inning, May 4, 1920.

Eight pitchers used by one club in a single game.

A. Williams, Bentley, Griffith, Engel, Johnson, Schaefer, Ainsmith and Gedeon, Washington, pitched against Boston A.L. (Anderson alone) and won 10—9, October 1913.

Pitcher catches base-runner off first and makes putout.

Doak, St. Louis, caught Carey, Pittsburgh N.L., off first base and tagged him for a putout, June 24, 1916.

An odd putout.

Haley, Philadelphia A.L., forced at second by Witt on ball that hit Pitcher Umbeth's glove and Second Baseman Wambsganss' shin, was put out by Shortstop Chapman, September 13, 1916.

Scores from second base on sacrifice fly.

George Ruth, Boston, hit a tremendous fly to right which Gilhooly, New York A.L., caught up against the bleacher wall. It was such a mighty drive that Scott scored on second and Ruth got credit for a sacrifice fly. Afternoon game, April 19, 1918. Other players who have made same play: Charles Jones, Washington, on ball hit to F. Hinchman, left fielder of Cleveland A.L., by Charles Hickman, May 18, 1907; Fred Clarke, Pittsburgh, on ball hit to James Scheckard, left fielder of Chicago N.L., by Hans Wagner, June 30, 1907; Tyrus Cobb, Detroit, on ball hit to R. Oldring, center fielder of Philadelphia A.L., by Sam Crawford, July 11, 1911; R. Oldring, Philadelphia, on ball hit to Bert Daniels, right fielder of New York A.L., by E. T. Collins, September 12, 1911; Bert Daniels, Cincinnati, on ball hit to Josh Devore, right fielder of Boston N.L., by Charles Herzog, August 8, 1914; Edward Foster, Washington, on ball

hit to Armando Marsans, center fielder of St. Louis A.L., by Elmer Smith, May 1917; Tris Speaker, Cleveland, on ball hit to Oscar Felsch, center fielder of Chicago A.L., by Robert Roth, June 30, 1917; Frank Frisch, New York, on ball hit to Southworth, right fielder of Pittsburgh N.L., by Lee King, August 31, 1920; E. S. Rice, Washington, on ball hit to Tris Speaker, Cleveland A.L., by Edward Miller, June 12, 1921.

Left on bases in a double-header.

Boston vs. New York N.L., May 27, 1920, had 26 men left on bases—first game, 12; second game, 12; total, 26 for the day.

Outfielder makes two double plays unassisted.

Tris Speaker, Cleveland A.L., made an unassisted double play in the Cleveland-Detroit game of April 18, 1918. He trapped a fly ball in the ninth inning, ran in and tagged Vitt, who hesitated between second and third, and then stepped on the base forcing Ellison. Speaker duplicated this feat in the Cleveland-Chicago game of April 29.

Nine hits by nine players.

In the game with Cincinnati, May 27, 1921, Pittsburgh made nine hits, each player making one.

Nine runs by nine players.

A major league game in which each of the nine players scored one run was played in the American League, May 7, 1901, Detroit making this unusual record against Milwaukee.

Four hits and a base on balls in one inning, yet no run scored.

Brooklyn at Boston, June 27, 1912, last half of ninth inning, Brooklyn leading, 1 to 8. McDonald, first up, went out; Campbell singled and was caught off first, Ruck to Daubert; Sweeney and Kirke singled; Titus drew a base on balls; Houser b. between first and second, and Titus, trying to block Daubert in fielding the ball, was hit by the boulder, retiring the side, Houser being credited with a hit.

Starts and finishes the season with a home run.

Elmer Smith, Cleveland, batted a home run against St. Louis, April 13, opening game, and home run against Chicago, October 2, 1921, the closing game.

Two safe hits in one time at bat.

New York A.L. at Boston, June 29, 1912, second inning, second game. Gardner tripled; Stahl doubled; Wagner sacrificed; Cady hit safely and Stahl ran home. Umpire Frank O'Loughlin ruled that Stahl had scored on a balk and sent Cady back to the batter's box. Cady thereupon drove out a double.

The first man to steal second base when that bag was occupied.

John Anderson, Washington vs. Baltimore N.L., was the first major leaguer to steal second base when that bag was occupied by a runner, June 14, 1896.

Pitchers strike out 16 men in 9-inning game, but lose.

Kilroy, Baltimore vs. Philadelphia A.A., struck out 16 men, but lost the game, 3-2, August 24, 1886.

Gilmore, Washington vs. St. Louis N.L., with 16 strikeouts loses game, 5-3, September 28, 1886.

Opposing catcher borrowed to finish game.

In the final game of a double-header between Louisville and Toledo, July 21, 1911, Catcher Kelly of Toledo had the unusual experience of catching for both teams. Walter Meyer had been injured and Louisville was without a catcher, as Kocher had left after the first game, so Kelly was borrowed to finish the second game for the Colonels.

Two home runs in one inning by same player.

On June 10, 1880, Buffalo at Boston, C. Jones, Boston, made two home runs in the eighth, his team scoring ten times in that inning. Buffalo ran up nineteen errors, Esterbrook being the only player on the team with a clean fielding record. On May 30, 1894, Cincinnati at Boston, Robert Lowe of Boston made two home runs in a 9th inning, off Chamberlain, in the afternoon contest. Lowe hit four home runs in this game.

Unusual pitching feats.

Rube Waddell, pitching his first game for Philadelphia A.L., July 1, 1902, in three innings—the third, sixth and ninth, retired the same three batsmen, W. Gilbert H. Howell and J. Cronin, New York, on strikes. In one inning Waddell pitched only nine balls, retiring the side. Only 27 men batted against him during the game.

V. Johnson, Washington A.L., shut out New York, September 4, 5 and 7, 1908, three in succession, pitching 27 innings, without a run.

W. Bradley, St. Louis N.L., shut out Hartford in 27 consecutive innings, July 12, 13, 1876, allowing four hits the first day, five hits the second day, and no hits the third day.

Reulbach, Chicago N.L., pitched a double-header against Brooklyn, September 1908, and shut out the latter in both games.

First four years of the Boston Nationals, 1871-1875, A. G. Spalding pitched all the games.

Charles Radbourne, Providence N.L., 1884, pitched in 77 games (74 championship, 3 old series), of which he won 63, lost 12, tied 2. From July 23 to September 26, inclusive, with the exception of August 2, 8 and 20, and September 25, Radbourne pitched every game played by Providence; total, 36 games. He won 31, lost 4 and tied 1, pitching 22 in succession and winning 18 consecutive games.

T. ("Cy") Young had a unique record, 22 consecutive years in major leagues, pitched 3 no-hit games; pitched 45 innings without being scored upon.

Three pinch hitters struck out in succession.

Pitcher Joe Wood, Boston, relieving Ed Karger who had been injured, fanned three pinch hitters in succession in the Chicago vs. Boston A.L. game, at Boston, June 5, 1902. Wood started the ninth inning with a one-run lead, and Boston won the game, 4 to 1. The Chicago players who were struck out were Pat Dougherty, batting for Dan Corhan; Fred Payne, batting for Billy Sullivan; Jimmy Block, batting for Frank Stead.

Gives few bases on balls during season.

B. Adams, Pittsburgh N.L., in 1919, gave 23 bases on balls to 1017 batsmen in 1017 innings. In 1920, he gave only 18 bases on balls to 1,035 batsmen in 263 innings.

Loses game on first ball pitched.

With the score a tie in the ninth inning, May 18, 1921, Chicago vs. New York N.L., Ed Smith batted the first ball pitched by Elwood G. Martin into the upper tier of the right field stands. Martin was the last of a long array of Chicago pitchers to enter the contest, and the fact that he lost the game by pitching only one ball, probably constitutes a record.

Unusual catching feat.

W. Schriver, Chicago N.L., on August 29, 1894, on second attempt, caught a ball thrown from top of Washington Monument. Charles E. Street, catcher Washington N.L., August 28, 1908, caught a ball pitched from the window at top of Washington Monument, distance 542 feet; estimated when ball reached his hands it was traveling a velocity of 161 feet a second. William D. Sullivan, catcher Chicago A.L., August 24, 1910, caught three balls thrown from Washington Monument.

Unusual fielding incident.

Albert Nixon, Boston vs. Pittsburgh N.L., played all three outfield positions and made three putouts in each, September 12, 1921.

Unusual scoring feat.

William Wambsganss and Charles Jamieson, Cleveland vs. St. Louis A.L., September 1921, scored nine of their team's ten runs—Wambsganss five, Jamieson four. No previous record of any two players making such a proportion of their club's runs.

Shortest post-season game.

Under 8 minutes, New York N.L. 4, New York A.L. 1, October 13, 1914.

One day's remarkable totals.

On May 11, 1911, 126 runs and 177 base hits were made in the major leagues. National League made 75 runs and 91 hits; American League made 51 runs and 86 hits.

Went through season without a defeat.

Cincinnati Reds, in 1869, went through season without a defeat, winning 81 games.

Long distance throw.

John Hatfield, at Brooklyn, N. Y., October 15, 1872, distance 400 feet 7 1-2 inches. Throw of Sheldon Lejeune, 426 feet 9 1-2 inches, at Cincinnati, October 12, 1910, 1 day, was accepted as a record by the authorities.

Fungo hitting records.

9 feet 1-2 inch, Ed Walsh, Chicago A.L., Comiskey field day, Chicago, September 1911; 413 feet 8 1-2 inches, M. Mitchell, Cincinnati N.L., September 11, 1907.

National Association of Professional Base Ball Leagues

Met at Chicago, September 6, 1901: organization perfected in New York City,
October 24, 1901.

OFFICERS, 1901 TO 1921, INCLUSIVE.

First President (1901 to 1908, 7 years)—P. T. Powers, New York City.
Second President (1909)—M. H. Sexton, Rock Island, Ill. Re-elected
November 9, 1920, for 5 years.
First Secretary (1901)—John H. Farrell, Auburn, N. Y. Re-elected
November 9, 1920, for 10 years.

BOARD OF ARBITRATION.

J. H. Farrell, Chairman and Secretary.

T. J. Hickey, 1917-1921.	J. C. Toole, 1921.
J. D. Martin, 1919-1921.	N. P. Corish, 1921.
Daniel O'Neil, 1919-1921.	R. P. Brown, 1921.
A. R. Tearney, 1920-1921.	G. H. Maines, 1921.
J. Cal. Ewing, 1920-1921.	E. W. Dickerson, 1920-1921.
W. W. Rose, 1921.	

ASSOCIATION MEMBERSHIP, 1921.

Giving Date of Admission and Duration of Membership in Organization.

	Date	Yrs.		Date	Yrs.
Alabama-Tennessee League.	1921	1	Michigan-Ontario League...	1919	3
American Association.....	1903	18	Pacific Coast League.....	1906	15
Appalachian League.....	1921	1	Pacific International League	1920	2
Blue Ridge League.....	1920	2	Piedmont League.....	1920	2
Central League.....	1920	2	South Atlantic Association.	1919	3
Cotton States League.....	1921	1	Southern Association.....	1902	19
Dakota State (South Dakota	1920)	2	Southwestern League.....	1921	1
Eastern League.....	1916	5	Texas League.....	1907	14
Florida State League.....	1919	3	Texas-Oklahoma League....	1921	1
Georgia State League.....	1920	2	Virginia League.....	1906	15
Indiana-Illinois-Iowa League	1919	3	Western Association.....	1920	2
New International League	1902	19	Western Canada League...	1919	3
(Eastern League, 1902-11)	1902	19	Western League.....	1902	19
			West Texas League.....	1920	2

Position of each Pacific Coast League club at close of season since 1903

[illegible]

Position of each Southern Association club at close of season since 1901

[illegible]

Position of each American Association club at close of season since 1902

	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
COLUMBUS, OHIO	5	6	2	1	1	3	2	3	2	4	8	7	4	2	6	7	8			
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.	1	4	6	8	6	4	7	8	3	3	2	1	3	4	5	4				
KANSAS CITY, MO.	4	5	7	8	5	4	7	8	2	4	6	5	5	7	1	2	8	3		
LOUISVILLE, KY.	2	5	4	6	5	2	1	8	7	3	2	4	1	2	4	3	2	1		
MILWAUKEE, WIS.	6	3	3	2	2	7	6	5	5	1	1	6	8	5	5	8	6	5		
MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.	7	7	4	3	3	5	3	1	1	2	7	1	3	6	7	5	4	2		
ST. PAUL, MINN.	3	1	1	5	7	8	5	4	4	6	5	8	2	4	2	6	1	6		
TOLEDO, OHIO	8	8	7	4	2	4	6	2	6	2	7				8	8	7	3	7	
CLEVELAND, OHIO											5	7								

* Tied at end of season.

Position of each International League club at close of season since 1892

[illegible]

*Record of 1892, 1893, 1896, 1918, 1919, 1920 and 1921 continued in lower right hand corner. † In 1892 there was a Two Season Schedule, Providence won first half and Binghamton won second half, the latter winning play-off.

* Syracuse-Hamilton in 1918. Eastern League from 1892 to 1911,

Minor League Statistics and Noteworthy Performances

CATCHERS.

Greatest number chances accepted. 999 in 123 games—Kearns, Dallas, Texas League, 1907.
 Consecutive games caught. 155—Henry Cote, Grand Rapids, Interstate League, 1888.

PITCHERS.

Consecutive games won. 21—Baxter Sparks, Yazoo (Miss.), Delta League, 1904.
 Strikeouts in a game. 20 in nine-inning game—Wm. Mitchell, San Antonio, Texas League vs. Galveston, Aug. 21, 1909. Frank Davis, Knoxville, Appalachian League, and Fred Applegate, Paris, Blue Grass League, each had record of 20 strikeouts in 1912. 19—Slattery, Marshalltown vs. Matine, Central Association, Aug. 29, 1915.
 Danforth, Louisville A.A., struck out 18 Kansas City players, Sept. 12, 1915, and on Sept. 15 14 St. Paul players, making a record of strikeouts in two successive nine-inning games.
 367—Vean Gregg, Portland, Pacific Coast League, 1910.

Strikeouts in a season.
 Not a defeat in 23 games.

Record no-hit game. Charles Bomar, Decatur I.I.I. League, in 1907, made a remarkable record. In the last twenty-two games that he pitched up to Sept. 9 he won 20 and tied the other 2.
 Fred Toney, Winchester, Blue Grass League, vs. Lexington, N.C., 10, 1909, 17 innings, 1—0 (19 strikeouts).

Shutouts in consecutive innings. 77—Oliver Faulkner, Wilmington, Del., 1903.

Played continuously for 26 seasons. William Hart, Southern Association, pitched continuously for seasons, starting at Chattanooga in 1885 and finishing in the same city in 1910.

Five winning double-headers. In 1908, Durham, Indianapolis, American Association, pitched double-headers, winning all 10 games.

No putouts by first basemen. J. Connors, South Bend, Central League, vs. Terre Haute, July 1910; W. McGamwell, Haverhill, New England League, vs. Worcester, May 20, 1911; Schineel, Hartford, Connecticut League, Bridgeport, July 18, 1911; Pressley, Roanoke, Virginia League, Norfolk, only 1 assist, July 2, 1913; D. Kelliher, Worcester, New England League, vs. Fitchburg, June 14, 1915; Brief, Salt Lake Pacific Coast League, vs. Vernon, Sept. 8, 1915.

Chances accepted by third baseman, season. 729 (214 putouts, 515 assists)—Kamm, San Francisco, Pacific Coast League, 1920.

Chances accepted by third baseman in a game. 13—J. Schepner, Louisville, American Association, accepted chances, first game, July 6, 1921.

Chances accepted by outfielders. 454 (434 putouts, 20 assists)—Farrell, Springfield (Ohio), Interstate League.

Chances accepted by outfielders, 9 innings. 13 (12 putouts, 1 assist)—Charles Shorten, Providence vs. Newa International League, June 14, 1915.

Record performance by an infield. 1916, Louisville A.A. infield—J. McCarthy, second base; J. Conden, third base; Wilbur Roach, shortstop, went through the season playing 163 games, without missing an inning or a time at bat. Jay Kirke, first base, joined team in May and his record at Milwaukee and Louisville is 160 games. Kraft, who started the season with Louisville, was traded for Kirke, the two men changing uniforms.

forms. Kirke took up where Kraft left off, thus making a complete record of an entire infield playing 168 championship games in one season without missing a game or a time at bat.

batting record
in one game.

N. Clarke, Corsicana, vs. Texarkana, at Ennis, July 14, 1902, made this unparalleled record: In 8 at bats, he made 8 base hits, all home runs; total bases, 32. In same game players Alexander and Pendleton made 8 base hits in 8 times at bat.

George Kelly, Rochester vs. Reading, International League, June 24, 1919, made 4 consecutive home runs and a double in six times at bat.

J. Crooks, Omaha vs. St. Paul, Western Association, in five times at bat, made 4 home runs and 1 single, June 8, 1889, at Omaha.

Bottenus, Buffalo vs. Wilkes-Barre, Eastern League, 4 home runs and one two-base hit in six times at bat, score 18-13 (7 innings), May 12, 1895.

Jackley, Ironton, Ohio State League, 5 safe hits in five times at bat, including 4 home runs, off Hart, Hamilton, Sept. 9, 1913.

assisted
in plays.

Harry O'Hagan, Rochester, Eastern League, at Jersey City, N. J., Aug. 18, 1902; Larry Schlafly, at Portland, Ore., June 21, 1905; S. Murch, Manchester, New England League, at New Bedford, Sept. 6, 1906; W. Carlisle, Vernon, Pacific Coast League, at Los Angeles, July 18, 1911; Wm. Rapps, Portland, Pacific Coast League, at Oakland, Sept. 14, 1912; Roy Aiken, Waco, Texas League, at Houston, 1912; J. Foreman, Kankakee, Illinois-Missouri League, 1912; Harry Knaupp, New Orleans vs. Chattanooga, Aug. 8, 1916; Cooney, second base, Omaha vs. Denver, June 17, 1917; George Smiley, Knoxville, Appalachian League, 1921; Henry Sands, Salt Lake City, Pacific Coast League, 1921.

ub batting
ord, single
me.

Corsicana, Texas League, record for game of July 14, 1902: Corsicana 54, Texarkana 2; 10 two-base hits, 12 three-base hits and 19 home runs were made.

ub batting,
w hits,
ngle game.

1 hit. Crowell, Altoona, retired Wilkes-Barre without a hit, Staltz, Wilkes-Barre, held Altoona to 1 hit. Penn State League, June 3, 1886.

secutive
ting by clubs.

Tacoma, Northwestern League, in four consecutive games made 92 hits in 1915—July 1, first game, 29; second game, 17; July 2, 22 hits; July 3, 24 hits.

ome runs in
e year.

45—Perry Werden, Minneapolis, 1895.

ome runs in
e game.

19—Corsicana, Texas League, vs. Texarkana, July 14, 1902.

ome runs in
inning.

Steinfeldt, Davis and Macauley, Detroit W.L., in succession, against Abbey of Kansas City, Aug. 6, 1897. Woods, Clement and Bean, Jersey City E.L., against Stevens of Providence.

vo home runs
th bases full
one game.

At Montreal, July 24, 1915, D. P. Hawley, Montreal vs. Toronto, International League, made two home runs with bases full, second and seventh inning.

ree home runs
th bases full
one game.

At Worcester, Sept. 14, 1921, home runs with the bases full were batted by Harold Baker, first inning; Harry Bates, second inning; Lester Snover, ninth inning, off Axel Lindstrom, Worcester, Eastern League.

itting safely
consecutive
mes.

69—Joseph Wilhoit, Wichita, Western League, batted safely in 69 consecutive championship games, June 14 to Aug. 19, 1919; 297 times at bat; 83 runs, 153 one-base hits, 24 two-base hits, 9 three-base hits, 5 home runs, 34 bases on balls.

reatest number
ses on balls
tained.

6 in 6 times at bat, 9 innings—Woodson, Charlotte, Carolina Association, May 19, 1911; Harry Hulen, Minneapolis A.A., Aug. 1, 1894.

Bases on balls
by pitcher.

20—Davidson, Baltimore vs. Buffalo, International League, Aug. 1914; Harper, Minneapolis vs. St. Paul, American Association, July 5 (a. m.), 1915.

GAME STATISTICS.

Longest
games.

26 innings—Decatur, I.I.I. League, 2, Bloomington 1; pitcher Burns for Decatur, Clark for Bloomington, at Bloomington, May 31, 1909.

25 innings—Grand Forks vs. Fargo, 0-0, at Devil's Lake, N. July 18, 1891.

22 innings—Burlington vs. Keokuk, Central Association, 0-0, Burlington, June 27, 1915.

22 innings—Hannibal vs. Rock Island, I.I.I. League, 8-3, July 1910.

21 innings—Lincoln vs. Joplin, Western League, 2-1, Aug. 12. 1-20 innings—Jersey City vs. Toronto, International League, 0-0 pitchers, Thompson and Brandon for Jersey City, Hearne for Toronto, at Jersey City, N. J., Aug. 12, 1913.

20 innings—Battle Creek vs. Adrian, South Michigan League, 1-0 pitchers, McDonald for Battle Creek, Loomis for Adrian, at Adrian July 17, 1913.

Shortest game.

32 minutes, 9 full innings—Mobile 2, Atlanta 1, at Atlanta, Sept. 17, 1910.

Double-header
record.

1 hour 38 minutes 30 seconds, 9 innings each game—First game, minutes 30 seconds; second game, 51 minutes; Los Angeles Oakland, Pacific Coast League, July 30, 1905.

Longest game,
no score.

25 innings—0-0, Grand Forks vs. Fargo, at Devil's Lake, N. July 18, 1891 (semi-professional club).

22 innings—0-0, Burlington vs. Keokuk, Central Association, Burlington, June 27, 1915.

Largest score.

Niagaras 209, Columbus 10, at Buffalo, N. Y., June 8, 1869.

Longest play-
ing season.

March 31 to December 1, 1901, California League.

Consecutive
games won.

27—Baltimore, New International League, 1921.

27—Corsicana, Texas League, May 28 to June 23, 1902.

25—Charlotte, Carolina League, May 10 to June 11, 1902.

25—Baltimore, New International League, 1920.

Consecutive
games lost.

26—Meridian, Cotton States League, 1913.

Consecutive
games shutouts.

89 consecutive innings—Portland, Pacific Coast League, 1910.

82 consecutive innings—Portland, Pacific Coast League, 1913, v Oct. 7, Sacramento, 0-0, 11 innings; Oct. 8, 10-0; Oct. 9, Sacramento, first game, 4-0; second game, 1-0, 5 innings; Oct. 11, Angeles, 1-0; Oct. 12, Los Angeles, 4-0; Oct. 13, Los Angeles, 1 Oct. 14, Los Angeles, 6-0; Oct. 15, Los Angeles, 3-0; Oct. 16, 11 innings.

Most champion-
ship games in
one day.

5—Manchester, New England League, the last one starting at twilight and forfeited to Manchester, Labor Day, 1899.

3—Tacoma vs. Spokane, Northwestern League, 4-1, 7-0, 7-3, Sept. 27, 1908.

Played in most
championship
games.

227—Dunleavy, Oakland, Pacific Coast League, 1905.

Greatest number
runs in an inning.

17 runs—Newark vs. Hartford, Oct. 1, 1886.

Batting order
not altered
during season.

Fort Worth, Texas League, 1920, never altered its batting order from start to finish in the championship race (three players took part in every inning).

Circling
the bases.

Player Archdeacon of Rochester, International League, circled bases in 13 2-5 seconds, at Rochester, Sept. 2, 1921. Tim Thomas F. Keane, athletic director Syracuse University; H. L. Dadmun, former A.A.U. half-mile champion, and Harry F. New York A.C. (H. Lobert's record at Cincinnati is 13 4-5 seconds).

Record for continuous playing championship games.

Perry Lipe has a remarkable record for continuous playing, viz.: Greenville, Miss., 1903; Macon, Ga., 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, Richmond, Va., 1908, 1909; during this period he participated in every championship game, missing only one inning, the ninth inning of game of June 10, 1909, when he was put out of the game; during these seven years he officiated as manager in 1906-7-8-9.

Greatest number bases.

111 in 123 games—O. Nicholson, Frankfort, Blue Grass League, 1912.
105 in 135 games—W. H. Zimmerman, Utica, New York State League, 1910.

116 in 159 games—Ralph Meyers, Spokane, Northwestern League, 1912.

124 in 201 games—James Johnston, San Francisco, Pacific Coast League, 1913.

Largest attendance minor league.

20,531—American Association, at Columbus, vs. Toledo, Sept. 1, 1907. Amateur game at Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 20, 1914, the crowd was estimated at 100,000.

Long service.

James H. O'Rourke, Bridgeport, holds a long record for continuous service in Base Ball, viz.: Middletown, Conn., 1872; National League, 1873; played in major leagues for twenty years, and in Connecticut League until 1911.

NOTES.

September 10, 1917. Toronto-Montreal game (12 innings), at Montreal, 6 home runs were made in one inning, 8 in the game.

17 runs in one inning—Newark vs. Hartford, Oct. 1, 1886.

With the score tied, 0—0, at the end of the ninth inning, Little Rock scored 10 runs in the tenth against Birmingham, May 15, 1918.

San Antonio scored 12 runs in the first inning against Shreveport, May 21, 1918. Jack Enright, pitcher, gave 7 bases on balls, hit a batsman, made a wild pitch and allowed 3 hits. Final score, 24—4.

John Bates, Mobile vs. Chattanooga, June 20, 1918, walked five times—every time up. Sacramento scored 15 runs in the seventh inning against Salt Lake City, July 7, 1918, Sacramento winning, 23—5.

Pitcher Wachtel, Fort Worth vs. Dallas, pitched a no-hit game on May 18, 1918.

Jersey City defeated Buffalo, 3—2, in 19 innings, July 27, 1918.

Three close games were played in the Texas League on May 8, 1918. Fort Worth and Shreveport battled 20 innings and tied at 1—1; Houston defeated San Antonio, 4—0; and Dallas won from Waco, 1—0.

September 17, 1902, Miller J. Huggins, playing second base for St. Paul against Louisville, had 11 putouts, 8 assists and no errors in a nine-inning game. This record of 19 total chances is better than the major league record of F. Dunlap, Cleveland, L., who had 18 chances in a game, July 24, 1882.

Salt Lake vs. Los Angeles, Aug. 5, 1917, made 12 runs in the third inning.

June 21, 1917, Ray McKee, San Francisco, stole third with the bases full and got away with it. He was safe and runner on third scored when the umpire called a balk on pitcher T. Hughes of Salt Lake.

Ray Byrd, pitcher Johnson City, Appalachian League, claims to have broken all minor league pitching records for consecutive scoreless innings, by holding opponents blank for 46 2-3 innings.

Edward Wurm, pitcher Jersey City, International League, playing in the outfield in double-header, Sept. 3, against Syracuse, received 7 consecutive bases on balls.

William Conroy, first baseman, Minneapolis, American Association, was at bat 562 times and struck out but 4 times. This appears to be a record. It was his first year as a regular in the Association. He is right-handed and a free swinger.

NOTEWORTHY PITCHING.

On Wednesday, May 26, 1920, Baltimore vs. Reading, at Baltimore, seven balls were pitched to seven batters, six of whom were retired in an inning (two consecutive half innings, rather), as follows: Fifth inning, Baltimore batting against Justin—olden doubled to left on the first pitch; Boley hit to Justin on the first pitch and olden was doubled with him, Justin to Marriott to Sheridan to Brower; Bishop flied to Altenberg on the first pitch. Sixth inning, Reading batting against Frank—Konick singled to center on the first pitch; Justin forced Konnick, Bishop to Boley, on the first pitch; Burns flied to Holden on the first pitch.

MINOR LEAGUE NOTEWORTHY PERFORMANCES, 1921.

LEADING HOME RUN HITTERS

Brief, Louisville	42	Bentley, Baltimore	31
Beck, Wichita	35	Seglin, Salt Lake	35
Hack Eibel, Shreveport	35	Bernsen, Birmingham	31
Clarence Kraft, Fort Worth	31	Jack Flynn, Springfield (E.L.)	31

THREE HOME RUNS IN A GAME.

Jack Bentley, Baltimore, first, third and fifth innings (consecutive)	June 2
Jay Kirke, Louisville	June 2
Seglin, Salt Lake City, two in second inning	July
James Thorpe, Toledo	July 1
Brief, Kansas City	July 1

Player Daubert of Eveleth made 5 home runs in ten innings, July 15.

6 hits in 6 times at bat, 9 inn.	McMillan, Memphis, April 24; Blakely, Wichita, May 17 (5-2b.) Lapan, Galveston, June 15; Leslie, New Orleans, July 7; Hiller, Rochester, Sept. 18; Fothergill, Rochester, Sept. 18; Hartnett, Worcester, Sept. 24.
5 hits in 5 times at bat, 9 inn.	Waller, Portsmouth, May 14, had seven hits in seven times at bat 12 innings.
Making home run with bases full.	Kraft, Fort Worth, April 23 (12b., 3 hr.); Shay, New Haven June 1; Donaldsen, Buffalo, June 15; Elliott, Sacramento, July 4 Harper, Little Rock, July 15; Statz, Los Angeles, Oct. 1.
Most base hits during season.	Harry Harper, Little Rock, May 4; McMenany, St. Paul, May 12 Ellis, Louisville, May 23; Acosta, Louisville, May 23; Bigbee, Rockford, May 25; Baird, Indianapolis, June 27; James Thorpe, Toledo, Aug. 24.
Most stolen bases during season.	282—J. Kirke, Louisville American Association, 1921.
Pitching consecutive innings without a run being scored.	101—Wm. Lorentz, Independence, Southwestern League, 1921.
Strikeout performance.	46 consecutive innings—July 5 to July 30.
Fielding performances.	18—Pitcher Sullivan, Moline, vs. Rockford. 17—Pitcher Connolly, Yakima, 8 innings. 15—Pitcher Tatum, Terre Haute, May 3. 14—Pitcher Williams, San Antonio, Sept. 4.
Three home runs in an inning.	Infielders—Blades, second baseman, at Houston, accepted 13 chances (7 p.o., 6 a.), May 25; Joe Schepper, third baseman, at Louisville 13 chances (4 p.o., 9 a.), July 6; Gardner, pitcher, at Oakland made 11 assists, July 31. Outfielders—Lovelace, Ranger, accepted 11 chances (10 p.o., 1 a.) May 4; Le Menze, Peoria, 5 assists, May 9. Syracuse players, Schulte, Smith and Ens in succession, made home runs against Reading on four pitched balls, May 18.

Spectators to the number of 10,073 attended a game between Dallas and Fort Worth, Aug. 7.

Des Moines, vs. St. Joseph, Western League, on Aug. 7 had 33 assists.

Des Moines, vs. St. Joseph, accepted 60 chances (27 p.o., 33 a.), Aug. 7.

Baltimore International League won the pennant with 119 victories, a remarkable performance.

Baltimore won 27 games in succession (they won 25 in succession in 1920).

Memphis won the pennant in the Southern Association, winning 104 games, the best record in the Southern Association.

Wichita won the pennant in the Western League with 106 victories, the last 19 being in succession.

Base Ball Condensed Data

- 1839**—Base ball originated in the United States.
First scheme for playing it devised by Abner Doubleday at Coopers-town, N. Y.
Dimension of the diamond (or "square" as originally called) has not been changed to date.
- 1845**—First base ball club organization. The Knickerbocker Base Ball Club of New York.
First rules compiled.
A club to be declared the winner had to score 21 aces (runs) without regard to number of hands (innings), but each side must play an equal number of hands (innings).
Ball used in 1845 weighed three ounces.
Home plate was made of iron plate, flat and circular, to cover a space equal to one square foot.
Pitching distance 45 feet.
- 1846**—First match game of record played at Hoboken, N. J., June 19; Knickerbockers vs. New Yorkers, score 23 to 1, in four "hands," or innings.
- 1848**—The adoption of playing rule that "a player running to first base was out if the ball was held by adversary on that base before runner reached it," has been in force ever since.
- 1849**—Base ball uniform—Knickerbocker Club, New York, adopted a playing uniform, blue and white.
- 1851**—Second match game of record played between the Knickerbockers and Washingtons, at Harlem, N. Y., June 3, score: Knickerbockers 22, Washingtons 20, in 8 "hands" (innings).
First extra innings game in base ball occurred with the playing of game, June 17, Knickerbockers vs. Washingtons, 22 to 20, thirty put-outs or 10 "hands" (innings).
- 1854**—Ball had to weigh from $5\frac{1}{2}$ to $6\frac{1}{2}$ ounces and was to be $2\frac{3}{4}$ to $3\frac{1}{2}$ inches in diameter.
- 1857**—First base ball association.
Game was divided into 9 innings; previous to this time the side first securing 21 aces (runs) was the victor, regardless of the number of innings. Rule has never been changed.
First official rule book, edited by Henry Chadwick, printed.
- 1858**—Rules confined a pitcher with boundary line 12 feet long.
Pitcher could make short run in delivery.
Pitcher had no "called ball" penalty.
"Called" strikes introduced.
Batsman was out when a batted fly ball, foul or fair, was caught on the first bound; base-runner was not required to touch each base in order.
- 1859**—No player allowed to play who received money for services.
Catcher standing close behind the batter, first experiment.
- 1862**—Union Grounds, Brooklyn, which was opened May 15, was the first base ball enclosure.
- 1863**—Bat, up to 1863, had no restriction as to size or model.
Bat rule says, "bat must be of any kind of wood and round and not to exceed $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches in the thickest part, no restriction as to length."
Pitcher's box 12 feet by 4 feet.
No step in delivery. Both feet on the ground.
The infield was termed a square, instead of a "diamond."
Home base and pitcher's box were required to be marked with an iron plate painted or enameled white.
No base can be made on a foul ball; base-runners must return to the base and can be put out in the same manner as the striker when running to first base.

- 1864—The "out on fair bound" was abolished and "fly catch" of fair balls adopted.
 A. J. Reach the first professional ball player and first to be transferred from one city to another for a stipulated sum, going to Athletics, Philadelphia, from Brooklyn.
 New rule required the base-runner to touch each base in making the circuit.
 Regular system of scoring, introduced by Henry Chadwick, was formally adopted.
- 1865—Compiling of averages introduced.
- 1866—It is credited to Robert Addy, Rockford, as being the first player to steal a base by sliding.
- 1867—Pitcher's box made 6 feet by 6 feet and pitcher was permitted to move about as he pleased.
 Batsman allowed privilege of calling for high or low ball.
 Curve pitching introduced by William Arthur Cummings.
- 1868—Cincinnati club first salaried team.
- 1869—Cincinnati Reds played season without a defeat, winning 81 games.
- 1871—First professional association.
- 1872—Ball specification as to size was: ball to weigh not less than 5 nor more than $5\frac{1}{4}$ ounces, must measure not less than 9 nor more than $9\frac{1}{4}$ inches in circumference. No change in size has been made since 1872.
 Home plate changed from iron to white marble or stone.
- 1874—First base ball trip to foreign lands; two clubs visited England.
 Ten men on side and game consisted of 10 innings, but rule proved so unpopular it was rescinded before championship started.
- 1875—Gloves—One of the first players who used a glove was Charles O. Waite.
 Mask invented by Fred W. Thayer was first used by James Tyng of Harvard.
 Boston won every game played on home grounds and lost only eight games in entire season.
 First major league "1 to 0" game, at St. Louis, Chicago 1, St. Louis 0.
- 1876—National League's first season.
 Bat was limited in length to 42 inches.
 Pitcher's box 4 feet by 6 feet.
 Rule adopted allowing substitute to enter a game prior to the fourth inning.
- 1877—Four players were expelled from National League for selling games, Craver, Devlin, Hall and Nichols.
 Canvas bases 15 inches square.
 Home plate placed exactly within the angle formed by foul lines to first base and third base.
 First minor league organized through efforts of J. A. Williams, Columbus, Ohio; it was called the International League.
- 1878—Turnstiles first used.
- 1879—Reserve rule put in operation.
 Staff of umpires first introduced.
- 1880—Eight "called balls" entitled batter to first base.
 The playing of games on Sunday prohibited.
 The first professional league grounds in New York City opened September 29, 1880, Metropolitans vs. Nationals A. A., Washington.
 Rule introduced declaring a base-runner out if hit by a batted ball.
- 1881—Rule permitting "runners to be put out while returning to first base on called foul balls" repealed.
 Pitching distance lengthened from 45 feet to 50 feet.
- 1882—American Association organized.
 Regular staff umpires American Association.
 Seven "called balls" entitled batter to first base.
 Championship race first decided on percentage basis by American Association.
 Three-foot line beside first base path put into the rules.

- 1883—"Foul bound catch" abolished.
National League chose its first staff of umpires, at fixed salaries.
First National Agreement called Tripartite Agreement—National League-American Association-Northwestern League.
- 1884—All restrictions on delivery of pitcher removed.
Six "called balls" entitled batter to first base.
Union Association organized in fall of 1883, playing only one season, 1884.
American Association had 12 clubs in their organization during this year.
- 1885—Six "called balls" entitled batter to first base.
Rule was made allowing a portion of the surface of the bat to be flat on one side.
Home base requirements changed so that marble or whitened rubber could be used.
Brotherhood of Ball Players organized.
- 1886—Pitcher's box 7 feet by 4 feet.
Seven balls entitled batter to first base.
National League and American Association formed new National Agreement.
Rule introduced requiring two balls to be in hands of umpire at start of game and umpire could call for new ball at any time needed.
- 1887—Pitcher's box 4 feet by 5½ feet.
Calling for high or low ball by batsman abolished.
"Called balls," 5.
"Called strikes," 4.
Base on balls recorded as base hits in this year only.
Official ball designated in playing rules.
Four strike rule repealed.
Base on balls as hits repealed, but batter was exempted from "time at bat."
Batter allowed first base on being hit by pitched ball.
Home base marble dropped and only white rubber 12 inches square allowed.
"Brotherhood of Ball Players" gained recognition as an organization.
- 1888—Second base ball trip to foreign lands, two clubs visiting Hawaii, Australia, Ceylon, Egypt, Italy, France, England, and Ireland, under auspices of A. G. Spalding.
Reservation privileges granted minor leagues.
- 1889—"Called balls" placed at 4.
Sacrifice bunt first gained recognition.
Polo Grounds (155th Street) opened July 8, New York 7, Pittsburg 5.
- 1890—Players' League organized and played one season.
Pitcher's box marked by rubber plates instead of iron or marble.
- 1891—American Association, organized in 1882, disbanded 1891.
Players' substitution introduced.
Large padded mitts for catchers permitted.
- 1892—Sunday games scheduled to be played by National League.
National League consisted of 12 clubs, absorbing the American Association; divided season was tried as a novelty, making two championship series with a play-off at the end—discontinued in 1893.
- 1893—Pitching distance increased from 50 feet to 60 feet 6 inches; or expressed in decimals, 60.5 feet.
Box abolished and rubber slab 12 by 4 inches substituted.
Pitcher was obliged to place his rear foot against slab.
Rule exempting "Times at Bat" for sacrifice, first went into effect.
Rule regarding flat bat was rescinded and new rule made requiring that the bat shall be wholly of hard wood.
- 1894—Bunts rolling foul were classified as strikes.
- 1895—The pitcher's slab was enlarged to 24 by 6 inches.
Bats allowed to be 2 3-4 inches in circumference and not to exceed 42 inches long; no change to date.
Infield fly rule adopted.
Foul tip classified as strike.

- 1898—Schedule lengthened to 154 games.
- 1899—Balk rule changed so that pitcher must throw ball to first base if he makes a feint to do so.
- 1900—American League organized.
National League reduced from 12 clubs to 8 clubs.
Another Players' Brotherhood organized, but went out of existence in 1902.
The new shape home plate introduced.
- 1901—Foul strike rule introduced by National League.
Catcher compelled to remain continuously under the bat.
National Association of Minor Leagues organized 1901, first season 1902.
- 1903—New National Agreement signed by American League, National League and National Association of Minor Leagues.
Formation National Commission.
Foul strike rule adopted by American League.
- 1905—World championship contests renewed under control of National Commission.
- 1908—Rule introduced prohibiting the soiling of any new ball.
- 1909—Cork center ball introduced.
Playing rules amended, "Umpires must announce all team changes to the spectators."
"Batting order must be delivered before the game to the umpire at the home plate."
Batsman must be declared out "if he steps from one batsman's box to the other while the pitcher is in his position ready to pitch."
Base-runner is declared out "if he pass a preceding runner before the latter has been legally put out."
- 1912—Base Ball Players' Fraternity organized, being the third body of its kind organized by ball players.
- 1913—Third Base Ball trip to foreign lands, two clubs visiting Japan, China, Manila, Australia, Egypt, Italy, France and England, under auspices of Charles Comiskey, president Chicago Americans, and John J. McGraw, manager New York Nationals.
Federal League organized; George Stovall, St. Louis American League, first major league player to jump reservation.
- 1914—Base Ball Players' Fraternity granted eleven of seventeen requests at meeting between National Commission, representing major leagues, and National Association of Minor Leagues.
Base Ball Players' Fraternity notified Chairman Herrmann of National Commission that it would consider all contracts of players as terminated July 22, because of alleged violation of Cincinnati agreement.
Players' strike threatened, but withheld.
Playing rules amended, "Pitcher in position may have his feet on top of the pitcher's plate."
"A balk when either foot is back of and not in contact with the pitcher's plate."
"In home run over fence or into stand, batsman must touch bases in regular order."
"Batsman not out for interfering with catcher if base-runner is out according to section 15 of Rule 56."
"Batsman entitled to advance a base if fair hit ball strike person or clothing of umpire or base-runner on fair ground before touching a fielder."
"If fielder stop or catch thrown ball, as well as batted ball, with cap, glove or any part of uniform, runner or runners to be entitled to three bases if batted ball or two bases if thrown ball."
"If person or clothing of umpire back of bat interfere with catcher, runner to return to base."
"Coacher at third base touch or hold base-runner at third base, or base-runner rounding third base for home plate, base-runner out."
"If coacher run in direction of home plate on fly ball being caught to draw a throw, runner at third out."
"Coacher permitted to address words of assistance and direction to batsman."

- "Ball remaining in screen of stand gives runner two bases."
- "Umpire to call 'Time' in case of block ball, fire, panic or storm, whether pitcher in position or not."
- "No base hit unless batter reaches first safely."
- "Batter not to be credited with hit on fielder's choice when runner is out."
- "Batter credited with hit on fielder's choice if play is perfect and scorer thinks batter would have beaten ball to first."
- "One assist only to each player who handles ball in run-up."
- "Error to be charged if life of base-runner is prolonged."
- "Error to be charged if fielder drops ball when double play was assured."
- "Battery error to be charged if runner has attempted to steal base before battery error took place."

915—Braves' Park, Boston, opened with largest attendance in history of Base Ball.

Albert G. Spalding died at Point Loma, California.

Federal League withdrew from Base Ball completely at meeting held with National Commission in Cincinnati.

916—Base Ball Players' Fraternity made further demands upon organized Base Ball for concessions to players.

917—National League abrogated its agreement with the Base Ball Players' Fraternity.

New earned run definition added to rules.

First championship National League game played in New York City on Sunday for benefit 69th Regiment.

918—Base Ball season terminated September 1 by order Secretary of War Baker on account of draft law.

919—Major leagues adopted 140-game playing schedule instead of schedule of 154 games.

Sunday Base Ball permitted in New York State.

920—Major leagues resumed schedule of 154 games.

August Herrmann resigned as chairman of National Commission.

Playing rules amended, "Forbidding pitcher to intentionally discolor ball, to treat it with any liquid or substance, to mar or cut it, to roughen it or to use the spitball, except such pitchers as were registered as regular spitball pitchers."

"Prohibiting catcher from leaving position behind plate to assist pitcher to give base on balls."

"Batsman in last half of final inning given home run if ball is batted over fence or wall."

"First game of double-header regularly scheduled game."

"Side last at bat before completion of fifth inning equal score of side first at bat in five complete innings, game drawn."

"Side second at bat makes more runs in incompleting half of fifth inning than side first at bat has made in five completed innings, game won by side second at bat."

"If substitute player's name has not been announced by umpire, plays of substitute player legal while he was in game."

"A balk if pitcher take legal position on rubber without ball in his possession."

"A balk if pitcher take position off rubber and feint to deliver ball to batter."

"Compelling pitcher after in position to keep both hands on ball except in act of delivery."

"Permitting pitcher to step from his plate to dry hands or rub eyes."

"Ball dead on balk and no play to be made until runner or runners reach bases for which entitled."

"Balk if pitcher drop ball accidentally, provided runners are on bases."

"Called ball if pitcher delivers ball while off rubber, whether ball goes fair over plate or not. If batsman strike at such ball, ruled to be a strike or whatever play may follow."

"Dead ball when ball which batter is trying to avoid hits bat accidentally."

- "Fair or foul fly to be judged according to relative position of ball and foul line, and not as to whether fielder is on fair or foul ground at the time that he touches the ball."
- "Umpire to decide ball fair or foul on point where it passes over actual playing field fence."
- "Runners permitted to be off bases or to advance at risk of infield fly being caught."
- "Attempt to bunt resulting in fair fly ball not an infield fly."
- "Base-runner running bases reverse way, out."
- "Following base-runner not out if he occupies base preceding runner has left. If preceding runner returns and both are on base together, succeeding runner is out."
- "Failure of preceding runner to touch base not to affect status of succeeding runner."
- "Fair hit ball striking runner after passing fielder to be considered in play. Fair hit ball striking umpire on foul ground, ball in play."
- "Thrown ball strike coacher on foul ground, ball in play."
- "Fair hit ball going through infielder and hitting runner behind him, runner not to be called out."
- "Ball must be firmly held to constitute putout."
- "Base-runner holding base on caught fly ball to have right to advance moment ball touches fielder's hands."
- "If catcher run in front of batter on squeeze play, push batter out of way, or tip his bat, balk and interference must be called."
- "Force out exists only when runner is compelled to leave base by reason of batsman becoming base-runner."
- "Field umpire given authority to call balk and enforce pitching rule in regard to use of foreign substances on ball."
- "Umpire given authority to resume play after rainfall of thirty minutes."
- "In case of injury, umpire not to call time until in his judgment no further play is possible."
- "Batsman to be given credit for home run in last half of final inning if winning run is on bases when he makes hit out of playing field."
- "Error to be charged against catcher if he drop third strike except on wild pitch."
- "Error to be charged against first baseman if he fail to touch base, although having ample time to make putout."
- "No stolen base to be credited to any runner if no effort is made to stop him."
- "Sacrifice flies to be included among sacrifice hits."
- "Number of runs batted in by batsman to be included in official score."
- Rule in regard to ball being judged at point where batted over playing fence subsequently declared dead letter by both major league presidents as well as rule in regard to pitched ball accidentally hitting bat.

New National Agreement adopted in New York City by representatives of major leagues and committee of National Association of Minor Leagues.

1921—Judge Kenesaw Mountain Landis elected Commissioner of Base Ball for seven years. New National Agreement ratified at meeting in Chicago.



A.G. Spalding & Bros.

Official

When you want "the best" in any athletic sport you instinctively think of "Spalding." That is why the leading organizations of the country invariably adopt Spalding equipment.

Spalding "Official National League" Ball

Official ball of the world series. Standard for nearly half a century.

Spalding Official Intercollegiate No. J5 Foot Ball

All of the big college contests are played with the Spalding Official Intercollegiate No. J5 Foot Ball.

Spalding Official No. M Basket Ball

Used in all of the principal intercollegiate and other championships.

Spalding Official "Olympic" Soccer Ball

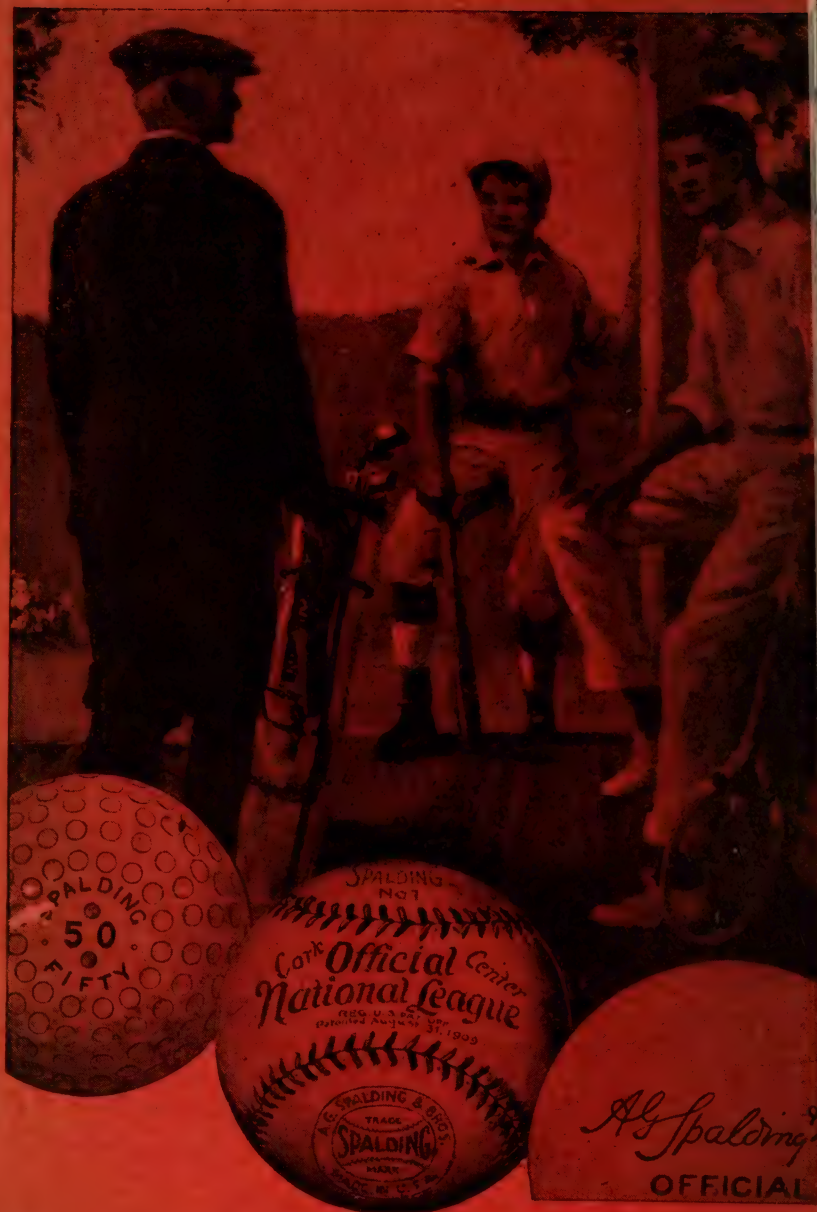
Used by leading soccer leagues in both England and America.

Spalding Official Tennis Ball

Used in the National Clay Court championships and other prominent tennis tournaments.

The American Olympic Team of 1920 was outfitted completely by A. G. Spalding & Bros., as have been all previous American Olympic Teams. When championships are won or records made, Spalding athletic equipment is always in evidence.

If it's Official, it's Spalding



For every age and every sport—Spalding

Two Important Books—Just Published

ATHLETIC ALMANAC

THE Spalding Official Athletic Almanac occupies in the arena of track competition the same position that the Record does in baseball. It is the recognized authority on all matters of time or distance in athletic and swimming competitions. Readers know that if it is in "the book" it is correct.

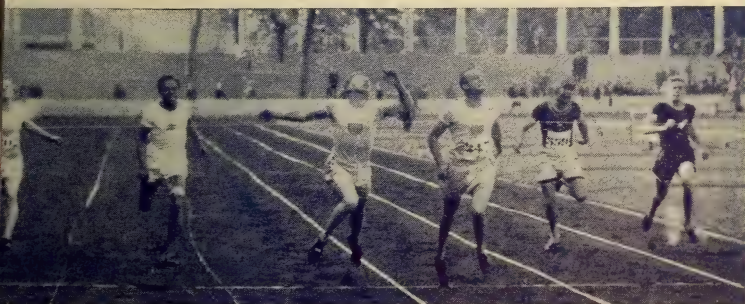
Contents include the latest approved world records, noteworthy performances, national champions in each event since the organization of the A. U.; diagrams showing the gradual improvement in the marks for the standard events for the past quarter of a century; amateur boxing champions and foreign records. A new department comprises the records of all of the intercollegiate associations and conferences, together with pictures of leading college teams and individual champions. Invaluable as a handy book of reference. Price 25 cents

OLYMPIC HANDBOOK

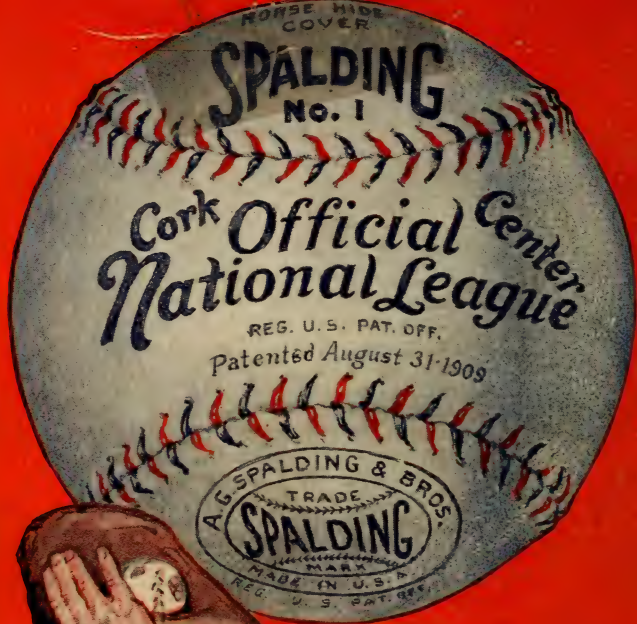
THE only complete record of the Olympic Games of 1920 that has been published. Profusely illustrated. Records of previous Olympic Games and world records. Schedule for the Olympic Games of 1924, to be held at Paris, is included; also athletic rules governing Olympic contests and other important information pertaining to the next Olympiad. Price 25 cents

*To be obtained at any Spalding store or mailed
postpaid on receipt of price by the publishers,*

American Sports Publishing Company, 45 Rose Street, New York



Olympic Games—Woodring winning 200 meters run; Paddock second

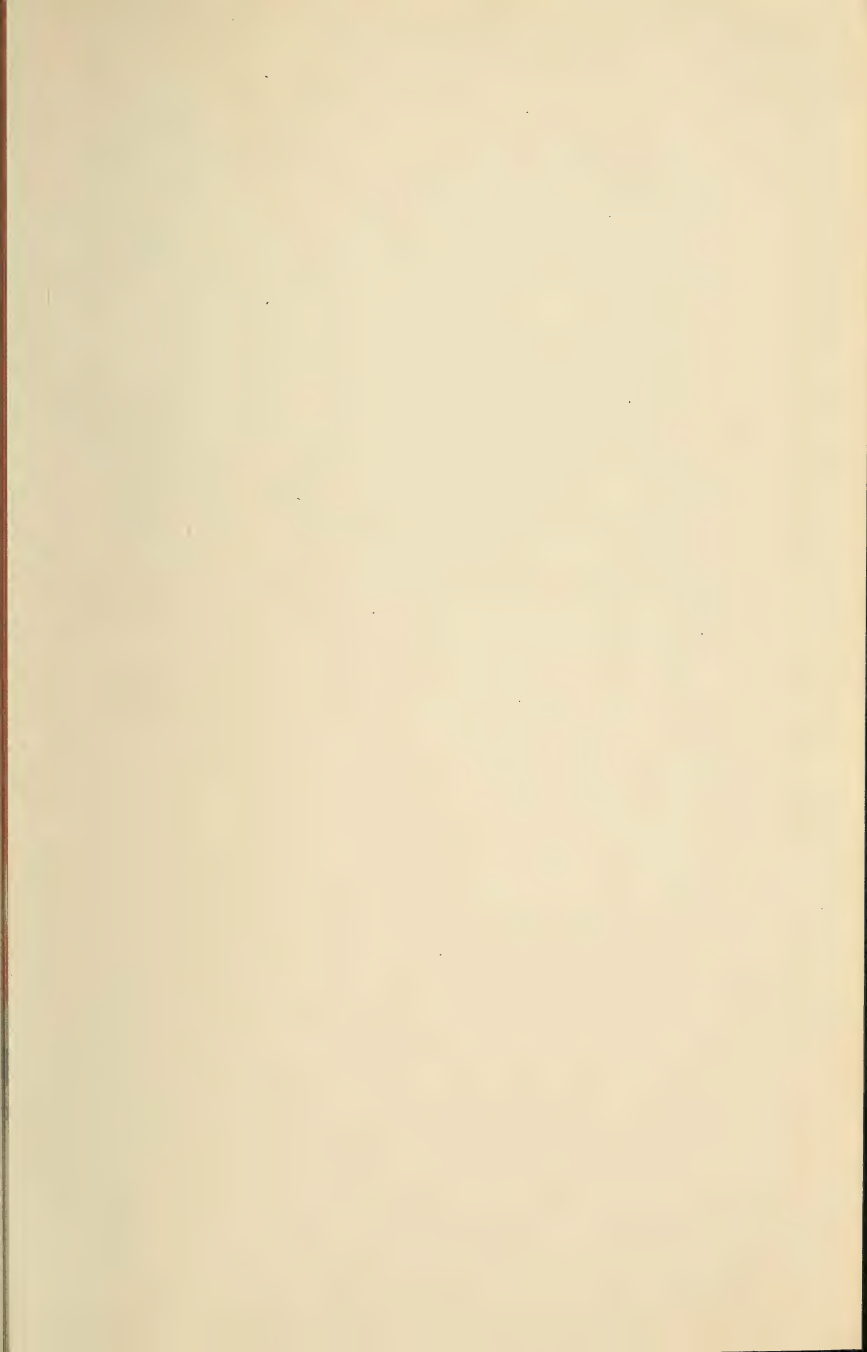


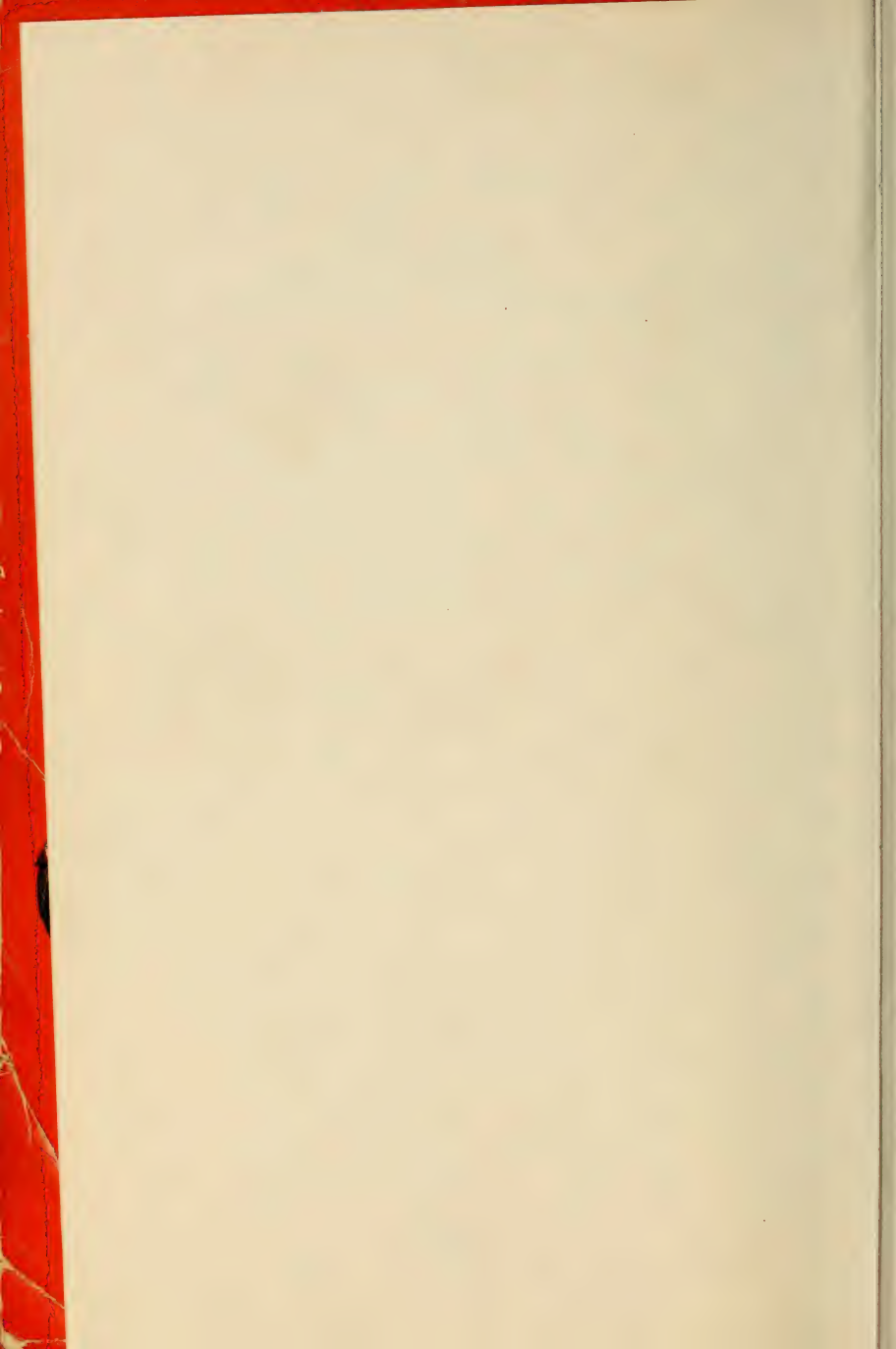
SPALDING

Base Ball Catalog

Mailed Free to Any Address

See List of Stores on
Front Cover









SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES



3 9088 01548 9834